

STRONG
FAMILY HISTORY
UPDATE

Volume III

NINE CHILDREN of ELDER JOHN STRONG
and their DESCENDANTS

FAMILY
HISTORY
STRONG
V. 3
C18

2/05



Presented to
The William H. Willenar
Genealogy Center
Auburn, Indiana

by
The Strong Family
Association of America, Inc.

"Tentanda Via Est" -- "The way is to be tried..."

February 2005

www.sfaaonline.com

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706



The way is to be tried

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA , Inc.

Coat of Arms (Crest and Motto)

(see page viii for description)

STRONG FAMILY HISTORY

UPDATE

Volume III

NINE CHILDREN
of
ELDER JOHN STRONG
and their DESCENDANTS

John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1696)
Abigail Strong Chauncey/Pomeroy (ca 1645-)
Experience Strong Filer (1650-)
Samuel Strong (1652-1732)
Sarah Strong Barnard (1656-1733)
Hannah Strong Clark (1659-1693)
Hester Strong Bissell (1661-1726)
Thankful Strong Baldwin (1663-)
Jerijah Strong (1665-1754)

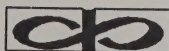
UPDATED MATERIAL

ca 1871 through ca August, 1991

Compiled by
THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED

JARVIS A. STRONG, JR.

President Emeritus
Chairman of the Update Program



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
BALTIMORE 1992

Copyright © 1992 by
THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED
All rights reserved

Secretary:

Rev. Philip and Helen Ward
4 Halcourt Gardens
Amherst, MA 01002-2027

Corresponding Secretary :

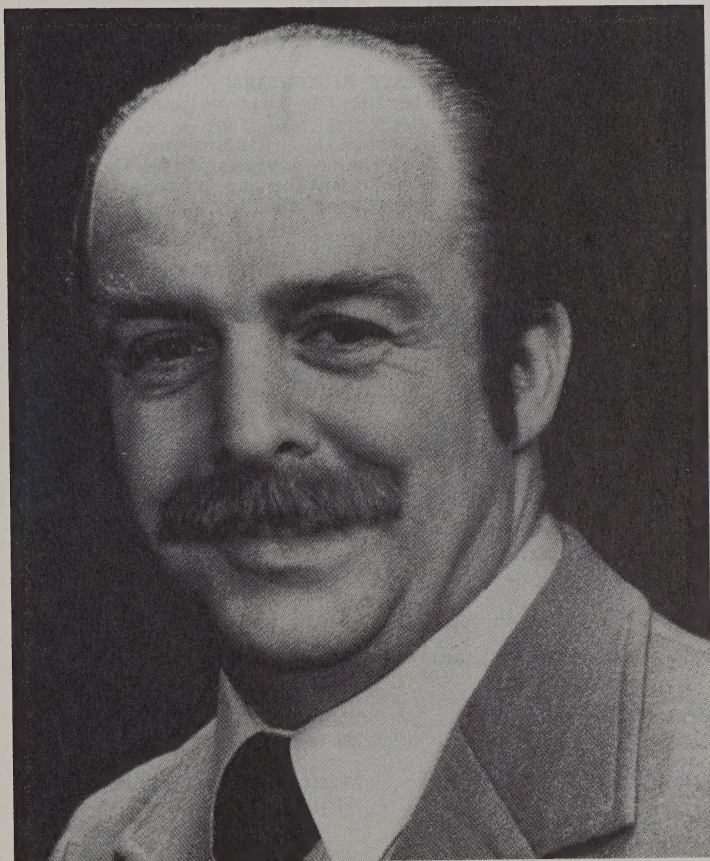
Diane Strong Runser
156 Maple Drive
Trafford, PA 15085-1435

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 74-24925

Published for The Strong Family Association of America by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

IN DEDICATION TO
Daniel Charles Strong (1940-1989)



IN MEMORIAM

Daniel Charles Strong (1940-1989) was the Strong Family Historian and Associate Historian for the Samuel Line from Elder John Strong until his early death on February 28, 1989. Danny was very active in promoting the SFAA Update Program which resulted in the publication of this volume and the two previous updated volumes. Danny was an SFAA Charter Life member and Director. For his extensive services and inspiration to others, this Dedication is very appropriate.

Danny found time for his genealogy along with being a life long professional New York City police officer and a member of his local volunteer fire department where he died in line-of-duty. Danny's family is made up of his wife, Virginia and his daughters, Cynthia and Kristine.

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.

ASSOCIATE HISTORIANS

Providing material for this Volume.

The following SFAA Associate Historians gathered the genealogical information from many sources including their own research and present this information to further advance the knowledge and heritage of the Strong family.

Children (Lines)
of Elder John Strong

John Strong, Jr.

Abigail Strong Chauncey

Experience Strong Filer

Samuel Strong

Sarah Strong Barnard

Hannah Strong Clark

Hester/Esther Strong Bissell

Thankful Strong Baldwin

Jerijah Strong

SFAA Associate Historians

Eva and Robert Garfat
Novato, CA.

Norma A. Harris
Fort Pierce, FL.

Lamora G. Magdaleno
Port Hueneme, CA.

Richard K. Strong
Beverly Hills, FL.

Condra H. Miller
Overland Park, KS.

The SFAA.

Donna Siemiatkoski
Windsor, CT.

Mary Beth and Leland Avery
Selma, CA.

Joan and Stanley Strong
Columbus, OH.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	i - xxxv
Dedication to Daniel C. Strong	iii
Table of Illustrations	vi
The Strong Family Association of America, Inc.	vii
Preparation of This Book	xiii
The Strong Family in England	xvi
Distinguished Strong Descendants	xxxix
Descendants Updated	xxxix
 TEXT	 1 - 798
JOHN STRONG, JR.	1
ABIGAIL STRONG CHAUNCEY	199
EXPERIENCE STRONG FILER	221
SAMUEL STRONG	265
SARAH STRONG BARNARD	439
HANNAH STRONG CLARK	508
HESTER/ESTHER STRONG BISSELL	553
THANKFUL STRONG BALDWIN	605
JERIJAH STRONG	639
INDEX COMMENTARY	798
INDEX	799
ADDENDUM	963

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Introduction

Strong Coat of Arms (Crest and Motto)	i
Daniel Charles Strong, Dedication	iii
Jarvis A. Strong, Jr., President Emeritus	vii
The "Strong" cottage in Chardstock, Dorsetshire, England. Front and rear views.	xxx

Text

Eva and Robert Garfat, Associate Historians, John Jr. Line	xxxvi
Edna Swart	11
Mildred Viola Vulgamore and Edna Swart	23
Captain Robert Cowan Strong, Jr.	38
George Washington and Harriet Catherine (Tennis) Strong	44
Robert Francis Johnson Family	45
Edward Beck Harshberger Family	45
Mildred G. Skillman	70
Alma Myrtle Shatto	96
The Josiah Strong Family Home	162
Myron Wheaton Strong	164
Emily Strong Metz and sons Harold and Mearl	164
Henry Fuller and Jessie Elizabeth (Skinner) Strong	165
Reuben and Pamela (Fuller) Strong	171
Kristen and Nettie (Strong) Mortensen Family	176
Cyrus Alfred Strong	189
Lucy (Strong) Crofoot, Grace (Strong) Hayford,	189
Nettie (Strong) Mortensen, Marie (Strong) Strong and Ada (Strong) Dodds-Hayford.	
Two views of the Fyler House, Windsor, CT	218
The Fyler House and Wilson Museum, Windsor, CT	219
Lamora (Garner) Magdaleno, Assoc. Historian Experience Line	220
Edward H., Marla and Lamora (Garner) Magdaleno	220
Charles Stanley Strong	263
Richard Kenneth Strong, Assoc. Historian for the Samuel Line and his wife, Lorraine.	264
Charles Warren and Rosella Agnes (Bradt) Strong Family	355
Children: Charles Stanley, William Warren, Henry Harry, Arthur Homer and Donald Albert Strong (1956).	
Condra Henry Miller, Assoc. Historian for the Sarah Line	438
Sanford Beebe Hunt, M.D. (1825-1884)	512
Sanford Beebe Hunt (1881-1943)	513
The Eugene C. and Donna Siemiatkoski Family	552
Leland and Mary Beth Avery	604



JARVIS A. STRONG, JR.
President Emeritus
SFAA President 1975 - 1991.
Chairman of the SFAA Update Program Committee

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
Founded in 1975

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

- Promote the recognition of our heritage.
- Provide a means of learning more of our forebears.
- Promote friendships among the diverse Strong family.
- Obtain and/or preserve artifacts of our heritage.
- Pass on all of the above to succeeding generations.

THE FORMATION

On the weekend of 10 August 1975, seventy five Strong's, those related to a Strong or some just interested in Strong genealogy met at the historic First Parish Church in Dorchester, MA to form the Strong Family Association of America, Incorporated (SFAA). Strong's and Strong related families came from as far away as California and as near as closeby Boston.

The above meeting came about through the close working relationship between Jarvis A. Strong, Jr., then of Reston, VA and Dwight S. Strong of Boston, MA. In 1974 Jarvis decided to reprint his copy of Benjamin W. Dwight's (1871) The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. (The History of the Strong Family) which he had inherited from his grandfather, Benjamin T. Strong. This book in two volumes is a 1,600 page listing of information on the descendants of Elder John Strong, other lines of Strong's that Dwight could not connect to Elder John Strong, listings of graduates of colleges, authors and artists, missionaries to foreign lands, members of state and federal legislatures, judges of courts, soldiers of the Army and Navy and other notables and a short history of Northampton, MA and Elder John Strong. Jarvis sent out about 7,000 promotional letters to Strong's (most addresses obtained from the Library of Congress telephone books), libraries and genealogical organizations. From this he obtained more than 300 advance orders and, most important, a list of Strong's interested in their heritage. One of the recipients was Dwight S. Strong of Boston, MA. With much correspondence and many telephone calls between Jarvis and Dwight, it was decided to have a meeting of Strong's in Dorchester, MA to form a Strong family organization. Letters of notification and two pre-SFAA Newsletters were sent to the list of interested Strong's made up by Jarvis. This resulted in the attendance at the 10 August 1975 formation meeting.

The group, gathered at the First Parish Church in Dorchester, MA, decided to form the Strong Family Association of America and split up into smaller groups to report back on organizational matters. The following was accomplished:

1. By-Laws were formulated to govern the organization. Except for some small changes to conform to Internal Revenue Service requirements for a non-profit organization and the addition of District Directors, the current SFAA by-laws are essentially the same as those first voted on and approved.

2. Nine directors were elected with staggered terms to run the organization under the guidance of the SFAA members. With the addition of the District Directors, there are currently fifteen directors.

3. SFAA Officers were elected: A President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Newsletter Editor and Historian to run the SFAA under the guidance of the directors. Additional officers and committees have been authorized by the directors over the years to keep up with an expanding membership and to meet the genealogical needs of the members. Most of the added current officers are Associate Historians needed to divide up the tasks of the Strong Update Program.

4. Adopted the policies to:

Put out an SFAA Newsletter three times a year. In 1984 this policy was changed to issuing the Newsletters four times a year, March, June, October and November. This was to accommodate

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
Founded in 1975

dissemination of all the material generated at the August National Meetings.

Conduct an SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting each year on the second or third weekend in August with the location selected by the SFAA Directors.

Here are the Annual Meetings that have been held or are scheduled:

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Weekend</u> <u>Date</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Host(s)</u>
1.	10 Aug 75	Dorchester, MA	Dwight & Eleanor Strong.
2.	14 Aug 76	Northampton, MA	David & Natalie Strong.
3.	20 Aug 77	Geneva, NY	Joseph & Betty Strong.
4.	19 Aug 78	Sandusky (Milan), OH	Herbert & Julia Strong.
5.	18 Aug 79	Amherst, MA (Hampshire College)	Dwight S. Strong & his brothers.
6.	16 Aug 80	Salt Lake City, UT	Jacob Strong Family Org. Florie Fullmer, Sec/Treas.
7.	18 Aug 81	New Haven, CT (Yale University)	William & Dorothy Kirschner.
8.	14 Aug 82	Dorchester, MA	Dwight & Eleanor Strong.
9.	20 Aug 83	Washington, D.C. (Nat. 4-H Center)	Jarvis A. Strong, Jr.
10.	17 Aug 84	Sedona, AZ	Wayne & JoAnna Vicklund.
11.	17 Aug 85	Rochester, NY (University of Rochester)	Deborah Soule Esposito.
12.	9 Aug 86	Eugene, OR	Dwight E. Strong.
13.	15 Aug 87	Northampton, MA	David & Natalie Strong.
14.	13 Aug 88	Flint, MI	Lyle & Helen Strong and Robert S. & Dee Strong.
15.	12 Aug 89	Windsor, CT	Eugene & Donna Siemiatkoski.
16.	18 Aug 90	Marshalltown, IA	Marlene Langbehn.
17.	16 Aug 91	Carson City, NV	Rev. Robert and Alice Wilson.
18.	14 Aug 92	Atlanta, GA	Sharon Strong Davis.
19.	13 Aug 93	Amherst, MA	Amherst Historical Soc. Mary K. Steinway, Pres.
20.	19 Aug 94	Owego, NY	Harold D. Strong.

About 90 to 250 Strongs, those related to a Strong and friends interested in Strong genealogy attend these meetings. And we, one and all, simply have a wonderful time meeting other Strongs that were interested in their heritage. This has brought about many lasting friendships of Strong relatives which continue to this day.

INTERMEDIATE YEARS

14 August 1975 - The Strong Family Association of America was incorporated in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Secretary of the Commonwealth in accordance with Chapter 180 of the Massachusetts general laws as a non-profit organization. This conveniently brings the SFAA under the laws and protection of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

13 October 1976 - The Strong Family Association of America, Inc., was recognized by the Federal Internal Revenue Service as a non-profit organization in accordance with Section 501(c)(3) of the Code. This effectively defines the tax status of the SFAA and provides the tax status of gifts to the SFAA.

20 August 1977 - The SFAA Crest and Motto:

The Strong Family Association Coat of Arms (The Strong Crest) was approved by the SFAA Directors at the SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting in August 1977 as the official Strong Family Association Coat of Arms (Crest). This came about after

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
Founded in 1975

much research into the background by several of the more knowledgeable SFAA members. From this information, a young SFAA member artist, James Horner Strong of Arlington, MA painted this crest which was subsequently approved by the SFAA Directors. The animal in the SFAA Crest is a wyvern or eagle. Most American references list it as an eagle. It bears a close resemblance to the animal in the Taunton City, Somerset, England crest which is a wyvern. Make your own choice.

The Latin motto, "Tentanda Via Est" was approved by the SFAA Directors to be the SFAA motto with the translation to be: "The way is to be tried".

In fairness to facts, it is pointed out that none of the research data showed any proof that this crest or any others reviewed were the crest of Elder John Strong.

In 1985 the SFAA was issued a "Trademark" for the crest by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Patent and Trademark Office to prevent the unauthorized use of the Crest.

19 August 1979 - THE SFAA UPDATE PROGRAM:

At the Amherst Annual National Members' Meeting it was proposed and passed by the SFAA membership to initiate a project, the update of Benjamin Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family in the 1980's. No direction was given as to how this gigantic project could be accomplished.

The SFAA officers and directors discussed how to accomplish this task with little effective consensus. After several ineffective starts, the SFAA Directors at the National Meeting in Washington, D.C. in 1983 agreed to expand the number of Associate Historians for lines of Strong's from Elder John Strong and other Strong lines to spread the workload. Daniel C. Strong had previously been appointed the Associate Historian for the Samuel line from Elder John Strong. Jarvis and Daniel C. Strong had recognized this need before the Washington meeting and took aggressive steps to obtain volunteers for all the remaining lines from Elder John Strong and other Strong lines after the meeting. It took several years to obtain competent volunteers for all lines but this policy remains in effect to this day. See listing of Associate Historians on page xiii. Several Associate Historians have been appointed for other lines, examples being the Irish/Scottish lines and the Southern Strong Lines. Other Associate Historians have been appointed to obtain the maximum of other Strong information such as Early Strong's in England and Wales and an "Unknown" lines Associate Historian for those who just don't know their line but would like to find out.

The schedule for obtaining and printing the material has just evolved. Information indicated that there would be about four eight hundred page books of text material. Since Lyle A. Strong, Associate Historian for the Jedediah line was the furthest ahead and had more than enough material for one book, he was selected by the SFAA Directors to publish this first volume of the series. Here is the SFAA Update Program schedule at this time:

THE FIRST BOOK - Strong Family History Update, Volume I, Jedediah Strong, Son of Elder John Strong, by the SFAA, Gateway Press (1989). This book set the precedent for the succeeding Update Volumes and consists of an introduction (30 pages), the text (899 pages), an appendix (15 pages) and a complete index (170 pages)

THE SECOND BOOK - Strong Family History Update, Volume II, Thomas Strong, Son of Elder John Strong, by the SFAA, Gateway Press (1990). This book consists of the introduction (31 pages), the text (840 pages) and index (181 pages).

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
Founded in 1975

THE THIRD BOOK (This volume) - Strong Family History Update, Volume III, Nine Elder John Strong Children and their Descendants, by the SFAA, Gateway Press (1992). This volume portends to be slightly shorter than the first two volumes.

THE FOURTH BOOK - The SFAA Directors approved going ahead with a Volume IV Update containing the remaining line descendants of Elder John Strong's remaining children and the other Strong lines to the following schedule:

- 15 August 1994 - Cut off date for new material to the appropriate SFAA Associate Historian.
- 15 November 1994 - Associate Historian provide text "print ready" to the SFAA Plan Committee.
- 15 March 1995 - Final copy to publisher/printer.
- 15 May 1995 - Volume IV in distribution.

ALL THE BOOKS - All the updated volumes and the reprint of the Dwight Book Set make a matching set. They are all hardbound in maroon covers with gold lettering and are printed on acid free paper to last a long time.

Each introduction not only gives an article on the SFAA and an article on "How this book was prepared", but also contains a very comprehensive section on the "Early Strong's in England". This has been prepared by our SFAA Associate Historian for Early English/Welsh Strong's, Martha Brani Strong which includes the results of the latest research on this subject. Important discoveries have been made and it is a distinct improvement over the short reference Dwight made in the original (1871) set.

SALES - Copies of all three Update Volumes are currently available from Harold David Strong, State Route 38 - Box 165, Owego, NY 13827. The cost is \$53.00 per volume postpaid (SFAA members receive a \$5.00 discount). The 1984 reprint of Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family (two volumes - more than 1,600 pages) can still be purchased from Harold Strong or directly from Jarvis Strong, 1109 Carper Street, McLean, VA 22101-2109 for \$80.00 postpaid with a \$5.00 discount for SFAA members.

TODAY and TOMORROW

The Strong Family Association of America has become a vibrant family genealogical organization.

The SFAA has:

- More than 800 members including family members.
- Members residing in 47 of our American states, with several in Canada and some at APO addresses.
- Membership which continues to climb year by year.
- The computer age concept of genealogy.
- A Strong genealogical library with a great number of books, periodicals and information on Strong genealogy that is available to all SFAA members.
- The "experts" on Strong history and genealogy with the SFAA Associate Historians specializing.
- An active group of officers, directors and members who spend untold hours of time and effort to help each other and newly found Strong's with all the detailed administration matters and necessary genealogical research.

The above information was prepared by Jarvis A. Strong, Jr. who has been the very active President of the Strong Family Association for sixteen years and is now President Emeritus and heading up the Committee responsible for publishing this book.

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
Founded in 1975

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
1991 - 1992

SFAA OFFICERS

- President - Martha Brani Strong, 948 Dewey St., Plymouth, MI 48170 - 313-455-1319.
1st Vice President - Leona Strong Myers, 240 Raymond St., Rockville Center, NY 11570 - 516-536-7491.
2nd Vice President - Anne L. Strong, 156 Maple Dr., Trafford, PA 15085 - 412-372-2313.
President Emeritus - Jarvis A. Strong, Jr., 1109 Carper St., McLean, VA 22101 - 703-356-6169.
Treasurer - Kay L. Shariff, 1659 Park Dr., Rawlins, WY 82301 - 307-324-7422.
Secretary - Rev. Philip and Helen Ward, 4 Halcourt Gardens, Amherst, MA 01002 - 413-253-5894.
Corresponding Secretary - Dianne Strong Runser, 156 Maple Dr. Trafford, PA 15085 - 412-372-2313.
Newsletter Editor - John W. Langbehn, 13155 SW Allen - Apt. 22, Beaverton, OR 97005 - 503-644-0580.
Historian - Robert Sheldon Strong, 8300 Five Point Hwy., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827 - 517-663-2045.
Memorabilia - Dolores Strong, 8300 Five Point Hwy., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827 - 517-633-2045.
Liaison to Canada - Terence P. Forin, 1440 Beach Dr., #205, Victoria, BC, Canada V8S-2N8 - 604-592-0540.
SFAA Book Sales Coordinator - Harold D. Strong, State Rt. 38 - Box 165, Owego, NY 13827 - 607-687-1977.
SFAA Coordinator of Young Adults - Kathleen Strong, 72-39 65th Place, Glendale, NY 11385 - 718-456-0944.

COMMITTEES

- By-Laws/Organizational Chairman - Robert S. Strong.
Nominating Chairman - James J. Strong, 321 Highland Ave. SW, Massillon, OH 44646 - 216-477-3396.
SFAA Update Program Plan - Chairman - Jarvis A. Strong, Jr.
Members - Richard K. Strong, Kathleen Strong & John W. Langbehn.

SFAA DIRECTORS AT LARGE (term of office to)

- Anne L. Strong (1992) - Address and Tel No. above.
Jarvis A. Strong, Jr. (1992) - Address and Tel No. above.
Robert Sheldon Strong, (1992) - Address and Tel No. above.
Leona Strong Myers (1993) - Address and Tel No. above.
James J. Strong (1993) - Address and Tel No. above.
John W. Langbehn (1993) - Address and Tel No. Above.
Dianne Strong Runser (1994) - Address and Tel No. above.
Kay L. Shariff (1994) - Address and Tel No. above.
Terence P. Forin (1994) - Address and Tel No. above.

SFAA DISTRICT DIRECTORS (Term of office to)

- District I: Robert Stanley Strong (1992) - RR #1, Box 35, Ashby, MA 01431.
District IV: Lyle A. Strong (1992) - 1404 Westerrace Dr., Flint, MI 48532 - 313-732-0588.
District II: Kathleen Strong (1993) - Address and Tel No. above.
District V: Mary L. Strong (1993) - Rt. #1, Box 243A, Earlsboro, OK 74840 - 405-275-6438.
District III: Richard K. Strong (1994) - 4391 N. Bacall Loop, Beverly Hills, FL 32665 - 904-746-9116.
District VI: Eva M. Garfat, (1994) - 60 Westwood Dr., Novato, CA 94945 - 415-892-8541.

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
Founded in 1975

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
1991-1992

SFAA ASSOCIATE HISTORIANS by lines

John Strong, Jr. - Eva & Robert Garfat, 60 Westwood Dr. Novato,
CA 94945 - 415-892-8541.

Thomas - Update Volume II completed.

Jedediah - Update Volume I completed.

Return - Tracy Strong, Jr., 1821 Ray Ave., Caldwell, ID 83605 -
208-459-6919.

Elder Ebenezer - Dianne S. Runser -See Corresp. Sec. for Address
and Tel. No.

Abigail - Norma A. Harris, 1905 Colonial Rd., Fort Pierce, FL
34950 - 305-461-7404.

Elizabeth - Karen Lee Parsons, 8041 SE 71st St., Mercer Island,
WA - 98040 - 206-232-7588.

Experience - Lamora G. Magdaleno, 965 Evergreen Lane, Port
Hueneme, CA 93041 - 805-483-2627.

Samuel - Richard K. Strong, 4391 Bacall Loop, Beverly Hills, FL
32665 - 904-746-9116.

Mary - Berthelle Barker, 55915 Wood Duck Dr., Bend, OR 97707
503-593-4467.

Sarah - Mr. Condra M. Miller, 8314 Hadley Dr., Overland Park, KS
66212 - 913-341-2449.

Hannah - Christina Clark, 1839 N. Van Ness Ave., Los Angeles, CA
90028 - 213-462-5755.

Hester - Donna Lee Siemiatkoski, 33 Hillcrest Rd., Windsor, Ct
06095 - 203-688-6822.

Thankful - Leland Avery, 1402 Evergreen, Selma, CA 93662 -
209-896-2091.

Jerijah - Joan & Stanley Strong, 3869 Chevington Rd., Columbus,
OH 43220 - 614-457-5060.

All Irish/Scottish Strong Lines - David B. Strong, 1487 Eagle
Dr., Burlington, WA 98233 - 206-757-4118.

All "Southern" Strong Lines - Vacant.

Canadian Strong Lines - William Lloyd Strong, RR #7, Dunville,
Ontario, Canada N1A-2W6 - 416-774-7028.

Early English/Welsh/ Strongs - Martha Brani Strong, 948 Dewey
St., Plymouth, MI 48170 - 313-455-1319.

All "Unknown" Strong Lines and Individuals - Richard K. Strong,
See Samuel Line above.

STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ABOUT THIS BOOK

This book provides updated genealogical information on nine of the children (lines) of Elder John Strong (1610-1699) continuing the work of Benjamin Dwight in his (1871) two-volume achievement, The History of the Strong Family. The nine children and their descendants included herein are John, Jr.; Abigail; Experience; Samuel; Sarah; Hannah; Hester/Esther; Thankful and Jerijah. The John, Jr. line descends from Elder John's first wife, Marjorie Dean (1610-1635). The remaining eight descend from Elder John's second wife, Abigail Ford (1619-1688). It has been our objective to obtain information on the maximum number of descendants. However, we recognize that there is much more information on each of these lines but understand that this book will provide a valuable tool for further research.

About seven or eight years ago the SFAA appointed Associate Historians to specialize on each one of these lines. These Associate Historians have been gathering information through their own research and from many others interested in their Strong heritage. So, this book represents the work of many individuals making available the information they have gathered over the years. The SFAA is very appreciative for the services and information provided as, without it, this volume would never have been made possible.

The Strong Family Association (SFAA) has several publicity programs to attract descendants to give genealogical information for each of the lines. The SFAA Newsletter continuously contains information on our Update Program. Since the Newsletter goes not only to SFAA members but to some genealogical libraries and societies, some descendants learn that the information they have is wanted and it is properly channeled to the appropriate Associate Historian. The SFAA has advertised in genealogical publications to attract descendants to give information. These include such publications as the "Genealogical Helper", "The Second Boat" publication and others. SFAA members send notices to genealogical societies like the National Genealogical Society, the Connecticut Society of Genealogists, the New England Historic and Genealogical Society and a host of others, which print the SFAA Update Program information in their newsletters. The above publicity generates letters to our SFAA President and other SFAA officers which gets the letter writer in contact with the appropriate SFAA Associate Historian.

Even with all the means to be as thorough as possible, it is still recognized that in many lines we have been able to develop only a small fraction of the information. As all genealogists know, there is no complete genealogy and there never is enough time. In this book, some lines show no children, a child or a few children when there surely may have been more. We do feel that the information provided is a positive and helpful step in providing an important advance in Strong genealogy. However, the SFAA makes no claims as to the validity of the submitted material and the documentation rests solely with those who submitted the information.

THE FORMAT

In general the format has followed the original 1871 Benjamin Dwight system using or cross referencing the original Dwight numbers. This makes it easy to cross reference and use the original Dwight information along with the added information.

This book makes tracing a line possible, either back to Elder John Strong or tracing a line forward from the first generation (Elder John Strong) to the thirteenth generation (usually the latest generation), in two easy ways:

1. Tracing your heritage back in generations, note in each major paragraph the generation number and the individual and the reference number after the d/o or s/o. Go back one generation to that number. Continue this until reaching Elder John Strong. This gives the complete Strong line of that individual.

STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

2. Tracing forward in generations is simple too. Under the child/children listed note the "+" in front of the name. If there is no plus sign, all the information we have on that individual is listed right there. If there is a plus sign, go to the next generation, find that number there in sequence and this is the complete write up on that individual. By then going to the children of that generation with a plus sign, you are able to follow that line down as far as we have been able to obtain information. In many cases this brings the information on that line into 1991.

ERROR/CORRECTION INFORMATION

Herein we have taken action to correct some of the material in Benjamin Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family. More than one hundred and twenty years ago, Dwight recommended that further information should be published on the Strong family as he had conflicting and often incomplete information. It is simply a wonder that he could have done as well as he did. Some writers have excoriated certain portions of Dwight's work in articles in genealogical publications but until these update volumes have been published, no serious corrective effort has been taken. In the SFAA updated Volumes we have included the latest information based upon currently available records that were not available to Dwight. Comments and corrections are usually contained in the text of each section. In some cases, these corrections are summarized at the end of a section.

ABBREVIATIONS

The standard abbreviations listed below, not always used, are an attempt to standardize abbreviations within this book. However, a few others are used that are not listed. State abbreviations are the standard U.S. Postal abbreviations. The months abbreviate to the first three letters. The abbreviations of military and professional ranks are used throughout and should cause no confusion.

adpt.	adopted	LDS	The Church of Latter
aka.	also known as		Day Saints (Mormon)
b.	born	m.	married
bpt.	baptized	m1	first marriage
bur.	buried	m2	second marriage
ca.	circa - about	NYC	New York City
cem.	cemetery	SFAA	Strong Family Assoc.
Co.	county		of America, Inc.
d.	died	sic	intentionally written
DAR	Daughters of the	s/o	son of
	American Revolution	U.	University
div.	divorced	unm.	unmarried
d/o	daughter of	VR	Vital Records
d.y.	died young	w/o	widow of
ibid	in the same place	WWI	World War I
		WWII	World War II

INDEX

The index is a very complete listing of all the named people in the text of this volume. For women, both their maiden and married names are listed. See page 798 for a further comment.

REFLECTIONS

Jarvis Strong has been a leader in this SFAA Update program since it was voted for by the SFAA membership at the SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting in Amherst, MA in 1979. Jarvis was SFAA President then and chaired the meeting. It became evident in the mid 1980's that it was much too large a job for any one person. SFAA Associate Historians were found and assigned the task of developing information on their lines (children) of Elder John Strong and other non Elder John Strong lines. The massive amount of information that Ruth Cummings, our second SFAA Historian, had

STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

obtained was sorted out by lines by Daniel C. Strong who took over as SFAA Historian and along with information developed by Danny, sent to the appropriate SFAA Associate Historians. The SFAA Associate Historians developed their information from the notebooks that Danny sent out, their own research and from information provided by others.

In Volume III we selected nine children of Elder John to update as this would complete one book. Volumes I and II just have the descendants of one child of Elder John Strong as there was sufficient material on each for a complete book. We anticipate publishing Volume IV to contain the remaining descendants of Elder John Strong and the non Elder John lines.

Jarvis, now President Emeritus of the SFAA, agreed to head up the project to get Volume III published. He had the help of the committee for this purpose made up of Kathleen Strong, John W. Langbehn and Richard K. Strong. Their work and support has been helpful and greatly appreciated.

Jarvis had a major job assembling the material from the nine Associate Historians. Several professional computer programmers have said it was an impossible job to take computer disks from nine different people and put it all together for a properly formatted book. The disks have been received in various states of completion, in three different computer software programs, ProWrite, WordPerfect and ASCII. Using an old, recalcitrant updated IBM XT computer, the task was finally accomplished. All sections have been edited as time would allow. The editing ranged from very little on one line to a complete reformatting, renumbering and extensive additions of material on another line. The final product provides a uniform presentation keeping the character of the individual Associate Historians to the maximum extent possible.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We owe the success of this Update Volume to so many people who participated. This partial listing is made with thanks to all of them with great appreciation for their efforts to make this a better genealogical publication.

1. To the many people who shared their long cherished family records with the SFAA Associate Historians.
2. To the Associate Historians for taking all this information along with their own records and pulling it all together.
3. To Kay Shariff, our SFAA Treasurer, John W. Langbehn, our SFAA Newsletter Editor, James J. Strong, an SFAA Director, Vilas Young, the Mayor of Maryville, MO, Georgia Murray of Plains, PA, Mary Nowell of San Antonio, TX, the Rev. Robert Wilson who got up the day after a serious operation to review his section and Jean Ann Caywood of Herndon, VA who proof read sections, pointed out corrections, added material and provided excellent advice toward making this book more complete and accurate.
4. To my son, Richard Allan Strong, for his computer expertise to show and advise his father on extensive computer situations. He resolved many a situation requiring frequent calls and visits.
5. To my wife, Molly Dean Strong, who spent long hours reviewing all sections, renumbering some sections, spotting errors I'd missed and keeping me at it until the job was successfully accomplished.

Jarvis A. Strong, Jr.
SFAA President Emeritus
Chairman of the SFAA Update Program Committee

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

INTRODUCTION

In 1871, Benjamin W. Dwight authored and published THE HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY. The intervening years have uncovered information, both here and in England, regarding Elder John Strong and the Strong family that was not accessible to Mr. Dwight and some of this information is in conflict to that which was recorded by him in 1871.

The purpose of this section is to amend that previous Dwight data and to note and record some of the more pertinent additional facts for those interested in the Strong family and its beginnings. Research is a continuing function of the SFAA, and when supplementary information is discovered, it will be published in later volumes of the SFAA update series. This additional information is derived from a wide range of sources* (see page xxvii for asterisk references) and is listed here under the following sub titles:

- Origin of the name of Strong.
- The Estrange Family.
- Ancestry of Elder John Strong.
- Elder John Strong coming to America (1630).
- Elder John Strong coming to America (1635).
- The Walter Dean family.
- The Thomas Ford family.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME STRONG

1. In the publication, A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary by John Clarke Hall (pub. Cambridge Univ. Press, London 1975), the name STRONG is stated as having originated from STRANG. The name STRANG was previously STRANGE and meant stranger. In Old French this was ESTRANGE.
2. The publication, A Middle English Dictionary (12-15th Century), by Frances H. Stratman, (pub. Oxford Univ. Press, 1978) lists the name as previously STRANG, which, in turn was previously STRAUNGE, STRONGE, AND ESTRANGE - in each case meaning foreigner.
3. The Oxford English Dictionary (History of the English Language by The Philosophical Society, Vol. 1978) lists STRONG as having previously been STRANG, STRANGE, STRENGER, and in Old French, ESTRANGE, meaning "from another country"
(Source 1-3, Dr. Charles Goshen).

THE ESTRANGE FAMILY

Although we have no conclusive proof that our family is descendant of the ESTRANGE family, there is enough circumstantial evidence that bears further research and is presented for that purpose.

The first person of that name in England was Rolad Lestrange. He was a tenant of Alan FitzFladd, Hereditary Steward of the Lords of Dol in Brittany. Rolad L'Estrange was married to Maud de Hunstanton, daughter of Ralph de Hunstanton, (son of Herlewin de Hunstanton and Helewise de Plaiz, daughter of Hugh de Plaiz, of Bernham, Suffolk, England).

Rolad Lestrange was called the Duke of Bretaigne in an account of a joust held in the Peke of Derbyshire, at Castle Peverell. He died before 1158.

His children:

1. John Lestrange I
2. Hamon Lestrange
3. Guy Lestrange
4. Ralph Lestrange

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

The Lestrangle family became Barons of Knokyn, Salop, (Shropshire) England. John Lestrangle V was summoned to Parliament, September 26, 1299 and became Lord Strange. John Lestrangle V was named in writs as "John Lestraunge de Knokyn". In a letter to the Pope he was described as Johannes Lestraunge dominus de Knokyn or Johannes le Straunge. In researching this family, the name is consistently changed to Straunge.

4. In the A GENEALOGICAL and HERALDIC HISTORY of the LANDED GENTRY of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, by Sir Bernard Burke, CB, LL.D., Vol I, 1871, the name STRONGE is stated as being "a corruption from STRAUNGE or STORANGE".

In the Strong family, some name changes are already evident. Elder John's father, John was named Stronge as was his grandfather, George Stronge. In one record, we see George Stroung --- mentioned as a witness to the will of Joanne Domett of Chardstock, dated May 10, 1620 proved October 13, 1620 (Abstracts of Wills in Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, 1904, in Register Soame, 1620, edited by J. Henry Lea, Pub by NEHGR, "Strong Men and Strong Women, by Jeanne Waters Strong). Through George's son, Thomas Strong the name was kept Stronge until 1706. The progressions are:

George Stronge
Thomas Stronge
Rev. James Stronge - b. 1618
Melancthon Stronge - b. 1650
Melancthon Stronge - b.ca.1686
Melancthon Strong - b. 1706

ANCESTRY OF ELDER JOHN STRONG

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **GEORGE STRONGE** of Chardstock, Dorset, England, 8 Elizabeth (1566).* George first appeared on the Chardstock Manor Court Rolls, Sept. 1596, paying homage to the manor court. From the Manor Court Rolls, Pg. 544, "and that George Strong hath pulled downe a barne builded upon posts upon his cottage and carryed the tymber into another manor and hath also rooted upp certayne apple trees growing upon his said cottage and carryed the same out of the manor." (Page 1, Chapter 1, Strong Men and Strong Women by Jeanne Waters Strong 1988) Also, from the Manor Court Rolls -1636, "that George Strong, tenant since the last court to the cottage in Chardstock town and doth happen to the lord for a death duty, and that Thomas Strong is the next tenant."**

Will of **GEORGE STRONGE** dated Nov 20, 1627, proved Feb 13, 1635, (Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1636, pile 15, Nov 20, 1627)

In the name of God Amen. The nine and twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord God, One thousand six hundred twenty and seaven. I George Strong of the parishe of Chard in the countie of Somerset; tayler consdiering the mortal estate of mankind and the uncertaintie of the tyme of death doe in good health and perfect memorie (thankes be to God) make this my last will and testament in manner and for me following, that is to say: Imprimis I commend my soule into the handes of Almighty God, And my bodie to be buried. Item I give unto Thomas Strong my sonne six shillings and eight pence to be paid within one moneth after my decease. Item I give unto **JOHN STRONG MY GRANDCHILD** six shillings and eight pence to be paid within a moneth after my decease. Item I give unto William Strong my grandchild twenty poundes due to me from George Cookney and Nicholas Staple as by their severall specialtyes appeareth. Item more I give unto the said William Strong ffive

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

Pewter Platters, two pondgers, One Bason, fflower Sawcers, two Salt sellers, and two brasse candlestickes. Item I give unto Marie Strong my grandchild daughter of Walter Strong my sonne tenn poundes which Thomas Parris oweth me, as by his bond appeareth. And more I give her my best brasse crocke, and my lesser Brasse Pann. Item I give unto Joane Strong daughter of the said Walter Strong tenn Poundes. Item I will that my board and cubbord in my now dwelling house shall remayne and be as Implements, and appurtening to the same forever. All the rest of my goodes and chattells whatsoever (my debts legacies, and funerall expences being paid) I give and bequeath unto my said sonne Walter Strong, whome I make, and ordayne sole executor of this my last will and testament. And I desire my good friendes Thomas Legg the younger and Thomas Bowdich of Wickrast to be my overseers desiring them to doe their best to see this last will and testament performed. In witnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the very daie and yeare above written. Signe of George Strong. Sealed published and declared in presence of these witnesses Tho: Pitte, Sir John Rives, Richard Ray, Thomas Burrage.

Proved 13 Feb 1635/6 by Walter Strong son.

Children:

- + 2. Thomas Stronge.
- + 3. William Stronge.
- + 4. Walter Stronge.
- + 5. John Stronge.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **THOMAS STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1, m. May 12, 1604 at Chardstock, Dorset, England, JOANNA BAGGE, who was bur. Aug 26, 1657 at Chardstock. He was bur. May 12, 1663 at Chardstock.

Children bpt. at Chardstock:

- 6. Margaret Stronge, bpt. Jun 29, 1604.
- 7. Elizabeth Stronge, bpt. Dec 3, 1606.
- 8. Lavina Stronge, bpt. Mar 17, 1608.
- 9. Daughter, bur. Jun 10, 1609, probably one of the above.
- 10. Jane Stronge, bpt. Mar 20, 1610, possibly m. John Hopkins and came to New England.
- + 11. Sarah Stronge, bpt. Jun 29, 1613.
- + 12. James Stronge, bpt. Aug 24, 1618.

2-3. **WILLIAM STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1, m. MARGARET _____, who was bur. Mar 23, 1621 at Chard, Somerset England. His will dated Jul 29, 1613, proved Sep 7, 1613.

Children:

- 13. Jone Stronge.
- 14. William Stronge, d. 1683.

2-4. **WALTER STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1, b. ca. 1579 at Chardstock, Dorset, England, was bur. there Apr 9, 1667. He m. Feb 1621 at Chard, ANN BOND who was bur. there Sep 11, 1674. He was a butcher in Chard and is listed in the Somerset Lay Subsidy from 1641 in Chard and in Knole, a village in Long Sutton parish.**

Children:

- 15. Marie Stronge, alive 1627.
- 16. Elizabeth Stronge, alive 1627.
- 17. Joane Stronge, alive 1627.
- 18. George Stronge, bpt. Oct 14, 1629, d. 1710. He m. Margaret _____, who d. in 1709.

2-5. **JOHN STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1, was bur. Jun 14, 1613 in Chard, Somerset, England. He was m. in Chard in 1609 to a woman whose name is missing from the record.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

Will of John Stronge, proved Sept. 22, 1612 (Bishop's Court Wills 1612-129)

John Stronge, Chard.

Whereas the said John Stronge lieth sick of body but of good and perfect memory.

To the poor of Chard land 4s sic.

To the church 2s

To my son JOHN STRONGE 10 pounds

To my child that my wife goeth with all 10 pounds

If either of them die it shall remain to the other, until they be of lawful year.

To my brother Thomas Strong's daughter my godaughter 2s. I give to the other two 1s each.

I make my wife whole executor of such goods as I have.

I make my overseers my father George Stronge, John Bowdrige, Walter Stronge, John Warry.

Witness: Henry Warry.

Widow Strong m2 William Cogan, a tanner of South Chard. William Cogan's will dated Apr 24, 1654 proved Jun 22, 1655 (N.E.H.G.R. 1897), "I William Cogan of South Chard in the county of Somerset Tanner being sicke in body but pfect in memorie doe make this my last will and testament as followeth.... I give divide and bequeath cottage howse in South Chard aforesaid wherein I now dwell with the backside garden and close of land therunto beloneinge with there appurtenances (after the death of my daughter Eleanor Deane, wife of Walter Deane in New England) unto Eleanor Cogan my daughter.... And for default of such issue then to the heirs males of the said Eleanor Deane of her bodie lawfully begotten".

Children:

+ 19. Elder John Strong, b. ca. 1610.

20. Eleanor Strong, m. Walter Deane.

THIRD GENERATION

3-11. SARAH STRONGE, d/o Thomas Stronge #2, m. ____ Mathew.

Children:

21. James Mathew

22. Jeremy Mathew.

3-12. JAMES STRONGE, s/o Thomas Stronge #2, m1 KATHERINE MINTERNE, d/o John Minterne and Bridget Brown of Batcombe, Somerset, a niece of the Brown Family of Frampton.* He m2 SARAH _____. He matriculated at Oxford April 8, 1636 and received his masters degree July 2, 1657. He became vicar of Chardstock in 1645, rector of Bettiscombe, Dorset, in 1648, rector of Earnshill, vicar of Ilminster, 1654 and vicar of Curry Rivell, Somerset, in 1686 until his death in 1694. He requested in his will to be bur. in Ruishton near his former wife and children.

Rev. James Stronge, "a poor tailor of Chardstock who wrought for a groat a day, his pottage and bread and cheese", was befriended by Rev. John Pitt, vicar of Chardstock (1627-1645), who sent him to Oxford. James returned to Chardstock in 1645 and turned his mentor, Rev. Pitt, out of the vicarage and carried off his books and goods to his own living in Bettiscombe.

At this time Rev. James published a book called, "Joanereidus" (Feminine Valor). An admirer, Thomas Allen wrote a note to James, "Worty Sir, having had the unexpected happiness of seeing you at the booksellers shop I was so suprisd with your reverent aspect, grave habit and schollar like comportment that I wanted confidence to address myself to you...". James replied asking for a meeting at the "Three Daggers at nine of the clock."

In 1654, "Mr. James Stronge is by his Highness Oliver Lord

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

Proctor of ye Commonwealth of England under his seale manuell nominated publique preacher before the Committee for approval of public preachers.....judging him to be a person qualified as in and by the ordinary....ratify confirm and allow him the said Mr. James Strong to be and continue in ye said sequestered vicarage, as public preacher there.....possession of all rents profits etc....Whitehall, 24 July 1654." (Lambeth "Augmentations" p.968)

In 1675, James wrote a sermon called "Lydia", dedicated to Mistress Mary Speke, who was called the "most dangerous woman of the West", by Bishop Mews of Bath and Wells. On Sunday, 29 Aug. 1680, James, Duke of Monmouth, attended service in the Ilminster Church, hosted by George Speke and his wife Mary.

Not all those around Rev. James Stronge admired him. One wrote a ballad, which was sung to the tune of "Chivy Chase".

"I sing the Man whose lofty muse
With zeal and wit inspir'd
Did western women's valour chuse
To chant with art acquir'd

Strang is his Name, though Strong he writes
Forgetting's father's Houses,
Whom he neglecteth and thus slights,
Because a Poor.....

The Sacred Function he invade
Without a Lawful call,
(As now adares do men of Trade,
Though learned not at all)

And soon became a Teacher quaint,
Zealous of Reformation,
Presently falling on the point
Of dire Predestination.

Bishops and Deans he much decr'd
As things intolerable,
The Surplice and the Cross beside
Were most abominable.

The Doctor he turned out o door,
And took into possession
His lands, his goods and what is more,
His Book by Sequestration.

(Note: this would be Rev. John Pitt of Chardstock)

The holy Font that raised was
For the Administration
Of Infant-Baptisme, he (alas)
Fed pigs, and put his wish in.

(Note: documented in the Book of Axe. This happened in Bettiscombe)

When Raw, the Sequestrator had
Himself hang'd, through despair
Our Author (as his Chaplain) made
A sermon to repair

The Credit of this Fallen Saint,
And did much applaud,
As one impatient of Restraint
From being with his God

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

This Corps which should have buried been
In some Cross-qay and stak'd
In holy ground interr'd has been
By our author, and up rak'd"

(Note: "Then follows...mention of the trouble his good natured consort had, so she was forced to go back to her parents. He grows eager, and full of strife; spiteful; and, by trouble and thrall, thin and meagre she breaks her heart and dies." This would be Katherine Minterne)

"But being at length ambitious grown,
He could not be content
With that small lot which was his own,
To Ilminster he went.

A market town in Somerset,
And through a sequestration,
Yet...throat could swallow it
Glibber than ordination.

Our author here increas'd his wealth
As well as in Renown,
Though what he got was all by stealth,
And was noe of his own.

A purchaser he then became
of House, and eke of lands,
And rose to be a man of fame,
But he built on the sands.

For moving from the Vicarage-house
The porch, unto his own,
The Fact, so Sacriligious,
Did throw his own house down.

And being now a widower,
He would a wooing ride,
To get a rich wife, far or near,
His Palfrie he'd bestride.

In order whereunto, on goes
The Rich Black velvet coat,
Which worn is, everybody knows,
Onely by men of note.

In this he swagger'd up and down
Ilminster, Taunton, Chard,
On Market daies; scarce any town
Near him, but saw or heard".

Another ditty was written by "Rog. Rimer of Doggrill Hall, in 1674.

"Strong is his arm, which does much harm
To feathers (cushions in the pulpit) and to wood,
when he rid give to beat down sin
Tis marle the Pulpit stood.
Strong heart of Oak rends ev'ry stoak
Laid on by furious skill,

When he doth pump, then fist doth thump
Like Mall (Fullers club) of Tucking Mill."

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

Children by Katherine Minterne:

23. Melancthon Stronge, b. 1650, bur. 13 Sept. 1691, Nether Stowey, Somerset. He m1 Susannah _____, bur. Nov. 30 1673, Nether Stowey, Somerset, m2 in 1674, Nether Stowey, Somerset, Thomasin Ballifant, d/o William Ballifant and Tomasin, bpt. Mar. 26 1652, Nether Stowey, bur. Nov. 18 1688, Nether Stowey. He "describes himself of Nether-Stronge" - Nether Stronge is stated as Cunnabula Gentis.* Cunnabula means a cradle, the earliest abode. Gentis is from the word gens and means a clan, a number of families connected by a common descent and the use of the same gentile name. (Cassell's Latin Dictionary)

Melancthon, "Took part in the unfortunate rising and defeat of James, Duke of Monmouth, Battle of Sedgemoor, July 4, 1685. Fled disguised in the garb of a working artisan with his tools to London which he reached in great misery."

NOTE: In recent research done by Patricia Pierce in England, Nether Stronge was found to be actually Nether Stowey, Somerset, where Melancthon Stronge lived and raised his family.

Children by Sarah:

24. Rev. Martin Stronge, b. 1663, Henlade, Somerset, d. Nov. 12, 1720, Yeovil, Somerset, m1 _____ Phelps of Montacute. m2 Sept. 22, 1696, Aller, Somerset, Jane Game of Yeovil, Somerset. He matriculated Lincoln College, Oxford, Mar. 26. 1681, BA 1684, MA 1687. Martin was presented to the vicarage of Yeovil by Sir Edward Phelps, Knt, instituted May 11, 1690, inducted May 23, 1690. In 1707 he was Prebendary of Combe I in the Cathedral Church of Wells. He was Vicar of Yeovil, Somerset, England, for 30 years. During his tenure he kept a journal, entitled, "Account of the Church of Yeovil and tythes for my successors."

There is a memorial to him in the Yeovil Church:

Martinus Strong A.M.E.W.P. et
Hujus Parochiae 30th per Annos Vicarius
H.S.E.

Una cum Uxore et tribus Filiis
Lapides hos Sepulchr. vivus posuit,
Mortis sine metu memor:

Obit 12 mo die Novbis 1720 eetat suae 59
Ab, Lector, et disce Mori
Filius etiam 4tus et Filia H.S.S.

25. James Stronge.
26. Elizabeth Stronge, m. _____ Stacey.
27. Edward Stronge.

3-19. ELDER JOHN STRONG, s/o John Stronge #5, b. about 1610 in Chard, Somerset, England, d. Apr 14, 1699 in Northampton, MA where he is bur. He m1 about 1632 in England, MARGERY DEANE, d/o William Dean who d. with an infant about 1635. He m2 in 1635 at Dorchester, MA, ABIGAIL FORD, d/o Thomas and Elizabeth (Charde) Ford, bpt. Oct 8, 1619 at Bridport, Dorset, England, d. Jul 16, 1688 in Northampton, MA.

Children by Margery:

28. John Strong, m. Mary Clark; Elizabeth Warriner;
Hannah Trumble nee Smith (widow of Joseph Trumble).
29. Infant.

Children by Abigail:

30. Thomas Strong, m. Mary Hewett; Rachel Holton.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

31. Jedediah Strong, m. Freedom Woodward; Abigail Stebbins nee Bartlett; Mary Lee nee Hart.
32. Josiah Strong, d. young.
33. Return Strong, m. Sarah Warham; Margaret Newberry.
34. Elder Ebenezer Strong, m. Hannah Clapp.
35. Abigail Strong, m. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey; Medad Pomeroy.
36. Elizabeth Strong, m. Joseph Parsons Jr.
37. Experience Strong, m. Zerubbabel Fyler.
38. Samuel Strong, m. Ester Clapp; Ruth Sheldon Wright.
39. Joseph Strong, d. young.
40. Mary Strong m. John Clark.
41. Sarah Strong, m. Joseph Barnard; Capt. Jonathan Wells.
42. Hannah Strong, m. William Clark Jr.
43. Hester Strong, m. Thomas Bissell Jr.
44. Thankful Strong, m. Jonathan Baldwin.
45. Jerijah Strong, m. Thankful Stebbins.

ELDER JOHN STRONG - ARRIVAL IN AMERICA (1630)

Ship "Mary & John", Capt. Squeb, Master.

Mar 20, 1630 - Plymouth.

Landed - Nantasket, Massachusetts, May 20, 1630.

1629 England - "the organizers of the Massachusetts Bay Company began to gather together the 1500 emigrants who were to sail to New England in the fourteen ships of the great 'Winthrop Fleet'. Rev. John White concentrated his efforts on gathering and organizing a group of people from southwestern England, from the shires of Dorset, Somerset and Devon. These people were to become the passengers of the first ship to sail in 1630, the 'Mary and John'." (Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Vol I by Burton Spear).

ELDER JOHN STRONG - ARRIVAL IN AMERICA (1635)

Ship "Hopewell", John Driver, Master for Massachusetts Bay of New England. May 8, 1635 - Weymouth.

"Jon Stronge for himself and family, and goods."

(Book #58B, entitled "Index of Ships and Passengers to the American Colonies", Exchequer K.R. 1618-1668 copied from Port Book E 190/876/1, Strong Family Newsletter, Jeanne Waters Strong).

Strong family tradition, based on the account written by Governor Caleb Strong in 1777, maintains that Elder John Strong was a passenger on the ship 'Mary and John' in 1630. James Savage, in Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, 1860, discounts Elder John Strong having come on the 'Mary and John'. "Although Savage was correct in concluding John Strong did not come on the 'Mary and John' in 1630, with his first wife and children, it has not been proven he did not come in 1630, as a youth. A number of young men of the 'Mary and John' returned to England, including, Humphrey Pinney, Jonathan Gillett and Stephen Terry, the latter two to marry." (Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John, Vol 2, by Burton Spears).

Rev. Sydney Strong in the Hampshire Daily Gazette, April 5, 1934, Northampton, MA has this to say, "Considering the community, the character of the people involved, their close and intimate relations, it is not possible for me to conceive how an idea like John Strong coming in 1630, with Warham, etc. could get into the mind of Gov. Strong, unless it was a fact. There were people in Northampton for 100 years who would be able to correct a story that John Strong came in 1630, with the Mary & John company, if it weren't true." (Search for the Passengers of

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

the Mary & John, Vol 2, by Burton Spear).

Elder John lived in Hingham, MA in 1635; Taunton, MA in 1638; Windsor, CT in 1646 and Northampton, MA in 1659. John Strong, Walter and John Deane were admitted freemen of the Plymouth Colony, December 4, 1638.

Marjorie Deane Strong and infant died about 1635, at Hingham or Taunton, MA.

THE WALTER DEANE FAMILY

WALTER DEANE, yeoman, d. ca.1585/91. He m. Nov 12 1565 at Buckland, St. Mary, Somerset, JOAN WALSELE.

"Walter Deane holds by copy dated 16 April 7 Elizabeth (1565) a tenement & cottage for his life & the life of Leticia, dau. of William Hill. Undated later note of reversion of property to ELEANOR BALSTON & Joan Deane dau. of the wid. Joan of 10 October 30 Elizabeth (1588)." (T/PH/VCH/15, Survey of Manor of Tatworth, Chard 1580, Susan Berry, Somerset Records Office)

His will is dated July 7, 1585 proved Jul 10, 1591. "..... To be buried in churchyard in Chard. To poor folks 20 groates. To Eleanor Deane my daughter 30 pounds. To Joane my wife one moiety thereof, for her life, and after her death to remain to William my son to whom I give all the rest of my goods, and I make him sole executor... Thomas Bondage, Thomas Smithe & John Legge of Southcharde to be overseers, to whom I give 2s apiece. Witnessed by John Willsonnes, John Burghe & Thomas Smithe. Proved 10 Jul 1591 by Geoffrey Clarke, Notary Public, Proctor for William Deane the son and Executor." (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills Vol 62, Somerset Record Office).

Joane Walsele Deane's will is dated March 29, 1597, proved May 10, 1597.

".....To 20 poor folk of Chard 4d each. To Joane, daughter of my son, William. To Son, William. To daughter, Elianor, HUMFRIE BALSTON, daughter Joan Deane to be executrix. Barnard Cogan, Robert Warrye overseers. Witnesses: Robert Warrye, Barnard Cogan, Silvester Balston." (Wills, Vol. 62, Somerset Rec. Soc.)

Children:

- + 1. William Deane.
- 2. Eleanor Deane, m. Humphrey Balston, ca.1585/88.
- 3. Joane Deane.

SECOND GENERATION

2-1. WILLIAM DEANE, s/o Walter Deane d. 1634, Chard, Somerset, England.

His will, dated July 22, 1634 proved October 21, 1634 of S. Chard, Somerset, England (NEHGR 1897, Vol 51 p.432)

"Item to my daughter SUSAN DEANE I give that bed and bedstead which is in the inner chamber with its appurtenances, one Skellett, a posnett, a great barrell, a side saddle, a coffer in the Inner Chamber, a third part of all my wooll, THE CHAPPELL and YE WRITEINGS FOR HOLDING thereof, and in money seaventy three pounds six shillings and eight pence to bepaid at the end of six months.

Item to MARGERIE STRONG, my daughter I give the least brasse pot of the three my best cauldron and tenne pounds in money to bee paid within one year after my decease and to her sonne and my GRANDCHILD JOHN STRONG, I give five pounds to be paid att the end of two yeares after my decease."

NOTE: In Southchard stands the early English Chapel of St. Margaret, Chapel of Ease. In an indenture of 1654, "Nathaniel Whetham, Esp., Lord of the Manor of Chard on the one part and

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

Thomas Deane of Tatworth in the parish of Chard, clothier, on the other part, the said Nathaniel Whetham doth sell, all that one house or chapel, commonly called or known by the name of Margaret situated of lying in the tything of Southchard to the aforesaid Thomas Deane." (Chard and Ilminster News, October 29, 1932, Stories of Old Tatworth, Miss Margaret Langdon.)

"In the early days the parish church of Chard, St. Mary the Virgin, had in South Chard a 'CHAPEL OF EASE', which later became the property of William Deane, and which he left to his daughter Susan in his will of 1634. It was a very old building then, but is still in existence today, used as a Baptist meeting house. Its walls are 42 inches thick. (The Ancestry of Margaret Brooks Threlfall, by John B. Threlfall.)

NOTE: Tatworth Manor - in 1790, Lord Petre, whose family had owned the manor from 1555, sold it to Thomas Deane Esq, 5000 acres for 5000 pounds. Thomas Deane lived at the Manor House, Tatworth now called the Manor house. In 1823 a great nephew, Thomas Deane Shute sold the manor in 50 lots. (Chard and Ilminster News, October 29, 1932, Stories of Old Tatworth, Miss Margaret Langdon.)

Children:

4. Joane Deane, alive 1597, bur. 14 Dec. 1621.
5. William Deane, called eldest son in father's will.
- + 6. John Deane, b. Ca. 1597, d. 1660, Taunton, MA. He m. Alice ____.
7. Thomas Deane.
- + 8. Walter Deane, bpt. May 13, 1612, Chard, m. Eleanor Strong.
9. Isaacke Deane.
10. Susan Deane.
11. Eleanor Deane.
12. Margerie Deane, m. Elder John Strong.
13. Elizabeth Deane, called youngest daughter in father's will.

THIRD GENERATION

3-6. JOHN DEANE, s/o William Deane #1, b. ca. 1597, m. ALICE _____. He came to New England with his brother, Walter in 1637. He settled in Taunton, MA. John d. April 1660, Taunton, MA, "aged 63 or thereabouts." John's will is dated April 25, 1660.

NOTE: There is some speculation that Alice, John Deane's wife, may have been Elder John Strong's sister. (Snow-Estes Ancestry, p. 387).

3-8. WALTER DEANE, s/o William Deane #1, bpt. May 13, 1612, St. Mary, Chard, Somerset, England, m. ELEANOR STRONG, ca. 1637, Taunton, MA, daughter of John Stronge, sister to Elder John Strong. He came to New England with his brother, John, in 1637 and settled in Taunton, MA. On August 25, 1693, Walter and Eleanor sold land to Isaac Deane, in Taunton, MA.

Walter Deane, a brother of Margerie Deane Strong, in 1691 acted under power of attorney from his brother, John Strong.

NOTE: A large part of the early settlers of Taunton, Massachusetts, were from Taunton, Somerset, England and vicinity. In a document signed by Walter Deane and others they stated that the place was called Taunton, 'in honor and love of our dear native country'.

"Taunton and Chard in Somersetshire are situated in the broad and fertile valley of the River Tone called Taunton Deane." (John B. Threlfall).

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

THE THOMAS FORD FAMILY

ELDER THOMAS FORD - b. ca 1587, d. Nov 28, 1676, Northampton, MA. He m1 JOAN WAY, Dec 13, 1610, Powerstock, Dorset, England. She was bur. May 10, 1615. He m2 Jun 19, 1616 at Bridport, Dorset, England, ELIZABETH CHARDE COOK, who d. Apr 18, 1643 at Windsor, CT. She m. Sep 2, 1610 at Thorncombe, Dorset England, her first husband, Aaron Cook, who was bur. in Bridport, Dec 28, 1615. They had one son, Aaron Cook, bpt. Mar 20, 1613. After her death, he married on Nov 7, 1644 at Hartford, CT, Ann Scott, widow of Thomas Scott. She died May 5, 1675 at Northampton, MA.

Child by Joan:

1. Mary Ford, bpt. Aug 18, 1612 at Powerstock, m. Aaron Cook, her step-brother.

Children by Elizabeth:

2. Joan Ford, bpt. Jun 8, 1617 at Bridport, Dorset, England, d. Jun 29, 1695 in Boston, MA. She m. Nov 6, 1633 at Dorchester, MA, Roger Clapp.
3. Abigail Ford, m. Elder John Strong.
4. Thomas Ford Jr., bpt. Sep 21, 1623 at Dorchester, Dorset, England and was bur. there Oct 6, 1623.
5. Hepzibah Ford, bpt. May 15, 1625 at Dorchester, Dorset, England, d. Apr 11, 1680. She m1 Richard Lyman, Jr.; m2 John Marsh.
6. Hannah Ford, bpt. Feb 1, 1629 at Dorchester, Dorset, England, d. Mar 28, 1629.

THOMAS FORD IN ENGLAND

Thomas Ford resided in Bridport, Dorset, England in 1619. In 1623, he was residing in Dorchester, Dorset, England. Thomas and Elizabeth were members of Holy Trinity Church, whose rector was Rev. John White, who has been called "Founder of Massachusetts."

Rev. White in 1629 wrote to Governor Endicott, "to appoint places of habitation for sixty families out of Dorsetshire which were to arrive the following spring." A meeting was held on October 15, 1629, "at the Deputyes House". Twenty five members of the council which financed the emigrants were there and "Mr. Forde, wth divers others of the genalitie."

This meeting was arranged so that the finance company would benefit for seven years by the shipping of furs. The government of the colony was to be placed into the hands of Gov. John Winthrop in New England.

Thomas and his family came on the ship "Mary & John". At the time of his passage the cost was 5 pounds per adult, 10 pounds per horse, 3 pounds per ton of freight.

THOMAS FORD IN AMERICA

Thomas requested admission as a freeman on October 19, 1630 and took the freeman oath, May 18, 1631, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

On April 3, 1633 in the Dorchester records, "It is agreed that a doble rayle with mortises in the posts, of 10 foote distance one from the other, shall be set up on the marsh... by the owners of the Cowes vnder named, p'portionally. 20 foote to every cove." Thomas Forde owned two cows.

The last record of Thomas in Dorchester was Jul 5, 1636. He removed to Windsor, CT ca.1636/37. In 1637 he was one of four men who purchased a large tract from Sachem Tehano, which now includes Windsor Locks, the northern third of Windsor and the southern part of Suffield. Thomas also was granted fifty acres in Simsbury. He was granted land in 1637 near Sandy Road,

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

which was returned to the town in 1642. He purchased the house and land of Thomas Thornton in 1640.

In February of 1639/40 George Hull, "moved the Court in behalf of Thomas Ford of Windsor, that in regard the workmen are much taken up and emplyed in making a bridge and a meetinghouse with them, and his work hindered of impaling in the ground which was granted him by the Court for a hog-park, that there may be granted him a year longer time for the fencing it in; which was upon the reasons aforesaid, condescended to."

His public service in Windsor included: Deputy to the General Court 1637-40, 1644, 1654. He served on fourteen juries between 1641-49, and grand juries in 1643 and 1662. Thomas was chosen Constable along with his son-in-law, John Strong in February, 1654/55.

Upon his marriage to Ann in 1644, Thomas removed to Hartford, CT. There he established an "Ordinary", as accommodations for strangers passing through, in the Scott House which was located on the southwest corner of State and Front streets.

In the diary of John Winthrop the following entry is recorded, "reached the inn of Thomas Ford at Hartford", November 17, 1645. The inn was sold to Thomas Cadwell in 1652.

Thomas went back to Windsor about this time. In 1656 he purchased the homelot of William Hosford. He bought the Arthur Williams house and lot in 1658/59. In 1667 Thomas helped settle the estate of Nicholas Denslow, in 1669, Elizabeth Denslow's estate and in April 1670 he inventoried the estate of Rev. John Wareham.

In John Winthrop's medical diary in 1668 there is mention of "old Thomas Ford of Windsor."

Thomas removed to Northampton, Massachusetts before 1672 where he spent the rest of his life.****

The above was compiled and edited by Martha F. (Brani) Strong Associate English/Welsh SFAA Historian.

Acknowledgements for assistance in the above are made to:

David Strong, Burlington, WA, SFAA Associate Historian for the "Irish-Scottish" Strongs.

Burton Spear, Toledo, OH, Mary and John Clearinghouse.

- * Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D. 1871, Vol I, p.1333. Note: "8 Elizabeth" is the eighth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth.
- ** Strong Men and Strong Women (1988), by Jeanne Waters Strong.
- *** Le Strange Records. A Chronicle of The Early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales, AD 1100 - 1310. by Hamon Le Strange, M.A. F.S.A.
- **** Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines. by Mary Walton Ferris, 1943, Vol. 1, pp. 194-301.
Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1630. Vol 4, Allen thru Fyler, By Burton W. Spear.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

THE WILL OF ELDER JOHN STRONG**

Dated February 14, 1696, proved August 23, 1699....." In the name of God Amen. Whereas I, John Strong, Senior, living in Northampton in the county of West Hamshire in the province of the Massachusetts in New England, am aged and full of days and being at this time weak in body, not knowing how soon I may go out of this world unto the place appointed for all living, yet through God's goodness being of sound memory and perfect understanding I do now make, ordain and constitute this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making null and void any former will or wills or any other writing of this kind made by me at any time heretofore.

.....And first I commit my soule to God that gave it and my body to a decent buriall at the direction of my executor hereafter mentioned hoping and believing through the merits of Christ my Deare Redeemer for a happy and blessed Resurrection. And as for that portion of worldly goods which the Lord hath blessed me with, all which I have not yet allianated and given away, after my funerall expenses and just debts are paid and fully discharged, I do order and dispose as followeth.....

"Item - to my seven daughters, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Esther and Thankful, my will is that with what they have already received they shall have, each of them, forty pounds, the remainder of which is still behind that they have not received I say to complete the sum of forty pounds be truly paid to them by my executor as here in after mentioned with in two years after my Decease, and whereas my daughter, Hannah, is already dead my will is that what is behind of her portion be equally divided among her children to be paid to them as they come of age.

"Item - It is my will that all my sons, besides what I have already given them, shall have five shillings apeece more paid them.

"Item - I give to my daughter, Experience Filer, five pounds.

"Item - to my grandchild, Kathleen Chauncey, I give ten pounds.

"Item - I give to my daughter-in-law, Rachell Strong, one acre of land in the Walnut Tree Division which her husband, Thomas Strong, improved many years but had no deed of same. I give it to her during her life and after her decease to be equally divided among her children of the aforesaid Thomas Strong according to the court's order for the distribution of the rest of the estate.

"And further my will is that in case after funerall expenses, debts and legal fees be all paid and discharged, there should remain fifteen pounds of my estate not disposed of, that then I give five pounds of the same to my daughter, Sarah Barnard.

"And I do hereby appoint my sons Samuel and Jerijah Strong to be my executors of this last will and testament in confirmation whereof I have here unto set my hand and seale this fourteenth day of February 1696. Signed John Strong, Sen. by his mark J.S.

"Signed and sealed in the presence of Medad Pomeroy, Joseph Parsons, Senior and Thomas Lyman.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England

A year after writing his will, John Strong made a codicil:

"Memorandum of an addition to my will on the other side written whereas it is said that the legacies which I have given are by my executors to be paid within two years after my decease, but conditioning that my sons are not to pay what is due them so soone, therefore my will is that my executors shall pay what is due to make up my daughter's portions forty pounds apeice in the first place as the money becomes due from my sons. And after that to pay what other legacies I have given to any other, these to be paid when the remainder of the money due on the bills do become due.

"And to prevent further trouble I do here declare what I have already given my daughters to round their portions viz. - Abigail, 38 pounds 13 shillings, to Elizabeth, 36 pounds 7 shillings, to Mary 36 pounds and 18 shillings, to Sarah, 20 pounds and 12 shillings, to Hannah 28 pounds and 12 shillings, to Esther, 23 pounds and 15 shillings, to Thankful, 16 pounds and 17 shillings.

"And for the acre of land given to my daughter-in-law Rachell Strong I now do determine it to be one acre lying between the land of Francis Keet and my son Samuel Strong's land. And I do hereby appoint my son Ebenezer to be executor with his brethern on the other mentioned of this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this ninth day of February 1697/8. Signed by his mark J.S."

Signed and sealed in the presence of Medad Pomeroy, Joseph Parsons, Senior and Nathaniel Strong.

- ** Strong Men and Strong Women (1988) by Jeanne Waters Strong. A reproduction of the original will of Elder John Strong, showing his mark at the end, is contained on pages nine and ten of this reference.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III
The Strong Family in England



THE STRONG COTTAGE IN ENGLAND

The "Strong Cottage" in Chardstock, Dorsetshire, England (front view above - rear view below). The cottage is believed to have been built and inhabited by Strongs in the late sixteenth century. It is still known locally as the "Strong Cottage".



THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

DISTINGUISHED STRONG DESCENDANTS

There have been many Strong descendant dignitaries that are descended from Elder John Strong over the many years. They include doctors, lawyers, statesmen, political leaders, church leaders, adventurers, artists, writers, patriots and military personnel. Some are listed below:

THE JOHN STRONG, JR. LINE

Marion Lloyd (Stearns) White, wife of Byron Raymond White, b. 1917. He is an Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, appointed in 1962.

Mark Hopkins (1802-1887). A prominent educator and President of Williams College from 1836 to 1872.

Jane Lucinda Hopkins, wife of David Dudley Field (1905-1894) who was a noted lawyer and law reformer whose brothers were Stephen Field, the Jurist, and Cyrus West Field, a promoter of the first Atlantic cable.

Ruth (Fulton) Benedict (1887-1948) wife of Stanley Rossiter Benedict, the noted anthropologist.

Thora Ronalds McElroy, granddaughter of Charles H. and Annie (Scott) Strong. She was a member of the merchant family that amassed a legendary fortune and dominated the economic and social life of Erie, PA around the turn of this century.

Estelle Romaine Manville, wife of Count Folke Bernadotte (1895-1948). He was a Swedish diplomat and author and a United Nations mediator in Palestine where he was assassinated. He was the grandson of Oscar II, King of Sweden.

Richard Thomas, film and TV actor. He portrayed the character of "John Boy" in the TV series; "The Waltons".

THE ABIGAIL STRONG CHAUNCEY LINE

Thornton Chisholm for whom the "Chisholm Trail" is named because he drove the first cattle over it. His granddaughter, Addie Bell Chisholm married Jesse Orn Smith (see page 202).

THE EXPERIENCE STRONG FILER LINE

Lowell Jackson Thomas (1892-1981), author, journalist and newscaster (radio and TV). Famous for his sign off: "And so long until tomorrow".

THE SAMUEL STRONG LINE

Nancy Seymour Fincke married John David Drummond who was the 17th Earl of Perth and the British Colonial Secretary, 1957-1962.

Mary Todhunter Clark married Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller who was governor of New York for sixteen years and the forty-sixth Vice President of the United States.

Israel Justice Clark was an early settler of Clarkston, UT and the town is named after him.

Henry King Strong (1798-1860), member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature and Speaker of the House.

Nehemiah Strong (1730-1807) was the first in his field as professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Yale College.

Mary Strong Cook b. 1816 m. Eugene Franklin Skinner. They were early Oregon settlers. Marysville, OR is named after Mary and Eugene, OR is named after Eugene.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

Brigadier General William Emerson Strong was in the U.S. Army during the Civil War under General Sherman.

Political Officers:

Wells Southworth b. 1799 was a member of the MA State Legislature in 1836-7 and again in 1850.

Edward Southworth b. 1804 was a member of the MA State Legislature in 1853 and 1854. He was chosen as State Senator in 1854 but declined.

George Champlin Shepard Southworth was a member of the MA State Legislature in 1871.

Simeon Strong b. 1735 was a representative to the MA General Court in 1767-9, a state senator in 1793 and Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of MA from 1800 to 1805.

Henry Wright Strong b. 1840 was for five years a NY State Senator and a portion of that time Chairman of the Judiciary Comm.

Marshall Mason Strong b. 1813 was a member of the Council of the Territory of WI.

Solomon Strong, b. 1780 was a member of Congress from 1815-1819, was a member of the MA State Legislature in 1812, 1813, 1843 and 1844, was Judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas in 1818 to 1821 for the Western District of MA and judge of the Common Pleas Court in 1841 and 1842.

THE SARAH STRONG BARNARD LINE

Olivia Langdon married Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain) who was a very popular author with such books as Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn.

Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard was President of Columbia University (1864-1889) and a founder of Barnard College.

Levi Parsons Morton who was a Representative to Congress (1879-1881), Minister to France (1881-1885), Governor of New York (1895-1897) and Vice President of the United States (1889-1893).

Lillian Diana Gish and her sister, Dorothy Elizabeth Gish. Lillian was a famous actress on both stage and television. Dorothy was a famous actress also, often appearing with her sister.

HESTER/ESTHER STRONG BISSELL LINE

The dignitaries are listed in the text introduction to the Hester/Esther Strong Bissell line (see page 553).

THE THANKFUL STRONG BALDWIN LINE

Donald Lines Jacobus who was a noted author and genealogist.

THE JERIJAH STRONG LINE

Henry Cabot Lodge was newspaperman, state legislator, U.S. Senator, Ambassador to South Vietnam and West Germany and Chief U.S. Representative at Vietnam Peace talks in Paris, France.

Charles E. Goshen, M.D., husband of Patricia Strong McGuire. Dr. Goshen was a noted medical educator and writer and provided the SFPA with information on Strong's in early England.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ELDER JOHN STRONG'S UPDATED DESCENDANTS

The following is a listing of the Dwight numbers and names of individuals that are in the Dwight Book Set which are updated and recorded herein:

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>THE JOHN STRONG, JR. LINE</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
3	John Strong, Jr.	1
39	Hannah Strong	3
41	John Strong	12
43	Jacob Strong	13
52	Esther Strong	21
53	Abigail Strong	24
276	Israel Strong	30
440	Thankful Strong	35
679	Dr. Salmon Strong	37
700	Henry Strong	39
797	John Eleazer Simpson	44
938	Albert Horatio Strong	45
952	Harriet Strong	39
1056	Nathan Morgan Strong	57
1068	Remember John Cowles Strong	58
1098	Edgar Eugene Strong	61
2357	Asenath Holmes	62
2546	Sarah Strong	67
2616	John Strong	71
2618	Damaris Strong	127
2631	Eunice Strong	141
2815	Jemima Strong	143
2946	Jacob Brittain Maxwell	147
3084	Rosella Clark	150
3171	Alfred Rankin Clark	154
3198	Charles Darwin Clark	157
3276	Ansel Strong	163
3278	Rhoda Strong	172
3350	Alfred Strong	173
3944	George McClellan Taylor	190
3980	Walter John Finley Strong	193

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>ABIGAIL STRONG CHAUNCEY LINE</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
15	Abigail Strong	199
23954	Abigail Brewer	199
24042	Nathaniel Chauncey, III	215
24081	Reverend Samuel Whittlesey, Jr.	216
24088	Elisha Whittlesey	217

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>EXPERIENCE STRONG FILER LINE</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
20	Experience Strong	221
24410	Thomas Filer	221
24412	Sarah Filer	221
24414	Zerubable Filer	221
24419	Samuel Filer	221
24420	Abigail Filer	222
24423	Experience Filer	222

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>SAMUEL STRONG LINE</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
22	Samuel Strong	265
24578	Josiah Strong	266
24589	Esther White	310
24666	Enoch White	313
24673	Lydia White	315
24968	Frank Lee Strong	322

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

25037	Miriam Strong	326
25042	Captain John Strong	338
25050	Warham Strong	347
25052	Huldah Strong	350
25054	Ozem Strong	356
25056	Russell Strong	370
25102	Noble Strong	420
25195	Harriet Mae Hoyt	426
26376	Mary Edwards	428

SARAH STRONG BARNARD LINE

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
27	Sarah Strong	439
27449	Dr. John Barnard, M.D.	439
27454	Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr.	445
27459	Hannah Barnard	478
27463	Thankful Barnard	486
27465	Ebenezer Barnard	496

HANNAH STRONG CLARK LINE

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
29	Hannah Strong	508
27543	Hannah Clark	508
27563	Daniel Hunt	508
27587	Gad Hunt	510
27627	William Clark	518
27622	Jemima Clark	519
27623	Martha Clark	524
27650	Lemuel Clark	525
27651	Gershom Clark	525
27551	Thomas Clark	532
27657	Lydia Clarke	534
27554	Benoni Clark	536

HESTER/ESTHER STRONG BISSELL LINE

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
31	Hester/Esther Strong	553
27676	Esther Bissell	556
27678	Abigail Bissell	557
27679	Thomas Bissell, III	557
27681	Ebenezer Bissell	558
27681a	Eunice Bissell	558

THANKFUL STRONG BALDWIN LINE

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
33	Thankful Strong Baldwin	605

JERIJAH STRONG LINE

<u>Dwight No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
35	Jerijah Strong	639
27718	Jerijah Strong, Jr.	639
27735	Elijah Strong	639
27749	Elijah Strong, Jr.	639
27789	Charles Strong	639
27849	Helen Sophia Mills	642
27857	Harriette Blake Mills	643
27862	Seth Strong, Jr.	645
27872	Timothy Strong	738
27874	William Strong	739
27878	Chloe Strong	740
27890	Walter Day Otis Strong	742
27901	Arthur Willis Strong	744
28032	Asahel Strong	746
28036	Noble Strong	749
28219	Almira Strong	749
28039	Harvey Strong	750
28046	Rowland Strong	756
28079	Arch Wade Strong	756

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

28048	Baxter Strong	757
28052	Edmund Strong	761
28967	Rhoda Strong	762
28060	Fidelia Strong	763
28099	Nancy Louisa Loomis	763
28100	Sherman Burt Loomis	763
28063	James Strong	764
28102	Jennie Louise Strong	764
28103	Oscar Lyman Strong	764
28066	Samuel Burt Strong	770
28105	Frank Lyman Strong	770
28017	Ellen Louise Strong	770
28068	Amasa Noble Strong	772
28111	Vernon Amasa Strong	772
28112	Susan Louise Strong	772
28114	Arthur Lyman Strong	772
28094	Newell Strong	778
28226	Lyman Strong	785
28228	Truman Strong	786
28253	Frank Noble Strong	786
28235	William Washington Jenkins	789
28239	Walter M. Jenkins	789
28248	Clyde Noble Strong	790
28550	Robert Franklin Strong	792
28556	James Frederick Strong	792
28552	Robert Gray Strong	792
28604	Bela Augustus Strong	794
28607	Ernest Eugene Strong	794
28685	Edward Buell Strong	795
28686	George Woodworth Strong	796
28299	Nancy Maria Bartlett	797



Eva (Mortensen) Garfat and Robert H. Garfat
Associate Historians
The John Strong, Jr. Line

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong, Jr. #3, page 20

Prepared by:
Eva and Robert Garfat
SFAA Associate Historians for the John, Jr. line.

INTRODUCTION

For several years before we became members of the Strong Family Association, we spent many hours researching Strong Family ancestors and descendants. One of the first books we discovered, concerning this family, was The History of The Descendants of Elder John Strong, by Benjamin W. Dwight. This book, although a valuable tool for researchers and genealogists, has a number of errors and omissions which we have been able to update with the appropriate information within the text and as listed at the end of this section.

We are indeed grateful to those members who devoted much time and monies in correcting and adding to their lines and for sending references to prove the changes that were suggested. Also we owe a debt of gratitude to the SFAA officers and directors for promoting this update program and the individual help by many of them.

JOHN STRONG, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
ca 1632-1698

John was the son of Elder John Strong and his first wife Margarie Deane. He was the only surviving child of this marriage, born not long before Jul 22, 1634 when he was named with his mother in the will of his grandfather, William Deane of South Chard, Dorset Co., England.

John Jr., was b. ca 1632 in the Chard area of Co. Somerset, England, d. Feb 20, 1697/8 in Windsor, CT where he spent his life and was a man of prominence in the affairs of that city. He was not mentioned in the will of Elder John Strong having received, along with his brother Return, the Strong Tanneries in Windsor as his inheritance portion.

He m1 MARY CLARK, b. in Windsor ca 1636 and d. there Nov 26, 1663, d/o Mrs. Frances (____) Clark (Dewey) (Phelps). (The given name of Mary's father is unknown but Mary was not the d/o of Joseph Clark of Windsor, as his daughter married Joseph Bird). He m2, date omitted, ELIZABETH WARRINER, parentage unknown, who was admitted to the Windsor Church in Aug. 1666 and d. there Jun 7, 1684. He m3 Nov 2, 1686, HANNAH (SMITH) TRUMBLE "of Suffield", b. at Rowley, MA, Mar 24, 1647, d. at Windsor Mar 27, 1719. She was the d/o Hugh and Mary Smith of Rowley and widow of Joseph Trumble of Suffield. She m3 Nicholas Buckland of Windsor.

The inventory of the estate of John Strong was taken Feb 28, 1697/8; it names the children as John Strong, aged 32; Jacob, 25; Josiah, 19; Mary Stanly, 40; and Hannah Hopkins, 36. The following month two agreements were made by the heirs, the first related to the dower of the widow Hannah Strong, who is called mother-in-law [stepmother] of the sons; the second relating to distribution to the children, signed by John, Jacob and Josiah Strong, Return Strong, as the guardian of Josiah, and Timothy Stanley and John Hopkins. [Manwaring's Digest, 1:579].

John had 5 children as are listed in the inventory of his estate.

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong, Jr. #3, page 20

References:

The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong (1871) by Benjamin W. Dwight.

History of Ancient Windsor (1892) by Henry R. Stiles.

Early Settlers of Rowley, MA. (1933) p. 399 by Blodgett and Jewett.

The American Genealogist, New Haven, CT, #137, Vol 35, No.1, Jan 1959.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Mary Clark (1636-1663).

HER DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-39. HANNAH STRONG, d/o John Strong, Jr. #3, b. Aug 11, 1660 in Windsor, CT, d. May 30, 1730. She m. ca 1683 in Hartford, CT, Lt. JOHN HOPKINS, s/o Stephen and Dorcas (Bronson) Hopkins, b. ca 1663 in Hartford, d. Nov 4, 1732 in Waterbury, CT.

Children:

1. unnamed child, b. ca 1684, d. 1685.
2. John Hopkins, b. Mar 29, 1686, d. Dec 5, 1709 in Hartford.
3. Consider Hopkins, b. Nov 10, 1687, d. 1726 in Hartford, m. Elizabeth Graham, widow of George Graham.
- + 4. Stephen Hopkins, b. Nov 19, 1689.
- + 5. Timothy Hopkins, b. Nov 16, 1691, d. Feb 5, 1749.
6. Samuel Hopkins, b. Dec 27, 1693, d. Oct 5, 1755 in West Springfield, CT, m. Jun 28, 1727, Esther Edwards.
- + 7. Mary Hopkins, b. Jan 27, 1697.
8. Hannah Hopkins (twin), b. Apr 23, 1699, d. May 3, 1730, m. Daniel Porter, 2nd.
9. unnamed child (twin), b. Apr 23, 1699, d. Jun 13, 1699.
10. Dorcus Hopkins, b. Feb 12, 1706, m. James Porter.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-4. STEPHEN HOPKINS, s/o Hannah Strong #39, b. Nov 19, 1689 in Waterbury, CT. He m. Aug 20, 1718 in Waterbury, SUSANNA PECK, d/o John and Susana (Street) Peck, b. Apr 1697 in Wallingford, CT, d. Dec 2, 1755 in Waterbury, CT.

Children b. in Waterbury, CT.

- + 11. John Hopkins, b. Jul 28, 1719.
12. Stephen Hopkins, b. Jun 12, 1721.
13. Anna Hopkins, b. Sep 25, 1723, m1 Thomas Bronson, m2 Phineas Royce.
14. Susanna Hopkins, b. Nov 10, 1725, d. Sep 26, 1748.
15. Mary Hopkins, b. Jun 4, 1728, d. Jun 7, 1735.
16. Joseph Hopkins, b. Jun 6, 1730.
17. Jesse Hopkins, b. Feb 12, 1733, d. Dec 3, 1754.
18. Mary Hopins, b. Nov 26, 1735, d. Sep 27, 1748.
19. Lois Hopkins, b. Jun 22, 1738, d. Oct 16, 1814, m. Isaac Johnson.
20. David Hopkins, b. Oct 14, 1741, d. Sep 23, 1748.

4-5. CAPT. TIMOTHY HOPKINS, s/o Hannah Strong #39, b. Nov 16, 1691, d. Feb 5, 1749 in Waterbury, CT. He m. Jun 25, 1719, MARY JUDD, d/o Thomas and Sarah (Freeman) Judd, b. Jan 30, 1701, d. Dec 5, 1744 in Waterbury.

Children b. in Waterbury, CT:

- + 21. Samuel Hopkins, b. Sep 17, 1721.
22. Timothy Hopkins, b. Sep 8, 1723, d. 1773 in Great Barrington, MA, m. Jan 14, 1741, Jemima Scoville.
- + 23. Huldah Hopkins, b. Dec 22, 1725, d. Aug 3, 1803.
24. Hannah Hopkins, b. Apr 11, 1728, m. Thomas Upson.
25. Sarah Hopkins, b. May 25, 1730, m. Tim Clark.
26. James Hopkins, b. Jun 26, 1732, d. Jul 14, 1754 in New Haven, CT.
27. Daniel Hopkins, b. Oct 16, 1734, d. Dec 15, 1814 in Salem, MA.
28. Mary Hopkins, b. Jun 27, 1737, m. John Cossett.
29. Mark Hopkins, b. Sep 18, 1739, d. Oct 26, 1776 in White Plains, MA, m. Jan 31, 1765, Electa Sargent.

4-7. MARY HOPKINS, d/o Hannah Strong #39, b. Jan 27, 1697 in Waterbury, CT, d. Aug 19, 1768. She m. Mar 8, 1721 in Waterbury Capt. SAMUEL HICKOX, s/o William and Rebecca (Andruss) Hickox, b. May 26, 1702, d. May 13, 1765 in Waterbury.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

Children:

- 30. Mary Hickox, b. Oct 30, 1721, m. R. Seymour.
- 31. Mehitable Hickox, b. Nov 22, 1723, m. S. Seymour.
- 32. William Hickox, b. Jan 25, 1725/6.
- + 33. Abraham Hickox, b. Jan 27, 1727/8.
- 34. John Hickox, b. Jul 25, 1730.
- 35. Samuel Hickox, b. Sep 8, 1733.
- 36. Dorcas Hickox, b. Jul 11, 1736, m. John Welton.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-11. JOHN HOPKINS, s/o Stephen Hopkins #4, b. Jul 28, 1719 in Waterbury, CT, d. May 12, 1802. He m1 Dec 13, 1749, SARAH JOHNSON, d/o Benajah and widow Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins Johnson, b. Aug 16, 1729 in Derby, CT, d. May 31, 1766 in Waterbury. He m2 Jan 14, 1767 in Waterbury, PATIENCE FROST, d/o Samuel and Naomi (Penn) Frost, b. Dec 31, 1738 in Waterbury, CT, d. Jul 23, 1802 in Naugatuck, CT.

Children by first wife:

- 37. Sarah Hopkins, b. Oct 1, 1750, m. Amos Culver.
- 38. Susanna Hopkins, b. Sep 26, 1752, d. Feb 18, 1776.
- 39. Mabel Hopkins (twin), b. Nov 25, 1755, m. Rev. Camp.
- 40. Mary Hopkins (twin), b. Nov 25, 1755, m. Eli Curtiss.
- 41. Lois Hopkins, b. Nov 13, 1757, m. John Hotchkiss.
- 42. David Hopkins, b. Aug 24, 1762.

Children by second wife:

- + 43. Rhoda Hopkins, b. Sep 29, 1767.
- 44. Patience Hopkins, b. Jul 22, 1769, d. Feb 8, 1770.
- 45. John Hopkins, b. Oct 29, 1770, d. Jan 9, 1777.
- 46. Patience Hopkins, b. Dec 10, 1774.
- 47. Susanna Hopkins, b. May 19, 1780, d. Oct 1780.
- 48. John Hopkins, b. Feb 19, 1782.

5-21. REV. SAMUEL HOPKINS, s/o Timothy Hopkins #5, b. Sep 17, 1721 in Waterbury, CT, d. Dec 20, 1803 in Newport, RI. He m1 Jan 13, 1748 in Great Barrington, MA, JOANNA INGERSOLL, d/o Moses and Catherine Ingersoll, b. Feb 1, 1725, d. Aug 31, 1793 in Great Barrington; m2 Sep 14, 1791 in Newport, RI, ELIZABETH WEST.

Children:

- 49. David Hopkins, b. Dec 2, 1749. He m1 Mrs Mary Howard, m2 Mary Hill Dorsey, m3 Isabella Ford, m4 Mrs Hannah Greenleaf.
- 50. Moses Hopkins, b. Mar 13, 1750/1, m. Anna Whiting.
- + 51. Levi Hopkins, b. Mar 31, 1753.
- 52. Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Mar 6, 1755, d. Oct 25, 1790 in Fayetteville, NC. She m. ca 1771 in Great Barrington, MA, John Sibley, MD.

5-23. HULDAH HOPKINS, d/o Capt. Timothy Hopkins #5, b. Dec 22, 1725 and d. Aug 3, 1803 in Waterbury, CT. She m. Dec 15, 1749, ABIJAH RICHARDS, s/o Thomas and Hanna (Upson) Richards, b. Jan 26, 1717, d. Oct 4, 1773 in Waterbury.

Children b. in Waterbury, CT:

- + 53. Street Richards, b. Dec 12, 1750, d. Jun 12, 1835.
- 54. Giles Richards, b. Feb 17, 1754, d. Jun 3, 1829 in Dedham, MA, m. Oct 6, 1789, Sarah Adams of Middlesex, MA.
- 55. Achsah Richards, b. Jan 22, 1756, d. 1813 in Newton, NC, m. Luther Hyde of Newton.
- 56. Hannah Richards, b. May 6, 1758, d. Jun 30, 1760.
- 57. Mark Richards, b. Jul 15, 1760, d. Aug 10, 1844 in Westminster, VT, m. Mrs. Ann Ruggles Dorr.
- 58. Huldah Richards, b. Sep 16, 1762, m. ca 1786, Abel Sherman.
- 59. Hannah Richards, b. May 5, 1765, d. Sep 17, 1769.
- 60. Sarah Richards, b. May 8, 1767, d. Aug 9, 1832 in Westminster, VT, m. Dr. Isaac Baldwin.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

5-33. CAPT. ABRAHAM HICKOX, s/o Mary Hopkins #7, b. Jan 27, 1727/8 in Waterbury, CT, d. 1777/8 in the British Army. He m. ELIZABETH (SUTLIFFE) FOOTE, b. ca 1725 in Waterbury, CT and d. there May 20, 1779.

Children:

- 61. Mary Hickox, b. Jul 2, 1748, m. Seba Bronson.
- 62. Lucy Hickox, b. Feb 13, 1749/50, m. Simeon Scott.
- 63. Jesse Hickox, b. Apr 12, 1752.
- 64. Jared Hickox, b. Jan 15, 1756.
- 65. Joel Hickox, b. Apr 8, 1758.
- + 66. Timothy Hickox, b. Jan 5, 1761.
- 67. Abraham Hickox, b. Jun 2, 1765.
- 68. Samuel Hickox, b. Jan 1, 1767.
- 69. Preserve Hickox, b. Nov 6, 1768.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-43. RHODA HOPKINS, d/o John Hopkins #11, b. Sep 29, 1767 in Waterbury, CT, d. Mar 12, 1814 in Prospect, CT. She m. Mar 9, 1790 in Waterbury, FREDERICK HOTCHKISS, s/o David and Abigail (Douglas) Hotchkiss, b. Mar 6, 1768 in Waterbury, CT, d. Mar 25, 1846 in Windsor, NY.

Children b. in Waterbury, CT:

- 70. Marilla Hotchkiss, b. Mar 11, 1791, m. Libbeus Sanford.
- 71. Chloe (Polly) Hotchkiss, b. Apr 16, 1794, d. Apr 22 1812 in Prospect, CT.
- 72. Julia Hotchkiss, b. Feb 7, 1796, m. Jonah Woodruff.
- + 73. David Miles Hotchkiss, b. Nov 27, 1797.
- 74. Laura Hotchkiss, b. Sep 4, 1800, d. May 14, 1813/17 in Prospect, CT.
- 75. Clarissa Hotchkiss, b. Jan 6, 1806, m. Elisha Hall.
- 76. Frederick Hotchkiss, b. Nov 5, 1808, d. young.

6-51. PVT. LEVI HOPKINS, s/o Rev. Samuel Hopkins #21, b. Mar 31, 1753 and bpt. 1753 in Great Barrington, MA, d. Sep 1, 1835 in Preston Co, WV. He m1 Dec 7, 1777 in East Greenwich, RI, ABIGAIL STEVENS, d/o Robert Stevens, d. before 1811; m2 MRS. ELIZABETH (YANCE) LOOPER. He was a private in the Revolutionary War.

Child:

- + 77. Daniel Hopkins, b. Nov 27, 1782 near Baltimore, MD.

6-53. COL. STREET RICHARDS, s/o Huldah Hopkins #23, b. Dec 12, 1750 in Waterbury, CT, d. Jul 13, 1835 in Westminster, VT. He m. Dec 28, 1775 in Waterbury, EUNICE CULVER, d/o Stephen and Eunice (Miles) Culver, b. Jul 31, 1752 in Wallingford, CT, d. May 22, 1829 in Westminster. They are bur. in the Old East Parish Cemetery in Westminster, VT.

Children b. in Waterbury, CT:

- 78. Polly Richards, b. Jun 9, 1778, d. young.
- 79. Miles Hopkins Richards, b. Jun 1, 1780, d. May 17, 1834 in Waterbury.
- 80. Achsah Richards, b. May 30, 1783, d. 1847, m. May 1809, Nathaniel Gridley Lewis.
- + 81. Luther Abijah Richards, b. Sep 25, 1785/6, d. Jan 29, 1840.
- 82. Sarah (Sally) Richards, b. 1789, d. Feb 1, 1853 in Waukegan Lake, IL, m. Nov 13, 1813, Daniel Steele.
- 83. Amanda Richards, b. Apr 10, 1792, d. Aug 29, 1868 in Waukegan Lake, IL, m1 Jasper Johnson and m2 Daniel Steel.

6-66. TIMOTHY HICKOX, s/o Abraham Hickox #33, b. Jan 5, 1761 in Waterbury, CT, d. Dec 8, 1835 in Waterbury. He m. May 3, 1781 in Waterbury, SARAH NICHOLS, d/o Richard and Elizabeth (Hickox) Nichols, b. Apr 5, 1759 in Waterbury and d. there Jan 24, 1813.

Children:

- + 84. Sarah Hickox, b. Jun 27, 1782.
- 85. Elizabeth Hickox, b. 1783.
- 86. Polla Hickox, b. Nov 13, 1784.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

- 87. Abram Hickox, b. May 23, 1786.
- 88. Huldah Hickox, b. Aug 4, 1787, m. James Chatfield.
- 89. Leonard Hickox, b. Sep 15, 1788.
- 90. Laura Hickox, b. Oct 1, 1790, m. Anson Bronson.
- 91. Palmira Hickox, b. Jan 1, 1792.
- 92. Nancy Hickox, b. Feb 23, 1793, d. May 4, 1801.
- 93. Lydia Hickox, b. Dec 17, 1794, m. L.A.Hickox.
- 94. Chole Hickox, b. Jun 13, 1797, m. J.Talmage.
- 95. Sherman Hickox, b. Sep 29, 1798.
- 96. Vianna Hickox, b. Jun 30, 1800.
- 97. Nancy Hickox, b. Feb 8, 1802, m. P.Stoddard.
- 98. William Hickox, b. Sep 12, 1803.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-73. **DAVID MILES HOTCHKISS**, s/o Rhoda Hopkins #43, b. Nov 27, 1797 in Waterbury, CT, d. Apr 28, 1849 in Prospect, CT. He m1 Dec 1, 1819 in Woodbury, CT, **ZERVIAH STEVENS**, d/o Martin and Thirzah (Terrell) Stevens, b. Dec 9, 1797, d. Aug 28, 1849 in Prospect, CT; m2 **MRS. HANNAH DOOLITTLE BRISTOL**, d/o Joseph and Abigail Treat (Bryan) Doolittle, widow of Henry Bristol, b. Dec 25, 1812 in Cheshire, CT, d. Dec 25, 1893 in Prospect, CT.

Children by first wife:

- 99. Emily Butler Hotchkiss, b. Jan 1, 1821, m. B. B. Brown.
 - 100. Laura Hotchkiss, b. Feb 15, 1822, m. Algernon S. Plumb.
 - 101. Harvey Dwight Hotchkiss (twin), b. May 7, 1823.
 - 102. Henry Kirk Hotchkiss (twin), b. May 7, 1823.
 - 103. Frederick Martin Hotchkiss, b. Jun 2, 1824, d. 1849 in Virginia.
 - + 104. Berkeley Stevens Hotchkiss, b. Sep 21, 1826.
 - 105. Edward Hopkins Hotchkiss, b. Aug 24, 1829.
 - 106. Richard Noyes Hotchkiss, b. Jun 15, 1833.
- Children by second wife:
- 107. Julia Elizabeth Hotchkiss, b. Dec 26, 1851, m. Frederick A. Sanford.
 - 108. David Bryant Hotchkiss, b. Jun 28, 1853.

7-77. **DANIEL HOPKINS**, s/o Pvt. Levi Hopkins #51, b. Nov 27, 1782 near Baltimore, MD, d. Oct 10, 1828 in Hopkins Mills (Swarts), PA. He m. Nov 13, 1811, **ESTHER JOHNSON**, d/o John Johnson, b. Nov 8, 1787.

Children:

- 109. Margaret Hopkins, b. Nov 11, 1811, d. Apr 1893, m. Dec 23, 1830 in Morris Twp., Greene, PA, Thomas Patterson.
- + 110. Levi Hopkins, b. Jan 2, 1814.
- 111. William Steven Hopkins, b. Apr 20, 1816, Eleanor Simpson.
- 112. Eliza Hopkins, b. Jan 27, 1818, d. Apr 5, 1895, m. Enoch Durbin.
- 113. Samuel Hopkins, b. Jan 10, 1820, m. Martha Milliken.
- 114. Abigail Hopkins, b. May 4, 1822, d. Jul 13, 1893, m. Rev. John T. Reilly.
- 115. John Johnson Hopkins, b. May 17, 1824, m. Martha Enlow
- 116. Arianna Hopkins, b. Dec 4, 182-, d. Nov 25, 1894.

7-81. **LUTHER ABIJAH RICHARDS, SR.**, s/o Col. Street Richards #53, b. Sep 25, 1786 in Wolcott, CT, d. Jan 29, 1840 in Westminster, VT. He m. Jul 5, 1813 in Westminster, **MARY (POLLY) PAGE**, d/o Benjamine and Mary (Molly) (Wright) Page, b. Sep 16, 1796, d. Sep 1, 1840 in Westminster. They are bur. in the Old East Parish Cemetery in Westminster.

Children b. in Westminster:

- 117. Mary Adeline Richards, b. Jan 1, 1814, d. Sep 1874 in Waterbury, CT, m. Oct 28, 1834, Hobart Victory Welton.
- 118. Roderick Street Richards, b. Jun 22, 1815, d. May 28, 1873 in Altona, IL, m1 Almira White and m2 Mary Ann White.
- 119. Abijah Richards, b. Apr 10, 1817, d. young.
- + 120. Luther Abijah Richards, Jr., b. Apr 12, 1818, d. Jun 15, 1899.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

121. Sarah Ann Richards, b. Jun 15, 1820, d. Nov 25, 1895 in Lexington, MA, m. May 14, 1839, Warren Edmond Russell.
 122. Amanda Richards, b. Aug 7, 1822, d. Dec 24, 1867 in Bellow Falls, VT, m. Nov 11, 1840, Fenelon Arnold.
 123. Harriet Richards, b. Oct 1, 1824, m. Sep 14, 1847, Rufus Pierpont.
 124. Huldah Hopkins Richards, b. Apr 13, 1827, d. young.
 125. Mark Richards, b. Oct 24, 1828, d. Feb 8, 1854.
 126. Henry Giles Richards, b. Dec 10, 1830, d. in Galesburg, IL, m. Jun 9, 1857, Mary Phelan.
 127. George Augustus Richards, b. Mar 10, 1833, d. Sep 24, 1894, m. Feb 5, 1860, Martha Clark.
 128. Frances Ellen Richards, b. Jul 1, 1835, d. Jun 15, 1910 in Berkeley, CA, m. Nov 22, 1854, Charles Burt Mecum.
 129. William Edgar Richards, b. Oct 1, 1839, d. Mar 24, 1864.
- 7-84. SARAH HICKOX**, d/o Timothy Hickox #66, b. Jun 27, 1782 in Waterbury, CT, d. Jul 28, 1844 in Middlebury, CT. She m. Dec 25, 1805 in Waterbury, ASA FENN, s/o Samuel and Rachel (Osborn) Fenn, b. Aug 29, 1783, d. Jan 13, 1873 in Middlebury, CT.
 Children b. in Middlebury, CT:
- + 130. Samuel Fenn, b. May 23, 1813.
 - 131. Lydia Ann Fenn, b. ca 1817, d. Oct 25, 1825.
 - 132. Asa H. Fenn, b. ca 1819.
 - 133. Child Fenn, b. ca 1822, d. Jul 30, 1825.
 - 134. Rachel Vianna Fenn, b. Jan 31, 1825, m. William Brown.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-104. BERKELEY STEVENS HOTCHKISS**, s/o David Miles Hotchkiss #73, b. Sep 21, 1826 in Prospect, CT, d. Jul 21, 1906 in Waterbury, CT. He m. Jan 12, 1851, CATHERINE A. HARPER, d/o George and Sally (Butler) Harper, b. Apr 22, 1825 in Windsor, NY, d. Nov 11, 1906 in Waterbury, CT.
 Children b. in Waterbury, CT.
- 135. Lillian Hotchkiss, b. Nov 16, 1854, d. Oct 2, 1898 in Waterbury, CT.
 - 136. Katherine Sarah Hotchkiss, b. Mar 1, 1860, m. Frederick A. Drexel.
 - + 137. William Berkeley Hotchkiss, b. Feb 9, 1867.
- 8-110. LEVI HOPKINS**, s/o Daniel Hopkins #77, b. Jan 2, 1814 in Ryons Glades, MD, d. Feb 24, 1898 in Centerburg, OH. He m. Nov 16, 1837 in Greene Co., PA, ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. Sep 1815, d. Aug 27, 1885 in Centerburg, OH. He was a farmer, miller and taught school during the winter months.
 Children:
- 138. John W. Hopkins.
 - 139. Esther Ann Hopkins.
 - + 140. Daniel Simpson Hopkins, b. Aug 13, 1845, d. Jan 3, 1921.
 - 141. Thomas Patterson Hopkins.
 - 142. Margaret Elizabeth Hopkins.

- 8-120. LUTHER ABIJAH RICHARDS, JR.**, s/o Luther A. Richards #81, b. Apr 12, 1818 in Westminster, VT, d. Jun 15, 1899 in Beaver City, NE. He m. Nov 15, 1859 in Galesburg, IL, MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS, d/o Thomas and Adah (Keys) Davis, b. Sep 3, 1838 in Middletown, CT, d. May 19, 1909 in Arroyo Grande, CA. They are bur. in the Beaver City Cem. in Beaver City, NE. In 1849 Luther, a member of a band of "Jayhawkers", crossed the Plains through Death Valley to the California Gold Fields. He was known to the survivors of that terrible trek as "The Deacon", a name that attached itself to him in the dark days of 1849 when the goodness of his heart and the kindness of his spirit shone forth and endeared him to all.
 Children b. in Woodhull, IL:
- 143. George Luther Richards, b. Aug 29, 1860, d. Apr 17, 1935 in Ithaca, NY, m. Dec 31, 1888, Alice Hannah Mount.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

- 144. Mary Ada Richards, b. Mar 19, 1863, d. Feb 2, 1927 in Arroyo Grande, CA, m. Dec 31, 1881, Henry Adams.
 - 145. Ella Louise Richards, b. May 7, 1865, d. Apr 29, 1948. She m. John Frisby Tanner who is also a descendant of Elder John Strong (see Strong Family History Update, Volume I, Jedediah Strong and His Descendants, Darius Strong #19766, #9-42, page 849 for their descendants).
 - 146. Emma Frances Richards, b. Jul 5, 1868, d. Feb 7, ____ in CA.
 - 147. Charles Francis Richards, b. May 19, 1876, d. Jun 1, 1946 in Arroyo Grande, CA.
- 8-130. **SAMUEL FENN**, s/o Sarah Hickox #84, b. May 23, 1813 in Waterbury, CT, d. before 1850 in Waterbury. He m. Jun 17, 1834 in Waterbury, **MARIA COWELL**, d/o Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) Cowell, b. Dec 29, 1815 in Prospect, CT, d. Aug 11, 1847 in Waterbury.
- Children:
- + 148. Ellen Maria Fenn, b. Aug 21, 1835, d. Oct 5, 1907.
 - 149. George Dwight Fenn, b. Dec 6, 1841.
 - 150. Child Fenn, b. Mar 2, 1847.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-137. **WILLIAM BERKELEY HOTCHKISS**, s/o Berkeley Steven Hotchkiss #104, b. Feb 9, 1867 in Waterbury, CT, d. Feb 2, 1936 in Waterbury. He m. Sep 4, 1904 in Waterbury, **HARRIET ELIZA FOGG**, d/o John Colcord and Ellen Maria (Fenn) Fogg, b. Feb 11, 1870, d. Oct 26, 1936 in Waterbury. (See the descendants of Ellen Maria Fenn #9-148 below).
- Children b. in Waterbury, CT:
- + 151. Berkeley William Hotchkiss, b. Jul 9, 1905, d. May 1, 1960.
 - + 152. Kathryn Ellen Hotchkiss, b. Apr 6, 1907, d. Dec 1, 1982.
 - + 153. Sylvia Lillian Hotchkiss, b. Sep 24, 1910.
- 9-140. **DANIEL SIMPSON HOPKINS**, s/o Levi Hopkins #110, b. Aug 13, 1845 in Greene Co., PA, d. Jan 3, 1921 at Marengo, OH. He m. Aug 13, 1870 in Greene Co., **KATE H. THROCKMORTON**, d/o James Throckmorton, b. Aug 27, 1845 in Greene Co., PA, d. Dec 29, 1909. He was a farmer and miller.
- Children:
- + 154. James Levi Hopkins, b. Sep 16, 1870.
 - 155. a daughter, d. young.
 - 156. Charles Smith Hopkins.

- 9-148. **ELLEN MARIA FENN**, d/o Samuel Fenn #130, b. Aug 21, 1835 Waterbury, CT, d. Oct 5, 1907 in Waterbury. She m. May 10, 1855, **JOHN COLCORD FOGG**, s/o Joseph and Susan Quiner (Hilbert) Fogg, b. Nov 5, 1830 in Troy, NY, d. Feb 23, 1911 in Waterbury, CT.

Children:

- 157. Charles Everett Fogg, b. May 31, 1856.
- 158. Walter Irving Fogg, b. Jan 8, 1857, d. 1925 in Waterbury.
- 159. Morton J. Fogg, b. Oct 26, 1859.
- 160. Harriet Eliza Fogg, b. Feb 11, 1870. (See her descendants under William Berkeley Hotchkiss #9-137 above).

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-151. **BERKELEY WILLIAM HOTCHKISS, SR.**, s/o William Berkeley Hotchkiss #137, b. Jul 9, 1905 in Waterbury, CT, d. May 1, 1960 in Woodbury, CT. He m. Apr 4, 1936 in Hinsdale, NH, **HELEN ANN BRADSHAW**, d/o Charles Sullivan and Ruth Etherton (Baker) Bradshaw, b. Oct 1912 in Des Moines, IA.

Children:

- + 161. Charles Bradshaw Hotchkiss, b. Aug 18, 1937.
- + 162. Berkeley William Hotchkiss, Jr., b. Apr 12, 1942.
- + 163. Ann Stuyvestant Hotchkiss, b. Jun 20, 1943.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

164. Stephen Van Rensselaer Hotchkiss, b. Oct 10, 1947 in New Haven, CT, d. Nov 18, 1974 in Corrales, NM.
 165. Sarah Fogg Hotchkiss, b. Dec 5, 1952 in New Haven, CT, d. Nov 6, 1985 in Tuyunga, CA.
 166. Peter Gideon Hotchkiss, b. Sep 29, 1954, d. Sep 22, 1974 in Fairbanks, AK.
 167. Judith Miles Hotchkiss, b. May 22, 1958 in New Haven, CT, m. Nathaniel Baker Bradshaw, now div.
- 10-152. **KATHRYN ELLEN HOTCHKISS**, d/o William Berkeley Hotchkiss #137, b. Apr 6, 1907 in Waterbury, CT, d. Dec 1, 1982 in Middlebury, CT. She m. Sep 25, 1907 in Woodbury, ROBERT CLARK FENN, s/o Robert Miles and Emily (Clark) Fenn, b. Jul 26, 1901 in Middlebury, CT.
- Children:
- + 168. Ellen Hotchkiss Fenn, b. Feb 4, 1940.
 - 169. Robert Miles Fenn, Jr., b. Aug 29, 1942 in New Haven, CT.
- 10-153. **SYLVIA LILLIAN HOTCHKISS**, d/o William Berkeley Hotchkiss #137, b. Sep 24, 1910 in Waterbury, CT. She m. Sep 11, 1937 in Woodbury, CT, FREDERICK TREAT STRONG, SR., s/o Frederick Anthony and Julia (Peck) Strong, b. May 18, 1911. For the descendants of Sylvia (Hotchkiss) Strong and the ancestors of Frederick Strong, also a descendant of Elder John Strong, see the Strong Family History Update, Vol. II, Thomas Strong, Son of Elder John Strong. His ancestors and their descendants are listed under Frederick Treat Strong #9720 as follows:
- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
 - 2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1689) & Rachel Holton (1650 ----).
 - 3-4085. Adino Strong (1676-1749) & Eunice Johnson (1678-1763).
 - 4-8788. Preserved Strong (1712-1829) & Esther Stoddard (1716-1800).
 - 5-*9600. Anthony Strong (1757-1829) & Phebe Curtiss (1765-1836).
 - 6-*9712. Anthony Curtiss Strong (1833-1909) & Julia Lambert (1798-1876).
 - 7-*9720. Frederick Treat Strong (1833-1909) & Susan L. Minor (1841-1919).
 - 8-----. Frederick Anthony Strong (1876-1948) & Julia Esthe Peck (1874-1961).
- Children:
- 170. Frederick Treat Strong, Jr., b. Feb 2, 1940 in New Haven CT, d. May 10, 1942 in Waterbury, CT.
 - + 171. David Anthony Strong, b. Jan 21, 1945.

10-154. **JAMES LEVI HOPKINS**, s/o Daniel Simpson Hopkins #140, b. Sep 16, 1870 in Marrow Co., OH. He m. May 26, 1892 in Sparta, OH, KATHERINE MILDRED ROBERTS, d/o William and Lydia (Swetland) Roberts, b. Sep 3, 1870 in Sparta, OH. He was a farmer and stockman.

- Children:
- 172. Homer Smith Hopkins, b. Dec 3, 1893, m. Jun 15, 1916 in Circleville, OH, Gladys Reichelderfer.
 - + 173. Ernest Stanley Hopkins, b. Jul 30, 1897.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-161. **CHARLES BRADSHAW HOTCHKISS**, s/o Berkeley William Hotchkiss, Sr., #151, b. Aug 18, 1937 in New Haven, CT. He m. in Albuquerque, NM, MARIANN WARTELL, d/o Arthur Leonard and Barbara Hilton (Brown), b. Sep 4, 1947 in El Paso, TX.
- Children b. in Albuquerque, NM:
- 174. Ross Stewart Hotchkiss, b. Jul 5, 1969.
 - 175. Helen Ann Hotchkiss, b. Sep 6, 1977.

11-162. **BERKELEY WILLIAM HOTCHKISS, JR.**, s/o Berkeley William Hotchkiss, Sr., #151, b. Apr 12, 1942 in New Haven, CT. He m. Aug 24, 1969 in Ft. Collins, CO, MARGARET MARIE PETERSON, d/o

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

Scott Ross and Elizabeth Ann (McKim) Peterson, b. Mar 23, 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children:

176. Peterson Michael Hotchkiss, b. May 17, 1973 in Ft. Collins, CO.
177. Elizabeth Lucretia Hotchkiss, b. Jan 18, 1978 in Corrales, NM.

11-163. ANN STUYVESTANT HOTCHKISS, d/o Berkeley William Hotchkiss, Sr., #151, b. Jun 20, 1943 in Mt. Kisco, NY. She m. Mar 29, 1969 in Middlebury, VT, SAMUEL BARD JOHNSON, s/o Stephen Roosevelt and Marion (Mack) Johnson, b May 7, 1941.

Children:

178. Sylvia Hotchkiss Johnson, b. May 30, _____, in Sucre, Bolivia.
179. Peter Bard Johnson, b. Jan 17, 1982 in Guatemala City, Guatemala.

11-168. ELLEN HOTCHKISS FENN, d/o Kathryn E. Hotchkiss #152, b. Feb 4, 1940 in New Haven, CT. She m. Dec 11, 1965 in Middlebury, CT, HAROLD JUNIOR PARKER, s/o Earley and Dessia (House) Parker, b. Jun 26, 1943.

Children b. in Waterbury, CT:

180. Matthew Robert Parker, b. Feb 7, 1969.
181. Rachel Elizabeth Parker, b. Jun 13, 1970.

11-171. DAVID ANTHONY STRONG, s/o Sylvia L. Hotchkiss #153, b. Jan 21, 1945 in Waterbury, CT, m. Aug 10, 1968 in Danbury, CT, MARY JANE O'BRIEN, d/o Frederick and Elizabeth M. (Lawrence) O'Brien, b. Apr 20, 1941 in Passaic, NJ. Mary Jane O'Brien is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Elizabeth.

Her lineage is as follows:

1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2. Elizabeth Strong (1647-1712) & Joseph Parsons, Jr., (1647-1684).
3. Moses Parsons (1687/8-1754) & Abigail Ball (----1760).
4. Martha Parsons (1716-----) & Abraham Camp (1720-1805).
5. Lois Camp (1743-1817) & Nathaniel Stevens (1739-1808).
6. Nathaniel Stevens, Jr. (1768-1825) & Elizabeth Rice (1766-1837).
7. Jerusha Pettibone Stevens (1806-1875) & E. Grove Lawrence (1806-1894).
8. Nathaniel Stevens Lawrence (1846-1926) & Bridget Theresa Morris (1869-1923).
9. Elizabeth Morris Lawrence (1907- ----) & Frederick Leo O'Brien (1898-1974).

Children b. in Waterbury, CT:

182. David Lawrence Strong, b. Feb 19, 1971.
183. Julia Hotchkiss Strong, b. Sep 8, 1972.
184. Jennifer Mary Strong, b. Sep 5, 1973.

11-173. ERNEST STANLEY HOPKINS, s/o James Levi Hopkins #154, b. Jul 30, 1897. He m. 1920 in Kansas City, MO, LUCILLE GUYNN, d/o Reuben Alfred and Zella L. (Kistler) Guynn, b. Mar 10, 1896 in Momtrose, MO. He was a draftsman.

Children b. in Mt. Vernon, OH:

185. Helen Frances Hopkins, b. May 23, 1921.
186. James Robert Hopkins, b. May 19, 1929.

The above submitted by:

June (Dyas) Voll #63, 13507 Bolero Dr., Sun City West, AZ 85375.
 Frederick Treat Strong, 15 Old Middleroad Tpke., Woodbury, CT 06798.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Strong #39, page 20.

References:

Ancestors of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., of Newport, and Their Children.

Genealogies of Connecticut and Families, Vol. II, p. 180.
Hopkins Genealogy.

Hale, House and Related Families.

Richards Family.

The Detroit Society for Genealogy Research Magazine, Spring
1973, Vol. 35.

Waterbury, Connecticut Vital Records.

Westminister, Vermont Vital Records.

Hotchkiss Family Records.

Andersons History of Waterbury, CT.



Edna Swart (1868-1935)
Pictured in Kansas or Oklahoma.
See Descendants of Abigail Strong, page 26.

JOHN, JR.- SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #41, page 20.

JOHN STRONG (1665-1749)
Additional Information

JOHN STRONG #41, s/o John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Warriner) Strong was b. at Windsor, CT, Dec 25, 1665, d. there May 29, 1749. He married (no record) MARY PINNEY, b. at Windsor, Jun 16, 1667, d. at East Windsor, Jul 4, 1747, aged 80, d/o Samuel and Joyce (Bissell) Pinney. Her parents m. Nov 1665 and had three children (Pinney): Mary, b. Jun 16, 1667; Samuel, b. Nov 20, 1668; and Josiah, b. Nov 3, 1881. Josiah Pinney of Windsor in his will dated Sep 2, 1726 named his brother Samuel Pinney and his sister, Mary, wife of John Strong of Windsor. [Manwaring's Digest, 2:560] John (3) Strong was the only man of that name married to Mary in Windsor whose wife she could have been. John's own will, made Feb 10, 1741/2, prior to his death, names his wife as Mary. This John did not marry Hannah Trumble as is stated in the Strong History. Hannah (Smith) Trumble was in fact his step-mother.

The following is a corrected list of the children of John and Mary (Pinney) Strong:

- i. Mary Strong, b. May 24, 1688; d. Dec 12, 1718.
- ii. Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 21, 1689, d. Apr 18, 1720, m. at Windsor, Nov 9, 1711, Thomas Burnham. He was b. at Windsor, Apr 16, 1678, d. at Hartford, May 12, 1726.
- iii. Hannah, b. May 8, 1692. She m. and left two children.
- iv. Jonathan, b. Apr 22, 1694, m. Hannah Ellsworth, d. at Bolton, Jul 16, 1763.
- v. Sarah, b. ca 1696/7 (no record), d. at Waterbury, Sep 18, 1749, m. Jun 27, 1717 (Waterbury vital records names her dau. of John Strong of Windsor), Thomas Clark, b. at Lebanon Apr 14, 1690, d. at Waterbury Nov 12, 1764.
- vi. Esther Strong, b. Apr 12, 1699, m. Gershom Clark.
- vii. Abigail, b. May 11, 1701, m. Solomon Loomis.
- viii. David, b. Dec 5, 1704, m1 Thankful Loomis; m2 Abigail Phelps; m3 Zilpha Davis.
- ix. John, b. Jul 14, 1707, d. at East Windsor, Oct 1, 1793.

The will of John Strong of Windsor, dated Feb 1741/2, proved Jul 4, 1749, named wife Mary; sons Jonathan, David and John; daughters Esther Clarke, Abigail Loomis, and Sarah Clarke; the children of dau. Elizabeth Burnham and the two children of dau. Hannah. [Manwaring's Digest, 3:665].

Reference:

The American Genealogist, New Haven, CT #137, Vol 35, No.1.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-43. JACOB STRONG, SR., s/o John Strong, Jr. #3, b. Apr 8, 1673, d. 1750. He m. Nov 10, 1698, ABIGAIL BISSELL, d/o Nathaniel and Mindwell (Moore) Bissell, b. Mar 9, 1676, d. Mar 25, 1749. Children are listed in Dwight's Strong History in Vol. I, p. 123. The following is a corrected listing of Jacob's children according to his will published in the Detroit Institute of Genealogy Research Magazine, Vol. 3, pg. 217 (1939-1940).

Children b. Windsor, CT:

- + 1899. Abigail Strong, b. Dec 3, 1699, d. Jan 20, 1745/6.
- 1900. Mindwell Strong, b. Jul 19, 1701.
- + 1901. Jacob Strong, Jr., b. Feb 6, 1704, d. Sep 5, 1776.
- 1903. Ann Strong, b. Jan 8, 1708, d. May 25, 1783.
- + 1905. Eunice Strong, b. Nov 19, 1711, d. Nov 25, 1750.
- 1907. Nathaniel Strong, b. Sep 1, 1712, d. Dec 5, 1795.
- 1909. Ashahel Strong, b. May 7, 1715.
- + 1911. Timothy Strong, b. May 28, 1719, d. Sep 9, 1803.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1899. ABIGAIL STRONG, d/o Jacob Strong, Sr. #43, b. Dec 3, 1699 in Windsor, CT, d. Jan 20, 1745/6. She m. Jan 1, 1729, NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, s/o Sgt. Thomas Ellsworth, b. Dec 3, 1699 in Windsor, CT. (This Abigail is incorrectly listed in Dwight's Strong History as #53, the d/o John Strong, Jr.)

Children as listed on p. 39 in the Dwight volumes, all b. in Windsor, CT:

- 425. Nathaniel Ellsworth, b. Sep 9, 1730, d. Sep 16, 1730.
- 426. Abigail Ellsworth, b. Aug 7, 1731, d. Aug 8, 1739.
- 427. Asahel Ellsworth, b. Jul 17, 1734.
- 428. Nathaniel Ellsworth, b. Apr 30, 1738, d. May 28, 1742.
- 429. Moses Ellsworth, b. May 11, 1748.
- 430. Joel Ellsworth, b. Feb 9, 1749/50.
- 431. Abigail Ellsworth, b. Aug 3, 1752.

4-1901. JACOB STRONG, JR., s/o Jacob Strong, Sr. #43, b. Feb 6, 1704 in Windsor, CT, d. Sep 5, 1776. He m. Aug 29, 1741, MINDWELL LYMAN, d/o Ebenezer and Experience (Pomeroy) Lyman, Apr 13, 1714. She m2 Increase Grant.

Children listed on pg. 123 in Dwight's Volume I:

- 1913. Mindwell Strong, b. Jul 28, 1742.
- 1914. Experience Strong, b. & d. Aug 13, 1743.
- 1915. Abigail Strong, b. Jun 1745/6, m. May 6, 1785, Ebenezer Stoddard.
- 1916. Experience Strong, b. May 28, 1749/50.
- 1917. Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 10, 1755, d. Jan 2, 1756.
- 1918. Mary Strong, b. Jul 2, 1757.

Child not listed in the Dwight volumes:

- + 1. Jacob Strong III, b. ca 1764.

4-1905. EUNICE STRONG, d/o Jacob Strong, Sr. #43, b. Nov 1911 in Windsor, CT, d. Nov 25, 1750. She m. Sep 26, 1739 in Lebanon CT, BENEJAH WEBSTER, s/o George and Sarah (Bliss) Webster, b. Dec 25, 1713, d. 1751 in Coventry, CT. This Eunice did not marry Ebenezer Thomas as stated in Dwight's History of the Strong Family.

Child as listed on p. 167 in Dwight's Volume I:

- 2633. Benejah Webster, Jr., b. Oct 2, 1740.

Children not listed by Dwight:

- + 2. Eunice Webster, b. Aug 15, 1743, d. 1783.
- 3. Samuel Webster, b. Feb 21, 1745.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

4. Cyrenius Webster, b. Jul 18, 1747.
5. Justus Webster, b. Dec 16, 1748.
6. Abdial Webster, b. Jan 3, 1749/50.

4-1911. **TIMOTHY STRONG**, s/o Jacob Strong #43, b. May 28, 1719 in Windsor, CT, d. Sep 9, 1803 in East Windsor, CT. He m1 Aug 13, 1753 in E. Windsor, SARAH STRICKLAND, and m2 Mar 7, 1770, ABIAH (COLLINS) GOWDY, d/o William and Ann (Jones) Collins. She was a Mayflower descendant, the widow of Alexander Gowdy. (In the Dwight volumes she is called Abi Gondy). He m3 EDITHA RICHESTONE.

Children as listed in the Dwight volumes on pg. #156, by Sarah Strickland, b. in E. Windsor:

2427. Alexander Strong, b. Sep 23, 1754, d. Jan 21, 1755.
2428. Eli Strong, b. Dec 13, 1755.
2430. Sarah Strong, b. Apr 6, 1758, d. Mar 8, 1816.
2432. Samuel Strong, b. Aug 18, 1761, d. Dec 1891.
2433. David Strong, b. Jun 14, 1764.

Children by Abiah Gowdy:

2435. Capt. Martin Strong, b. Nov 20, 1770.
2437. Timothy Strong, Jr., (1st) b. May 5, 1772, d. Nov 8, 1772.
- + 2438. Abiah (Abi) Collins Strong, b. Aug 19, 1773, d. May 5, 1860.
2440. Timothy Strong, Jr. (2nd), b. Aug 18, 1776.
- + 2442. Levi Strong, b. Mar 15, 1778, d. Feb 11, 1854.
2443. Willard Strong, b. Dec 28, 1779, d. May 21, 1780.
2444. Betsey Strong, b. Jan 2, 1795, d. Mar 17, 1796.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **JACOB STRONG III**, s/o Jacob Strong, Jr. #1901, b. ca 1764 in Windsor or Bolton, CT. He m. Nov 1, 1787, ELIZABETH LOOMIS, d/o Roger and Priscella (Baker) Loomis, b. Dec 10, 1765 in Bolton, CT.

Children:

7. Ruel Strong (1st), b. 1795, d. young.
8. Ruel Strong (2nd), b. 1796, d. young.
- + 9. Hiram Strong, b. Mar 29, 1798, d. Sep 14, 1873.
10. Ira Strong, b. ca 1799, d. Feb 1, 1859, m. Apr 17, 1809, Lucenda Crane.
11. Harry Strong, m. Oct 9, 1823, Clarissa Skinner.
12. Julius Strong, m. Julia Skinner.

5-2. **EUNICE WEBSTER**, d/o Eunice Strong #1905, b. Aug 15, 1743 in Coventry, CT, d. 1783 in East Windsor, CT. She m. MOSES LOOMIS, JR., s/o Moses and Elizabeth (Bidwell) Loomis, b. Dec 24, 1734, d. Jul 16, 1783 in East Windsor.

Children b. in Bolton, CT:

13. Erele Loomis, b. 1760, d. Dec 21, 1794, m. _____ Casey.
14. baby Loomis, d. young.
- + 15. Reuben Loomis, b. Dec 23, 1773, d. Aug 19, 1850.

5-2438. **ABIAH (ABI) COLLINS STRONG**, d/o Timothy Strong, Sr. #1911, b. Aug 19, 1773 in E. Windsor, CT, d. May 5, 1860 in McKean, Erie, PA. She m. 1791 in E. Windsor, BENJAMIN GRANT, s/o Aaron Grant and widow Theodosia Pitkin Bull, b. Dec 19, 1768 in E. Windsor, d. May 24, 1849 in McKean, PA. Benjamin was a farmer and a blacksmith.

Children as listed on pg. 165 in the Dwight volumes:

2585. Dr. Benjamin Grant, b. Oct 19, 1792.
2587. William Collins Grant, b. May 24, 1795.
- + 2589. Theodosia Grant, b. Oct 15, 1798.
2591. Levi Grant, b. Mar 1, 1801.
2593. Timothy Grant, b. Aug 15, 1803.
2595. Aaron Grant, Jr., b. Jan 12, 1806.
2597. Martin Grant, b. Nov 22, 1809.
2599. Julia Grant, b. Feb 27, 1812.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

- + 2601. Elvira Lee Grant, b. Aug 9, 1814, d. Apr 29, 1906.
- 2603. Amelia Grant, b. Sep 19, 1816.

5-2442. LEVI STRONG, s/o Timothy Strong, Sr. #1911, b. Mar 15, 1778 in E. Windsor, CT, d. Feb 11, 1854 in Waterford, PA. He m. ca 1803, POLLY TRASK, d/o Rufus and Hannah (Stacy) Trask, b. Aug 16, 1782.

Children as listed on pg. #166 in the Dwight volumes:

- 2604. Emily Strong, b. Jan 30, 1806.
- 2606. Harry Strong, b. Feb 21, 1808.
- 2607. Hannah Strong, b. Dec 26, 1811.
- 2608. Lucinda Strong, b. Feb 8, 1814.
- 2610. William Strong, b. Aug 29, 1816.
- 2611. Rufus Strong, b. Aug 16, 1819, d. young.
- + 2612. Philetus Strong, b. Sep 21, 1821, d. Mar 28, 1902.
- 2613. Milton Strong, b. May 6, 1826.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-9. HIRAM STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong, III. #1, b. Mar 29, 1798, d. Sep 14, 1873 in Windsor, CT. He m. Sep 23, 1823, ANNA SKINNER, d/o Oliver Jr. and Rachel (Janes) Skinner, b. Aug 1797, d. Jan 27, 1869 in Windsor.

Children:

- 16. Eliza Ann Strong, b. Dec 30, 1824, d. Apr 9, 1885.
- 17. baby Strong, b. Oct 1826, d. young.
- + 18. Jacob Franklin Strong, b. Dec 29, 1827, d. Mar 15, 1908.
- 19. Rachel M. Strong, b. Dec 12, 1831.

6-15. REUBEN LOOMIS, s/o Eunice Webster #2, b. Dec 23, 1773 in Bolton?, CT, d. Aug 19, 1850 in Bryant's Ford, KY. He m1 Dec 25, 1804, ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Nov 6, 1782 in King and Queen Co., NY, d. Nov 12, 1813 in Campbell Co., KY. He m2 MRS. AGNES ABERCROMBIE. Reuben was reared by "another family" in Litchfield, CT and received little education. He left CT at the age of 18 and joined in the war against the Miami Indians. About 1795 he settled near Newport, KY and became one of Kentucky's early pioneers. His first wife was 1/8th blood Indian and was the sister of General Joseph Smith of the Mexican War. He spelled his name "Lummis", but since 1882 his descendants have used the spelling, Loomis.

Children by Elizabeth Smith:

- + 20. Thomas Loomis, b. Oct 21, 1805.
- 21. Miriah Loomis, b. Apr 7, 1807.
- 22. John Casey Loomis, b. Jan 8, 1809.
- 23. Orilla Loomis, b. Mar 15, 1811, d. May 18, 1863, m. Jun 28, 1831, William Gardner of WV.
- 24. Martin Loomis, b. Feb 21, 1813.

Children by Agnes Abercrombie:

- 25. William Loomis, b. Apr 16, 1815.
- 26. Samuel McMurty Loomis, b. Apr 1, 1817.
- 27. Reuben Loomis, b. 1819, d. young.
- 28. Elizabeth Loomis, b. Feb 23, 1820, d. Oct 14, 1893 in Greenville, Clay, IA.
- 29. James Webster Loomis, b. Apr 28, 1822.
- 30. Benjamin G. Loomis, b. Jul 9, 1824, d. Aug 19, 1839.

6-2589. THEODOSIA GRANT, d/o Abiah (Abi) C. Strong #2438, b. Oct 15, 1798 in East Windsor, CT. She m. Aug 28, 1816 in McKean, PA, JONATHAN ROCKWELL, b. Oct 15, 1793 in E. Windsor, d. Sep 29, 1874 in Summit, PA.

Children:

- + 31. Simeon Sadd Rockwell, b. Jul/Aug 1818/19, d. before 1876.
- 32. Lucinda Rockwell.

6-2601. ELVIRA LEE GRANT, d/o Abiah (Abi) C. Strong #2438, b. Aug 9, 1814, d. Apr 29, 1906 in McKean, Erie, PA. She m. Nov 18, 1835 in Erie, PA, REV. JOHN DROWN, s/o Solomon and Elizabeth

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

- (Hatch) Drown, b. Oct 10, 1810 in Parsonfield, ME, d. Feb 9, 1885 in Erie, PA.
Children b. in McKean, PA:
33. John Perry Drown, b. Feb 13, 1839, d. Jul 26, 1859.
34. William Landaff Drown, b. Oct 21, 1840, d. Sep 17, 1901, m. Dec 3, 1861 in Waterford, PA, Delilah Fritts.
35. Elvira Bird Drown, b. Mar 2, 1847, d. young.
+ 36. Julia Drown, b. Apr 2, 1850, d. Apr 9, 1931.
37. Jennie Lind Drown, b. Jul 15, 1855, m. Feb 7, 1878, Samuel Osborn.

6-2612. PHILETUS STRONG, s/o Levi Strong #2442, b. Sep 21, 1821 in Erie, PA, d. Mar 28, 1902. He m. ca 1854, ADALINE WARNER, b. 1832, d. 1915.

- Children:
38. H.W. Strong.
39. Reed Strong.
40. Tully Strong.
41. Mary Strong.
+ 42. Katherine Strong, b. Jul 9, 1857, d. Aug 16, 1921.
43. Celia Strong, m. Will Gamble.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-18. JACOB FRANKLIN STRONG, s/o Hiram Strong #9, b. Dec 29, 1827 in Wapping, South Windsor, CT, d. Mar 15, 1908 in Wapping. He m. ca 1850, JANETT LAURA MAINE, d/o Collins and Susan (Peabody) Maine, b. Jan 31, 1832, d. Sep 15, 1893 in Wapping.

- Children:
+ 44. James Filmore Strong, b. Dec 4, 1851, d. May 3, 1916.
45. Ira Fremont Strong, b. Nov 16, 1855, d. Oct 10, 1859.
46. Emery Collins Strong (twin), b. Oct 15, 1858.
47. Ellery Hiram Strong (twin), b. Oct 15, 1858.
48. Jennie Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov 8, 1859, d. Dec 11, 1869.
49. Frank Strong, b. Feb 17, 1861.
50. Willie Strong, b. Nov 1, 1863.
51. Susan Strong, b. May 16, 1866.
52. Horace James Strong, b. Jul 9, 1868, d. Dec 13, 1870.
53. Mary Anne Strong, b. Nov 13, 1870.
54. Ada Strong, b. Oct 18, 1872.
55. Oscar Daniel Strong, b. Feb 6, 1875.

7-20. REV. THOMAS LOOMIS, s/o Reuben Loomis #15, b. Oct 21, 1805 in Campbell Co., KY. He m1 EVALINE SMITH, d/o James and Elizabeth (Conway) Smith, b. Oct 10, 1810, d. Sep 12, 1844 in Pendleton Co., KY. He m2 ca 1848, MARGARET (STEPHENSON) SIMPSON, d/o Reuben Stephenson.

- Children by Evelyn Smith:
56. Martin Loomis, b. Aug 2, 1831, d. Aug 21, 1850.
57. Elizabeth Loomis, b. Feb 1833, d. Jan 27, 1885, m. Renny Vest.
58. Mitilda Loomis, b. Apr 9, 1834, d. Jan 27, 1885 near Kansas City, MO, m. Tildon Metcalf.
+ 59. John William Loomis, b. Aug 24, 1835, d. May 21, 1903.
60. Samuel C. Loomis, b. Apr 23, 1837, d. young.
61. Dudley T. Loomis, b. Apr 1, 1840, d. young.
62. Henry T. Loomis, b. Dec 29, 1840, d. young.
63. Osborn T. Loomis, b. Feb 2, 1843, m. Dec 14, 1865, Annie E. Mann.

Children by Margaret Simpson:

64. Cynthia Ann Loomis, b. Feb 5, 1849, d. young.
65. Tilford N. Loomis, b. Jan 18, 1851, d. young.
66. Theodore El Loomis, b. Aug 15, 1851, d. young.
67. Walter Thomas Loomis, b. Apr 23, 1861, m. Jun 8, 1882, Mary Georgia Colman.

7-31. SIMEON SADD ROCKWELL, s/o Theodosia Grant #2589, b. Jul/Aug 1818/19 in Summit, PA, d. before 1876. He m. Jan 22, 1847 in Summit, MARTHA KENYON LUTHER, d/o William and Martha (Kenyon)

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

Luther, b. Mar 21, 1818 in Laurens, NY, d. Apr 6, 1890. She m2 Jul 11, 1876, Seymore Washburn.

Children:

- 68. Candace Ophelia Rockwell, m1 Asa Oney and m2 _____ Philips.
- + 69. Celestia Amelia Rockwell, b. Aug 5, 1846, d. Feb 17, 1934.
- 70. Amanda Malvina Rockwell.
- 71. William Luther Rockwell.
- 72. George Pierce Rockwell.
- 73. Frank Albert Rockwell.

7-36. JULIA DROWN, d/o Elvira L. Grant #2601, b. Apr 2, 1850 in McKean, PA, d. Apr 9, 1931 in McKean. She m. Mar 26, 18__ in Erie, PA, CHESTER BEACH RUSSELL, s/o Beach M. and Sally Ann (Shapley) Russell, b. May 23, 1846 in Lebanon, NY, d. Jul 6, 1925 in McKean, PA. They are bur. in the Valley Cemetery in McKean.

Children b. in McKean, PA:

- + 74. Sarah Bird Russell, b. Jul 8, 1870, d. Dec 27, 1946.
- 75. John Clyde Russell, b. Feb 23, 1872, m. Jun 29, 1893, Clara Drown.
- 76. Henry Clare Russell, b. Aug 1, 1874; m. Jun 27, 1897, Grace Grover.
- 77. Roy Drown Russell, b. Jul 19, 1876.
- 78. Millicent Elvira Russell, b. Jun 28, 1878, d. young.
- 79. Chester Lynn Russell, b. Apr 2, 1882, m. Lottie Schaffer.

7-42. KATHERINE STRONG, d/o Philetus Strong #2612, b. Jul 9, 1857 in Waterford, PA, d. Aug 16, 1921 in Canyon City, CO, bur. in Monroe City, MO. She m. before 1884, ROBERT ELISHA LEAR, b. 1858, d. Oct 12, 1902.

Children:

- + 80. Adeline Lear, b. Dec 28, 1884 d. Dec 15, 1918.
- 81. Louis Lear, m. Bertha May.
- 82. Howard Lear.
- 83. Walter Lear.
- 84. Oscar Philetus Lear, b. ca 1893.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-44. JAMES FILMORE STRONG, s/o Jacob F. Strong #18, b. Dec 4, 1851 in Wapping, So. Windsor, CT, d. May 3, 1916 in Ellington, CT. He m. Dec 12, 1883 in E. Windsor, CT, ANNA ELIZABETH BEEMAN, d/o Daniel Webb and Margarett Clary (Dickson) Beeman, b. Jan 8, 1854, d. Aug 15, 1908 in E. Windsor.

Children:

- 85. Charles Strong.
- + 86. Elsie May Strong, b. Sep 5, 1894, d. May 2, 1958.

8-59. JOHN WILLIAM LOOMIS, s/o Rev. Thomas Loomis #20, b. Aug 24, 1835 in Demossville, KY, d. May 21, 1903 in Pendleton Co., KY. He m. Feb 9, 1857, HARRIET KELLY WILLETT, b. Jun 10, 1828, d. Jan 10, 1897 in Pendleton Co., KY.

Children:

- 87. Horatio Thomas Loomis, b. Sep 20, 1858, d. young.
- 88. Carrie Bell Loomis, b. Nov 26, 1860, d. young.
- 89. William Willett Loomis, b. Jun 26, 1862, d. Oct 26, 1885.
- + 90. Stephen Mullins Loomis, b. Feb 3, 1864, d. Sep 9, 1927.

8-69. CELESTIA AMELIA ROCKWELL, d/o Simeon S. Rockwell #31, b. Aug 5, 1846 in Summit, PA, d. Feb 17, 1934 in Erie, PA. She m. before 1868, JOSEPH HIRAM? GREENWOOD, s/o Robert and Mary (Naylor) Greenwood, b. Feb 8, 1843 in Manchester, England, d. Apr 9, 1916 in Limestone, NY.

Children:

- 91. Robert LeRoy Greenwood, b. Mar 3, 1868 in Cornplanter Twp., PA, d. Jun 6, 1974.
- + 92. Joseph Percival Greenwood, b. Jan 8, 1870, d. Feb 6, 1962.
- 93. Albert Rockwell Greenwood, b. Aug 18, 1874, d. Feb 25, 1875 in Salem, PA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

94. John Washburn Greenwood, b. Aug 8, 1877 in Summit, d. Feb 25, 1962 in Willard, NY, m. Cora Miller.
- 8-74. SARAH BIRD RUSSELL, d/o Julia Drown #36, b. Jul 8, 1870 in McKean, PA, d. Dec 27, 1946 in Erie, PA. She m. Jun 25, 1890 in Erie, FRANK ELLIOT LAMSON, s/o William Davidson and Mary Elizabeth (Morrill) Lamson, b. Aug 26, 1867 in McKean, d. Apr 9, 1961 in Edinboro, PA. They are bur. in the Valley Cemetery in Erie, PA.
- Children b. in McKean, PA:
- 95. Roy Oliver Lamson, b. Feb 24, 1891, d. Mar 16, 1968 in OH, m. Jan 1, 1920, Irma Bahr.
 - 96. Ivan Donald Lamson, b. Sep 8, 1892, d. Nov 1, 1972 in VA, m. Esther Ellan Haenel.
 - 97. Ruth Arabelle Lamson, b. Oct 18, 1894, d. Sep 19, 1964 in Titusville, Crawford, PA, m. Lenard Adam Faner.
 - 98. Edna Millicent Lamson, b. Nov 17, 1896, d. May 18, 1982 in Edinboro, m. Edward Snider.
 - + 99. Julie Elizabeth Lamson, b. Nov 5, 1898, d. Sep 8, 1981.
 - 100. Paul Russell Lamson, b. Apr 28, 1902, d. Apr 6, 1987 in Erie, m. Apr 2, 1927 in Moorheadville, PA, Elizabeth Young.
 - 101. Elsie Lorene Lamson, b. May 8, 1904, m. Sep 20, 1922, Carl Flynn McWilliams.
 - 102. Richard Bruce Lamson, b. Oct 1, 1906, d. Dec 5, 1977 in Erie, m. Jun 16, 1934, Thelma Martz.
 - 103. Chester William Lamson, b. Aug 4, 1908, d. Mar 14, 1963, m. Mar 4, 1939, Pauline Edwards.
 - 104. Mildred Elvira Lamson, b. Sep 26, 1909, m. Aug 16, 1933 in Valley Stream, NY, Eugene A. Kaufmann.
 - 105. Gerald Grant Elliot Lamson, b. Oct 10, 1912, m. Oct 10, 1937 in Greensprings, OH, Maxine Voila Birdsall.

8-80. ADELINE LEAR, d/o Katherine Strong #42, b. Dec 28, 1884 in Monroe City, MO, d. Dec 15, 1918 in La Grange, IL. She m. Jun 2, 1908, CHARLES BELT HUGLEY, b. Feb 28, 1876 in Ralls Co., MO, d. Apr 4, 1952 in Somerset, OH.

Children:

- 106. Catherine Belle Hugley, b. Mar 5, 1909 in Maryville, MO, m. William Bowden.
- 107. Robert Charles Hugley, b. Dec 26, 1910 in Jefferson City, MO, m. Mary Barbara Alexander.
- + 108. Margaret Byrd Hugley, b. May 18, 1913.

NINTH GENERATION

9-86. ELSIE MAY STRONG, d/o James F. Strong #44, b. Sep 5, 1894 in E. Windsor, CT, d. May 2, 1958 in Hartford, CT. She m. Feb 2, 1821 in Hartford, RUDOLF HALL, s/o Lars Gustav and Louise (Johnson) Hall, b. Apr 15, 1875 in Varmland, Sweden, d. Jun 10, 1950 in Hartford.

Children b. in Hartford:

- 109. Marie Hall.
- 110. Robert Hall.
- + 111. William Eaton Hall, b. Sep 22, 1908.

9-90. STEPHEN MULLINS LOOMIS, s/o John W. Loomis #59, b. Feb 3, 1864 in Demossville, KY, d. Sep 9, 1927 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Mar 6, 1891 in Cincinnati, MAYME HALL, d/o Joseph Best and Missouri Ann (Bullock) Hall, b. Aug 7, 1869 in Falmouth, KY, d. Nov 24, 1955 in Cincinnati.

Children b. in Falmouth:

- 112. Joe Leslie Loomis, b. May 29, 1893, d. Mar 12, 1976 in Dayton, OH.
- + 113. Frances Constance Loomis, b. Jun 21, 1902.

9-92. JOSEPH PERCIVAL GREENWOOD, s/o Celestia A. Rockwell #69, b. Jan 8, 1870 in Cornplanter Twp., PA, d. Feb 6, 1962 in

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

Fresno, CA. He m. Jan 29, 1901, SARA GERTRUDE LUTHER, d/o Stephen and widow Ruby Morse Lathrop Luther, b. in Bellevue, WI. Children b. in Bradford, PA:

- 114. Ruby Celistie Greenwood, b. Apr 5, 1902.
- 115. Ruth Christine Greenwood, b. May 18, 1903, m. Aug 4, 1949 in CA, Alan Swanson.
- 116. Robert LeRoy Greenwood, b. Feb 24, 1905, d. Jul 9, 1971 in Binghamton, NY, m. Jun 24, 1931, Gertrude Reed.
- 117. Albert Luther Greenwood, b. Dec 14, 1906. He drowned Jan 15, 1930 in the Philippines where he was serving in the US Army.
- 118. Joseph Percival Greenwood, b. Jan 16, 1908, d. in Stockton, CA, m. Nancy Toms.
- + 119. Clark Stephen Greenwood, b. Mar 9/29, 1910.

9-99. **JULIA ELIZABETH LAMSON**, d/o Sarah B. Russell #74, b. Nov 5, 1898 in McKean, PA, d. Sep 8, 1981 in Meadville, PA, bur. in St. Johns Cemetery in Coldsprings Harbor, Nassau, NY. She m. Feb 28, 1917 in Erie, PA, HOWARD FORD, s/o George Washington and Nancy Mary (Henry) Ford, b. Nov 23, 1894 in Mt. Pleasant Twp., OH.

Child:

- + 120. Howard Russell Ford, b. Nov 11, 1917.

9-108. **MARGARET BYRD HUGLEY**, d/o Adeline Lear #80, b. May 18, 1913 in Columbia, MO. She m. Jun 19, 1937 in Chicago, IL, MORRIS THROCKMORTON CARPENTER, d. Aug 9, 1909 in Glen Ridge, NJ, d. Apr 17, 1983 in Sun City, AZ.

Children:

- 121. Morris Throckmorton Carpenter, Jr., b. Sep 11, 1939 in Chicago.
- + 122. Margaret H. Carpenter, b. Jan 19, 1941.

TENTH GENERATION

10-111. **WILLIAM EATON HALL**, s/o Elsie M. Strong #86, b. Sep 22, 1908. He m1 Oct 4, 1952 in Middletown, CT, DORIS GUIDA, d/o Joseph Vincent and Mary Helena (Florkoska) Guida, b. Apr 13, 1928 in Middletown. He m2 JAYMA GREENFIELD.

Children:

- 123. David Charles Hall, b. Jul 31, 1956 in Middletown, CT.
- 124. Lois Ann Hall, b. Oct 10, 1959 in Meriden, CT.

10-113. **FRANCES CONSTANCE LOOMIS**, d/o Stephen M. Loomis #90, b. Jun 21, 1902 in Falmouth, KY. She m. Jul 25, 1921, CLIFFORD POHL, b. Jul 12, 1901, d. Mar 7, 1972 in Cincinnati, OH.

Children:

- + 125. Clifford Hugo Pohl, b. Sep 7, 1922.
- + 126. David Francis Pohl, b. Jun 23, 1924.

10-119. **CLARK STEPHEN GREENWOOD**, s/o Joseph P. Greenwood #92, b. Mar 9/29, 1910 in Bradford, PA. He m. Jun 5, 1937 in Ridgeway, PA, ESTHER JANE GARNER, d/o Meade Emerson and Bess Clare (Henry) Garner, b. May 23, 1910 in Brookfield, PA.

Children:

- 127. Bruce Garner Greenwood, b. May 13, 1938, m. Dec 22, 1964 in St. Petersburg, FL, Bonnie Faye Brooks.
- 128. Betty Jane Greenwood, b. Dec 22, 1939 in Kane, PA, m. Mar 20, 1965, Thomas Francis Dixon.

10-120. **HOWARD RUSSELL FORD**, s/o Julia E. Lamson #99, b. Nov 11, 1917 in Erie, PA. He m1 Dec 23, 1941 in Macon, GA, MURIEL GEORGE DUDENHOEFFER, b. Brooklyn, NY. They were div. and he m2 MADELINE ADELE ALLISON, d/o Thomas Smith and Catherine Noel (Grayson) Allison, b. Jan 25, 1923 in Syosset, NY.

Children by Muriel Dudenhoeffer:

- 129. Dorothea Ford, b. Apr 30, 1943 in Camp Forrest, TN, m. Nov 1961 in Garden City, NY, Stephen John Zajac.
- 130. Howard Russell Ford, b. Feb 28, 1945, d. young.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Strong #43, page 123.

131. Michael George Ford, b. May 22, 1947 in Brooklyn, NY, m.
Jan 30, 1975, Karen Eileen Greenfield.

Child by Madeline Allison:

132. Thomas Howard Ford, b. Apr 11, 1958 in Augusta, ME, d.
Oct 7, 1979 in Huntington, NY.

10-122. MARGARET H. CARPENTER, d/o Margaret B. Hugley #108, b.
Jan 19, 1941 in East Chicago, IL. She m. A. JOHN BAILOR.

Child:

133. Brandon John Bailor, b. May 14, 1973.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-125. CLIFFORD HUGO POHL, s/o Frances C. Loomis #113, b. Sep
7, 1922 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. May 25, 1946 in Madeira, OH,
JEAN ANTOINETTE FOLZ, d/o Ralph George and Antoinette Marie
(Binder) Folz, b. Mar 20, 1925 in Cincinnati, d. May 6, 1990
Clifford is a retired US Army Lt. Colonel and Jean was a
registered nurse.

Children:

134. Clifford Ralph Pohl, Ph.D., b. Jan 13, 1948 in
Cincinnati.

135. Ingrid Maria Pohl, b. Sep 8, 1953 in Vienna, Austria.

11-126. DAVID FRANCIS POHL, s/o Frances C. Loomis #113, b. Jun
23, 1924 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Jul 6, 1946, JUNE LEE FIRTH,
b. Nov 21, 1923 in Cincinnati, d/o Lee Parcher and Mabel Mae
(Bradley) Firth.

Children b. in Cincinnati, OH:

136. Nancy Lynn Pohl, b. Oct 26, 1950, m. Sep 8, 1984 in
Cincinnati, Edwin Smith.

137. Marsha Ann Pohl, b. Sep 4, 1951.

The above was submitted by:

Lois A. Hall #124, 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, MA 02146.

Clifford H. Pohl #125, 7473 Shawnee Run Rd., Cincinnati, OH
45243.

Clark S. Greenwood #119, 560 Chipewyan Dr., Lantana, FL 33462.

Howard Ford #120, 1525 Minutemen CSWY #101, Cocoa Beach, FL
32931.

Margaret H. (Carpenter) Bailor #122, 37 MT. View Rd., Sun City,
AZ 85351.

References:

Descendants of Joseph Loomis, by Elias Loomis, 1908.

The Descendants of Gov. John Webster.

DAR Patriot Index.

Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Windsor, by Henry Stiles,
1893.

Pioneers of Massachusetts, Charles Pope, 1900.

Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution. Vol. II.

The Grant Family, 1898 by Arthur Hastings Grant.

Connecticut Vital Records, copied in Hartford, CT.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Esther Strong #52, page 20

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-52. ESTHER STRONG, d/o Sgt. John Strong #41, b. Apr 12, 1699 in Windsor, CT, d. Nov 20, 1760 in Lebanon, CT. She m. Oct 26, 1725 in Lebanon, GERSHOLM CLARK, s/o William and Mary (Smith) Clark, b. Nov 18, 1697, d. Aug 18, 1747 in Lebanon. His will was written Aug 11, 1747 and proved Sep 25, 1747.

Children:

1. Gershom Clark, b. Sep 25, 1726, d. Nov 2, 1752.
- + 2. Esther Clark, b. Sep 3, 1731, d. Jan 4, 1818.
3. David Clark, b. Dec 25, 1733, d. Jul 16, 1735 in Lebanon.
4. Mary Clark, b. Mar 13, 1738, m. Elijah Hide, Jr., Feb 24, 1757.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. ESTHER CLARK, d/o Esther Strong #52, b. Sep 3, 1731 in Lebanon, CT, d. Jan 4, 1818 in Coventry, CT. She m. Dec 14, 1749 at the First Congregational Church in Lebanon, ELIJAH LYMAN, s/o Jonathan and Lydia (Loomis) Lyman, b. Jul 21, 1727 in Lebanon, d. Apr 5, 1782 in Coventry. Elijah was a physician and is bur. in the Silver Street Cem. in Coventry.

Children:

5. Esther Lyman, b. Jul 4, 1750.
6. Gershom C. Lyman, b. Jan 18, 1753.
- + 7. Lucy Lyman, b. Jul 16, 1756, d. Jul 11, 1826.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-7. LUCY LYMAN, d/o Esther Clark #2, b. Jul 16, 1756 in Coventry, CT, d. Jul 11, 1826 in Newark Valley, Tioga, NY. She m1 Aug 19, 1773 in Coventry, DR. JOHN WALDO, s/o Zacheus and Talitha (Kingsbury) Waldo, b. Apr 22, 1750 in Windham, CT, d. May 9, 1786 in Coventry; m2 SIMEON SMITH. Dr. Waldo was a surgeon. His will was written Mar 4, 1786 and proved Jun 27, 1786. He is bur. in Coventry and she is bur. in Newark Valley.

Children b. in Coventry, CT:

- + 8. Lyman Waldo, b. Jul 8, 1774, d. Jul 23, 1865.
9. John Waldo, b. Jan 27, 1776, d. Nov 18, 1867 in Birkshire, NY, m2 Sep 17, 1800 in Cherry Valley, NY, Betsey Clark.
10. Horatio Waldo, b. Mar 5, 1778, d. May 3, 1846, m2 Oct 8, 1810 in Westfield, MA, Frances Whitney.
11. Joseph Waldo, b. Apr 7, 1780, d. Apr 17, 1853 in Portageville, NY, m. Jan 1808 in Berkshire, NY, Mary Waldo.
12. Erastus Waldo, b. Nov 11, 1782, d. Mar 1864 in Prattsburgh, NY, m. Nov 9, 1809, Polly Graves.
13. Orson Waldo, b. Nov 18, 1784, d. Mar 26, 1786 in Coventry.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-8. LYMAN WALDO, s/o Lucy Lyman #7, b. Jul 8, 1774 in Coventry, CT, d. Jul 23, 1865 in Portageville, NY. He m. Mar 10, 1799 probably in Ashford, CT, ABIGAIL SMITH, d/o Simeon and Anna (Byles) Smith, b. Feb 2, 1777 in Ashford, where she was bpt. May 8, 1791 at the Westford Congregational Church, d. Sep 29, 1862 in Portageville. Lyman was a farmer.

Children b. in Edmeston, NY:

14. Orson Waldo, b. Dec 26, 1800, d. young.
15. Lydia Waldo, b. May 25, 1802, d. May 4, 1883 in Wyalusing, PA, m. Sep 23, 1825 in Edmeston, Orson Waldo.
- + 16. Cecil Waldo, b. Mar 18, 1804, d. May 5, 1891.
17. Horatio Nelson Waldo, b. Feb 21, 1806, d. Sep 18, 1895 in Arcade, NY, m. Oct 8, 1829 in China, NY, Eunice Upham.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Esther Strong #52, page 20

18. Simeon Smith Waldo, b. Oct 31, 1807, d. Oct 17, 1832.
19. Emeline Waldo, b. Sep 24, 1809, d. Jun 23, 1813 in Edmeston, NY.
20. John L. Waldo, b. Apr 16, 1811, d. Sep 7, 1894 in Portageville, m. Mar 28, 1837 in Berkshire, NY, Mary Ball.
21. Esther Waldo, b. Dec 1, 1812, m. Feb 14, 1838 in West Newark, NY, Herbert Richardson.
22. Ruth Waldo, b. Mar 25, 1814, d. young.
23. Lyman B. Waldo, b. Apr 9, 1815, d. Jul 9, 1879 in West Troy, NY, m. Jul 8, 1847 in Whitestown, NY, Mary McEntee.
24. George Frederick Waldo, b. Apr 17, 1817, d. Apr 21, 1891, m. Oct 3, 1838 in Newark Valley, NY, Hannah Richardson.
25. Abigail Smith Waldo, b. Jul 6, 1820 in Portageville or Berkshire, NY, m. Mar 4, 1846 in Candor, NY, William Deland__.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-16. **CECIL WALDO**, s/o Lyman Waldo #8, b. Mar 18, 1804 in Edmeston, NY, d. May 5, 1891 in Pulaski, Jackson, MI. He m. Feb 12, 1829 in Portage, NY, **CORNELIA SMITH**, d/o Whiting and Eunice (Winchester) Smith, b. May 15, 1808 in Pawlet, VT, d. Apr 24, 1882 probably in Hillsdale Co., MI. Cecil was a furniture maker and Cornelia made quilts. They are bur. in the Todd Town Cem. in Hillsdale, MI. LDS Family Records show that Cornelia was a 4th cousin of Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet.

Children b. in Portage:

26. Emmaline Waldo, b. Feb 10, 1831, d. young.
27. Mary Jane Waldo, b. Aug 29, 1832, d. Sep 12, 1886 in Fremont, MI, m. Aug 27, 1856, George Packard in Litchfield, MI.
28. Sarah Augusta Waldo, b. Jul 3, 1836, m. Mar 20, 1855, Duane Whitney in Litchfield, MI.
29. Burdette-Smith Waldo, b. Jun 25, 1840, d. Dec 8, 1932 probably in Concord, MI, m. Feb 24, 1869, Hannah Hubbard in Concord.
30. Elmira Delphine Waldo, b. Oct 3, 1844, d. Apr 5, 1874.
- + 31. Eugene Harvey Waldo, b. May 15, 1847, d. Sep 3, 1934.

NINTH GENERATION

9-31. **EUGENE HARVEY WALDO**, s/o Cecil Waldo #16, b. May 15, 1847 in Portage, NY, d. Sep 3, 1934 in Hillsdale Co., MI. He m. Nov 26, 1872 in Litchfield, MI, **MARY ELIZABETH HAZEN**, d/o Erastus and Eliza Ann (Risley) Hazen, b. Aug 31, 1847 in Palmyra, NY, d. Mar 13, 1912 in Hillsdale Co., MI.

Children b. in Litchfield:

32. Alice Elmira Waldo, b. Oct 4, 1875.
- + 33. Ray Alton Waldo, b. Jan 3, 1884.

TENTH GENERATION

10-33. **RAY ALTON WALDO**, s/o Eugene H. Waldo #31, b. Jan 3, 1884 in Litchfield, MI, the place and date of his death is unknown. He m. Jun 3, 1903 in Jonesville, MI, **PEARL MABEL SQUIRES**, d/o Clarence Willard and Linnie Belle (Smith) Squires, b. Jan 18, 1886 in Reading, MI, d. Aug 16, 1935 in Ann Arbor, MI. She is bur. in the Jonesville Cem. in Jonesville.

Children b. in Litchfield:

34. Cecil Chauncey Waldo, b. Aug 21, 1905, m. Jun 12, 1939, Agnes McKinley.
- + 35. Beryl Starr Waldo, b. Oct 16, 1907.
36. Clarence Eugene Waldo, b. in the spring of 1913, d. young.
37. Elsie Irene Waldo, b. Nov 9, 1916, m. Jun 24, 1944, in Flint, MI, Harvey Sorenson.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-35. **BERYL STARR WALDO**, d/o Ray A. Waldo #33, b. Oct 16, 1907 in Litchfield, MI. She m. Nov 19, 1933 in Jackson, MI, **ELBERT HENRY ROCK**, s/o Nelson A. and Almeda E. (Williams) Rock, b. Mar 9, 1908 in Parkers Corners, MI. Elbert is a retired engineer.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Esther Strong #52, page 20

Children:

- + 38. Carol Ann Rock, b. Nov 23, 1938.
- 39. Sandra Jane Rock (twin), b. Mar 7, 1942, m. Aug 19, 1971 in Rochester, MI, Thomas Teague.
- 40. Susan Kay Rock (twin), b. Mar 7, 1942, m. Jun 26, 1965 in Rochester, William Cermak.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-38. CAROL ANN ROCK, d/o Beryl S. Waldo #35, b. Nov 23, 1938 in Jackson, MI. She m. Sep 25, 1960 in Rochester, MI, ROBERT DAVID HARMON, JR., s/o Robert David and Mariam Virginia (Smith) Harmon. Robert is a product planning manager for the L.O.F. Glass Co.

Child:

- 41. Robin Diane Harmon, b. Apr 13, 1961 in Toledo, OH, m. Nov 27, 1988 in Las Vegas, NV, David W. Thomas.

The above was submitted by:

Carol (Rock) Harmon #38, 2302 Wimbledon Park Blvd., Toledo, OH 43617.

References:

The Early Strong's of Windsor, CT by Donald Lines Jacobus.

The American Genealogist, New Haven, CT #137, v. 35 #1, Jan, 1959.

The Connecticut Nutmegger "Headstones", Vol. 17, Jun 1984.

Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America by Lyman Colman, 1872.

Genealogy of the Waldo Family by Waldo Lincoln, 1902, Vols. #1 and 2.

Vital records and membership records of the Westford Congregational Church.

Connecticut State Library publication, 1966.



Mildred Viola Vulgamore and Edna Swart
Descendants of Abigail Strong #53.
See pages 26 and 28.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Strong #53, page 39.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-53. ABIGAIL STRONG, d/o Sgt. John Strong #41, b. May 11, 1701 in Windsor, CT, d. May 6, 1773 in Tolland, CT. She m. Jun 28, 1727 in Windsor, CT, SOLOMON LOOMIS, s/o Hezekiah and Mary (Porter) Loomis, b. Jul 14, 1700 in Windsor, CT, d. Aug 26, 1772 in Tolland. (This Abigail did not m. Nathaniel Ellsworth as stated in Dwight's History of the Strong Family.)

Children:

- + 1. Abigail Loomis, b. Apr 18, 1728, d. Nov 17, 1773.
- 2. Adam Loomis (twin), b. May 20, 1730.
- 3. Michal Loomis (a twin daughter), b. May 20, 1730, d. young.
- 4. Solomon Loomis, b. Nov 4, 1732, d. Aug 5, 1805 in Tolland, m1 Feb 11, 1774, Mary Chapman and m2 Dec 21, 1775, Mary Johnson.
- 5. Anna Loomis, b. Mar 29, 1735, m. May 22, 1750, Moses Barnard.
- 6. Esther Loomis, b. Jul 8, 1738, d. Jun 17, 1751.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. ABIGAIL LOOMIS, d/o Abigail Strong #53, b. Apr 18, 1728, d. Nov 17, 1773 in Tolland, CT. She m. Nov 5, 1747, ABNER HATCH, s/o Ede and Sarah Hatch, b. Oct or Nov 22, 1726, d. Jan 2, 1805.

Children b. in Tolland:

- 7. Jerusha Hatch, b. May 22, 1749, m. Oct 19, 1769, Asa Fenton.
- 8. Abigail Hatch, b. Feb 4, 1750.
- 9. Abner Hatch, b. Jan 30, 1753, d. Sep 26, 1818 in Baltimore City, MD, m. Apr 5, 1781, Jane Huntington in Tolland, CT.
- 10. Eleaser Hatch, b. Aug 29, 1755, d. young.
- 11. Hannah Hatch, b. Feb 12, 1758, d. Apr 5, 1778, m. Asa Baldwin.
- + 12. Eddy Hatch, b. Sep 20, 1760, d. Dec 8, 1849.
- 13. Esther Hatch, b. Feb 10, 1763.
- 14. Eleaser Hatch (2nd), b. Sep 17, 1769.
- 15. Sarah Hatch, b. Feb 3, 1768?
- 16. Stephen Hatch, d. young.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-12. EDDY HATCH, SR., s/o Abigail Loomis #1, b. Sep 20, 1760, in Tolland, CT, d. Dec 8, 1849 probably in Pike Co., IL. He m. Nov 15, 1781, EUNICE CHAPMAN, d/o Simon and Eunice (Preston) Chapman, b. Feb 23, 1763 in Windsor, CT, d. Jun 19, 1848 in Seneca Lake, NY. Eddy served as a private and drummer in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment during the Revolutionary War. Eunice Chapman is also a descendant of Elder John Strong and his second wife Abigail Ford. Her corrected lineage is as follows:

- 1st generation: Elder John Strong & Abigail Ford.
- 2nd generation: Return Strong & Margaret Newberry.
- 3rd generation: Hannah Strong & Samuel Chapman.
- 4th generation: Simon Chapman & Eunice Preston.

Children b. in Tolland, CT:

- 17. Eunice Hatch, b. Aug 29, 1782, d. Aug 1861, m. Jul 11, 1802, Elisha Loomis.
- 18. Orrin Hatch, b. Nov 30, 1784, m. Nov 30, 1809, Abigail Hinkley.
- + 19. Hannah Hatch, b. Oct 20, 1787.
- 20. Chauncey Hatch, b. Apr 22, 1790, d. Feb 7, 1848.
- 21. Abigail Hatch, b. Mar 16, 1793, d. Mar 26, 1874 in Oneida, NY, m. Feb 17, 1819 in Cazenovia, NY, John Knowles.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Strong #53, page 39.

- 22. Sara Hatch, b. Dec 27, 1795, d. 1870.
- + 23. Eddy (Ede) Hatch, Jr., b. Jul 20, 1798, d. Jun 1842.
- 24. Minerva Hatch, b. Oct 20, 1804, d. Jan 9, 1805.
- 25. Eleazer Hatch, b. Mar 27, 1806, d. Mar 15, 1871.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-19. HANNAH HATCH, d/o Eddy Hatch #12, b. Oct 20, 1787 in Tolland, CT, d. Jul 2, 1884 in Berlin Twp., Erie, OH. She m. Oct 3, 1810 in Tolland, CT, **RALPH COBB**, s/o Jeduthan and Sarah (Chapman) Cobb, b. Sep 10, 1788 in Tolland, CT, d. Mar 31, 1859 in OH.

Child:

- + 26. Eunice Cobb, b. Nov 15, 1814 in Tolland, CT.

7-23. EDDY (EDE) HATCH, JR., s/o Eddy Hatch #12, b. Jul 20, 1798 in Tolland, CT, d. Jun 1842 in Newberry, Pike, IL. He m. ca 1824, **ELIZABETH WING**, d/o Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing, b. Mar 23, 1807 in Locke, Cayugo, NY, d. Jan 15, 1881 in Pike Co.

Children:

- + 27. Mary Ann Hatch, b. Jun 7, 1825, d. 1917.
- 28. Eunice Hatch.
- 29. Rowena Hatch.
- 30. Joseph Hatch.
- 31. Phebe Hatch.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-26. EUNICE COBB, d/o Hannah Hatch #19, b. Nov 15, 1814 in Tolland, CT, d. Feb 13, 1898 in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She m. Jan 12, 1840, **ZALMUNA PHILLIPS**, s/o Joshua and Rebecca (Smith) Phillips, b. May 8, 1804 in Roxbury, MA, d. Mar 31, 1882 in Berlin Heights, OH. They are bur. in the Baptist Cem. in Berlin Heights.

Children b. in Berlin Heights, Erie, OH:

- + 32. Henry Clay Phillips, b. Jan 2, 1842.
- 33. Hattie Eliza Phillips, b. Feb 25, 1846 in Berlin Heights, d. there Jun 11, 1924. She m. Sep 28, 1882, Nathan G. Sherman.

8-27. MARY ANN HATCH, d/o Eddy Hatch, Jr. #23, b. Jun 7, 1825 in West Groton, NY, d. 1917 in Stephenson Co., IL. She m. Nov 26, 1844 in Pike Co., IL, **SQUIRE THOMAS FLETCHER**, b. ca 1808, d. after 1861. Fletcher was a blacksmith. He tried to volunteer for duty in the Civil War but was not accepted because of a physical disability. In 1888 the family lived in Waddam Twp., Stephenson, IL.

Children b. in Newburg, Pike, IL:

- 34. Joseph Ede Fletcher, b. Sep 13, 1845, d. Feb 9, 1863 in Danville, KY.
- + 35. Elizabeth Elvara (Betsey) Fletcher, b. ca 1847, d. Jul 14, 1916.
- 36. Eunice P. Fletcher, b. 1850, m. Henry Harris.
- 37. Ellsworth Fletcher, b. 1853, d. 1864.
- 38. Thomas Harlow Fletcher, d. young.
- 39. Estella Fletcher, m. Mar 11, 1885 in Waddams, Stephenson, IL, George J. Harris.

NINTH GENERATION

9-32. HENRY CLAY PHILLIPS, s/o Eunice Cobb #26, b. Jan 2, 1842 in Berlin Heights, OH, d. there Mar 25, 1894. He m. Nov 29, 1882 in East Townsend, Huron, OH, **BELLE CHARLOTTE SWARTHOUT**, d/o Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Miles) Swarthout, b. May 28, 1851, d. Jan 2, 1927 in Berlin Heights. They are bur. in the Berlin Heights Baptist Cem.

Children b. in Berlin Heights, OH:

- 40. Clara Phillips, b. Dec 9, 1883, d. Jan 14, 1884.
- + 41. Alva Bradley Phillips, b. Feb 6, 1885.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Strong #53, page 39.

42. Mary E. Phillips, b. May 8, 1886, d. Jan 8, 1971. She m. Jun 16, 1921 in Berlin Heights, OH, Alton Loomis Hibbard. She is bur. in the Berlin Heights Riverside Cem.
43. Hattie Louise Phillips, b. Dec 11, 1888, d. Mar 9, 1894.
- 9-35. ELIZABETH ELVARA (BETSEY) FLETCHER, d/o Mary A. Hatch #27, b. ca 1847 in Newburg, Pike, IL, d. Jul 14, 1916. She m1 as his second wife, JOHN SWART; m2 WILLIAM BEVERLY and m3 J.R. Jones. She is bur. in the Swart family plot in Del Norte Cem. in Drummond, OK. Her tombstone reads "Elizabeth Jones".
 Children b. in Waddam, Stephenson, IL:
- + 44. Seymore Ellsworth Swart, b. Nov 7, 1866, m. Junetta Ann McGriff.
45. Elmer Swart, b. 1867, m. Charlotte (Lottie) Matelda Goodrich.
- + 46. Edna Swart, b. 1868, d. Nov 24, 1935.
47. Ida Swart, b. 1871.
48. Eva/Evaline Swart, b. ca 1877.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-41. ALVA BRADLEY PHILLIPS, s/o Henry Clay Phillips #32, b. Feb 6, 1885 in Berlin Heights, OH, d. Jun 29, 1974 in Milan, OH and is bur. in the Riverside Cem. in Berlin Heights. He m. Oct 16, 1912 in Berlinville, OH, EMMA LOUISE HOLZHAUSER, d/o William and Regina (Dauch) Holzhauser, b. Feb 12, 1887 in Milan Twp., Erie, OH, d. Jun 15, 1956 in Berlin Heights. Mr Phillips was a fruit farmer.
 Children b. in Berlin Heights, OH:
49. William Henry Phillips, b. Dec 13, 1913, m. Jun 17, 1951 in Archbold, OH, Margaret Alberta Bock.
50. Miles Bradley Phillips, b. Sep 18, 1918, d. May 15, 1967 in Cleveland, OH. He m. May 4, 1946 in Cleveland, Gladys Landberg.
- + 51. Harriet Louise Phillips, b. May 29, 1922.
- 10-44. SEYMOUR ELLSWORTH SWART, s/o Elizabeth E. Fletcher #35, b. Nov 7, 1866 in Waddam Twp., Stephenson, IL, d. Oct 6, 1937 in Hutchinson, KS. He m. Nov 30, 1889 in Hutchinson or Partridge, KS, JUNETTA ANN MCGRIFF, d/o Alonzo J. and Phebe (Wilson) McGriff, b. Aug 3, 1874 in Cass Co. IN, d. Aug 2, 1934 in Hutchinson, KS. They are bur. there in the Fairlawn Cem. Mr. Swart was a farmer.
 Children b. in Arlington, Reno, KS:
52. Norman Arthur Swart, b. Oct 3, 1890, d. Nov 26, 1961. He m. Effie Racer.
53. Grace Ellen Swart, b. Jul 10, 1892, d. Dec 21, 1973, m. Fred Pontius.
54. Chester Ivy Swart (twin), b. Nov 29, 1894, d. Jan 20, 1987, m. Nov 12, 1912, Hazel Frazier.
55. Lester Moral Swart (twin), b. Nov 29, 1894, d. Sep 22, 1982. He m. Eva Worington.
56. Millard Fillmore Swart, b. Mar 12, 1896 in Hutchinson, KS, d. 1956. He m1 Dora Hood and m2 Tressie Jennings.
57. Gladys Myrtle Swart, b. Jun 28, 1898, d. 1985, m1 Ernest Chappell and m2 William Hyson Chappell.
58. Lillie Elvara Swart, b. Nov 28, 1899, d. Aug 9, 1977. She m. Charles Warren.
59. Glen Roosevelt Swart, b. Jan 21, 1904, d. 1978. He m. Gladys Johnson.
60. Henry Harris Swart, b. Aug 22, 1906, d. May 7, 1969, He m. Jan 5, 1925, Elsie Frazier.
61. Minnie Pauline, b. Nov 2, 1908, d. 1948. She m. Homer Woodard.
- 10-46. EDNA SWART, d/o Elizabeth E. Fletcher #35, b. 1868 in Waddam, Stephenson, IL, d. Nov 24, 1935 in Hennessey, OK. She m1 ca 1885, JAMES? MABIN who d. ca 1887; m2 FRANK JOHNSON and m3

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Strong #53, page 39.

IRA GILSON. She is bur. in the Del Norte Cem. in Drummond, OK as "Edna Johnson".

Children:

- + 62. Lennie May Mabin (twin), b. Jan 10, 1886, d. Feb 20, 1936.
- 63. Jessie Mabin (twin), b. Jan 10, 1886 in Hutchinson, KS, m. William Clark.
- 64. Wilbur Johnson.
- 65. Walter Johnson.
- 66. Arnold Johnson.
- 67. Otis Johnson.
- 68. Pearl May Johnson, b. May 4, 1894 in Norwich, KS, m. Tomstom.
- 69. Clara Johnson.
- 70. Letha Franky Johnson, b. Mar 4, 1902 in Norwich, KS, m. Henry Nutter.
- 71. Gladys Alice Johnson, b. Sep 12, 1904 in Norwich, d. after 1977, m. Glen Swart.
- 72. Elizabeth Bell Gilson, b. Oct 30, 1908, d. Jul 22, 1978, m. John Kralicek.
- 73. Leroy (Roy) Gilson, b. Jul 1, 1911 in Lookout, OK, m. Clara _____.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-51. HARRIET LOUISE PHILLIPS, d/o A. Bradley Phillips #41, b. May 29, 1922 in Berlin Heights, OH. She m. Aug 17, 1946 in Berlin Heights, OH, CALVIN ALFRED KELLAR, s/o Alfred and Callie (Willinger) Kellar, b. Mar 29, 1915 in Huron, Erie, OH. He is a railroad conductor.

Children:

- 74. David Louis Kellar, b. Jun 7, 1947 in Norwalk, OH.
- + 75. Regina Louise Kellar, b. May 26, 1949 in Norwalk, OH.
- + 76. Martha Ellen Kellar, b. Jan 22, 1954 in Sandusky, OH.
- + 77. Donald Alva Kellar, b. Mar 16, 1961 in Sandusky, OH.
- 78. Andrew Martin Kellar, b. Aug 1, 1963 in Sandusky, OH.

11-62. LENNIE MAY MABIN, d/o Edna Swart #46, b. Jan 10, 1886 in Hutchinson, KS, d. Feb 20, 1936 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Aug 9, 1903, NEWTON MARTIN VULGAMORE, s/o Jesse Martin and Sarah E. (Curtis) Vulgamore, b. Feb 28, 1880 in Anness, KS, d. Aug 7, 1951 in Rogerson, ID. They are bur. in Twin Falls, ID.

Children:

- 79. James Albert Martin Vulgamore, b. May 1, 1907 in Milton, KS, d. Jul 30, 1959 in King, WA, m. Ethel Clark.
- 80. Oscar Leroy Vulgamore, b. May 20, 1906 in Milton, KS, d. Oct 10, 1965 in Twin Falls, ID, m. Berenece Armstrong.
- 81. Edna May Vulgamore, b. Jan 21, 1908 in Milton, KS, d. 1959 in Medford, OK.
- 81a. Lillian Marcell Vulgamore, b. Feb 10, 1910 in Norwich, d. Aug 11, 1974 in Coquille, OR, m. Sep 11, 1926 in Scott City, KS, Elmer Watson.
- + 82. Mildred Viola Vulgamore, b. Jan 26, 1913, d. Dec 23, 1980.
- 83. Wilbur Martin Vulgamore, b. Feb 13, 1918 in Norwich, d. Oct 21, 1961 in Twin Falls, m. ca 1943 in Twin Falls, Lillie Walker.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-75. REGINA LOUISE KELLAR, d/o Harriet Phillips #51, b. May 26, 1949 in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She m. Jun 14, 1975 in Berlin Heights, OH, MICHAEL PATRICK CONRY, s/o James and Ginny (Campbell) Conry, b. Mar 12, 1950 in Norwalk, OH. He is in construction.

Children b. in Columbus, Franklin, OH:

- 84. Jason Matthew Conry, b. Mar 31, 1978.
- 85. Daniel Ian Conry, b. Jun 16, 1980.
- 86. Megan Elizabeth Conry, b. Oct 10, 1982.

12-76. MARTHA ELLEN KELLAR, d/o Harriet Phillip #51, b. Jan 22, 1954 in Sandusky, Erie, OH, m. Nov 25, 1972 in Berlin Heights,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Strong #53, page 39.

OH, JAMES HARLIN BARTLETT, s/o Raymond and Mae (Heino) Bartlett, b. Oct 3, 1953 in CT. He is an electrician and she works as a clerk.

Children b. in Concord, NH:

87. Aaron Mann Bartlett, b. Feb 21, 1975.

88. Sarah Lynn Bartlett (twin), b. May 5, 1977.

89. Sheila Ann Bartlett (twin), b. May 5, 1977.

12-77. DONALD ALVA KELLAR, s/o Harriet Phillips #51, b. Mar 16, 1961 in Sandusky, Erie, OH. He m. Jul 29, 1988 in Norwalk, OH, TINA LOUISE WILEY, d/o Hansel and Betty Ruth Wiley, b. Jun 25, 1968 in Sandusky, OH. They were div. in 1989.

Child:

90. Joshua Bradley Kellar, b. Sep 19, 1988 in Sandusky, OH.

12-82. MILDRED VIOLA VULGAMORE, d/o Lennie M. Mabin #62, b. Jan 26, 1913 in Lookout, Woods, OK, d. Dec 23, 1980 in Wenatchee, WA. She m. Jan 1, 1931 in Coquille, OR, JAMES AUSTIN MATTHEWS, s/o William and Viola (Tompkins) Matthews, b. May 8, 1910 in Coquille, OR.

Children b. in Coquille, OR:

+ 91. Rosalie Viola Matthews, b. Nov 11, 1931.

+ 92. Alice May Matthews, b. Nov 10, 1933.

93. James Arthur Matthews, b. Dec 18, 1942, m. Jun 1962 in Ephrata, WA, Peggy Norton.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-91. ROSALIE VIOLA MATTHEWS, d/o Mildred V. Vulgamore #82, b. Nov 11, 1931 in Coquille, OR. She m. Aug 19, 1955 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, DAVID LEROY FLINT, s/o Charles E. and Bessie (Lee) Flint, b. Aug 18, 1925 in Lyman, NE. Rosalie is a teacher and David is retired from a farm fertilizer and chemical company.

Children:

+ 94. David Charles Flint, b. Nov 8, 1956.

+ 95. Janet Viola Flint, b. Jun 22, 1958.

+ 96. Monica Rose Flint, b. Nov 8, 1960.

13-92. ALICE MAY MATTHEWS, d/o Mildred Viola Vulgamore #82, b. Nov 11, 1933 in Coquille, Coos, OR. She m. May 23, 1953 in Yakima, WA, KENNETH LLOYD TESH, s/o Alexander Newton and Flora Grace (Emmons) Tesh, b. Mar 31, 1928. He served in the Army and was stationed in Germany during the Korean War. He retired from the U.S. Postal Service in 1990.

Children:

+ 97. Connie May Tesh, b. Jun 3, 1954.

+ 98. Diana Lee Tesh, b. Nov 1, 1955.

99. Kenneth Eugene Tesh, b. May 29, 1963 at Soap Lake, WA.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

14-94. DAVID CHARLES FLINT, s/o Rosalie V. Matthews #91, b. Nov 8, 1956 in Soap Lake, WA. He m. May 12, 1983 in Reno, NV, JULIE ALICE RYCKZOWSKI, d/o Isadore Alexander and Evelyn (Brown) Ryczkowski, b. Jul 26, 1951 in Reno, NV. They are both geologists.

Children:

100. Justin Alexander Flint, b. Nov 4, 1986 in Reno, NV.

101. Matthew John Stewart Flint, b. Feb 15, 1989 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia.

14-95. JANET VIOLA FLINT, d/o Rosalie V. Matthews #91, b. Jun 22, 1958 in Othello, WA. She m. Jan 15, 1983 in Quincy, WA, DAVID LLOYD REYNOLDS, b. Nov 24, 1957 in Soap Lake, WA. Janet is a pharmacist and David works for the Quincy Water Treatment Plant.

Child:

102. Allison Dawn Reynolds, b. Jan 10, 1986 in Quincy, WA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Strong #53, page 39.

14-96. MONICA ROSE FLINT, d/o Rosalie V. Matthews #91, b. Nov 8, 1960 in Othello, WA. She m. Feb 23, 1980 in Quincy, WA, DENNIS RAYMOND PRCHAL, s/o Raymond William and Mary Katherine (Huber) Prchal, b. Apr 29, 1956 in Nampa, ID. Monica has a day care service and Dennis works on his brother's farm.

Children b. in Quincy, WA:

103. Aaron Raymond Prchal, b. Feb 19, 1983.

104. Nicholas Leroy Prchal, b. Jun 4, 1987.

14-97. CONNIE MAY TESH, d/o Alice M. Matthews #92, b. Jun 3, 1954 in Renton, King, WA. She m. Jul 31, 1976 in Nampa, ID, DONALD MAI, s/o Carl and Mabel (Schmidt) Mai, b. Sep 4, 1956 in Nampa, ID. He is a farmer in Caldwell, ID.

Children b. in Nampa, ID.

105. Gregory Scott Mai, b. Dec 16, 1981.

106. Brent Carl Mai, b. Apr 21, 1987.

107. Johnathan Alexander Mai, b. Jun 26, 1989.

14-98. DIANA LEE TESH, d/o Alice M. Matthews #92, b. Nov 1, 1955 in Renton, King, WA. She m. Jul 16, 1976 in Quincy, WA, CHARLES RANDY RUTHERFORD, s/o Charles and Donna (Riggs) Rutherford, b. Jul 20, 1955 in Twin Falls, ID. They are now div.

Children:

108. Audrey Kathleen (Katie) Rutherford, b. Dec 10, 1976 in Ephrata, Grant, WA.

109. Amanda Rebecca Rutherford, b. Mar 16, 1978 in Quincy, WA.

The above submitted by:

Harriet (Phillips) Kellar #51, PO Box 161, Berlin Heights, OH.
Rosalie V. (Matthews) Flint #91, St Rt 1743 Rd. 5.2 NW, Quincy, WA.

References:

The Early Strongs of Windsor, CT. by D.L. Jacobus.

The Descendants of John Wing of Sandwich, MA.

The American Genealogist, Vol. #1, January 1959.

The Descendants of Joseph Loomis.

Thomas Hatch of Barnstable and Some of His Descendants. by Charles Pack.

The Eddy Family of America. compiled by Ruth Story Eddy.

Tolland Vital Records.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Israel Strong #276, page 31.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Marqarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-50. Deacon Jonathan Strong (1694-1763) & Hannah Ellsworth (1700-1762).
- 5-63. Charles Strong (1728-1810) & Desire Lyman (1753-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-276. ISRAEL STRONG, s/o Charles Strong #63, (his mother was Desire Lyman, possibly the d/o Samuel and Elizabeth [Smith] Lyman), b. Jun 13, 1777, d. Feb 27, 1826 in Bolton, CT. He m. Nov 27, 1800, ELIZABETH BRAINARD.

Children:

- 1. Charles Henry Strong, m. Mar 14, 1831, Susan Huntington.
- 2. Hosea Lyman Strong.
- 3. Norman Strong.
- + 4. Jeremiah Wolcott Strong, b. Jul 3/13, 1813, d. Feb 28, 1886.
- 5. Olive Strong.
- 6. Laura Strong.
- 7. Adam Strong.
- 8. Betsey Strong.
- 9. Chester Strong.
- 10. Caroline Sophia Strong.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-4. JEREMIAH WOLCOTT STRONG, adopted s/o Israel Strong #276, b. Jul 3/13, 1813, d. Feb 28, 1886 in Bolton, CT. He m. Sep 28, 1841 in East Hartford, CT, ADALINE ROBERTS, b. Apr 29, 1812 in E. Hartford, CT, d. there Jan 30, 1880.

Children:

- 11. Alice Strong.
- 12. Mary A. Strong, m. _____ Stage.
- 13. Fanny A. Strong.
- + 14. Charles W. Strong, b. Sep 3, 1853, d. Jul 13, 1883.
- 15. Adaline F. Strong.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-14. CHARLES W. STRONG, s/o Jeremiah W. Strong #4, b. Sep 3, 1853 in East Hartford, CT, d. there Jul 13, 1883. He m. May 4, 1875 in E. Hartford, ROSE AMELIE BREWER, d/o Henry E. and Susan (Hills) Brewer, b. Jan 17, 1856 in E. Hartford, CT, d. there Jun 6, 1922.

Children:

- + 16. Emerson Edward Strong, b. Dec 31, 1875, d. Oct 19, 1953.
- 17. Edith Lavon Strong, m. Mar 3, 1896, Augustus Stubenavich.
- 18. Leigh C. Strong, m. Rubie Lyons.
- 19. Leroy L. Strong, m1 Edith Forey and m2 Mary Brewer.

NINTH GENERATION

9-16. EMERSON EDWARD STRONG, s/o Charles W. Strong #14, b. Dec 31, 1875 in E. Hartford, CT, d. Oct 19, 1953 in Colchester, CT. He m. Apr 23, 1902 in E. Hartford, ALICE ELIZABETH BUCKLAND, d/o Frank N. and Ada Harriet (Newton) Buckland, b. Jan 1, 1881 in Hartford, CT, d. Mar 24, 1947 in E. Hartford.

Children b. in E. Hartford, CT:

- + 20. Frank Charles Strong, b. Feb 19, 1903, d. Mar 19, 1982.
- + 21. Milton Hurlburt Strong, b. Oct 5, 1904, d. May 16, 1988.
- + 22. Richard Wolcott Strong, Feb 19, 1908, d. Jul 14, 1979.
- + 23. Lester Emerson Strong, b. Jun 20, 1912, d. Dec 5, 1969.
- + 24. Doris Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 1, 1918, d. Jun 13, 1988.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Israel Strong #276, page 31.

TENTH GENERATION

10-20. FRANK CHARLES STRONG, s/o Emerson E. Strong #16, b. Feb 19, 1903 in E. Hartford, CT, d. Mar 19, 1982 in Manchester, CT. He m. Sep 1, 1928, LAURA VIOLA GRIFFIN, b. Apr 27, 1907 in West Granby, CT.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

- + 25. Robert Edward Strong, b. Jan 22, 1933.
- + 26. Lewis Charles Strong, b. Mar 4, 1934.
- + 27. Jane Alice Strong, b. Jul 26, 1937.
- + 28. Jeffrey Clyde Strong, b. Dec 6, 1948.

10-21. MILTON HURLBURT STRONG, s/o Emerson E. Strong #16, b. Oct 5, 1904 in E. Hartford, CT, d. May 16, 1988 in Hollywood, FL. He m. Apr 22, 1927 in E. Hartford, CT, MARY E. MORGAN, b. Dec 29, 1902 in Southbridge, MA.

Adopted Child:

- 29. Donald Dean Strong, b. Dec 5, 1934 in Hartford, CT, d. Jul 26, 1955 at Camp Lejeune, NC.

10-22. RICHARD (DICK) WOLCOTT STRONG, s/o Emerson E. Strong #16, b. Feb 19, 1908 in E. Hartford, CT, d. Jul 14, 1979 in Hartford. He m1 Jul 5, 1929 in E. Hartford, MARGE HEINE, b. Jun 5, 1910, d. Dec 8, 1987; m2 ESTELLE _____, b. Jan 20, 1926.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

- + 30. Jean Ann Strong, b. Oct 25, 1931.
- + 31. Ruth Alice Strong, b. Dec 13, 1933.
- 32. David Lee Strong, b. Nov 30, 1935.
- + 33. Shirley Faye Strong, b. Jun 27, 1938.
- + 34. Ellen Louise Strong, b. Aug 15/19, 1943.
- 35. Paul Richard Strong, b. Mar 28, 1948.

10-23. LESTER (NICK) EMERSON STRONG, s/o Emerson E. Strong #16, b. Jun 20, 1912 in E. Hartford, CT, d. Dec 5, 1969 in Manchester, CT. He m. Jan 16, 1937, FRANCES MARY GORSKI, b. Oct 9, 1914 in Hartford, CT, d. Apr 14, 1990 in E. Windsor, CT.

Children b. in Hartford:

- + 36. William Francis Strong, b. Aug 31 1937.
- + 37. Marlene Alice Strong, b. Apr 26, 1950.

10-24. DORIS ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Emerson E. Strong #16, b. Aug 1, 1918 in E. Hartford, CT, d. Jun 13, 1988 in S. Windsor. She m. Nov 4, 1939 in Millertown, NY, ROCCO JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. Oct 15, 1916 in Frankfurt, NY.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

- + 38. Raymond Joseph Alexander, b. Dec 24, 1941.
- + 39. Ralph James Alexander, b. Feb 16, 1946.
- + 40. Susan Alice Alexander, b. Aug 8, 1948.
- + 41. Mary Nan Alexander, b. Dec 27, 1951.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-25. ROBERT EDWARD STRONG, s/o Frank C. Strong #20, b. Jan 22, 1933 in Hartford, CT. He m. Oct 19, 1956 in E. Glastonbury, CT, ELIZABETH KAMIN, b. Feb 12, 1937 in Hartford. Robert is a farm equipment salesman.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

- + 42. Roger Edward Strong, b. Oct 21, 1957.
- + 43. Susan Beth Strong, b. Mar 5, 1960.
- 44. Dean Kyle Strong (twin), b. May 19, 1965. He m. Dec 22, 1987 in Ashland, OH, Judy Rowlands, b. Dec 22, 1964 in Youngstown, OH.
- 45. Lee David Strong (twin), b. May 19, 1965.

11-26. LEWIS CHARLES STRONG, s/o Frank C. Strong #20, b. Mar 4, 1934 in Hartford, Ct. He m. Jan 31, 1959 in VA, ANN OLLER, b. Jun 16, 1934 in Rockville, CT.

Children:

- + 46. James L. Strong, b. Sep 3, 1959.
- + 47. Ronald D. Strong, b. Jun 9, 1961.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Israel Strong #276, page 31.

48. Linda A. Strong, b. Jul 7, 1962 in Manchester, CT. She m. Aug 2, 1986 in Manchester, James R. Borsa.
49. Karen Lou Strong, b. Jul 14, 1964 in Rockville, CT.
50. Kelly Lynn Strong, b. Aug 10, 1966 in Rockville, CT. She m. Apr 1, 1989 in Columbia, CT, James S. Tower.
- 11-27. JANE ALICE STRONG**, d/o Frank C. Strong #20, b. Jul 26, 1937 in Hartford, Ct. She m. May 18, 1956 in Glastonbury, CT, GERALD (BUD) TOMLINSON, b. Mar 1, 1937 in Manchester, CT.
Children b. in Hartford, CT:
+ 51. Steven Paul Tomlinson, b. Oct 13, 1958.
52. Joel Peter Tomlinson, b. Mar 14, 1961.
53. Marcia Jane Tomlinson, b. Mar 11, 1963.
- 11-28. JEFFREY CLYDE STRONG**, s/o Frank C. Strong #20, b. Dec 6, 1948 in Hartford, CT. He m. Dec 15, 1969 in MD, BRENDA M. ST. GEORGE, b. Dec 29, 1949 in Norwalk, CT.
Children b. in Manchester, CT:
54. Randall (Randy) W. Strong, b. Apr 15, 1975.
55. Russell (Rusty) J. Strong, b. Sep 22, 1978.
- 11-30. JEAN ANN STRONG**, d/o Richard W. Strong #22, b. Oct 25, 1931 in Hartford, CT, m. Jun 30, 1956 in E. Hartford, GILBERT WISHART, SR., b. Aug 17, 1931 in Goshen, NY.
Children b. in Hartford, CT:
56. Scott A. Wishart, b. Feb 1, 1957.
57. Gilbert Wishart, Jr., b. Jun 25, 1958.
58. Kimberly J. Wishart, b. Nov 3, 1959.
59. Dean Robert Wishart (twin), b. Feb 3, 1962.
+ 60. Dennis Richard Wishart (twin), b. Feb 3, 1962.
- 11-31. RUTH ALICE STRONG**, d/o Richard W. Strong #22, b. Dec 13, 1933 in Hartford. She m. Feb 11, 1956, GEORGE MURPHY, b. Dec 30, 1932.
Children:
61. Roxanne Murphy, b. Sep 2, 1957, m. Sep 4, 1985, David Lee.
62. Rhandi Murphy, b. Jun 14, 1961, m. Jun 4, 1989, Evin Ingersol.
- 11-33. SHIRLEY FAYE STRONG**, d/o Richard W. Strong #22, b. Jun 27, 1938 in Hartford, CT. She m. Sep 1958, GIL ANDERSON, b. May 6, 1932, div. Sep 1982.
Children b. in Hartford:
+ 63. Cindy Anderson, b. Jun 9, 1959.
64. Robert G. Anderson, b. Dec 12, 1962.
- 11-34. ELLEN LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Richard W. Strong #22, b. Aug 15/19, 1943 in Hartford, CT, m. Feb 2, 1962 in Groton, CT, ERNEST J. (ERNIE) RICHARDS, JR., b. Aug 21, 1940 in New London, CT.
Children:
+ 65. Tamara L. Richards, b. Sep 17, 1963.
+ 66. Misty L. Richards, b. Dec, 18, 1964.
67. Gina Richards, b. Apr 3, 1971 in W. Palm Beach, FL.
- 11-36. WILLIAM FRANCIS STRONG**, s/o Lester E. Strong #23, b. Aug 31, 1937 in Hartford, CT, m. Sep 15, 1962 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, E. Hartford, ROBERTA LEAH UNSWORTH, b. Feb 6, 1939 in Hartford.
Children b. in Hartford, CT:
68. Laurie Elizabeth Strong, b. May 8, 1967, m. Sep 9, 1989 in the North Gate Methodist Church, Irving, TX, Richard Michael Sanford, b. Oct 7, 1966 in Ft. Worth, TX.
69. Kathryn Mary Strong, b. Aug 20, 1969.
- 11-37. MARLENE ALICE STRONG**, d/o Lester E. Strong #23, b. Apr 26, 1950 in Hartford, CT. She m. May 4, 1974 in E. Hartford, BENJAMIN (BUDDY) BAUER, b. Aug 13, 1948 in Hartford.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Israel Strong #276, page 31.

Children b. in Hartford:

70. Kristy Elaine Bauer, b. Feb 25, 1977.

71. Jillian Marie Bauer, b. Aug 1, 1980.

11-38. RAYMOND JOSEPH ALEXANDER, s/o Doris E. Strong #24, b. Dec 14, 1941 in Hartford, CT. He m1 Nov 1967, ANN MARIE WATSON, b. in Garden City, L.I., NY; they div. 1975; m2 May 26, 1978 in S. Windsor, CT, ILA BARBANELL, b. May 9, 1948 in Bronx, NY.

Children b. in Hartford:

72. Kirsten Ann Alexander, b. May 3, 1970.

73. Shauna Elizabeth Alexander, b. May 7, 1973.

11-39. RALPH JAMES ALEXANDER, s/o Doris E. Strong #24, b. Feb 16, 1946 in Hartford, CT. He m. Jun 6, 1970 in Salem, MA, CAROLINE BELOCK, b. Jul 10, 1948.

Children b. in Salem, MA:

74. Rebecca Mills Alexander, b. Mar 21, 1976.

75. Nancy Ellen Alexander, b. May 10, 1979.

11-40. SUSAN ALICE ALEXANDER, d/o Doris Elizabeth Strong #24, b. Aug 8, 1948 in Hartford, CT, m. May 31, 1969 in E. Hartford, DAVID CARREIRO, b. Dec 27, 1947 in Hartford.

Children b. in Hartford:

76. Alice Elizabeth Carreiro, b. Oct 25, 1972.

77. Duane John Carreiro, b. Nov 25, 1975.

11-41. MARY NAN ALEXANDER, d/o Doris E. Strong #24, b. Dec 27, 1951 in Hartford, CT. She m. Oct 15, 1977 at Hill Air Force Base, UT, DAVID HEBERT, b. Mar 9, 1953 in Coos Bay, OR.

Children:

78. David Alexander Hebert, b. Sep 29, 1978 at Hill A.F.B., UT

79. Michael Emerson Hebert, b. Jul 9, 1984 in Wiesbaden, West Germany.

80. Matthew Charles Hebert, b. Apr 9, 1987 at Edwards Air Force Base, CA.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-42. ROGER EDWARD STRONG, s/o Robert E. Strong #25, b. Oct 21, 1957 in Hartford, CT. He m. Jun 12, 1982 in San Mateo, CA, LISA REES, b. Aug 22, 1961 in Glendale, CA.

Children b. in San Francisco, CA:

81. Stephanie Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 3, 1983.

82. Evan Rees Strong, b. Nov 13, 1986.

12-43. SUSAN BETH STRONG, d/o Robert E. Strong #25, b. Mar 5, 1960 in Hartford, CT. She m. Jun 25, 1981 in Washington, DC, MICHAEL TIMOTHY MURPHY, b. Jul 1, 1960 in Coalsdale, PA.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

83. Brandon Michael Murphy, b. Mar 21, 1983.

84. Erin Elizabeth Murphy, b. May 12, 1986.

85. Kathleen Elise Murphy, b. Jun 9, 1989.

12-46. JAMES L. STRONG, s/o Lewis C. Strong #26, b. Sep 3, 1959 in Manchester, CT, m. Sep 27, 1980 in KY, TAMMY L. MOORE.

Children b. in Manchester, CT:

86. James Dencil Strong, b. Jun 21, 1982.

87. Kendra L. Strong, b. Jun 25, 1985.

88. Ashley R. Strong, b. Nov 28, 1988.

12-47. RONALD D. STRONG, s/o Lewis C. Strong #26, b. Jun 9, 1961 in Manchester, CT. He m. Nov 8, 1986 in Litchfield, CT, ROBIN LYNN PRESTON.

Child:

89. Kyle David Strong, b. Dec 14, 1989 in Rockville, CT.

12-51. STEVEN PAUL TOMLINSON, s/o Jane A. Strong #27, b. Oct 13, 1958 in Hartford, CT. He m. Jun 14, 1986 in Ellington, CT, NANCY SPACE.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Israel Strong #276, page 31.

Child b. in Manchester, CT:

90. Derek Stephen Tomlinson, b. Jul 19, 1988.

The above was submitted by:

Robert E. Strong #25, 456 Mohican Twp. Rd. #1, Jeromesville, OH
44840.

William Francis Strong #36, 4022 Rochelle Rd., Irving,
TX 75062.

References:

Research by Mrs. Claire Benjamine of E. Hartford, CT.

Family records.

The Strong Family, Emerson Branch by William F. Strong

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #440, page 63.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Marjorie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. Deacon David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-440. THANKFUL STRONG, d/o Deacon David Strong #54, b. Oct 12, 1740, d. Jan 10, 1773 in Bolton, CT. She m. ca 1762 in Manchester, CT, STEPHEN CONE, JR., s/o Stephen & Susanna (Clark) Cone, b. Mar 24, 1737 in East Haddam, CT, d. after 1774 in Manchester, CT. Stephen served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He m2 Jun 3, 1774, Sarah Badger.

NOTE: The information concerning Stephen Cone, who m. Thankful Strong, is incorrect as given in Dwight's History of The Strong Family. The following is a corrected family group.

Children:

1. Russell Cone, b. May 5, 1763, d. Nov 6, 1849 or Nov 7, 1847, m. Dec 13, 1787, Mary Pitkin.
2. Polly Cone, b. 1764, d. Feb 10, 1797, m. Eli Goodrich.
3. Stephen Cone, b. Jul 9, 1767.
- + 4. Mehitable Cone, b. Jun 30, 1769, d. Feb 19, 1811/12.
5. Mary Cone, b. Nov 17, 1771, d. Sep 6, 1806, m. Sep 6, 1798, David Pitkin.
6. Phebe Cone, b. 1773, m. Stephen Gleason.
7. Sarah Cone, b. 1775 (possible d/o 2nd wife), m. Austin Evans.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-4. MEHITABLE CONE, d/o Thankful Strong #440, b. Jun 30, 1769 in Bolton, CT, d. Feb 19, 1811/12 in Manchester, CT. She m. Mar 1, 1784/5, possibly in Bolton, CT, ELEAZUR PITKIN, SR., s/o Capt. Richard and Dorothy (Hills) Pitkin, b. Dec 19, 1762 in Manchester, CT, d. Jan 2, 1822 in Manchester.

Children b. in Manchester, CT:

8. Eleazur Pitkin, Jr., b. Dec 7, 1786, d. Jun 15, 1789.
9. Eli Pitkin, b. Sep 18, 1788, d. young.
10. Mehitable Pitkin, b. Nov 18, 1790, d. Apr 12, 1852, m. Aug 14, 1816, Dr. William A. Townsend.
11. Eunice Pitkin, b. Jan 3, 1793/4, m1 in 1820, David Demming and m2 Josiah Kimball.
12. Orpha Pitkin, b. Sep 4, 1795, d. Jul 10, 1823, m. Nov 28, 1818, Nathaniel Walker.
13. Nancy Pitkin, b. Aug 2, 1797, d. Feb 24, 1851, m1 Nov 16, 1816, David Stone and m2 Moses Bush.
14. Eleazur Strong Pitkin (2nd), b. Feb 15, 1800, d. Dec 8, 1862, m. Nov 13, 1822, Asenath McCray.
15. Anna Pitkin, b. Sep 23, 1801, d. Sep 1843, m. Jan 1819, John Chapman.
16. Eli Pitkin, b. May 22, 1803, d. Dec 18, 1849, m1 Mar 25, 1827, Hannah M. Torrey and m2 Susan Williams.
17. Mary Cone Pitkin, b. Feb 12, 1805, d. Apr 12, 1869, m. Apr 18, 1826, Sheppard Pierce; m2 ca 1843, Hollam Hutchinson.
- + 18. Richard Sanford Pitkin, b. Oct 6, 1806, d. Mar 31, 1879.
19. Pamela Pitkin, b. Aug 1, 1808, d. Mar 21, 1810.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-18. RICHARD SANFORD PITKIN, s/o Mehitable Cone #4, b. Oct 6, 1806 in Manchester, CT, d. Mar 31, 1879 in Brunswick, OH. He m. Sep 24, 1829 in Henrietta, Monroe, NY, DELIGHT CARSHENIA MILLER, b. Jun 9, 1809 in Canadiagua, NY, d. Jan 19, 1879 in Brunswick.

Children:

20. Miranda M. Pitkin, b. Jun 28, 1834 in York, Monroe, NY, d. Jul 10, 1909 in LaPorte, OH, m1 Sep 5, 1854, Jonathan H.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #440, page 63.

- Gilman and m2 May 21, 1876, Henry M. Tripp.
21. Mary Miller Pitkin, b. Jan 19, 1836, d. Sep 18, 1839.
 22. Charlotte Maria Pitkin, b. Jun 16, 1838 in Livonia, NY, d. Apr 10, 1892 in Strongsville, OH, m. Sep 2, 1857, George Brainard Strong, a descendant of Return and Sarah (Warham) Strong.
 23. William Stanford Pitkin, b. Dec 3, 1839 in Livonia, NY, d. Jan 3, 1915 in Brunswick, OH, m1 Sep 9, 1860, Rachel A. Berdan and m2 ca 1897, Caroline Amanda Welton.
 - + 24. Martin Van Buren Pitkin, b. Nov 9, 1841, d. Mar 19, 1916.
 25. Mary Cone Pitkin, b. Nov 28, 1845 in Hinkley Twp., OH, d. Feb 15, 1917 in LaPorte, Lorain, OH, m. Mar 31, 1864, Harlan Page Chapman.
 26. George Eugene Pitkin, b. Nov 18, 1847 in Brunswick, OH, d. Feb 6, 1923 in Brunswick, m. Oct 20, 1870, Laura A. Park.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-24. **MARTIN VAN BUREN PITKIN**, s/o Richard S. Pitkin #18, b. Nov 9, 1841 in Hinkley Twp., OH, d. Mar 19, 1916 in Paw Paw, MI. He m. Apr 1, 1876 in Strongsville, OH, JANE SYLLIMA MILES, d/o Lester and Catherine Eliza (Parker) Miles, b. Aug 22, 1844 in Strongsville, OH, d. Jan 1, 1915 in Paw Paw, MI.
- Children b. in LaPorte, OH:
- + 27. Ray Sanford Pitkin, b. May 18, 1878, d. Sep 27, 1958.
 28. Roy Sampsell Pitkin, b. Aug 22, 1884, d. Apr 24, 1968 in Evanston, IL, m. Dec 8, 1907, Marie Helen Drake.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-27. **RAY SANFORD PITKIN, SR.**, s/o Martin V.B. Pitkin #24, b. May 18, 1878 in LaPorte, Lorain, OH, d. Sep 27, 1958 in Elyria, OH. He m. Feb 13, 1914 in LaPorte, IN, MARGARET IRENE WHITEFORD, d/o James Thomas and Emily (Penn) Whiteford, b. Jan 6, 1888 in Chicago, IL, d. Aug 20, 1963 in Talent, OR.
- Children:
- + 29. Ray Sanford Pitkin, Jr., b. May 15, 1915.
 30. Emily Jane Pitkin, b. Feb 27, 1917 in Paw Paw, MI, m. May 12, 1956, Christmas Charles Giannone.
 31. Margaret Delight Pitkin, b. Nov 23, 1919 in Elyria, OH, m. Dec 22, 1953, Meredith Owen Barnes.
 32. Thomas Whiteford Pitkin, b. 1923, d. young.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-29. **RAY SANFORD PITKIN, JR.**, s/o Ray S. Pitkin #27, b. May 15, 1915 in Paw Paw, MI. He m. Aug 10, 1941 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Steubenville, OH, ZITA BERTHA SCHNEPPE, d/o Rev. Ernst and Ruth Emma Katherine (Carl) Reibel Schneppe, b. Sep 14, 1919 in Quincy, WA.
- Children:
33. Judith Margaret Pitkin, b. Oct 4, 1943 in Baltimore, MD, m1 Aug 11, 1966, James Leland Rich and m2 Jul 17, 1988, Vincent Vitale.
 34. Patricia Ruth Pitkin, b. May 26, 1945 in Baltimore, MD, m. Oct 11, 1980, Allen Randall Thingvold.
 35. John Thomas Pitkin, b. May 31, 1949 in Miami, FL, m1 Jul 9, 1977, Diane Rae Francois and m2 Apr 9, 1988, Constance Lee Bedinger.

The above was submitted by:

Ray Sanford Pitkin, Jr. #29, 183 Croydon Lane, El Cajon, CA 92020.

References:

Pitkin Family In America by A.P. Pitkin.
Pitkin family Bible.
Ohio Vital Records.
Illinois Vital Records.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. Salmon Strong #679, page 55.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. Deacon David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-438. Judah Strong (1738-____) & Martha Alvord (1747-____).
- 6-609. Judah Strong, Jr. (1771-1829) & Jerusha Warner (1772-1843).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-679. SALMON STRONG, M.D., s/o Judah Strong, Jr. #609, b. Mar 21, 1795 in Bolton, CT, d. Oct 14, 1848 in Clinton, NC. He m. before 1827 in Clinton, ELIZA JANE SAMPSON of Sampson Co., NC. She d. Apr 1848. Salmon Strong, a U.S. Navy doctor, was returning to CT after the battle of New Orleans. His ship put in at Wilmington, NC where he met and married his wife. He remained in NC the rest of his life and was a physician in Clinton, NC.

Child:

- + 1. George V. Strong, b. 1827.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. JUDGE GEORGE V. STRONG, s/o Salmon Strong #679, b. 1827 in Clinton, NC, bur. in Raleigh, NC. He m. ELIZA ANN COWAN. George was a NC Supreme Court Judge and the NC Provost Marshall during the Civil War.

Child:

- + 2. Robert Cowan Strong, b. Jun 1861.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2. ROBERT COWAN STRONG, SR, s/o Judge George V. Strong #1, b. Jun 1861 in Goldsboro, NC, d. in Raleigh, NC. He m. DAISY HORNER. Robert was a State Court Reporter for the state of NC. His son, John, wrote Strong's Law Index for the state of North Carolina.

Children:

- + 3. Robert Cowan Strong, Jr., b. Dec 21, 1898, d. 1972.
4. William Hunter Strong.
5. Francis Strong.
6. John Moore Strong.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. ROBERT COWAN STRONG, JR., s/o Robert C. Strong #2, b. Dec 21, 1898 in Raleigh, NC, d. 1972, bur. in Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, VA. He m1 Jun 17, 1926 in Arlington, ELEANOR JOSEPHINE MAGUIRE and m2 PAULINE NIHIGH. Robert was a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, Class of 1922. As a Capt. he was a Japanese Prisoner of War and was a survivor of the Battan Death March. After retiring from the Navy he was a Professor of Mathematics at the U. of WV.

Children:

- + 7. Robert Cowan Strong III, b. Jul 14, 1928.
8. Francis Maguire Strong.
9. George V. Strong.
10. James Horner Strong.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-7. ROBERT COWAN STRONG III, s/o Robert C. Strong, Jr. #3, b. Jul 14, 1928 at the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, MD. He m. Nov 10, 1970 at the Academy, DORIS JEAN BURNLEY, d/o James Mason and Eugenia Ann (Hawes) Burnley, b. Mar 10, 1933 in Fairfax, VA. Robert is a former U.S. Navy Fighter Pilot and is now a salesman for the Wheeling Pittsburgh Steel Co. Robert has three step children: Thomas, Carol, and Janice Garsh.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. Salmon Strong #679, page 55.

Child:

11. Eugenia Ayanne Strong, b. Apr 20, 1973 in Bethesda, MD

The above was submitted by:

Robert C. Strong III #7, 15320 American Way, Gaithersburg, MD
20878.

Reference:

Family records.



Robert Cowan Strong, Jr. (1898-1972)
Captain, United States Navy
United States Naval Academy Class of 1922.
Japanese Prisoner of War - Battan Death March Survivor.
Picture taken one week after his liberation.
See page 37.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Desc. of Henry & Harriet (Strong) Strong #700/952, pages 55 & 71.

HENRY STRONG, HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca1610-1699) & Margarie Deane (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-438. Judah Strong (1738-____) & Martha Alvord (1747-____).
- 6-609. Judah Strong, Jr. (1771-1829) & Jerusha Warner (1772-1843).
- 7-676. Judah Strong, 3rd. (1793-1860) & Sophronia Loomis (b.1805).

HARRIET ELEONORA STRONG, HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca1610-1699) & Margarie Deane (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-442. Aaron Strong (1743-1826) & Margaret Howard (1745-1831).
- 6-845. Noah Strong (1781-1870) & Grace Foote (1790-1864).

THEIR DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-700. HENRY STRONG, s/o Judah Strong, 3rd, #676, b. Dec 23, 1831 in Bolton, CT, d. Oct 8, 1922 in Manhattan, KS. He m. Jun 1, 1858 in S. Manchester, CT, HARRIET ELEONORA STRONG, d/o Noah Strong #845 (see above), b. Jun 30, 1835 in Bolton, CT, d. Jan 2, 1917 in Manhattan, KS. They are bur. in the Sunset Cem. in Manhattan. He was a farmer and she was a teacher.

Children born in Manhattan, KS:

1. Freddie Robinson Strong, b. Nov 11, 1860, d. Aug 21, 1861.
2. Grace Rosetta Strong, b. Sep 10, 1862, d. Oct 9, 1940 in Washington, DC. She m. Jun 6, 1888 in Manhattan, KS, William J. Lightfoot. Children: Fairy Lightfoot, Grace Lightfoot. Grace m. ____ Patch and had a dau. Diana.
3. Clayton Noah Strong, b. May 21, 1864 in So. Manchester, CT. He m. Mirna Harding in Kansas City, KS.
- + 4. Evangeline Hortense Strong, b. Jun 29, 1868.
5. Fairy Josephine Strong, b. Jul 28, 1873, d. May 17, 1958. She m. in Cripple Creek, CO, Charles Van Doren.
6. Emory Wells Hyde Strong, b. Jun 4, 1875, d. Aug 28 1881 in Manhattan, KS.

NINTH GENERATION

9-4. EVANGELINE HORTENSE STRONG, d/o Henry Strong #700, b. Jun 29, 1886 in Manhattan, KS, d. there Dec 22, 1891. She m. Feb 8, 1865 in Manhattan, FRED E. BAXTER, s/o Lenox and ____ (Fisher) Baxter, b. Aug 23, 1865 in Salina, KS, d. Mar 31, 1924 in Clayton, NM. She is bur. in the Sunset Cem. in Manhattan. Fred Baxter was a surveyor.

Children:

- + 7. Emory Sereno Baxter, b. Manhattan, KS.
- + 8. Mabel Evangeline Baxter, b. Jul 20, 1891 in Manhattan.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. EMORY SERENO BAXTER, s/o Evangeline Strong #4, b. Oct 10, 1888 in Manhattan, KS, d. 1936. He m. OLIVIA PAULOS.

Child:

- + 9. Emory Sereno Baxter, Jr. (aka) Gilbert M. Baxter.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Desc. of Henry & Harriet (Strong) Strong #700/952, pages 55 & 71.

10-8. MABEL EVANGELINE BAXTER, d/o Evangeline Strong #4, b. Jul 20, 1891 in Manhattan, KS, d. Mar 25, 1979 in Manhattan and is bur. there. She m. Oct 4, 1907 in Kansas City, KS, OSCAR LOUIE HOERNER, s/o Fred and Rosa (Hensel) Hoerner, b. Jun 3, 1886 in Eskridge, KS, d. Oct 2, 1964 in Glendale, CA and is bur. in Forest Lawn Cem.

Children b. in Manhattan, KS:

- + 10. Emory Oscar Hoerner, b. Nov 20, 1911.
- + 11. Louie Baxter Hoerner, b. Aug 5, 1914.
- + 12. Evangeline Florence Hoerner, b. Nov 10, 1917.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-9. GILBERT M. BAXTER, s/o Emory S. Baxter #7, b. Jul 12, 1922 in Hawaii, m. Sep 7, 1949 in Elktown, MD, ELSIE MAE CHAMBERLAIN, d/o Edward J. and Julia Ellen Chamberlain, b. Jan 10, 1920 in Manchester, MA. He is in the US Navy and she is a nurse.

Children b. in Petaluma, CA:

- 13. Naila Olivia Baxter, b. Jun 23, 1951.
- + 14. Curtis Emory Baxter, b. May 10, 1952.
- 15. Gregory Michael Baxter, b. Aug 25, 1953.
- + 16. Natalie C. Baxter, b. Jun 1, 1957.

11-10. EMORY OSCAR HOERNER, s/o Mabel E. Baxter #8, b. Nov 11, 1911 in Manhattan, KS, d. 1984 in Lancaster CA. He m. Nov 6, 1942 in Las Vegas, NV, RUTH MAXINE DEMANETT, d/o Charles and Rose Jane (Bliss) Demanett, b. May 19, 1923 in Aurora, KS. Ruth is an insurance broker and accountant.

Children born in Loma Linda, CA:

- + 17. Emory Charles Hoerner, b. Apr 24, 1943.
- 18. Carolyn Ruth Hoerner, b. Jul 7, 1944.
- + 19. Ronald Alan Hoerner, b. Jun 15, 1947.
- 20. Gary Lee Hoerner, b. Oct 24, 1948.

11-11. LOUIE BAXTER HOERNER, s/o Mabel Baxter #8, b. Aug 5, 1914 in Manhattan, KS. He m. Apr 23, 1936 in Las Vegas, NV, KATHRYN CAMILLA MCCOY, d/o Charles Henry and Kathryn Jane (Bond) McCoy, b. Jun 25, 1919 in Taft, CA, d. Mar 15, 1988 in La Jolla, CA. Louie worked in construction.

Children:

- + 21. Bonnie Jean Hoerner, b. Jan 2, 1938.
- + 22. Kathryn Louise Hoerner, b. Jul 4, 1945.
- 23. Larry Leslie Hoerner, b. Aug 28, 1948. He m. Feb 14, 1990 in Arcata, CA, Julie Ann (McKenzie) Malbeck, d/o John Ross and Iris Joan (Soloman) McKenzie, b. Nov 26, 1956 in Vancouver, WA. He has a step-son, Christian John Malbeck, b. Dec 1, 1980 in Eureka, CA.
- + 24. Diane Raelene Hoerner, b. Sep 9, 1951.

11-12. EVANGELINE FLORENCE HOERNER, d/o Mabel Baxter #8, b. Nov 10, 1917 in Manhattan, KS. She m. Nov 9, 1936 in Las Vegas, NV, LESTER C. MCCOY, s/o Charles B. and Kathryn (Bond) McCoy, b. 1912 in Caliente, CA, d. 1979 in Reseda, CA and is bur. in the Reseda Westlake Cem. He was an excavating contractor.

Children:

- + 25. Donald Lester McCoy, b. Feb 3, 1938 in Glendale, CA.
- + 26. Cheryl Evangeline McCoy, b. Sep 26, 1942 in Compton, CA.
- + 27. Dennis Marvin McCoy, b. Dec 8, 1946 in Lynwood, CA.
- 28. Duane Kevin McCoy, b. Feb 17, 1954 in Burbank, CA.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-14. CURTIS EMORY BAXTER, s/o Gilbert M. Baxter #9, b. May 10, 1952 in Petaluma, CA. He m. KARLA DALTON.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Desc. of Henry & Harriet (Strong) Strong #700/952, pages 55 & 71.

- Children b. in Santa Rosa, CA:
29. Jason Michael Baxter, b. 1974.
30. Jordan E. Baxter, b. 1975.
31. Julia Carol Baxter, b. Mar 8, 1989.
- 12-16. NATALIE C. BAXTER, d/o Gilbert M. Baxter #9, b. Jun 1, 1957 in Petaluma, CA. She m. RICHARD WALDROW.
Children b. in Santa Rosa, CA:
32. Child, b. 1978, d. young.
33. Levi Savage Waldrow, b. Oct 26, 1980.
34. Dakota G. Waldrow, b. Apr 29, 1983, d. Jan 27, 1984 in San Francisco, CA.
- 12-17. EMORY CHARLES HOERNER, s/o Emory Oscar Hoerner #10, b. Apr 24, 1943 in Loma Linda, m. Feb 10, 1967 in Lancaster, CA, DANIELLE MCATTER. He is in real estate.
Children:
35. Kristin Fran Hoerner (adopted), b. Jan 3, 1965 in Lancaster, CA. She m. Feb 1987 in Las Vegas, NV, David Hoffmeyer.
36. Mary Elizabeth Hoerner, b. Feb 4, 1970 in Lancaster, CA.
- 12-19. RONALD LEE HOERNER, s/o Emory O. Hoerner #10, b. Jun 15, 1947 in Loma Linda, CA. He m. Mar 14, 1970 in the Lancaster, CA, Presbyterian Church, REBECCA LU GARDNER, d/o Charles Lincoln and Lucille June (Hicklin) Gardner, b. Aug 30, 1950 in Kansas City, KS. He is a telephone repairman and she is a secretary.
Children b. in Lancaster, CA:
37. Ronald Alan Hoerner, Jr. b. Sep 26, 1970.
38. Marilyn Marie Hoerner, b. May 10, 1974.
- 12-21. BONNIE JEAN HOERNER, d/o Louie B. Hoerner #11, b. Jan 2, 1938 in Barstow, CA. She m. Mar 23, 1957 in Sun Valley, CA BURTON JACOB DEYOUNG, s/o John and Cora (Van Dyk) DeYoung, b. Oct 13, 1936 in North Hollywood, CA. He is in property management and she is an administrator for the Los Angeles Unified School District.
Children b. in Los Angeles:
+ 39. Donald Burton DeYoung, b. Jun 23, 1958.
40. Scott Randall DeYoung, b. Dec 3, 1962.
41. Dennis John DeYoung, b. Jan 11, 1964.
42. Chris Louis DeYoung, b. Mar 22, 1967, m. Aug 4, 1990 in Sepulveda, CA, Lucinda Marie Castro, d/o David and Yolanda (Wilson) Castro.
- 12-22. KATHRYN LOUISE HOERNER, d/o Louie B. Hoerner #11, b. Jul 4, 1945 in South Gate, CA. She m1 May 14, 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, RONALD JAMES ISAACSON, s/o Clarence and Ethel (Vixon) Isaacson, b. May 5, 1941 in Flint, MI. They div. in May 1983 and she m2 Nov 9, 1985 in Fresno, CA, RALPH THOMAS ALLISON. She works for a car insurance co. and is a teacher's aid.
Children:
+ 43. Ronda Kay Isaacson, b. Dec 28, 1966.
+ 44. Kevin Lee Isaacson, b. Nov 1, 1968.
- 12-24. DIANE RAELENE HOERNER, d/o Louie B. Hoerner #11, b. Sep 9, 1951 in Van Nuys, CA. She m1 WOODROW MATTINGLY, m2 in South Lake Tahoe, CA, MARK GORDON WOOD, s/o Glen and Isabelle (Wheeler) Wood, b. Aug 25, 1946 in Muscatine, IA. She has step-children: Denise Marie Wood and Jeffrey Morgan Wood. Mark is a human resources manager and she is an office manager.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Desc. of Henry & Harriet (Strong) Strong #700/952, pages 55 & 71.

Child:

45. Marisa Diane Wood, b. Mar 24, 1983 in Arcata, CA.

12-25. DONALD LESTER MCCOY, s/o Evangeline F. Hoerner #12, b. Feb 3, 1938 in Glendale, CA. He m. Nov 29, 1957 in the St. Nicholas Episcopal Church at Encino, CA, MARCELLA WEBB BURBRIDGE, d/o Russell Webb and Ethel Marion (Horton) Burbridge, b. Apr 26, 1939 in Summit, NJ. He is a farmer/rancher and in construction work.

Children:

46. Dennis Kevin McCoy, b. Aug 3, 1960 in Wamego, KS, m. Jul 1990 in Encino, CA, Karen Keeler.
+ 47. Kathy Lynn McCoy, b. Dec 26, 1961 in Manhattan, KS.
+ 48. Kristie Leigh McCoy, b. Jan 26, 1964 in Manhattan.
49. Daria Donald McCoy, b. Nov 19, 1968 in Van Nuys, CA.

12-26. CHERYL EVANGELINE MCCOY, d/o Evangeline F. Hoerner #12, b. Sep 26, 1942 in Compton, CA. She m1 Jun 22, 1963 in North Hollywood, CA, LARRY PAUL REVES, s/o Paul Nathan and Ruby (Hughs) Reves, b. Sep 11, 1940 in Los Angeles, CA. She m2 DENNIS A. SIEBERT. She is a floral designer.

Children b. in Encino, CA:

- + 50. Rachelle Evangeline Reves, b. Feb 14, 1965.
51. Paul Edward Reves (twin), b. Jan 10, 1960
52. Travis Harold Reves (twin), b. Jan 10, 1960.

12-27. DENNIS MARVIN MCCOY, s/o Evangeline F. Hoerner #12, b. Dec 8, 1946 in Lynwood, CA. He m. in the Bethel Lutheran Church in Encino, CA, JANE ROBERTSON, d/o Arthur Campbell and Joan (McCoy) Robertson, b. Jun 11, 1948 in Longview, WA.

Children b. in Van Nuys, CA:

53. Denise McCoy, b. Dec 8, 1966, m. Dec 2, 1989 in Westlake Village, CA, Jerry Steve Bechel.
54. Morgan Lee McCoy, b. Jul 8, 1970.
55. Casey Lester McCoy, b. May 8, 1979.
56. Jess Charles McCoy, b. Feb 15, 1982.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-39. DONALD BURTON DEYOUNG, s/o Bonnie J. Hoerner #21, b. Jun 23, 1958 in Los Angeles and bpt. July 1958 in the Bethel Christian Reformed Church in Sun Valley, CA. He m. Aug 15, 1981 in the Bethel Christian Reformed Church in Malibu, CA, LORI BIERLING, d/o William and Myra (Roelofs) Bierling, b. May 22, 1961 in Grand Rapids, MI, bpt. in the Grand Rapids Bethel Christian Reformed Church. Donald is an electrician.

Children b. in Woodland Hills, CA:

57. Amanda Susan DeYoung, b. Sep 15, 1986.
58. Ryan James DeYoung, b. Jul 18, 1988.
59. Evan Hunter DeYoung, b. May 5, 1991.

13-43. RONDA KAY ISAACSON, d/o Kathryn L. Hoerner #22, b. Dec 28, 1966 in Van Nuys, CA. She m. in the West Vienna United Methodist Church in Clio, MI, BOBBY CHARLES HODGE, JR., s/o Bobby Charles and Jean Leatha (Harris) Hodge, b. Jul 6, 1962 in Flint, MI. He is a store manager for Perry Drug Store and she is a dental assistant.

Children:

60. Natalie Laine Powers, b. Nov 23, 1985 in Flint, MI.
61. Ashley Kay Hodges, b. Dec 9, 1990 in Flint, MI.

13-44. KEVIN LEE ISAACSON, s/o Kathryn L. Hoerner #22, b. Nov 1, 1968 in Flint, MI. He m. in 1988 in Northridge, CA, LOURDES LANZA, s/o Joaquin and Elsa Tiadora (Dela Yncera) Lanza, b. Feb 25, 1969 in CA. He is a plumber.

Children b. in Mission Hills, CA:

62. Kassandra Lee Isaacson, b. Dec 22, 1988.
63. Kyanna Lee Isaacson, b. Apr 17, 1991.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Desc. of Henry & Harriet (Strong) Strong #700/952, pages 55 & 71.

13-47. KATHY LYNN McCOY, d/o Donald L. McCoy #25, b. Dec 26, 1961 in Manhattan, KS. She m. JAMES MCINTOSH PARCELL, b. May 1, 1961. They were both bpt. in the St. Nicholas Episcopal Church in Encino, CA in 1985. He owns a landscaping business and she is a school teacher.

Children b. in Thousand Oaks, CA:

64. Kristine Margaret McCoy, b. Oct 8, 1987.

65. Jamie Lynn McCoy, b. Feb 5, 1989.

66. Kelly Ann McCoy.

13-48. KRISTIE LEIGH McCOY, d/o Donald L. McCoy #25, b. Jan 26, 1964 in Manhattan, KS. She m. Aug 20, 1988 in the St. Nicholas Episcopal Church in Encino, CA, JOSEPH MICHAEL CONNALLY, b. Aug 21, 1961 in San Luis Obispo, CA. He is a forman for the McCoy Construction Company and she is a chiropractor.

Child:

67. Taylor Leigh McCoy, b. Jun 9, 1990 in Thousand Oaks, CA

13-50. RACHELLE EVANGELINE REVES, d/o Cheryl E. McCoy #26, b. Feb 14, 1965 in Encino, CA, bpt. 1975 in Alma, KS. She m. Sep 28, 1985 in the Wells Creek Church in Belve, KS, DOUGLAS EDWARD ROUTH, s/o Thomas and Patricia Joyce (Salsbery) Routh, b. Jun 13, 1962 in Wichita Falls, TX. He is a machinist.

Children b. in Manhattan, KS:

68. Chantel Evangeline Reves, b. Apr 6, 1986.

69. Joshua Thomas Reves, b. Jun 19, 1987.

Submitted by:

Bonnie J. DeYoung, 15740 Chase, St. North Hills, CA 91343.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Eleazer Simpson #797, page 61.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. Deacon David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-438. Judah Strong (1738-____) & Martha Alvord (1747-____).
- 6-616. Tirzah Strong (1780-1855) & Rev. Thomas Snell (1774-1862). Rev. Snell has Mayflower ancestors: Francis Cook, John Alden, and James Chilton.
- 7-772. Martha Alvord Snell (1806-____) & Moses Porter, MD (1799-____).
- 8-793. Sarah Strong Porter (1831-____) & John Simpson, Jr. (1825-____). He is a s/o John Simpson and Alice Palmer, a descendant of Roger Williams of Rhode Island fame.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-797. JOHN ELEAZER SIMPSON, s/o Sarah S. Porter #793, b. Dec 29, 1850 in Hadley, IL.
Child:
+ 1. Charles Donald Simpson, b. Sep 19, 1890.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-1. CHARLES DONALD SIMPSON, s/o John E. Simpson #797, b. Sep 19, 1890 in Northfield, MN. He m. RUTH JANE MOSTELLER, b. Mar 13, 1895 in Pittsburg, KS.
Child:
+ 2. Kenneth Robert Simpson, b. Oct 5, 1927.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-2. KENNETH ROBERT SIMPSON, s/o Charles D. Simpson #1, b. Oct 5, 1927 in Missoula, MT. He m. MARY S. BATROUNEY, b. Feb 23, 1933 in Elmira, NY. Kenneth is an electrical engineer.
Children b. in Roanoke, VA:
3. Sheelah Mary Simpson, b. Apr 23, 1963.
4. David Charles Simpson, b. Dec 23, 1965.

The above was submitted by:

Kenneth R. Simpson #2, 7426 Rosewood Circle, N. Syracuse, NY 13212.

Reference:

Simpson family records.

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.



George Washington and Harriet Catherine (Tennis) Strong
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, see page 45.

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
 Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.



Back:
 Carrie M. Johnson and Grace May Johnson
 Front:
 (Alice) Ethel Johnson and
 Robert Francis Johnson and Mary Harriet (Strong) Johnson.
 ca 1900 or earlier.
 See pages 46, 48, 49



Edward Beck Harshberger, Catherine Mary Harshberger,
 Carrie M. (Johnson) Harshberger and Charles Edward Harshberger.
 ca 1916.
 See pages 48 and 51.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. Deacon David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-442. Aaron Strong (1743-1826) & Margaret Howard (1745-1831).
- 6-845. Noah Strong (1781-1870) & Grace Foote (1790-1864).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-938. ALBERT HORATIO STRONG, s/o Noah Strong #845, b. Apr 12, 1811 in S. Manchester, Hartford, CT, d. Jan 6, 1901 in Fayette, IA. He m1 Jan 6, 1837 in White Pigeon, MI, ANN COFFINGER, d/o William E. and Esther Coffinger, b. Apr 28, 1818 in Auburn, NY, d. Dec 30, 1865 in Fayette, IA. He m2 Jan 17, 1867 in Fayette, IA, LAURA SAMANTHA BURCH, d/o John Strong and Lydia (Hagenboom) Burch, b. Jul 5, 1827.
 - Children b. in Florence, MI:
 - + 954. Harriet Eliza Strong, b. Oct 6, 1837, d. Jan 10, 1864.
 - + 956. George Washington Strong, b. Feb 5, 1839, d. May 5, 1916.
 - + 958. Jeanette Strong, b. Jun 2, 1841.
 - 960. Albert Gallatin Strong, b. Oct 18, 1843, d. Oct 21, 1861 at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, MO. He served in Company B, 7th Regiment, Iowa Infantry during the Civil War.
 - 961. Willard Strong, b. Mar 21, 1845, d. Mar 2, 1858 in Chickasaw, IA.
- + 962. (Catharine) Grace Strong, b. Mar 26, 1853.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-954. HARRIET ELIZA STRONG, d/o Albert H. Strong #938, b. Oct 6, 1837 in Florence, MI, d. Jan 10, 1864 in Ft. Calhoun, NE. She m. Aug 8, 1858 in Chickasaw, IA, GEORGE W. JENKINS, b. in NY.
 - Children:
 - 963. Harry G. Jenkins, b. Dec 29, 1860 in IA. He lived, a widower, in Highgrove Twp., Riverside Co., CA in 1911.
 - 964. Anna L. Jenkins, b. Jan 16, 1862, m. _____ Saunders. They resided in Oakland, CA in 1911.

- 8-956. GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG, s/o Albert H. Strong #938, b. Feb 5, 1839 in Florence, St. Joseph, MI, d. May 5, 1916 in Velva, ND. He m. Sep 10, 1861 in Forest City, IA, HARRIET CATHARINE (Kate) TENNIS, d/o Samuel S. and Jane (Crow) Tennis, b. Aug 29, 1841 in LaPorte, IN, d. Nov 23, 1923 in Velva, ND. George was a farmer, coal mine owner and a banker. He served in Company C, 38th Volunteers and Company G, 34th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War. He was also a Mason. Kate Strong was a charter member and early president of the Women's Relief Corps, a member of the Daughters of Union Veterans and the Eastern Star. Although her sight was greatly impaired, she traveled alone by train at age 90 to visit relatives in Indiana and Mississippi. They are bur. in the Velva Cem. in Velva, ND.

- Children:
 - + 965. Georgiana Strong, b. Aug 27, 1862 in IA, d. May 25, 1947.
 - + 966. Mary Harriet Strong, b. Dec 16, 1866, d. Mar 3, 1926.
 - + 1. Jane (Jennie) Strong, b. Oct 29, 1869, d. Jul 23, 1958.
 - + 2. (Albert) Samuel Strong, b. Dec 4, 1871, d. Dec 28, 1935.
 - 3. Inez Strong, b. Jan 30, 1873 in Fairbault Co., near Wells, MN, d. Nov 21, 1923 in Los Angeles, CA, m. C.R. Knudson.
 - + 4. Joseph Centennial Strong, b. Jan 10, 1875/6, d. May 28, 1955.
 - + 5. Wanda G. Strong, b. Aug 11, 1881, d. Mar 11, 1957.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

8-958. **JEANETTE STRONG**, d/o Albert H. Strong #938, b. Jun 2, 1841 in Florence, MI, d. Apr 8, 1887. She m. Oct 1, 1857, **JOSHUA D. HAWKINS**, b. ca 1832 in Kentucky, d. Jan 11, 1894 in Paris, Monroe Co., MO. They are bur. near Paris, MO.

Children b. in MO except Florence:

6. Florence R. Hawkins, b. ca 1859 in IA, m. _____ Meiers, lived in Paris, MO in 1911.
7. James A. Hawkins, b. ca 1861, d. before 1911.
8. Jennie K. (Kate) Hawkins, b. ca 1863, m. _____ Warden, lived in Kansas City, MO in 1911.
9. George W. Hawkins, b. ca 1864, lived in Madison, MO in 1911.
10. Loretta E. (Etta) Hawkins, b. ca 1866, m. _____ Warden, lived in Sherman, CA in 1911.
11. Asel D. Hawkins, b. ca 1868, lived in Novinger, MO in 1911.
12. Annie K. Hawkins, b. 1871, m. _____ Beckett, lived in Kansas City, MO in 1911.
13. D. Clinton Hawkins, b. 1872, lived in Kansas City, MO in 1911.
14. Laura G. Hawkins, b. 1874, m. after 1894 _____ Harter, lived in Kansas City, MO in 1911.
15. Mary G. Hawkins, b. 1876, m. _____ Smith, lived in Kirkwood, MO in 1911.
16. Warren H. Hawkins, b. 1879, lived in Helena, MT in 1911.
17. Harriet Hawkins, b. ca 1883, m. _____ Harvey, in 1911 they resided in Kirkwood, MO.
18. Leonard Hawkins, b. 1887, resided in Hancock, MO in 1911.

8-962. (**CATHARINE**) **GRACE STRONG**, d/o Albert H. Strong #938, b. Mar 26, 1853 in Florence, MI. She m. Oct 17, 1875 in Fayette, IA, **THOMAS VINCENT HUNT**, b. Sep 6, 1849 in England, d. Sep 11, 1904 in Fayette where he is bur. Thomas was a teacher who came to the U.S.A. in 1854 and was a naturalized U.S. citizen by 1900.

Children b. in IA:

19. Alice J. Hunt, b. Apr 1878.
20. Arthur D. Hunt, b. Jul 1880.
21. Harriet E. Hunt, b. Apr 1885.
22. Helen Hunt, b. Dec 1891.

NINTH GENERATION

9-965. **GEORGIANA STRONG**, d/o George W. Strong #956, b. Aug 27, 1862 in Fayette, IA, d. May 25, 1947 in Rienzi, MS. She m. Nov 6, 1884 in Albert Lea, MN, **EMIL ROEBKE**, s/o Julius and Carolina Roebke, b. Feb 4, 1859 in Magdeburg, Germany, d. Dec 18, 1916 in Rienzi, MS where they are both bur. in the Rienzi Cem.

Children b. in Alden, MN except Otto:

- + 23. Harry Roebke, b. Aug 14, 1885, d. Aug 9, 1957.
- + 24. Hattie Roebke, b. May 6, 1887, d. Dec 11, 1954.
- + 25. Inez Roebke, b. Nov 15, 1891, d. Dec 13, 1969.
- + 26. George Strong Roebke, b. Jul 4, 1894, d. Nov 10, 1963.
27. Otto Roebke, b. Aug 6, 1899 in Rienzi, MS, d. there Oct 10, 1899.

9-966. **MARY HARRIET STRONG**, d/o George W. Strong #956, b. Dec 16, 1866 in Fayette Co., IA, d. Mar 3, 1926 in Minot, ND. She m. May 1, 1887 near Mouse River, Dakota Territory, **ROBERT FRANCIS JOHNSON**, s/o Heman B. and Martha A. (Francis) Johnson, b. Dec 21, 1856 in Gratiot Co., MI, d. Apr 21, 1904 in Minot, ND. They are bur. in the Rosehill Memorial Cem., Minot, ND. Robert was a farmer who homesteaded in both North and South Dakota. He later operated section houses for the "Soo" Line and The Great Northern Railroad. He was assessor for Imperial Ward County, Dakota Territory and, after statehood, he was elected Registrar of Deeds in Ward Co. for eight years. After Robert's early death at age 47, Mary provided for her family by filing her own homestead claim near Ryder, ND, while operating a board-

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

ing house in Minot. She was a member of the Methodist Church and a prominent worker in The Women's Relief Corps in Velva, ND.
 Children b. in ND:

- + 28. Grace May Johnson, b. May 31, 1888.
- + 29. Carrie M. Johnson, b. Apr 1, 1890, d. Jan 23, 1948.
- + 30. (Alice) Ethel Johnson, b. Dec 31, 1891, d. Oct 5, 1954.
- + 31. (Robert) Willard Johnson, b. Feb 23, 1902, d. Feb 23, 1988.

9-1. JANE (JENNIE) STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #956, b. Oct 29, 1869 in Fayette, IA, d. Jul 23, 1958 in Velva, ND. She m. Feb 12, 1896 in Velva, NELS M. MUUS, s/o Jacob and Julianna (Petrud) Muus, b. Dec 29, 1869 in Vastre Taten, Norway, d. Aug 6, 1945 in Rugby, ND. They are bur. in the Velva Cem., Velva, ND. He was a retail merchant and she was a teacher.

Children b. in Velva, ND:

- 32. Irene Muus, b. 1896, d. 1897, bur. Velva Cem., Velva, ND.
- 33. Olive Muus, b. Jun 11, 1898, d. Aug 10, 1945 aboard a troop train at Michigan, ND on the way home to her father's funeral. She m. Aug 17, 1921 in Velva, ND, Dr. George W. Bannan. She is bur. in the Velva Cem., Velva, ND. She graduated from the Palmer School of Chiropractic in Iowa in 1918 and practiced a number of years in Velva and Minot, ND and in Clifton, NJ.
- 34. Olga Muus, b. 1899, d. 1900, bur. Velva Cem., Velva, ND.
- + 35. Vera Muus, b. 1902, d. 1974 in FL.
- + 36. Harold Arnold Muus, b. Dec 16, 1907, d. Apr 15, 1988.

9-2. (ALBERT) SAMUEL STRONG, s/o George W. Strong #956, b. Dec 4, 1871 at Fayette or Lake Mills, IA, d. Dec 28, 1935, Sage Memorial Hospital in Ganado Twp., Apache, AZ and bur. in Gallup, NM. He m. Mar 20, 1907, in Minot, ND, FRANCES GERTRUDE PERRY, d/o Edward and Margaret S. Perry of Elroy, WI., b. ca 1889 in WI, d. in Rapid City, SD. They div. and she m2 Desmond Morrison.

Children:

- + 37. Merrill Edward Strong, b. Nov 23, 1910, d. Mar 19, 1982.
- + 38. George F. Strong, b. Jun 17, 1918, d. Dec 19, 1982.

9-4. JOSEPH CENTENNIAL STRONG, SR., s/o George W. Strong #956, b. Jan 10, 1875/6 in Wells, MN, d. May 28, 1955 in Minot, ND. He m. Nov 3, 1902 in Dodgen (now Butte), ND, LORETTA (BAY) MARLENEE, d/o John B. and Sarah Matilda (Moore) Marlenee. He was a bronco buster, meat cutter, horse broker, miner, storekeeper and the Sheriff of McHenry Co., ND (1933-1937).

Children b. in Brillion Twp., McHenry, ND except Calvin:

- + 39. Dean Bernard Strong, b. Apr 13, 1905, d. May 26, 1982.
- + 40. Don Coulee Strong, b. Oct 11, 1907, d. Oct 14, 1989.
- + 41. George William Strong, b. Jul 22, 1909.
- + 42. Joseph Centennial Strong, Jr., b. Jun 10, 1911.
- + 43. Clifford Strong, b. Feb 4, 1915, d. Sep 12, 1979.
- + 44. Almon Burton Strong, b. Apr 26, 1918.

45. Calvin Coolidge Strong, b. Oct 3, 1924 in Velva, ND.

9-5. WANDA G. STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #956, b. Aug 11, 1881 in Wells, MN, d. Mar 11, 1957 in Turlock, CA. She m. Nov 5, 1908 in Velva, ND, LOUIS SANDERS, s/o Peter and Julia Marie (Medley) Sanders, b. Apr 25, 1871 in Platteville, WI, d. Feb 8, 1955.

Children:

- 46. a son, unnamed, b. Mar 1, 1910, d. Mar 8, 1910.
- 47. Julie Marie Sanders, b. May 5, 1911 in Gilbert, IA, m. Jul 20, 1937 in Velva, Berthold Clarence Kluck.
- 48. Alfie May Sanders, b. Sep 7, 1914 in Velva, ND.
- 49. George Louis Sanders, b. Apr 25, 1917?, m. Apr 29, 1950 in Las Vegas, NV, Helen Joyce (Hanes) Thompson.
- 50. Paul LeRoy Sanders, b. Jun 19, 1919, m. Nov 29, 1945 in Minot, ND, Gladys Iola Jones.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

51. Harriet Sanders (twin), b. Jul 2, 1923 in Velva, d. Nov 23, 1942 in Stockton, CA, m. Sep 12, 1941 in Reno, NV, Oliver Harold Quinlin.
52. Harry Sanders (twin), b. Jul 2, 1923.

TENTH GENERATION

10-23. **HARRY ROEBKE**, s/o Georgiana Strong #965, b. Aug 14, 1885 in Alden-Walters, MN, d. Aug 9, 1957 in Memphis, TN. He m. Nov 15, 1914 in Rienzi, MS, **EMMA LADELL FURTICK**, d/o Jefferson Davis and Lucy Lorena (Bailey) Furtick, b. Mar 17, 1891 in Rienzi, d. Mar 26, 1973 in Memphis, TN. They are bur. in the Rienzi, MS Cem. in the Roebke family plot.

Child:

53. Mary Frances Roebke, b. Sep 13, 1916 in Rienzi, MS.

10-24. **HATTIE ROEBKE**, d/o Georgiana Strong #965, b. May 6, 1887 in Alden, MN. She m. Nov 22, 1908, **MURRAY DILWORTH**, s/o Alonzo and Mildred Dilworth, b. Apr 22, 1886, d. Dec 11, 1954 in Shelby, MS.

Children:

54. Inez Dilworth, b. Sep 4, 1910, m. Sep 23, 1934 in Rienzi, MS, John W. Mahaffy.
55. Max Dilworth, b. Nov 7, 1913, d. Sep 14, 1984, m. May 29, 1940 in Oxford, MS, Gertrude Wilderson.

10-25. **INEZ ROEBKE**, d/o Georgiana Strong #965, b. Nov 15, 1891 in Alden, MN, d. Dec 13, 1969 in Corinth, MS. She m. **CECIL PHILLIP RAMER**, s/o Louis N. and Jackie (Mangrum) Ramer, b. 1877 in Moscow, KY, d. Aug 1942 in Corinth, MS. They are bur in the Roebke family plot in the Rienzi Cem. in Rienzi, MS.

Children:

56. Dorothy Maxine Ramer, b. Mar 24, 1919, m1 Ed Russell Burkett and m2 Billy Vanderford.
- + 57. Cecil Philip Ramer, Jr., b. Jul 28, 1921.

10-26. **GEORGE STRONG ROEBKE**, s/o Georgiana Strong #965, b. Jul 4, 1894 in Alden, MN, d. Nov 10, 1963 in Memphis, TN. He m. Feb 10, 1915 in Rienzi, MS, **BEATRICE FULLILOVE**, b. May 14, 1894, d. Jan 3, 1946 in Rienzi. They are bur. in the Roebke family plot in the Rienzi Cem. in Rienzi.

Children b. in Rienzi, MS:

58. Ralph Roebke, b. Jan 2, 1917, d. Mar 4, 1956, m. Juanita Mills in Corinth, MS.
59. Elizabeth Roebke, b. Feb 19, 1919, m. Feb 10, 1942 in Corinth, Ocel Lex Elliot.

10-28. **GRACE MAY JOHNSON**, d/o Mary H. Strong #966, b. May 31, 1888 near Sawyer, ND, bur. in Las Vegas, NV. She m. ca 1905, **CLIFFORD C. BARTHOLOMEW**, b. ca 1878 in the USA, d. Chillowack, BC, Canada.

Children:

- + 60. Donald Bartholomew, b. ca 1906.
61. Robert Bartholomew, b. ca 1909, m. Clara Bratsberg, d. in WA.
- + 62. Helen Bartholomew, b. ca 1911.

10-29. **CARRIE M. JOHNSON**, d/o Mary H. Strong #966, b. Apr 1, 1890 near Logan, ND, d. Jan 23, 1948 in Minot, ND. She m. Apr 25, 1909 in Minot, **EDWARD BECK HARSHBERGER**, s/o John and Elizabeth (Martin) Harshberger, b. Apr 20, 1881 in Penn Twp., Centre Co., PA, d. May 16, 1963 in Minot. Edward was a contractor-builder. Carrie was a member of the Daughters of Union Veterans and the Methodist Church. They are bur. in Rosehill Memorial Cem. in Minot.

Children b. in Minot, ND:

- + 63. Catherine Mary Harshberger, b. Feb 3, 1910, d. Jan 31, 1940.
- + 64. Charles Edward Harshberger, b. Oct 4, 1911.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

- + 65. Dorothy Evelyn Harshberger, b. Nov 22, 1919, d. Jun 14, 1987
- + 66. Floyd Wayne Harshberger, b. Sep 27, 1923.

10-30. (ALICE) ETHEL JOHNSON, d/o Mary H. Strong #966, b. Dec 31, 1891 near Sawyer, ND, d. Oct 5, 1954 in Portland, OR. She m. Jun 24, 1908 at Minot, ND, **RICHARD AMBROSE GARNER**, b. Feb 28, 1884 at Marshall, MN or Sioux Falls, SD, d. Jul 21, 1938 at Minot, ND. She is bur. in Riverview Abbey in Portland, OR. He is bur. in the Rosehill Memorial Cem. in Minot, ND.

Children b. in Minot:

- 67. Glen Edward Garner, b. Jan 28, 1909, d. Aug 16, 1971 in Portland, OR and is bur. at the Riverview Abbey there. He m1, Evelyn McCartney, m2, Ruth _____, and m3, name unknown, div. from all wives.
- + 68. James R. Garner, b. Apr 1, 1911, d. Oct 17, 1939.
- 69. Marjorie Rose Garner, b. Jan 28, 1915 in Minot, ND, d. Oct 18, 1989 in Vancouver, WA and is bur. in Riverview Abbey, Portland, OR. She m1 Sep 15, 1934 in Minot, ND, Arnold Beckland. They div. and she m2 Sep 9, 1947 in Vancouver, WA, Pat Morrison; m3 Dec 22, 1963, John William (Jack) Kirchmeyer who d. Nov 20, 1970 and is bur. in the Willamette National Cem., Portland, OR.
- + 70. Richard A. Garner, b. Apr 20, 1929 in Minot, ND.

10-31. (ROBERT) WILLARD JOHNSON, s/o Mary H. Strong #966, b. Feb 23, 1902 in Minot, ND, d. Feb 23, 1988 in Portland, OR. He m. 1921, **THELMA MAY GILMORE**, who d. May 5, 1983. He is entombed in the Portland Memorial Mausoleum. He was a drug store clerk.

Children:

- + 71. Betty Lou Johnson, b. Jun 10, 1931 in Fargo, ND.
- 72. (Mary) Jeanne Johnson, m. _____ Jacobsen.

10-35. VERA MUUS, d/o Jane (Jenny) Strong #1, b. 1902, Velva, ND, d. 1974 in Florida but is bur. in the Velva Cem. in Velva, ND. She m1 in Velva, **CHARLIE LANGRIDGE**, b. 1902, d. 1928; m2 in Velva, **HENRY MEYERS**; m3 **FRANK HOCKETT**; m4 **HARRY ZIMMERMAN**.

Child:

- + 73. Henrietta Meyers, b. 1933.

10-36. HAROLD ARNOLD MUUS, s/o Jane (Jennie) Strong #1, b. Dec 16, 1907 in Velva, ND, d. Apr 15, 1988 in Minot, ND. He m. Nov 17, 1927 in Velva, ND, **EVA LILLIAN CATALLA**, d/o Michael and Bertha (Primer) Catala, b. Nov 17, 1908 in Velva. He was in the Navy serving in the Pacific during WWII. Following the war he was a Navy Recruiter in Minot, ND. He worked as a factory representative for a paint company in Minot and Minneapolis, MN. After he retired he returned to Minot. He is bur. in Rosehill Memorial Park, Minot, ND.

Children b. in Velva, ND:

- + 74. Richard Lewis Muus, b. Oct 23, 1929.
- + 75. Donald Gene Muus, b. Aug 29, 1931.

10-37. MERRILL EDWARD STRONG, s/o A. Samuel Strong, #2, b. Nov 23, 1910 in Voltaire, ND, d. (found) Mar 19, 1982, Santee, CA. He m. and div. _____. He was a conductor for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad for 20 years and lived in Las Vegas, NV at time of his death.

Child:

- 75a. Elaine Strong, m. _____ Anderson.

10-38. GEORGE F. STRONG, s/o A. Samuel Strong #2, b. Jun 17, 1918 in Havre, MT, d. Dec 19, 1982 in Rapid City, SD. He m. Nov 4, 1934 or 1943 in Sebring, FL, **MARTHA M. WILLIAMS**, d/o William Henry and Martha (Wood) Williams, b. Jun 26, 1919 in Renton, WA, d. Jul 27, 1978 in Rapid City. He was in the US Air Force for 30 years and she worked as a federal loan clerk. They are bur. in the Black Hills National Cem. at Sturgis, SD.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

Children:

- 76. Diane Strong, m. Kent Conklin.
- 77. Kenneth Strong.

10-39. **DEAN BERNARD STRONG**, s/o Joseph C. Strong #4, b. Apr 13, 1905 in Brillion Twp., McHenry Co., ND, d. May 26, 1982 in Seattle, WA. He m. Aug 20, 1933 in Walcott, ND, **ALMA KATINKA LYKKEN**, d/o Halvor and Theoline (Torgenrud) Lykken, b. Aug 4, 1904 in Walcott, d. Nov 1988. He operated a transfer company and a bulk oil service. Later he was an iron worker.

Children b. in Minot, ND:

- 78. Gerraine Strong, b. Sep 14, 1934, m. Apr 18, 1962 in Tucson, AZ, Richard Krisman.
- 79. Deanna Strong, b. Jul 26, 1937, d. Jul 7, 19__ in Spokane, WA, m. Feb 3, 1957 in Seattle, Dale Yarnell.

10-40. **DON COULEE STRONG**, s/o Joseph C. Strong #4, b. Oct 11, 1907 in Brillion Twp., McHenry Co., ND, d. Oct 14, 1989. He m. Oct 8, 1930 in Towner, ND, **STELLA OLIVIA HARNES**, d/o Ole Larson and Otildo Christina (Bramer) Harness, b. Jan 20, 1909 in Velva, ND.

Children:

- 80. Donna Jean Strong, b. Apr 20, 1932.
- + 81. Richard Ardell Strong, b. Jul 2, 1934.

10-41. **GEORGE WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Joseph C. Strong #4, b. Jul 22, 1909 in Brillion Twp., McHenry Co., ND. He m1 Sep 7, 1937, **GLENA FRANCES KELLEY**, d. Feb 17, 1984 in Seattle, WA. They raised a foster child, Iris, b. Feb 17, 1932. He m2 Sep 11, 1984, **ELSIE PHOHL LACOMBE**.

Children:

- 82. Kay Frances Strong, b. Jul 15, 1939 in Livingston, MT, m. Jun 2, 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Michael Elton.
- 83. George William Strong, b. Sep 11, 19__ in Tacoma, WA, m. May 27, 1967 in Huntington, England, Jennifer Ann Biggs.
- 84. Phil Strong, b. Jun 6, 1950, m. Sep 8, 1984 in Seattle, WA, Cynthia Kay Stewart.

10-42. **JOSEPH CENTENNIAL STRONG, JR.**, s/o Joseph C. Strong #4, b. Jun 10, 1911 in Brillion Twp., McHenry Co., ND. He m. Jun 5, 1937 in Velva, ND, **AGNES MARY JONES**, d/o the Rev. Rowland S. and Jeanie (Ramlen) Jones, b. Dec 31, 1912 in Beresford, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

- 85. Mary Jo Strong, b. Aug 15, 1939, m. Jun 12, 1959, James E. Kellison in Billings, MT.
- 86. Loretta Jean Strong, b. Apr 15, 1943 in Tacoma, WA, m. Aug 26, 1967 in Billings, Gary G. Sironen.

10-43. **CLIFFORD STRONG**, s/o Joseph C. Strong #4, b. Feb 4, 1915 in Brillion Twp., McHenry Co., ND, d. Sep 12, 1979 in Seattle, WA. He m. ca 1940 in Seattle, **IRIS MARGARET PARKS**, d/o Ira Charles and Pricilla Ruth (Adams) Parks, b. Mar 18, 1913 in Kimball, Alberta, Canada.

Children:

- 87. Wayne Clifford Strong, b. Sep 26, 1943 in Seattle, m1 Dec 1967 in Seattle, Kathy Strickland and m2 Nov 15, 1974, Kathleen Suzanne Lowe.
- 88. Margaret Sarah Strong, b. Jan 17, 1947 in Seattle, m. Sep 13, 1969 in Seattle, Daniel Bernd Kukla.
- 89. Lawrence Joseph Strong, b. Jul 16, 1951 in Renton, WA, m. Oct 10, 1975 in Seattle, Victoria _____.

10-44. **ALMON BURTON STRONG**, s/o Joseph C. Strong #4, b. Apr 26, 1918 in Brillion Twp., McHenry Co., ND, bpt. Apr 17, 1938 in Minot, ND. He m. Sep 30, 1945 in Minot, **MARJORIE RUTH FOSTER**, d/o Clark Philo and Mary Margaret (Cameron) Foster, b. Oct 25,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

1921 in Bottineau, ND. Almon is a veteran of the U.S. Air Force, a mortician and hospital administrator.

Children:

- + 90. Ann Lynn Strong, b. Dec 11, 1946.
- + 91. Cameron Foster Strong, b. Apr 8, 1948.
- 92. Nancy Jo Strong, b. Aug 13, 1952 at Warren AFB, Cheyenne, WY, m. Jun 8, 1978 in Minot, Mark Allen Ronde, s/o Morris Mason and Helen Ronde, b. Sep 1952. Nancy is an instructor and Head Nurse for Neo-Natal Intensive Care Units and the Bone Marrow Division.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-57. **CECIL PHILIP RAMER, JR.**, s/o Inez Roebke #25, b. Jul 28, 1921 in Rienzi, MS, bpt. 1930 in Paducah, KY. He m1 before 1950, **REGINA LOWRY**, d/o Samuel Carter and Clara Belle (Glider) Lowry, b. Nov 1922 in Holly Springs, MS and bpt. there in 1931, d. Jan 1971 in Corinth, MS. He m2 Aug 16, 1973, **FRANCES MORTON GUNN**.

Children:

- 93. Rebecca Inez Ramer, b. Sep 12, 1950, m. Mar 30, 1974, Danny H. Northcutt.
- 94. Marianne Ramer, b. Apr 22, 1952, m. Nov 1973, Tom Rogers.

11-60 **DONALD BARTHOLOMEW**, s/o Grace May Johnson #28, b. ca 1906. He m. **LEONE EDEN**. He is bur. in N. Las Vegas, NV.

Children:

- 95. Carmine Bartholomew, b. in Canada.
- 96. Son, name unknown, d. young.

11-62 **HELEN BARTHOLOMEW**, d/o Grace May Johnson #28, b. ca 1911. She m1, name unknown and m2, **CLINT PHILLIPS**.

Child:

- 97. Bobby Phillips.

11-63. **CATHERINE MARY HARSHBERGER**, d/o Carrie M. Johnson #29, b. Feb 3, 1910 in Minot, ND, d. Jan 31, 1940 in Berthold, ND. She m. Feb 14, 1930 in Minot, **ARTHUR BURTON McQUEEN**, s/o John and Catherine Lorraine (Warren) McQueen, b. Mar 27, 1908 in Berthold, d. Oct 27, 1956 in Sacramento, CA where he is bur. She is bur. in Berthold, ND.

Child:

- + 98. Kathleen Joyce McQueen, b. Nov 11, 1934 in Berthold, ND.

11-64. **CHARLES EDWARD HARSHBERGER**, s/o Carrie M. Johnson #29, b. Oct 4, 1911 in Minot, ND. He m. Apr 22, 1936 in Minot, **IRENE MARY VonALMEN**, d/o Francis William and Ethel (Perlette) VonAlmen, b. Oct 6, 1915 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

Children b. in Minot:

- + 99. Eileen Ethel Harshberger, b. Sep 27, 1937.
- 100. Willard (Bill) Charles Harshberger, b. Jan 14, 1940.
- +101. Lois Ann Harshberger, b. Jun 24, 1942.

11-65. **DOROTHY EVELYN HARSHBERGER**, d/o Carrie M. Johnson #29, b. Nov 22, 1919 in Minot, ND, d. Jun 14, 1987 in Walla Walla, WA, bur. there in the Mt. View Cem. She m1 May 4, 1940 in Minot, ND, (**EWALD**) **MELVIN HERBERT SCHOENWALD**, s/o Adam and Ottelia Bertha (Klinner) Schoenwald, b. Sep 6, 1918 in Iota Flat Twp., Ward Co., ND, d. Mar 30, 1988, Bridgeport, WA, bur. in Greenwood Memorial Terrace Cem., Spokane, WA. He was a radioman with the US Navy in the Pacific during WW II, a salesman and a teamster. They were div. in 1958 and she m2 Nov 27, 1964 in Emmett, ID, **GUY RAY TAYLOR**, s/o Maylon Luther and Martha Ann (South) Taylor, b. May 18, 1907. They div. 1986. Dorothy was a saleswoman.

Children:

- 102. James Melvin Schoenwald, b. Apr 5, 1942 in Minot, ND, m1 Sep 7, 1963 in Walla Walla, WA, (Evelyn) Kaye Hopkins, div. in 1966; m2 Jan 29, 1970 in Walla Walla, Marsha Faye Lewis, they div; m3 Oct 2, 1979 in Walla Walla, WA, Sherry

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

Jean Marier, d/o James Martin and Bonnie Jean (Kennady) Marier, b. Nov 22, 1942 in Saratoga, WY. He served in the US Army 82nd Airborne Division. James has worked as a pond man, a sawyer and a shovel barker operator. He is also a locksmith. Sherry has been a saleswoman, a waitress and a housewife.

- +103. Richard Allen Schoenwald, b. Dec 6, 1943, Minot, ND.
- +104. Kay Louise Schoenwald, b. Jul 20, 1945, Minot, ND.
- +105. Susan Jane Schoenwald, b. Oct 14, 1951, Minot, ND.
- +106. Beverly Jean Taylor, b. Apr 5, 1958, Walla Walla, WA.
- +107. Barbara Joan Taylor, b. Sep 4, 1959, Lewiston, ID.

11-66. FLOYD WAYNE HARSHBERGER, s/o Carrie M. Johnson #29, b. Sep 27, 1923 in Minot, ND. He m. Oct 2, 1949 in Rugby, ND, IONE ELOISE ENGA, d/o Edwin Orlando and Ina (Engabrit) Enqa, b. Mar 28, 1930 in Rugby. He is a retired contractor/builder, owner of Harshberger Construction which was established by his father in 1906. In 1984, he was named "builder of the year" by the Minot Association of Home Builders.

Children b. in Minot, ND:

- +108. David Floyd Harshberger, b. Aug 4, 1952.
- +109. Robert Erling Harshberger, b. Oct 20, 1954.
- +110. Mary Joyce Harshberger, b. Jun 29, 1956.

11-68. JAMES R. GARNER, s/o A. Ethel Johnson #30, b. Apr 1, 1911 in Minot, ND, d. Oct 17, 1939 in San Francisco, CA. He m. and div. ADELINE ANDERSON. He is bur. in the Rosehill Memorial Cem., Minot, ND.

Child:

- 111. Gerald Garner.

11-70. RICHARD A. GARNER, s/o A. Ethel Johnson #30, b. Apr 20, 1929 in Minot, ND, m. Jul 9, 1949 in Portland, OR, MARY LOUISE LINNEBUR, d/o George Adam and Mary Elsie (Gruenewald) Linnebur, b. May 9, 1930 in St. Charles, MO, d. Jun 6, 1990. She is bur. at the Willamette National Cem., Portland, OR.

Children b. in Portland, OR:

- + 112. Richard Allen Garner, b. Feb 17, 1953.
- 113. Michael Patrick Garner, b. Jan 4, 1955, m. Dec 26, 1984, Betty Jean Malde, d/o Leonard A. and Margaret Jean (Roqers) Malde, b. Feb 9, 1950 in Pendleton, OR.

11-71. BETTY LOU JOHNSON, d/o R. Willard Johnson #31, b. June 10, 1931 in Fargo, ND. She m. Aug 19, 1949 in Portland, OR, MERLE EUGENE JANWAY, s/o John Jay and Lillie Mae (McCamish) Janway, b. Feb 27, 1926 in Eggleton, AR.

Children b. in Portland, OR:

- 114. Cheryl Lynn Janway, b. Aug 4, 1952.
- 115. Robert Jay Janway, b. Dec 27, 1954.
- 116. Debra Sue Janway, b. Nov 27, 1956.

11-73. HENRIETTA MEYERS, d/o Vera Muus #35, b. 1933, m. STEVEN KRAFT of Salina, KS.

Children:

- 117. Stephen Meyers Kraft.
- 118. Nancy Sue Kraft.

11-74. RICHARD LEWIS MUUS, s/o Harold A. Muus #36, b. Oct 23, 1929 in Velva, ND, bpt. 1954 at St Leo's Catholic Church in Minot, ND. He m. Apr 19, 1954 in Minot, ND, BERNADETTE L. KELLY, d/o Francis E. and Helen (Forsgren) Kelly, b. Jan 31, 1932 in Opheim, MT, bpt. Feb 14, 1932 in Glentana, MT. He is a retired savings bank president. She is a homemaker and hospital/nursing home volunteer.

Children b. in Minot, ND:

- + 119. Joseph Richard Muus, b. Dec 30, 1954.
- + 120. Patrick Kelly Muus, b. Sep 8, 1958.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

121. Peter Francis Muus, b. Jul 15, 1961, m. Mar 28, 1989,
Brenda Carnes, d/o Alfred and Frances Carnes of Rapid
City, MI, b. Oct 12, 1963 in Glenwood, MN.
+ 122. Charles Robert Muus, b. Dec 6, 1963.

11-75. **DONALD GENE MUUS**, s/o Harold A. Muus #36, b. Aug 29, 1931
in Velva, ND, m1 LaVONNE SORENSEN, div. 1964; m2 Dec 13, 1968,
Minot, ND, MOLLIE (BAYFIELD) CMELIK, d/o William and Violet
(Lacey) Bayfield, b. Dec 24, 1935 in Gt. Yarmouth, England. He
is a dispatcher for the Souris River Telephone Cooperative.
Mollie is a comptroller for the Best Western International Inn.

Children:

123. Paul Brent Muus, b. Oct 25, 1955 in Minot, ND.
124. Steve Paul Muus, a stepson, b. May 25, 1956 in
Marshalltown, IA.

11-81. **RICHARD ARDELL STRONG**, s/o Don C. Strong #40, b. Jul 2,
1934 in Velva, ND, bpt. Feb 23, 1982 in Billings, MT. He m.
Oct 20, 1956 in Bozeman, MT, ESTHER STRANG, d/o Newell M. and
Anna Belle (Wilson) Strang, b. Jun 5, 1935 in Bozeman.

Children b. in Billings:

125. Douglas Strong, b. May 22, 1960.
126. Deborah Sue Strong, b. Jun 18, 1962, m. Mar 20, 1982 in
Billings, Richard A. Whitney.

11-90. **ANN LYNN STRONG**, d/o Almon B. Strong #44, b. Dec 11, 1946
in Devils Lake, ND. She m. Jun 6, 1968 in Minot, ND, KNUTE
HAROLD LEE, JR., s/o Knute Harold and Edna Isabelle (Lindman)
Lee, b. Feb 29, 1944 in Devils Lake, bpt. Dec 12, 1971 in Minot.
Knute is an oil and gas landman.

Children:

127. Kristen Cameron Lee, b. May 23, 1971 in Edina, MN.
128. Kjelse Sigurd Lee, b. Jan 19, 1975 in Albuquerque, NM.
129. Knute Harold Lee III (Cody), b. Apr 8, 1977 in
Albuquerque, NM.

11-91. **CAMERON FOSTER STRONG**, s/o Almon B. Strong #44, b. Apr
8, 1948 in Devils Lake, ND. He m. Sep 12, 1966 in Wichita, KS,
KATHLEEN JEAN IRELAND, d/o Roy Eugene and Alice Jean (Will)
Ireland, b. Aug 31, 1948 in Bertha, MN. He is Vice President,
Blue Shield in Seattle, WA.

Children:

130. Roger Cameron Strong, b. Feb 12, 1967 in Lewiston, ID.
131. Todd Kevin Strong, b. May 1, 1971 in Minot, ND.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-98. **KATHLEEN JOYCE McQUEEN**, d/o Catherine M. Harshberger #63,
b. Nov 11, 1934 in Berthold, ND. She m. Feb 19, 1956 in Marin,
CA, SAMUEL BURTON BUSTER, s/o Robert Burton and Bennie Lee
(Anderson) Buster, b. Jan 13, 1933 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.

Children:

132. daughter, stillborn Dec 26, 1956 in Riverside, CA.
133. Arthur Eugene Buster, b. Dec 19, 1957 in Corona, CA.
134. Robert Allen Buster, b. Mar 21, 1960 in Riverside, CA.
He m. Nov 21, 1987 in Fallbrook, CA, Christine Marie
Tiner, d/o L. Hall Tiner of Sun City, AZ.
+ 135. Pamela Lavonne Buster, b. Sep 7, 1962, Riverside, CA.
136. Walter Burton Buster, stillborn Nov 17, 1973, Riverside,
CA.

12-99. **EILEEN ETHEL HARSHBERGER**, d/o Charles E. Harshberger #64,
b. Sep 27, 1937 in Minot, ND. She m. Mar 11, 1959 in Gresham,
OR, ROGER WILLIAM HAWES, s/o Carl Richman and Pauline (Radditz)
Hawes, b. Jun 28, 1936 in Portland, OR. They were div. in 1970.

Children:

- + 137. Barbara Jean Hawes, b. May 14, 1960, Neubrucke, W.
Germany.
138. Nancy Ann Hawes, b. Mar 9, 1962 in Gresham, OR.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

139. Linda Kay Hawes, b. Jun 11, 1966 in Gresham, OR.

12-101. LOIS ANN HARSHBERGER, d/o Charles E. Harshberger #64, b. Jun 24, 1942 in Minot, ND. She m. Jun 15, 1963 in Gresham, OR, WALTER VERNON BLAGBURN, s/o Carl Brumbagh and Adeline (Ferretti) Blagburn, b. Oct 25, 1942 in Portland, OR.

Children b. in Gresham:

140. Mary Jay Blagburn, b. Jul 29, 1964.

+ 141. Daina Lee Blagburn, b. Jul 30, 1965.

12-103. RICHARD ALLEN SCHOENWALD, s/o Dorothy E. Harshberger #65, b. Dec 6, 1943 in Minot, ND. He m. Sep 14, 1974 in Reno, NV, MARILYN KAY NICHOLS, d/o Donald Aubrey and Pauline (McInturff) Nichols, b. Jun 27, 1946 in Walla Walla, WA. He served in the U.S. Army (1962-1965) and is a hydroelectric powerplant mechanic with the Corps of Engineers. Marilyn, who has worked as a clerk/typist/stenographer, an administrative officer and a housewife, is currently the secretary for Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Clarkston, WA.

Child:

142. Angela Kay Schoenwald, b. Apr 22, 1975 in Walla Walla.

12-104. KAY LOUISE SCHOENWALD, d/o Dorothy E. Harshberger #65, b. Jul 20, 1945 in Minot, ND. She m1 Jun 9, 1965 in Ellensburg, WA, (LEONARD) STEVEN LOCKS, div. 1969; m2 Aug 9, 1969 in Los Angeles, CA, ASGHAR JAHANI SHARIFF, s/o Abdul Wahab and Sakineh (Kamiah) Shariff, b. Jul 28, 1941 in Haftkel, Khuzistan, Iran. He has worked in the oil and gas industry as a geologist, petrophysicist and well-site consultant and is currently the assistant district manager for minerals at the Rawlins District Office of BLM. Kay, who has served as the treasurer of the SFAA since 1985, has worked in banking, accounting and payroll. She is currently a homemaker and family researcher.

Child:

143. Shahrom Shaun Shariff, b. Oct 7, 1970 in Panaroma City, CA. He changed his name to Shaun S Shariff, Fairfax Co., Va, Court, June 1988. He is an engineering student at Virginia Tech (VPISU), Blacksburg, VA.

12-105. SUSAN JANE SCHOENWALD, d/o Dorothy E. Harshberger #65, b. Oct 14, 1951. She m. Nov 15, 1974 in Reno, NV, ROY ARTHUR SMITH, s/o Thomas Franklin and Gladys Louise (Baker) Smith, b. May 5, 1932 in Doniphan, NE. He has been a farmer and truck driver and she has worked as a truck driver and a homemaker.

Child:

144. Carrie Caitlin Smith, b. Apr 12, 1983 in Hermiston, OR.

12-106. BEVERLY JEAN TAYLOR, d/o Dorothy E. Harshberger #65, b. Apr 5, 1958 in Walla Walla, WA. She m. Oct 21, 1978 at Chanute Air Force Base, IL, SAMUEL STEVEN CONN, s/o Jack and Ernestine (Conley) Conn, b. Nov 16, 1955 in Tucson, AZ.

Children:

145. Samantha Jean Conn, b. Jan 24, 1982 in Southfield, MI.

146. Stevie Michelle Conn, b. Apr 23, 1986 in Orange Co., CA.

12-107. BARBARA JOAN TAYLOR, d/o Dorothy E. Harshberger #65, b. Sep 4, 1959 in Lewiston, ID. She m1 Sep 23, 1978 in Mountain Home, ID, MICHAEL RAY NIX, s/o John William and Mardell P. (Boyer) Nix, b. Feb 5, 1959. They were div. in 1982 and she m2 Aug 16, 1984 at Lewiston, ID, ALLEN B. CHRISTENSEN, s/o L.A. Christensen.

Children:

147. Justin Michael (Nix) Christensen, b. Mar 20, 1980 in Mt. Home, ID. He was adopted by Allan.

148. Katie Nichole Christensen, b. Dec 4, 1984 in Walla Walla, WA.

149. Courtney Rachel Christensen, b. Mar 10, 1987 in Walla Walla, WA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

150. Cole Christensen, b. Aug 1989 in Walla Walla, WA.

12-108. DAVID FLOYD HARSHBERGER, s/o Floyd W. Harshberger #66, b. Aug 4, 1952 in Minot, ND. He m. Jun 21, 1974 in Minot, PAULETTE JO OLSON, d/o Paul E. and Donna M. (Grant) Olson, b. Apr 8, 1952 in Minot. David is an electrical engineer working for Honeywell and Paulette is a teacher and preschool director. Children b. in Phoenix, AZ:

151. Kelly Marie Harshberger, b. Sep 20, 1978.

152. Michael David Harshberger, b. Dec 20, 1980.

12-109. ROBERT ERLING HARSHBERGER, s/o Floyd W. Harshberger #66, b. Oct 20, 1954 in Minot, ND. He m. Jan 31, 1986 in Minot, DIANA LYNN GUNDERJOHN, d/o Carl Frederick and Leona Constance (Hornvedt) Gunderjohn, b. Jan 8, 1954 in Crosby, ND. He worked with his father in the construction business for several years before returning to school at Minot State U. She is a social worker.

Children b. Minot, ND:

153. Keri Lynn Harshberger, b. Apr 21, 1987 in Minot.

154. Christian Harshberger, b. Jun 6, 1989, d. Jun 9, 1989. He is bur. in Rosehill Memorial Cem., Minot, ND.

12-110. MARY JOYCE HARSHBERGER, d/o Floyd W. Harshberger #66, b. Jun 29, 1956 in Minot, ND. She m. Jul 28, 1984 in Minot, STEVEN MICHAEL FOLEY, s/o Maurice Vincent and Lynn Adele (Hendrickson) Foley, b. Feb 2, 1956 at McCord Air Force Base, Pierce, WA. He is a truck driver and she is an X-ray technician.

Children:

155. Jared Steven Foley, b. Dec 30, 1986 in Minot, ND.

156. Ryan Kristopher Foley, b. Mar 8, 1989 in Minot, ND.

12-112. RICHARD ALLEN GARNER, s/o Richard A. Garner #70, b. Feb 17, 1953 in Portland, OR, m. Jul 17, 1976 in Portland, JOAN THERESE FENELON, d/o Maurice Andrew and Anna Josephine (Schiel) Fenelon, b. Dec 5, 1939 in Iowa City, IA.

Child b. in Portland, OR:

157. Sarah Marie Garner, b. Apr 17, 1983.

12-119. JOSEPH RICHARD MUUS, s/o Richard L. Muus #74, b. Dec 30, 1954 in Minot, ND. He m. Mar 28, 1981 in Del Rio, TX, NANCY DELORES WEBBER, d/o James and Jean Webber of Hirscher, IL, b. Dec 10, 1955 in Kankakee, IL.

Children b. at Ellsworth Air Force Base, SD:

158. Robert Joseph Muus, b. Nov 5, 1982.

159. Jennifer Lynn Muus, b. Aug 29, 1984.

12-120. PATRICK KELLY MUUS, s/o Richard L. Muus #74, b. Sep 8, 1958 in Minot, ND, m. May 30, 1980 in New Rockford, ND, CATHY JAYNE ROHDE, d/o Harold and Doris (Englar) Rohde of Twin Falls, ID, b. Apr 7, 1959 at Devils Lake, ND.

Children:

160. Tyrell Jacob Muus (adopted), b. May 15, 1983 in Dallas, TX.

161. Rayme Leigh Muus, b. Feb 28, 1985 in Grand Forks, ND.

162. Jaden Daniel Muus (adopted), b. Aug 3, 1987 in Dallas, TX.

12-122. CHARLES ROBERT MUUS, s/o Richard L. Muus #74, b. Dec 6, 1963 in Minot, ND. He m. May 31, 1986 in Minot, ND, LINDA RAE TSCHIDER, d/o Vern and Delores (Davis) Tschider of Minot, ND, b. Feb 1, 1965 in Grand Forks, ND.

Child:

163. Eric Charles Muus, b. Jun 19, 1990 in Fargo, ND.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-135. PAMELA LAVONNE BUSTER, d/o Kathleen J. McQueen #98, b. Sep 7, 1962 in Riverside, CA. She m1 Jan 20, 1982 in Perris,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, pages 68 & 69.

CA, DANIEL OWEN KELLEY, s/o Ronald Thomas and Sharon Kay (VanMatre) Kelley, b. Dec 19, 1960, div. 1986. She m2 Aug 15, 1987 in Corona, CA, ROBERT LEE FALLER, s/o Lucas C. and Virginia (Rios) Martinez Faller, b. Nov 5, 1950 in Anaheim, CA.

Children b. in Riverside, CA:

164. Richard Thomas Kelley, b. Mar 9, 1983.

165. Daniel Raymond Kelley, b. Aug 9, 1984.

13-137. BARBARA JEAN HAWES, d/o Eileen E. Harshberger #99, b. May 14, 1960 in Neubrucke, West Germany. She m. Sep 20, 1980 in Gresham, OR, DALE MICHAEL RENNIE, s/o William T. and Beryl (Hancock) Rennie, b. May 8, 1955 in Portland, OR.

Children:

166. Darren Mathew Rennie, b. Aug 23, 1981 in Portland.

167. baby Rennie, b. Oct 6, 1986.

13-141. DAINA LEE BLAGBURN, d/o Lois Ann Harshberger #101, b. Jul 30, 1965 in Gresham, OR.

Child:

168. Nichole Blagburn, b. ca 1985.

The above was submitted by:

Almon Burton Strong #44, 19 Cortland Dr., Minot, ND 58701.

Ann (Strong) Lee #90, 13137 Montgomery N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87711.

Kay (Schoenwald) Shariff #104, 1659 Park Dr., Rawlins, WY 82301.

References:

Family Bible, ca 1881.

Minnesota State vital records, 1880.

LDS Genealogical Library.

North Dakota, Washington state and Arizona vital records.

The Velva North Dakota Journal Newspaper.

Information compiled 1986-1991 from current family members.

Civil War pension files.

Homestead and land records.

Cemetery records.

Census records.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Nathan Morgan Strong #1056, page 75.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. Deacon David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-447. Ebenezer Strong (1754-1825) & Lucy (Kilbourn) Lawrence (____-1793).
- 6-1007. Daniel Strong (1784-1870) & Sabra Carpon Morgan (1797-1874).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1056. **NATHAN MORGAN STRONG**, s/o Daniel Strong #1007, b. Mar 24, 1829 in Bolton, CT, d. May 2, 1911 in Vernon, CT. He m. Mar 12, 1856 in Glastonbury, CT, **ABBIE LOUISE HOLLISTER**, d/o Horatio and Polly (Tuller) Hollister, b. May 31, 1830 in Glastonbury, d. Jun 20, 1913 in Vernon, CT. They are bur. in the Elmwood Cem. in Vernon.

Children b. in Glastonbury:

- + 1. Norman Hollister Strong, b. Apr 26, 1857, d. Dec 29, 1911.
- 2. Mary Jane Strong, b. Jul 14, 1859, d. in Providence, RI, m1 Ebenezer Morgan; m2 Dec 12, 1893, Alonzo Williams.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **NORMAN HOLLISTER STRONG**, s/o Nathan M. Strong #1056, b. Apr 26, 1857 in Glastonbury, CT, d. Dec 29, 1911 in Vernon, CT where he was a farmer. He m. Nov 28, 1878 in S. Windsor, CT, **ELLA MARIA DART**, d/o George T. and Harriet Maria (Thompson) Dart, b. Aug 25, 1856 in S. Windsor, d. May 8, 1926 in Vernon. They are bur. in the Elmwood Cem. in Vernon, CT.

Children b. in Vernon:

- + 3. Nathan Morgan Strong, b. Sep 17, 1887, d. Aug 18, 1973.
- 4. Edna Louise Strong, b. Feb 20, 1896, d. in Vernon, m. in Vernon, William C. Johnson.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. **NATHAN MORGAN STRONG**, s/o Norman H. Strong #1, b. Sep 17, 1887 in Vernon, CT, d. Aug 18, 1973 in Vernon. He m. Sep 19, 1910 in Hartford, CT, **GWENDOLYN (MARY) RANDALL**, d/o George Ward and Josephine (Hunt) Randall, b. Mar 24, 1889 in Woodstock, CT, d. Jun 29, 1974 in Vernon. Nathan was a farmer and a state farm coordinator. They are bur. in the Elmwood Cem. in Vernon.

Children b. in Vernon:

- 5. Gwendolyn Hollister Strong, b. Dec 22, 1914, m. Jun 12, 1936 in Vernon, Herbert Nieder____fer.
- + 6. Norman Randall Strong, b. Oct 3, 1916.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. **NORMAN RANDALL STRONG**, s/o Nathan M. Strong #3, b. Oct 3, 1916 in Vernon, CT. He m. Aug 29, 1940 in the First Congregational Church of Vernon, **GERALDINE RISLEY**, d/o Gerald Richard and Irene Gilbert (Nettleton) Risley, b. May 21, 1921 in Manchester, CT. Norman is a farmer and cem. sexton.

Children b. in Vernon, CT:

- 7. Carol Irene Strong, b. Oct 5, 1945, m. Jun 17, 1967 in Vernon, James W. Nelson.
- 8. Morgan George Strong, b. Sep 21, 1950, m. May 26, 1985 in Vernon, Karen Kiernan.
- 9. Nancy Edna Strong, b. Dec 16, 1951.

The above was submitted by:

Norman R. Strong #6, 274 West St., Vernon, CT 06066.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Remember John Cowles Strong #1068, page 77

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong** (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr.** (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong** (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. Deacon David Strong** (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-447. Ebenezer Strong** (1754-1825) & Lucy (Kilbourn) Lawrence (____-1793).
- 6-1008. Eli Strong** (1789-1868) & Betsey Cowles (1794-1825).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1068. REMEMBER JOHN COWLES STRONG, s/o Eli Strong #1008, b. Feb 22, 1822, d. ca 1907. He was adpt. in early childhood by Judge James and Lucinda White of Gilead (Hebron), CT, and named by them **Henry Kirk(e) White**. He m1 Sep 2, 1846, LUCY CORNWELL, d/o William and Julia (Roberts) Cornwell of Middletown, CT, b. Jan 2, 1826, d. Feb 18, 1867. He m2, Oct 8, 1867, widow BETSEY (STICKNEY) HERRICK, d/o Benjamin and Betsey (Tenney) Stickney of W. Dummerston, VT, b. Jul 12, 1840. He became a piano and organ tuner and in 1845 moved to Colchester, CT, and in 1847 to New London, CT where he manufactured melodeons. In 1853 he moved to Washington, NJ and in 1865 to Brattleboro, VT where he became department head of the tuning and action section of the Estey Organ Works. In 1876, Henry and his sons formed the Wilcox & White Organ Company along with financier Horace C. Wilcox of Meriden, CT, then president of the Silver Company. In 1888 the pneumatic self-playing organ was invented and, in 1897, son Edward invented the piano player (Angelus) and his son, James, became president of the company. In 1915 the company employed over 400 people. Henry was alderman from the Fifth Ward and acting mayor of Meriden, CT, a Republican and member of the school committee. He was a Baptist and a Mason.

Children:

- + 1109. James H. White, b. Sep 26, 1847.
- 1110. Frank White, b. Nov. 1851.
- + 1112. Edward H. White, b. Apr 16, 1855, d. 1899.
- + 1113. Howard White, b. Sep 9, 1856, d. 1897.
- + 1114. Julia Emma White, b. Mar 8, 1862.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1109. JAMES H. WHITE, s/o Henry K. White #1068, b. Sep 26, 1847 in Westfield, CT, m. Dec 31, 1868, KATE CHENEY of Brattleboro, VT, d/o Samuel T.R. and Martha (Brown) Cheney. He was an organ tuner.

Children:

- + 1. Frank White, b. 1870.
- 2. Grace White, b. 1874, m. Edward Goodwin, Librarian of the U. S. Senate.
- 3. Flora (Florence) White, b. 1876, m. in 1904, Henry Smith.
- 4. Ruth White, b. 1896, m. in 1917, Frederick Warfield of New York City, NY.
- 5. Henry Foster White, b. 1897.
- 6. Frank H. White, 11, b. 1908.

8-1112. EDWARD H. WHITE, s/o Henry K. White #1068, b. Aug 16, 1855 in Washington, NJ, d. in 1889. He m. in 1885, MARY CARTER.

Child:

- + 7. Allan H. White, b. Sep 29, 1886, d. Feb 10, 1919.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Remember John Cowles Strong #1068, page 77

8-1113. HOWARD WHITE, s/o Henry K. White #1068, b. Sep 9, 1856 in Somerville, NJ, d. in 1897 in Baltimore, MD. He m. in 1880, FLORA IVES, d/o Russell Ives.

Children:

- + 8. Russell White.
- 9. Stanley White.

8-1114. JULIA EMMA WHITE, d/o Henry K. White #1068, b. Mar 8, 1862, m1 in 1883, WINFIELD SCOTT. After his death, she m2, SILAS S. DONOVAN.

Child:

- 10. Harold White Scott, b. in 1884.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. FRANK WHITE, s/o James H. White #1109, b. 1870, m. 1893, CHARLOTTE FOSTER, d/o Henry Foster.

Children:

- 11. Ruth White.
- 12. Henry White.
- 13. Frank White, Jr.

9-7. ALLAN H. WHITE, s/o Edward H. White #1112, b. Sep 29, 1886 in Meriden, CT, d. Feb 10, 1919. He m. in 1915, BLANCHE HIXSON of Manistique, MI, d/o Virgil I Hixon, b. Aug 19, 1894, d. Sep 1, 1974. In 1923, she m2 Wayne C. Smith who d. in 1966. She was the editor of the Meriden, CT daily newspaper, Meriden Record-Journal, from 1950 to 1974. She had a son Wayne C. Smith, Jr., b. 1924, d. 1948.

Children:

- + 14. Carter H. White, b. Jun 7, 1916.
- + 15. Knowlton H. White, b. Nov 13, 1917.

9-8. RUSSELL WHITE, s/o Howard White # 1113.

Child:

- 16. Jean White, m. Robert Drechsler of Middleton, CT.

TENTH GENERATION

10-14. CARTER H. WHITE, s/o Allan H. White #7, b. Jun 7, 1916, m. Sep 14, 1940, BARBARA COMSTOCK, d/o Marshall E. and Helen (Ogilvie) Comstock, b. May 5, 1918 in Medford, MA.

Children:

- + 17. Alison White, b. Jan 22, 1942.
- + 18. Leslie White, b. Jun 5, 1944.
- + 19. Eliot White, b. Mar 28, 1947.

10-15. KNOWLTON H. WHITE, s/o Allan H. White #7, b. Nov 13, 1917 in Meriden, CT. He m1, DOROTHY E. PETERSON, d/o George and Lydia E. (Peterson) Peterson, b. Jun 22, 1917 in New Britain, CT, d. Jun 16, 1961 in Wilmette, IL. He m2, WYNNE HOLDEN, b. Apr 3, 1929 in Cleveland, OH. He retired in Jan 1987 as president of the Thompson Candy Company of Meriden, CT, and they lived in Higganum, CT in 1991.

Children:

- + 20. Sarah E. White, b. Jun 4, 1940.
- 21. Virgilia White, b. Nov 9, 1944 in Hartford, CT. She lived in Bend, OR in 1991.
- + 22. Jeffrey White, b. Jul 19, 1946.
- 23. Carter White, b. Jun 21, 1948. He is unmarried and lived in Burbank, CA in 1991.
- + 24. Allan E. White. b. Dec 8, 1950 in Hartford, CT.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-17. ALISON WHITE, d/o Carter H. White #14, b. Jan 22, 1942. She m. JOHN MUSCHINSKY of East Lyme, CT.

Children:

- 25. Bodin Muschinsky, b. May 8, 1969.
- 26. Evon Muschinsky, b. Mar 21, 1971.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Remember John Cowles Strong #1068, page 77

11-18. LESLIE H. WHITE, d/o Carter H. White #14, b. Jun 5, 1944, m. ALLEN S. CHURCH.

Child:

27. Allan Hixson Church, b. Aug 20, 1966.

11-19. ELIOT C. WHITE, s/o Carter H. White #14, b. Mar 28, 1947, m. Jul 1981, SUSAN PETTIE of San Jose, CA. He is president and publisher of the Meriden (CT) Record-Journal, a family-owned daily newspaper.

Child:

28. Elizabeth Barbara White, b. Jul 25, 1982.

11-20. SARAH E. WHITE, d/o Knowlton H. White #15, b. Jul 4, 1940 in Springfield, MA, m. RAYMOND A. ROGERS of West Hartford, CT. They lived in Greenwich, CT in 1991.

Children:

29. Matthew R. Rogers, b. Sep 30, 1961. He is now practicing law in Los Angeles, CA.

30. Nathan A. Rogers, b. May 26, 1964.

11-22. JEFFREY WHITE, s/o Knowlton H. White #15, b. Jul 19, 1946 in Hartford, CT, m. PATRICIA REICHLER of Farmington, CT. He is president of the Thompson Candy Company. They live in Wallingford, CT.

Children:

31. Kimberly Ann White, b. May 8, 1971.

32. Jeffrey White Jr., b. Jun 29, 1973.

11-24. ALLAN E. WHITE, s/o Knowlton H. White #15, b. Dec 8, 1950 in Hartford, CT, m. DONNA J. STEERE of Washington, PA. He is vice-president of the Thompson Candy Company of Meriden, CT and lived in Rocky Hill, CT in 1991.

Children:

33. Sarah Elizabeth White, b. Apr 10, 1978.

34. Gareth M. White, b. Jan 10, 1980.

The above was submitted by:

Carter H. White #14, 203 Eaton Ave., Meriden, CT 06450.

Knowlton H. White, 12 Landing Road South, Higganum, CT 06441-0440

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Edgar Eugene Strong #1098, page 77.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-41. Sgt. John Strong (1665-1749) & Mary Pinney (1667-1747).
- 4-54. Deacon David Strong (1704-1801) & Thankful Loomis (1709-1771).
- 5-447. Ebenezer Strong (1754-1825) & Lucy (Kilbourn) Lawrence (____-1793).
- 6-1008. Eli Strong (1789-1867) & Betsey Cowles (1794-1825).
- 7-1065. William Cowles Strong (1818-____) & Lucy Marie Nichols (1820-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1098. EDGAR EUGENE STRONG, s/o William C. Strong #1065, b. Apr 14, 1841. He m. Jan 19, 1869, MARY ELLA CLARKE of Cleveland, OH, d/o Aaron and Mary Clarke. Edgar was a bookkeeper in Cleveland.

Children:

- 1108. Eugene Clinton Strong, b. Dec 14, 1869.
- + 1. Herbert William Strong, b. Jun 24, 1871, d. Apr 29, 1937.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. HERBERT WILLIAM STRONG, SR., s/o Edgar E. Strong #1098, b. Jun 24, 1871 in Cleveland, OH, d. Apr 29, 1937. He m. Mar 24, 1909 in Kansas City, MO, GLADYS MOSHER, d/o Dr. George Clarke and Ida (Beagle) Mosher, b. Jan 15, 1890 in Kansas City, d. Dec 7, 1977 in Cleveland.

Children:

- 2. Ruth Strong, b. Apr 3, 1910 in Cleveland, OH, m. Sep 29, 1937 in Cleveland, Charles Lowell Hudson.
- 3. Elizabeth Strong, b. Feb 4, 1912 in Kansas City, d. Aug 11, 1973 in Cleveland, m. Jun 8, 1947 in Cleveland, Ben Martin Hauserman.
- + 4. Herbert William Strong, Jr., b. Apr 26, 1925.

TENTH GENERATION

10-4. HERBERT WILLIAM STRONG, JR., s/o Herbert W. Strong #1, b. Apr 26, 1925 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Aug 26, 1947 in Cleveland, MARION BUTLER PECK, d/o Claude Jewell and Marion (Butler) Peck, b. Aug 3, 1926 in Cleveland.

Children:

- 5. David William Strong, b. Aug 18, 1948, m. Oct 5, 1979 in Snowmass Village, CO, Elisha Whittmore.
- 6. Herbert William Strong III, b. Mar 4, 1951, d. Sep 12, 1970.
- 7. Claudia Butler Strong, b. Nov 23, 1951, m. Aug 2, 1980 in Cleveland Heights, OH, David Campbell Fulton.

The above was submitted by:

Herbert W. Strong #4, 14904 Hillbrook Circle, Novelty, OH 44072.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asenath Holmes #2357, page 151.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca1610-1699) & Margerie Deane (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong Jr. (ca1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-43. Jacob Strong (1673-1750) & Abigail Bissell (1676-1749).
- 4-1909. Asahel Strong (1715-1776) & Hannah Lyman (1723-1771).
- 5-1933. Chloe Strong (1763-1814) & David Holmes (1760-1821).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2357. **ASENATH HOLMES**, d/o Chloe Strong #1933, b. Dec 6, 1788 m. Nov 28, 1805, **MERRITT BROWN**, s/o Samuel and Clarissa (Geer) Brown of Dansville, NY, d. 1853.

Children:

- + 2388. Merritt Holmes Brown, b. Oct 20, 1806, d. Jun 27, 1864.
- 2387. Clarissa Brown, b. Sep 10, 1809, d. May 16, 1884. She m. Michael W. Higgins. They lived in Milwaukee, WI in 1860.
- 21. Lucius Brown, b. May 10, 1813, d. Aug 18, 1814.
- 2. daughter, b. & d. Mar 1816.
- + 3. Lucius (Henry or Holmes) Brown, b. Jun 5, 1817, d. Apr 10, 1891.
- 4. daughter, b. & d. Jan 30, 1822.
- 5. son, b. & d. Dec 10, 1826.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2388. **MERRITT HOLMES BROWN**, s/o Asenath Holmes #2357, b. Oct 20, 1806 in Bennington, Bennington, VT, d. Jun 27, 1864 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He m. Dec 10, 1829, **ARVILLA DANFORTH**, d/o Jonathan and Abigail (Dusenberry) Dansforth, b. Dec 12, 1807 in Saratoga, Saratoga, NY, d. Dec 15, 1889 in Dansville. He was a hardware and agricultural implement dealer in Dansville. They are bur. in Greenmount Cem., Dansville, NY. For further accounts of this family, see the Danforth Genealogy, by John Joseph May, published 1902, page 246.

Children b. in Dansville, Livingston, NY:

- 6. Andrew Jackson Brown, b. Apr 24, 1832, in Bath, Steuben, NY, d. in 1916. He m. Oct 18, 1859, Frances Shepard.
- 7. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Jun 7, 1834, d. May 31, 1905. She m. Oct 8, 1859, William Wilson Perine.
- 8. Lucius Brown, b. May 6, 1837, d. Feb 11, 1879. He m. Susan Cole.
- 9. Martha Gay Brown (twin), b. May 5, 1840, d. Dec 1884. She m. Byron Whitney French.
- 10. Minerva Bradner Brown (twin), b. May 5, 1840, d. Dec 1884.
- 11. Jane Harwood Brown, b. Feb 4, 1843, m. Oct 15, 1868, Orlando David Mosher Baker.
- 12. Merritt Danforth Brown, b. Jan 13, 1848, m. Florence Bradford.

7-3. **LUCIUS (HENRY or HOLMES) BROWN**, s/o Asenath Holmes #2357, b. Jun 5, 1817 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY, d. Apr 10, 1891 in Green Bay, WI. He m1, May 9, 1838, **SUSAN TEVETTE BESLEY**, d/o Samuel and Mary (Allen) Besley, b. Jan 6, 1818, d. Dec 10, 1843 after a 2 day illness. He m2, May 9, 1846, **HARRIET WADE (COOK) HUBBARD**, (widow of Solomon Hubbard) d/o Phillip and Clarissa (Hatch) Cook, b. Jun 29, 1813 in Oswego, NY, d. Jun 2, 1887 "on a steamer crossing the Great Lakes". They are bur. in Woodlawn Cem., Green Bay, WI.

Children by Susan:

- + 13. Mary Aseneth Brown, b. Nov 28, 1838, d. Mar 31, 1915.
- + 14. Clarissa Jane Brown, b. Jun 6, 1840, d. Jun 10, 1902.
- + 15. Robert Campbell Brown, b. May 28, 1842, d. Jul 17, 1916.
- Children by Harriet, b. in Dansville, Livingston, NY:
- + 16. Rosamond Orton Brown, b. Jan 1, 1847, d. Aug 27, 1894.
- 17. Harriet Cook Brown, b. Jan 21, 1850, d. ca 1861 at age 11.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asenath Holmes #2357, page 151.

18. Henry Cook Brown, b. Jan 1, 1853, d. Sep 2, 1910 in Bath, NY. He never married.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-13. **MARY ASENETH BROWN**, d/o Lucius Henry Brown #3, b. Nov 28, 1838 in Dansville, Livingston, NY, d. Mar 31, 1915 in Curtis, Steuben, NY. She m. May 6, 1863 in Campbell, Steuben, NY, **DANIEL BLACKMAN CURTIS**, s/o John Gould and Lucy (Blackman) Curtis, b. Mar 30, 1826 in Newtown, Fairfield, CT, d. Aug 6, 1883 in Curtis. They are bur. in Hope Cem., Campbell.
Children b. in Curtis, Campbell, NY:
19. Jane Balcom Curtis, b. Mar 2, 1864, d. Jul 8, 1867.
+ 20. John Simeon Curtis, b. Aug 9, 1865, d. Sep 15, 1946.
21. George Haverling Curtis, b. Oct 8, 1866, d. Apr 7, 1937. He m. May 23, 1901, Anna Hitchcock. No children.
22. Uri Balcom Curtis, b. Apr 16, 1869, d. Jun 3, 1938. He m. Jun 20, 1912, Martha A. Doiers. No children.
+ 23. Mary Clara (Acenith) Curtis, b. Jan 6, 1882, d. Apr 8, 1966.

- 8-14. **CLARISSA JANE BROWN**, d/o Lucius H. Brown #3, b. Jun 6, 1840 in Cohocton, Livingston, NY, d. Jun 10, 1902 in Chicago, IL. She m. Feb 19, 1868 in Chicago as his second wife, **WILLIAM CHARLES DUSTAN GRANNIS**, s/o William Grannis, b. Mar 30, 1826 in Hatley, Sanstead, British Columbia, Canada, d. Aug 3, 1898 in Chicago where they lived.

Children:

- + 24. Jane Dustin Grannis, b. Jan 13, 1869, d. 1957/8.
+ 25. Maude Mary Grannis, b. May 30, 1870, d. Feb 16, 1959.
26. Clara Balcom Grannis, b. Apr 28, 1873, d. Jul 1873.
+ 27. Uri Balcom Grannis, b. Apr 11, 1880.

- 8-15. **ROBERT CAMPBELL BROWN**, s/o Lucius H. Brown #3, b. May 28, 1842 in Cohocton, Steuben, NY, d. Jul 17, 1916 in Newburgh, Orange, NY. He m. Feb 9, 1869, **LOUISE MCINTIRE LOVETT**, b. 1842, d. Dec 23, 1916 in Newburgh. They are bur. in the Cedar Hill Cem., Newburgh, NY.

Children:

28. Roberta Lovett Brown, b. Dec 8, 1872, d. Oct 14, 1913. She m. Oct 30, 1901, Edward B. Weed. No children.
29. Louise Byrne Brown, b. Jun 26, 1876, d. Apr 18, 1946. She never married.

- 8-16. **ROSAMOND ORTON BROWN**, d/o Lucius H. Brown #3, b. Jan 1, 1847, d. Aug 27, 1894. She m. **DWIGHT J. FOLLETT**. She took over the Green Bay State Gazette, a local newspaper, and published it up until four weeks before she died in 1894.

Child:

30. John Follett, married and was a ship's captain. No issue.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-20. **JOHN SIMEON CURTIS**, s/o Mary Aseneth Brown #13, b. Aug 9, 1865, d. Sep 15, 1946. He m. Apr 10, 1893, **GRACE BEMIS**.

Children:

31. Daniel Bemis Curtis, b. Mar 31, 1894, d. 1970, unmarried.
32. Grace Bemis Curtis, b. Dec 23, 1904, d. Oct 14, 1966. She never married.

- 9-23. **MARY CLARA (ACENITH) CURTIS**, d/o Mary Aseneth Brown #13, b. Jan 6, 1882 in Curtis, Steuben, NY, d. Apr 8, 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She m. Nov 30, 1905 in Curtis, **CARL NOETLING KLASS**, s/o John Michael and Wilhelmina Henriette (Sipf) Klass, b. Jan 6, 1882 in Curtis, d. Apr 8, 1966 in Long Beach. He is bur. in Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

- + 33. Mary (Mariquita) Klass, b. Jan 5, 1907.
34. infant, b. Feb 24, 1908, d. Mar 29, 1908.
+ 35. Carl Curtis Klass, b. Jul 15, 1910, d. Jan 27, 1988.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asenath Holmes #2357, page 151.

+ 36. Georganna Christina Klass, b. Sep 17, 1915.

9-24. JANE DUSTIN GRANNIS, d/o Clarissa Jane Brown #14, b. Jan 13, 1869, d. Jan 12, 1957. She m. Nov 9, 1892, HARRY L. HOLLIS of Boston, MA.

Child:

37. Clara Hollis, b. Jun 30, 189_, d. Apr 26, 1985.

9-25. MAUDE MARY GRANNIS, d/o Clarissa Jane Brown #14, b. May 30, 1870, d. Feb 16, 1959. She m. Jun 1, 1892, DANIEL W. HOWLAND of Boston, MA.

Children b. in Brookline, MA:

38. Clarissa (Jane) Mary Louise Howland, b. Apr 6, 1894, d. Apr 1973, unmarried.

39. Isabella Blackstone Howland, b. Oct 3, 1895, d. Aug 1973.

9-27. URI BALCOM GRANNIS, s/o Clarissa Jane Brown #14, b. Apr/May 11, 1880, m1 Jun 22, 1905, JANE BARNES GIVEN. He m2, JOSEPHINE ELY.

Children b. in Chicago, IL:

+ 40. Dustan William Charles Grannis, b. Sep 8, 1909, d. 1957.

+ 41. Uri Balcom Grannis Jr., b. Oct 18, 1912.

+ 42. William Given Grannis, b. Sep 18, 1917.

TENTH GENERATION

10-33. MARY (MARIQUITA) KLASS, d/o Mary Acenith Curtis #23, b. Jan 5, 1907 in Tonapah, Nye, NV, m. Oct 12, 1934 in Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, CA, ROBERT BROWN, b. May 30, 1912, d. Jan 27, 1977 in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo, CA

Children b. in Los Angeles, CA:

43. Nathan Brown, b. Jan 12, 1938.

+ 44. Sonya Brown, b. Sep 24, 1941.

10-35. CARL CURTIS KLASS, s/o Mary Acenith Curtis #23, b. Jul 15, 1910 in Ontario, San Bernadino, CA, d. Jan 27, 1988 in Laguna Beach, CA. He m. in Laguna Beach, Mar 1, 1947, VIRGINIA LILE CAMPBELL, b. Nov 21, 1919. Carl was a diabetic and at age eleven, was the third person in the US to receive insulin and the first child to be saved.

Children:

+ 45. Lile Campbell Klass, b. Sep 22, 1944.

+ 46. Virginia Curtis Klass, b. Jun 8, 1948.

+ 47. Dorothy Campbell Klass, b. Apr 3, 1950.

+ 48. Carl Curtis Klass, b. Mar 11, 1952.

10-36. GEORGANNA CHRISTINA KLASS, d/o Mary Acenith Curtis #23, b. Sep 17, 1915 in Seattle, King, WA, m. Jun 27, 1936 at Laguna Beach, Orange, CA, VICTOR WILMER WILLITS, s/o Victor W. and Blanche Emma (Thomas) Willits, b. Apr 10, 1915 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

49. Aseneth Louise Willits, b. Apr 21, 1939 in Long Beach, CA, d. Sep 3, 1986 in Palo Alto, CA.

+ 50. Victor William Willits, b. Dec 25, 1940.

51. Infant, stillborn May 28, 1946 in Dallas, TX.

52. Michael George Willits, b. Dec 2, 1948 in Long Beach, CA, d. Nov 20, 1977.

10-40. DUSTAN WILLIAM CHARLES GRANNIS, s/o Uri Balcom Grannis #27, b. Sep 8, 1909, d. 1957. He m. MARY ARMISTED UAHONE, b. Sep 3, 1917 in VA.

Child:

53. Jane Given Grannis, b. Jun 19, 1944 in Lake Forest, Lake, IL, She m. ____ Arvistas.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asenath Holmes #2357, page 151.

10-41. URI BALCOM GRANNIS JR., s/o Uri Balcom Grannis #27, b. Oct 18, 1912, m. MARJORY ALBERTINE BANKS, d/o Alexander and Marjory (Cutler) Banks, b. Mar 23, 1916 in New York City.

Children:

- + 54. Alexander (Pete) Grannis, b. Jan 6, 1942.
- + 55. Uri Balcom Grannis III, b. Jul 5, 1944.
- + 56. Jonathan Grannis, b. Jul 5, 1949.

10-42. WILLIAM GIVEN GRANNIS, s/o Uri Balcom Grannis #27, b. Sep 18, 1917, m. ADRIANE ELY, d/o Semore Ely, b. in Chicago, IL.

Children:

- 57. William Given Grannis Jr.
- 58. Adrainne Grannis.
- 59. Anthony Frederick Grannis.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-44. SONYA BROWN, d/o Mary Klass #33, b. Sep 24, 1941 in Los Angeles, CA, m1 FELIZ PINOL. They div. and she m2 RIGOBERTO LISARAGA.

Children:

- 60. David Pinol, b. May 19, 1961.
- 61. Jose Lisaraga, b. Apr 23, 1973.

11-45. LILE CAMPBELL KLASS, d/o Carl Curtis Klass, #35, b. Sep 22, 1944 in Los Angeles, CA, m. Jun 19, 1964 at Laguna Beach, CA, THOMAS RAYMOND FILBIN, s/o Patrick and Margaret (Girik) Filbin, b. Sep 12, 1942 in Hereford, TX.

Children:

- + 62. Theresa Colleen Filbin, b. Jan 19, 1965.
- + 63. Molly Marie Filbin, b. Mar 14, 1966.
- 64. Kathryn Mary Filbin, b. Feb 13, 1968 in Stockton, CA, m. Aug 6, 1988 in Elko, NV, David Glasson Teney, s/o Richard Glasson and Gillian Rose (Ford) Tenby.
- 65. Stacy Lynn Filbin, b. Jun 4, 1970 in Amarillo, TX.
- 66. Jacqueline Lynell Filbin, b. Oct 30, 1972 in Roswell, NM.
- 67. Patrick Mikel Filbin, b. Oct 14, 1977 in Roswell, NM.

11-46. VIRGINIA CURTIS KLASS, d/o Carl Curtis Klass #35, b. Jun 8, 1948 in Orange, CA, m. Mar 16, 1968 DENNIS CHARLES HARMER, s/o Ellsworth and Lois (Gansert) Harmer, b. Jun 15, 1939 in Bakersfield, CA.

Children:

- 68. Kerry Lynn Harmer, b. Apr 21, 1970 in Whittier, CA.
- 69. Michael Charles Harmer, b. Apr 23, 1974 in Mission Viejo, Orange, Ca.

11-47. DOROTHY CAMPBELL KLASS, d/o Carl Curtis Klass #35, b. Apr 3, 1950 in Orange, CA, m. Nov 12, 1973 in San Diego, CA, KERMIT WHITMAN WOOD JR., s/o Kermit Whitman and Viola (Rodgers) Wood, b. Jan 25, 1950 in Munich, Germany.

Children:

- 70. Mark Whitmen Wood, b. Apr 13, 1974 in Mission Viejo, CA.
- 71. Christopher Allan Wood, b. Oct 21, 1976 in Mission Viejo, CA.
- 72. Jamie Daniel Wood, b. Jul 10, 1980 in Douglas, Converse, WY.
- 73. Jennifer Janet Wood, b. Oct 21, 1981 in Douglas, WY.

11-48. CARL CURTIS KLASS JR., s/o Carl Curtis Klass #35, b. Mar 11, 1952 in Orange, CA, m. Jun 22, 19__ at Laguna Beach, CA, MARCIA LYNN SHEPPARD, d/o Reedy Charles and Gloria (Joseph) Sheppard, b. Apr 22, 1955 in Oak Park, IL.

Children:

- 74. Corey Deane Klass, b. Jun 27, 1981 in South Laguna, CA.
- 75. Kaelyn Marie Klass, b. Sep 3, 1984.

11-50. VICTOR WILLIAM WILLITS, s/o Georganna Christina Klass #36, b. Dec 25, 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, m. Jun 9, 1963

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asenath Holmes #2357, page 151.

in Berkeley, Contra Costa, CA, ARLENE JOYCE McLAUGHLIN, d/o Arthur and Wauline McLaughlin, b. Oct 15, 1941 in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA.

Children b in Hayward, Alameda, CA:

76. Kristan Katherine Willits, b. Sep 21, 1969.

77. Maraka Louise Willits, b. Jun 17, 1972.

11-54. ALEXANDER (PETE) GRANNIS, s/o Uri Balcom Grannis Jr. #41, b. Jan 6, 1942 in Chicago, IL, m. AINISLIE DINWIDDIE.

Child:

78. Terrance Grannis, b. Jul 5, 1985 in New York, NY

11-55. URI BALCOM GRANNIS III, s/o Uri Balcom Grannis Jr. #41, b. Jul 5, 1944 in Washington, DC, m. PATRICIA McMURRAY.

Children b. in Petoskey, MI:

79. Marjory Given Grannis, b. Apr 13, 1976.

80. Uri Balcom Grannis IV, b. May 21, 1985.

11-56. JONATHAN GRANNIS, s/o Uri Balcom Grannis Jr. #41, b. Jul 5, 1949 in Detroit, MI, m. KINORA PHISTERER.

Children:

81. Charles Dustin Grannis, b. Dec 19, 1982 in Chicago, IL.

82. Jane Given Grannis, b. Aug 30, 1989 in Chicago, IL.

83. Peter Burns Grannis, b. Dec 15, 1990 in Lake Forest, IL.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-62. THERESA COLLEEN FILBIN, d/o Lile Campbell Klass #45, b. Jan 19, 1965 in Stockton, CA, m1 RICHARD EDWARD HARWORTH, JR. They div. and she m2 June 4, 1988 in Elko, NV, MICKEY LARSON, b. Jun 2, 1955.

Child:

84. Richard Edward Harworth III, b. Aug 29, 1982 in Roswell, NM.

12-63. MOLLY MARIE FILBIN, d/o Lile Campbell Klass #45, b. Mar 14, 1966 in San Luis Obispo, CA, m. RONALD MOBLEY.

Child:

85. Michael Joseph Mobley, b. Nov 4, 1983.

The above was submitted by:

Georganna Klass Willits, 5658 Naples Canal, Long Beach, CA 90803

Mrs. Carl Curtis Klass, 598 Brooks Ave., Laguna Beach, CA 92651

Uri B. Grannis Jr., 404 Sunrise, Lake Bluff, IL 60044

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sarah Strong #2546, page 163.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca1610-1699) & Margarie Deane (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
- 3-43. Jacob Strong, (1673-1750) & Abigail Bissell (1676-1749).
- 4-1911. Timothy Strong (1719-1803) & Abiah (Collins) Gowdy. Abiah was a Mayflower descendant, the dau. of William and Ann (Jones) Collins and the widow of Alexander Gowdy.
- 5-2435. Capt. Martin Strong (1770-1858) & Sarah Drake (1778-1866).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2546. SARAH ANN STRONG, d/o Martin Strong #2435, b. Sep 24, 1812 at Waterford, PA, d. Jan 21, 1902 at Cincinnati, OH. She m. BETHUEL BOYD VINCENT, b. 1803, d. 1834. The Strong and Vincent families were pioneers in northwestern Pennsylvania and in 1843 the family removed to Erie, PA, the sight of the Vincent foundries. When visiting Waterford on his triumphant U.S. tour in 1825, Lafayette alighted from his horse and kissed Sarah, "the pretty little girl".

Children:

- + 2557. Brig. Gen. Strong Vincent, b. Jun 17, 1837, d. Jul 7, 1863.
- 2558. Blanche Vincent, b. Sep 19, 1839, d. Apr 11, 1852.
- 2559. Belle Vincent, b. May 14, 1842, d. May 3, 1844 at Erie.
- 2560. The Rt. Rev. Boyd Vincent, b. Aug 18, 1845 in Erie, d. Jan 14, 1935 in Cincinnati. A graduate of Yale in 1867, Phi Beta Kappa, he was ordained an Episcopal priest in 1892 and made Bishop of southern Ohio in 1889. He was a prominent leader and ecumenist. His widowed mother, Sarah Vincent and sister-in-law Elizabeth C. Vincent (the general's widow) as well as his retarded brother, Ward, all made their home with him from 1877 until their respective deaths.
- + 2561. Rose Vincent, b. Aug 15, 1847, d. Nov 18, 1894.
- 2562. Kate Vincent, b. Sep 28, 1849, d. Aug 22, 1851.
- 2563. Reed Vincent, b. Oct 25, 1851, d. Apr 7, 1873.
- 2564. Ward Vincent, b. Feb 27, 1853, d. Jul 7, 1925.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2557. BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG VINCENT, b. Jun 17, 1837 in Waterford, PA, d. Jul 7, 1863 from wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg. He m. Apr 25, 1861, ELIZABETH CARTER, b. 1838, d. 1914. He was an 1859 graduate of Harvard U. and opened a law practice in early 1861 and enlisted in the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War. At the Battle of Gettysburg in 1863, Col. Vincent commanded the Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps, and is best remembered for intercepting an order meant for his absent division commander. Taking the initiative, he placed his brigade on the strategic but unoccupied Little Round Top only minutes prior to a Confederate onslaught. As a result of this action, the entire left of the Union line was saved and then, Col. Joshua Chamberlain's 20th Maine and the rest of the brigade swept the Confederate from the slopes. Vincent was mortally wounded while encouraging his men to stand fast, and died five days later, but not before receiving word of his promotion to Brigadier General for gallantry. His statue stands atop the 83rd PA Infantry Regiment monument on the south slopes of Little Round Top. Elizabeth was a teacher at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, CT. They had a daughter, Blanche Strong Vincent, b. Sep 29, 1863, d. Sep 20, 1864 and is bur. beside her father in the family lot of the Erie Cem. Elizabeth never remarried.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sarah Strong #2546, page 163.

7-2561. ROSE VINCENT, d/o Sarah Ann Strong #2546, b. Aug 15, 1847 in Erie, PA, d. 1894 at Watkins, NY. She m. in 1877, GEORGE ARMSTRONG LYON, b. 1837, d. 1914. He was a Navy paymaster and Civil War veteran and retired from the Navy in 1899 as a Rear Admiral.

Children:

1. George A. Lyon Jr., b. Oct 7, 1878 at Erie, d. Jan 17, 1954 at Providence, RI. He m. in 1914, Margery Van Wickle. He was a 1900 Yale graduate, and attended Harvard Law School in 1904. He served overseas in WWI, receiving the Croix de Guerre. He is a lawyer and a sportsman.
- + 2. B.B. Vincent Lyon, b. 1880, d. 1953.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. DR. B.B. VINCENT LYON, s/o Rose Vincent #2561, b. Mar 29, 1880 at Erie, d. May 20, 1953 at Washington, DC. He m. Jan 10, 1910, CLARA ARMSTRONG, d/o Francis Livingston and Bertha (Wright) Armstrong. He was a graduate of Williams College, MA in 1903 and received an M.D. degree at Johns Hopkins Medical School, MD in 1907. He was a surgeon overseas during WWI with the U.S.N.R.F. A gastro-enterologist, he was a professor at the Jefferson Medical College. In 1950, after retiring from medical practice, he was awarded the Julius Friedenwal Medal by the American Gastroenterological Association for outstanding achievement in his field.

Children b. in Philadelphia, PA:

- + 3. Rose Vincent Lyon, b. Oct 7, 1913, d. Nov 19, 1959.
- + 4. B.B. (Boyd) Vincent Lyon Jr., b. May 22, 1915.
- + 5. Armstrong Lyon, b. Dec 7, 1919.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. ROSE VINCENT LYON, d/o B.B. Vincent Lyon #2, b. Oct 7, 1913 in Philadelphia, PA, d. Nov 19, 1959 at Bryn Mawr, PA. She m. May 26, 1934 LAWRENCE PRICE SHARPLES, s/o Philip M. and Helen (Brinton) Sharples, b. 1891, d. 1975. Known as "Posi", she graduated from Agnes Irwin School in Philadelphia in 1933 and was a tireless volunteer for charitable causes, as well as maintaining interest in the theater and literature.

Children:

- + 6. Lawrence Price Sharples, Jr., b. Mar 15, 1935.
- + 7. Susan Brinton Sharples, b. Nov 14, 1939.
8. Christopher Sharples, b. Aug 15, 1943, d. Jul 14, 1949.

9-4. REV. B.B. (BOYD) VINCENT LYON JR., s/o B.B. Vincent Lyon #2, b. May 22, 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. He m. Aug 8, 1942, BARBARA JEAN PIERCE, d/o Henry M. and Orpha Marie (Pickering) Pierce, b. in 1920. He graduated from Williams College, MA in 1937 and served in WWII as a Navy engineering officer in the Pacific. He was awarded the Silver Star for his action at the Battle of Leyte Gulf, and later discharged as a Lt. Cdr. He was in merchandising until 1964 when he felt the call to the ministry, receiving a Master of Divinity degree in 1967 from the Church Division, School of the Pacific (Episcopal) in Berkeley, CA. He served St. James Church in Fremont, CA until retiring in 1980.

Children:

- + 9. Jan Pierce Lyon, b. Jul 24, 1944.
10. Jill Armstrong Lyon, b. Jul 26, 1948 in San Francisco. She attended the U. of CA at Berkeley.
11. Rose Vincent Lyon, b. Sep 22, 1950 in San Francisco, graduated from the U. of CA at Berkeley, majoring in drama. She is presently employed in marketing research for Levi-Strauss Company in San Francisco.
- + 12. Boyd Vincent Lyon, b. Jan 12, 1952.
- + 13. James Pickering Lyon, b. Mar 4, 1957.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sarah Strong #2546, page 163.

9-5. **ARMSTRONG LYON**, s/o B.B. Vincent Lyon #2, b. Dec 7, 1919 in Philadelphia, PA, m. Jul 19, 1952, **ELIZABETH CLAYTON FOLTZ**, d/o Frank G. and Marguerita (Clayton) Foltz. He was in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1940 to 1951 attached to the English Royal Air Force. He was awarded the British Distinguished Flying Cross with Bar. In 1952, he served in the Korean Theater flying in B-29s. From 1952 to 1972, he served as Missile Officer, working on intercontinental ballistic missiles and as Squadron Commander and Director of Operations until his retirement in 1972.

Children:

14. Pamela Christina Lyon, b. Apr 7, 1953 at Philadelphia, PA, m. Jul 15, 1988, Richard Bradshaw, s/o John Bradshaw. She was a graduate of Columbia U. Graduate School of Journalism. They live in Australia where she does freelance writing and published a book, We Are Staying, 1989.
15. Marion Victoria Lyon, b. Feb 2, 1960 at Hahn Air Force Base, West Germany, m. Apr 15, 1989, Hal Hays, s/o William and Patricia (Preator) Hays. She is a buyer for a wholesale concern.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. **LAWRENCE PRICE SHARPLES, JR.**, s/o Rose Vincent Lyon #3, b. Mar 15, 1935 in Philadelphia, PA, m. Jun 30, 1962, **SALLY WALN HARRISON**, d/o Roberts and Jeanne (Edgar) Harrison. He was a graduate of Millbrook School and served in the U.S. Army in Germany from 1955 to 1957. After 22 years in a brokerage firm, he is now retired. They live in NH in a historic home built in 1750.

Children:

16. William Waln Sharples (twin), b. Oct 29, 1963 in Philadelphia, PA. He is a graduate 1987 of Penn State U. majoring in architectural engineering. He is attending the U. of Columbia Graduate School of Architecture in 1991.
17. Christopher Roberts Sharples (twin), b. Oct 29, 1963 in Philadelphia, PA. He graduated Magna Cum Laude, from Dickinson College in 1987, a fine arts and history major, a Phi Beta Kappa. He then graduated the Columbia U. Graduate School of Architecture in 1990 and was employed with an architectural and engineering firm in Nagoya, Japan in 1991.
18. James Alexander Sharples, b. Apr 10, 1969 in Philadelphia, PA. He attended Dickinson College in 1991.

10-7. **SUSAN BRINTON SHARPLES**, d/o Rose Vincent Lyon #3, b. Nov 14, 1939 at Bryn Mawr, PA, m. Apr 22, 1965, **JOHN ABBOT**, s/o Vincent and Clara (Caropre) Abbate. She and her architect husband moved to Umbertice, Umbria, Italy where they bought and restored a medieval castle into a gracious home.

Child:

19. Posy Sharples Abbot, b. Dec 17, 1966 in Perugia, Italy. She graduated from an art school in Perugia. In 1991, she had her first showing of 23 paintings.

10-9. **JAN PIERCE LYON**, s/o B.B. Vincent Lyon Jr. #4, b. Jul 24, 1944 at Brooklyn, NY, m. Jun 17, 1967, **RODNEY A. LOGAN**, s/o Kenneth M. and Ethel (Riser) Logan. He received a B.A. degree at Sonoma State U. She is an independent paralegal, presently teaching probate at Empire College in Santa Rosa, CA. They have hosted exchange students from Japan and western Europe for the past several years.

Children b. in Santa Rosa, CA:

20. Noah Riley Logan, b. Sep 26, 1973.
21. Jesseca Alexandra Logan, b. Jun 22, 1977.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sarah Strong #2546, page 163.

10-12. **BOYD VINCENT LYON**, s/o B.B. Vincent Lyon Jr. #4, b. Jan 12, 1952 in San Francisco, m. May 25, 1980, **MARTHA A. PICCHI**, d/o Joseph M. and Mary (Spaulding) Picchi. He graduated from U. of CA at Santa Cruz and later attended the Business School at the U. of WA where he received a M.B.A. degree. He is in financial management, employed by the Hewlett-Packard Corporation in Corvallis, OR.

Children b. in Corvallis, OR:

22. Brett Matthew Picchi Lyon, b. Mar 19, 1983

23. Jeffrey Martin Picchi Lyon, b. Jun 5, 1986.

10-13. **JAMES PICKERING LYON**, s/o B.B. Vincent Lyon Jr. #4, b. Mar 4, 1957, in San Francisco, m. Sep 17, 1983, **TRACY SMITH**, d/o Patton Lowell and Carole (Riedeman) Smith. He graduated from Boston U. receiving a M.A. in physical therapy. He is an avid soccer player and joined a physical therapy firm in San Francisco in sports medicine. He is currently the assistant director of their industrial rehabilitation department.

Children b. in Sacramento, CA:

24. Ethan Larkey Smith Lyon, b. Jan 16, 1989.

25. Jake Vincent Smith Lyon, b. Mar 4, 1991.

References:

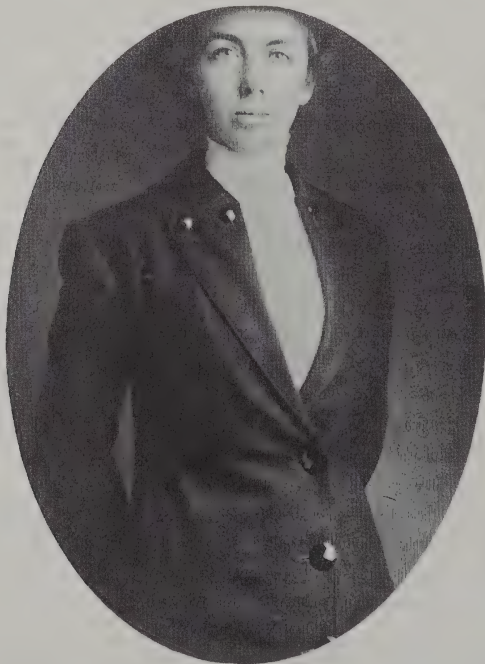
History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong, Benjamin W. Dwight

The Strong Newsletter, Vol XVII, Issue II, June 1991.

Family records.

Submitted by:

Myra E. Wright, 120 Talsman Dr., #2, Canfield, OH 44406



Mildred G. Skillman
Descendant of John Strong #2616, see page 80.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-2616. JOHN STRONG, s/o Josiah Strong #45, b. Jun 17, 1701 in Windsor, CT, d. Apr 7, 1783 in Colchester, CT. He m. Feb 5, 1724 in Colchester, ABIJAHIA CHAPPEL, d/o Caleb and Ruth (Royce) Chappel, b. Oct 19, 1704 in Lebanon, CT.

Children listed on pgs. #167 & 168 in the Dwight volumes, b. in Colchester, CT:

- + 2662. John Strong, Jr., b. Feb 8, 1725, d. Nov 17, 1795.
- + 2664. Reuben Strong, b. May 2/8, 1733, d. Dec 13, 1775.
- + 2667. Rachel Strong, b. ca 1734.
- 2670. a daughter, m. John Jackson of Sharon, CT.
- 2672. Zebulon Strong, b. in 1740.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2662. JOHN STRONG, JR., s/o John Strong #2616, b. Feb 8, 1725 in Colchester, CT, d. Nov 17, 1795 in Thetford, VT. He m1 Dec 25/26, 1744 in Hebron, CT, LUCRETIA CROUCH, b. Apr 20, 1731, d. Aug 12, 1763 in Hebron; m2 Mar 13, 1764, THANKFUL BASCOM; m3 Oct 24, 1781 widow JANE CHAMBERLAIN of Strafford, VT; m4 DELIVERANCE (GRANT) CAREY, d/o Benjamin and Anna (Wood) Grant and widow of Dr. Samuel Carey of Lyme, NH. John, a Captain in the Vermont Militia during the Revolutionary War, had 62 men under his command. He answered the "alarms" at Strafford and Royalton, VT.

Children by Lucretia Crouch, listed on pg. #168 in the Dwight volumes:

- 2674. Abijah Strong, b. Jun 5, 1745.
- + 2675. Joel Strong, b. May 7, 1747, d. Feb 11, 1830.
- + 2676. Solomon Strong, b. Jun 13, 1753, d. Jul 19, 1838.
- + 2677. Ezekiel Strong, b. Jul 31, 1759, d. Aug 24, 1846.
- Children by Deliverance (Grant) Carey:
- + 1. John Strong III, b. Mar 25, 1787, d. ca 1873.
- + 2. Zebulon Strong, b. Sep 7, 1788, d. Aug 13, 1875.

5-2664. REUBEN STRONG, s/o John Strong #2616, b. May 2/8, 1733 in Colchester, CT, d. Dec 13, 1775 and is bur. in the Child's Cem. in E. Thetford, VT. He m. Dec 10, 1761 in Colchester or Hebron, CT, LYDIA HUTCHINSON who d. Oct 13, 1775 in Thetford.

Child listed on pg. #167 of the Dwight Strong Books:

2666. Reuben Strong, b. Aug 15, 1762 in Hebron, m. Mary Ann

Children not listed in the Dwight volumes:

- 3. Lydia Strong, b. Nov 12, 1763 in Hebron, m. Jun 7, 1781 in Thetford, Peter Thatcher.
- + 4. Elisha Strong, b. ca 1765.
- 5. Lucy Strong (twin), b. May 30, 1766, m. ca 1787, Abner Hosford.
- 6. Daniel Strong (twin), b. May 30, 1766.
- + 7. Walter Strong, b. Sep 19, 1770, d. ca 1815.
- + 8. Absolam Strong, b. Oct 12, 1772, d. Apr 22, 1845.
- 9. Lydia Strong, b. Jul 20, 1775, d. Jun 20, 1794 in Plainfield, NH.

5-2667. RACHEL STRONG, d/o John Strong #2616, b. ca 1734 in Colchester, VT. She m. Feb 23, 1758, JONATHAN BIRGE of Hebron, CT, b. Aug 14, 1736.

Children:

- + 10. Ezekiel Birge, b. Aug 11, 1758, d. Sep 19, 1807.
- 11. Hozea Birge, b. Sep 12, 1760, d. Aug 16, 1843, m. _____ Webster.
- 12. Olive Birge, b. Feb 22, 1762.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

13. Content Birge, b. Mar 23, 1764.
14. Elijah Birge, b. May 14, 1765, m. Azubah _____.
15. Rachel Birge, b. Jul 24, 1767.
16. Deborah Birge, b. Jun 18, 1769.
17. Anna Birge, b. Feb 10, 1771, m. _____ Olcott.
18. Mary Birge, b. Sep 13, 1773, m1 Joel Swetland and m2 _____ Loomis.
19. Jonathan Birge, b. Oct 3, 1775.
20. Roswell Birge, b. Apr 8, 1777, d. ca 1812, m. ca 1800 Sarah White.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2675. JOEL STRONG, SR., s/o John Strong, Jr. #2662, b. May 7, 1747 in Hebron, CT, d. Feb 11, 1830 in Lyme, NH and is bur. in E. Thetford, VT. He m. ca 1768 in Hebron, EUNICE _____, b. ca 1752, d. Aug 16, 1829 in Thetford. Joel Strong was a large man of great physical strength. He served in the Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Children b. in Thetford, VT:

21. Lucretia Strong, b. May 29, 1774, m. ca 1801 in Thetford, VT, Elijah Canfield.
22. John Strong, b. Jun 9, 1776, d. Jul 27, 1805.
23. Mary (Molly) Strong, b. ca 1778, m. Dec 7, 1797, Gideon Bartlett.
24. Thankful Strong, b. Apr 21, 1780.
25. Rachell Strong, b. Feb 19 or Apr 21, 1786, m. Oct 24, 1824, Isaac Jes_____.
26. Lavina Strong, b. Jul 1790, m. Jul 11, 1814, Silas Hill.
27. Joel Strong, Jr., b. 1791, d. Aug 18, 1822.
28. Ambrose Strong, b. Aug 30, 1795, d. Nov 1825.

6-2676. SGT. SOLOMON STRONG, s/o John Strong, Jr. #2662, b. Jun 13, 1753 in Hebron, CT, d. Jul 19, 1838. He m1 Jul 11, 1784 in Thetford, VT, MARY TILDEN. She d. Oct 20, 1819 and he m2 May 10, 1832 in Thetford, LAVINE GILMAN. Solomon had extensive military service in the Revolution and was a pensioner in 1810.

Children b. in Thetford, VT:

29. Martha Strong, b. Aug 1, 1784, d. 1788.
30. Welthy Strong, b. 1785, m. Jun 10, 1804, Joseph Newell.
31. Polly M. Strong, b. May 7, 1786.
32. Lorenzy Strong, b. Jun 26, 1788.

6-2677. EZEKIEL STRONG, SR., s/o John Strong, Jr. #2662, b. Jul 31, 1759 in Hebron, CT, d. Aug 24, 1846 in Crown Point, NY. He m. Jul 28, 1782 in Thetford, VT, JERUSA GILLETT, b. ca 1764, d. Jan 28, 1849 in Crown Point, NY. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. in Port Henry, NY.

Children:

- + 33. Clarissa Strong, b. May 20, 1783, d. Mar 7, 1814.
- + 34. Ezekiel Strong, Jr., b. May 27, 1785.
- + 35. Colburn Henry Strong, b. Jun 17, 1787, d. Aug 24, 1874.
- + 36. Jerusha Strong, b. Mar 21, 1789, d. Apr 14, 1833.
- + 37. Jemima Strong, b. ca 1792.
- + 38. Abi/Abijah/Abigail Strong, b. ca 1794, d. before 1850.
- + 39. Phebe Strong, b. ca 1796, d. Aug 14, 1829.
- + 40. Mary Strong, b. ca 1798, d. Dec 16, 1839.
- + 41. Solomon Strong, b. ca 1801, d. ca 1887.
- + 42. Eunice Strong, b. Dec 23, 1804 in Essex Co., NY, m. Quinton Rogers.

6-1. JOHN STRONG III, s/o John Strong, Jr. #2662, b. Mar 25, 1787 in Thetford, VT, d. ca 1873 in College Hill, OH. He m. Feb 4, 1813 in Lyme, NH, SARAH PEARSON.

Children b. in College Hill, OH:

43. Sarah Strong, b. Aug 2, 1813, d. Mar 25, 1834.
44. Mary Strong, b. Jul 22, 1815, d. Jun 20, 1887, m. Christian Beson.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

45. John Strong IV, b. Apr 6, 1817, d. May 3, 1879 in Peru, IN.
 - + 46. Eber Pearson Strong, b. Aug 16, 1819.
 47. Julia Ann Strong, b. Dec 22, 1822, d. Jun 2, 1844, m. Samuel Jones.
 48. Gilbert Strong, b. ca 1826, d. young.
 49. Benjamin Strong, b. ca 1829, d. young.
 50. Bela F. Strong, b. Oct 2, 1832, d. Feb 28, 1854.
 51. Melvina C. Strong, b. Apr 14, 1835, m1 Jun 30, 1853, Samuel Martin and m2 E. Butler.
- 6-2. ZEBULON STRONG, s/o John Strong, Jr. #2662, b. Sep 7, 1788 in Thetford, VT, d. Aug 13, 1875 in OH. He m. Feb 14, 1816 in Pleasant Hill, OH, HANNAH ROGERS, d/o Henry and Phoebe (Burnet) Rogers, b. May 13, 1791 in Long Hill, NJ, d. Aug 16, 1875. They are bur. in Wesleyan Cem., College Hill, OH. (Henry Rogers was a Revolutionary War private).**
- Children b. in Pleasant Hill (now College Hill), OH:
52. Sered Strong, b. Nov 26, 1816, d. Mar 12, 1831 in College Hill, OH.
 53. Phebe Burnet Strong, b. Jan 27, 1819, m. Luther Dayton from Dayton, OH.
 - + 54. Elon Strong, b. Dec 24, 1820, d. Apr 17, 1902.
 55. William Cary Strong, b. Aug 12, 1823, d. Jul 12, 1853 in College Hill, OH, m. Sarah S. Saylor.
 56. Henry Rogers Strong, b. Sep 7, 1825, m1 Mary Collins, m2 Elizabeth Wolfe, m3 Ellen Norris.
 57. Joel Strong, b. Oct 14, 1827, d. Dec 12, 1885, m. Emily Hopson Spillard.
 58. Martha Hunter Strong, b. Jun 9, 1830, d. Jul 31, 1876 in Mt. Healthy, OH.
 59. Elizabeth Cogswell Strong, b. Jan 17, 1833, d. Sep 30, 1901. She m. Jun 11, 1877, John Russell.
- 6-4. ELISHA STRONG, SR., s/o Reuben Strong #2664, b. ca 1765 in Thetford, VT. He m1 Mar 24, 1784 in Thetford, VT, MARY GOURDON who d. Sep 24, 1802; he m2 Dec 26, 1802, HANNAH MOORE, d/o William and Hannah Moore of Pembroke, NH, b. Aug 5, 1772.**
- Children by Mary Gourdon:
60. Josiah Strong, b. before 1790, d. 1797.
 61. a dau. Strong, b. before 1790, d. Nov 17, 1801.
 62. Samantha Strong, b. before 1790, m. Eliot West.
 63. Sally Strong, b. before 1790, m. Calvin Cutter.
 64. a dau. Strong, b. ca 1790, d. Sep 6, 1802.
 - + 65. James W. Strong (twin), b. Jul 17, 1793, d. Jul 15, 1847.
 66. Hannah Strong (twin), b. Jul 17, 1793.
 - + 67. Caleb G. Strong, b. Jan/Apr 1, 1795, d. May 16, 1856.
- Children by Hannah Moore:
- + 68. Cyrus M. Strong, b. 1803.
 69. Elisha Strong, Jr., b. 1804.
 70. Mary Strong, b. 1805, m. Jun 12, 1834 in Thetford, John Sabin.
 71. Martha Strong, b. Jun 4, 1810, d. Aug 21, 1903, m1 Apr 6, 1838 in Strafford, VT, Asahel Chamberlin and m2 Benjamine Bradbury.
 72. Susan P. Strong, b. 1813, d. Mar 25, 1871, m. Feb 12, 1830 in Plainfield, NH, John W. Johnson.
- 6-7. WALTER STRONG, s/o Reuben Strong #2664, b. Sep 19, 1770 in Thetford, VT, d. ca 1815 in Lima, Ontario, NY. He m. ca 1790 in Thetford, ELSA _____.**
- Children:
73. Reuben Strong, b. Dec 12, 1791.
 74. Roxa Strong, b. Aug 31, 1793.
 75. Polly Strong, b. Aug 27, 1794, d. 1803.
 76. Harriet Strong, b. Feb 13, 1796, d. Dec 1804.
 77. Ezra Brewster Strong, b. Mar 25, 1798, d. Jun 30, 1803.
 78. Amos Strong, b. Jun 11, 1799.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

- 79. Naomi Strong, b. Jun 10, 1801, d. Jul 1804.
- 80. David Strong, b. Mar 22, 1806.
- 81. Abigail Strong, b. Jun 23, 1809.

- 6-8. ABSOLAM STRONG, SR.,** s/o Reuben Strong #2664, b. Oct 12, 1772 in Thetford, VT, d. Apr 22, 1845 in Orange, VT. He m. Mar 16, 1800 in Orange, ANNA CARPENTER, b. ca 1770, d. Dec 16, 1850. Children b. in Orange, VT:
- 82. Absolam Strong, Jr., b. Jun 11, 1799.
 - 83. Emilia Strong, b. Feb 1801, d. Feb 28, 1805.
 - 84. Fanny Strong, b. 1803, d. Mar 2, 1805.
 - 85. Orange Strong, b. Jun 4, 1804.
 - 86. Cynthia Strong (twin), b. Jul 17, 1808, m. Robert Sargent.
 - 87. Simon Strong (twin), b. Jul 17, 1808.
 - 88. Reuben Strong, b. Apr 5, 1810, d. Apr 4, 1813.
 - 89. Abner Strong, b. Dec 18, 1812.

- 6-10. EZEKIEL BIRGE,** s/o Rachel Strong #2667, b. Aug 11, 1758, d. Sep 19, 1807. He m. Oct 17, 1777, JERUSHA GOTT, d/o Daniel and Charity (Russ) Gott, b. Sep 21, 1761 in Hebron, CT.

Children:

- 90. Charity Birge, b. 1780, m. E. Merchant.
- 91. Lydia Birge, b. 1781, m. Seth Carrier.
- 92. Elihu Birge, b. 1783, d. 1812, m. Hannah Philips.
- 93. Elijah Birge, b. Sep 1, 1785, d. after 1847 in Rushtown, PA, m. Ezubeth Burham.
- 94. Veshta Birge (twin), b. 1789, m. Ephriam Root.
- 95. Jerusha Birge (twin), b. 1789, m. Drew.
- + 96. William Birge, b. May 2, 1791, d. 1874.
- 97. Augusta Birge, b. Aug 13, 1793, d. Aug 1, 1843 in Lansing, NY, m. Oct 22, 1816, Olida Jones.
- 98. Anna Birge, b. May 13, 1795, m. George Maynard.
- 99. Mary Birge, b. Aug 25, 1797, m. Jun 30, 1822, Richard Bixby.
- 100. Sally Birge, b. 1799, m. Pirah Baker.
- 101. John Birge, b. Jul 4, 1801, m. Dec 3, 1830, Mary Duel.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-33. CLARISSA STRONG,** d/o Ezekiel Strong, SR. #2677, b. May 20, 1783 in Thetford, VT, d. Mar 7, 1814 in Crown Point, NY. She m. ca 1814, ELIJAH COLLINS who d. 1814 in Five Mile Point, NY. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. in Port Henry, NY.

Child:

- 102. Henry Collins, b. ca 1814. (He may have taken the Strong name as he was raised by his grandparents).

- 7-34. EZEKIEL STRONG, JR.,** s/o Ezekiel Strong, SR. #2677, b. May 27, 1785 in Thetford, VT. He m. FANNY WILLIAMS.

Children:

- 103. Washington Strong, m. Lucy Todd.
- 104. Elvira Strong, m. Solomon Mills.
- 105. Louisa Strong, m. Samuel Murdock.
- 106. Clarissy Strong, m. Ezekiel White.

- 7-35. COLBURN HENRY STRONG,** s/o Ezekiel Strong, Sr., #2677, b. Jun 17, 1787 in Hartford, VT, d. Aug 24, 1874 in Crown Point, NY. He m. Jan 21, 1813 in Moriah, NY, HANNAH STANTON, d/o James Amos and Hannah (Alexander) Stanton, b. Dec 6, 1792 in Hartland, VT, d. Sep 19, 1884 in Crown Point. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. in Moriah, NY.

Children:

- 107. Louisa Strong, b. Jan 8, 1814 in Moriah, NY.
- 108. Edward Strong, b. May 18, 1815, d. Apr 30, 1910 in Castleton, VT, m. Dec 19, 1847 in Crown Point, Mary Howard.
- + 109. Solomon Strong, b. Dec 11, 1816/7, d. Sep 21, 1910.
- + 110. Fanny Strong, b. Dec 8, 1819, d. Jan 7, 1913.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

111. Reuben Strong, b. Apr 22, 1822 in Crown Point, NY, d. young.
- + 112. Hiram/Hyrum Strong, b. Oct .31, 1823, d. Oct 21, 18__.
- + 113. Abigail Strong, b. May 19, 1827, d. Mar 28, 1911.
- 7-36. JERUSHA STRONG**, d/o Ezekiel Strong, Sr. #2677, b. Mar 21, 1789 in Thetford, VT, d. Apr 14, 1833 in Crown Point, NY. She m. HANNAH (ALERANDER) STANTON, b. Mar 22, 1782 in Hartland, Hartford, CT, d. Jan 24, 1878 in Long Lake, NY.
- Children b. at Crown Point, Essex, NY:
- + 114. Lenora Stanton, b. Nov 12, 1808, d. Jul 21, 1869.
- + 115. Laura Stanton, b. Mar 15, 1812, d. Aug 5, 1870.
- + 116. Amariah Stanton, b. May 9, 1814, d. Jan 29, 1879.
117. David Stanton, b. Feb 19, 1816 in Crown Point, NY, d. ca 1890, m. Amanda Shaw.
118. William Stanton, b. Jul 16, 1818, d. May 7, 1890 in Long Lake, NY, m. Jan 27, 1842 in Long Lake, Lydia A. Seaman, b. Nov 14, 1824, d. Jan 15, 1890 at Long Lake, NY.
119. Jemima Stanton, b. Mar 24, 1820 in Crown Point, NY, d. Aug 7, 1890 in Crown Point, m. Willis Spague.
- + 120. James Stanton, b. Mar 28, 1822, d. May 20, 1918.
- + 121. Hannah C. Stanton, b. Jan 25, 1824, d. Jan 5, 1913.
122. Roxanna Stanton, b. Jun 27, 1826, d. Jul 15, 1851.
123. Mariette Stanton, b. May 29, 1828 in Crown Point, NY, m. Jul 13, 1847 in Crown Point, Joseph Holden, d. Apr 12, 1902 at Spencer, WI.
- + 124. Amasa Stanton, b. Nov 11, 1830.
- 7-37. JEMIMA STRONG**, d/o Ezekiel Strong, Sr. #2677, b. ca 1792. She m. ROBERT MCKENZIE.
- Children:
125. Amariah McKenzie, m. Harriet Rich of Westport.
126. Sarah McKenzie, m. Sails Barrett.
127. Jerusha McKenzie, m. Herbert Stickney.
128. Lavina McKenzie, m. Allen West.
129. Lucinda McKenzie.
130. Gemima McKenzie, m. Orran Hith.
- 7-38. ABI/ABIJAH/ABIGAIL STRONG**, d/o Ezekiel Strong, Sr. #2677, b. ca 1794, d. before 1850. She m. AMOS STANTON. He m2 EXRENE ALLEN.
- Child:
131. Mary Stanton, m. John King.
- 7-39. PHEBE STRONG**, d/o Ezekiel Strong, Sr. #2677, b. ca 1796, d. Aug 14, 1829 in Moriah, NY. She m. before 1812, ALDEN SPEAR, s/o Jacob and Rhoda Spear, b. ca 1793 in Braintree, VT, d. Oct 26, 1875. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. in Moriah, NY. He m2 Laura Lewis. Alden was a farmer and owned a department store.
- Children:
- + 132. Betsy M. Spear, b. ca 1812, d. Jan 16, 1881.
133. Levi Spear, b. ca 1817, d. May 8, 1819.
134. Alden Spear, Jr., b. Apr 22, 1819, d. May 11, 1895 in Moriah, NY, m. Daphne Lewis.
135. Eliza Spear, m. Smith Gillett.
136. Mary Ann Spear, m. Jededias McKenzie.
137. Phebe Spear.
138. Jacob Spear, b. Jul 28, 1829 in Moriah, NY, d. Sep 8, 1909, m1 Sarah Sprague; m2 Gusia Heaton; m3 Martha Havens.
- 7-40. MARY STRONG**, d/o Ezekiel Strong, Sr. #2677, b. ca 1798, d. Dec 16, 1839 in Essex Co., NY. She m. in Essex Co, ABEL ALLEN, JR., s/o Abel and Mary (Symmonds/Simmons) Allen. She is bur. in the Spear Cem. in Port Henry, NY and he is bur. in the Beers Cem. in Essex Co.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

139. Leander Allen.

140. Amasa Allen.

(there were triplet children who d. young)

7-41. SOLOMON STRONG, s/o Ezekiel Strong, Sr. #2677, b. ca 1801 in Hartland, VT, d. ca 1887 in St. Joseph Co., MI. He m. RUTH PORTER who d. ca. 1857 in St. Joseph Co., MI.

Children:

+ 141. Ezekiel Ambrose Strong, b. ca. 1830.

142. John William Strong.

143. Melvina Strong.

7-46. EBER PEARSON STRONG, s/o John Strong, III #1, b. Aug 16, 1819 in College Hill, OH. He m. Apr 16, 1842, MARTHA ANN CARY.

Children:

144. Cary Gilbert Strong, b. Jan 3, 1843.

+ 145. Frank Farmer Strong, b. Apr 28, 1845.

146. Anna Blanche Strong, b. Sep 3, 1859.

147. John Brough Strong, b Nov 5, 1862.

7-54. ELON STRONG, s/o Zebulon Strong #2, b. Dec 24, 1820, d. Apr 17, 1902. He m. May 11, 1845, ELIZABETH SKILLMAN, d/o Isaac Nevius and Pamela (Stryker) Skillman, b. Dec 1, 1825, d. Aug 2, 1894 in Cincinnati, OH. He is bur. in the Wesleyan Cem. in Hamilton Co., OH.

Children:

148. Freeman C. Strong, b. Feb 10, 1846, d. Feb 3, 1855.

+ 149. Hannah Strong, b. Aug 10, 1848, d. Dec 15, 1921.

150. Edwin Strong, b. Jul 26, 1849, d. Sep 1, 1850.

151. Joel Strong, b. Jan 17, 1851, d. Jan 30, 1851.

+ 152. Emma Strong, b. Feb 23, 1852, d. Nov 6, 1932.

+ 153. Albert Wick Strong, b. Oct 7, 1853, d. Feb 2, 1934.

+ 154. Lillian Strong, b. Aug 23, 1855.

+ 155. Freeland Rodman Strong, b. Aug 29, 1857, d. May 13, 1926.

156. Minnie Strong, b. Jul 14, 1859, d. Aug 3, 1859.

157. Percy Strong, b. ca 1860, d. Feb 18, 1881.

158. Dora Strong, b. Mar 22, 1862, d. Sep 3, 1881.

159. Anna Strong, b. 1863, d. Nov 20, 1885.

160. Sherman Strong, b. ca 1865, d. Sep 20, 1906 in Los Angeles, CA.

161. Zebulon Strong, b. 1867, d. 1916.

7-65. JAMES W. STRONG (twin), s/o Elisha Strong, Sr. #4, b. Jul 17, 1793 in Thetford, VT, d. Jul 15, 1847 in Pomfret, VT. His obituary notice was in the Vermont Mercury, Jul 23, 1847. He m. Mar 22, 1817 in Lebanon, NH, MARY SEAVEY, d/o Joseph/Edmund Seavey, b. ca 1799, d. Jan 21, 1874 in Woodstock, VT. They are bur. in the Cushing Cem. on River Rd. in Woodstock.

Children:

162. Mary Ann Strong, b. Nov 10, 1817 in Pomfret, VT, d. Mar 1896 in Woodstock, VT, m. Oct 19, 1840, Daniel T. Darby.

+ 163. James Monroe Strong, b. Apr 21, 1818, d. Oct 21, 1898.

164. Adeline Strong, b. Feb 21, 1821, m. Aug 5, 1844 in Woodstock, VT, George Bridgeman.

165. John Strong, b. Apr 25, 1823 in Hartford, VT, d. in Sumner, IA.

+ 166. Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Strong, b. Nov 11, 1825, d. June 1864.

167. Diadmia A. Strong, b. Feb 5, 1828 in Hartford, d. Mar 17, 1867 in Chicago, IL, m. Dec 12, 1846, Charles Proctor.

168. Emiline Hinckley Strong, b. Dec 6, 1830, d. Jun 17, 1912 in Woodstock, VT, m1 Nov 3, 1847, Willson Rowlandson and m2 May 1871 in Woodstock, Eben Fletcher.

+ 169. William Jackson Strong, b. Jan 22, 1832, d. Jan 1, 1915.

+ 170. Green Bush Strong, b. Nov 26, 1833, d. Oct 5, 1907.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

- 171. Minerva E. Strong, b. May 30, 1836 in Pomfret, VT, d. Oct 5, 1907 in Woodstock, VT, m1 ca 1853, Levi Barnaby and m2 Jun 11, 1874 in Pomfret, Fred E. Perry.
- 172. Carter O. Strong, b. Jul 9, 1837, d. young.

7-67. CALEB G. STRONG, s/o Elisha Strong, Sr. #4, b. Jan/Apr 1, 1795, d. May 16, 1856, bur. in the Pleasant Ridge Cem. in N. Thetford, VT. He m1 ca 1814, SUSAN HUNTINGTON, m2 ca 1850, MARTHA BRADBURY.

Children by Susan Huntington:

- 173. William C. Strong, b. May 12, 1817 in Pomfret, VT.
- 174. Roxannah Strong, b. Aug 7, 1819 in Pomfret, VT.
- 175. Alvira Strong, b. Apr 17, 1821 in Pomfret, VT.
- 176. Saphronia F. Strong, b. Oct 13, 1830, m. _____ Rogers.
- 177. Lucy Ann (Lizzie) Strong, b. in Plainfield, NH, m. Norman Carey.
- 178. Charles Strong, b. in Plainfield, NH.
- 179. Ellen N. Strong, b. ca 1839 in Plainfield, NH, m. Alonzo Chapman.

Child by Martha Bradley:

- 180. Jonathan C. Strong, b. Nov 11, 1851 in Plainfield, NH.

7-68. CYRUS M. STRONG, s/o Elisha Strong, Sr. #4, b. 1803, m. Dec 17, 1829 in Plainfield, NH, CYRENA JOHNSON, d/o George and Mary (Morris) Johnson of Shaftsbury, VT, b. Jan 13, 1807, d. Feb 9, 1893.

Children:

- 181. Charles H. Strong, b. Nov 3, 1832.
- 182. Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 7, 1835.

7-96. WILLIAM BIRGE, s/o Ezekiel Birge #10, b. May 2, 1791, d. 1874 in Drayton Plaines, Waterford, MI. He m. ca 1812, MINERVA FOX, d/o Moses and Caroline (Mack) Fox, b. Aug 14, 1796, d. Aug 2, 1859 in Bridgewater, PA. The family was in PA. 1816-1820; NY 1820-1845; WI 1845-1846; and in MI 1864-1874.

Children:

- 183. William Birge, b. Nov 18, 1813 in Ithaca, NY, d. May 22, 1860 in WI, m. Mary L. Nobles.
- 184. Leander Birge, b. Dec 14/17, 1814, m. Feb 1843, Frances Ostrander.
- + 185. Henry Birge, b. Oct 24, 1816, d. Feb 26, 1912.
- 186. Dana Birge, b. Apr 11, 1818, d. Jan 17, 1894, m. Mary Ann Stephens.
- 187. Electa Birge, b. Apr 9, 1820, d. May 1903 in PA, m. Jul 4, 1839, William Chamberlain.
- 188. Esther Birge, b. Mar 21, 1822, d. Nov 1859 in WI, m. Mar 1, 1842, Gilbert Hoffman.
- 189. Francis Birge, b. Apr 24, 1824, d. Oct 17, 1867, m. Sep 12, 1846, Mary Barrow.
- 190. George Birge, b. Mar 13, 1827. He was killed during the Mexican War at La Pueblo, Mexico.
- 191. John Harvey Birge, b. Feb 3, 1829, d. Jan 4, 1885 in Wilbur, MI, m. Jan 30, 1866, Philena Horton.
- 192. Sarah Ann Birge, b. Sep 20, 1837 in New Milford, PA, m. George Macey.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-109. SOLOMON STRONG, s/o Colburn H. Strong #35, b. Dec 11, 1816/7, d. Sep 21, 1910 in Crown Point, NY. He m1 ASCENA BARRETT; m2 ABIGAIL HARNDEN; m3 PHILA WISE.

Child by Ascena Barrett:

- + 193. Lenora Strong, b. 1855, d. Jun 16, 1888.

Children by Phila Wise:

- + 194. George P. Strong, b. Sep 22, 1866, d. Oct 7, 1938.
- 195. Nellie M. Strong, b. Feb 22, 1868 in Moriah, NY, d. Jan 24, 1890, m. Wesley Spaulding.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

8-110. FANNY STRONG d/o Colburn H. Strong #35, b. Dec 8, 1819 in Moriah, NY, d. Jan 7, 1913 in Crown Point, NY. She m. GALUSHA KING.

Children:

- 196. Watson Kingsley King, d. Jul 24, 1932.
- + 197. Solomon Wesley King, b. Jun 3, 1850, d. Dec 5, 1926.
- 198. Flora King.

8-112. HIRAM/HYRUM STRONG, s/o Colburn H. Strong #35, b. Oct 31, 1823 in Crown Point, NY, d. Oct 21, 18___. He m. Sep 9, 1854, PHILA DUISE (WISE), b. in Vermont.

Child:

- 199. Mary Lilly Strong, d. Feb 26, 1863.

8-113. ABIGAIL STRONG, d/o Colburn H. Strong #35, b. May 19, 1827 in Crown Point, NY, d. Mar 28, 1911 in Crown Point. She m. Jun 5, 1855, LAFAYETTE SPAULDING.

Children:

- 200. Viceroy Spaulding, b. Feb 26, 1856, d. Oct 25, 1863.
- + 201. Vilroy Spaulding, b. Aug 5, 1860, d. Apr 28, 1922.
- 202. Cora Abigail Spaulding, b. Aug 3, 1872, d. May 5, 1963.

8-114. LENORA STANTON, d/o Jerusha Strong #36, b. Nov 12, 1808 in Crown Point, NY, d. Jul 21, 1869 in Crown Point. She m. Jul 4, 1825 in Crown Point, HIRAM S. SPRAGUE, s/o Beriah and Tamar (Chapin) Sprague, b. ca 1805, d. Mar 14, 1873. They are bur. in Spear Cem. in Port Henry, NY.

Children:

- 203. Melissa Sprague.
- 204. Hiram Elisha Sprague.
- 205. Matilda Sprague.
- 206. Sarah Jane Sprague.
- 207. Jersuha Viola Sprague.
- 208. Joseph W. Sprague.
- 209. Tamar Roxanna Sprague.
- 210. James F. Sprague.
- 211. Mary Eliza Sprague.
- 212. John M. Sprague.
- 213. David Wesley Sprague.
- 214. Amanda Sophia Sprague.
- 215. William B. Sprague.

8-115. LAURA STANTON, d/o Jerusha Strong #36, b. Mar 15, 1812 in Crown Point, NY, d. Aug 5, 1870. She m. before 1833, LAWRENCE MEACHAM, b. Apr 1813, d. Sep 8, 1888. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. in Port Henry, NY.

Children:

- 216. Eveline Meacham, b. Aug 15, 1833, d. 1928, bur. in White Church Cem. in Crown Point, NY, m. ca 1854, Soloman Allen, d. Apr 24, 1894.
- 217. Lucinda Meacham, b. Jan 22, 1835, d. Feb 10, 1855.
- 218. Lurinda Meacham, b. Dec 6, 1836, d. Feb 10, 1919 in Crown Point, NY, m. 1869, Daniel Stanton, b. Sep 22, 1822, d. Jul 19, 1911.
- 219. Nancy Meacham, b. Sep 26, 1838, d. Mar 1, 1906, m. ca 1856, John Ober, Jr., d. Sep 18, 1865.
- 220. Fanny Meacham, b. Mar 5, 1841, d. Dec 9, 1925, m1 James Woods and m2 Harvey Woods.
- 221. Phebe Meacham, b. Oct 1843, d. Feb 4, 1926, m1 _____ Taylor and m2 Ashley Woods.
- + 222. Sarah Jane Meacham, b. ca 1844, d. ca 1867.
- 223. Mary M. Meacham, b. Jun 1847, d. Aug 26, 1848 in Essex Co., NY.
- 224. Effa L. Meacham, b. Mar 1851, d. Sep 21, 1851 in Essex Co., NY.
- 225. Emile Meacham, b. ca 1854, d. Apr 6, 1856.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

226. David W. Meacham, b. Oct 6, 1862, d. Jul 1918, bur. in the Union Cem. in Port Henry, NY, m. Sarah Allen, b. Aug 20, 1858, d. Feb 2, 1933.

8-116. AMARIAH STANTON, s/o Jerusha Strong #36, b. May 9, 1814 in Crown Point, NY, d. Jan 29, 1879 in Long Lake, NY. He m. JANE HOWARD.

Children b. in Crown Point:

227. Uriah Stanton, b. May 15, 1848.
228. Daniel Stanton, b. Dec 3, 1849.

8-120. JAMES STANTON, s/o Jerusha Strong #36, b. Mar 28, 1822 in Crown Point, NY, d. May 20, 1918 in Ewing, NE. He m1 Jun 30, 1846 in Moriah, NY, MARY SOPHRONIA ALLEN, d/o Amasa and Margaret (Curtis) Allen, d. ca 1865 and is bur. in Clinton Co., IA. He m2 in Ewing, NE, MARY ETTE (MOORE) JONES, widow of Joel Jones.

Children by Mary Allen:

- + 229. David Barney Stanton, b. Mar 28, 1848, d. Oct 2, 1929.
+ 230. Mary Sophronia Stanton, b. Apr 7, 1850, d. Dec 9, 1905.
231. James Alvah Stanton, b. Mar 7, 1852 in Crown Point, NY, m. Ella Peterson.
232. Margaret Henrietta Stanton, b. Feb 7, 1854 in Crown Point, NY, m. Carson Cram.
233. Elliot Orlando Stanton, b. Apr 7, 1856 in Clinton, IA.
Children by Mary Jones:
234. Harry William Stanton, b. Aug 7, 1870 in Sharon, IA, d. Apr 10, 1911 in Omaha, NE, m. Henrietta McAllister.
235. Fred Clinton Stanton, b. Nov 9, 1871 in Sharon, IA, d. Jun 16, 1951, m. Ada Almina McAllister.
236. Mattie Lemoire Stanton, b. Jan 5, 1875, d. May 3, 1919 in Early, IA, m. Frank Eppenback.
237. Nellie May Stanton, b. Mar 24, 1877 in Early, IA, d. Apr 23, 1941 in O'Neill, NE, m. George R. Sanders.
238. Eliza Kate Stanton, b. Aug 11, 1880 in Early, IA, d. Aug 1962 in Ewing, NE, m. Earl Smith.

8-121. HANNAH C. STANTON, d/o Jerusha Strong #36, b. Jan 25, 1824 in Crown Point, NY, d. Jan 5, 1913 in Moriah, NY. She m1 HORATIO WINTERS, s/o John and Hannah (Walker) Winters, b. Nov 11, 1818 in Highgate, VT, d. May 14, 1882 in Moriah, NY. She m2 May 21, 1884, WILLIAM H. WINTERS.

Children:

- + 239. Delia Winters, b. Sep 25, 1846, d. Dec 27, 1928.
+ 240. Effie Winters, b. Oct 11, 1851, d. Nov 16, 1919.
241. Emily L. Winters, b. Feb 1856, d. young.
+ 242. Marvin Horatio Winters, b. Feb 3, 1857, d. Aug 8, 1944.
+ 243. James Ervin Winters, b. Oct 1, 1858, d. Dec 13, 1931.
244. Hattie C. Winters, b. Nov 26, 1860, d. Feb 11, 1881, m. in Spencer, WI, Frank Colby, b. Feb 22, 18__.
245. Edward G. Winters, b. 1861, d. Aug 6, 1867, bur. Beers Cem., Essex Co., NY.
+ 246. Milo Winters, b. Jan 1, 1866, d. Feb 26, 1899.
247. Edward G. Winters, d. young?.

8-124. AMASA STANTON, s/o Jerusha Strong #36, b. Nov 11, 1830 in Crown Point, NY. He m. Feb 18, 1852 in Crown Point, LODISA AURELIA ALLEN, d/o Amasa and Margaret (Curtis) Allen, b. Mar 16, 1835, d. Jul 20, 1927 in Storm Lake, IA.

Children:

248. Margaret Jerusha Stanton.
249. Marlo Eugene Stanton.
250. Everett Stanton, d. young.
251. Eva Stanton, d. young.
252. Edith Myrtle Stanton.
253. Bert Forest Stanton.
254. Clinton Dodge Stanton.
255. Kirk Whitney Stanton.
256. Kittie Heneretta Stanton.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

8-132. BETSY M. SPEAR, d/o Phebe Strong #39, b. ca 1812, d. Jan 16, 1881 in Moriah, NY. She m. DANIEL T. SPRAGUE, s/o Beriah and Tamar (Chapin) Sprague, b. ca 1811 in Moriah, d. Mar 29, 1868 in Moriah, NY. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. in Moriah. Children b. in Moriah, NY:

+ 257. Daniel Orlando (Orlin) Sprague, b. Apr 30, 1841, d. Nov 22, 1917.

258. Eleazer P. Sprague.

8-141. EZEKIEL AMBROSE STRONG, s/o Solomon Strong #41, b. ca 1830 in New York.

Child:

+ 259. Levant Ambrose Strong, b. Nov 23, 1858.

8-145. FRANK FARMER STRONG, s/o Eber P. Strong #46, b. Apr 28, 1845 in College Hill, OH. He m. May 1, 1873, KATE WILLS.

Children:

260. Harry Strong.

261. Florence Aurelia Strong.

+ 262. Walter Wills Strong, b. Sep 20, 1880, d. Jul 8, 1964.

8-149. HANNAH STRONG, d/o Elon Strong #54, b. Aug 10, 1848 in Hamilton Co., OH, d. Dec 15, 1921 in Muncie, IN. She m. May 21, 1871, JOHNATHAN SKILLMAN, s/o Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Skillman, b. Jul 25, 1837 in Hamilton Co., OH, d. Sep 25, 1911. She is bur. in the Beach Grove Cem. in Muncie, IN.

Children:

+ 263. Charles Nelson Skillman, b. Mar 23, 1871/2, d. 1937.

264. Elizabeth Skillman, b. ca 1873.

265. Cora Eugina Skillman, b. ca 1874, m. Jan 20, 1895, Andrew P. Moore.

+ 266. Ella Mae Skillman, b. ca 1876, d. Mar 1918.

+ 267. Anna Louise Skillman, b. Apr 29, 1879, d. Dec 21, 1972.

268. Mildred Gwendyaline Skillman, b. ca 1881 in Liberty, IN, d. Nov 8, 1967 in Muncie, IN.

269. Ethel Blanch Skillman, b. Jul 10, 1883, d. Jul 29, 1950.

270. Pearl Skillman, b. ca 1885, d. young.

+ 271. Thomas Edward Skillman, b. Dec 3, 1887, d. Jul 25, 1968.

272. Lilly Belle Skillman, b. 1891, d. Mar 28, 1897.

8-152. EMMA STRONG, d/o Elon Strong #54, b. Feb 23, 1852 at College Hill, OH, d. Nov 6, 1932. She m. Dec 24, 1874, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HILL, s/o Charles G. and Susana (Robinson) Hill.

Children:

273. Walter G. Hill, b. Sep 23, 1875, m1 Maud Olivia Mansfield; m2 Grace Flora Shutt.

274. Mabel Hill, b. Aug 22, 1878, d. May 31, 1901, m. Jun 14, 1899 in Lima, OH, Edward Boynton.

275. Carl B. Hill, b. Mar 18, 1880, d. Nov 27, 1916, m. Jun 1912, Ellie Rose.

276. Edna Hill, b. Jul 27, 1890, m. Jun 2, 1916, John H. Myers, s/o Jacob A. and Mary Ann Myers. They lived in Washington, DC.

8-153. ALBERT WICK STRONG, s/o Elon Strong #54, b. Oct 7, 1853 in OH, d. Feb 2, 1934. He m. NANCY PENTECOST, d/o Squire and Martha Pentecost, d. Aug 5, 1884, bur. in Goodwins Corner Cem.

Child:

+ 277. James Pentecost Strong, b. Feb 20, 1882, d. Jul 5, 1963.

8-154. LILLIAN STRONG, d/o Elon Strong #54, b. Aug 23, 1855, m. Jul 23, 1874, ANDREW NORRIS.

Children:

278. Alma Norris.

279. Lenah Norris.

280. Inez Norris.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

- 281. Maude Norris.
- 282. Ben Norris.

8-155. FREELAND RODMAN STRONG, s/o Elon Strong #54, b. Aug 29, 1857, d. May 13, 1926. He m1 Mar 30, 1886, ANNA LOUISE SEEBOHM, b. Mar 24, 1858, d. Aug 14, 1898 and is bur. in the Wesleyan Cem. in Hamilton Co., OH. He m2 Mar 22, 1900, AMANDA E. WELSH, b. Dec 20, 1865 in Venice, OH, d. Sep 30, 1930 in Cincinnati, OH. They are bur. in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, OH.

Children by Annie Seebohm, b. in Cincinnati, OH:

Two children, Ida Louise and Louis A. Strong, died young.

- + 283. Karl Russell Strong, b. Jan 6, 1881, d. Jun 27, 1927.
 - + 284. Elon Percy Strong, b. Oct 29, 1887.
 - + 285. Anna Elizabeth Strong, b. Mar 7, 1886, d. Aug 16, 1977.
- Children, 4 by Amanda Welsh, 2 known:
- 286. Earl Strong, b. Aug 30, 1901, d. Cincinnati, OH, Jan 31, 1980. He m. Gertrude McShane.
 - 287. Martha Strong, b. Dec 9, 1904.

8-163. JAMES MONROE STRONG, s/o James W. Strong #65, b. Apr 21, 1818 in Hartford, CT, d. Oct 21, 1898 in Fitchburg, MA, bur. in Taftsville, VT. He m1 Dec 1, 1847 in Woodstock, VT, SOPHIA P. STREETER, b. ca 1827 in Springfield, VT, d. Mar 31, 1864. He m2 ca 1865 in Townsend, MA, MARIE ANTOINETTE GODFREY, b. Mar 26, 18__ , d. Dec 28, 1894 in Lunenburg, MA.

Children by Sophia Streeter:

- 288. Mariah Lydia Strong, b. ca 1849, m. Aug 5, 1865 in Stockbridge, VT, John W. Howard.
- 289. Andrew J. Strong, b. ca 1857, d. Dec 12, 1863 in Taftsville, VT.
- 290. Laura Strong, b. May 3, 1859.
- 291. Minnie/Sarah Strong, b. Jun 30, 1861, m. Jun 18, 1881, William H. Mayo.

Children by Marie Godfrey:

- 292. Elizabeth Etta Strong, b. Aug 12, 1865, m. _____ Taintor.
- 293. Harriet Antoinette Strong, b. Oct 25, 1867.
- 294. Arthur Eugene Strong, b. Oct 25, 1868.
- 295. Grace Irene Strong, b. Apr 1869.

8-166. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (FRANK) STRONG, s/o James W. Strong #65, b. Nov 11, 1825 in Pomfret, VT. He m1 ELVIRA P. BLAISDELL, d/o Stephen and Marcy Blaisdell, b. ca 1833, d. Feb 9, 1860. He m2 Nov 12, 1860, ESTHER/FANNY DEKAMP. Benjamin enlisted in Company "H", 11th Vermont Volunteers on Aug 8, 1862 and d. Jun 1864 in the Battle of Cold Harbor, VA and is bur. in that battlefield. A gravestone was erected in the Taftsville Cem., VT for him and his two wives.

Children by Elvira Blaisdell:

- 296. Ada J. Strong, b. Oct 30, 1851, m. Willis C. Hall.
- 297. Warton Strong, d. young.

Child by Esther Dekamp:

- 298. Fannie E. Strong, b. Sep 14, 1861, d. Aug 22, 1863.

8-169. WILLIAM JACKSON STRONG, s/o James W. Strong #65, b. Jan 22, 1832 in Pomfret, VT, d. Jan 1, 1915 in Taftsville, VT. He m1 ELIZABETH D. BLAISDELL and m2 Mar 13, 1869 in Taftsville, VT, LUCY ELVIRA SPAULDING (a double descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower), d/o Hiram and Eliza (Totman) Spaulding, b. Apr 20, 1842 in Hartland, VT, d. Jan 11, 1926 in Taftsville, VT. During the Civil War he served from Aug 8, 1862 to Jun 29, 1865 in Company "H" of the 11th Vermont Volunteers.

Children b. in Woodstock, VT:

- 299. Mable Avis Strong, b. Aug 12, 1870, d. Jun 9, 1953, m1 Mar 3, 1898 in Barnet, VT, William Bennett and m2 Oct 1916 in Woodstock, Harry E. Heselton.
- 300. Elmer William Strong, b. Mar 2, 1873, d. Aug 4, 1954 in Lebanon, NH, m. Jun 6, 1899 in Norwich, VT, Ethel Solger.
- 301. Amy Totman Strong, b. May 1878, m. Alberton Hoitt.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

302. Daisy Millicent Strong, b. Aug 20, 1879, m. Nelson Morgan.
 + 303. Grace Turner Strong, b. Jun 6, 1884, d. Apr 22, 1967.

8-170. GREEN BUSH STRONG, s/o James W. Strong #65, b. Nov 26, 1833 in Pomfret, VT, d. Oct 5, 1907 in Woodstock, VT. He m1 MARY FRINK; m2 Sep 10, 1859 in Woodstock, MARY PATTERSON, b. Jan 18, 1834, d. Jul 1879 in Woodstock; and m3 MARCIA BENNETT. Green served in Co. "B", 12th Regiment of Volunteers of VT from Pomfret, Aug 19, 1862 to Jul 14, 1863.

Children by Mary Patterson:

304. John William Carter Strong, b. Jun 24, 1860.
 305. Emma T. Strong, b. May 21, 1863, m. John Blake.
 306. Ada Strong.

8-185. HENRY BIRGE, s/o William Birge #96, b. Oct 24, 1816 in Susquehanna Co., PA, d. Feb 26, 1912 in Drayton Plains, MI. He m. Dec 15, 1838 in Drayton Plains, SARAH (SALLY) STAPLES, d/o John and Catherine (Conrad) Staples, b. Jul 5/18, 1819 in Tompkins Co., NY, d. Apr 4, 1896 in Drayton Plains. They are bur. in the Drayton Plains Cem., MI, section A, lot 123.

Children:

- + 307. Fanny/Fannie E. Birge, b. Nov 28, 1839, d. Dec 17, 1923.
 308. Minerva C. Birge, b. May 1, 1842, d. Jan 24, 1859.
 309. John W. Birge, b. Apr 30, 1845 in Pontiac, MI, m. Eliza VanCampen.
 310. George S. Birge, b. Mar 13, 184_ in Pontiac, d. LeRoy, KS.
 311. Jane Emily Birge, b. May 15, 1849 in Pontiac, d. 1920, m. John Swift.
 312. Minnie M. Birge, b. Apr 4, 1851, d. Oxford, MI, m. Apr 29, 1869, William R. Drevatt.

NINTH GENERATION

9-193. LENORA STRONG, d/o Solomon Strong #109, b. ca 1855, d. Jun 16, 1888. She m. AMARIAH STANTON..

Child:

313. Flora Stanton, b. ca 1882, d. Jul 20, 1897.

9-194. GEORGE P. STRONG, s/o Solomon Strong #109, b. Sep 22, 1866, d. Oct 7, 1938 in Crown Point, NY. He m. Nov 4, 1888, ALMIRA FISH, d/o George W. and Mary Ellen (McGinnis) Fish, b. Apr 17, 1872 in Moriah, NY, d. Dec 4, 1951 in Mineville, NY.

Children:

- + 314. Phila Strong, b. Oct 16, 1889, d. Mar 15, 1980.
 315. Solomon Strong, b. Dec 17, 1891 in Moriah, NY, d. 1912.
 + 316. John Strong, b. Jul 27, 1894, d. Aug 20, 1982.
 + 317. Nellie Strong, b. Sep 30, 1896, d. Sep 8, 1964.
 + 318. Alfred Strong, b. Mar 23, 1899, d. Dec 7, 1985.
 + 319. Sylvia Abigail Strong, b. Jul 16, 1902, d. July 7, 1988.
 + 320. James Horton Strong, b. Aug 9, 1904.
 + 321. Arthur Reed Strong, b. Nov 5 or 15, 1906, d. Jul 31, 1967.
 322. Gordon Strong, b. May 12, 1913 in Crown Point, NY, m. Dorothy Ellen Blair.

9-197. SOLOMON WESLEY KING, s/o Fanny Strong #110, b. Jun 3, 1850, d. Dec 5, 1926. He m. _____ MARSH.

Children:

323. Ralph King.
 324. John King.

9-201. VILROY SPAULDING, s/o Abigail Strong #113, b. Aug 5, 1860, d. Apr 28, 1922. He m. Jan 21, 1883 in Moriah, NY, ZILPHA MARIA ALLEN, d. Nov 23, 1946.

Children:

- + 325. Earl Watson Spaulding, b. Dec 7, 1883, d. Nov 26, 1974.
 + 326. Arvilla May Spaulding, b. Mar 12, 1888.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

- + 327. Viceroy Egbert Spaulding, b. Nov 18, 1891.
- 328. Henry Percival Spaulding, b. Jul 13, 1895, d. Oct 26, 1951, m. Nov 16, 1917 in Port Henry, NY, Hazel Patnode.
- 329. Herbert Warren Spaulding, b. Jan 27, 1899, d. young.
- 330. Camilla Malissa Spaulding, b. Sep 10, 1905, m. Norris Stoddard.
- + 331. Edgar (Ned) Vilroy Spaulding, b. Aug 3, 1908.

- 9-222. SARAH JANE MEACHAM, d/o Laura Stanton #115, b. ca 1844 in Crown Point, NY, d. ca 1867. She m. Dec 9, 1860 by Ira D. Burwell at the Baptist Church of Moriah, NY, OTIS FISH, s/o Squire P. and Lucinda (DeLong) Fish, b. Apr 4, 1842, d. May 7, 1868. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. on Allen Rd. in Moriah, NY.
Children:
 - + 332. P. Lurinda Fish, b. Dec 4, 1861, d. Feb 18, 1941.
 - 333. Ellie Fish, b. ca 1864, d. Jun 8, 1865.

- 9-229. DAVID BARNEY STANTON, s/o James Stanton #120, b. Mar 28, 1848 in Crown Point, NY, d. Oct 2, 1929 in Ewing, NE. He m. Feb 21, 1874 in Ewing, SARAH ANN UPDEGRAFF.
Children:
 - 334. Vertie Stanton, m. _____ Black.
 - 335. (female) Stanton, m. C.O. Boatman.
 - 336. D.A. Stanton.
 - 337. W.B. Stanton.
 - 338. C.L. Stanton.
 - 339. (female) Stanton, m. E.R. Phelps.

- 9-230. MARY SOPHRONIA STANTON, d/o James Stanton #120, b. Apr 7, 1850 in Crown Point, NY, d. Dec 9, 1905 in Mineola, NE. She m. Dec 31, 1869 in Sharon, IA, HIRAM ROSELL HENRY, s/o Orren and Dency Adaline (Thompson) Henry.
Children:
 - + 340. Ernest Duane Henry, b. Oct 13, 1870, d. May 24, 1928.
 - + 341. Archie Loren Henry, b. Dec 30, 1872, d. Nov 25, 1964.
 - 342. Leon Walker Henry, b. Oct 14, 1874 in Sharon, IA, d. Apr 27, 1928, m. Sep 10, 1901 in Atkinson, NE, Bertha Bell Brown.
 - + 343. Mabel Henrietta Henry, b. Oct 9, 1879, d. Nov 13, 1954.
 - 344. George Milo Henry, b. Nov 4, 1881 in Eden, IA, d. Sep 25, 1941 in Lewistown, MT, m. Aug 20, 1913, Mabel Gertrude Martin.

- 9-239. DELIA WINTERS, d/o Hannah C. Stanton #121, b. Sep 25, 1846 in Moriah, NY, d. Dec 27, 1928 in Addison, VT. She m. RICHARD OTIS BETTS, s/o William and Alyia (Allen) Betts, b. Oct 5, 1844, d. Dec 28, 1909 in Moriah, NY.
Children:
 - + 345. Nellie Betts, b. Mar 3, 1864, d. Nov 8, 1928.
 - + 346. Richmond H. Betts, b. ca 1867, d. Jan 23, 1923.
 - + 347. Estelle Betts, b. ca 1869?, d. Jul 11, 1885.
 - + 348. Hannah Betts, b. Mar 22, 1877, d. Mar 24, 1905.

- 9-240. EFFIE WINTERS, d/o Hannah C. Stanton #121, b. Oct 11, 1851, d. Nov 16, 1919 in Moriah, NY. She m. JOHN LANG, s/o Robert H. and Betsey A. (French) Lang, b. Mar 15, 1852 in Essex Co., NY, d. Aug 13, 1933.
Children:
 - 349. Fred Lang.
 - 350. Hila Lang.
 - 351. Hattie Lang.
 - 352. Marvin Lang.
 - 353. Henry J. Lang.
 - 354. Mary Lang.
 - 355. Hiram Lang.
 - 356. Nora Lang.
 - 357. Lillabelle Lang.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

358. Robert H. Lang.

359. Maria Lang.

9-242. MARVIN HORATIO WINTERS, s/o Hannah C. Stanton #121, b. Feb 3, 1857 in Crown Point, NY, d. Aug 8, 1944 in Spencer, WI. He m. Dec 15, 1878 in Sherman, WI, ELDORA HOLDEN, d/o Joseph and Marietta (Stanton) Holden, b. ca 1859 in Morris Co., NY, d. Jan 10, 1943 in Spencer, WI.

Children:

- + 360. Charles Winters, b. Jul 1, 1880, d. 1969.
- 361. Marvin Winters, b. Oct 25, 1884 in Spencer, WI, d. Oct 23, 1918 in Burney, MT.
- 362. Byron Winters, b. 1886.
- 363. Oscar Winters, b. 1888.
- + 364. Maude Winters, b. Oct 14, 1890, d. Sep 8, 1966.
- 365. Clisti Winters, b. 1892.
- 366. Ervin Winters, b. 1894.
- + 367. Mildred Winters, b. Mar 29, 1896.

9-243. JAMES ERVIN WINTERS, s/o Hannah C. Stanton #121, b. Oct 1, 1858 in Moriah, NY, d. Dec 13, 1931 in Port Henry, NY. He m. Oct 9, 1890 in Moriah, CURLISTA FISH, d/o Judson and Mary E. (McGinnis) Fish, b. Jan 20, 1875 in Moriah, d. Jan 5, 1962 in Burlington, VT.

Children:

- + 368. Benjamine Winters, b. Oct 22, 1891, d. Jul 3, 1968.
- + 369. James Ray Winters, b. Jun 6/7, 1894, d. Sep 5, 1970.
- + 370. William H. Winters, b. Oct 13, 1896.
- + 371. Bessie Winters, b. Nov 20, 1898.
- + 372. Hannah Pearl Winters, b. Jan 15, 1901.
- + 373. Hazel May Winters, b. Oct 6, 1903, d. Apr 23, 1932.

9-246. MILO WINTERS, s/o Hannah C. Stanton #121, b. Jan 1, 1866 in Moriah, NY, d. Feb 26, 1899 in Woodbury, VT. He m. Jul 5, 1893 in Highgate, VT, ORA SARAH CARR, d/o Aaron and Tabitha (Wells) Carr, b. Sep 22, 1870 in Calais, VT, d. Sep 10, 1945 in Williamstown, VT.

Children b. in Woodbury, VT:

- + 374. Ned Marvin Winters, b. Feb 28, 1894, d. Jul 31, 1962.
- 375. Ruth Winters, b. Apr 18, 1896, d. Apr 3, 1898.
- 376. Margaret Winters, b. Jul 3, 1899, m. William Hurley, Jr.

9-257. DANIEL ORLANDO (ORLIN) SPRAGUE, s/o Betsy M. Spear #132, b. Apr 30, 1841 in Moriah, NY, d. Nov 22, 1917 in Moriah. He m1 Dec 29, 1867 in the Methodist Church in Moriah, MARY E. BROUGHTON, d/o Darwin and Martha (Phillips) Broughton, b. Oct 3, 1843 in Crown Point, NY, d. Jul 9, 1879. They are bur. in the Spear Cem. in Moriah. He also m2 JENNIE BIGELOW.

Children b. in Moriah, NY:

- 377. Jennie Sprague, b. Sep 19, 1869, d. in Iowa, m. _____ Morris.
- 378. Guy Sprague, b. Apr 9, 1871, m. Minnie Swan.
- + 379. Alden H. Sprague, b. Dec 19, 1875, d. Dec 27, 1949.

9-259. LEVANT AMBROSE STRONG, s/o Ezekiel A. Strong #141, b. Nov 23, 1858 in MI.

Child:

- + 380. Roy Levant Strong.

9-262. WALTER WILLS STRONG, s/o Franklin F. Strong #145, b. Sep 20, 1880 in College Hill, OH, d. Jul 8, 1964 in Long Beach, CA. He m. Apr 12, 1904 in Chicago, IL, GENEVIEVE F.V. RIPLEY, d/o Max and Anna (Kohlmann) Ripley, b. Apr 18, 1882 in Chicago, d. May 9, 1957 in Augusta, GA.

Children:

- + 381. Robert Strong, b. Jun 12, 1906, d. Jun 17, 1980.
- + 382. William Theodore Strong, b. Aug 12, 1908.
- + 383. Laura Katharine Strong, b. Feb 19, 1916.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

9-263. CHARLES NELSON SKILLMAN, s/o Hannah Strong #149, b. Mar 23, 1871/2, d. 1937. He m2 ca 1895/6, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, d. Nov 24, 1962.

Children:

- + 384. Oakley Calvin Skillman, b. Oct 4, 1896/7, d. Sep 11, 19__.
- + 385. Gladys Anita Skillman, b. May 1, 1898.
- 386. Earl Hamilton Skillman, b. Apr 7, 1903.

9-266. ELLA MAE SKILLMAN, d/o Hannah Strong #149, b. ca 1876, d. Mar 1918. She m. Dec 26, 1894, JERRY RAMSEY, b. ca 1875, d. Jan 31, 1950. Ella was known as "Aunt Babe".

Children:

- 387. Hazel Ramsey, d. Feb 27, 1976 in Washington, DC, m. Mar 20, 1918, Floyd Schauch.
- 388. May Ramsey, d. Jan 1962, m1 Eddy Fuson and m2 Amos Beach.

9-267. ANNA LOUISE SKILLMAN, d/o Hannah Strong #149, b. Apr 29, 1879 near Goodwins Corner, Union, IN, d. Dec 21, 1972 in Muncie, IN. She m. Dec 25, 18__ in Jay Co., IN, WILLIAM AUTHY SHATTO, s/o Jushua and Margaret (Frank) Shatto, b. Jan 14, 1873, d. Mar 18, 1925.

Children:

- + 389. Alma Myrtie Shatto, b. Oct 26, 1899, d. Apr 30, 1988.
- + 390. Clyde LeRoy Shatto, b. Mar 21, 1902, d. Mar 8, 1973.
- + 391. Ernest Edward Shatto, Apr 27, 1904, d. Dec 15, 1981.
- + 392. Bertha Crystal Shatto, b. Dec 19, 1910.
- + 393. Raymond Cloyd (Cotty) Shatto, b. Sep 16, 1920.

9-271. THOMAS EDWARD SKILLMAN, SR., s/o Hannah Strong #149, b. Dec 3, 1887 in Union Co., IN, d. Jul 23, 1968 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. He m. Apr 3, 1912 in Muncie, ELIZABETH E. JORDAN, d/o Frank Wilson and Corbie Clara (Crouse) Jordan, b. Apr 3, 1894, d. Nov 20, 1980 in Muncie, IN. They are bur. in the Gardens of Memory in Muncie, IN.

Children b. in Muncie, IN:

- + 394. Grace Elizabeth Skillman, b. Apr 9, 1914.
- + 395. Helen Margaret Skillman, b. Sep 3, 1916.
- + 396. Rosalind Marie Skillman, b. Aug 28, 1922.
- + 397. Thomas Edward Skillman, Jr., b. Oct 31, 1925, d. Nov 22, 1987.
- + 398. Mary Martha Skillman, b. Sep 9, 1928.

9-277. JAMES PENTECOST STRONG, s/o Albert W. Strong #153, b. Feb 20, 1882, d. Jul 5, 1963. He m. Nov 28, 1912, KATHERINE HENN, d/o Jacob and Sophia (Dick) Henn, b. Jun 28, 1891 in OH, d. Sep 22, 1973 in Cincinnati, OH. They are bur. in the Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, OH.

Children:

- + 399. Mary Louise Strong, b. Jun 11, 1922.
- 400. Jeanette Myrtle Strong, b. Dec 16, 1926, d. Jul 3, 1928.
- + 401. James Albert Strong, b. Jun 18, 1928.

9-283. KARL RUSSELL STRONG, s/o Freeland R. Strong #155, b. Jan 6, 1881 in College Hill, OH, d. Jun 27, 1927 and is bur. in the Wesleyan Cem. there. He m. HARRIET VIOLA MEREDITH, b. in Metamora, IN, d. Dec 30, 1932 in KS.

Children:

- 402. Leona Strong, b. 1902, d. 1902
- + 403. Russell Gibson Strong, b. Mar 13, 1905.

9-284. ELON PERCY STRONG, s/o Freeland R. Strong #155, b. Oct 29, 1887. He m. Dec 10, 1910, CLARA CATHERINE THEDERS, d/o John B. and Emma Z. (Hughs) Theders, b. Mar 24, 1884 in Cincinnati, OH, d. Jul 8, 1966 in Marrow, OH. They are bur. in Arlington Cem. at Mt. Healthy, OH.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- + 404. Elon Roydon Strong, b. Oct 1, 1911, d. Jun 1, 1953.
- + 405. John (Jack) Bernard Strong, b. Jan 28, 1913.
- + 406. Edythe Martha Strong, b. Aug 6, 1914.
- + 407. Emma Louise Strong, b. Jun 22, 1916.
- + 408. Dorothy Alyce Strong, b. Sep 27, 1917, d. Sep 10, 1978.
- + 409. Robert Milton Strong, b. Oct 5 or 15, 1919.
- 410. David Paul Strong, b. Jun 5, 1921, d. Aug 20, 1939.

9-285. ANNA ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Freeland R. Strong #155, b. Mar 7, 1886, d. Aug 16, 1977. She m. Dec 1, 1909, JOHN BENISON, b. May 7, 1879, d. Oct 17, 1960.

Children:

- 411. Fanny Benison.
- 412. Freeland Benison, b. Nov 5, 1913.
- 413. Edith Benison.
- + 414. Nellie Benison, b. Mar 19, 1920.
- + 415. Ruth Benison, b. May 17, 1921.
- + 416. Harvey William Norris Benison, b. Jan 23, 1923.

9-303. GRACE TURNER STRONG, d/o William J. Strong #169, b. Jun 6, 1884 in Woodstock, VT, d. Apr 22, 1967 in Woodstock. She m. Jul 3, 1915 in Taftsville, VT, LEROY LIEDMAN MOUNCE, s/o Hedley V.S. and Bessie Sanford (Fish) Mounce, b. Sep 3, 1884 in Hants Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, d. Jul 14, 1976. Leroy was a farm manager and Grace was a teacher. They are bur. in Taftsville, VT.

Child:

- + 417. William Strong Mounce, b. Oct 26, 1917.

9-307. FANNIE E. BIRGE, d/o Henry Birge #185, b. Nov 28, 1839 in Drayton Plains, MI, d. Dec 17, 1923 in North Branch, MI. She m. in Waterford Twp., MI, WILLIAM WALLACE COFFRON, b. Oct 10, 1829 in St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Canada, d. Jan 29, 1903 in North Branch, MI. They are bur. in the St. John Cem. in North Branch, MI.

Children:

- + 418. Willard Henry Coffron, b. Jun 1, 1861, d. Apr 14, 1905.
- 419. Alvin Bacon Coffron, b. Jun 18, 1863 in Brockway, MI, m. 1929, Mary Alice Stewart.
- 420. George Robert Coffron, b. Jun 29, 1865 in North Branch, MI, m. Jan 4, 1900 in Grand Rapids, MI, Mary Mansfield.
- 421. Daniel Leander Coffron, b. Jun 15, 1867 in North Branch, MI, d. Dec 13, 1920, m. Jun 10, 1897, Gertrude Van Sycle.
- 422. Evelyn (Eva) Coffron, b. Jun 17, 1869 in North Branch, MI, d. Nov 1, 1945, m. Nov 28, 1888, Walter Lloyd Reid.
- 423. John Birge Coffron, b. Apr 9, 1872 in North Branch, MI, m. Nov 5, 1895, Ann/Annie Cargill.
- 424. Fannie Elmira Coffron, b. Apr 17, 1873 in North Branch, MI, d. Dec 26, 1917, m. Mar 16, 1897, Truman Glover.
- 425. Margaret G. Coffron, b. Oct 27, 1877/79, d. Nov 3, 1943, m. _____ Whiting.
- 426. Sarah Opal Coffron, b. Jan 10/30, 1880/1 in North Branch, MI, m1 _____ Irwin and m2 _____ Malone.
- 427. Ivie/Iva Coffron, b. Oct 14, 1886 in North Branch, MI, d. Dec 1963, m. Fred Mikles.

TENTH GENERATION

10-314. PHILA STRONG, d/o George P. Strong #194, b. Oct 16, 1889 in Moriah, NY, d. Mar 15, 1980 in Elizabethtown, NY. She m. Feb 23, 1910 in Ticonderoga, NY, OSCAR JOSEPH FERGUSON, s/o Guy Frisbee and Mary Ellen (Martineau) Ferguson.

Children:

- + 428. Harold Acy Ferguson, b. Oct 19, 1910, d. Nov 16, 1960.
- + 429. Ortha Loretta Ferguson, b. Aug 22, 1912.
- + 430. Gladys Ellen Ferguson, b. Sep 18, 1914.
- + 431. Clarence Ferguson, b. Jul 6, 1916.
- + 432. Ruth Mary Ferguson, b. Jan 31, 1919.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

433. Oscar Guy Ferguson, b. Aug 28, 1924 in Port Henry, NY,
m. Mar 17, 1948 in Duaneburg, NY, Vera Conger Dykeman.
+ 434. George Elwyn Ferguson, b. Nov 20, 1926.

10-316. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o George P. Strong #194, b. Jul 27, 1894
in Moriah, NY, d. Aug 20, 1982. He m. in Port Henry, NY, **LILLIAN**
NICHOLS, d/o Morris and _____ (Maple) Nichols.

Children:

435. Wesley S. Strong, b. Dec 1, 1917 in Port Henry, m. Ruby
Davis.
436. Raymond Strong, b. Jun 9, 1919 in Mineville, NY, m. Sep
21, 1957 in Ticonderoga, NY, Joyce Lamb.

10-317. **NELLIE STRONG**, d/o George P. Strong #194, b. Sep 30,
1896 in Florence, VT, d. Sep 8, 1964. She m1 **JOSEPH DRINKWINE**
and m2 **LESLIE CROWE**.

Children b. in Mineville, NY:

- + 437. Roderick Francis Drinkwine, b. Jan 30, 1921.
+ 438. Henry Joseph Drinkwine, b. Feb 15, 1924.

10-318. **ALFRED STRONG**, s/o George P. Strong #194, b. Mar 23,
1899 in Moriah, NY, d. Dec 7, 1985. He m. Dec 14, 1925, **RUBY**
GREENWOOD, d/o Antwine Greenwood.

Children:

439. Robert Strong, b. 1926 in Ticonderoga, NY, d. Mar 1928.
440. Norma Ann Strong, b. Dec 4, 1927, m. Feb 27, 1971, Gordon
Sage.

10-319. **SYLVIA ABIGAIL STRONG**, d/o George P. Strong #194, b. Jul
16, 1902 in Mineville, NY, d. Jul 7, 1988. She m. Dec 23, 1924
in Crown Point, NY, **CLYDE ERNEST SMITH**, d/o Charles Ivanhoe and
Mary (Tunstall) Smith, b. Dec 2, 1902 in Mineville, d. Mar 31,
1964.

Children b. in Mineville, NY:

441. Clyde Ernest Smith, Jr., b. Feb 21, 1925, m. Genevieve
Hart.
442. Isabell May Smith, b. Aug 11, 1926, d. Jun 30, 1951.
+ 443. Helen Catherine Smith, b. Jan 4, 1928.
444. Charles George Smith, b. Aug 8, 1929.

10-320. **JAMES HORTON STRONG**, s/o George P. Strong #194, b. Aug
9, 1904 in Crown Point, NY. He m1 Oct 23, 1925, **NAOMI**
McKLINTOCK and m2 Dec 28, 1968, **MARY HOWARD**.

Child:

445. Adean Strong, b. 1926.

10-321. **ARTHUR REED STRONG**, s/o George P. Strong #194, b. Nov
5/15, 1906 in Moriah, NY, d. Jul 31, 1967. He m1 Oct 16, 1930,
DOROTHY MAY WATERMAN, d/o James and Alice Waterman, b. Jan 18,
1911 and m2 **MARTHA J. COLDWELL**.

Children by Dorothy Waterman:

446. Arthur Reed Strong, Jr., b. Dec 25, 193_, m1 Martha
Roberts and m2 Ople Stiles.
+ 447. Philip James Strong, b. Jan 31, 1936.
448. Gloria Alice Strong, b. Apr 6, 1937, m. Jul 4, 1963,
Joseph Fruci.
+ 449. Joyce Ann Strong (twin), b. Dec 6, 1938.
+ 450. Joan Mae Strong (twin), b. Dec 6, 1938.
+ 451. Brenda Loy Strong, b. Nov 16, 1941.
Child by Martha Coldwell:
+ 452. Nancy Jane Strong, b. Sep 1, 1948.

10-325. **EARL WATSON SPAULDING**, s/o Vilroy Spaulding #201, b. Dec
7, 1883, d. Nov 26, 1974. He m. **GRACE COGSWELL**.

Children:

453. Bernice Spaulding.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

454. Dorres Spaulding.
455. Susan Spaulding.
456. Zilpha Spaulding.
457. Bertha Spaulding.
458. Earl Spaulding.
459. Allen Spaulding.
460. Grant Spaulding.
461. Bessie Spaulding.
- 10-326. ARVILLA MAY SPAULDING, d/o Vilroy Spaulding #201, b. Mar 12, 1888. She m. Sep 3, 1907 in Crown Point, NY, PHILETUS GIBBS, s/o Albert J. and Jenny (Sawyer) Gibbs.
Children:
462. Neva Gibbs, b. Feb 14, 1909, m. Ernest Gregory.
463. Millard Gibbs, b. Aug 30, 1910, m1 Freda Walker; m2 Louise Thatcher.
464. Paul Gibbs, b. Sep 12, 1912, m. Glendine Harris.
465. Dale Gibbs, b. Jun 20, 1915, m. Alta Waitfield.
466. Malcolm Gibbs (twin), b. Jan 12, 1918, m. Frances Dudley.
467. Martha Gibbs (twin), b. Jan 12, 1918, m1 Mr. Murdock; m2 Robert Downs.
468. Ruth Gibbs, b. Jun 20, 1921, m. Gerald Watson.
469. Ella Gibbs, b. Jul 8, 1925, m1 Mr. Carpenter; m2 Mr. Carey; m3 Mr. Denman.
470. Edmond Gibbs, Jun 7, 1927, m. Bertha Williams.
471. Geraldine Gibbs, b. Jan 28, 1930, m. Louis Morette.
- 10-327. VICEROY EGBERT SPAULDING, s/o Vilroy Spaulding #201, b. Nov 18, 1891. He m. Jul 2, 1921, GOLDA BROOKS.
Child:
472. Charles Erwin Spaulding.
- 10-331. EDGAR (NED) VILROY SPAULDING, s/o Vilroy Spaulding #201, b. Aug 3, 1908. He m. Jun 23, 1928, NORA WHITFORD.
Children:
473. Herbert Warren Spaulding.
474. Harold Dean Spaulding.
475. Thomas Spaulding.
476. Nancy Spaulding.
- 10-332. P. LURINDA FISH, d/o Sarah J. Meacham #222, b. Dec 4, 1861 in Crown Point, NY, d. Feb 18, 1941 in Crown Point. She m. Dec 25, 1879 by Rev. D.M. Seward at the Congregational Church in Moriah, NY, WARREN WOODS, s/o Ashley and Leafy (Winters) Woods. They are bur. in the White Church Cem. in Crown Point, NY.
Children:
477. Byron Woods, b. Jul 20, 1879, d. Nov 28, 1960, m. Nov 21, 1913 in Moriah, NY, Buddie Lang.
478. Judson Woods, b. Apr 1881, d. Nov 18, 1940, m. Jun 14, 1911, Mina Sprague.
479. Stella Woods, b. Jun 28, 1883, d. 1949, m. Feb 11, _____, Frank Joiner.
480. Ella Woods, b. Oct 6, 1885/6, d. Sep 30, 1950 in Crown Point, NY.
481. Ashley Woods, b. Aug 1888, d. Feb 2, 1942 in Crown Point.
482. Leafa Woods, b. Sep 16, 1892, d. Dec 2, 1958, m. Dec 24, 1921, Willial (Wilson) Stanton.
+ 483. W. McKinley Woods, b. May 26, 1897, d. Jul 24, 1972.
484. Maud Woods, b. 1902, d. Aug 31, 1960, m. Dec 27, 1921, Edward Fish.
485. Wallace Woods, b. 1905, d. 1910.
- 10-340. ERNEST DUANE HENRY, s/o Mary S. Stanton #230, b. Oct 13, 1870 in Sharon, IA, d. May 24, 1928 in O'Neill, NE. He m. Dec 29, 1897 in Ewing, NE, BIRDEE SALINA ELIZABETH PRECHARD, d/o Barto and Nancy Ann (Jones)(Smith) Prechard, b. Mar 9, 1876 in Humbolt, NE.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- 486. Paul Leon Henry.
- 487. Eugene Prechard Henry.
- 488. Mary Elizabeth Henry.

10-341. ARCHIE LOREN HENRY, s/o Mary S. Stanton #230, b. Dec 30, 1872 in Sharon, IA, d. Nov 25, 1964 in Omaha, NE. He m. Oct 8, 1898 in Omaha, MARY IVY BLUBAUGH, d/o William and Anna Maria (Chapman) Blubaugh.

Children:

- 489. Clarence Clifford Henry.
- 490. Ethel Mae Henry.
- 491. Hazel Henry.
- 492. Myrtle Ivy Henry.

10-343. MABEL HENRIETTA HENRY, d/o Mary S. Stanton #230, b. Oct 9, 1879 in Eden, IA, d. Nov 13, 1954 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Mar 10, 1898 in O'Neill, GEORGE TOMLINSON, s/o Joseph and Phebe Jane (Bell) Tomlinson, b. May 15, 1868 in Gratiot Co., MI, d. Jul 17, 1935 in Mineola, NE. They are bur. in the Mineola Cem. in Holt Co., NE.

Children:

- + 493. Helen Ruth Tomlinson, b. Dec 31, 1898, d. Feb 15, 1989.
- 494. James Howard Tomlinson, b. Aug 6, 1900 in Scott, NE, d. Jun 26, 1901.
- 495. Esther Lorena Tomlinson, b. Mar 1, 1902 in Mineola, NE, d. Jun 24, 1978 in San Rafael, CA, m. Jun 14, 1941 in Burlingame, CA, Ernest William Rapley.
- 496. Dorothy Marion Tomlinson, b. Jan 20, 1904 in Mineola, NE, m. Jun 5, 1933 in Harrison, NE, Joseph McKinley Grenier.
- + 497. Maude Evelyn Tomlinson (twin), b. Jul 10, 1906.
- + 498. Robert Edgar Tomlinson (twin), b. Jul 10, 1906.
- + 499. Richard Leslie Tomlinson, b. Aug 19, 1909, d. Jun 8, 1985.
- 500. Edith Ruby Tomlinson, b. Nov 18, 1914, m1 Jul 9, 1936 in Elk Pt., SD, Clarence Raymond Bogie and m2 Paul Peterson. She had a dau. Kay Ann Bogie, b. May 5, 1939 in San Mateo, CA, d. there May 6, 1939.
- + 501. Walter Donald Tomlinson, b. Jul 11, 1917.

10-345. NELLIE BETTS, d/o Delia Winters #239, b. Mar 3, 1864 in Moriah, NY, d. Nov 8, 1928. She m. Dec 23, 1878, SETH BEERS.

Children:

- 502. Minerva Beers.
- 503. Lyman Beers.
- 504. Lillian Beers.
- 505. Bennie Beers.
- 506. Minnie May Beers.
- 507. Susie Beers.
- 508. Ralph Beers.

10-346. RICHMOND H. BETTS, s/o Delia Winters #239, b. ca 1867 in Moriah, NY, d. Jan 23, 1923. He m. LUCY BURNELL.

Children:

- 509. Mabel Betts.
- 510. Lillian Betts.
- 511. Howard Betts.
- 512. Ray Betts.
- 513. Earl Betts.

10-347. ESTELLE BETTS, d/o Delia Winters #239, b. ca 1869?, d. Jul 11, 1885 in Mineville, NY. She m. JOSEPH PROVO.

Children:

- 514. George Otis Provo.
- 515. Delia Ann Provo.

10-348. HANNAH BETTS, d/o Delia Winters #239, b. Mar 22, 1877 in Moriah, NY, d. Mar 24, 1905. She m. GEORGE CHARLES COLE, s/o Alba and Charlotte (Keller) Cole.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- 516. Violet Victoria Cole.
- 517. Donovan Betts Cole.

10-360. CHARLES WINTERS, s/o Marvin H. Winters #242, b. Jul 1, 1880 in Spencer, WI, d. 1969 in Dallas, OR.

Children:

- 518. Margaret Winters.
- 519. Justin Winters.
- 520. Eleanor Winters.
- 521. Caroline Winters.

10-364. MAUDE WINTERS, d/o Marvin H. Winters #242, b. Oct 14, 1890 in Spencer, WI, d. Sep 8, 1966 in Westminster, CA. She m. 1915, WILLIAM PODOLAK.

Children:

- 522. William Podolak.
- 523. Virginia Podolak.
- 524. Gay Podolak.

10-367. MILDRED WINTERS, d/o Marvin H. Winters #242, b. Mar 29, 1896 in Spencer, WI. She m. FRANK RHOADS.

Children:

- 525. Nadine Rhoads.
- 526. Muriel Rhoads.
- 527. Chester Rhoads.

10-368. BENJAMINE WINTERS, s/o James E. Winters #243, b. Oct 22, 1891 in Moriah, NY, d. Jul 3, 1968 in Burlington, VT. He m. Mar 21, 1911 in Port Henry, NY, GERTRUDE V. WARE, d/o Harley and Leola (Henry) Ware, b. May 24, 1892 in Moriah, NY.

Children:

- + 528. Louise Winters, b. Jan 16, 1912, d. Nov 19, 1958.
- + 529. Helen Winters, b. Sep 24, 1919.
- + 530. Doris Winters, b. May 30, 1923.
- + 531. Benjamin Fred Winters, b. Dec 26, 1924.

10-369. JAMES RAY WINTERS, s/o James E. Winters #243, b. Jun 6 or 7, 1894 in Moriah, NY, d. Sep 5, 1970 in Collamer, NY. He m. Dec 25, 1913 in Port Henry, NY, ANNA E. VAN ORNUM, d/o Henry and Mary Evelyn (Hardy) Van Ornum, b. Jun 1, 1894 in Adna, WA, d. Jul 3, 1970 in Collamer, NY.

Children:

- + 532. Evelyn Ethel Winters, b. Jul 20/22, 1916.
- + 533. Lula Alice Winters, b. Sep 17, 1918.
- + 534. Hazel May Winters, b. Feb 3, 1920.
- + 535. Ervin Ray Winters, b. Nov 22, 1922, d. Apr 4, 1979.
- + 536. Joyce Curlista Winters, b. Jul 6, 1926, d. Oct 10, 1955.

10-370. WILLIAM H. WINTERS, s/o James E. Winters #243, b. Oct 13, 1896 in Moriah, NY. He m. Jan 2, 1923 in Port Henry, NY, GERTRUDE HELEN WHITFORD, d/o Hiram and Addie Jane (Miner) Whitford.

Children:

- 537. Gerald Winters.
- 538. Nora Irene Winters.
- 539. Anna Mae Winters.
- 540. William Kuron Winters.

10-371. BESSIE WINTERS, d/o James E. Winters #243, b. Nov 20, 1898 in Moriah, NY. She m. Apr 29, 1919 in Port Henry, NY, ROLAND WALKER, s/o Albert and Amanda (Atwell) Walker.

Child:

- 541. Charles Roland Walker.

10-372. HANNAH PEARL WINTERS, d/o James E. Winters #243, b. Jan 15, 1901 in Moriah, NY. She m. Aug 23, 1919 in Port Henry, NY, FRED C. BEEBE, s/o Albert C. and Eleanor (Vetter) Beebe.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- 542. Eleanor Beebe.
- 543. Freeman Carlysle Beebe.

10-373. HAZEL MAY WINTERS, d/o James E. Winters #243, b. Oct 6, 1903 in Moriah, NY, d. Apr 23, 1932 in Moriah. She m. Aug 6, 1923 in Port Henry, NY, **JOHN WHEELLOCK**, s/o Charles and Lydia (McDonough) Wheelock.

Children:

- 544. William Wheelock.
- 545. Elizabeth Jane Wheelock.

10-374. NED MARVIN WINTERS, s/o Milo Winters #246, b. Feb 28, 1894 in Woodbury, VT, d. Jul 31, 1962 in Williamstown, VT. He m. 1927, **EVELYN BAILEY**, d/o George and Molly (Hood) Bailey, b. Nov 27, 1906 in Woodbury, VT.

Children b. in Barre, VT:

- + 546. Milo Bailey Winters, b. Sep 25, 1928.
- + 547. David Edgerton Winters, b. May 30, 1931.
- + 548. Marvin Robert Winters, b. Jan 29, 1934.
- + 549. Philip Clarence Winters, b. Apr 8, 1937.
- + 550. Molly O. Winters, b. Nov 20, 1945.

10-379. ALDEN H. SPRAGUE, s/o Daniel O. Sprague #257, b. Dec 19, 1875 in Moriah, NY, d. Dec 27, 1949 in Des Moines, IA. He m. Sep 10, 1902 in Berwick, IA, **ESTELLA MAE ELLIOTT**, d/o Francis Marion and Amanda Elizabeth (Bell) Elliott, b. May 18, 1884 in Berwick, IA, d. Nov 6, 1946 in Des Moines. They are bur. in the Berwick Cem. in Berwick, IA.

Children:

- 551. Marion Orlin Sprague, b. Jun 8, 1905, d. Feb 25, 1980 in Des Moines, m. Mary Edna Farlow.
- 552. Francis Elliott Sprague, b. Sep 26, 1907, m. Rose Myrtle Earl.
- 553. Milton Clarence Sprague, b. Jul 2, 1909, m. Wanda Grinstead.
- 554. Maurice Alden Sprague, b. Oct 15, 1912, m. Evelyn Louise Smith.
- 555. Margaret Amanda Sprague, b. Apr 2, 1914.
- 556. Edwin B. Sprague, b. Mar 22, 1918, m. Mary Arlene Cruchelow.
- + 557. Alice Irene Sprague, b. Jul 17, 1921.

10-380. ROY LEVANT STRONG, s/o Levant A. Strong #259.

Child:

- + 558. John Levant Strong, b. Feb 2, 1918.

10-381. REV. ROBERT STRONG, s/o Walter W. Strong #262, b. Jun 12, 1906 in Chicago, IL, d. Jun 17, 1980 in Pensacola, FL. He m. May 28, 1933 in Long Beach, CA, **ROBERTA KIRKPATRICK**, d/o James Melton and Florence E. (Childs) Kirkpatrick, b. Jun 9, 1912 in Long Beach. Robert was a Presbyterian minister and a seminary professor.

Children b. in Philadelphia, PA:

- + 559. Patricia Strong, b. Dec 1, 1938.
- + 560. James Walter Strong, b. Mar 8, 1941.

10-382. REV. WILLIAM THEODORE STRONG, s/o Walter W. Strong #262, b. Aug 12, 1908 in Chicago, IL. He m. Jun 20, 1933 in Long Beach, CA, **WILLELLA CARLENE CARTER**, d/o Roy F. and Ella (Botfield) Carter, b. Sep 5, 1910 in Wichita, KS. William is a Presbyterian minister.

Children:

- + 561. David Richard Strong, b. Jun 2, 1934.
- + 562. Carol Gene Strong, b. Nov 1, 1935.
- + 563. Geraldine Frances Strong, b. Feb 8, 1940.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

10-383. LAURA KATHARINE STRONG, d/o Walter W. Strong #262, b. Feb 19, 1916 in Glen Ellyn, IL. She m. Aug 20, 1938 in Long Beach, CA, LLOYD HODGE.

Children:

- 564. Ronald Hodge.
- 565. Barbara Hodge.

10-384. OAKLEY CALVIN SKILLMAN, s/o Charles N. Skillman #263, b. Oct 4, 1896/7, d. Sep 11, 19___. He m. DORIS GWENDOLYN COWLEY.

Children:

- 566. Kenneth Eugene Skillman, b. Aug 24, 1917.
- 567. Charles Edwin Skillman, b. Jul 31, 1919, d. young.
- 568. Marvin Hubert Skillman, b. Jun 23, 1923.
- 569. Frances Louise Skillman, b. Sep 12, 1925.
- 570. Marjorie Anita Skillman, b. May 9, 1928.
- 571. Glann Cowley Skillman, b. Mar 21, 1929.
- 572. Walter Raymond Skillman, b. Jan 13, 1931.
- 573. Howard Leon Skillman, b. Mar 17, 1932, d. young.

10-385. GLADYS ANITA SKILLMAN, d/o Charles N. Skillman #263, b. May 1, 1898. She m. Jan 22, 1923, LLOYD LEWELLYN FOLAND.

Children:

- 574. Elizabeth Jean Foland, b. Sep 25, 1923.
- 575. Lloyd Myron Foland, b. Jan 18, 1925.

10-389. ALMA MYRTLE SHATTO, d/o Anna L. Skillman #267, b. Oct 26, 1899 in Jay Co., IN, d. Apr 30, 1988 in Muncie, IN. She m. Nov 6, 1920, in Delaware Co., IN, ROBERT NATHANIEL SHELTER, s/o George Seward and Harriet Jane (Crooks) Sheller, b. Feb 14, 1899 in Delaware Co., IN. She is bur. at the Garden of Memories Cem. in Royerton, Delaware Co., IN. Robert farmed near Desoto, IN for a number of years before taking a job with Warner Gear Company, an automotive factory. He lives in Albany, IN.

Children b. near Albany, Delaware Co., IN, except Robert:

- + 576. Robert Allen Sheller, b. Feb 6, 1921.
- + 577. Francis Ervin Sheller, b. Oct 7, 1922.
- + 578. Harold Edwin Sheller, b. May 4, 1924.
- + 579. Uarda Mildred Sheller, b. Feb 10, 1929.
- + 580. Martha Ellen Sheller, b. Aug 1, 1933.
- + 581. Richard Lowell Sheller, b. Oct 19, 1936.

10-390. CLYDE LEROY SHATTO, s/o Anna L. Skillman #267, b. Mar 21, 1902 in Delaware Co., IN, d. Mar 8, 1973. He m1 DELLA HOOVER; m2 LILLIAN RUNYON.

Children:

- 582. Jean Shatto.
- + 583. Robert (Bobby) Shatto, b. Jul 29, 1927.
- 584. Stephen Shatto (adpt.), b. Sep 18, 1951.

10-391. ERNEST EDWARD SHATTO, s/o Anna L. Skillman #267, b. Apr 27, 1904, d. Dec 15, 1981 in Dunkirk, IN. He m1 LILLIAN MEADOW, m2 ALTA MAE (ROBBINS) HILL, b. Aug 7, 1907 in Dunkirk. Alta Hill has two children from her previous marriage: Leatha M. Hill, b. May 30, 1929 who m. Duane Landon and Barbara J. Hill, b. Dec 2, 1931 who m1 Johnny Bill McEwen and m2 Bill Hummer.

Child:

- + 585. William Alford Shatto, b. Aug 6, 1941 in Portland, IN.

10-392. BERTHA CRYSTAL SHATTO, d/o Anna L. Skillman #267, b. Dec 19, 1910 in Delaware Co., IN. She m. Oct 1931, FREDRICK EDWIN HUSTON, s/o Walter and Nellie (Cline) Huston, b. Apr 17, 1907 in Windsor, IN, d. Jan 1990.

Children:

- + 586. Frederick Huston, b. May 19, 1932.
- + 587. William Edward Huston, b. Jul 27, 1934.
- + 588. Kathleen Kay Huston, b. Oct 2, 1939.
- + 589. Geraldine Mae Huston, b. Oct 1, 1942.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

10-393. **RAYMOND CLOYD (COTTY) SHATTO**, s/o Anna L. Skillman #267, b. Sep 16, 1920 in Delaware Co., IN, m1 GARNET HATCH; m2 MARIANNE WILLIAMS, d/o Roy and Tennie (Green) Williams. She d. in an auto accident in Tampa, FL in 1983 and is bur. in Franklin, IN; m3 CAROLYN GRIFFIN.

Children by Marianne Williams, b. Franklin, IN.

- + 590. Cathy Rene Shatto, b. Sep 3, 1948.
- + 591. Tommy Jay Shatto, b. Sep 6, 1950.
- + 592. Jeffrey Williams Shatto, b. Oct 7, 1961.

10-394. **GRACE ELIZABETH SKILLMAN**, d/o Thomas E. Skillman #271, b. Apr 9, 1914 in Muncie, IN. She m. Nov 11, 1938, **LEONARD ORVILLE HUFFMAN**, b. Mar 13, 1910 in KY, d. Dec 27, 1975 in Indianapolis, IN, bur. in the Garden of Memory Cem. in Muncie, IN.

Child:

- + 593. James Leonard Huffman, b. Sep 16, 1939.

10-395. **HELEN MARGARET SKILLMAN**, d/o Thomas E. Skillman #271, b. Sep 3, 1916 in Muncie, IN. She m. Jan 2, 1932 in Anderson, IN, **CLAUDE DUANE HINES**, s/o Walter and Verta May (Thornburg) Hines, b. Jan 1, 1914 in Delaware Co., IN, d. May 21, 1984, bur. in the Garden of Memory Cem. in Muncie, IN.

Children:

- + 594. John Robert Hines, b. Nov 29, 1933.
- + 595. Charles Duane Hines, b. Apr 14, 1936.
- + 596. Margaret Lynn Hines, b. Feb 2, 1941.

10-396. **ROSALIND MARIE SKILLMAN**, d/o Thomas E. Skillman #271, b. Aug 28, 1922 in Muncie, IN. She m. Jun 28, 1941, **JAMES ROBERT MARDIS**, s/o Raymond Harrison and Ottie (Juett) Mardis, b. Jun 10, 1920 in Muncie; m2 Jun 1, 1949 in Indianapolis, IN, **CARL THOMAS DILLON**, s/o Alexander and Ida May (Fisher) Dillon, b. Jan 19, 1899, d. Jan 13, 1959 in Nineveh, Johnson, IN, bur. in the Old Union Cem. in Lawrence Co., IN; m3 May 8, 1964 in Yorktown, IN, **LEONARD RAYMOND MARDIS**, brother of her 1st husband.

Children:

- 597. Terry Michael Mardis, b. Dec 17, 1946 in Beech Grove, Marion, IN, m1 Jun 2, 1968, Jane Ann Perry and m2 Apr 1975, Marilyn K. Williams.
- + 598. Richard Thomas Dillon, b. Mar 11, 1949.
- + 599. Bonnie Marie Dillon, b. Apr 25, 1951.
- 600. Matthew Gregory Dillon (adpt. by Leonard Mardis), b. Sep 4, 1959.

10-397. **THOMAS EDWARD SKILLMAN, JR.**, s/o Thomas E. Skillman #271, b. Oct 31, 1925 in Muncie, IN, d. Nov 22, 1987. He m. Sep 25, 1949 in Muncie, **ALBERTA JUNE TAYLOR**, d/o Howard Taylor, b. Jun 2, 1927 in Daleville, IN.

Children b. in Muncie, IN:

- 601. Thomas Edison Skillman, b. Sep 5, 1955.
- 602. Howard David Skillman, b. Mar 4, 1957.
- 603. Rebecca Sue Skillman, b. Dec 13, 1958.

10-398. **MARY MARTHA SKILLMAN**, d/o Thomas E. Skillman #271, b. Sep 9, 1928 in Muncie, IN. She m1 VAL SZABO; m2 GEORGE EPPERSON; m3 ROBERT E. COLCORD.

Child:

- 604. Kathleen E. Epperson, b. Mar 15, 1965, d. Nov 8, 1989.

10-399. **MARY LOUISE STRONG**, d/o James P. Strong #277, b. Jun 11, 1922. She m. Nov 15, 1947, **JAMES HOLDREN EMERSON**, b. Oct 1, 1926, d. Feb 3, 1983.

Children:

- 605. Nancy Marie Emerson, b. Oct 7, 1952, m. Feb 5, 1972, Douglas E. Miller.
- 606. Robert Scott Emerson, b. Mar 30, 1954, m. Kathline B. Hill.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

607. Roger Louis Emerson, b. Oct 25, 1958.

10-401. JAMES ALBERT STRONG, SR., s/o James P. Strong #277, b. Jun 18, 1928. He m. Nov 23, 1949, VIOLA BRANDENBERG, b. Apr 27, 1928.

Children:

608. James Albert Strong, Jr., b. Apr 11, 1951, m. Dec 22, 1973, Sherry Lyn Harper. They are div.

609. Katheryn Lynn Strong, b. Sep 12, 1953, m1 Ronald C. Stevens and m2 Jack Allen.

610. Stephen Michael Strong, b. Jan 7, 1956, m. Nancy Ann Jobe.

611. John Andrew Strong, b. Apr 3, 1957, m. Nancy Ellen Hoffman.

612. Daryl Curtis Strong, b. Oct 26, 1958.

613. Richard Allen Strong, b. Jul 9, 1962, m. Sherry Lynn.

10-403. REV. RUSSELL GIBSON STRONG, s/o Karl R. Strong #283, b. Mar 13, 1905 in Covington, KY, d. May 19, 1981 in South Bend, IN, bur. in Glen Haven Cem., Harrison, OH. He m. in Dearborn Co. IN, GLADYS MARIE WESLING, d/o George W. and Mary Alice (Mabis) Wesling, b. Mar 28, 1903 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn, IN. Russell was a Methodist minister.

Children:

+ 614. Ruth Miriam Strong, b. Jun 2, 1931.

+ 615. Wesley Roland Strong, b. Feb 1, 1933.

10-404. ELON ROYDON STRONG, s/o Elon P. Strong #284, b. Oct 1, 1911 in Cincinnati, OH, d. Jun 1, 1953 in Cincinnati. He m. Dec 30, 1942 in College Hill, OH, ANNA MARY (KESSEN) SORENSEN, d/o Henry Bernard and Claire Agnes (Gadker) Kessen, b. Dec 29, 1922 in Cincinnati and bpt. in Latonia, KY. Elon was a machinist for the Procter and Gamble Co. He is bur. in the St. Joseph Cemetery in Cincinnati, OH.

Children b. in Cincinnati, OH:

616. Ronald Bernard Strong, b. May 29, 1943, d. May 18, 1964 in Miami, FL.

+ 617. Pamela Claire Strong, b. Jun 26, 1946.

+ 618. Gregory Lee Strong, b. Jul 10, 1952.

10-405. JOHN (JACK) BERNARD STRONG, SR., s/o Elon P. Strong #284, b. Jan 28, 1913 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Jun 8, 1935 in Newport, KY, OPAL MAE PENNINGTON, d/o Richard Franklin and Ada (Keel) Pennington, b. Nov 5, 1917 in Cincinnati, d. Sep 18, 1971, bur. in Arlington Cem. in Mt. Healthy, OH. He worked for the Procter and Gamble Company.

Children b. in Cincinnati, OH:

+ 619. John Bernard Strong, Jr., b. Sep 18, 1936.

+ 620. Paul Lance Strong, b. Feb 13, 1947.

10-406. EDYTHE MARTHA STRONG, d/o Elon P. Strong #284, b. Aug 6, 1914 in Cincinnati, OH. She m1 Jul 14, 1932 in Newport, KY, ELMER HARRY ROCK, s/o Harry Lawrence and Amelia (Schlueter) Rock, b. Feb 20, 1912 in Cincinnati, d. there Jan 23, 1937. Elmer worked in an insurance office. She m2 May 13, 1939 in Covington, GEORGE RUSSELL SNYDER, s/o Oscar Joseph and Dora (Ward) Snyder, b. Jan 8, 1912 in Maineville, OH. Edythe and sister, Emma Lister, were the SFAA Memorabilia officers (1987-1990).

Children b. in Cincinnati:

+ 621. Carol Geraldine (Rock) Snyder, b. Dec 15, 1933, adpt. by George Snyder.

+ 622. Marilyn Nicole Snyder, b. Jun 16, 1942.

10-407. EMMA LOUISE STRONG, d/o Elon P. Strong #284, b. Jun 22, 1916 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Dec 21, 1934 in Covington, KY, DONALD FREDERICK LISTER, s/o Edward Beloid and Emma Sophia (Kruise) Lister, b. Dec 21, 1916 in Cincinnati, d. Sep 1, 1974,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

bur. in the Arlington Cem. in Mt. Healthy, OH. Emma and sister, Edithe Snyder, were the SFAA Memorabilia officers (1987-1990).

Children b. in Cincinnati:

- + 623. Dale Edward Lister, b. Sep 19, 1937.
- + 624. Roger David Lister, b. Dec 7, 1940.
- + 625. Dianne Lynn Lister, b. Oct 5, 1947.

10-408. DOROTHY ALYCE STRONG, d/o Elon P. Strong #284, b. Sep 27, 1917 in Cincinnati, OH, d. Sep 10, 1978 in Bellflower, CA. She m1 Dec 12, 1935, DAVIS PUCKETT WHITTON, b. May 8, 1917 in Sadieville, KY; m2 ERNEST SMITH. She is bur. in the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Bellflower, CA.

Child:

- + 626. Michael Dean Whitton, b. Jun 22, 1941 in Cincinnati, OH.

10-409. ROBERT MILTON STRONG, SR., s/o Elon P. Strong #284, b. Oct 5/15, 1919 in College Hill, OH. He m. Sep 6, 1941 in Cincinnati, OH, THECLA ANNA DREILING, d/o George Joseph and Mary Eva (Jesse) Dreiling, b. Apr 23, 1917 in College Hill. Robert was a special agent and criminal agent for the US Army. He is now a special agent for the US Air Force.

Children:

- + 627. Robert Milton Strong, Jr., b. May 25, 1942.
- + 628. David Paul Strong, b. Jan 28, 1944.
- + 629. Philip Edward Strong, b. Sep 9, 1946.
- + 630. Richard Merle Strong, b. Dec 10, 1948.
- + 631. Daniel Patrick Strong, b. Jun 17, 1950.

10-414. NELLIE BENISON, d/o Anna E. Strong #285, b. Mar 19, 1920 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. ca 1946, EVERETT PATTON, JR., b. Oct 3, 1908, d. Oct 1956. Everett was a store manager.

Children:

- 632. Margaret Patton, b. Feb 15, 1947.
- 633. Thomas Patton, b. Jan 30, 1949.
- 634. David Patton, b. Nov 14, 1953.

10-415. RUTH BENISON, d/o Anna E. Strong #285, b. May 17, 1921 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. ca 1949, OTTO DAVIS, b. Dec 22, 1892, d. Sep 4, 1984.

Child:

- 635. Anna Benison, b. Jun 26, 1950.

10-416. HARVEY WILLIAM NORRIS BENISON, s/o Anna E. Strong #285, b. Jan 23, 1923 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. JOY LUBKE, d/o Albert Winfield and Edith Marie (Hopkins) Lubke. Harvey was a graduate of the U. of Cincinnati and was a vice president of engineering for the Razen Company.

Child:

- 636. Pamela Sue Benison, b. Mar 28, 1955.

10-417. WILLIAM STRONG MOUNCE, s/o Grace T. Strong #303, b. Oct 26, 1917 in Woodstock, VT. He m. Nov 8, 1941 at the Auburndale Congregational Church in Newton, MA, BETTE MARSH GIBSON, d/o James Hoy and Fannie Elvira (Marsh) Gibson, b. Mar 7, 1920 in Cleveland, OH. William is a metallurgist and was employed in metal marketing.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

- + 637. Richard William Mounce, b. Feb 11, 1951.
- 638. Ann Elizabeth Mounce, b. Apr 23, 1954, m. Feb 15, 1980 in Doraville, GA, Cleve Max Brown.

10-418. DR. WILLARD HENRY COFFRON, s/o Fannie E. Birge #307, b. Jun 1, 1861 in Brockway, St. Claire, MI, d. Apr 14, 1905 in Grindstone City, MI. He m. Jun 1, 1887, JANE (JENNIE) RUTHERFORD, d/o William and Matilda (Hopkins) Rutherford, b. Jun 13, 1866 in Washington, DC, d. Apr 23, 1926 in Ypsilanti, MI. He is bur. in the New River Cem. in Grindstone City, MI and she is bur. in the Highland Cem. in Ypsilanti, MI.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

639. Willard H. Coffron, b. Mar 20, 1888 in Washington, DC, d.
Georgetown, MI.
640. Rutherford Coffron, b. Mar 17, 1890 in Saginaw, MI,
bur. in Pontiac, MI, m. Lena Deo.
+ 641. Robert Kedzie Coffron, b. Dec 14, 1891, d. Apr 2, 1961
642. Jeanette Coffron, b. Feb 20, 1896 in Washington, DC, d.
Sep 8, 1981 in Detroit, MI, m. Manley Elwood Irwin.
643. Asteria Coffron, b. Apr 9, 1902 in Grindstone City, d.
1905 in Gagetown, MI.



Alma Myrtle Shatto (1899-1988)
Descendant of John Strong #2616 - See page 92.
Picture ca 1919.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-428. HAROLD ACY FERGUSON, s/o Phila Strong #314, b. Oct 19, 1910, d. Nov 16, 1960 in Ticonderoga, NY. He m. FLORENCE PLOUFE.

Children:

- + 644. Doris Maude Ferguson, b. Sep 18, 1934.
- + 645. Janice Rae Ferguson, b. May 20, 1937.
- + 646. Rhea Sharon Ferguson, b. Oct 30, 1939, m. Nov 3, 1963, Larry Belden.
- + 647. Harold Joseph Ferguson, b. Jan 22, 1942.
- + 648. Mary Angela Ferguson, b. Sep 25, 1943.
- + 649. Linda Frances Ferguson, b. Apr 27, 1945, m1 Sep 7, 1963, George Daniel Gregory and m2 Thomas Nadeau.
- + 650. Larry Acy Ferguson, b. Dec 18, 1946, d. May 19, 1970.
- + 651. Rhinda Anne Ferguson, b. Nov 8, 1950.

11-429. ORTHA LORETTA FERGUSON, d/o Phila Strong #314, b. Aug 22, 1912. She m. May 29, 1931, PERCIVAL SYLVESTER TRYON.

Children:

- + 652. Percival Edwin Tryon, b. Oct 17, 1931.
- + 653. Joyce Ellen Tryon, b. Dec 25, 1932.
- + 654. Rita Ellen Tryon, b. Jun 28, 1935.
- + 655. Reginal Elliott Tryon, b. May 27, 1943.

11-430. GLADYS ELLEN FERGUSON, d/o Phila Strong #314, b. Sep 18, 1914. She m. Dec 31, 1934, FREDERICK ISRAEL AB AIR, s/o Fred Abair.

Child:

- + 656. Wayne Frederick Abair, b. Aug 8, 1938.

11-431. CLARENCE FERGUSON, s/o Phila Strong #314, b. Jul 6, 1916 in Port Henry, NY. He m. Oct 3, 1937 in Ticonderoga, NY, BLANCHE MAE BROCK, d/o Howard Walter and Amanda Anna (Roberts) Brock.

Children b. in Ticonderoga:

- + 657. Clarence Albert Ferguson, b. Mar 4, 1940, d. Jul 26, 1964.
- + 658. Sandra Lee Ferguson, b. Jul 24, 1941.
- + 659. Betty Lou Ferguson, b. Aug 28, 1942.
- + 660. David Earl Ferguson, b. Nov 21, 1943.
- + 661. Nancy Loretta Ferguson, b. Mar 2, 1945.
- + 662. Susan Jane Ferguson, b. Jun 5, 1948.

11-432. RUTH MARY FERGUSON, d/o Phila Strong #314, b. Jan 31, 1919. She m. EDWARD THOMAS MULLEN, d. Dec 31, 1951?

Children:

- + 663. Edward Gary Mullen, b. Oct 26, 1942.
- + 664. Dennis Dean Mullen, b. Jul 19, 1948.
- + 665. Karen Ann Mullen, b. Jun 25, 1950.

11-434. GEORGE ELWYN FERGUSON, SR., s/o Phila Strong #314, b. Nov 20, 1926. He m. Dec 12, 1948, JANET M. OSIER, d/o Charles and Kate (Villmore) Osier, b. Apr 26, 1928.

Children:

- + 666. Catherine Ann Ferguson, b. Oct 29, 1949.
- + 667. George Elwyn Ferguson, Jr., b. May 12, 1951.
- + 668. Jeanne Elizabeth Ferguson, b. Jun 26, 1954.
- + 669. Laura Edna Ferguson, b. Feb 12, 1956.

11-437. RODERICK FRANCIS DRINKWINE, s/o Nellie Strong #317, b. Jan 30, 1921 in Mineville, NY. He m. Jun 9, 1946 in Crown Point, NY, BARBARA ELIZABETH VAUGHN, d/o Charles and Margaret (Brown) Vaughn.

Children b. in Ticonderoga, NY:

- + 670. Joseph Henry Drinkwine, b. Apr 11, 1947.
- + 671. Margaret Mary Drinkwine, b. Mar 4, 1949.
- + 672. Theresa Ann Drinkwine, b. Jan 21, 1965.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

11-438. HENRY JOSEPH DRINKWINE, SR., s/o Nellie Strong #317, b. Feb 15, 1924 in Mineville, NY. He m. Apr 13, 1952 in Ticonderoga, NY, FERNANDE ANNETTE FORGETTE, d/o Albert and Ida (De Lourieus) Forgette, b. Oct 18, 1929 in Bridgeport, VT.

Children b. in Ticonderoga, NY:

- + 673. Henry Joseph Drinkwine, Jr., b. Jul 9, 1953.
- 674. Gary James Drinkwine, b. Dec 16, 1954.
- + 675. Kay Ida Drinkwine (twin), b. May 27, 1958.
- 676. May Helen Drinkwine (twin), b. May 27, 1958.

11-443. HELEN CATHERINE SMITH, d/o Sylvia A. Strong #319, b. Jan 4, 1928 in Mineville, NY. She m. Nov 30, 1947 in Hudson Falls, NY, EDGAR JOSEPH FLEURY, JR., s/o Edgar and Grace Maude (Westcott) Fleury.

Children:

- + 677. Sharon Marie Fleury, b. Feb 13, 1951.
- 678. David Joseph Fleury.
- 679. James Matthew Fleury.

11-447. PHILIP JAMES STRONG, SR., s/o Arthur R. Strong #321, b. Jan 31, 1936. He m1 Feb 20, 1960, CYNTHIA ANN PERRON and m2 May 3, 1958, KENNETH NOYES.

Children:

- 680. Philip James Strong, Jr., b. May 11, 1961.
- 681. Diana Lynn Strong, b. Apr 7, 1962.
- 682. Robyn Lee Strong, b. May 4, 1963.
- 683. James Arthur Strong, b. Nov 17, 1966.

11-449. JOYCE ANN STRONG (twin), d/o Arthur R. Strong #321, b. Dec 6, 1938. She m1 May 3, 1958, ROBERT STEPHEN MARCOTTO and m2 CLARENCE HARTZ.

Children:

- 684. Cynthia Ann Marcotto, b. Oct 8, 1960.
- 685. Tina Marie Marcotto, b. Dec 13, 1963.
- 686. Kathy Ellen Hartz, b. Sep 4, 1965.

11-450. JOAN MAY STRONG (twin), d/o Arthur R. Strong #321, b. Dec 6, 1938. She m1 Jun 30, 1956, EDWARD BRIGGS and m2 Nov 4, 1961, HOWARD LEFOY DAVIS.

Children:

- 687. Judy Arlene Briggs, b. Jun 27, 1958.
- 688. Patti Jean Davis, b. Sep 18, 1964.

11-451. BRENDA LOY STRONG, d/o Arthur R. Strong #321, b. Nov 16, 1941. She m. MARION STANLEY SZWIEC.

Children:

- 689. Michael Joseph Szwiec, b. Aug 31, 1963.
- 690. Stanley Steven Szwiec, b. Sep 9, 1964.
- 691. John Szwiec, b. Jun 28, 1965.
- 692. Joan Szwiec, b. Jun 1, 1967.

11-452. NANCY JANE STRONG, d/o Arthur R. Strong #321, b. Sep 1, 1948. She m. Aug 22, 1970, CLARENCE WARE.

Children:

- 693. Arthur Albert Ware, b. Mar 7, 1972.
- 694. Kyle Paul Ware, b. Jan 12, 1975.
- 695. April Lynn Ware, b. Mar 22, 1978.

11-483. W. MCKINLEY WOODS, s/o P. Lurinda Fish #332, b. May 26, 1897 in Moriah, Essex, NY, d. Jul 24, 1972 in Crown Point, NY. He m. Feb 8, 1924 by E.J. Goodell in the Methodist Church in Crown Point, ALBERTA FISH, d/o _____ and Clarissa (Ober) Fish.

Children:

- 696. Warren Edward Woods, b. May 18, 1924 in Mineville, NY, m1 Janice Patricia Robbins and m2 ca 1958, Mary Alice Whitford.
- 697. Maude Lurinda Woods, b. Nov 8, 1926 in Moriah, d. Jul 27, 1974 in Moriah, m. ca 1945, Alex Savage.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

698. W. McKinley Woods, Jr., b. Sep 20, 1930 in Moriah, m. Jun 13, 1953, Dorothy Lang.
- + 699. Dasie May Woods, b. Oct 17, 1932.
700. Lorna Ruth Woods, b. Aug 26, 1935 in Moriah, m. Oct 31, 1955, Robert Spring.
701. Theodore Franklin Woods, b. Dec 11, 1939 in Moriah, m. ca 1969, Susan Denton.
- 11-493. HELEN RUTH TOMLINSON**, d/o Mabel H. Henry #343, b. Dec 31, 1898 in O'Neill, NE, d. Feb 15, 1989 in Riverton, WY. She m. Mar 10, 1917 in O'Neill, LEE ROY HIRAM TAYLOR, s/o Columbus Jackson and Annie Mary (Moore) Taylor, b. Oct 17, 1895 in Odell, NE, d. May 28, 1960 in Kinnear, NE.
- Children b. in O'Neill:
702. Mabel Ann Taylor, b. Jan 24, 1918, d. young.
- + 703. Mildred Marie Taylor, b. Apr 13, 1919.
- + 704. Lela Lucille Taylor, b. Jan 29, 1921.
- + 705. Esther Ellen Taylor, b. Nov 30, 1922.
706. Donna Rosalie Taylor, b. Oct 25, 1924, d. Jan 5, 1984 at Lander, WY.
- + 707. Phyllis Evelyn Taylor, b. Aug 20, 1926.
- + 708. Rita Grace Taylor, b. Mar 10, 1929.
- + 709. Dorothy Anne Taylor, b. Jun 26, 1930.
- 11-497. MAUDE EVELYN TOMLINSON** (twin), d/o Mabel H. Henry #343, b. Jul 10, 1906 in Mineola, NE. She m. Sep 17, 1938 in Lapeer, MI, ALBERT HERBERT SIPES, s/o William Morris and Ella May (Conn) Sipes, b. Jul 9, 1913 in Romeo, MI, d. Apr 23, 1985 in Denver, CO.
- Children:
- + 710. Janice Evelyn Sipes, b. Aug 13, 1939.
711. Nancy June Sipes, b. Aug 10, 1941. She has a son, Brian, b. Feb 1, 1963.
- + 712. Marlene Carol Sipes, b. Jul 23, 1943.
- + 713. Albert LeRoy Sipes, b. Feb 4, 1945.
- 11-498. ROBERT EDGAR TOMLINSON** (twin), s/o Mabel H. Henry #343, b. Jul 10, 1906 in Mineola, NE. He m. Dec 1, 1925 in Yankton, SD, DOLLY IONE SPRINGER, d/o Andrew and Clara Bell (Walker) Springer, b. May 4, 1907 in O'Neill, NE.
- Children:
- + 714. Betty Jean Tomlinson, b. Feb 22, 1927.
- + 715. Doris Evelyn Tomlinson, b. Aug 10, 1931.
- + 716. Veldon Lee Tomlinson, b. Sep 24, 1941.
- 11-499. RICHARD LESLIE TOMLINSON**, s/o Mabel H. Henry #343, b. Aug 19, 1909 in O'Neill, NE, d. there Jun 8, 1985. He m1 Nov 22, 1931 in O'Neill, DORIS CATHERINE McNALLY, d/o Frederick Michael and Emma Bridgette (Webster) McNally, b. Oct 24, 1913 in Dublin, NE, d. at Omaha, NE, Feb 17, 1977. He m2 OLIVE DEXTER.
- Children:
717. Richard Edward Tomlinson, b. Jul 6, 1932.
718. Michael Eugene Tomlinson, b. Dec 13, 1934 in Plattsmouth, NE, m. Jun 19, 1976 in Denver, CO, Betty Lee Lunderman, b. Jan 8, 1934.
- + 719. George Frederick Tomlinson, b. Jan 11, 1936.
- + 720. Patricia Joan Tomlinson, b. Jun 26, 1937.
- + 721. James Robert Tomlinson, b. Sep 18, 1938.
- + 722. Emma Jean Tomlinson, b. Oct 25, 1939.
- + 723. Dennis Lee Tomlinson, b. Nov 2, 1941.
- + 724. Sue Ellen Tomlinson, b. Jul 28, 1943.
- + 725. John Casey Tomlinson, b. Feb 5, 1950.
- 11-501. WALTER DONALD TOMLINSON**, s/o Mabel H. Henry #343, b. Jul 11, 1917 in Mineola, NE. He m. Jul 5, 1941 in Reno, NV, HAZEL BREDEHOEFT, d/o Frederick George and Inez Bertilla (Kohler) Bredehoeft.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

- Child:
+ 726. Nina Inez Tomlinson, b. Dec 22, 1955.
- 11-528. LOUISE WINTERS, d/o Benjamin(e) Winters #368, b. Jan 16, 1912 in Moriah, NY, d. Nov 19, 1958. She m. JOSEPH C. KENWORTH.
Children:
727. Doris Renee Kenworth.
728. Gary C. Kenworth.
729. Vincent H. Kenworth.
730. Sharon Gail Kenworth.
731. Delbert Gene Pratt Kenworth.
- 11-529. HELEN WINTERS, d/o Benjamin(e) Winters #368, b. Sep 24, 1919 in Moriah, NY. She m. EVERETT STEEN.
Children:
732. Leola Steen.
733. Dyrll Steen.
- 11-530. DORIS WINTERS, d/o Benjamin(e) Winters #368, b. May 30, 1923. She m. GORDON LETSON.
Children:
734. Robert Letson.
735. Lois Letson.
- 11-531. BENJAMINE FRED WINTERS, s/o Benjamin(e) Winters #368, b. Dec 26, 1924 in Moriah, NY. He m. HELEN TUREK.
Children:
736. James Winters.
737. Jeffrey Winters.
- 11-532. EVELYN ETHEL WINTERS, d/o James R. Winters #369, b. Jul 20/22, 1916 in Collamer, NY. She m. Jan 13, 1934 in Crown Point, NY, ROBERT LEON PHINNEY, s/o Leon Warren and Iva Melissa (Parker) Phinney, b. Apr 30, 1916.
Children:
+ 738. Larry Wayne Phinney, b. Apr 28, 1936.
+ 739. Judy Lynne Phinney, b. Nov 10, 1941, d. Jun 20, 1964.
740. Ned Mitchum Phinney, b. Nov 11, 1951 in Ticonderoga, NY, m. Nov 23, 1974 in Port Henry, NY, Debra Mascarinas.
- 11-533. LULA ALICE WINTERS, d/o James R. Winters #369, b. Sep 17, 1918 in Moriah, NY. She m. Mar 19, 1938 in Bridgeport, NY, STANLEY MARCUS WARE, s/o Fred Edward and Sylvia Augusta (Edinger) Ware.
Children:
+ 741. Ruthanne Ware, b. Nov 14, 1941.
+ 742. Noreen Ware, b. Jan 13, 1946.
+ 743. Fred Ware, b. Apr 25, 1949.
- 11-534. HAZEL MAY WINTERS, d/o James R. Winters #369, b. Feb 3, 1920 in Moriah, NY. She m. Oct 14, 1938 in Bridgeport, NY, ANTONE EGGERT, s/o John Winfred and Margarete (Porter) Eggert, b. Oct 22, 1918 in Syracuse, NY.
Children b. in Syracuse, NY:
+ 744. John Eggert, b. Mar 30, 1940.
+ 745. Barbara Eggert, b. Aug 10, 1941.
+ 746. Thomas James Eggert, b. Jan 9, 1943.
+ 747. Steven Eggert, b. Sep 20, 1945.
+ 748. Daniel Eggert, b. May 7, 1948.
+ 749. Eugene Eggert, b. Mar 30, 1952.
- 11-535. ERVIN RAY WINTERS, s/o James R. Winters #369, b. Nov 22, 1922 in Moriah, NY, d. Apr 4, 1979 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Dec 6, 1943 in North Ferrisburg, VT, JANE SYLVIA WILLARD, d/o George and Inez Gertrude (Martin) Willard, b. Nov 24, 1921 in North Ferrisburg, VT.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- + 750. Janet Louise Winters, b. Nov 13, 1944.
- + 751. Sylvia Winters, b. May 7, 1947.
- + 752. Susan Winters, b. Mar 15, 1949.
- + 753. Beth Eileen Winters, b. Sep 10, 1950.
- 754. Willard Ervin Winters, b. Oct 16, 1952 in Syracuse, NY.

11-536. JOYCE CURLISTA WINTERS, d/o James R. Winters #369, b. Jul 6, 1926 in Addison, VT, d. Oct 10, 1955 in Syracuse, NY.
She m. Dec 23, 1942, RAY RYAN.

Children:

- + 755. Sharon Ryan, b. Jul 11, 1943.
- 756. James Ryan.
- 757. Fay Ryan.
- + 758. David Ryan.

11-546. MILO BAILEY WINTERS, s/o Ned M. Winters #374, b. Sep 25, 1928 in Barre, VT. He m. FLORENCE ROBINSON, d/o Alfred and Carrie (Bacon) Robinson.

Children:

- 759. Donna L. Winters.
- 760. Susan E. Winters.
- 761. Julie Kate Winters.

11-547. DAVID EDGERTON WINTERS, s/o Ned M. Winters #374, b. May 30, 1931 in Barre, VT. He m. GLORIA R. LAFIRIA, d/o George and Lowia (Page) Lafiria.

Children:

- 762. David E. Winters.
- 763. Nancy L. Winters.
- 764. Laurie Evelyn Winters.
- 765. Joyce Irene Winters.

11-548. MARVIN ROBERT WINTERS, s/o Ned M. Winters #374, b. Jan 29, 1934 in Barre, VT. He m. Nov 7, 1959 in Plainfield, VT, CELIA OLIVIA GRAY, d/o Percy and Olivia (Caccicie) Gray.

Children:

- 766. Mathew R. Winters.
- 767. Steven J. Winters.
- 768. Paul R. Winters.
- 769. Elizabeth J. Winters.

11-549. PHILIP CLARENCE WINTERS, s/o Ned M. Winters #374, b. Apr 8, 1937 in Barre, VT. He m. Jun 5, 1965, YVONNE MARIE LANCTOT, d/o Dennis and Veronica (Cote) Lanctot.

Children:

- 770. Kevin P. Winters.
- 771. Sarah M. Winters.
- 772. Carol A. Winters.

11-550. MOLLY O. WINTERS, d/o Ned M. Winters #374, b. Nov 20, 1945 in Barre, VT. She m. Aug 10, 1963 in Williamstown, VT, LEONARD A. MCCARTHY, s/o George T. and Lucie C. (Johanneson) McCarthy.

Children:

- 773. Scott A. McCarthy.
- 774. Mark N. McCarthy.
- 775. Todd G. McCarthy.

11-557. ALICE IRENE SPRAGUE, d/o Alden H. Sprague #379, b. Jul 17, 1921 in Berwick, IA. She m1 Jan 20, 1940 in Berwick, BARTLETT HUFF PATTEN, s/o Joseph and Jennie Hazel (Huff) Patten, b. Feb 14, 1917 in Yola, MN. She m2 JAMES GORDON and m3 CHARLES PENNINGTON.

Child:

- + 776. Lynne Michael Patten, b. Mar 21, 1941.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

11-558. JOHN LEVANT STRONG, s/o Roy L. Strong #380, b. Feb 2, 1918 in Kalamazoo, MI. He m. LAVERNE ANDERSON, b. Jun 15, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- 777. Carolyn Ann Strong, b. Apr 15, 1944 in Pinehurst, NC.
- 778. Sharon Linda Strong, b. Jun 4, 1948 in Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 779. Mark Douglas Strong, b. Jun 24, 1955 in Heidelberg, Germany.

11-559. PATRICIA STRONG, d/o Rev. Robert Strong #381, b. Dec 1, 1938 in Philadelphia, PA. She m. H. GOULD BARRETT, JR., s/o H. Gould and Cornelia (White) Barrett.

Children:

- 780. Gould Barrett.
- 781. Robert Barrett.
- 782. Kirk Barrett.
- 783. Cornelia Barrett.
- 784. Carter Barrett.

11-560. JAMES WALTER STRONG, SR., s/o Rev. Robert Strong #381, b. Mar 8, 1941 in Philadelphia, PA. He m. Jul 17, 1964 in Montgomery, AL, JULIA IRENE CARR, d/o Jack Lamar and La Nell (Parish) Carr, b. Sep 11, 1941 in Alexander City, AL.

Children b. in Montgomery, AL:

- 785. James Walter Strong, Jr., b. May 24, 1966.
- 786. Katherine Parrish Strong, b. Sep 6, 1968.

11-561. DAVID RICHARD STRONG, s/o Rev. William T. Strong #382, b. Jun 2, 1934 in West Collingswood, NJ. He m. Oct 1, 1954 in Los Angeles, CA, DONNA MARY FUNK, d/o Thomas Collins and Mary Funk. David is in sales administration for Telxon Corporation.

Children:

- + 787. Rebecca Yvonne Strong, b. Aug 7, 1959 in Montebello, CA.
- + 788. Jonathan David Strong, b. Jan 23, 1961 in Montebello, CA.
- + 789. Priscilla Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 20, 1962 in Montebello, CA..
- 790. Lydia Ilene Strong, b. Nov 27, 1964 in Montebello, CA, m. Dec 27, 1986, David Miller, b. Jan 13, 1962.
- 791. Philip Benjamin Strong, b. Jan 23, 1967 in Montebello, CA, Sep 24, 1988, Andrea Hackbarth.
- + 792. Jason Daniel Strong, b. Dec 30, 1968 in Livonia, MI.
- 793. Aaron Timothy Strong, b. Dec 20, 1971 in Livonia, MI.

11-562. CAROL GENE STRONG, d/o Rev. William T. Strong #382, b. Nov 1, 1935 in Philadelphia, PA. She m. Mar 16, 1954 in Los Angeles, CA, HAROLD A. HOUSTON, s/o Charles and Sarah Houston.

Children b. in Los Angeles:

- + 794. Jenny Lee Houston, b. Jan 12, 1955.
- + 795. Thomas Richard Houston, b. Jan 28, 1956.
- + 796. William Arthur Houston, b. Apr 10, 1960.

11-563. GERALDINE FRANCES STRONG, d/o Rev. William T. Strong #382, b. Feb 8, 1940 in Philadelphia, PA. She m. Sep 3, 1964 in Los Angeles, CA, ROBERT L. OHNEMUS, JR., s/o Robert L. and Claire Ohnemus.

Children b. in Santa Monica, CA:

- + 797. Kimberly Ann Ohnemus, b. Mar 23, 1965.
- 798. Kitty Carlene Ohnemus, b. Nov 20, 1967.

11-576. ROBERT ALLEN SELLER, s/o Alma M. Shatto #389, b. Feb 6, 1921 in Richmond, IN. He m1 SHIRLEY THOMPSON and m2 Feb 20, 1951 in Evanston, WY, BESSIE ANNAMAE ROBERTSON, d/o Alton Edward and Marian Inene (Jensen) Robertson, b. Feb 5, 1923. Robert is a retired brakeman who worked for the Union Pacific Railroad. Bessie retired as the Director of the Carbon Co. Library. They live in Rawlins, WY.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

- Children by Bessie, b. in Rawlins, WY.
799. Rebekah Marie Sheller, b. Nov 29, 1954. She is a librarian for adult services in Boise, ID.
800. Michael Wayne Sheller, b. Jul 14, 1957, m. Apr 13, 1990 in Rawlins, WY, Laurretta Jean Cruz, d/o Lawrence Edward and Magdeline (Avila) Cruz, b. Jun 5, 1964 in Rawlins, WY. Michael is a welding supervisor for the Sinclair Oil Corporation. Laurretta is a clerk for the Carbon Co. Court.
- 11-577. FRANCIS ERVIN SHELTER, s/o Alma M. Shatto #389, b. Oct 7, 1922. He m. Jul 19, 1947 in South Whitley, KY, JOANNE MARIE CAMPBELL, d/o Everett and Jesse Helen (Bronnenberg) Campbell.
Children (adpt.):
+ 801. Don Ervin Sheller, b. Dec 15, 1956.
802. Ted Wayne Sheller, b. Mar 3, 1959.
803. Ann Marie Sheller, b. Mar 1, 1961.
- 11-578. HAROLD EDWIN SHELTER, s/o Alma M. Shatto #389, b. May 4, 1924 in Liberty Twp., Delaware, IN. He m. Mar 17, 1951 in Pendleton, IN, DOROTHY LUCILLE FRIDENMAKER, d/o Arthur Lewis and Mrs. Mildred (Everly) Fridenmaker, b. Apr 23, 1926 in Farmersburg, IN.
Children b. in Muncie, IN:
+ 804. Robert Norman Sheller, b. Aug 2, 1954.
+ 805. Stacey JoAnn Sheller, b. Jun 30, 1956.
+ 806. William Lee Sheller, b. Jan 30, 1961.
- 11-579. UARDA MILDRED SHELTER, d/o Alma M. Shatto #389, b. Feb 10, 1929. She m1 MELVIN HINKLE; m2 Jul 1952 in Albany, IN, LEWIS EDWARD HINES, b. May 11, 1928 in Green Twp., IN.
Children b. in Muncie, IN:
+ 807. Robert Lewis Hines, b. Nov 13, 1953.
+ 808. Mark Edward Hines, b. Oct 16, 1956.
+ 809. Joellen Hines, b. Mar 17, 1960.
- 11-580. MARTHA ELLEN SHELTER, d/o Alma M. Shatto #389, b. Aug 1, 1933 in Perry Twp., Delaware, IN. She m. Jun 9, 1956 in the Church of the Nazarene in Albany, IN, CARROLL RICHARD VOIGT, s/o Lewis and Lela Elizabeth (Huffman) Voigt, b. Jun 23, 1931 in Ellis, Hardin, IA.
Children b. in Marion Co., IN:
810. Karen Sue Voigt, b. Sep 7, 1960.
811. Patricia Lynn Voigt, b. Dec 13, 1963.
812. Jay Alan Voigt, b. Mar 31, 1967.
- 11-581. RICHARD LOWELL SHELTER, s/o Alma M. Shatto #389, b. Oct 19, 1936 in Albany, IN. He m1 Aug 1958, JOY MOODY and m2 JANET ELAINE ROSS, d/o Howard and Helen M. (Ramey) Ross, b. Mar 11, 1941 in Muncie, IN.
Children by Joy Moody:
813. Mary Ann Sheller, b. Feb 18, 1959.
+ 814. John Overton Sheller, b. Jul 14, 1960.
Children by Janet Ross, b. in Muncie:
815. Susie Sheller, b. Aug 31, 1964.
816. Wayne L. Sheller, b. Jan 20, 1967, d. Jan 28, 1987.
817. Sarah Beth Sheller, b. Mar 18, 1975.
- 11-583. ROBERT SHATTO, s/o Clyde L. Shatto #390, b. Jul 29, 1927, m1 MARY ELLEN LYNCH; m2 CARYOL FARRAN, d/o Kenneth and Vivian (Kelly) Farran.
Children by Mary:
+ 818. Taci Shatto, b. Jun 21, 1953.
819. Tammy Shatto, b. Apr 10, 1962.
- 11-585. WILLIAM ALFORD SHATTO, s/o Ernest E. Shatto #391, b. Aug 6, 1941 in Portland, IN. He m1 KAREN STIGLEMAN and m2 JANE CHILLICOAT.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children by Karen:

- 820. Lou Ann Shatto.
- 821. Gregg Shatto.
- 822. Mitchel Ernest Shatto.

11-586. FREDERICK W.(REX) HUSTON, s/o Bertha C. Shatto #392, b. May 19, 1932 in Windsor, IN. He m. Dec 23, 1956 in Albany, IN, MARTHA C. FISHACK, d/o William A. and Marcia A. (Barr) Fishback, b. Apr 5, 1936 in Delaware Co., IN.

Children all b. in Muncie, IN:

- + 823. Linda Diane Huston, b. Jun 22, 1957.
- 824. Jeffrey David Huston, b. Mar 13, 1960.
- + 825. Lisa Carol Huston, b. Oct 22, 1963.
- 826. John Christopher Huston, b. Feb 12, 1977.

11-587. WILLIAM EDWARD HUSTON, s/o Bertha C. Shatto #392, b. Jul 27, 1934 in Albany, IN. He m. Feb 1, 1963 in Albany, IN, JEAN INNIS, d/o James Hubert and Reba (Riggs) Innis, b. Nov 12, 1935 in Cambridge City, IN.

Children b. in Ft. Wayne, IN:

- 827. William Allen Huston, b. Sep 1, 1963.
- + 828. Daniel Edward Huston, b. Apr 21, 1965.
- 829. Ronald Lee Huston, b. Nov 9, 1966.
- 830. Nancy Kay Huston, b. Nov 7, 1968.

11-588. KATHLEEN KAY HUSTON, d/o Bertha C. Shatto #392, b. Oct 2, 1939 in Muncie, IN. She m. Jun 1, 1958, DWIGHT GLEN PULLEY, s/o Glen Leroy and Glades Pearl (Keller) Pulley, b. Dec 29, 1936.

Children all b. in Muncie, IN:

- + 831. Rebekah Kayle Pulley, b. Mar 31, 1959.
- 832. Neal Brakley Pulley, b. Jul 1, 1960, m. Marlene Lancaster.
- 833. Todd Allen Pulley, b. Jun 22, 1961.
- + 834. Scott Eric Pulley, b. Jul 30, 1962.

11-589. GERALDINE MAE HUSTON, d/o Bertha C. Shatto #392, b. Oct 1, 1942 in Muncie, IN. She m. Jan 23, 1965 in South Whitney, IN, JOHN DAVID BOLLINGER, s/o William Byron and Marian Emelyn (Enos) Bollinger, b. Mar 22, 1942 in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Children b. in Ft. Wayne:

- 835. Richard Eugene Bollinger, b. Sep 21, 1970.
- 836. Mark Alan Bollinger, b. Oct 21, 1972.
- 837. Brooke Monique Bollinger, b. Oct 17, 1980.

11-590. CATHY RENE SHATTO, d/o Raymond C. Shatto #393, b. Sep 3, 1948 in Franklin, IN. She m1 TOM PRITCHARD; m2 HARRY FURRER; m3 WILLIAM PARADISE.

Children all b. in Franklin, IN:

- 838. Ann Kristin Pritchard, b. Feb 8, 1971.
- 839. Scott A. Pritchard, b. May 28, 1974.

11-591. TOMMY JAY SHATTO, s/o Raymond C. Shatto #393, b. Sep 6, 1950 in Franklin, IN. He m1 PATRICIA _____; m2 CONNIE ALVEY, d/o Jess and Ruth (Walters) Alvey, b. Mar 21, 1949 in Franklin.

Children b. in Franklin:

- 840. Tamara Shatto, b. Oct 28, 1969.
- 841. Amanda Shatto, b. Aug 25, 1977.

11-592. JEFFREY WILLIAMS SHATTO, s/o Raymond C. Shatto #393, b. Oct 7, 1961 in Franklin, IN. He m. JAQUI HENDRICKSON, d/o Douglas and Gennie (Hudson) Hendrickson, b. Dec 10, 1961 in Franklin.

Children b. in Franklin, IN:

- 842. Renee Marie Shatto, b. Jun 8, 1985.
- 843. Kyle W. Shatto, b. Feb 2, 1987.
- 844. Aimee Leigh Shatto, b. Oct 3, 1988.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

11-593. JAMES LEONARD HUFFMAN, s/o Grace E. Skillman #394, b. Sep 16, 1939. He m1 Dec 3, 1960, MARY M. ZOLLAR who d. Mar 1984. They div. Jun 1975 and he m2 Feb 14, 1976, SHIRLEY FOWLER.

Children:

- 845. James David Huffman, b. Jul 7, 1963 in Germany.
- + 846. Karen Jo Huffman, b. Dec 29, 1964.

11-594. JOHN ROBERT HINES, s/o Helen M. Skillman #395, b. Nov 29, 1933 in Muncie, IN. He m. Jul 25, 1953 in Anderson, IN, SONJA LEE CHAMBERS.

Children b. in Muncie, IN:

- + 847. Robin Michelle Hines, b. Mar 5, 1954.
- + 848. Robert Michael Hines, b. Apr 23, 1955.

11-595. CHARLES DUANE HINES, SR., s/o Helen M. Skillman #395, b. Apr 14, 1936 in Muncie, IN. He m. Nov 23, 1955 in Muncie, WANDA JOYCE SMITH.

Children:

- 849. Douglas Edward Hines, b. Sep 30, 1956, d. young.
- 850. Cathy Diane Hines, b. Dec 15, 1957, m. Sep 30, 1980, Daniel Gauerke.
- + 851. Charles Duane Hines, Jr., b. Apr 4, 1959.
- + 852. Whitney Jill Hines, b. May 4, 1962.

11-596. MARGARET LYNN HINES, d/o Helen M. Skillman #395, b. Feb 2, 1941 in Muncie, IN. She m. Nov 21, 1958 in Augusta, GA, DANNI DARRYL PECKINPAUGH. They div. in 1964.

Children:

- 853. Wendy Lynn Peckinpaugh, b. Dec 19, 1960 in Ft. Hood, TX.
- + 854. Danny Darryl Peckinpaugh, b. Oct 1/15, 1962.

11-598. RICHARD THOMAS DILLON, s/o Rosalind M. Skillman #396, b. Mar 11, 1949 in Indianapolis, IN. He m. MARILYN CAMPBELL.

Children:

- 855. Courtney Marie Dillon.
- 856. Richard Tyson Dillon.
- 857. Valerie Ann Dillon.

11-599. BONNIE MARIE DILLON, d/o Rosalind Skillman #396, b. Apr 25, 1951. She m. _____ BOAZ.

Children:

- 858. Michael Aaron Boaz, b. Apr 16, 1971 in Muncie, IN.
- 859. Erin Marie Boaz, b. Nov 6, 1978 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 860. Frank W. Boaz, b. Aug 19, 1982 in West Lafayette, IN.

11-614. RUTH MERIAM STRONG, d/o Rev. Russell G. Strong #403, b. Jun 2, 1931 in Munden, KS, bpt. in the Munden Methodist Church, Sep 1931. She m. Jun 9, 1956 in the Lowell Heights Methodist Church in South Bend, IN, PAUL BERTON LAMAR, b. Dec 30, 1931 in South Bend and bpt. in the Lowell Heights Methodist Church, South Bend, IN, Jun 12, 1932.

Children b. in South Bend, IN:

- + 861. Rhonda Lynne LaMar, b. Jun 28, 1957.
- 862. Paula Denise LaMar, b. Oct 9, 1958. She m. Jun 25, 1988 in the Grace United Methodist Church in South Bend, Stephen Mack Rumsey.
- + 863. Linda Diane LaMar, b. Mar 28, 1961.

11-615. WESLEY ROLAND STRONG, SR., s/o Rev. Russell G. Strong #403, b. Feb 1, 1933 in Kanola, KS. He m. May 5, 1960 at the First Baptist Church in Corbin, KY, NORMA KATHERINE HUTSON, d/o Clinton and Lillian (Valentine) Hutson, b. Apr 24, 1939 in Corbin and bpt. there in the First Baptist Church in the Fall of 1939. He was a minister, a missionary to South America 1956-1959. They are now div.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

864. Tamira Lane Strong, b. Jun 24, 1961 in Atlanta, GA, m.
Jul 4, 1989 at St. Paul Methodist Church in Charlotte,
NC, Keith McKay Baker, s/o Harry S., Jr. and Bette Baker.
865. Wesley Roland Strong, Jr., b. Apr 12, 1963 in Anderson,
SC.
866. Scott Roland Strong, b. Nov 11, 1964 in Anderson, SC.

11-617. PAMELA CLAIRE STRONG, d/o Elon R. Strong #404, b. Jun 26, 1946 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Mar 23, 1968 in Riverside Methodist Church in Miami, FL, HUBERT MARION STANTON, JR., s/o Hubert M. and Effie (Coats) Stainton, b. Jun 23, 1946 in Miami. Hubert is a captain in the Metro Dade Fire Department and Pamela is an office manager and receptionist.

Children:

867. Christopher Lee Stainton, b. Aug 24, 1969 in Miami, FL.
868. Andrea Dawn Stainton, b. Apr 26, 1974 in Ft. Rucker, AL.

11-618. GREGORY LEE STRONG, s/o Elon R. Strong #404, b. Jul 10, 1952 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Jun 7, 1980, ANGELA MARIE CIROU, b. May 19, 1960. Gregory is employed by the Miami Beach Florida Police Department and Angela is a nursery school assistant.

Children:

869. Daniel Lee Strong, b. Nov 29, 1983.
870. Cristina Marie Strong, b. Jul 7, 1985.

11-619. DR. JOHN BERNARD STRONG, JR., s/o John B. Strong #405, b. Sep 18, 1936 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Apr 12, 1958 in the EUB Church in College Hill, OH, MARY ROSE NADEL, d/o Bernard and Martha (Zenz) Nadel, b. Sep 26, 1936 in Cincinnati. John graduated from the U. of Cincinnati, Ohio State U. Dental School. He was a Captain in the US Air Force. Mary has a degree in Education from the U. of Cincinnati.

Children:

871. Lori Ann Strong, b. Jul 28, 1964 in Del Rio, TX.
872. Mark Bernard Strong, b. Mar 22, 1967 in Cincinnati, OH.
He m. Jul 7, 1990 at St. John the Baptist Church in Cincinnati, Theresa Rae Foster, d/o Gregory S. and Sarah (Sally) (Pflum) Foster, b. Mar 17, 1967 in Cincinnati.
He is an electrical engineer and she is a teacher.

11-620. PAUL LANCE STRONG, s/o John B. Strong #405, b. Feb 13, 1947 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. May 15, 1982 in Cincinnati, SUSAN GAIL DILLON, d/o Thomas and Daisy Dillon, b. Jun 6, 1953 in Cincinnati. Paul is a supervisor for the US Postal Service and Susan is a medical assistant.

Children b. in Cincinnati:

873. Jeffery Paul Strong, b. May 13, 1983.
874. Jason Alan Strong, b. Nov 28, 1984.

11-621. CAROL GERALDINE (ROCK) SNYDER, d/o Edythe M. Strong #406, b. Dec 15, 1933 in Cincinnati, OH, bpt. Jan 1934 in the Concordia Lutheran Church in Cincinnati. She m. May 29, 1954 in Our Redeemer Lutheran Church in Silverton, OH, REV. HERMAN ALBERT GARLAND MANN, s/o Herman and Lola Evangeline (Bloyed) Mann, b. Mar 13, 1928 in Canon City, CO., bpt. May 18, 1943 in Fresno, CA. Albert is a Lutheran Church minister and Carol is a registered nurse.

Children:

- + 875. Martha Lynn Mann, b. Jun/Jul 21, 1955.
+ 876. Jane Nickol Mann, b. Jul 2, 1957.
+ 877. David Garland Mann, b. Jul 10, 1960.

11-622. MARILYN NICOLE SNYDER, d/o Edythe M. Strong #406, b. Jun 16, 1942 in Cincinnati, OH. She m1 Jun 22, 1963 in Cincinnati, RONALD K. RHODEHAMEL, b. Sep 16, 1942 in Maineville, OH. They div. in 1979; she m2 TED MEADE; she m3 _____; m4 GORDON P. HEDDELL.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- 878. Michael Wade Rhodehamel, b. Aug 21, 1965.
- + 879. Diane Marie Rhodehamel, b. Oct 31, 1966.
- 880. Lisa Ann Rhodehamel, b. Feb 7, 1968 in Anchorage, AK, m.
Dec 24, 1985 in Anchorage, Rodney Dial.
- + 881. Howard Russell Rhodehamel, b. Apr 13, 1969.
- 882. Logan Dexter Rhodehamel, b. Apr 22, 1977 in Kettering,
OH.

11-623. DALE EDWARD LISTER, s/o Emma L. Strong #407, b. Sep 19,
1937 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Feb 1, 1958 at St. Clair Catholic
Church in Cincinnati, GLENNA JUNE DAULTON, d/o Walter Martin and
Evelyn (Hatfield) Daulton, b. Jun 1, 1938.

Children:

- + 883. Timothy Dale Lister, b. Jan 27, 1960.
- 884. Gregory Mark Lister, b. Oct 10, 1961.
- + 885. Amy Elizabeth Lister, b. May 7, 1965.

11-624. ROGER DAVID LISTER, s/o Emma L. Strong #407, b. Dec 7,
1940 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Feb 3, 1962 in the Winton Place
Methodist Church, LYNN IRVIN, d/o James Arlin and Rachel
(Bennett) Irvin, b. Dec 19, 1942.

Children:

- + 886. Douglas Michael Lister, b. Jun 16, 1963.
- 887. Roger David Lister, II, b. Jun 30, 1964.
- + 888. Angela Lynn Lister, b. Oct 9, 1966.
- 889. Kendallynn Nicole Lister, b. Jan 25, 1971.

11-625. DIANNE LYNN LISTER, d/o Emma L. Strong #407, b. Oct 5,
1947 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Dec 31, 1966 in St. Ann Catholic
Church in Cincinnati, JAMES EDWARD HOLLERBACH, b. Aug 28, 1947.

Children:

- 890. Lisa Marie Hollerbach, b. Jun 24, 1967 in Cincinnati, m.
Nov 22, 1988 in Shandon, OH, Michael Johnson.
- 891. David Edward Hollerbach, b. Jun 31, 1970 in Cincinnati.
- 892. James Frederick Hollerbach, b. Mar 20, 1973 in
Cincinnati.
- 893. Teri Lynn Hollerbach, b. Aug 22, 1977 in IL.

11-626. MICHAEL DEAN WHITTON, s/o Dorothy Alice Strong # 408, b.
Jun 22, 1941 in Cincinnati, OH, m. Linda _____.

Children:

- 894. Jeff Whitton, b. 1959 in CA.
- 895. Rodney Dean Whitton, b. Mar 2, 1961 in CA.

11-627. ROBERT MILTON STRONG, JR., s/o Robert M. Strong, Sr.
#409, b. May 25, 1942 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Oct 11, 1964 in
the Mary Queen of Martyrs Church in Cambridge, England, GILLIAN
MAUD SMITH, d/o Ronald George and Ethel (Rycraft) Smith, b. Aug
1, 1946 in Fotheringhay, England. Robert served in the USAF and
is now the manager of the Indianapolis Air Route Traffic Control
Center and she is an artist.

Children:

- 896. Robert Milton Strong III, b. Sep 30, 1969 in San Pedro,
CA.
- 897. Kevin Michael Strong, b. Apr 15, 1976 in Phoenix, AZ.

11-628. DAVID PAUL STRONG, s/o Robert M. Strong, Sr. #409, b.
Jan 28, 1944 in Cincinnati, OH. He m1 PATRICIA DIANE JORDAN,
d/o William Clayton and Mildred Virginia (Motte) Jordan, b. Jan
31, 1947 in Wilmington, NC and m2 PEGGY LOUISE PETTINATO, d/o
Louis Travis and Elvera (Scarza) Pettinato. As a US Marine, he
served in Vietnam and is now captain of security for Rockwell.

Child by Patricia Jordan:

- + 898. Denise Michelle Strong, b. Mar 30, 1967.
- Child by Peggy Pettinato:**
- 899. Erin Marie Strong, b. Dec 16, 1980.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

11-629. **PHILIP EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Robert M. Strong, Sr. #409, b. Sep 9, 1946 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Nov 28, 1970, **CHRISTINE PECHICH**, d/o Henry and Elsie (Sutlovich) Pechich, b. Jan 8, 1950 at the Long Beach Naval Hospital, CA. He is a supervisor, Coke Division, Mobil Oil Company. She is a travel agent in San Pedro, CA.

Child:

900. Jonathan Philip Strong, b. Nov 3, 1973.

11-630. **RICHARD MERLE STRONG**, s/o Robert M. Strong, Sr. #409, b. Dec 10, 1948. He m. Sep 9, 1972 in Bishop, CA, **DONNA DEE DAVIS**, d/o David Talbert and Melba (Hinz) Davis, b. Aug 3, 1949 in Northern Inyo, CA. Richard is an assistant professor of medicine at Loma Linda U. and Donna is a research assistant professor of medicine at Loma Linda.

Children:

901. Jessica Anne Strong, b. Jun 14, 1975 in Lakewood, CA.

902. Richard David Strong, b. Dec 9, 1984 in Loma Linda, CA.

11-631. **DANIEL PATRICK STRONG**, s/o Robert M. Strong, Sr. #409, b. Jun 17, 1950 in Battle Creek, MI. He m. Jun 26, 1971, in San Pedro, CA, **BRENDA WILLIAMS**, d/o Bobby and Jacqueline (Watson) Williams, b. Jul 21, 1952 in Ft. Ord, CA. Daniel is the manager of a J.J. Newberry store.

Children b. in Whittier, CA:

903. Daniel Patrick Strong, Jr., b. Jun 17, 1972.

904. Laura Lee Strong, b. Oct 22, 1977.

11-637. **RICHARD WILLIAM MOUNCE**, s/o William Strong Mounce #417, b. Feb 11, 1951 in Hartford, CT. He m. Jun 28, 1980 in Rye, NJ, **LISSA McCALL**, d/o William and Jean (Partish) McCall, b. Mar 11, 1952. He is a Vice President in the International Division of Chase Manhattan Bank of New York and was appointed Director of all Chase operations in Europe, the Middle East and Africa.

Children:

905. William McCall Mounce, b. Jul 31, 1983 in Amman, Jordan.

906. Lauren Elizabeth Mounce, b. Jun 25, 1986 in Morristown, NJ.

11-641. **ROBERT KEDZIE COFFRON**, s/o Dr. Willard H. Coffron #418, b. Dec 14, 1891, bpt. in the Foundry Methodist Church in Washington, DC, d. Apr 2, 1961 in Daytona Beach, FL. He m. Sep 3, 1925 in Gilman, IA, (LOU) **GUDLIN FINEY HANNESSON**, d/o Jon Mikall and Solveig (Eysteinsdottir) Hannesson of Iceland, b. Nov 23, 1893 in Selkirk, Canada, d. Jun 30, 1971 in St. Clair, MI. They are bur. in the Highland Cem. in Ypsilanti, MI.

Child:

+ 907. Jennie Patricia Coffron, b. Jun 4, 1926 in Ypsilanti.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-644. **DORIS MAUDE FERGUSON**, d/o Harold A. Ferguson #428, b. Sep 18, 1934. She m. Dec 9, 1953, **CLARENCE ST. CLAIR**, b. Dec 20, 1934.

Children:

+ 908. Brenda St. Clair, b. Feb 13, 1954.

909. Michael St. Clair, b. Feb 1, 1955.

12-645. **JANICE RAE FERGUSON**, d/o Harold A. Ferguson #428, b. May 20, 1937. She m1 Feb 18, 1958, **WILBUR HARVEY WHITFORD** and m2 **DONALD BREWER**.

Child:

+ 910. Roxanne Marie Whitford, b. Jun 27, 1959.

12-647. **HAROLD JOSEPH FERGUSON**, s/o Harold A. Ferguson #428, b. Jan 22, 1942. He m. Apr 11, 1970, **SUSAN BURNS**, b. Mar 9, 1952.

Children:

911. Nichole Marie Ferguson, b. May 2, 1972.

912. Sharon Ann Ferguson, b. Apr 16, 1973.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

913. Danielle Renee Ferguson, b. Jun 30, 1975.

12-648. MARY ANGELA FERGUSON, d/o Harold A. Ferguson #428, b. Sep 25, 1943. She m. Apr 2, 1964, LAURENCE MASSE.

Children:

914. Eric Laurent Masse, b. Jul 4, 1965.

915. Scott Philip Masse, b. Mar 25, 1969.

916. Jody Michael Masse, b. May 20, 1970.

12-651. RHINDA ANNE FERGUSON, d/o Harold A. Ferguson #428, b. Nov 8, 1950. She m. Nov 8, 1969, ARTHUR FRANCIS BROCK, b. Nov 15, 1942.

Child:

917. Arthur Christopher Brock, b. Nov 3, 1970.

12-652. PERCIVAL EDWIN TRYON, s/o Ortha L. Ferguson #429, b. Oct 17, 1931 in Port Henry, NY. He m. Jul 14, 1955 in Rochester, NY, ELIZABETH MAE BOWMAN, d/o LeRoy Clyde and Saddie Mae (Gray) Bowman, b. Jul 6, 1931 in Salina, PA.

Children:

+ 918. Elaine Ann Tryon, b. Aug 30, 1955.

+ 919. Tammie Arlene Tryon, b. Nov 18, 1963.

12-653. JOYCE ELLEN TRYON, d/o Ortha L. Ferguson #429, b. Dec 25, 1932 in Port Henry, NY. She m. Mar 17, 1957 in Port William, DALE LEAVINS MOSS, s/o Morris A. and Mardell Moss, b. Mar 9, 1933 in Peru, NY.

Children:

+ 920. Lori Adell Moss, b. Feb 27, 1960.

921. Darren Lee Moss, b. Sep 9, 1964 in Elizabethtown, NY.

12-654. RITA ELLEN TRYON, d/o Ortha L. Ferguson #429, b. Jun 28, 1935. She m. Dec 7, 1957, RICHARD PACQUETTE, b. Jul 1, 1934.

Children:

922. Wendy Ruth Pacquette, b. Mar 11, 1959.

923. David Acy Pacquette, b. Dec 2, 1960.

924. Trudy Ann Pacquette, b. Dec 19, 1969.

12-655. REGINAL ELLIOTT TRYON, s/o Ortha L. Ferguson #429, b. May 27, 1943. He m. Jun 20, 1964, LU SCHROEDER, b. May 26, 1941.

Children:

925. Faith Ann Tryon, b. Apr 13, 1965.

926. Paul Bradley Tryon, b. Aug 24, 1970.

12-656. WAYNE FREDERICK ABABIR, s/o Gladys E. Ferguson #430, b. Aug 8, 1938. He m. Jun 17, 1959, JUDY RYAN.

Children:

927. Mathew David Abair, b. Apr 16, 1963.

928. Stephen Douglas Abair, b. Jun 23, 1967.

12-658. SANDRA LEE FERGUSON, d/o Clarence Ferguson #431, b. Jul 24, 1941 in Ticonderoga, NY. She m. Jun 18, 1960 in Ticonderoga, GERALD WALTER HURLBURT, b. Nov 2, 1937 in Ticonderoga.

Children b. in Ticonderoga, NY:

929. Richard James Hurlburt, b. Apr 15, 1961.

930. Vicki Lee Hurlburt, b. Dec 6, 1962.

931. Marjorie Jean Hurlburt, b. Mar 29, 1964.

12-659. BETTY LOU FERGUSON, d/o Clarence Ferguson #431, b. Aug 28, 1942 in Ticonderoga, NY. She m. Mar 17, 1965 in Ticonderoga, THOMAS EDWARD THOMPSON, s/o Thomas Burke and Margaret (Gile) Thompson.

Children b. in Ticonderoga, NY:

932. Michael David Thompson, b. Jun 8, 1966.

933. Michelle Lynn Thompson, b. Feb 28, 1968.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

12-660. DAVID EARL FERGUSON, s/o Clarence Ferguson #431, b. Nov 21, 1943 in Ticonderoga, NY. He m. Sep 24, 1966 in Ticonderoga, CAROL ANN BOLTON, d/o Earl Richard and Elizabeth Della (Henry) Bolton, b. May 12, 1949 in Ticonderoga.

Children b. in Ticonderoga, NY:

934. Kimberly Ann Ferguson, b. Feb 22, 1967.

935. William David Ferguson, b. Jun 28, 1974.

12-661. NANCY LORETTA FERGUSON, d/o Clarence Ferguson #431, b. Mar 2, 1945 in Ticonderoga, NY. She m. Aug 27, 1966 in Port Henry, NY, ANTHONY CHESTER TYRELL, s/o Chester and Violet Tyrell, b. Jul 6, 1939.

Children b. in Plattsburgh, NY:

936. Nicholas Anthony Tyrell, b. Aug 2, 1969.

937. Dean Anthony Tyrell, b. Sep 28, 1971.

938. Jo Ann Nicole Tyrell, b. Jul 12, 1974.

12-662. SUSAN JANE FERGUSON, d/o Clarence Ferguson #431, b. Jun 5, 1948 in Ticonderoga, NY. She m. Dec 13, 1969, JOHN VARMETTE, s/o Harold and Marjorie (Miller) Varmette, b. Oct 10, 1939.

Child:

939. Audra Lynne Varmette, b. Jun 17, 1970 in Ticonderoga, NY.

12-663. EDWARD GARY MULLEN, s/o Ruth M. Ferguson #432, b. Oct 26, 1942. He m. Nov 9, 1968, JUNE MEINHARD.

Children:

940. Mary Frances Mullen, b. Jul 30, 1969.

941. Edward Shane Mullen, b. Jan 23, 1971.

942. Patrick Gary Mullen, b. Sep 26, 1979.

12-664. DENNIS DEAN MULLEN, s/o Ruth M. Ferguson #432, b. Jul 19, 1948. He m. Jul 15, 1972, DIANE DI TARANTO, d/o _____ and Mildred Di Taranto.

Child:

943. Allison Beth Mullen, b. Feb 4, 1977.

12-665. KAREN ANN MULLEN, d/o Ruth M. Ferguson #432, b. Jun 25, 1950. She m1 Apr 23, 1970, MICHAEL BASSETT and m2 Jul 26, 1975, WALTER LEE BADER.

Children:

944. Shawna Elise Bassett, b. Feb 18, 1971.

945. Katherine Rose Bader, b. Jan 10, 1977.

946. Jeffrey Walter Bader, b. Jul 16, 1979.

12-666. CATHERINE ANN FERGUSON, d/o George E. Ferguson, Sr. #434, b. Oct 29, 1949. She m. CHARLES MOORE.

Children:

947. Scott Allen Moore, b. May 21, 1968.

948. Paul Michael Moore, b. Mar 30, 1971.

949. Corey Thomas Moore, b. Sep 28, 1974.

950. Lisa Ann Moore, b. May 9, 1978.

12-667. GEORGE ELWYN FERGUSON, JR., s/o George E. Ferguson, Sr. #434, b. May 12, 1951. He m. Jul 30, 1970, ROSE MARY BURNS.

Children:

951. John Christopher Ferguson, b. Jan 23, 1971.

952. Jeni Rebecca Ferguson, b. Feb 7, 1973.

953. Kerriann Marie Ferguson, b. Sep 20, 1978.

12-668. JEANNE ELIZABETH FERGUSON, d/o George E. Ferguson, Sr. #434, b. Jun 26, 1954. She m1 Jan 27, 1973, WILFORD ST DENNIS and m2 WAYNE AUSTIN.

Children:

954. Michele Lynn St Denis, b. Aug 10, 1973.

955. Wilfred Charles St Denis, b. Nov 16, 1976.

956. Mark Joseph Austin, b. Oct 31, 1982.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

12-669. **LAURA EDNA FERGUSON**, d/o George E. Ferguson, Sr. #434, b. Feb 12, 1956. She m1 Jun 15, 1974, **ANDRIAS MARS** and m2 **KEVIN BALLARD**.

Child:

957. Sally Ann Mars, b. Nov 18, 1975.

12-670. **JOSEPH HENRY DRINKWINE**, s/o Roderick F. Drinkwine #437, b. Apr 11, 1947 in Ticonderoga, NY. He m. Oct 5, 1968 in Warren, RI, **BERNADETTE SARRACINO**, d/o Rocco and Ida (Vitullo) Sarracino, b. Nov 18, 1947.

Children:

958. Jennifer Drinkwine, b. Oct 27, 1969.

959. Thomas Joseph Drinkwine, b. Dec 14, 1974.

12-671. **MARGARET MARY DRINKWINE**, d/o Roderick F. Drinkwine #437, b. Mar 4, 1949 in Ticonderoga, NY. She m. Jan 27, 1975 in Amenia, NY, **GARRETTE WAYNE BLOSS**, s/o Norman and Betty (Storn) Bloss.

Child:

960. Jenny Lynn Bloss, b. May 20, 1976.

12-673. **HENRY JOSEPH DRINKWINE JR.**, s/o Henry J. Drinkwine #438, b. Jul 9, 1953 in Ticonderoga, NY. He m. Jun 16, 1975 in Ticonderoga, **LAURA LEE TOWNE**, d/o Clarence and Jennie (Porter) Towne.

Child:

961. Heather Lynn Towne Drinkwine, b. Feb 3, 1982.

12-675. **KAY IDA DRINKWINE** (twin), d/o Henry J. Drinkwine #438, b. May 27, 1958 in Ticonderoga, NY. She m. Sep 17, 1977 in Ticonderoga, **MICHAEL GREENOUGH**, s/o Glen and Mary Lou (Brown) Greenough.

Children:

962. Christina Marie Greenough, b. Oct 17, 1978.

963. Joseph Seth Greenough, b. Aug 28, 1980.

12-677. **SHARON MARIE FLEURY**, d/o Helen C. Smith #443, b. Feb 13, 1951 in Glens Falls, NY. She m. Nov 22, 1970 in Glens Falls, **CURTIS LEE KEECH**, s/o William and Betty (Pratt) McGraw, b. May 13, 1946 in Glens Falls.

Child:

964. Joseph Michael Keach, b. Feb 4, 1980.

12-699. **DASIE MAY WOODS**, d/o W. McKinney Woods #484, b. Oct 17, 1932 in Moriah, Essex, NY, bpt. in St. Mary's Church in Glens Falls, NY. She m. Oct 8, 1955 in Our Lady of Lourdes Church in Utica, NY, **JOHN SANDERL**, s/o Raymond Peter and Anna Bertha (Luebbert) Sanderl, b. May 11, 1930 in Utica. John is a manager for A.T.T. Company and Dasie is a teacher.

Children:

965. Raymond John Sanderl, b. Aug 17, 1956 in Glens Falls, NY.

966. Gregory Robert Sanderl, b. Nov 4, 1957 in Glens Falls, m. Jun 13, 1981, Marcia Stevens. They are now div.

967. Jeanne Marie Sanderl, b. Jan 31, 1959 in Glens Falls, NY.

968. Kathleen Ann Sanderl, b. May 12, 1960 in Glens Falls, NY. She m. Jul 8, 1989, Michael Gray, s/o John and Bonnie Gray of Nassau, NY.

+ 969. Lisa Jean Sanderl, b. May 9, 1962 in Kingston, NY.

12-703. **MILDRED MARIE TAYLOR**, d/o Helen R. Tomlinson #493, b. Apr 13, 1919 in O'Neill, NE. She m1 **WILLIAM DUKE MOON**; m2 **RUDY FRANCIS PEZDIRC**; and m3 May 21, 1959 in Elco, NE, **WARREN LESLIE RASH**, s/o George and Ida (Cronk) Rash, b. May 3, 1921 in Casper, WY.

Child:

+ 970. Helen Marie Rash (adopted by Warren), b. Jan 3, 1954.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

12-704. LELA LUCILLE TAYLOR, d/o Helen R. Tomlinson #493, b. Jan 29, 1921 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Apr 1, 1939 in Riverton, WY, **RAYMOND MARION WEBER**, s/o Marion Everett and Mabel (Burnaugh) Weber, b. May 19, 1919 in Butte, MT.

Children:

- + 971. Frances Laverne Weber, b. Aug 13, 1939.
- + 972. Rayola Lea Weber, b. May 30, 1942.
- + 973. Lyndall Taylor Weber, b. Jun 20, 1943.
- + 974. Bryan Craig Weber, b. Apr 15, 1954.

12-705. ESTHER ELLEN TAYLOR, d/o Helen R. Tomlinson #493, b. Nov 30, 1922 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Nov 15, 1941 in Kinnear, WY, **ASHFORD LESTER ROUND**, s/o Floyd Roy and Eva J. (WINEMILLER) Round, b. Sep 19, 1915 in Parnell, MO.

Children:

- + 975. Clyde Allen Round, b. Dec 14, 1942.
- + 976. Eugene Lester Round, b. Sep 2, 1944.
- + 977. Cathy Lee Round, b. Feb 19, 1949.
- 978. Kevin Roy Round, b. May 14, 1955 at Offutt Air Force Base, Douglas Co., NE. He m. Aug 15, 1978 at Kinnear, WY, Cynthia Sue Bonnel, d/o James Marion and Lila Louise (Hartman) Bonnel, b. Feb 7, 1956 at Cheyenne, KS.

12-707. PHYLLIS EVELYN TAYLOR, d/o Helen R. Tomlinson #493, b. Aug 20, 1926 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Jul 17, 1954, **ROBERT FRANK NOWLIN**, s/o Bruce and Harriet (Battles) Nowlin, b. Mar 27, 1930 in Riverton, WY.

Children b. in Riverton, WY:

- 979. Daniel Scott Nowlin, b. Dec 28, 1954.
- + 980. Robert Lee Nowlin, b. Dec 16, 1956.

12-708. RITA GRACE TAYLOR, d/o Helen R. Tomlinson #493, b. Mar 10, 1929 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Nov 28, 1947 in Kinnear, WY, **ELDO FLOYD COGGINS**, s/o Floyd Eldo and Wealthy (Shumway) Coggins, b. Aug 21, 1926.

Children:

- 981. Lloyd Eldo Coggins, b. Jul 16, 1949 in Rock Springs, WY. He m. Nov 1, 1984 in Salt Lake City, Sharilyn Jensen, d/o Harley Nielson and Mary Ann (Larson) Jensen, b. Nov 20, 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- + 982. Lila Jean Coggins, b. Apr 29, 1953.
- + 983. Clayton Lee Coggins, b. May 19, 1963.

12-709. DOROTHY ANNE TAYLOR, d/o Helen R. Tomlinson #493, b. Jun 26, 1930 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Sep 2, 1951 in Riverton, WY, **ANTON JOSEPH ZLATNIK**, s/o Frederick John and Dorothy Helen (Chalupa) Zlatnik, b. Aug 18, 1924 in Morrill, NE.

Children:

- + 984. Clay Michael Zlatnik, b. Jan 16, 1954.
- + 985. Carol Ann Zlatnik, b. Feb 12, 1955.
- + 986. Clinton Douglas Zlatnik, b. Nov 17, 1958.

12-710. JANICE EVELYN SIPES, d/o Maude E. Tomlinson #497, b. Aug 13, 1939 in Flint, MI. She m. **RICHARD E. GASKILL**.

Child:

- 987. Richard Al Gaskill, b. Sep 10, 1966 in Denver, CO.

12-712. MARLENE CAROL SIPES, d/o Maude E. Tomlinson #497, b. Jul 23, 1943 in Detroit, MI. She m. Apr 25, 1965 in Englewood, CO, **JAMES FRANCIS SWEENEY**, s/o James Joseph and Katherine (Moran) Sweeney, b. Feb 6, 1942 in Framingham, MA.

Child:

- 988. James Steven Sweeney, b. May 18, 1969 in Framingham, MA.

12-713. ALBERT LEROY SIPES, s/o Maude E. Tomlinson #497, b. Feb 4, 1945 in Detroit, MI. He m. Dec 27, 1964 in Englewood, CO, **CATHY SUE ANDREWS**, d/o Franklin William and Clouise (Bevill)

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Andrews, b. May 15, 1944 in Denver, CO.

Children:

989. Michael Lee Sipes, b. Jun. 14, 1970 in Denver, CO.

990. Gregory Scott Sipes, b. Dec 5, 1972 in Denver, CO.

991. Steven Allen Sipes, b. Aug 19, 1978 in Alamosa, CO.

12-714. **BETTY JEAN TOMLINSON**, d/o Robert E. Tomlinson #498, b. Feb 22, 1927 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Jan 7, 1950 in Springview, NE, VIRGIL EARL STEVENS, s/o William Isaac and Laura Ethel (Lines) Stevens, b. Jul 20, 1921 in Inman, NE.

Children:

+ 992. William Robert Stevens, b. Aug 19, 1950.

993. James Allen Stevens, b. Sep 22, 1953 in Rapid City, SD.

+ 994. Pamela Kay Stevens, b. Oct 14, 1955.

12-715. **DORIS EVELYN TOMLINSON**, d/o Robert E. Tomlinson #498, b. Aug 10, 1931 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Jun 30, 1949 in O'Neill, GILBERT ELWOOD FOX, s/o Charles and Elizabeth Marie (Hoppins) Fox, b. Apr 26, 1925.

Children b. in O'Neill, NE:

+ 995. Barbara Ann Fox, b. Oct 21, 1950.

996. Peggy Lea Fox, b. Mar 3, 1956.

997. Debra Kay Fox, b. Jun 8, 1959, m. Jun 20, 1987 in O'Neill, Allen M. Barlow.

12-716. **VELDON LEE TOMLINSON**, s/o Robert E. Tomlinson #498, b. Sep 24, 1941 in Star, NE. He m. Jan 14, 196_ in O'Neill, NE, JOAN CAROL RIFFEY, d/o Wesley Emmet and Ruth Elaine (Bellar) Riffey.

Children:

998. Jeanette Laree Tomlinson, b. Aug 5, 1963 in O'Neill, m. Jun 13, 1987 in Hot Springs, SD, Donald Keith Matt.

999. Rhonda Sue Tomlinson, b. Dec 19, 1966 in Chardon, NE.

12-719. **GEORGE FREDERICK TOMLINSON**, s/o Richard L. Tomlinson #499, b. Jan 11, 1936 in O'Neill, NE. He m. Jun 4, 1960 in Lincoln, NE, JOAN MARIE CRISSWISSER, d/o John and Florence (Kruger) Crisswisser, b. Jan 14, 1941 in Nehawka, NE.

Children b. in Lincoln, NE:

+ 1000. Shawn Thomas Tomlinson, b. May 13, 1961.

1001. Guy Alan Tomlinson, b. Apr 30, 1962 in Lincoln, NE. He m. Oct 11, 1986 in Colorado Springs, CO, Suzanne Michelle Irwin, d/o Charles Eugene and Mary Catharyne (Berberich) Irwin, b. Nov 1966 in Baltimore, MD.

+ 1002. Perri Lee Tomlinson, b. Jan 9, 1965.

12-720. **PATRICIA JOAN TOMLINSON**, d/o Richard L. Tomlinson #499, b. Jun 26, 1937 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Feb 23, 1957 in O'Neill, LARRY LEE BROOKHOUSER, s/o Ralph Ira and Rose Marie (Sokol) Brookhouser, b. Feb 23, 1957 in O'Neill.

Children:

1003. James Ira Brookhouser, b. Apr 30, 1963 in O'Neill. He m. Jun 21, 1986 in Lincoln, NE, De Anna Kay (Bertwell) McCoy, d/o Larry Dean and Konnetta Ann (Duis) Bertwell, b. Aug 18, 1962. He adopted her son Jeffrey Ryan McCoy, b. Mar 15, 1982 in Lincoln, NE.

1004. Thomas Joseph Brookhouser, b. Jun 9, 1965, m. Mar 19, 1988, Tamela Ann Osborne.

1005. Donald Lee Brookhouser, b. Sep 30, 1967 in Norfolk, NE.

1006. Lisa Kay Brookhouser, b. Mar 29, 1970 in Norfolk, NE.

12-721. **JAMES ROBERT TOMLINSON**, s/o Richard L. Tomlinson #499, b. Sep 18, 1938 in O'Neill, NE. He m. Jun 10, 1965 in Lincoln, NE, GENEVIEVE KATHRYN WIXSON, d/o Ralph Alert and Genevieve Margret (Brown) Wixson, b. Feb 21, 1941 in Janesville, WI.

Children b. in Lincoln, NE:

1007. Susan Lee Tomlinson, b. Sep 4, 1966.

1008. Steven Allen Tomlinson, b. Jun 12, 1968.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

1009. Christopher Eugene Tomlinson, b. Sep 28, 1973.
1010. Amy Lynn Tomlinson, b. Jul 7, 1975.
1011. Michael Eugene Tomlinson, b. Nov 15, 1978.

12-722. EMMA JEAN TOMLINSON, d/o Richard L. Tomlinson #499, b. Oct 25, 1939 in O'Neill, NE. She m1 Feb 4, 1956 in Lincoln, NE, **JOHN LEE HAWK, JR.**, s/o John L. and Daisy May (Scholes) Hawk. She m2 Nov 20, 1967 in Neligh, NE, **CLAIR JEROME PARKS**, s/o Earl Raymond and Christiem Charlotte (Ulry) Parks, b. Sep 14, 1942 in Ewing, NE.

Children:

1012. John Lee Hawk, III, b. Sep 18, 1956 in O'Neill, NE. He m. Sep 27, 1986 at Denison, IA, Tammy Marie Martinez. They have an adopted son, Terry Hawk, b. 1989.
+ 1013. Richard Allen Hawk, b. May 15, 1958.
+ 1014. Randy LeRoy Hawk, b. Oct 21, 1959.
+ 1015. Sandra Catherine Hawk, b. Feb 22, 1964.
+ 1016. Diane Dee Hawk, b. Oct 13, 1965.
1017. Dalynn Blue Parks, b. Aug 1, 1968 in Broken Bow, NE.
1018. Valerie Jean Parks, b. Oct 15, 1970 in Norfolk, NE.

12-723. DENNIS LEE TOMLINSON, s/o Richard L. Tomlinson #499, b. Nov 2, 1941 in O'Neill, NE. He m. Jul 31, 1965 in O'Neill, NE, **RENEE JANELLE SPITTLER**, d/o Jerome and Eileen (Kelly) Spittler.

Children:

1019. Diane Renee Tomlinson, b. Feb 21, 1966 in O'Neill.
1020. Traci Lee Tomlinson (twin), b. Feb 1, 1967 in Atkinson, NE, m. Oct 10, 1987, Todd Stanley Thompson.
1021. Terri Lynn Tomlinson (twin), b. Feb 1, 1967.
1022. Elise Marie Tomlinson, b. Dec 23, 1969 in Atkinson, NE.
1023. Jennifer Lynn Tomlinson, b. Oct 2, 1973 in Atkinson.
1024. Kelly Catherine Tomlinson, b. Oct 10, 1975 in Atkinson.

12-724. SUE ELLEN TOMLINSON, d/o Richard L. Tomlinson #499, b. Jul 28, 1943 in O'Neill, NE. She m1 Aug 26, 1960 in Pierre, SD, **ARTHUR LEROY SNYDER**, s/o Marcus and Ruby (Angus) Snyder. They were div. and she m2 Sep 25, 1965 in Howard, NE, **RAYMOND FRANCIS SYSLO**, s/o Raymond Anthony and Margaret Katherine (Higgins) Syslo, b. Jun 13, 1942 in Columbus, NE. He adpt. both of her children.

Children:

1025. Anthony Lee (Snyder) Syslo, b. Jan 7, 1961 in O'Neill, NE, m. Oct 30, 1982, Angie Lee Dunlap. He has a son Travis Lee Syslo.
+ 1026. Shannan Sue (Snyder) Syslo, b. Nov 20, 1962.

12-725. JOHN CASEY TOMLINSON, s/o Richard L. Tomlinson #499, b. Feb 5, 1950 in Norfolk, NE. He m. Aug 17, 1975 in Columbus, NE, **MARYANN MARIE ROBART**, d/o Enoch Arden and Marian Cleada (Myers) Robart.

Children b. in Mesa, AZ:

1027. Eric Shane Tomlinson, b. Dec 24, 1977.
1028. Katie Krista Tomlinson, b. Jan 16, 1980.
1029. Julie Renee Tomlinson, b. Jul 27, 1984.

12-726. NINA INEZ TOMLINSON, d/o Walter D. Tomlinson #501, b. Dec 22, 1955 in Grand Island, NE. She m. Apr 27, 1974 in Grand Island, **RICHARD THOMAS STRICKLAND, JR.**, s/o Richard and Margaret Anna Marie (Lindner) Strickland.

Children b. in North Platte, NE:

1030. Melissa Lynn Strickland, b. Jan 11, 1985.
1031. Erin Michelle Strickland, b. Jul 27, 1987.

12-738. LARRY WAYNE PHINNEY, s/o Evelyn E. Winters #532, b. Apr 28, 1936 in Port Henry, NY. He m. Jun 17, 1956 in Moriah, NY, **JEAN BEATRICE STREIBLE**, d/o Martin and Nora (French) Streible.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

1032. Eric Larry Phinney.

1033. Sonia Jean Phinney.

12-739. JUDY LYNNE PHINNEY, d/o Evelyn E. Winters #532, b. Nov 10, 1941 in Port Henry, NY, d. Jun 20, 1964 in Burlington, VT. She m. Dec 6, 1958 in Moriah, NY, RICHARD H. DENTON, s/o Harry and Grace (Greenough) Denton.

Child:

1034. Barry Richard Denton, b. Jun 7, 1959, m. Apr 18, 1980, Penny Timeshevick.

12-741. RUTHANNE WARE, d/o Lula A. Winters #533, b. Nov 14, 1941 in Troy, NY. She m. LEROY CONNELL.

Children:

1035. Brian Connell.

1036. Caren Connell.

1037. Arden Connell.

12-742. NOREEN WARE, d/o Lula A. Winters #533, b. Jan 13, 1946 in Middlebury, VT. She m. Jun 16, 1967, DONALD RAINES.

Children:

1038. Nora Jean Raines.

1039. Jason Raines.

1040. James Raines.

12-743. FRED WARE, s/o Lula A. Winters #533, b. Apr 25, 1949 in Norwich, NY. He m. BONNIE BOYT, d/o Curtis George and Marjorie (Lester) Boyt.

Child:

1041. Elizabeth A. Ware.

12-744. JOHN EGGERT, s/o Hazel M. Winters #534, b. Mar 30, 1940 in Syracuse, NY. He m. Apr 25, 1961, CAROL KESSLER, d/o Edward and Helen Kessler.

Children:

1042. John Eggert.

1043. Cheryl Eggert.

1044. Kyle Eggert.

12-745. BARBARA EGGERT, d/o Hazel M. Winters #534, b. Aug 10, 1941 in Syracuse, NY. She m. Nov 21, 1964 in Collamer, NY, DAVID GERNER.

Children:

1045. Russell Gerner.

1046. Craig Gerner.

1047. Barry John Gerner.

12-746. THOMAS JAMES EGGERT, s/o Hazel M. Winters #534, b. Jan 9, 1943 in Syracuse, NY. He m. VALERIE MARIE WOLFRUM, d/o John and Marie (Wilson) Wolfrum.

Children:

1048. Lea Eggert.

1049. Brian Eggert.

12-747. STEVEN EGGERT, s/o Hazel M. Winters #534, b. Sep 20, 1945 in Syracuse, NY. He m. Jun 24, 1966 in Collamer, NY, CAROL GREITZER.

Children:

1050. Jeffrey Eggert.

1051. Cynthia Eggert.

1052. Donald R. Eggert.

12-748. DANIEL EGGERT, s/o Hazel M. Winters #534, b. May 7, 1948 in Syracuse, NY. He m. Oct 26, 1968 in Chittenango, NY, PATRICIA MARIE LANDERS, d/o Howard and Lillian Landers.

Children:

1053. Patrick Eggert.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

- 1054. Travis Eggert.
- 1055. Shelby Rue Eggert.

12-749. EUGENE EGGERT, s/o Hazel M. Winters #534, b. Mar 30, 1952 in Syracuse, NY. He m. Sep 4, 1971 in Syracuse, FRANCINE LOTITO, d/o Francis and Doris (O'Brien) Lotito.

Children:

- 1056. Scott Francis Eggert.
- 1057. James Eugene Eggert.

12-750. JANET LOUISE WINTERS, d/o Ervin R. Winters #535, b. Nov 13, 1944 in Middlebury, VT. She m. Mar 7, 1964 in Collamer, NY, THOMAS VALENTINO, s/o Paul and Minnie (Zappala) Valentino.

Children:

- 1058. Timothy Paul Valentino.
- 1059. Deborah Jane Valentino.

12-751. SYLVIA WINTERS, d/o Ervin R. Winters #535, b. May 7, 1947 in Syracuse, NY. She m. Dec 11, 1968 in Bridgeport, NY, JAMES DOMINIC _____.

Children, no surname given:

- 1060. James Dominic _____.
- 1061. Anthony Martin _____.
- 1062. Michael Paul _____.

12-752. SUSAN WINTERS, d/o Ervin R. Winters #535, b. Mar 15, 1949 in Syracuse, NY. She m. Apr 7, 1971 in Skaneateles, NY, DONALD EVANS, s/o Edgar Evans.

Children:

- 1063. Kelly Sue Evans.
- 1064. Tammie Lynn Evans.
- 1065. Donald Richard Evans.

12-753. BETH EILEEN WINTERS, d/o Ervin R. Winters #535, b. Sep 10, 1950 in Burlington, VT. She m. Jun 16, 1979 in Minoa, NY, GARY W. WHITHAM.

Child:

- 1066. Sabrina Jo Whitham.

12-755. SHARON RYAN, d/o Joyce C. Winters #536, b. Jul 11, 1943. She m. Aug 8, 1965 in Oran, NY, GARY RUSSELL.

Children:

- 1067. Jennifer Russell.
- 1068. Andrew Russell.

12-758. DAVID RYAN, s/o Joyce C. Winters #536.

Children:

- 1069. Brooke Todney Ryan.
- 1070. Jared Terrence Ryan.

12-776. LYNNE MICHAEL PATTEN, s/o Alice I. Sprague #557, b. Mar 21, 1941 in Des Moines, IA. He m. Jun 5, 1963 in the Catholic Chapel in West Point, NY, LEONORE (LEE) ANN WRONA, d/o Leonard Lewis and Violette Marie (LeDoux) Wrona, b. Jul 18, 1941 in Norwich, CT. Lynne is a mechanical engineer and an officer in the US Army.

Children:

- 1071. Stephen Michael Patten, b. May 4, 1964 in Fort Irwin, CA.
- 1072. Susan Laura Patten, b. Mar 7, 1966 in Covina, CA.
- 1073. Barbara Ann Patten, b. Nov 29, 1968 in Atlanta, GA.
- 1074. Jennie Lynn Patten, b. Dec 23, 1981 in Livonia, MI.

12-787. REBECCA YVONNE STRONG, d/o David R. Strong #561, b. Aug 7, 1959 in Montebello, CA, m. Apr 14, 1984, MIKE CARGILL, b. Jun 4, 1958.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- 1075. Benjamin Michael Cargill, b. Jul 15, 1986.
- 1076. Mary Elizabeth Cargill, b. May 5, 1989.

12-788. JONATHAN DAVID STRONG, s/o David R. Strong #561, b. Jan 23, 1961 in Montebello, CA, m. Sep 25, 1982, JILL RAWDON, b. May 21, 1960.

Child:

- 1077. Joshua David Strong, b. Jan 2, 1989.

12-789. PRISCILLA ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o David R. Strong #561, b. Jan 20, 1962 in Montebello, CA. She m. Oct 13, 1987, AL ROSEN.

Children:

- 1078. Sally Jane Rosen, b. May 25, 1988.
- 1079. Molly Rae Rosen, b. Mar 28, 1990.

12-792. JASON DANIEL STRONG, s/o David R. Strong #561, b. Dec 30, 1968 in Lavonia, MI, m. Dec 31, 1988, ROBYN MILLER.

Child:

- 1080. Kristine Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 3, 1990.

12-794. JENNY LEE HOUSTON, d/o Carol G. Strong #562, b. Jan 12, 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. She m1 Mar 15, 1980 in Weed, CA, PATRICK K. OLSON; m2 Jun 30, 1985, MICHAEL CRISCI.

Children:

- 1081. David Patrick Olson, b. Oct 21, 1980 in Mt. Shasta, CA
- 1082. Robert Daniel Olson, b. Mar 23, 1982.
- 1083. Timothy James Olson, b. Jan 27, 1985.

12-795. THOMAS RICHARD HOUSTON, s/o Carol G. Strong #562, b. Jan 28, 1956 in Los Angeles, CA, m. Apr 29, 1978 in Forest Falls, CA, MARY STAIR, b. Sep 10, 1956.

Children:

- 1084. Cristi Lynn Houston, b. Jan 10, 1983.
- 1085. Sara Elizabeth Houston, b. Nov 9, 1986.
- 1085a. Matthew Thomas Houston, b. Aug 12, 1991.

12-796. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOUSTON, s/o Carol G. Strong #562, b. Apr 10, 1960 in Los Angeles, CA, m. Jul 14, 1984, JANA RAMSHAW, b. May 10, 1965.

Child:

- 1086. Cory Allen Houston, b. Nov 11, 1989.

12-797. KIMBERLY ANN OHNEMUS, d/o Geraldine F. Strong #563, b. Mar 23, 1965. She m. Jul 16, 1988, STEPHAN WELLMAN, b. Aug 25, 1958.

Child:

- 1087. Rachel Ann Wellman, b. Jan 2, 1990.

12-801. DON ERVIN SELLER, adpt. s/o Francis Sheller #577, b. Dec 15, 1956, m. BEVERLY HAMILTON.

Children b. in Muncie, IN:

- 1088. Kristi Lynn Sheller, b. Sep 23, 1979.
- 1089. Samantha Marie Sheller, b. Jun 5, 1983.
- 1090. Tylor Sheller, b. Apr 18, 1988.

12-804. ROBERT NORMAN SELLER, s/o Harold E. Sheller #578, b. Aug 2, 1954 in Muncie, IN. He m. Nov 8, 1980, DEBRA JEAN SWAN, d/o Norvel and Pat Swan, b. Jan 26, 1956.

Children:

- 1091. David Patrick Sheller, b. Nov 4, 1986.
- 1091a. Catlinn Jo Sheller, b. Feb 13, 1989.

12-805. STACEY JOANN SELLER, d/o Harold E. Sheller #578, b. Jun 30, 1956. She m. May 23, 1975, JEFF MORGAN, s/o Dan and Ruth (Atkinson) Morgan, b. Nov 13, 1950.

Child:

- 1092. Adam Nathaniel Morgan, b. Mar 9, 1978 in Muncie, IN.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

12-806. WILLIAM LEE SELLER, s/o Harold E. Sheller # 578, b. Jan 30, 1961. He m1 Mar 18, 1983, **MONA L. FRANKLIN**, div. in 1985. He m2 **KIM BRANDON**, d/o Jerry Brandon.

Child by second wife:

1093. Kelsey Lee Sheller, b. Jul 20, 1989.

12-807. ROBERT LEWIS HINES, s/o Uarda M. Sheller #579, b. Nov 13, 1953 in Muncie, IN, m. Jun 30, 1973, **KAREN PARSON**, d/o William and Helen (Bice) Parson, b. Jul 14, 1954.

Children b. in Muncie, IN:

1094. Ashley Dawn Hines, b. Nov 7, 1982.

1095. Brittany Nicole Hines, b. Mar 2, 1986.

12-808. MARK EDWARD HINES, s/o Uarda M. Sheller #579, b. Oct 16, 1956 in Muncie, IN, m. Jan 21, 1977, **ANITA DARLENE BARKER**, d/o Harold and Shelby Jean (Coleman) Barker, b. Oct 30, 1958 in Mann, WV.

Child:

1096. April Rachell Hines, b. Apr 2, 1980 in Muncie, IN.

12-809. JOELLEN HINES, d/o Uarda M. Sheller #579, b. Mar 17, 1960 in Muncie, IN. She m1 **ROGER KAUFMANN** and m2 **SCOT PITMAN**.

Child:

1097. Rachel Danielle Kauffman, b. Apr 12, 1985 in Muncie, IN.

12-814. JOHN OVERTON SELLER, s/o Richard L. Sheller #581, b. Jul 14, 1960 in Muncie, IN, m. **PATRICIA McPHERSON**.

Child:

1098. Mark Overton Sheller, b. Jun 4, 1987.

12-818. TACI SHATTO, d/o Robert Shatto #583, b. Jun 21, 1953, m. **GRADEON RAY**.

Child:

1099. Gradeon Lee Ray, Jr., b. Apr 11, 1990.

12-823. LINDA DIANE HUSTON, d/o Frederick W. (Rex) Huston #586, b. Jun 22, 1957 in Muncie, IN, m. Aug 29, 1975 in Muncie, **MICHAEL GREENE**, s/o Frank and Phyllis (Browning) Greene, b. Dec 4, 1951 in Muncie.

Children b. in Muncie, IN:

1100. Zachary Aaron Greene, b. Feb 7, 1976.

1101. Izler Benjamin Greene, b. Nov 10, 1979

12-825. LISA CAROL HUSTON, d/o Frederick W. (Rex) Huston #586, b. Oct 22, 1963 in Muncie, IN. She m. Jun 24, 1989 in Floydsknobs, IN, **JOSEPH MICHAEL DIDELOT**, s/o Jim and Mary Imogene (Mattingly) Didelot, b. Oct 14, 1962 in New Albany, IN.

Child:

1102. _____ Didelot, b. Aug 1990 in Louisville, KY.

12-828. DANIEL EDWARD HUSTON, s/o William E. Huston #587, b. Apr 21, 1965 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. **ANGIE CONLEY**, d/o Dan and Charlene (Tonney) Conley.

Child:

1103. Courtney Dellaray Huston, b. Aug 28, 1989.

12-831. REBEKAH KAYLE PULLEY, d/o Kathleen K. Huston #588, b. Mar 31, 1959 in Muncie, IN. She m. Aug 18, 1979, **RONALD DALE LOTT**, s/o Vernal D. and Dorothy May (Fitzgerald) Lott, b. Mar 26, 1957 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children:

1104. Ryan Patrick Lott, b. Mar 22, 1982.

1105. Kelsey Taylor Lott, b. Apr 4, 1985.

12-834. SCOTT ERIC PULLEY, s/o Kathleen K. Huston #588, b. Jul 30, 1962 in Muncie, IN. He m. Aug 17, 1985, **DeANN LYNN CURTIS**.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Child:

1106. Eric Lee Pulley, b. May 18, 1988 in Portland, IN.

12-846. KAREN JO HUFFMAN, d/o James L. Huffman #593, b. Dec 29, 1964. She m. JODY SMEDLEY.

Child:

1107. Kristen Michelle Smedley, b. Aug 26, 1989 in Salem, IN.

12-847. ROBIN MICHELLE HINES, d/o John R. Hines #594, b. Mar 5, 1954. She m1 Aug 30, 1975 in Chesterfield, IN, BYRON CLARK and m2 RONALD HICKS.

Children:

1108. Gwendolyn Noel Clark, b. Dec 22, 1976 in Anderson, IN.

1109. Cameron Travis Hicks, b. Feb 22, 1983 in Muncie, IN.

12-848. ROBERT MICHAEL HINES, s/o John R. Hines #594, b. Apr 23, 1955 in Muncie, IN, m. May 21, 1988 in Gaston, IN, BARBARA JOAN BURGESS.

Child:

1110. Kristin Leann Hines, b. Jan 23, 1990 in Muncie.

12-851. CHARLES DUANE HINES, JR., s/o Charles D. Hines, Sr. #595, b. Apr 4, 1959. He m. Mar 24, 1979 in St. Louis, MO, CHERYL ANN LIEBLER. They were div.

Child:

1111. Christina Lynn Hines, b. Aug 21, 1979 in St. Louis, MO.

12-852. WHITNEY JILL HINES, d/o Charles D. Hines, Sr. #595, b. May 4, 1962, m. Aug 28, 1982 in St. Louis, MO, DALE TURNER.

Child:

1112. Cory Ryan Turner, b. Dec 18, 1989 in St. Louis, MO.

12-854. DANNY DARYL PECKINPAUGH, s/o Margaret L. Hines, #596, b. Oct 15, 1962 in Indianapolis, IN. He m. Oct 6, 1984 in Muncie, IN, CARMELLA ZIRKELBACK.

Child:

1113. Brandon Scott Peckinpaugh, b. Jul 28, 1989 in Muncie, IN.

12-861. RHONDA LYNNE LaMAR, d/o Ruth M. Strong #614, b. Jun 28, 1957 in South Bend, IN and bpt. there in the Lowell Heights Methodist Church, Apr 13, 1958. She m. Aug 13, 1977 in the Grace United Methodist Church in South Bend, ROBERT MICHAEL KLICINSKI, s/o Robert Stanley and Rita Florence (Miller) Strong, b. Mar 16, 1955 in Fort Campbell, KY. She is a banker.

Children b. in Milwaukee, WI:

1114. Stephanie Marie Klicinski, b. Jul 15, 1978.

1115. Michael Paul Klicinski, b. Jun 2, 1981.

12-863. LINDA DIANE LaMAR, d/o Ruth M. Strong #614, b. Mar 28, 1961 in South Bend, IN and bpt. there in the Lowell Heights Methodist Church, Feb 20, 1962. She m1 KIRK ALAN TAYLOR and m2 Jul 21, 1984 at the Grace United Methodist Church, JEFFREY LYNN BURKETT, s/o Jack O'Dell and Iva Dell (McCoy) Burkett, b. Aug 9, 1955 in Elkhart, IN. She is an accountant and he is an insurance salesman.

Child by first husband:

1116. Joshua Ryan Taylor, b. Sep 25, 1981 in South Bend, IN.

12-875. MARTHA LYNN MANN, d/o Carol G. Snyder #621, b. Jun 21, 1955 in Portland, OR, bpt. Jun 28, 1955 in the Faith Lutheran Church in Dallas, OR. She m. Jun 8, 1974 in the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Silverton, OH, STEVEN EDWARD GEORGE, s/o Eugene Edward and Phyllis Rue (Bockelmann) George, b. Jul 17, 1953 in Wilmington, OH. Steven is an engineer and Martha is a school teacher.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

Children:

- 1117. Kristen Nicole George, b. Jul 30, 1976 in N. Little Rock, AR.
- 1118. Nicholas Edward George, b. Dec 10, 1980 in Dallas, TX.

- 12-876. JANE NICKOL MANN, d/o Carol G. Snyder #621, b. Jul 2, 1957 in Lindsay, CA, bpt. Aug 1957 in the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Silverton, OH. She m. Feb 14, 1976 in the Lutheran Church in Silverton, DAVID MARTIN DUERK, s/o Junior and Constance (Bangert) Duerk, b. Dec 18, 1953 in Defiance, OH.
Children b. in Defiance, OH:
 - 1119. Benjamin David Duerk, b. Jun 10, 1979.
 - 1120. Katie Nickol Duerk, b. Jun 9, 1981.

- 12-877. DAVID GARLAND MANN, s/o Carol G. Snyder #621, b. Jul 10, 1960 in Plymouth, IN, bpt. in the Calvary Lutheran Church in Plymouth, Jul 1960. He m. Aug 22, 1987 in the Pilgrim Lutheran Church in Granville, OH, LINDA LEE (WALKER) STARE, d/o Leland and Phyllis Jean (Howard) Walker, b. Nov 17, 1954 in Newark, OH, bpt. there in the Presbyterian Church ca 1955. David is an industrial technologist and Linda is an x-ray technician.

Child:

- 1121. Alexis Jennifer Mann, b. Dec 20, 1988 in Newark, OH.

- 12-879. DIANE MARIE RHODEHAMEL, d/o Marilyn N. Snyder #622, b. Oct 31, 1966 in Cordova, AK, bpt. Jun 1976 in the Knox Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Sep 12, 1987 in Anchorage, AK, PAUL HENRY SINDORF, JR., s/o Paul and Katherine (Devine) Sindorf, b. Dec 16, 1962 at Eglin AFB, FL. Paul is a computer analyst and Diane is a child support enforcement officer.

Children:

- 1122. Heather Nicole Sindorf, b. Jun 29, 1988 in Anchorage, AK.
- 1123. Melanie Sue Sindorf, b. Jun 26, 1990 in Anchorage, AK.

- 12-881. HOWARD RUSSELL RHODEHAMEL, s/o Marilyn N. Snyder #622, b. Apr 13, 1969 in Anchorage, AK, m. Mar 5, 1988 in Anchorage, SHELLY LYNN (DEVENU) PENDERGRASS, d/o Edward and Virginia Deveau, b. Nov 6, 1969 in Anchorage, bpt. 1970 in the Russian Orthodox Church of Kodiak, AK.

Child:

- 1124. Michael Deane Rhodehamel, b. Jun 4, 1990 in Anchorage, AK.

- 12-883. TIMOTHY DALE LISTER, SR., s/o Dale E. Lister #623, b. Jan 27, 1960 in Cincinnati, OH, bpt. in the St. Claire Catholic Church in College Hill, OH. He m1 Jul 17, 1982 and div. Oct 31, 1985; m2 Apr 2, 1987 in Dayton, OH, CYNTHIA LEE (KUNK) MOORE, d/o Edward L. and Margaret Ann (McPherou) Kunk. They div. and he m3 REBA _____. Timothy is a warehouse manager.

Child by Cynthia Kunk:

- 1125. Timothy Dale Lister, Jr., b. Jun 17, 1988.

Child by Reba _____:

- 1126. Kyle Dale Lister, b. Jun 6, 1989 in Kettering, OH.

- 12-885. AMY ELIZABETH LISTER, d/o Dale E. Lister #623, b. May 7, 1965 in Cincinnati, OH, bpt. in the St. Claire Catholic Church in College Hill, OH. She m. Aug 27, 1988 in Kettering, OH, STEVE NELSON, b. Aug 10, 1963. Steve is a computer operator.

Child:

- 1127. Sara Elizabeth Nelson, b. May 21, 1989 in Kettering, OH.

- 12-886. DOUGLAS MICHAEL LISTER, s/o Roger D. Lister #624, b. Jun 16, 1963 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Apr 14, 1984 in Pickerington, OH, LAURA SUE BURNS, b. Sep 16, 1965.

Children:

- 1128. Nicholas Michael Lister, b. Oct 11, 1984.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

1129. Sarah Elizabeth Lister, b. Feb 15, 1987.

12-888. ANGELA LISTER, s/o Roger D. Lister #624, b. Oct 9, 1966.
She m. Apr 9, 1988 in Tulsa, OK, BRIAN FILAK.

Child:

1130. Ryan Filak, b. Aug 13, 1988 in Tulsa, OK.

12-898. DENISE MICHELLE STRONG, s/o David P. Strong #628, b.
Mar 30, 1967. She m. Mar 11, 1988, TIMOTHY CALVIN KIRKLAND, s/o
Calvin and Helen (Pitts) Kirkland.

Child:

1131. David Calvin Kirkland, b. Dec 2, 1988.

12-907. JENNIE PATRICIA COFFRON, s/o Robert K. Coffron #641, b.
Jun 4, 1926 in Ypsilanti, MI, bpt. in the Methodist Church in
Ypsilanti. She m. Jun 16, 1951 in Ypsilanti, LESTER DAYL STOUT,
s/o Lester L. and Charlotte R. (Vermilya) Stout, b. Apr 9, 1925
in Onaway, MI. Lester is a civil engineer and Jennie is a
teacher.

Children:

1132. Michael Dayl Stout, b. May 17, 1954 in Ypsilanti, MI.

1133. Pat Robert Ned Stout, b. Dec 29, 1959 in Port Huron, MI.

1134. Dayl Harlan Stout, b. Aug 31, 1961 in Port Huron, m. Jun
13, 1987 in Redford, MI, Marianne Denise Wholihan.

1135. Kevin Rik Stout, b. Apr 6, 1968 in Ann Arbor, MI.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-908. BRENDA ST. CLAIR, d/o Doris M. Ferguson #644, b. Feb 13,
1954. She m. Mar 17, 1973, ARTHUR BULLOCK.

Children:

1136. Teresa Renee Bullock, b. Mar 2, 1974.

1137. Valeria Ann Bullock, b. Aug 25, 1975.

1138. Keith Edward Bullock, b. Jul 21, 1977.

1139. James Lester Bullock, b. Aug 23, 1978.

13-910. ROXANNE MARIE WHITFORD, d/o Janice R. Ferguson #645, b.
Jun 27, 1959. She m. PHILIP VITO.

Child:

1140. Jacqueline Marie Vito, b. Nov 9, 1979.

13-918. ELAINE ANN TRYON, d/o Perceval E. Tryon #652, b. Aug 30,
1955 in Rochester, NY. She m. May 12, 1979 in Westport, NY,
RUSSELL WILLIAM BURKE, s/o William Russell and Minerva Palmer
(Chandler) Burke, b. Feb 7, 1956.

Child:

1141. Leah Morgan Burke, b. Jun 19, 1981.

13-919. TAMMIE ARLENE TRYON, d/o Perceval E. Tryon #652, b. Nov
18, 1963 in Elizabethtown, NY. She m. Aug 28, 1982 in Westport,
NY, MICHAEL LEWIS AUBIN, s/o Lewis Benjamin and Shirley Ann
(Reynolds) Aubin, b. Apr 4, 1960.

Child:

1142. Amber Lyn Aubin, b. Jun 3, 1982.

13-920. LORI ADELL MOSS, d/o Joyce E. Tryon #653, b. Feb 27,
1960 in West Point, NY. She m1 Dec 23, 1978, BRIAN J. EVENS,
s/o Ralph and Cecil Evens and m2 MARVIN FRANKLIN.

Child:

1143. April May Evens, b. Jun 23, 1979.

13-969. LISA JEAN SANDERL, d/o Dasie M. Woods #699, b. May 9,
1962 in Kingston, NY. She m. Jan 14, 1984 in Guilderland, NY,
PAUL A. WORMSBECHER, s/o Rulof and Geraldine Wormsbecher, b. Aug
19, 1961.

Children:

1144. Aric Sanderl Wormsbecher, b. Jun 25, 1987.

1145. Kurt Sanderl Wormsbecher, b. Jul 31, 1989.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

13-970. HELEN MARIE RASH, d/o Mildred M. Taylor #703, b. Jan 3, 1954 in Riverton, WY. She m. May 26, 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, JERRY LYNN ALDRIDGE, s/o Howard and Mary (Ostermiller) Aldridge, b. Feb 22, 1947 in St. Anthony, ID.

Children:

- 1146. William Joseph Aldridge, b. Feb 22, 1980 in Worland, WY.
- 1147. Russell Warren Aldridge, b. Sep 30, 1981 in Brigham City, UT.
- 1148. Stephen Howard Aldridge, b. Sep 3, 1983 in Salt Lake City, UT.

13-971. FRANCES LAVERNE WEBER, d/o Lela L. Taylor #704, b. Aug 13, 1939 in Riverton, WY. She m. Jan 5, 1957 in Thermopolis, WY, NOBLE DALE BULLINGTON, s/o Luther Leonard and Lorena (McFarland) Bullington, b. Mar 4, 1939 in Belen, NM.

Children:

- + 1149. Lela Rebecca Bullington, b. Jul 10, 1958.
- + 1150. Timothy Dale Bullington, b. Oct 17, 1960.
- + 1151. Kimberly Ann Bullington, b. Jun 16, 1962.
- + 1152. Shaun LeRoy Bullington, b. Jan 7, 1964.

13-972. RAYOLA LEA WEBER, d/o Lela L. Taylor #704, b. May 30, 1942. She m. Jun 29, 1962 in Riverton, WY, ROBERT LEROY BESSEY, s/o Lyle Emmett and Blanche Helen (Douglas) Bessey, b. Jun 27, 1940 in Riverton.

Children b. in Riverton, WY:

- + 1153. Barbara Lee Bessey, b. Jul 16, 1963.
- 1154. Bradford Ray Bessey, b. Jun 8, 1965.
- 1155. Jeanne Helen Bessey, b. Feb 6, 1967, m. Jun 11, 1988 at Riverton, WY, Shawn Donald Carper, s/o Lyal Dallas and Cheryene Kay (Stone) Carper.

13-973. LYNDALE TAYLOR WEBER, s/o Lela L. Taylor #704, b. Jun 20, 1943 in Lander, WY. He m. Oct 2, 1965 in Riverton, WY, CONNIE RAE BRACKEN, d/o Charles Ray and June Sylvia (Wolfe) Braken, b. Jun 26, 1946 in Lander.

Children:

- 1156. Lyndall Tylane Weber, b. Mar 28, 1967 in Riverton, WY.
- 1157. Leland Tory Weber, b. Aug 20, 1971.

13-974. BRYAN CRAIG WEBER, s/o Lela L. Taylor #704, b. Apr 15, 1954 in Riverton, WY. He m. Aug 7, 1976 in Riverton, DEAUN LYNN HEERMANN, d/o Harley and Donna Rhea (Lewis) Heermann, b. Apr 11, 1957 in Riverton.

Children:

- 1158. Crystal Rhea Weber, b. Apr 8, 1977 in Lander, WY.
- 1159. Chandra Lea Weber, b. Mar 9, 1980 in Riverton, WY.
- 1160. Chantaye Deaun Weber, b. Feb 22, 1985 in Riverton, WY.

13-975. CLYDE ALLEN ROUND, s/o Esther E. Taylor #705, b. Dec 14, 1942 in Riverside, CA. He m. Jan 22, 1972 in Kinnear, WY, SHARON LEONA ARTHUR, d/o James Henry and Doris Laverne (Klein) Arthur, b. Jun 28, 1950 in Denver, CO.

Children b. in Rock Springs, WY:

- 1161. Melissa Leann Round, b. Mar 16, 1975.
- 1162. Matthew Allen Round, b. Apr 19, 1978.

13-976. EUGENE LESTER ROUND, s/o Esther E. Taylor #705, b. Sep 2, 1944 in Riverton, WY. He m. Jan 29, 1971 in Bloomington, CA, LORETTA JEAN BETZ (adpt. Whetstine), d/o Carl Jr. and Victoria Esther (Fabrizius) Betz, b. Mar 30, 1948 in Greeley, CO. He is a Colonel in the USAF.

Children:

- 1163. Marci Renne Round, b. Sep 16, 1971 in Loma Linda, CA.
- 1164. Meghann Kerri Round, b. Sep 17, 1979 in Torrejon, De Ardoz, Madrid, Spain.

13-977. CATHY LEE ROUND, d/o Esther E. Taylor #705, b. Feb 19,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

1949 in Clovis, NM. She m. Jun 14, 1969 in Kinnear, WY, VAUGHN DOUGLAS CLAPP, s/o Clarence Elmer and Blanche Elizabeth (Harding) Clapp, b. Oct 23, 1949 in Riverton, WY.

Children:

- 1165. Lael Danyne Clapp, b. Jul 21, 1971 in Laramie, WY.
- 1166. Jayme Lynn Clapp, b. Jun 28, 1975 in Lander, WY.
- 1167. Kati Jo Clapp (twin), b. Nov 21, 1976 in Lander, WY.
- 1168. Kelly Jean Clapp (twin), b. Nov 21, 1976, in Lander, WY.
- 1169. Caleb Josiah Clapp, b. Sep 6, 1983 in Lander, WY.

13-980. **ROBERT LEE NOWLIN**, s/o Phyllis E. Taylor #707, b. Dec 16, 1956 in Riverton, WY, m. Jul 12, 1982 in Riverton, CAROL LYNN STAKEY, d/o Gelbert Sherman, Jr., and Audrey Laverne Stakey, b. Oct 29, 1962.

Child:

- 1170. Jessica Lynn Nowlin, b. Aug 6, 1983 in Riverton, WY.

13-982. **LILA JEAN COGGINS**, d/o Rita G. Taylor #708, b. Apr 29, 1953 in Riverton, WY. She m. Jul 24, 1971 in Riverton, KENNETH LEROY BISBEE, s/o Loyal LeRoy and Delores Ione (Trompke) Bisbee, b. Jan 13, 1949 in Riverton, WY.

Children:

- 1171. Nicollette C. Bisbee, b. Jul 12, 1972.
- 1172. Linda Kaye Bisbee, b. Nov 28, 1973.
- 1173. Ross LeRoy Bisbee, b. Mar 10, 1975.
- 1174. Floyd Eldo Bisbee, b. Dec 17, 1976.
- 1175. Rita Rosalie Bisbee, b. Dec 1, 1978.
- 1176. Taylor Lee Bisbee, b. Jan 2, 1981.

13-983. **CLAYTON LEE COGGINS**, s/o Rita G. Taylor #708, b. May 19, 1963 in Riverton, WY. He m. Dec 3, 1983 in Riverton, DEBBIE JUNE BRACKEN, d/o Charles Ray and June Sylvia (Wolfe) Bracken.

Children b. in Riverton, WY:

- 1177. Tara Temple Coggins, b. Oct 14, 1984.
- 1178. Cody Lee Coggins, b. Jul 19, 1988.

13-984. **CLAY MICHAEL ZLATNIK**, s/o Dorothy A. Taylor #709, b. Jan 16, 1954 in Riverton, WY. He m1 CAROL ANN STRASSER, adpt. d/o William George Strasser, b. May 24, 1954 in Rupert, ID; m2 1978 in Orlando, FL, ANNETTE WILLIAMS, adpt. d/o Gordon Williams, b. Jan 8, 1956 in Dallas, TX; m3 Nov 3, 1985 in Kennewick, WA, MICHELE MARIE (CUNNINGHAM) SLADE, d/o William Con and Sharon Kay (Musgrove) Cunningham, b. Jan 31, 1961.

Children:

- 1179. Michael Joseph Zlatnik, b. Dec 1974 in Twin Falls, ID.
- 1180. Jeremy Doyle Zlatnic, b. Oct 20, 1978 in Orlando, FL.
- 1181. Norman Zlatnik (adpt.), b. May 18, 1981 at Williams Air Force Base, AZ.
- 1182. Amanda Kay Zlatnik, b. Sep 12, 1985 in Kennewick, WA.

13-985. **CAROL ANN ZLATNIK**, d/o Dorothy A. Taylor #709, b. Feb 12, 1955 in Riverton, WY. She m. Aug 23, 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID, RENN L. CHRISTENSEN, s/o Thomas Franklin and Naomi (Lawrence) Christensen, b. Jun 22, 1954 in Idaho Falls.

Children b. in Idaho Falls, ID:

- 1183. Chad Spencer Christensen, b. Jan 22, 1979.
- 1184. Ryan Thomas Christensen, b. Oct 4, 1980.
- 1185. Carena Ann Christensen, b. Aug 15, 1982.
- 1186. Kayla Naomi Christensen, b. Apr 7, 1987.

13-986. **CLINTON DOUGLAS ZLATNIK**, s/o Dorothy A. Taylor #709, b. Nov 17, 1958 in Gooding, ID. He m. Feb 10, 1978 in Twin Falls, ID, VICTORIA LYNN HORNER, d/o Billy Lee Thomas and Eleanor Anne (Knoedler) Horner, b. Dec 19, 1956.

Children:

- 1187. Sean Douglas Zlatnik, b. Aug 17, 1978 in Nampa, ID.
- 1188. Matthew Gene Zlatnik, b. Jun 1, 1983 in Nampa, ID.
- 1189. Hannah Lynn Zlatnik, b. May 15, 1987 in Nampa, ID.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

1190. Bonnie Marie Zlatnik, b. May 11, 1988 in Nepsan, Ontario, Canada.
- 13-992. WILLIAM ROBERT STEVENS, s/o Betty J. Tomlinson #714, b. Aug 19, 1950 in Norfolk, NE. He m. Aug 24, 1974 in Sioux Falls, SD, DEE ANN BONACKER, d/o Orville Lester and Mildred Marjorie (Scott) Bonacker, b. Nov 19, 1959 in Sioux Falls.
Child:
1191. Milissa Ann Stevens, b. Jul 12, 1979 in Pierre, SD.
- 13-994. PAMELA KAY STEVENS, d/o Betty J. Tomlinson #714, b. Oct 14, 1955 in Rapid City, SD. She m. Jun 19, 1976 in Rapid City, RICKY DEAN DE SCHEPPER, s/o Dean Louis and Levonne Jean Vander (Platts) De Schepper, b. Dec 4, 1953 in Fort Knox, KY.
Children b. in Tucson, AZ:
1192. Jessica Kay De Schepper, b. Aug 24, 1982.
1193. Amanda Nicole De Schepper, b. Apr 16, 1986.
- 13-995. BARBARA ANN FOX, d/o Doris E. Tomlinson #715, b. Oct 21, 1950 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Apr 19, 1970 in O'Neill, TIMOTHY EARL FINK, s/o Lee A. and Ave Marie (Fry) Fink, b. Apr 8, 1949 in O'Neill.
Children:
1194. Michele Rena Fink, b. May 2, 1973 in Omaha, NE.
1195. Marcie Jo Fink, b. Oct 16, 1975 in Omaha, NE.
1196. Mindy Marie Fink, b. May 18, 1978 in Omaha, NE.
1197. Michael Lee Fink, b. Jul 1, 1980 in Atkinson, NE.
- 13-1000. SHAWN THOMAS TOMLINSON, s/o George F. Tomlinson #719, b. May 13, 1961 in Lincoln, NE. He m. Apr 11, 1981 in Cripple Creek, CO, SHARON LEE DAVIS, d/o Kenneth Lee and Lucretia Marie (Riley) Jahn.
Children:
1198. Sarah Marie Tomlinson, b. May 18, 1983.
1199. Michael David Tomlinson, b. Nov 23, 1984.
- 13-1002. PERRI LEE TOMLINSON, d/o George F. Tomlinson #719, b. Jan 9, 1965 in Lincoln, NE. She m. SCOTT REED. They were div.
Child:
1200. Randi Lee Reed, b. Oct 1, 1983 in Lincoln, NE.
- 13-1013. RICHARD ALLEN HAWK, s/o Emma J. Tomlinson #722, b. May 15, 1958 in O'Neill, NE. He m. Feb 6, 1982 in Gillette, WY, PAULA NELSON, d/o Harlen and Doris (Rumsey) Nelson, b. May 25, 1960 in Rapid City, SD.
Children b. in Gillette:
1201. Jason Lee Hawk, b. Feb 4, 1985.
1202. Katie Rae Hawk, b. Nov 22, 1987.
1202a. Ryan Hawk, b. Mar 28 1990.
- 13-1014. RANDY LEROY HAWK, s/o Emma J. Tomlinson #722, b. Oct 21, 1959 in O'Neill, NE. He m. May 31, 1980 in Ewing, NE, TREASA LYNN HOBBS, d/o William Albert and Arlene Christine (Schiffdauer) Hobbs.
Children b. in O'Neill, NE:
1203. Janie Lynn Hawk, b. Dec 24, 1985.
1204. Kristen Marie Hawk, b. Nov 18, 1987.
1204a. Bradley Hawk, b. May 13, 1989.
1204b. Cari May Hawk, b. Jan 4, 1991.
- 13-1015. SANDRA CATHERINE HAWK, d/o Emma J. Tomlinson #722, b. Feb 22, 1964 in O'Neill, NE. She m1 Sep 14, 1985 in Denison, IA, DAVID MERLIN OLBERTZS, adpt. s/o Marlin Dean and Flora Bell (Skarin) Olbertzs. They div. Aug 27, 1985 and she m2 DARREN SWANSON.
Children:
1205. Derek David Olbertzs, b. Feb 18, 1985 in Denison, IA.
1206. Jonathan Dean Olbertzs, b. May 21, 1985 in Denison, IA..

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

1207. Dustin Lee Swanson, b. Mar 7, 1988.
1207a. Sarah Catherine Swanson, b. Mar 4, 1989.

13-1016. DIANE DEE HAWK, d/o Emma J. Tomlinson #722, b. Oct 13, 1965 in O'Neill, NE. She m. Oct 31, 1981, MELVIN LEROY TOTTEN, s/o Ronald and Darlene Millison (Bohan) Totten.

Children:

1208. Jesse Lee Totten, b. May 14, 1882 in Denison, IA.
1209. Jeremy John Totten, b. Aug 8, 1984.
1209a. Jennifer Jean Totten, b. Dec 23, 1989.

13-1026. SHANNAN SUE (SNYDER) SYSLO, d/o Sue E. Tomlinson #724, b. Nov 20, 1962 in Central City, NE. She m. Jun 13, 1981 in Council Bluffs, IA, HOWARD JOSEPH WHITE, s/o Howard Raymond and E. Patricia (Kingly) White, b. Jul 24, 1957 in Beaumont, TX.

Children b. in Omaha, NE:

1210. Joseph Travis White, b. Jun 22, 1980.
1211. Sarah Jo White, b. May 17, 1983.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

14-1149. LELA REBECCA BULLINGTON, d/o Frances L. Weber #971, b. Jul 10, 1958 in Thermopolis, WY. She m. Oct 16, 1976 in Riverton, WY, LEE TRUMAN GROVER, JR., s/o Lee T. and Adele (Clifford) Grover, b. Apr 2, 1959 in Salem, OR.

Children:

1212. David Cory Grover, b. Feb 1, 1977 in Lander, WY.
1213. Daresse Lyn Grover, b. Jun 5, 1981 in Riverton, WY.

14-1150. TIMOTHY DALE BULLINGTON, s/o Frances L. Weber #971, b. Oct 17, 1960 in Riverton, WY. He m. Dec 10, 1977 in Riverton, SUSAN MARIE WITT, d/o William Edward and Anna Barbara (Schaefer) Witt, b. Jan 6, 1959 in Oconomowoc, WI.

Children:

1214. Sherri Ann Bullington, b. May 20, 1978 in Lander, WY.
1215. Andria Marie Bullington, b. Jan 29, 1984 in Riverton, WY.
1216. Daniel Dale Bullington, b. Feb 16, 1986 in Riverton, WY.

14-1151. KIMBERLY ANN BULLINGTON, d/o Frances L. Weber #971, b. Jan 16, 1962 in Riverton, WY. She m. Aug 18, 1979 in Riverton, CURTIS LEE GOOD, s/o Wesley Ray and Cleta Colleen (Thomison) Good, b. Nov 15, 1959 in Riverton.

Children b. in Riverton, WY:

1217. Abby Rae Good, b. Feb 10, 1983.
1218. Travis Lee Good, b. Aug 15, 1985.

14-1152. SHAUN LeROY BULLINGTON, s/o Frances L. Weber #971, b. Jan 7, 1964 in Riverton, WY. He m. GINGER KAY DAVID, d/o Carmen Eugene and Winone Pauline (Allen) David, b. Jan 26, 1969 in Rock Springs, WY.

Child:

1219. Shamay Marie Bullington, b. Aug 18, 1990 in Riverton, WY.

14-1153. BARBARA LEE BESSEY, d/o Rayola L. Weber #972, b. Jul 16, 1963 in Riverton, WY. She m. Mar 17, 1984 in Riverton, WY, GEORGE EDWARD JACOBS, s/o George Wesley and Almira Elizabeth (Herbst) Jacobs, b. May 11, 1960 in Yerington, NE.

Children b. in Riverton, WY:

1220. Brenda Jean Jacobs, b. Jun 13, 1985.
1221. Amy Lynn Jacobs, b. May 2, 1987.
1222. Brian Wesley Jacobs, b. Jul 20, 1990.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of John Strong #2616, page 167.

The above was submitted by:

Sandra Lee (Fergusen) Hurlburt #658, Box 270, Ticonderoga, NY 12883.
Emma Louise (Strong) Lister #407, 8309 Morrow Rossburg Rd., Morrow, OH 45152.
Edith Martha Snyder #406, 8309 Morrow Rossburg Rd., Morrow, OH 45152.
Carol (Snyder) Mann #621, 8309 Morrow Rossburg Rd., Morrow, OH 45152.
William Strong Mounce #417, 8 College Hill, Woodstock, VT 05091.
Lee Patten #776 17691 Bell Creek Lane, Livonia, MI 48152.
Dasie (Woods) Sanderl #699, 957 Pine Hill Dr. West, Schenectady, NY 12303.
Jennie (Coffron) Stout #907, 1025 Allen Rd., St. Clair, MI 48079.
John Levant Strong #558.
Robert M. Strong, Sr. #409, 2605 Bon View Ave., Ontario, CA 91761.
William T. Strong #382, 4477 N. Old Stage Rd., Mt. Shasta, CA 96067.
Martha Ellen (Sheller) Voigt #580, 616 High Dr., Carmel, IN 46032.
Lela (Taylor) Weber #704, Johnstown Rt. Box 1006, Kinnear, WY 82516.
Rebekah M. Sheller #799, 2559 Waterbury Lane, Boise, ID 83706.
Lauretta (Cruz) Sheller, wife of #800, 214 E. Brooks, Rawlins, WY 82301.

References:

Extracts from the Records of Colchester, CT from the Recordings of Michael Taintor, Hartford Press, 1864.
Information from Mrs. Barbara Brown, Colchester, CT Historical Society.
History of Thetford, VT, Thetford Historical Society.
History of Ancient Windsor, Vol II, Henry R. Stiles, 1892.
New York Vital Records.
Ohio Vital Records.
Indiana Vital Records.
The Skillmans of America and Their Kin, William Jones Skillman.
The History of Hamilton County, OH.
Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Hamilton County, OH, DAR.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-2618. **DAMARIS STRONG**, s/o Josiah Strong #45, b. May 8, 1703 in Windsor, CT, d. after Mar 23, 1769. She m. Jun 3, 1725 in Hebron, CT, **SAMUEL CAULKINS, JR.**, s/o Samuel and Hannah (Gifford) Caulkins, b. Oct 17, 1699 in Lebanon, CT, d. Dec 29, 1755 in Sharon, CT.

Children:

- 2620. Aaron Caulkins, b. Jan 19, 1726/7, m. ca 1750, Hannah Cole.
- 1. Ann Caulkins, bpt. May 6, 1733 in Colchester, CT.
- 2. David Caulkins, bpt. Feb 29, 1736 in Colchester, m1 Jemima Wright and m2 Precilla Burgess.
- + 3. Samuel Caulkins III, bpt. Mar 29, 1749, d. ca 1812/1815.
- 4. Jemima Caulkins.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-3. **SAMUEL CAULKINS III**, s/o Damaris Strong #2618, bpt. Mar 29, 1749 in Sharon, CT, d. ca 1812/1815 in either Cobourg, Canada or Richland, Oswego, NY. He m. **ANNA DEAN**. Samuel was a blacksmith.

Children:

- 5. Samuel Caulkins, Jr., b. ca 1772 near Salisbury, CT, d. ca 1853, m. Ruth Weldon.
- 6. Seth Caulkins, b. Sep 22, 1775 in MA, d. 1858, m. Nancy Holmes.
- 7. Benjamin Caulkins.
- + 8. Sarah Caulkins, b. ca 1779, d. Feb 23, 1858.
- 9. Cynthia Caulkins, b. Sep 2, 1782 in Alburg, VT, m. in Alburg, Rev. Thomas Marvin.
- 10. Solomon Caulkins, b. in upper Canada, d. ca 1849 in Greenfield, OH, m1 Eunice Richardson and m2 Mabel Nash.
- 11. Asahel Caulkins, b. ca 1793/96, d. ca 1862 in Richland, NY, m. Asenath _____.
- 12. Silas Caulkins, b. ca 1801/3, m. Lucy Willard.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-8. **SARAH CAULKINS**, d/o Samuel Caulkins, III #3, b. ca 1779, d. Feb 23, 1858 in Clayton, NY. She m. before 1794, **SILAS BENEDICT**, s/o Silas and Mary (Weeks) Benedict, b. Jun 13, 1777 in CT, d. Aug 22, 1863 in Clayton, NY.

Children:

- 13. Hiram Benedict, b. Mar 24, 1794 in VT, m1 Aug 20, 1819, Elvira Hungerford and m2 May 10, 1827, Anna Hungerford.
- 14. Lucy Benedict, m. Samuel Cooper.
- 15. Solomon Benedict, d. Mar 1864, m. Servia Emory.
- 16. Thirza Benedict, m1 Arthur T. Davis and m2 William Keen.
- 17. Silas Benedict, b. ca 1805/6, m. Patty Parks.
- + 18. David Benedict, b. Mar 6, 1805 in Canada, d. Jan 1, 1887.
- 19. Salome Benedict, m. Alanson Stiles.
- 20. Amasa Benedict, b. ca 1816 in NY, m. Manda Waity Reynolds.
- 21. Almeda Benedict, m. Jesse Lawrence.
- 22. Sarah Benedict, b. Apr 6, 1822, m. in Clayton, NY, Milton Reynolds.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-18. **DAVID BENEDICT**, s/o Sarah Caulkins #8, b. Mar 6, 1805 in Canada, d. Jan 1, 1887 in Gridley, IL. He m. ca 1828, **LUCY ANN (COLLINS) PRATT**, d/o David and Ammarilla (French) Collins, b. Apr 1, 1802 in Hampton, NY, d. Nov 27, 1886 in Gridley, IL. They are bur. in Gridley, IL.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

Children:

- + 23. Lucy Ammarilla Benedict, b. Aug 22, 1831, d. Aug 29, 1907.
- 24. De Forest Collins Benedict, b. Apr 28, 1835 in Volney, Oswego, NY, d. May 13, 1905 in Gridley, m. Aug 21, 1853, Clarissa Ann Slezzer.
- 25. Albert Dempster Benedict, b. Sep 13, 1836 in Catteraugus Co., NY, d. Jan 7, 1914 in Gridley, IL, m2 Sep 12, 1862/64, Sabina Hibbs.
- 26. Sarah Melissa Benedict, b. Jan 22, 1839 in Jefferson Co., NY, m. Aug 1853 in Cherokee, IA, C.M. Porter.
- 27. Mery Ann Benedict, b. Apr 29, 1842 in Oswego, NY, d. Aug 29, 1925 in Cherokee, IA, m. Dec 30, 1858 in IL, William Wilson Dolph.
- 28. Horace Demison Benedict, b. Mar 4, 1829, d. Aug 1829.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23. **LUCY AMMARILLA BENEDICT**, d/o David Benedict #18, b. Aug 22, 1831 in Watertown, NY, d. Aug 29, 1907 in Cherokee, IA and is bur. there. She m1 ca 1851, **JAMES EDWARD SMITH**, b. Nov 28, 1822 in Ireland, d. Nov 18, 1867 in Gridley, IL and is bur. there. She m2 **ABRAM SLEZER**.

Children:

- + 29. Euretta Marie Smith, b. Mar 2, 1854, d. Aug 17, 1925.
- 30. Edward DeForis Smith, b. Oct 15, 1855 in Carthage, NY, bur. Jul 17, 1936 in Correctville, IA, m. Alice Ann Andrews.
- 31. Horace David Smith, d. young.
- 32. William George Sleezer, b. Jun 1871 in IL.
- 33. Philo David Sleezer, b. Apr 1873 in Anthon, IA, d. ca 1970.

NINTH GENERATION

9-29. **EURETTA MARIE SMITH**, d/o Lucy A. Benedict #23, b. Mar 2, 1854 in Watertown, NY, d. Aug 17, 1925 in York, NE. She m. Sep 17, 1873 in Cherokee, IA, **WILLIAM DE BOER**, s/o Jan and Hatijo (Bos) De Boer, b. Jul 21, 1850 in Kloosterburen, Holland, d. Dec 18, 1929 in York, NE. William was a wheat rancher in York where they are bur.

Children:

- + 34. Anne Melissa De Boer, b. Apr 5, 1874, d. Mar 11, 1927.
- + 35. Albert Horace De Boer, b. May 13, 1876, d. Jun 1, 1973.
- + 36. Kate Euretta De Boer, b. Aug 23, 1878/9, d. Jan 19, 1973.
- + 37. John William De Boer, b. May 28, 1881, d. Dec 19, 1949.
- + 38. Dama Barbara De Boer, b. Oct 2, 1883, d. Jul 18, 1923.
- + 39. Walter De Boer, b. Dec 18, 1885, d. Jul 9, 1962.
- 40. May De Boer, b. May 30, 1888 in Danbury, Woodbury, IA, d. Aug 23, 1890.
- 41. Agnes Amarilla De Boer, b. Jul 1, 1890 in Danbury, IA, d. Oct 7, 19__ in CA, m. Oct 19, 1929 in Grand Island, NE, Henry Braun.
- + 42. Cornelius James De Boer, b. Aug 20, 1892, d. Feb 6, 1973.
- + 43. Lester Lyle De Boer, b. Feb 15, 1895.
- 44. Ralph Edward De Boer, b. Nov 6, 1898 in York, NE, d. Jun 16, 1978, m1 Feb 18, 1924 in Los Angeles, CA, Anne Priestster and m2 Mrs. Lucille Weaver.

TENTH GENERATION

10-34. **ANNE MELISSA DE BOER**, d/o Euretta M. Smith #29, b. Apr 5, 1874 in Danbury, IA, d. Mar 11, 1927 in York, NE. She m. in York, NE, **JOHN REA**, s/o Patrick and Kate (Donlon) Rea, b. Aug 6, 1874 in York, d. Oct 15, 1913. John was a farmer.

Children:

- 45. Edna Grace Rea, b. Oct 30, 1896 in York, NE, d. Jul 27, 1973, bur. in the Greenwood Cem. in York, m. E.H. Volzke.
- 46. Leo Joseph Rea, b. Nov 24, 1898 in York, NE, d. Oct 20, 1965, m. Nov 27, 1943, Maude Moore.
- + 47. Mildred Marie Rea, b. Aug 15, 1904, d. Mar 11, 1949.
- + 48. Wilber John Rea, b. Sep 28, 1911, d. Jul 10, 1987.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

10-35. ALBERT HORACE DE BOER, s/o Euretta M. Smith #29, b. May 13, 1876 in Danbury, IA, d. Jun 1, 1973 in Geneva, NE. He m1 MARIA MORGAN, d/o William and Maria Anastasis Morgan, b. Aug 13, 1873 in IL, d. Feb 28, 1927 in Bradshaw, NE. They are bur. in the St. Joseph's Cem. in York, NE.

Children:

- + 49. Nell A. De Boer, b. Mar 11, 1902.
- + 50. William De Boer, b. Sep 23, 1903, d. Sep 7, 1975.
- + 51. Vera Marie De Boer, b. May 15, 1908, d. Oct 30, 1964.
- + 52. Katherine Vivian De Boer, b. Jun 19, 1909.

10-36. KATE EURETTA DE BOER, d/o Euretta M. Smith #29, b. Aug 23, 1878/9 in Danbury, IA, d. Jan 19, 1973 in Utica, NE. She m. Aug 30, 1898 in York, NE, VAN EARL (FRANKLIN) GLEASON, s/o Samuel and Mariaha A. Gleason, b. Mar 4, 1877 in Utica, was killed in a railroad accident, Nov 9, 1913 in McBride, B.C., Canada. Van was a railroad engineer and Kate was a nurse. They are bur. in Utica, NE.

Children:

- + 53. Max Sidney Gleason, b. Jun 18, 1899, d. Jan 7, 1952.
- + 54. Walter T. Gleason, b. Feb 25, 1902, d. Apr 16, 1978.
- 55. Madge A. Gleason, b. May 11, 1905 in Utica, d. there Feb 13, 1988, m. Nov 18, 1925 in York, NE, Raymond Lee Evans.

10-37. JOHN WILLIAM DE BOER, s/o Euretta M. Smith #29, b. May 28, 1881 in Danbury, NE, d. Dec 19, 1949. He m. Feb 15, 1905, CORA ANN MARTIN, d/o Alfred James and Mary Bell (Barlow) Martin, b. Jun 18, 1884 in Henry, IL, d. Jan 18, 1939. John was a farmer and a breeder of short horn cattle and was also in the insurance business. They are bur. in the Greenwood Cem. in York, NE.

Children:

- + 56. Harry A. De Boer, b. Jan 3, 1907, d. Mar 26, 1979.
- 57. Marjorie Mae De Boer, b. Aug 14, 1909 in York, NE, m1 Dale Harrington and m2 _____ Blackwell.

10-38. DAMA BARBARA DE BOER, d/o Euretta M. Smith #29, b. Oct 2, 1883 in Danbury, IA, d. Jul 18, 1923 in York, NE. She m. Jun 30, 1907 in York, ALBERT WILLIAM LLOYD, s/o John and Mary Ann (Price) Lloyd, b. Dec 20, 1883 in York, d. Apr 26, 1964 in Los Angeles, CA. Albert was a farmer and electrician. They are bur. in the Greenwood Cem. in York, NE.

Children:

- + 58. Neva Alberta Lloyd, b. Feb 18, 1908.
- + 59. Virginia Mae Lloyd, b. Dec 8, 1911.
- 60. Barbara Lloyd, b. Jan 27, 1914. She served in the US Navy during WWII.

10-39. WALTER DE BOER, s/o Euretta M. Smith #29, b. Dec 18, 1885 in Danbury, NE, d. Jul 9, 1962 in Ephrata, WA. He m. Aug 4, 1910 in Hordville, NE, ELLEN MARIE FREDEEN, d/o Gustaf Adolph and Emma Marie Kristina (Johnson) Fredeen, b. Sep 27, 1889 in Loomis, NE, d. Jun 30, 1959 in Wenatchee, WA where they are both bur. Walter was a pipefitter in highway maintenance. They were members of the Assembly of God Church.

Children:

- + 61. Donald Arthur De Boer, b. Sep 13, 1911.
- 62. Marian Marie De Boer, b. Apr 18, 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE, d. Oct 27, 1961 in Riffe, WA.
- + 63. Ralph Clifford De Boer, b. Nov 14, 1915.
- 64. Gertrude De Boer, b. Jun 19, 1917 in Thedford, Thomas, NE.
- + 65. Charles Wayne De Boer, b. Feb 9, 1919.
- + 66. Euretta Vanita De Boer, b. Oct 24, 1921.
- + 67. Walter Dale De Boer, b. Apr 2, 1923.

10-42. CORNELIUS JAMES DE BOER, s/o Euretta M. Smith #29, b. Aug 20, 1892 in Anthon, Woodbury, IA, d. Feb 6, 1973 in Renton, WA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

He m. Apr 1918, FLORENCE AMELIA CLARK, d/o Jerome Byron and Amelia (Bretz) Clark, b. Dec 25, 1891 in Sergeant Bluff, IA, d. Apr 26, 1955. Cornelius was a mason in construction work. They are bur. in the Sunset Hills Cem. in Bellevue, WA.

Children b. in Clark, SD:

- + 68. Cornelius Jerome De Boer, b. Mar 16, 1920.
- + 69. William Leland De Boer, b. Aug 3, 1924.

10-43. LESTER LYLE DE BOER, s/o Eurette M. Smith #29, b. Feb 15, 1895 in York, NE. He m1 ca 1916 in York, AGNES MCGOWAN, d/o Bernard and Katherine (Bourke) McGowan, d. Jul 1, 1946 in York; m2 LUCILLE DUDLEY, d/o Vernon and May Katherine (Hamel) Dudley, b. Feb 28, 1908 in Guide Rock, NE.

Children by Agnes McGowan:

- + 70. Francis L. De Boer, b. Jun 26, 1917.
- 71. Nadine De Boer, b. Feb 3, 1919. m1 _____ Thompson and m2 _____ Armstrong.
- 72. Howard L. De Boer, b. 1921, killed Dec 17, 1953 in a B-29 bomber crash in Agana, Guam.
- + 73. Robert E. De Boer, b. Jan 6 or 26, 1926, d. Dec 2, 1978.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-47. MILDRED MARIE REA, d/o Anne M. De Boer #34, b. Aug 15, 1904 in York, NE, d. Mar 11, 1949 in Seward, NE. She m. in Seward, JACOB (JAKE) THOMAS, d. Jan 9, 1974 in Seward, NE.

Children:

- 74. Richard Thomas.
- 75. Norma Jean Thomas, m1 William Keys and m2 _____ Pigdley.

11-48. WILBER JOHN REA, s/o Anne M. De Boer #34, b. Sep 28, 1911 in York, NE, d. Jul 10, 1987 in San Marcos, TX. He m. Oct 28, 1934 in Seward, NE, ELLA ELIZABETH (TONY) THOENEN, d/o Emil and Martha (Duesing) Thoenen, b. Oct 10, 1907 in Whiting, KS, d. Sep 9, 1984. Wilber was a construction operating engineer. He is bur. the Mt. Olivet Cem. The Denver Broncos were honorary pallbearers at his funeral.

Children:

- + 76. Virginia Elizabeth Rea, b. Aug 18, 1935.
- + 77. Jacqueline Elaine Rea, b. Dec 24, 1938.
- + 78. Patricia Ann Rea, b. Jun 23, 1946.

11-49. NELL A. DE BOER, d/o Albert H. De Boer #35, b. Mar 11, 1902 in Bluevale, NE. She m. Mar 8, 1919, PHILIP YATES who d. Mar 31, 1967.

Children:

- + 79. Teddy Yvonne Yates, b. Jan 7, 1921.
- + 80. Billie Louise Yates, b. Feb 24, 1923.
- + 81. Von Jean Yates, b. Oct 5, 1924.

11-50. WILLIAM DE BOER, s/o Albert H. De Boer #35, b. Sep 23, 1903 in Bluevale, York, NE, d. Sep 7, 1975 in Aurora, NE. He m. Dec 21, 1927 in Grand Island, NE, ALMA NIELSEN, d/o Louis and Ann (Henningsen) Nielsen, b. Dec 14, 1906 in Marquette, NE. William was a farmer, a maintenance foreman for the city of Aurora, and a volunteer fireman. He is bur. in the Aurora Cem.

Child:

- 82. Lou Ann De Boer, b. Sep 20, 1931 in Aurora, NE.

11-51. VERA MARIE DE BOER, d/o Albert H. De Boer #35, b. May 15, 1908 in McCool Junction, NE, d. Oct 30, 1964 in York, NE. She m. Nov 26, 1930, LYSLE E. WETTSTEAD, b. Nov 22, 1908, d. May 13, 1962 in Fairmont, NE. They are bur. in Fairmont.

Children:

- + 83. Lysle William Wettstead, b. May 16, 1937.
- + 84. Geraldine Marie Wettstead, b. Mar 31, 1939.
- + 85. Robert Eugene Wettstead, b. Nov 8, 1944.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

11-52. KATHERINE VIVIAN DE BOER, d/o Albert H. De Boer #35, b. Jun 19, 1909 in McCool Junction, NE. She m. Mar 2, 1932 in Central City, NE, **PERCY LEE ADAMS**, s/o Richard James and Jesse (Wallace) Adams, b. Feb 4, 1910 in Bradshaw, NE, d. Jun 11, 1981 in Fairmont, NE. Percy was a bricklayer.

Children:

- + 86. Nelda Lee Adams, b. Oct 7, 1932.
- + 87. Bertis De Boer Adams, b. Dec 22, 1934.
- + 88. Patricia Kathryn Adams, b. Jul 20, 1938.
- + 89. Paul Dennis Adams, b. Apr 3, 1945.
- + 90. William Franklin Adams, b. Sep 23, 1947.
- + 91. James Michael Adams, b. Dec 22, 1948.
- + 92. Pamela Marie Adams, b. Jun 24, 1953.

11-53. MAX SIDNEY GLEASON, s/o Kate E. De Boer #36, b. Jun 18, 1899 in Bluevale, NE, d. Jan 7, 1952 in Barstow, CA. He m. Nov 1921 in York, NE, **EUNICE BARBER**. Max was a motel owner and a veteran of WWII.

Children:

- 93. Earl F. Gleason.
- 94. Jack H. Gleason.
- 95. A daughter, m. Floyd Steel.

11-54. WALTER T. GLEASON, s/o Kate E. De Boer #36, b. Feb 25, 1902 in Bluevale, NE, d. Apr 16, 1978. He m. Nov 28, 1927 in York, NE, **EDNA AMELIA MOYER**, d/o Charles Herman and Matilda (Tilly) Moyer, b. Jul 13, 1903 in Lushton, NE. He is bur. in the Greenwood Cem. in York, NE.

Child:

- + 96. Burton James Gleason, b. Nov 6, 1932.

11-56. HARRY A. DE BOER, s/o John W. De Boer #37, b. Jan 3, 1907 in York, NE, d. Mar 26, 1979 in York. He m. Sep 3, 1931 in Leipzig, Germany, **LUCILLE FERN JACKSON**, d/o Rev. Elisha Henry and Friede (Petersen) Jackson, d. Jan 28, 1983 in an auto accident. Harry was a farmer.

Child:

- + 97. Janet Mae De Boer, b. Apr 16, 1934.

11-58. NEVA ALBERTA LLOYD, d/o Dama B. De Boer #38, b. Feb 18, 1908 in York, NE. She m. Aug 16, 1928 in Hollywood, CA, **KENNETH CONNER**, s/o Art and Lulu (Hoyle) Conner, b. Feb 10, 1905 in Galesburg, IL, d. Jul 23, 1974 in Santa Monica, CA. Kenneth was a printing salesman and cook for the Los Angeles Co. Sheriff's Department.

Child:

- + 98. Patricia Jean Conner, b. Oct 14, 1933.

11-59. VIRGINIA MAE LLOYD, d/o Dama B. De Boer #38, b. Dec 8, 1911 in York, NE. She m. Jul 2, 1938 in Los Angeles, CA, **EUGENE MCKEE**, s/o David Bernard and Geraldine (Hopkins) McKee, b. May 13, 1969 in Glendale, CA, bur. in the Forest Lawn Cem. in Glendale. Eugene was an aviator, a Rear Admiral in the US Navy and a construction engineer.

Children:

- + 99. Donald Eugene McKee, b. Feb 25, 1940.
- + 100. Joan Elizabeth McKee, b. Feb 25, 1942.

11-61. DONALD ARTHUR DE BOER, s/o Walter De Boer #39, b. Sep 13, 1911 in York, NE. He m. Oct 9, 1948, **MARGARET EUNICE (HINIKER) WAVERLY**, d/o Benjamin Frederick Hiniker, b. Aug 13, 1909 in San Rafael, CA. Donald is a store owner and an elections computer programmer.

Child:

- 101. James Michael De Boer, b. Jun 24, 1950 in Oregon City, OR.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

11-63. RALPH CLIFFORD DE BOER, s/o Walter De Boer #39, b. Nov 14, 1915 in Thedford, NE. He m. Feb 12, 1947 in the Church of God in Hermiston, OR, **ISABEL ELIZABETH PICKER**, d/o William and Charlotte Elsa (Saam) Picker, b. Dec 6, 1920 in Glad Valley, SD. Ralph is a school custodian and Isabel is a store manager.

Children:

+ 102. Ralph William De Boer, b. Jun 10, 1948.

103. Janice Elizabeth De Boer, b. Jun 15, 1951 in Pendleton, OR.

11-65. CHARLES WAYNE DE BOER, s/o Walter De Boer #39, b. Feb 9, 1919 in Thedford, NE. He m. Nov 22, 1947 in the Assembly of God Church in Juneau, AK, **DOROTHY ANNABELLE WHITE**, d/o William Charles and Inez Mae (Parker) White, b. Mar 19, 1923 in Juneau. Charles is a school teacher and Dorothy is a school principal.

Children b. in Juneau, AK:

+ 104. Morgan Edwin De Boer, b. Oct 28, 1950.

+ 105. Donna Kay De Boer, b. Jun 12, 1953.

11-66. EURETTA VANITA DE BOER, d/o Walter De Boer #39, b. Oct 24, 1921 in Thedford, NE, bpt. in the Assembly of God Church in Colton, OR. She m. Jul 27, 1940 in the Assembly of God Church in Payette, ID, **BURTON GUY SHIRLEY**, s/o Oliver Chester and Tisha Alma (Hawkins) Shirley, b. Dec 7, 1919, bpt. 1947 in the Glad Tidings Tabernacle, Assembly of God Church in San Francisco, CA, d. Apr 6, 1982 in Salem, OR, bur. in Wenatchee, WA. Burton was a minister.

Children:

+ 106. Burton Dale Shirley, b. Sep 16, 1941.

+ 107. Walter Wayne Shirley, b. Oct 21, 1943.

+ 108. Eugene Alan Shirley, b. Nov 30, 1948.

11-67. WALTER DALE DE BOER, s/o Walter De Boer #39, b. Apr 2, 1923 in Thedford, NE, bpt. in the Assembly of God Church in Fairbanks, AK. He m1 Mar 30, 1957 in Seattle, WA, **STELLA ETHELYNNE TURNER**, adpt. d/o Rev. Ralph Edgar and Bertha Baker, b. Aug 21, 1935 in Wenatchee, WA, d. Feb 4, 1976 in Wenatchee. He m2 **JOYCE E. BARKER**. Walter was a millwright for the Alcoa Company.

Children:

+ 109. Ralph Edgar De Boer, b. Feb 6, 1960.

110. Robert Dale De Boer, b. Feb 22, 1962, d. Apr 19, 1982 in Medical Lake, WA, bur. in Seattle, WA.

111. Susan Marie De Boer (adpt.), b. May 16, 1965 in Walla Walla, WA.

11-68. CORNELIUS JEROME (JERRY) DE BOER, s/o Cornelius J. De Boer #42, b. Mar 16, 1920 in Clark, SD. He m. **PEARL JUNE SCOTT**, d/o Albert and Lillian Alice (Wood) Scott, b. Jun 17, 1924 in Buriens, WA. Pearl is a descendant of William Bradford of the Mayflower. Cornelius was employed by Investors Funding Corporation and served in Europe during WWII.

Children:

+ 112. Jerene Kay De Boer, b. Nov 28, 1947.

+ 113. James Scott De Boer, b. Apr 1, 1950.

+ 114. Janet Carol De Boer, b. Aug 14, 1951.

+ 115. Jonathan Byron De Boer, b. Aug 28, 1953.

11-69. WILLIAM LELAND DE BOER, s/o Cornelius J. De Boer #42, b. Aug 3, 1924 in Clark, SD. He m. **THEDA EPPERSON**. William was a Seaman 1st Class in the US Navy and worked in the Air-Freight Division of United Airlines.

Children:

116. Pauline Susan De Boer, b. Aug 9, 1950.

+ 117. William Douglas De Boer, b. May 8, 1953.

11-70. FRANCIS L. DE BOER, s/o Lester L. De Boer #43, b. Jun 26, 1917 in York, NE. He m. May 2, 1943 in York, **NORMA JEAN**

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

SCHNEIDER, d/o Fred J. And Helen M. (Preston) Schneider, b. Mar 30, 1928. Francis was a rural mail carrier and a veteran of the US Army.

Child:

+ 118. James H. De Boer, b. May 5, 1959.

11-73. ROBERT E. DE BOER, SR., s/o Lester L. De Boer #43, b. Jan 6 or 26, 1926 in York, NE, d. Dec 2, 1978 in Denver, CO. He m. JEANNETTE BEDIENT, d/o _____ and Hattie (Stienberg) Bedient. Robert was a tire salesman.

Children:

+ 119. Robert E. De Boer, Jr., b. Nov 16, 1949.

+ 120. Patrick De Boer, b. Jul 16, 1956.

+ 121. Ann De Boer, b. Apr 16, 1959.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-76. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH REA, d/o Wilber J. Rea #48, b. Aug 18, 1935 in York, NE. She m. Jul 3, 1955 in Grand Junction, CO, PATRICK DUFFY, s/o Leo Marcus and Gertrude (Howard) Duffy, b. May 6, 1933 in Mangum, OK.

Children b. in Grand Junction, CO:

+ 122. Michael L. Duffy, b. Jan 30, 1956.

+ 123. Diana Lynn Duffy, b. Dec 23, 1957.

+ 124. John P. Duffy, b. Dec 22, 1959.

12-77. JACQUELINE ELAINE REA, d/o Wilber J. Rea #48, b. Dec 24, 1938. She m1 _____ GERMAIN and m2 Jun 6, 1965 in Reno, NV, RICHARD PULLEN.

Children:

125. William Rea Germain, b. Jan 7, 1961 in Torrence, CA.

126. Alexis Ann Pullen, b. Mar 7, 1973 in Austin, TX.

12-78. PATRICIA ANN REA, d/o Wilber J. Rea #48, b. Jun 23, 1946 in Denver, CO. She m. Feb 19, 1966 in Denver, GEORGE RICHARD CLENDENIN, s/o John Willett and Ethel (Nicholson) Clendenin, b. Jan 2, 1941 in Springville, TN. George is a mechanic for Ryder Truck Rental.

Children:

127. Timothy Wayne Clendenin, b. Mar 31, 1972 in Denver, CO.

128. Thomas John Clendenin, b. Jan 30, 1975 in Memphis, TN.

12-79. TEDDY YVONNE YATES, d/o Nell A. De Boer #49, b. Jan 7, 1921. She m. ROBERT PERRY, b. Aug 14, 1921, d. May 25, 1988.

Children:

+ 129. William Robert Perry, b. Mar 6, 1942.

+ 130. Thomas Alan Perry, b. Apr 29, 1944.

+ 131. Donald Eugene Perry, b. Jun 1, 1947.

+ 132. Linda Sue Perry, b. Feb 2, 1950.

+ 133. Richard Lee Perry, b. Apr 18, 1952.

12-80. BILLIE LOUISE YATES, d/o Nell A. De Boer #49, b. Feb 24, 1923. She m1 Jun 1, 1942, DONALD EDWARD KELLY and m2 May 3, 1948, RAYMOND HENRY LARSEN.

Children:

+ 134. Judy Katherine Kelly, b. Jul 25, 1943.

+ 135. Jay Raymond Larsen, b. Jul 25, 1949.

136. Jill Varie Larsen, b. Dec 4, 1950.

12-81. VON JEAN YATES, d/o Nell A. De Boer #49, b. Oct 5, 1924. She m. Jul 4, 1943, EDWARD JONES.

Children:

+ 137. Marc Charles Jones, b. Apr 5, 1945.

+ 138. Jonelle Jones, b. Jan 14, 1952.

+ 139. Clark Edward Jones, b. Aug 14, 1957.

12-83. LYSLE WILLIAM WETTSTEAD, s/o Vera M. De Boer #51, b. May 16, 1937 in Fairmont, NE. He m. Apr 7, 1956, BEVERLY SLAUGHTER. Lysle is a retired dispatcher for Crete Carriers.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

Children:

- + 140. Jeri Lea Wettstead, b. Aug 27, 1958.
- 141. Bradley J. Wettstead, b. Aug 11, 1960 in Friend, NE.
- 142. Laurie Ann Wettstead, b. Oct 29, 1961 in Friend, NE.
- 143. Amy Catherine Wettstead (twin), b. May 18, 1970 in York, NE.
- 144. Jennifer Lyn Wettstead (twin), b. May 18, 1970, in York, NE.

12-84. GERALDINE MARIE WETTSTEAD, d/o Vera M. De Boer #51, b. Mar 31, 1939. She m. Mar 11, 1961, GENE REED. Gene is in the trucking business.

Children b. in York, NE:

- + 145. Stacey Jean Reed, b. Mar 16, 1963.
- + 146. Brent William Reed, b. Nov 18, 1964.

12-85. ROBERT EUGENE WETTSTEAD, s/o Vera M. De Boer #51, b. Nov 8, 1944 in Geneva, NE. He m. Jun 27, 1964 in McCool, NE, BONNIE ANN FLEHARTY. Robert is a dispatcher for Speedway.

Children:

- 147. Brian Scott Wettstead, b. Aug 1, 1965 in York, NE, m. Aug 13, 1988, Anne Gergen.
- 148. Barry Gene Wettstead, b. Aug 25, 1971.
- 149. Brock William Wettstead, b. Mar 2, 1981.

12-86. NELDA LEE ADAMS, d/o Katherine V. De Boer #52, b. Oct 7, 1932 in Hampton, NE. She m. Jan 31, 1953, DUANE GRADY. Nelda is a former school teacher who is now an inspector and supervisor for Honeywell.

Children:

- 150. Thad Allen Grady, b. Jun 29, 1960.
- 151. Zenda Lee Grady, b. Dec 16, 1961.

12-87. BERTIS DE BOER ADAMS, s/o Katherine V. De Boer #52, b. Dec 22, 1934 in Bradshaw, NE. He m. GEORGIA BAUER. Bertis is a history teacher and basketball coach and Georgia is a teacher.

Children:

- + 152. Timothy Joseph Adams, b. Aug 27, 1957.
- + 153. Mark Jeffery Adams, b. Jun 29, 1959.

12-88. PATRICIA KATHRYN ADAMS, d/o Katherine V. De Boer #52, b. Jul 20, 1938 in Bradshaw, NE. She m. Jan 16, 1959, ROBERT WHITEHEAD. Robert is a conductor on the Burlington Railroad.

Children:

- + 154. Kathy Marie Whitehead, b. Aug 22, 1959.
- + 155. Rhonda Ann Whitehead, b. Jul 26, 1960.

12-89. PAUL DENNIS ADAMS, s/o Katherine V. De Boer #52, b. Apr 23, 1945 in Council Bluffs, IA. He m. Aug 28, 1965, LINDA MOORE. Paul is a certified public accountant and a vice president of Great Western Casualty Company in Sioux City, IA.

Children:

- 154. Gregory Paul Adams, b. Dec 2, 1967.
- 155. David Franklin Adams, b. Sep 16, 1970.

12-90. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ADAMS, s/o Katherine V. De Boer #52, b. Sep 23, 1947 in Fairmont, NE. He m. Jun 2, 1974, SUSAN LUCAS METZGER. William works for the railroad.

Children:

- 158. Melissa Adams, b. Apr 9, 1975.
- 159. Derrie William Adams, b. Dec 20, 1980.

12-91. JAMES MICHAEL ADAMS, s/o Katherine V. De Boer #52, b. Dec 22, 1948. He m. JUDY HILDEGRAND. James works for the city of Fairmont, NE.

Children:

- 160. Jeffrey Michael Adams, b. Feb 13, 1975.
- 161. Kelly Lee Adams, b. May 2, 1977.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

162. Scott David Adams, b. May 12, 1983.

163. Lisa Marie Adams, b. Dec 1984.

12-92. PAMELA MARIE ADAMS, d/o Katherine V. De Boer #52, b. Jun 24, 1953. She m. May 2, 1978, DAVID DAVIS. Pamela is a speech therapist for the Omaha, NE public schools.

Children:

164. Patrick David Davis, b. Nov 14, 1980.

165. Robert Michael Davis, b. Nov 24, 1985.

12-96. BURTON JAMES GLEASON, s/o Walter T. Gleason #54, b. Nov 6, 1932 in York, NE. He m. BARBARA CAROLYN REDDINGTON, d/o Edwin Ross and Iza Bennet (Chandler) Reddington, b. Jul 17, 1932 in Kansas City, MO. Burton was a US Navy Commander (aviator) and a research administrator for the US State Department at Energy's Ames Laboratory at Iowa State U.

Children:

166. Thomas Ross Gleason, b. Jun 1, 1956 in Jacksonville, FL, m. May 29, 1982 in Ames, IA, Martha Lagomarcino.

167. Caron Yvonne Gleason, b. Oct 13, 1957 in Jacksonville, FL.

168. Gileen Ruby Gleason, b. Feb 2, 1960 in Ames, IA, m. Richard Leo Elder.

169. Eric Scott Gleason, b. May 18, 1961 in Ames, IA.

12-97. JANET MAE DE BOER, d/o Harry A. De Boer #56, b. Apr 16, 1934 in York, NE. She m. Mar 22, 1953 in the church built on the old De Boer farm near York, NE, KENNETH DALE MORNER, s/o Ewald William and Edna (Ufflemen) Morner, b. Apr 30, 1933 in York. Kenneth is a farmer on land developed by Janet's great grandfather, William De Boer.

Children:

170. Randy Dale Morner (adpt.), b. May 10, 1959 in Omaha, NE, m. May 30, 1987 in Waco, TX, Cindy Linder.

171. Marcheale Ann Morner, b. Apr 8, 1963 in York, NE, m. Jun 3, 1983 in Waco, TX, Jon Brovillette.

172. Bradley James Morner, b. Apr 20, 1965 in York, NE.

12-98. PATRICIA JEAN CONNER, d/o Neva A. Lloyd #58, b. Oct 14, 1933 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. Aug 7, 1953 in Santa Monica, CA, ROLAND SHANKS.

Children b. in Santa Monica, CA:

+ 173. Carol Ann Shanks, b. Apr 5, 1955.

+ 174. Wesley Kenneth Shanks, b. May 1956.

+ 175. Gerald Raymond Shanks, b. Mar 16, 19__.

12-99. DONALD EUGENE MCKEE, s/o Virginia M. Lloyd #59, b. Feb 25, 1940 in Pensacola, FL. He m. Feb 24, 1968, DIANE FIO RITO.

Child:

176. Steven Eugene McKee, b. Nov 17, 1970 in Burbank, CA. He has two step children, Tony and Randy.

12-100. JOAN ELIZABETH MCKEE, d/o Virginia M. Lloyd #59, b. Feb 25, 1942 in Long Beach, CA. She m. Jan 7, 1967 in Santa Monica, CA, THOMAS GUDEHUS.

Children b. in Los Angeles, CA:

177. Beth Christine Gudehus, b. Aug 8, 1967.

178. Scott Thomas Gudehus, b. Jan 20, 1969.

12-102. RALPH WILLIAM DE BOER, s/o Ralph C. De Boer #63, b. Jun 10, 1948 in Ephrata, WA. He m. Feb 14, 1975 in the West Park Baptist Church in Hermiston, OR, PATRICIA KAY WARD, d/o William Lee and Jean (Smith) Ward, b. Nov 26, 1957 in Redding, CA. Ralph is a plant equipment operator for Portland General Electric.

Children:

179. William Patrick De Boer, b. Dec 19, 1976 in Umatilla, WA.

180. Andrea Elizabeth De Boer, b. Mar 22, 1978 in Umatilla.

181. Dawn Nicole De Boer, b. Sep 15, 1984 in Pendleton, OR.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

12-104. MORGAN EDWIN DE BOER, s/o Charles W. De Boer #65, b. Oct 28, 1950 in Juneau, AK. He m. Aug 12, 1981 in the Assembly of God Church in Juneau, MARY ELIZABETH COMFORT, d/o Arthur Blaine and Mary (Runkel) Comfort, b. Feb 25, 1952 in Tacoma, WA. Morgan is a self-employed construction worker and Mary is a teacher.

Child:

182. Benjamin Walter De Boer, b. Jun 21, 1985 in Juneau, AK.

12-105. DONNA KAY DE BOER, d/o Charles W. De Boer #65, b. Jun 12, 1953 in Juneau, AK. She m. May 3, 1973 in Vancouver, WA, MICHAEL KENNETH OHLSON. They are div.

Children:

183. Jacob Emil Ohlson, b. Oct 19, 1973 in Juneau, AK.

184. Gustavus Eli Ohlson, b. Apr 15, 1979 in Gustavus, AK.

185. Travis Earl Ohlson, b. Sep __, 19__, in Juneau, AK.

12-106. BURTON DALE SHIRLEY, s/o Euretta V. De Boer #66, b. Sep 16, 1941 in Pendleton, OR. He m. Apr 8, 1972 in the Assembly of God Church in Eugene, OR, PATRICIA FAYE MCINNIS, d/o Roderick John and Faye Frances (Carney) McInnis, b. Aug 12, 1952 in Seattle, WA. Burton is a financial management consultant.

Children:

186. Christopher James Shirley, b. Aug 7, 1974 in Syracuse, NY.

187. Timothy John Shirley, b. Feb 26, 1981 in Bellevue, WA.

12-107. WALTER WAYNE SHIRLEY, s/o Euretta V. De Boer #66, b. Oct 21, 1943 in Napa, CA. He m. Sep 3, 1965 in Lynden, WA, SHERILYN JANELLE CRABTREE, d/o David and Doris (Dickensen) Crabtree, b. Jun 11, 1946 in Bellingham, WA. Walter is a finance account executive for Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation. Sherilyn is an assistant vice president for U.S. Bank Corporation.

Children:

188. Rhonda Lee Shirley, b. Jun 27, 1968 in Nuremberg, Germany.

189. Jason Wayne Shirley, b. Jul 19, 1970 in Portland, OR.

190. Dustin Jerome Shirley, b. Aug 6, 1974 in Portland, OR.

12-108. EUGENE ALAN SHIRLEY, s/o Euretta V. De Boer #66, b. Nov 30, 1948 in Ephrata, WA. He m1 BARBARA JEAN HERBERT and m2 Aug 25, 1979 in the Assembly of God Church in Bellingham, WA, SHIRLEY ANN CHRISTIANSEN, d/o Arnie Engberg and Helen Olga Olsen (Kyllingmark) Christiansen, b. Nov 13, 1953 in Bellingham, WA, bpt. in the Assembly of God Church in Wenatchee, WA. Eugene is a marketing consultant-importer. Shirley is an accountant.

Children:

191. Brandon Jay Shirley, b. Feb 11, 1981 in Bellevue, WA.

192. Aaron Eugene Shirley, b. Apr 23, 1983 in Olympia, WA.

12-109. RALPH EDGAR DE BOER, s/o Walter D. De Boer #67, b. Feb 6, 1960 in Wenatchee, WA. He m. Sep 6, 1980 in Wenatchee, CYNTHIE LEE (CINDY) MORTIMORE, d/o Charles Robert and Lorraine (Wylet) Mortimore, b. Oct 2, 1959 in Wenatchee. Ralph is a surveyor.

Child:

193. Christina Marie (Crissy) De Boer, b. Mar 30, 1983 in Wenatchee, WA.

12-112. JERENE KAY DE BOER, d/o Cornelius J. De Boer #68, b. Nov 28, 1947 in Renton, WA. She m. FREDERICK GEORGE WEIS, s/o Lee and Jeri Weis, b. Jan 26, 1947 in Detroit, MI.

Children:

194. Michael Jonathan Weis, b. May 25, 1970.

195. Julie Kay Weis, b. Jan 18, 1972.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

12-113. **JAMES SCOTT DE BOER**, s/o Cornelius J. De Boer #68, b. Apr 1, 1950 in Renton, WA. He m. Nov 13, 1971 in Shelton, WA, JANE STARLING LOOK, d/o Richard Look, b. Jul 1951. James is a tool fabricator for the Boeing Aircraft Company.

Children b. in Seattle, WA:

196. Dyland James De Boer, b. Nov 30, 1972.

197. Randall Jerome De Boer, b. Jan 6, 1977, d. Jun 1977 in Seattle.

12-114. **JANET CAROL DE BOER**, d/o Cornelius J. De Boer #68, b. Aug 14, 1951 in Seattle, WA. She m1 RICHARD CARTER and m2 Mar 2, 1980 in Albany, OR, JOHN BOHING.

Children:

198. Heather Irene Carter, b. Jul 6, 1977.

199. Adam James Carter.

12-115. **JONATHAN BYRON DE BOER**, s/o Cornelius J. De Boer #68, b. Aug 28, 1953 in Seattle, WA. He m. Mar 21, 1980 in Seattle, JUDY LEE DUMAS. Jonathan is a machinist.

Children b. in Seattle:

200. Amanda Lee De Boer, b. Sep 23, 1980.

201. Scott Michael De Boer, b. Apr 23, 1982.

12-117. **WILLIAM DOUGLAS DE BOER**, s/o William L. De Boer #69, b. May 8, 1953 in Renton, WA. He m. DIANE ____.

Child:

202. Jolene De Boer, b. Apr 1, 1975.

12-118. **JAMES H. DE BOER**, s/o Francis L. De Boer #70, b. May 5, 1959 in York, NE. He m. May 25, 1984, TAMMY JANE DIBBERN, d/o James and Martha Dibbern.

Child:

203. Janelle Marie De Boer, b. Jul 4, 1986.

12-119. **ROBERT E. DE BOER, JR.**, s/o Robert E. De Boer #73, b. Nov 16, 1949. He m. Jul 22, 1972 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church in York, NE, MARILYN TESAR.

Children:

204. Geoffrey De Boer.

205. Jill De Boer.

12-120. **PATRICK DE BOER**, s/o Robert E. De Boer, Sr. #73, b. Jul 16, 1956. He m1 ELIZABETH TOWLE and m2 MARIAM RHODES.

Child:

206. James De Boer.

12-121. **ANN DE BOER**, d/o Robert E. De Boer, Sr. #73, b. Apr 16, 1959 in Wichita, KS. She m. Jun 1978 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church in York, NE, VINCENT KUNASEK.

Children:

207. Jay Kunasek, b. Dec 26, 1978.

208. Michele Kunasek, b. May 6, 1982.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-122. **MICHAEL L. DUFFY**, s/o Virginia E. Rea #76, b. Jan 30, 1956 in Grand Junction, CO. He m. Sep 2, 1978, CHERYL FULGATE.

Children b. in Grand Junction, CO:

209. Jeremiah Duffy, b. Apr 25, 1981.

210. Daniel Duffy, b. Jul 27, 1982.

211. Paul Duffy, b. Feb 24, 1984.

13-123. **DIANA LYNN DUFFY**, d/o Virginia E. Rea #76, b. Dec 23, 1957 in Grand Junction, CO. She m. Jul 18, 1981, MICHAEL ZIEGLER.

Children b. in Grand Junction, CO:

212. Cassidy Lynn Ziegler, b. Jun 22, 1986.

213. Allison Rea Ziegler, b. Jul 28, 1988.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

13-124. JOHN P. DUFFY, s/o Virginia E. Rea #76, b. Dec 22, 1959 in Grand Junction, CO. He m. Dec 18, 1981, TERRI WOODBURN.

Child:

214. Ashlee Mary Duffy, b. Jan 3, 1988.

13-129. WILLIAM ROBERT PERRY, s/o Teddy Y. Yates #79, b. Mar 6, 1942. He m. Apr 19, 1962, CAROL NODLER.

Child:

215. Wayne Michael Perry, b. Nov 23, 1963.

13-130. THOMAS ALAN PERRY, s/o Teddy Y. Yates #79, b. Apr 29, 1944. He m. Feb 14, 1975, KATHIE KNOKEY.

Child:

216. Chelsea Lynn Perry, b. Apr 10, 1978.

13-131. DONALD EUGENE PERRY, s/o Teddy Y. Yates #79, b. Jun 1, 1947. He m. Mar 21, 1970, CHERYL WILSON. Donald is a Vietnam veteran.

Children:

217. Ryan Morgan Perry, b. Nov 7, 1972.

218. Heidi Leigh Perry, b. Mar 10, 1976.

13-132. LINDA SUE PERRY, d/o Teddy Y. Yates #79, b. Feb 2, 1950. She m1 Jun 22, 1968, MICHAEL FRENCH and m2 Nov 19, 1982, PAUL MORRIS.

Children:

219. Eric Sean French, b. Aug 7, 1969.

220. Julie Lynn French, b. Dec 25, 1971.

13-133. RICHARD LEE PERRY, s/o Teddy Y. Yates #79, b. Apr 18, 1952. He m1 May 5, 1972, JENNY MILLER and m2 Jun 23, 1978, ELISSA OLSON.

Children:

221. Nolan Christopher Perry, b. Nov 18, 1971.

222. Rachel Lee Perry, b. Jun 6, 1980.

223. Devin Marie Perry, b. Jun 4, 1982.

13-134. JUDY KATHERINE KELLY, d/o Billie L. Yates #80, b. Jul 25, 1943. She m. Oct 8, 1966, ROMAINE FRIESEN.

Children:

224. Michelle Katherine Friesen, b. Nov 9, 1967.

225. Gregory Keith Friesen, b. Mar 14, 1970.

13-135. JAY RAYMOND LARSEN, s/o Billie L. Yates #80, b. Jul 25, 1949. He m. Jun 14, 1976, LORI LYNN KALB.

Child:

226. Corree Lynn Larsen, b. Oct 1, 1979.

13-137. MARC CHARLES JONES, s/o Von J. Yates #81, b. Apr 5, 1945. He m. Jul 4, 1965, PAM SCOTT.

Child:

227. Rhea Renne Jones, b. Apr 15, 1967.

13-138. JONELLE JONES, d/o Von J. Yates #81, b. Jan 14, 1952. She m. Oct 26, 1977, STEVEN MELENDES.

Children:

228. Sean Melendes, b. Mar 23, 1978.

229. Sharon Melendes, b. Dec 1, 1981.

13-139. CLARK EDWARD JONES, s/o Von J. Yates #81, b. Aug 14, 1957. He m. Oct 19, 1982, LOIS JONES.

Children:

230. Charlene Jones, b. Oct 1, 1984.

231. Cheryl Jones, b. Nov 2, 1985.

13-140. JERI LEA WETTSTEAD, d/o Lysle W. Wettstead #83, b. Aug 27, 1958 in Friend, NE. She m. DAVID COUDEYRAS.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

Child:

232. Ross Renee Coudeyras, b. Jul 18, 1988 in Lincoln, NE.

13-145. STACEY JEAN REED, d/o Geraldine M. Wettstead #84, b. Mar 16, 1963 in York, NE. She m. _____ DODGE.

Child:

233. Jacob Robert Dodge, b. Sep 2, 1988.

13-146. BRENT WILLIAM REED, s/o Geraldine M. Wettstead #84, b. Nov 18, 1964 in York, NE. He m. Mar 4, 1985 in Fairmont, NE, SHELLY JANTZI. Brent is a truck driver.

Children:

234. Rachel Marie Reed, b. Jun 29, 1983.

235. Seth William Reed, b. Mar 14, 1988.

13-152. TIMOTHY JOSEPH ADAMS, s/o Bertis D. Adams #87, b. Aug 27, 1957. He m. Oct 6, 1984, DIANA PHELT. Timothy is a business administrator.

Child:

236. Victoria Sharon Adams, b. May 24, 1988.

13-153. MARK JEFFERY ADAMS, s/o Bertis D. Adams #87, b. Jun 29, 1959. He m. Dec 13, 1983, JILL READINGER.

Child:

237. Chelsea Ann Adams, b. Oct 25, 1986.

13-154. KATHY MARIE WHITEHEAD, d/o Patricia K. Adams #88, b. Aug 22, 1959. She m. 1977, TIM TEMME.

Children:

238. Michael Scott Temme, b. Mar 31, 1978.

239. Megan Renee Temme, b. Feb 18, 1980.

240. Sari Temme, b. Apr 12, 1981.

13-155. RHONDA ANN WHITEHEAD, d/o Patricia K. Adams #88, b. Jul 26, 1960. She m. Oct 24, 1981, JAMES LABART.

Children:

241. Mathew James Labart, b. Dec 15, 1984.

242. Patricia Ann Labart, b. Aug 17, 1986.

243. Robert Allen Labart, b. May 1, 1988.

13-173. CAROL ANN SHANKS, d/o Patricia J. Conner #98, b. Apr 5, 1955 in Santa Monica, CA. She m. in Canoga Park, CA, THOMAS NARDIDI.

Children:

244. Jennifer Diane Nardini, b. Sep 1973.

245. Sondra Lee Nardini, b. Jul 2, 1975.

246. Amy Louise Nardini, b. Oct 27, 1976.

13-174. WESLEY KENNETH SHANKS, s/o Patricia J. Conner #98, b. May 1956 in Santa Monica, CA. He m. LAURA _____.

Children:

247. Daniel Shanks.

248. Lisa Shanks, b. Mar 6, 1985 in Harrison, AR.

13-175. GERALD RAYMOND SHANKS, d/o Patricia J. Conner #98, b. Mar 16, 19__ in Santa Monica, CA. He m. in Harrison, AR, JOANNELL _____.

Child:

249. Teresa Shanks, b. Oct 14, 1987.

The above was submitted by:

Gertrude De Boer #64 and Euretta V. (De Boer) Shirley #66,
14547 N.E. 40th, Apt. J-204, Bellevue, WA 98007.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Damaris Strong #2618, page 166.

References:

Genealogy of the Caulkins Family, by Mrs. Turney Sharp.
Landmarks of Oswego Co., NY.
Genealogy of the Benedicts in America, Vol 1. by Henry Benedict.
Genealogy of the Benedicts in America, Vol 2. by Elwin Benedict.
US Federal Census.
Iowa Vital Records.
Nebraska Vital Records.
Family Records.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Eunice Strong #2631, page 167.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-2631. EUNICE STRONG, d/o Josiah Strong #45, b. Nov 19, 1711 in Colchester, CT, d. after Sep 9, 1786. She m1 Dec 7, 1730 in Colchester, EBENEZER THOMAS who d. in Colchester Aug 30, 1752; m2 Mar 5, 1755 in the Colchester First Congregational Church, THRISTRAM BROWN who died and she m3, Feb 21, 1765 in Colchester, as his third wife, ELNATHAN ROWLEY who d. Jul 1786. This Eunice did not marry Benajah Webster as is stated in Dwight's History of the Strong Family.

Children:

1. Elijah Thomas, b. Mar 11, 1731 in Lebanon, CT.
- + 2. Eunice Thomas, b. Mar/Apr 3/4, 1734/35.
3. Irene Thomas, b. Mar 14, 1736 in Lebanon, CT.
4. Theodosia Thomas, b. Jan 12, 1738/9 in Lebanon, CT.
5. Israel Thomas, b. May 9, 1741 in Colchester, CT, m1 Mary Gates and m2 Amy Caswell.
6. Ann Thomas, b. Mar 28, 1743 in Colchester, CT.
7. Ebenezer Thomas, b. Mar 14, 1745 in Colchester, CT.
8. Lucy Thomas, b. Jul 26, 1747 in Colchester, CT.
9. David Thomas, b. Jan 8, 1750/1 in Colchester.
10. Zilpha Ann Thomas, b. Feb 26, 1752/3, m. May 24, 1775 in Colchester, Isaac Tubbs.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. EUNICE THOMAS, d/o Eunice Strong #2631, b. Mar or Apr 3/4, 1734/35. She m. STEPHEN STARK(S).

Child:

- + 11. Ebenezer Stark(s), b. Feb 20, 1768, d. ca 1853.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-11. EBENEZER STARK(S), s/o Eunice Thomas #2, b. Feb 20, 1768 in Colchester, CT, d. ca 1853 in Clinton Co., NY.

Child:

- + 12. Norman Stark(s), b. Aug 4, 1796, d. Oct 20, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-12. NORMAN STARK(S), s/o Ebenezer Stark(s) #11, b. Aug 4, 1796 in Grand Isle Co., VT, d. Oct 20, 1875 in Monticello, IA.

Child:

- + 13. William Stark(s), b. Sep 23, 1826, d. Feb 4, 1908.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-13. WILLIAM STARK(S), s/o Norman Stark(s) #12, b. Sep 23, 1826 in Chazy, NY, d. Feb 4, 1908 in Lyons, NY. He m. LAVINA ____.

Child:

- + 14. Lavina H. Stark(s), b. Nov 14, 1871 d. Oct 27, 1918.

NINTH GENERATION

9-14. LAVINA H. STARK(S), d/o William Stark(s) #13, b. Nov 14, 1871 in Lyons, NY, d. there Oct 27, 1918. She m. ____ STANLEY.

Child:

- + 15. Carleton D. Stanley, b. Apr 27, 1901, d. May 16, 1973.

TENTH GENERATION

10-15. CARLETON D. STANLEY, s/o Lavina H. Stark(s) #14, b. Apr 27, 1901 in Lyons, NY, d. May 16, 1973 in Istanbul, Turkey. He m. RUTH E. BINNS, b. Aug 11, 1901 in Buchanan, MI, d. Jul 14, 1979 in Chevy Chase, MD.

Child:

- + 16. Rebecca Stanley, b. Aug 5, 1934, d. before Sep 1982.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Eunice Strong #2631, page 167.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-16. REBECCA STANLEY, d/o Carleton D. Stanley #15, b. Aug 5, 1934 in Battle Creek, MI, d. before Sep 1982. She m1 ca 1955, EDWARD R. THOMPSON, JR., b. Apr 15, 1933 in Hope Mills, NC. They were div. in 1960 and she m2 CHARLES I. THOMAS, b. Dec 2, 1941, d. Oct 14, 1978 in St. Albans, WV. She lived in Chester, VA.

Children b. in Arlington, VA:

17. Robert C. Thompson, b. Feb 15, 1956.

18. Laura Lyn Thompson, b. Feb 21, 1957, d. Dec 25, 1967.

The above was submitted by:

Rebecca Stanley Thomas #16.

Reference:

The correction for Eunice Strong #2631 - - The Connecticut Nutmegger, Vol. 15, 2. Submitted by John C. LaPiana (C.S.G.) and the late Rebecca S. Thomas.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Strong #2815, page 173.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2629. Josiah Strong, Jr. (1709-____) & Hannah Fuller (b. 1712)

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-2795. JEMIMA STRONG, d/o Josiah Strong, Jr. #2629, b. Apr 7, 1738 in Colchester, CT, d. Sep 20, 1828 in Brookfield, VT. She m. Dec 31, 1754 in Colchester, AMASA BIGELOW, s/o David and Editha (Day) Bigelow, b. Sep 3, 1733 in Colchester, d. Mar 12, 1811 in Brookfield. They are bur. in the Brookfield Cem. Children b. in Colchester, CT:
 - 2812. Eli Bigelow, b. May 29, 1756, d. Mar 22, 1836 in E. Haddam, CT, m1 Sep 11, 1778, Annie Freeman and m2 May 19, 1825, in East Haddam, CT, Esther Gates.
 - 2813. Editha Bigelow, b. Jan 9, 1759, d. before Sep 30, 1787 in Chatham, CT, m. Mar 3 1778 in Colchester, Waitstill Cary.
- + 2814. Timothy Bigelow, b. Feb 4, 1761, d. Jun 30, 1838.
- 2815. Jemima Bigelow, b. Mar 27, 1763, d. Jan 25, 1852 in Brookfield, m. Samuel Freeman.
- 2816. Charity Bigelow, b. Mar 6, 1765, bpt. Sep 18, 1784, d. 1784 in Colchester, CT.
- + 2817. Lucy Bigelow, b. Feb 13, 1767, d. 1855.
- 2818. Amasa Bigelow (1st), b. Jan 1, 1769, d. Aug 27, 1770.
 - 1. Amasa Bigelow (2nd), bpt. Jan 6, 1771, d. Oct 17, 1775.
 - 2. Asahel Bigelow, bpt. May 2, 1773, d. Apr 25, 1775.
 - 3. Molly Bigelow, bpt. Aug 27, 1775, d. Apr 22, 1809 in Williamstown, VT.
 - 4. Seth Gilbert Bigelow, bpt. Jul 5, 1777, d. Apr 21, 1852 in Brookfield, VT, m. Lucy Wheatley.
 - 5. Amasa Bigelow (3rd), bpt. Sep 19, 1779, d. Jan 15, 1781.
 - 6. Justin Bigelow, bpt. Aug 18, 1782.
 - 7. Gilbert Bigelow.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-2814. TIMOTHY BIGELOW, s/o Jemima Strong #2795, b. Feb 4, 1761 in Colchester, CT, d. Jun 30, 1838 in Bloomfield, OH. He m. Sep 28, 1784, ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. Aug 9, 1766 in Colchester, d. Feb 6, 1837 in North Plainfield, OH. They had eight children; the 3rd child is listed below.
 - Child b. in Orwell, OH:
- + 8. Elisha Bigelow, b. Sep 11, 1788, d. Oct 28, 1886.
- 6-2817. LUCY BIGELOW, d/o Jemima Strong #2795, b. Feb 13, 1767 in Colchester, CT, d. 1855. She m. Sep 18, 1786 in Brookfield, VT, LEMAN FERRY, bpt. May 17, 1765 at Bethel, CT, d. 1825 in Norwich, VT.
 - Child b. in Brookfield, VT:
- + 9. Edith Ferry, b. Oct 22, 1790, d. Sep 11, 1872.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-8. ELISHA BIGELOW, s/o Timothy Bigelow #2814, b. Sep 11, 1788, d. Oct 28, 1886 in Orwell, OH. He m. Dec 5, 1813 in VT, ABIGAIL CRANE, d/o Zebulan Crane, b. Oct 8, 1790 in VT, d. Feb 8, 1875 in Orwell. They had 9 children, two of whom are listed below.
 - Children:
- 10. Nabbyhappylonia Bigelow, d. young.
- + 11. Ariel Stevens Bigelow, b. Jun 23, 1822, d. Apr 13, 1910.
- 7-9. EDITH FERRY, d/o Lucy Bigelow #2817, b. Oct 22, 1790 in Brookfield, VT, d. Sep 11, 1872 in Potsdam, NY. She m. Aug 23, 1811 in Brookfield, by Rev. Elijah Lyman, LEMUEL PINNEY, s/o Lemuel and Zerviah (Tiffany) Pinney, b. Nov 2, 1776 in E.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Strong #2815, page 173.

Windsor, CT, d. Mar 1, 1863 in Potsdam. Lemuel was a bricklayer and worked in the woolen factory. They are bur. in the Bayside Cem. in Potsdam, NY.

Children b. in Potsdam, NY:

12. Harriet Pinney, b. Jan 28, 1812, d. Jun 14, 1814.
13. Maria Pinney, b. Mar 28, 1813, d. Jul 20, 1814.
14. Lucy Pinney, b. Aug 15, 1814, d. Jan 11, 1828.
15. Lucinda M. Pinney, b. May 24, 1815.
16. Harry G. Pinney, b. Dec 18, 1817, d. Apr 28, 1903.
17. Harriet E. Pinney, b. Oct 11, 1820, d. Oct 16, 1863 in Dane Co., WI, m1 ca 1840, H.J. Benson and m2 M.J. Eldridge.
- + 18. Mary S. Pinney, b. May 14, 1822, d. Apr 12, 1870.
19. Leman K. Pinney, b. Apr 9, 1824, d. Dec 30, 1826.
20. Sarah (Sally) Pinney, b. Jul 16, 1826, d. Apr 30, 1865.
21. Jesse C. Pinney, b. Jan 1829.
22. Charles Noble Pinney, b. Sep 28, 1831, d. Jun 10, 1911 in LeSeur, MN, m. _____ Nelson.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-11. ARIEL STEVENS BIGELOW, s/o Elisha Bigelow #8, b. Jun 23, 1822 in Brookfield, VT, d. Apr 13, 1910 in Princeton, MN. He m. Dec 31, 1844, ANTILITHA A. REEVES, d/o Joseph and Statera Reeves, b. ca 1822 in OH, d. Nov 2, 1895 in Princeton. They are bur. in Oak Knoll Cem. in Princeton, MN.

Children:

23. Martha Matilda Bigelow, m. Thomas Fisher.
- + 24. Emogene Gertrude Bigelow, b. Jul 29, 1853.
25. Lilly Bigelow, d. young.
26. William Bigelow.

8-18. MARY S. PINNEY, d/o Edith Ferry #9, b. May 14, 1822 in Potsdam, NY, d. Apr 12, 1870. She m. ca 1848 in Potsdam, **GEORGE F. MARTIN**, s/o George Martin, b. Jun 7, 1822 in Huntington, VT, d. Sep 10, 1903 in Rock Rapids, IA. George was a harness maker and store keeper. She is bur. in the Garfield Cem. in Potsdam, NY.

Children:

27. George L. Martin, b. Aug 1850 in Madrid, NY, d. 1915.
- + 28. Charles Noble Martin, b. Nov 8, 1852, d. Sep 30, 1928.
29. Naomi M. Martin, b. ca 1859 in Madrid, NY.

NINTH GENERATION

9-24. EMOGENE GERTRUDE BIGELOW, d/o Ariel S. Bigelow #11, b. Jul 29, 1853 in Orwell, OH. She m. May 23, 1871 in Princeton, MN, **SMITH NATHANIAL SOULE**, s/o Benjamin Franklin and Phebe M. (Smith) Soule, b. Feb 22, 1850 in Brownville, ME, d. May 31, 1908 in Sweet, ID. They are bur. in Oak Knoll Cem. in Princeton, MN.

Children b. in Princeton, MN, except Phebe:

- + 30. Benjamin Soule, b. Jan 27, 1872, d. Apr 18, 1925.
31. Ariel Soule, b. Mar 2, 1873, m. Jenny _____.
32. Llewellyn Sullivan Soule, b. Apr 25, 1877.
33. William Samuel Soule, b. Jan 16, 1879.
34. Roy Lee Fisher Soule, b. Feb 16, 1881.
35. Phebe Ann Soule, b. Sep 18, 1885 in St. Cloud, MN, d. Mar 28, 1889 in Princeton, MN.
36. Martha Emogene Soule, b. Jul 29, 1888, d. in Idaho, m1 Volker and m2 _____ Gray.
37. Marjory Gertrude Soule, b. Nov 5, 1890, m. Dan Woody.

9-28. CHARLES NOBLE MARTIN, s/o Mary S. Pinney #18, b. Nov 8, 1852 in Madrid, NY, d. Sep 30, 1928 in Sioux Falls, SD. He m. Sep 20, 1888 in Sioux City, IA, **ALEXANDRIA SPARK(E)S**, d/o William and Catherine (Meyer) Sparks, b. Dec 24, 1863 in St. Paul, MN, d. Oct 29, 1915 in Sioux City. Charles was a county treasurer. They are bur. in Graceland Park Cem. in Sioux City, IA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Strong #2815, page 173.

Children:

- + 38. Joel Noble Martin, b. Jun 29, 1889, d. Feb 10, 1979.
- 39. Naomi Martin, b. May 31, 1892 in Oto, IA, d. Aug 22, 1989 in Sioux Falls, SD. She m1 Clark Stone, m2 John Barton.
- 40. Frances Martin, b. Nov 27, 1895 in Sioux City, IA, d. Dec 26, 1932 in Little Rock, AR, m. Willis Glover.
- 41. Howard Martin, b. 1898 in Sioux City, d. young.

TENTH GENERATION

10-30. **BENJAMIN SOULE**, s/o Emogene G. Bigelow, Sr. #24, b. Jan 27, 1872 in Princeton, MN, d. Apr 18, 1925 in Princeton. He m. Jun 22, 1898 in Princeton, **SOPHIA A. ROSS**, d/o Eleazer Arad and Mary or Addie (Prentice) Ross, b. Sep 5, 1876 in Princeton, d. Jul 6, 1949 in Milaca, MN. Benjamin was manager of a lumber yard and Sophia was Millelac County (MN) Superintendent of Schools. They are bur. in Oak Knoll Cem. in Princeton.

Children b. in Princeton, MN:

- 42. Ross Harold Soule, b. Aug 21, 1899, d. 1963 in CA, m. Lylyan _____.
- 43. Benjamin Soule, b. May 29, 1901, d. in CA, m1 Ruby Nygren and m2 Artancy Sundstrom.
- + 44. Henry Clinton Soule, b. Oct 4, 1913.
- 45. Robert John Soule, b. Jun 15, 1916, d. Jul 28, 1936 in Princeton, MN.

10-38. **JOEL NOBLE MARTIN**, s/o Charles N. Martin #28, b. Jun 29, 1889 in Oto, IA, d. Feb 10, 1979 in Eureka, IL. He m. Dec 26, 1914 in Ida Grove, IA, **FLORENCE GEORGIA PERCIVAL**, d/o Stephen V. and Mary Jane (Comstock) Percival, b. Nov 16, 1889 in Ida Grove, IA, d. Jun 8, 1952 in Park Ridge, IL. Joel was a salesman. They are bur. in Parkhill Cem. in Bloomington, IL.

Children:

- 46. Howard Noble Martin, b. Feb 2, 1916 in Sioux City, IA, d. Apr 16, 1988 in Eureka Springs, Ark. He m. Dec 22, 1942 in Evanston, IL, Jean Lager.
- 47. Mary Janice Martin, b. May 5, 1918 in Sioux City, IA, m. Dec 12, 1943 in Park Ridge, IL, Charles Graack.
- 48. Marjorie Frances Martin, b. Dec 17, 1919 in Sioux City, IA.
- + 49. Dean Joel Martin, b. Oct 5, 1921.
- 50. Phyllis Ann Martin, b. Sep 19, 1923 in Sioux City, d. Aug 2, 1948 in Park Ridge, m. Jun 1, 1946, Art Hanson.
- 51. Joanne Martin, b. Oct 26, 1927 in Peoria, IL, m. Sep 13, 1952 in Park Ridge, IL, Daniel Mielke.
- 52. Jane Elizabeth Martin, b. Jun 4, 1929 in Peoria, m. Oct 31, 1954 in Normal, IL, James Shimp.
- 53. Blanche Martin, b. Oct 2, 1931 in El Paso, IL, m1 Apr 12, 1952, Raymond Moss, m2 Nov 3, 1979, Wally Schram.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-44. **HENRY CLINTON SOULE**, s/o Benjamin Soule, Sr. #30, b. Oct 4, 1913 in Princeton, MN. He m2 Feb 26, 1937 in Seattle, WA, **MARGARET LOUISE WIECHMANN**, d/o Rudolph Carl and Martha (Gloede) Wiechmann, b. Dec 13, 1917 in Portland, OR.

Child:

- + 54. Phyllis Ann Soule, b. Nov 20, 1938.

11-49. **DEAN JOEL MARTIN**, s/o Joel N. Martin #38, b. Oct 5, 1921 in Sioux City, IA. He m. Jun 14, 1947 at the Shiloh church, near Morrisonville, IL, **LORRAINE LEE JENKINS**, d/o Samuel E. and Lela L. (Rathgeber) Jenkins, b. Sep 12, 1924 in the Shiloh area. Dean was a school teacher and counselor and Lorraine was also a teacher.

Children b. in Watseka, IL:

- + 55. Janet Kay Martin, b. Mar 24, 1948.
- + 56. Alan Dean Martin, b. Jan 19, 1951.
- + 57. Phyllis Lee Martin, b. Jan 16, 1954.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Strong #2815, page 173.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-54. PHYLLIS ANN SOULE, d/o Henry C. Soule #44, b. Nov 20, 1938 in Seattle, WA. She m. Jun 17, 1960 in Seattle, RICHARD SEYMOUR HULSE, s/o Frederick Seymour and Leone (Mills) Hulse, b. May 29, 1936 in Honolulu, HI. Phyllis is a teacher.

Child:

58. Dianne Lynn Hulse, b. Jul 19, 1966 in Clarkston, WA.

12-55. JANET KAY MARTIN, d/o Dean J. Martin #49, b. Mar 24, 1948 in Watseka, IL, bpt. 1948. She m. Nov 1, 1974 in Springfield, IL, DAVID ALLEN SCHEINA, s/o Carl and Wanda Scheina, b. Dec 29, 1950 in Springfield. They div. Nov 4, 1982. Janet is a teacher.

Children b. in Springfield, IL:

59. David Patrick Scheina, b. Mar 17, 1975.

60. Joshua Allen Scheina, b. Sep 8, 1981.

12-56. ALAN DEAN MARTIN, s/o Dean J. Martin #49, b. Jan 19, 1951 in Watseka, IL, bpt. there in 1951. He m. Jul 26, 1975 in Springfield, IL, JAN HOFFMEISTER, d/o Robert and La Jaunta (Hoops) Hoffmeister, b. Sep 12, 1953 in Springfield. He is a first vice-president of a savings and loan.

Children:

61. Chad Alan Martin, b. Aug 12, 1978.

62. Jodi Ellen Martin, b. Aug 19, 1987.

12-57. PHYLLIS LEE MARTIN, d/o Dean J. Martin #49, b. Jan 16, 1954 in Watseka, IL, bpt. there in 1954. She m. Sep 2, 1978 in Watseka, STEPHEN BRADFORD TALLENT, s/o Ora Truman and Fern (Rader) Tallent, b. Oct 31, 1954 in Rolla, MO. Stephen heads a computer department of CNN (TV network) in Atlanta, GA. Phyllis is in management in the journalism field.

Children b. in Atlanta, GA:

63. Jessica Lorraine Tallent (twin), b. Jun 29, 1983.

64. Cody Truman Tallent (twin), b. Jun 29, 1983.

The above was submitted by:

Phyllis (Soule) Hulse #54, 2330 Terrace View Dr., Eugene, OR 97405.

Lorraine (Jenkins) Martin #49, 914 S. 5th. St., Watseka, IL 60970.

References:

Colchester, CT Vital Records.

Genealogy of the Bigelow Family of America, Gilman Bigelow Howe.

Bigelow Pedigree, Marie P. Lemley.

Genealogy of Massachusetts, Vol. 4, pp. 2662-2663 (Bigelow)

New England Historic Genealogical Records, Vol. 63, p.363, John Bigelow.

Genealogy of Pinney Family in America, L.Y. Pinney, 1924.

The Mary and John, Maude Pinney Kuhn.

Pinney Portrait, a Newsletter, Judith Osborn.

Commemorative and Biographical Record, Tolland and Windsor Counties, CT, p. 1273 (Pinney)

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Brittain Maxwell #2946, page 179.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Margarie Deane (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2629. Josiah Strong, Jr. (1709-____) & Hannah Fuller (____-1712).
- 5-2797. Josiah Strong III (1740-1814) & Mary Harris (1740-1822).
- 6-2825. Demas Strong (1767-____) & Mary Swift (1766-1833).
- 7-2916. Captain Davis Swift Strong (1790-1850) & Clarissa Braddock (1796-____).
- 8-2944. Charlotte Catharine Strong (1824-1914) & Israel Osborn Maxwell (1820-1899).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

NINTH GENERATION

9-2946. JACOB BRITTAIN MAXWELL, s/o Charlotte Catharine Strong #2944, b. Nov 28, 1843, d. May 10, 1904 in South Orange, NJ. He m. Jul 12, 1865, ELIZABETH GRIFFIN DICKINSON, d/o Philoman and Mary Ann (Griffin) Dickinson, b. Aug 12, 1846, d. Feb 4, 1934 in South Orange. They are bur. in New Providence, NJ.

Children b. in New Providence, NJ:

- + 1. Genevieve Maxwell, b. Dec 31, 1868, d. Sep 24, 1947.
2. Russell Braddock Maxwell, b. 1869, d. 1893 in South Orange, NJ.
3. Morris Malcolm Maxwell, b. 1874, d. 1894 in South Orange, NJ.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1. GENEVIEVE MAXWELL, d/o Jacob Brittain Maxwell #2946, b. Dec 31, 1868 in New Providence, NJ, d. Sep 24, 1947 in Chatham, NJ. She m. Sep 12, 1888, CHARLES L. CONOVER, s/o Stephen and Lucy Turner (Hale) Conover, Jr., b. Oct 28, 1856, d. May 19, 1947.

Children:

- + 4. Dorothy Conover, b. Jan 11, 1891, d. Sep 1, 1930.
- + 5. Elizabeth Conover, b. Aug 9, 1899, d. Dec 30, 1983.
- + 6. Maxwell Sargent Conover, b. Jul 13, 1904.

Note: Charles Conover is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through his son Thomas, as follows:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1699) & Rachel Holton (1650-____).
- 3-4081. Justice Joseph Strong (1672-1763) & Sarah Allen (1672-____).
- 4-5735. Capt. Joseph Strong (1701-1773) & Elizabeth Strong* (1704-1792).
- 5-6123. Elizabeth Strong (1728-1767) & Richard Hale (1717-1802).
- 6-6158. David Hale (1761-1822) & Lydia Austin (1764-1849).
- 7-6172. David Hale, Jr. (1791-1849) & Lucy Sargent Turner (1795-1878).
- 8-6487. Lucy Turner Hale (1826-1904) & Stephen Conover, Jr. (1822-1899).

*Elizabeth Strong is descended from Elder John Strong's son Jedediah, as follows:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-8. Jedediah Strong (1637-1733) & Freedom Woodward (1642-1681).

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Brittain Maxwell #2946, page 179.

- 3-14273. Preserved Strong (1680-1765) & Tabitha Lee (1677-1750).
4-18343. Elizabeth Strong (1704-1792) & Capt. Joseph Strong (1701-1773).

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-4. DOROTHY CONOVER, d/o Genevieve Maxwell #1, b. Jan 11, 1891 in Short Hills, NJ, d. Sep 1, 1930. She m. Oct 18, 1919, CARL CRAIG CYPHERS, b. Sep 12, 1893.
Children:
+ 7. Harry Seibert Cyphers, b. Mar 25, 1921.
+ 8. Carl Craig Cyphers, Jr., b. May 14, 1922.
+ 9. Charlotte Cyphers, b. Jan 2, 1924, d. Mar 28, 1924.
+ 10. Charles Albert Cyphers, b. Aug 23, 1926.

11-5. ELIZABETH CONOVER, d/o Genevieve Maxwell #1, b. Aug 9, 1899, d. Dec 30, 1983. She m. Jun 22, 1927, LAWRENCE MAYNARD SCHANCK, b. Jul 8, 1898, d. Aug 26, 1986.
Children:
+ 11. James Lawrence Schanck, II, b. Jul 17, 1932.

11-6. MAXWELL SARGENT CONOVER, s/o Genevieve Maxwell #1, b. Jul 13, 1904 in S. Orange, NJ, m. Jun 29, 1927, LOIS LESLIE GARRABRANT, d/o George and Margaret Tremearn (Carter) Garrabrant, b. Nov 30, 1906 in S. Orange, NJ.
Child:
+ 12. George Roger Conover, b. Nov 14, 1928.

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 12-7. HARRY SEIBERT CYPHERS, s/o Dorothy Conover #4, b. Mar 25, 1921, m. Jul 29, 1942, WINIFRED LOUISE ARNOLD, b. May 10, 1922.
Children:
+ 13. Carol Virginia Cyphers, b. Jan 2, 1944.
+ 14. Harry D. Cyphers, b. Feb 4, 1950.

12-8. CARL CRAIG CYPHERS, JR., s/o Dorothy Conover #4, b. May 14, 1922, m. Oct 7, 1942, JEAN ADELL ZIMMER, b. Apr 14, 1925.
Children:
+ 15. Gwen L. Cyphers, b. Oct 3, 1948.
+ 16. Craig Gyphers.

12-10. CHARLES ALBERT CYPHERS, s/o Dorothy Conover #4, b. Aug 23, 1926, m. Aug 22, 1949, IRENE POYER.
Children:
+ 17. Bonnie S. Cyphers, b. Aug 22, 1950.
+ 18. Donald A. Cyphers, b. Nov 6, 1953.
+ 19. Robin C. Cyphers, b. Mar 3, 1959.

12-11. JAMES LAWRENCE SCHANCK, II, s/o Elizabeth Conover #5, b. Jul 17, 1932, m. May 8, 1961, BARBARA DeBUSSEY, b. Apr 25, 1941.
Children:
+ 20. Wendy A. Schanck, b. May 5, 1962.
+ 21. Catherine Schanck, b. Mar 21, 1964.
+ 22. Amy L. Schanck, b. Aug 9, 1967.

12-12. GEORGE ROGER CONOVER, s/o Maxwell S. Conover #6, b. Nov 14, 1928 in Orange, NJ, m1 Jul 10, 1954 in S. Orange, NJ, ELOISE FITZGERALD WADE, d/o John Jacob and Alice Fitzgerald Wade, b. Dec 11, 1934. He m2 Feb 7, 1987, ANN A. HOUSTON, b. May 19, 1931.
Children b. in Orange, NJ:
+ 23. Richard Wade Conover, b. Sep 24, 1956, m1 Kristi Knapp and m2 Sep 30, 1989 in Soldotna, AK, Maureen Margaret Hall, d/o Stephen and Jean (Lovely) Hall.

JOHN JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jacob Brittain Maxwell #2946, page 179.

25. Janice Lee Conover, b. Mar 8, 1959, m. Sep 3, 1987,
R.D. Mason, s/o Thomas Moody and Mary (Mallie) Mason.
26. Gregory S. Conover, b. Oct 5, 1962.

The above was submitted by:

George R. Conover #12. RR #6, 123 Alden Drive, Brewster, MA
02631.

References:

The Strong Family History, by Benjamin W. Dwight

Hale, House and Related Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

Family Bibles

Journal of Charles L. Conover.

Presbyterian Church of New Providence, NJ records.

Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of the
Passaic Valley by John Littel.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN
Descendants of Rosella Clark #3084, page 187

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1 Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Deane (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756)
- 4-2629. Josiah Strong, Jr. (1709-1779) & Hannah Fuller (b. 1712).
- 5-2797. Deacon Josiah Strong (1740-1814) & Mary Harris (1740-1822).
- 6-2829. Martha Strong (1771-1849) & Oliver Clark (1768-1851).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3084. **ROSELLA CLARK**, d/o Martha Strong #2829, b. May 2, 1797 in East Hampton, CT, d. Oct 16, 1870 in Albia, Monroe, IA. She m. Aug 17, 1816 in East Hampton, ALFRED BAILEY, b. ca 1793, in Chatham, CT, d. Jan 16, 1858.

Child:

- + 3086. Rosella Clark Bailey, b. Mar 18, 1819.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-3086. **ROSELLA CLARK BAILEY**, d/o Rosella Clark #3084, b. Mar 18, 1819 in Rocky Hill, Hartford, CT, d. Feb 6. 1903 in Albia, Monroe, IA. She m. Jun 16, 1841 in Berlin, Hartford, CT, HENRY WILLARD TIBBALS, s/o Thaddeus and Lydia Spencer (Bailey) Tibbals, b. Nov 9, 1815 in Haddam, CT, d. Sep 23, 1902 in Albia, IA. They are bur. in the Oakview Cem. in Albia, IA.

Children b. in Middle Haddam, Middlesex, CT:

- 3088. Margaretta Rozella Tibbals, b. Jan 15, 1845, CT, d. Apr 4, 1929 in Albia, IA. She m. Nov 4, 1861 in Albia, Thomas C. Crouch. They are bur. in the Oakview Cem. in Albia, IA.
- + 3090. Wareham Henry Hubert Tibbals, b. Jul 2, 1844.
- 3091. Ada Madora Tibbals, b. 1849, d. 1895 in Albia. She m. William Gorsuch of Albia. They are bur. in the Selection Cem. in Albia, IA.
- 3092. Susan Emma Tibbals, b. May 28, 1854, d. Jun 26, 1947 in Albia. She m. Beverly C. Searcy. They are bur. in the Oakview Cem., Albia, IA.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3090. **WAREHAM HENRY HUBERT TIBBALS**, s/o Rosella Clark Bailey #3086, b. Jul 2, 1844 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex, CT, d. Sep 8, 1923 in Albia, IA. He m1. Dec 22, 1872 in Albia, HONOR LOUISE THAXTER, d/o James and Mary Ann (Hazel) Thaxter, b. Jul 22, 1853 in Wellington, Norfolk, England, d. Jul 1, 1897 in Albia, m2 SUSAN WHITE. They are bur. in the Mt. Pleasant Cem. in Albia, IA.

Children b. in Albia, IA:

- + 1. Mary Edith Tibbals, b. Sep 25, 1873.
- + 2. Leora Ellen Tibbals, b. Jul 2, 1875.
- 3. Mabel Anna Tibbals, b. Apr 27, 1877, d. Oct. 25, 1928.
- 4. Alice Charlotte Tibbals, b. May 18, 1878, d. Nov 5, 1880. She is bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem. in Albia.
- + 5. Charles Hubert Arthur Tibbals, b. Dec 15, 1881.
- + 6. Alfred Roy Tibbals, b. Jan 31, 1887, d. Dec 20, 1967.
- 7. Alpha Ray Tibbals, b. Feb 21, 1890, d. Feb 26, 1890 in Albia. He is bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem. in Albia, IA.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1. **MARY EDITH TIBBALS**, d/o Wareham Henry Hubert Tibbals #3090, b. Sep 25, 1873 in Albia, Monroe, IA, d. Nov 10, 1932 in Albia. She m. there Apr 26, 1898, JOSEPH ALEXANDER CLARK. She is bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem. in Albia, IA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN
Descendants of Rosella Clark #3084, page 187

Children:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 8. Lloyd Clark. | 11. Keith Clark. |
| 9. Harold Clark. | 12. Wayne Clark. |
| 10. Merle Clark. | 13. Marie Clark. |

10-2. **LEORA ELLEN TIBBALS**, d/o Wareham Henry Hubert Tibbals #3090, b. Jul 2, 1875 in Albia, Monroe IA, d. Aug 3, 1928 in Torrington, Goshen, WY. She m. Jan 1, 1896 in Albia, WILLARD CHARLES AINSWORTH, s/o Willard Lawson and Annie Standish (Charles) Ainsworth, b. Dec 5, 1873 in Clinton, Clinton, IA, d. Aug 10, 1941 in Geneva, Fillmore, NE. They are bur. in the Geneva, NE cem.

Children:

- 14. Child, b. Nov. 6, 1896, d. young, bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem. in Albia, IA.
- + 15. Lois Leora Ainsworth, b. Sep 9, 1898.
- + 16. Ray Tibbles Ainsworth, b. Jan 30, 1900.
- + 17. Minna Thaxter Ainsworth, b. Dec 11, 1902 in Albia.
- + 18. Alice Mae Ainsworth, b. Mar 1, 1904.
- + 19. Willard Charles Ainsworth, b. Feb 24, 1906.
- + 20. Paul Lawson Ainsworth, b. Mar 9, 1908.
- 21. Edwin Henry Ainsworth, b. Jan 3, 1910.
- 22. Merrill Louis Ainsworth, b. Sep 20, 1914 in Fairmont, Fillmore, NE. He d. Feb 12, 1991 in Torrington, Goshen, WY. He never married.

10-3. **MABEL ANNA TIBBALS**, d/o Wareham Henry Hubert Tibbals #3090, b. Apr 27, 1877 in Albia, Monroe, IA, d. Oct 25, 1928 in Albia. She m. Feb 16, 1902 in Hilton, Monroe, IA, GEORGE EDWARD ESTLACK. She is bur. in the Mt. Pleasant Cem. in Albia, IA.

Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 23. Honor Estlack. | 26. Marion Estlack. |
| 24. Leora Estlack. | 27. Eldred Estlack. |
| 25. Marjorie Estlack. | |

10-5. **CHARLES HUBERT ARTHUR TIBBALS**, s/o Wareham Henry Hubert Tibbals #3090, b. Dec 15, 1881 in Albia, Monroe, IA, d. there Jan 6, 1946. He m. Aug 11, 1940 in Kirksville, Adair, MO, URADA MAE SHEPARD. He is bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Albia, IA.

Child:

- 28. Donald Leroy Tibbals.

10-6. **ALFRED ROY TIBBALS**, s/o Wareham Henry Hubert Tibbals #3090, b. Jan 31, 1887 in Albia, Monroe, IA, d. there Dec 28, 1967. He m. Feb 20, 1935 in Albia, EDITH SARAH BESCO. He is bur. in Oakwood Cem., Monroe Co., IA.

Child:

- 29. Lois Ruth Tibbals.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-15. **LOIS LEORA AINSWORTH**, d/o Leora Ellen Tibbals #2, b. Sep 19, 1898 in Albia, Monroe, IA, m. Mar 30, 1918 in Minneapolis, KS, LOUIS W. OTIS.

Child:

- 30. Margaret L. Otis.

11-16. **RAY TIBBALS AINSWORTH**, s/o Leora Ellen Tibbals #2, b. Jan 30, 1900 in Albia, IA, d. Sep 3, 1974 in Geneva, Fillmore, NE. He m. Mar 7, 1923 in York, York, NE, PEARL ELIZABETH LOVEGROVE. He is bur. in Geneva Cem., Geneva, NE.

Children:

- 31. Evelyn L. Ainsworth.
- 32. Ellen Leora Ainsworth.

11-17. **MINNA THAXTER AINSWORTH**, d/o Leora Ellen Tibbals #2, b. Dec 11, 1902 in Albia, IA, d. May 12, 1986 in Boise, Ada,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN
Descendants of Rosella Clark #3084, page 187

ID. She m. Mar 6, 1923 in York, NE, LEONARD RUSSELL BROWER.
She is bur. in Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, ID.

Child:

33. Lois Brower.

11-18. ALICE MAE AINSWORTH, d/o Leora Ellen Tibbals #2, b.
Feb 25, 1904 in Creston, Union, IA. She m. Mar 1, 1925 in
Belleville, Republic, KS, GEORGE EDWARD LOVEGROVE, s/o Robert
Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Wadman) Lovegrove, b. Mar 2, 1903
in Friend, Saline, NE, d. May 23, 1957 in Fairmont, Fillmore,
NE. He is bur. in the Geneva NE cem.

Children b. in Fairmont, Fillmore, NE:

+ 34. Lila Mae Lovegrove, b. Dec 11, 1925.

+ 35. Dale Edward Lovegrove, b. Jan 19, 1927.

+ 36. Robert Dean Lovegrove, b. Mar 10, 1929.

+ 37. Marjorie Lucille Lovegrove, b. Feb 25, 1931.

11-19. WILLARD CHARLES AINSWORTH, s/o Leora Ellen Tibbals #2,
b. Feb 24, 1906 in Creston, Union, IA, d. Jul 4, 1989 in
Torrington, Goshen, WY. He m. May 24, 1929 in Gering,
Scottsbluff, NE, WILMA JUNE WILLHITE. He is bur. in Valley
View Cem., Torrington, WY.

Child:

38. Jack Dillard Ainsworth.

11-20. PAUL LAWSON AINSWORTH, s/o Leora Ellen Tibbals #2, b.
Mar 9, 1908 in Creston, Union, IA, d. Jul 23, 1961 in
Riverton, Fremont, WY. He m. Sep 17, 1927 in Torrington,
Goshen, WY, MARGARET CADLE. He is bur. in Mountain View
Cem., Riverton, WY.

Children:

39. Barbara Ainsworth.

40. Jean Ainsworth.

41. Paula Ainsworth.

11-21. EDWIN HENRY AINSWORTH, s/o Leora Ellen Tibbals #2, b.
Jan 3, 1910 in Creston, Union, IA, d. Sep 3, 1982 in Kansas
City, Clay, MO. He m. Jun 3, 1938 in Grafton, Fillmore, NE,
MARGARET EILEEN JENNETT. He is bur. in Resurrection North
Cem. in Kansas City, MO.

Children:

42. Richard Charles Ainsworth.

43. Robert Ainsworth.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-34. LILA MAE LOVEGROVE, d/o Alice M. Ainsworth #18, b. Dec
11, 1925 in Fairmont, Fillmore, NE, m. May 26, 1946 in
Geneva, NE, ROBERT BETTGER.

Children:

44. Robert Earl Bettger.

45. William Dean Bettger.

46. Paul Edward Bettger.

12-35. DALE EDWARD LOVEGROVE, s/o Alice M. Ainsworth #18, b.
Jan 19, 1927 in Fairmont, Fillmore, NE, d. Dec 20, 1969 in El
Paso, TX. He m. Nov 26, 1950 in Carlton, Thayer, NE, JEAN
HARRIETT WEDDEL.

Children:

47. Susan Jean Lovegrove.

48. Sharon Jo Lovegrove.

49. Thomas Dale Lovegrove.

11-36. ROBERT DEAN LOVEGROVE, s/o Alice M. Ainsworth #18, b.
Mar 10, 1929 in Fairmont, Fillmore, NE, m. Sep 1, 1950 in
Tucumcari, Quay, NM, SHIRLEY LEE DYER.

Children:

50. James Robert Lovegrove.

51. John Edward Lovegrove.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN
Descendants of Rosella Clark #3084, page 187

52. Robert George Lovegrove.

12-37. MARJORIE LUCILLE LOVEGROVE, d/o Alice M. Ainsworth #18, b. Feb 25, 1931 in Fairmont, Fillmore, NE. She m. Dec 4, 1949 in Geneva, NE, KEITH REMY BURT, s/o John and Harriett Elizabeth (Remy) Burt, b. Jun 30, 1928 in Grafton, Fillmore, NE.

Children b. in Hastings, Adams, NE:

53. Linda Kay Burt, b. Oct 7, 1951, m. Jun 15, 1991 in Geneva, NE, John Rebrovic, s/o John Charles and Clara (Katrenick) Rebrovic, b. Mar 15, 1952 in Rochester, Beaver, PA.
- + 54. Beverly Ann Burt, b. Jun 15, 1953.
55. John Keith Burt, b. Jun 26, 1957, m. Apr 12, 1991 in Geneva, NE, Kyle Renee Dover, d/o Harlow Dean and Anita Lee (Maurer) Dover, b. Mar 5, 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- + 56. Janet Lynne Burt, b. Apr 9, 1960.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-54. BEVERLY ANN BURT, d/o Marjorie Lovegrove #37, b. Jun 15, 1953 in Hastings, Adams, NE. She m. Jan 17, 1983 in Reno, Washoe, NV, CLARK DAVID EPKE, s/o Ralph Garhart, and Ardis Grace (Burhoop) Epke, b. May 4, 1955 in York, York, NE.

Children b. in Lincoln, NE:

57. Effie Marie Epke, b. Aug 15, 1983.
58. Zak Daniel Epke, b. Aug 7, 1989.

13-56. JANET LYNNE BURT, d/o Marjorie Lovegrove #37, b. Apr 9, 1960 in Hastings, Adams, NE, and bpt in the First Methodist church of Geneva, NE. She m. Oct 26, 1984 in Geneva, KIM ALLEN EGGERS, s/o Max Frank and Ruby Arlene (Heitmann-Johnson) Eggers, b. Mar 16, 1954 in Hebron, Thayer, NE.

Child b. Superior, NE:

59. Bryan Alan Eggers, b. Nov 9, 1987.

Submitted by:

Marjorie Burt #37, 521 N 11th St., Geneva, NE, 68361.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Rankin Clark #3171, page 190.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2629. Josiah Strong, Jr. (1709-____) & Hannah Fuller (b. 1712)
- 5-2797. Deacon Josiah Strong (1740-1814) & Mary Harris (1740-1822).
- 6-2829. Martha Strong (1771-1849) & Oliver Clark (1768-1851).
- 7-3140. Wareham Grant Clark (1813-1890) & Jane Love Rankin (1825-1898).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-3171. ALFRED RANKIN CLARK, s/o Wareham G. Clark #3140, b. May 8, 1850 in Clarks Point, Monroe, IA, d. Jul 15, 1920 in Hughson, CA. He m. Jan 11, 1875 in Albia, Monroe, IA, JULIA ETTA TEAS, d/o Joseph Bartlett and Julia Ann (Edwards) Teas, b. Sep 17, 1854 in Albia, d. Apr 1, 1938 in Modesto, CA. Alfred was a farmer. They are bur. in the I.O.O.F. Cem. in Modesto, CA.

Children:

1. Ira Joseph Clark, b. Feb 16, 1876 in Albia, IA, d. Mar 5, 1959 in Escondido, CA, m. Dec 31, 1905 in McCook, NE, Hannah Sofia Stangland.
2. Walter Rankin Clark, b. Feb 28, 1878 in Albia, IA, d. Dec 22, 1910 in Glenwood, MN, m. Apr 21, 1902, Margaret Farquar.
3. Anna Love Clark, b. Sep 6, 1880 in Albia, IA, d. Mar 24, 1971 in Modesto, CA, m. Oct, 22, 1902 in McCook, NE, George W. Roehr.
4. Alfred Glenney Clark, b. Nov 9, 1882 in Albia, IA, d. Aug 16, 1959 in Hughson, CA, m. Jun 19, 1909 in NE, Lizzie Lord.
- + 5. Wareham Bartlett Clark, b. Aug 8, 1886, d. Apr 3, 1921.
6. John Love Clark, b. Jun 29, 1888 in McCook, NE, d. Mar 10, 1962 in Oregon City, OR, m. Jun 11, 1911 in Roseville, CA, Mabel Josephine Farrell.
7. James Homer Clark, b. Jun 6, 1891 in McCook, NE d. Feb 16, 1978 in Turlock, CA, m. Oct 31, 1912 in McCook, Lucy E. Wolf.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. WAREHAM BARTLETT CLARK, s/o Alfred R. Clark #3171, b. Aug 8, 1886 near McCook, Red Willow, NE, d. Apr 3, 1921 near McCook from diabetes. He m. Apr 1, 1913 in McCook, AUGUSTA ROSE MOROSIC, b. May 4, 1892 near McCook, d. Mar 20, 1988 in Watsonville, CA. Augusta m2 Samuel Clinton Hoagland who adpt. the three Clark children. Wareham was a farmer. They are bur. in the Memorial Park Cem. in McCook, NE.

Children b. near McCook, NE:

- + 8. Lloyd Walter Hoagland, b. Nov 13, 1914.
- + 9. Neal Walton Hoagland, b. Jun 24, 1916, d. Jul 30, 1958.
- + 10. Keith Lowell Hoagland, b. Dec 12, 1918.

TENTH GENERATION

10-8. LLOYD WALTER HOAGLAND, s/o Wareham B. Clark #5, b. Nov 13, 1914 near McCook, NE. He m. Feb 16, 1936 in McCook, JUNE ROSE BREHM, d/o William and Catharina Margaretha (Margaret) (Dietz) Brehm, b. Jun 10, 1919 in McCook. He worked for United Air Lines 1942-1962. Until their retirement they owned and operated the Star Motel in Watsonville, CA.

Children b. in McCook, NE:

- + 11. Beatrice June Hoagland, b. Jul 22, 1936.
- + 12. Robert Clinton Hoagland, b. Jul 25, 1937.
- + 13. Patricia Ann Hoagland, b. Jan 18, 1939.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Rankin Clark #3171, page 190.

14. Evelyn Frances Hoagland, b. Sep 17, 1940, d. May 8, 1943 in Cheyenne, WY, bur. in the McCook Memorial Park Cem., McCook, NE.

10-9. **NEAL WALTON HOAGLAND**, s/o Wareham B. Clark #5, b. Jun 24, 1916 near McCook, NE, d. Jul 30, 1958 in Goshen, CA in an auto accident, bur. in the Lakewood Memorial Park Cem. in Hughson, CA. He m. Mar 4, 1939 in Empire, CA, **FERN VIOLA BUSHONG**, d/o Edgar C. and Bertha Marie (Allen) Bushong, b. Aug 7, 1921 in Esbon, KS. Neal was a truck driver. She m2 Jul 15, 1966, Charles Leroy Western.

Children b. in Modesto, CA:

15. Jeanette Fern Hoagland, b. May 16, 1941, m. Aug 14, 1970 in Carson City, NE, Roy Milton Nevins.
 + 16. Bruce Neal Hoagland, b. Sep 4, 1945.
 + 17. Dale Eugene Hoagland, b. Oct 26, 1949.

10-10. **KEITH LOWELL HOAGLAND, SR.**, s/o Wareham B. Clark #5, b. Dec 12, 1918 near McCook, NE. He m. Mar 19, 1936 in McCook, **STELLA MAY BEARD**, d/o Charles Henry and Margaret Maud (Clayton) Beard, b. Sep 22, 1917 in Traer, KS. Keith was a truck driver.

Children b. in McCook, NE:

- + 18. Keith Lowell Hoagland, Jr., b. Jan 18, 1937.
 + 19. Loris Lorraine Hoagland, b. Jan 14, 1943.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-11. **BEATRICE JUNE HOAGLAND**, d/o Lloyd W. Hoagland #8, b. Jul 22, 1936 in McCook, NE, bpt. Jan 17, 1954 in the First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Palo Alto, CA. She m. Jun 19, 1960 in the Lutheran Church in Palo Alto, **KENNETH LOREL LICHTENSTEIN**, s/o Arthur Lorel and Minnie Mabel (Jones) Lichtenstein, b. Sep 27, 1937 in San Francisco, CA, bpt. Mar 31, 1957 in the First Evangelical Church in Palo Alto. Kenneth is self-employed in advertising and public relations and Beatrice is a teacher and historian.

Children:

20. Jeffrey Eric Lichtenstein, b. May 15, 1961 in Palo Alto, CA.
 21. Brian Daniel Lichtenstein, b. May 22, 1964 in Mountain View, CA. He m. Jun 9, 1990, Mellisa Anne Haroldsden, b. Oct 21, 1964 in Spanish Fork, UT.

11-12. **ROBERT CLINTON HOAGLAND**, s/o Lloyd W. Hoagland #8, b. Jul 25, 1937 in McCook, NE. He m1 Apr 15, 1962 in the Trinity Evangelical United Brethren Church in Sacramento, CA, **NANCY MARIE (BRANSTETTER) PARKER**, d/o John Robert and Laure Otealia (Peterson) Branstetter, b. Sep 4, 1939 in Clinton, MO. He m2 **SUE ANN KOCH**, d/o Milton Andrew and Gertrude Makeline (Poppy) Koch, b. Mar 25, 1942 in Cleveland, OH, bpt. May 19, 1942 in St. Charles Catholic Church in Cleveland. Robert is a mechanic at McClelland Air Force Base.

Children by Nancy Parker, b. in Sacramento, CA:

22. Debra Ann Hoagland, b. Oct 4, 1962, d. Jun 25, 1963 in Sacramento, CA.
 23. Craig Dean Hoagland, b. Mar 20, 1964.
 Children by Sue Koch, b. in Sacramento, CA:
 24. James Allen Hoagland, b. Feb 23, 1971.
 25. Thomas Clifford Hoagland, b. Apr 15, 1973.

11-13. **PATRICIA ANN HOAGLAND**, d/o Lloyd W. Hoagland #8, b. Jan 18, 1939 in McCook, NE. She m. Feb 18, 1962 in Menlo Park, CA, **DONALD ALLEN SPENCE**, d/o Floyd Leslie and Dortha Ann (Farenkamm) Spence, b. Nov 25, 1932 in Marysville, CA. They own a motel and hardware store.

Children:

26. Sharon Lee Spence, b. Dec 6, 1963 in Woodland, CA.
 27. Anne Marie Spence, b. Sep 24, 1966 in Redding, CA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Rankin Clark #3171, page 190.

28. Sandra Dee Spence, b. May 16, 1969 in Redding, CA..
29. Stephen Allen Spence, b. Feb 3, 1971 in Redding, CA.

11-16. BRUCE NEAL HOAGLAND, s/o Neal W. Hoagland #9, b. Sep 4, 1945 in Modesto, CA. He m. Mar 20, 1965 in Modesto, **SHIRLEY ANN KEYS**.

Child:

- + 30. Ann Margaret Hoagland, b. Oct 7/17, 1965 in Modesto, CA.

11-17. DALE EUGENE HOAGLAND, s/o Neal W. Hoagland #9, b. Oct 26, 1949 in Modesto, CA. He m. Aug 30, 1971 in Carson City, NE, **DEBRA J. JACKSICK**, b. Jan 30, 1971 in Sonora, Tuolumne, CA.

Children b. Modesto, CA:

31. Troy J. Hoagland (twin), b. Jul 2, 1973.
32. Eryn H. Hoagland (twin), b. Jul 2, 1973.
33. Kate Bushong Hoagland, b. Jun 6, 1977.

11-18. KEITH LOWELL HOAGLAND, JR., s/o Keith L. Hoagland #10, b. Jan 18, 1937 in McCook, NE. He m. Mar 17, 1962 in Southgate, CA, **MARILYN EILENE BENDERWALD**, d/o John Phillip and Laura (Whitney) Benderwald, b. Jun 11, 1941 in Merna, Custer, NE. Keith is a warehouse worker for a trucking firm.

Child:

34. Skipper H. Hoagland, b. Jan 8, 1970 in Whittier, CA.

11-19. LORIS LORRAINE HOAGLAND, d/o Keith L. Hoagland, Sr. #10, b. Jan 14, 1943 in McCook, NE. She m. Dec 14, 1963 in Modesto, CA, **VIRGIL VERNON RISLEY**, s/o Charles Lee and Mabel Frances (Wilson) Risley, b. Mar 11, 1921 in Hayward, CA. Loris works in a nursing home.

Child:

35. Scott Craig Risley, b. Sep 26, 1966 in Modesto, CA.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-30. ANN MARGARET HOAGLAND, d/o Bruce Neal Hoagland #16, b. Oct 7/17, 1965 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA. She m. Jun 29, 1985 at Lake Tahoe, **RONNIE PAUL KNIGHT, Jr.**, s/o Ronnie Paul and Nina Faye (Tomlison) Knight, b. Aug 3, 1965 in Merced, CA.

Child:

36. Savannah Nichole Knight, b. Aug 19, 1986 in Mannheim, West Germany.

The above was submitted by:

Lloyd W. Hoagland #8, 49 Blanca Lane #54, Watsonville, CA 95076.

Reference:

Descendants of John Clark of New Haven, CT by Lloyd Walter Hoagland-1990.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Darwin Strong #3198, page 191.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2629. Josiah Strong, Jr. (1709-____) & Hannah Fuller (b. 1712)
- 5-2797. Deacon Josiah Strong (1740-1814) & Mary Harris (1740-1822).
- 6-2833. Josiah Strong IV (1777-1835) & Polly Reed (1780-1821).
- 7-3193. Charles Lewis Strong (1804-____) & Arabelle Bradley.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-3198. **CHARLES DARWIN STRONG**, s/o Charles L. Strong #3193, b. Nov 11, 1852 in Franklin, NY, d. Jul 6, 1933 in Syracuse, NE. He m. Jan 1, 1877 in Blakesburg, IA, **VIOLET MCKAY**, d/o David McKay, b. Nov 21, 1858 in Des Moines, IA, d. Feb 23, 1953 in Syracuse, NE, where they are both bur. Charles was a farmer.

Children b. in Dunbar, NE:

- 1. Jennie Strong, b. Oct 23, 1877, d. young.
- + 2. Mary Arabella Strong, b. Nov 28, 1879, d. May 16, 1970.
- + 3. Frank Russell Strong, b. Mar 8/18, 1882, d. Jan 25, 1943.
- + 4. Charles Leslie Strong, b. May 8, 1884, d. Dec 11, 1972.
- + 5. Curtis McKay Strong, b. Sep 3, 1889, d. Mar 6, 1973.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2. **MARY (Mamie) ARABELLA STRONG**, d/o Charles D. Strong #3198, b. Nov 28, 1879 in Dunbar, NE, d. May 16, 1970 in Wheatland, WY. She m. Oct 2, 1902, **JOHN WEST** who d. Dec 15, 1937. They are bur. in Syracuse, NE.

Children:

- + 6. Mabel Violet West, b. Feb 2, 1903.
- 7. Elizabeth May Lucille West, b. July 23, 1908, d. Apr 1909.
- + 8. Mary Arabelle West, b. Mar 21, 1916.
- +11. John Eugene (Jean) West, b. Jul 23, 1921.

9-3. **FRANK RUSSELL STRONG**, s/o Charles D. Strong #3198, b. Mar 8/18, 1882 in Dunbar, NE, d. Jan 25, 1943 in Syracuse, NE. He m. **MARY CORNELIA HURST**, b. Jan 30, 1881 in Lorton, NE. Frank and Wesley Strong were partners in the Strong Bros., a garage and car agency. They are bur. in Syracuse, NE.

Children b. in Syracuse, NE:

- + 12. Wesley Darwin Strong, b. Jan 7, 1911.
- + 13. Gordon H. Strong (twin), b. Aug 3, 1913.
- 14. Graydon Strong (twin), b. Aug 3, 1913, d. Nov 3, 1913.
- + 15. Merrill Charles Strong, b. Mar 4, 1920.

9-4. **CHARLES LESLIE STRONG**, s/o Charles D. Strong #3198, b. May 8, 1884 in Dunbar, NE, d. Dec 11, 1972 in CA. He m1 **OASIS RUTH MONTGOMERY**, d/o Ed and Mary (Churchill) Montgomery, b. Aug 6, 1883 in Fayette, IA, d. Jan 27, 1937 in NE; m2 **MILLIE TRUE**.

Children:

- + 16. Lorene Emily Strong, b. May 26, 1912 or Oct 24, 1913.
- 17. Loas Valere Strong, b. Oct 24, 1913 in Exeter, NE, d. 1941 in Syracuse, NE.
- + 18. Mary Violet Strong, b. Jun 2, 1915.

9-5. **REV. CURTIS MCKAY STRONG**, s/o Charles D. Strong #3198, b. Sep 3, 1889 in Dunbar, NE, d. Mar 6, 1973 in Chehalis, WA. He m. Nov 11, 1911 in Undilla, NE, **MARY HARRIET ROBERTS**, d/o Jasper and Orlena (Zellers) Roberts, b. Jan 30, 1888 in Unadilla, d. Jul 28, 1986 in Chehalis, WA. Curtis was an educator and minister in the Baptist Church.

Children:

- + 19. Elaine Perdita Strong, b. Nov 12, 1912.
- + 20. Guinevere Oenone Strong, b. Jul 4, 1915.
- + 21. Charles Curtis Strong, b. Aug 10, 1925.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Darwin Strong #3198, page 191.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. MABEL VIOLET WEST, d/o Mary A. Strong #2, b. Feb 2, 1903 in Dunbar, NE. She m. Sep 26, 1942 in Wheatland, WY, RAY BEY, b. Dec 12, 1903.

Child:

+ 22. John Frederick Bey, b. May 22, 1944.

10-8. MARY ARABELLE WEST, d/o Mary A. Strong #2, b. Mar 21, 1916. She m. Feb 16, 1946 in Wheatland, WY, SAMUEL WILSON, d. Jan 1977. They had one child, Sharon Kay West, b. and d. Oct 2, 1946.

10-11. JOHN EUGENE (Jean) WEST, s/o Mary A. Strong #2, b. Jul 23, 1921. He m. Jun 12, 1948 in Wheatland, WY, WILMA WHEATLY of Palmyra, NE.

Children:

+ 23. John Charles West, b. Jun 10/19, 1949 in Lincoln, NE.

+ 24. Michael Eugene West, b. Jun 5, 1953 in Lincoln, NE.

+ 25. Randy Kris West, b. Aug 17, 1954 in Lincoln, NE.

26. Merri Jean West, b. Feb 14, 195 in Syracuse, NE.

+ 27. Julie Ann West, b. Jun 8, 1959 in Syracuse, NE.

28. Jerry Don West, b. May 19, 1965 in Springfield, MO.

10-12. WESLEY DARWIN STRONG, s/o Frank R. Strong #3, b. Jan 7, 1911 in Syracuse, NE. He m. Aug 22, 1936 in Syracuse, IRENE MARIE STEINHOFF, b. Apr 16, 1912 at Syracuse. He was co-owner of Strong Bros., a garage and car agency.

Children:

+ 29. Robert Francis Strong, b. Mar 17, 1936.

+ 30. Mary Beth Strong, b. Mar 31, 1943.

10-13. GORDON H. STRONG, s/o Frank R. Strong #3, b. Aug 3, 1913 in Syracuse, NE. He m. EVELYN MARIE ALLGAIER, b. Aug 26, 1916 in Ubr, NE. Gordon is a co-owner of Strong Bros. car agency.

Children b. in Nebraska City, NE:

+ 31. Judith Ann Strong, b. Apr 30, 1941.

+ 32. Russell Gordon Strong, b. Mar 17, 1945.

10-15. MERRILL CHARLES STRONG, s/o Frank R. Strong #3, b. Mar 4, 1920 in Syracuse, NE. He m. MABEL FRED A KOEHLER, b. Mar 24, 1920 in Crete, NE. He is the owner of Auto Villa, Inc.

Child:

+ 33. Patricia Ann Strong, b. Jun 28, 1941.

10-16. LORENE EMILY STRONG, d/o Charles L. Strong #4, b. May 26, 1912 or Oct 24, 1913 in Exeter, NE. She m. JOHN N. THOMSON, s/o Dr. John and Bertha (Klein) Thomson.

Children:

+ 34. Helen Jeanne Thomson, b. Sep 25, 1931 in Syracuse, NE.

+ 35. John D. Thomson, b. Sep 2, 1933 in Nebraska City, NE.

+ 36. Sandra Jo Thomson, b. Jan 24 1937 in Nebraska City, NE.

10-18. MARY VIOLET STRONG, d/o Charles L. Strong #4, b. Jun 2, 1915 in Syracuse, NE. She m. WELDON D. BEEZLEY, a banker.

Children:

37. Brian Weldon Beezley, b. Jun 2, 1946 in Denver, CO.

38. Kathlyn Loas Beezley, b. Feb 13, 1948 in Inglewood, CA.

She m1 Aug 10, 1971 at Huntington Beach, CA, Philip A. Glasgow and m2 Mar 9, 1984 in San Francisco, CA, George A. Butts.

+ 39. Belinda Bea Beezley, b. Oct 22, 1952 in Inglewood, CA.

10-19. ELAINE PERDITA STRONG, d/o Rev. Curtis M. Strong #5, b. Nov 12, 1919 in Kilgore, NE. She m1 GENE CARL WALKER, b. Dec 1913 in Dunbar, NE and m2 DONALD HARLEY SKILL, b. Feb 19, 1919 in Hood River, OR.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Darwin Strong #3198, page 191.

Children:

- + 40. Scarlett Roberta (Walker) Skill, b. Mar 6, 1937. She was adpt. by Donald Skill.
- 41. David Brent Skill, b. Jan 6, 1946 in Pasco, WA. He m. Sonya Silvers. He is a contractor in Washougal, WA.
- 10-20. GUINEVERE OENONE STRONG, d/o Rev. Curtis M. Strong #5, b. Jul 4, 1915 in Kilgore, NE, d. Mar 1978. She m. PALMER BERG, b. Jan 9, 1913 in Litchville, NE. Guinevere was a teacher.
Children b. in Chehalis, WA:
 - 42. Sharon Sue Berg, b. Mar 20, 1948.
 - 43. Robert Bruce Berg, b. Mar 3, 1951.

- 10-21. CHARLES CURTIS STRONG, M.D., s/o Rev. Curtis M. Strong #5, b. Aug 10, 1925 in Cairo, NE. He m. FAITH RONDEAU (BETTY) RANDALL, b. Mar 9, 1925 in Corvallis, OR. Charles is a physician.

Children:

- 44. Janet Lynn Strong, b. Sep 9, 1947 in Salem, OR. She is a physician in Stockton, CA.
- + 45. Cathy Lee Strong, b. Jul 14, 1949 in Honolulu, HI.
- 46. Julie Christine Strong, b. Feb 27, 1952 in Portland, OR. She is a nurse in Seattle, WA.
- + 47. Kimberly Anne Strong, b. Jun 27, 1952 in Astoria, OR.
- + 48. Steven McKay Strong, b. Oct 1, 1955.
- 49. Richard Jeffery Strong, b. Feb 27, 1957 in Portland, OR.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-22. JOHN FREDERICK BEY, s/o Mabel V. West #6, b. May 22, 1944 in Weatland, WY. He m1 in 1964, JANET FECHT; m2 Aug 23, 1970, TANDIE MARCQUIETH. He is a law enforcement officer.

Children:

- 50. Stacey Lynn Bey, b. May 8, 1972 in Casper, WY.
- 51. Jeremy Scott Bey, b. Apr 28, 1976 in Casper, WY.

- 11-23. JOHN CHARLES WEST, s/o John E. West #11, b. Jun 10/19, 1949 in Lincoln, NE. He m. ELIZABETH KRANZ of Watertown, SD. He is an English teacher in Kearney, NE.

Children b. in Kearney NE:

- 52. Eric William Mack West, b. Feb 26, 1981.
- 53. Zachary Charles West, b. Jun 21, 1984.
- 54. Molly Elizabeth West, b. Sep 14, 1986.

- 11-24. MICHAEL EUGENE WEST, s/o John E. West #11, b. Jun 5, 1953, in Lincoln, NE. He m. SUSAN MOON of Lincoln, NE.

Children b. in Lincoln:

- 55. Sarah Elizabeth West, b. Oct 30, 1985
- 56. Nathaniel John West, b. Nov 26, 1897.
- 57. Kathryn Jeanne West, b. May 20 1990.

- 11-25. RANDY KRIS WEST, s/o John E. West #11, b. Aug 17, 1954 in Lincoln, NE. He m. DEANNE GRIFFIN of Waverly, NE.

Children:

- 58. Jeremy Ryan West (twin), b. Nov 1, 1978 in Rota, Spain.
- 59. Jessica Marie West (twin), b. Nov 1, 1978 in Rota, Spain.
- 60. Joshua John Griffin West, b. Sep 25, 1980 in Norfolk, VA.

- 11-27. JULIE ANN WEST, d/o John E. West #11, b. Jun 8, 1959 in Syracuse, NE. She m. DANIEL VONTZ of Lincoln, NE.

Child:

- 61. Brittany Leigh Vontz, b. Jul 10, 1989.

- 11-29. ROBERT FRANCIS STRONG, s/o Wesley D. Strong #12, b. Mar 17, 1936 in Nebraska City, NE. He m1 Mar 30, 1958 at Essex, IA, YVONNE FUNKHAUSER, b. May 6, 1937 in Shenandoah, IA. They div. in 1970 and he m2 Jun 19, 1971 in Denton, TX, BEVERLY BRENNER, b. Mar 20, 1942 in Linton, ND.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Darwin Strong #3198, page 191.

Children by first wife:

- 62. Scott Wesley Strong, b. Feb 10, 1959 at Syracuse, NE. He m. Jul 8, 1988 in Hagerstown, MD., Somni Hartle, b. May 4, 1966 in Seoul, Korea.
- 63. Lisa Rae Strong, b. Aug 3, 1961 in Holdrege, NE. She m1 Steve Elder, div. 1990 and m2 Nov 24, 1990, Foster Hugh Warren, b. Jun 19, 1950 in Merced, CA.
- 64. Michelle Ann Strong, b. Mar 21, 1967 in Holdrege, NE.

11-30. **MARY BETH STRONG**, d/o Wesley D. Strong #12, b. Mar 31, 1943. She m. Sep 29, 1963 at Syracuse, NE, **WILLIAM BLACKER**.

Children:

- 65. Robin Renee Blacker, b. Oct 2, 1966 in Syracuse, NE. She m. Sep 3, 1988 at Syracuse, Todd Ronald Martin, b. Apr 23, 1966 in Norton, KS.
- 66. Jill Marie Blacker, b. Jul 10, 1974 in Syracuse, NE.

11-31 **JUDITH ANN STRONG**, d/o Gordon H. Strong #13, b. Apr 30, 1941. She m. **STANLEY HUNT**, b. Aug 2, 1916 in Douglas, NE.

Children (adpt.) b. in Omaha, NE:

- 67. Melanie Ann Hunt, b. Oct 18, 1969.
- 68. Christopher Eugene Hunt, b. Jan 25, 1972.

11-32 **RUSSELL GORDON STRONG**, s/o Gordon H. Strong #13, b. Mar 17, 1945.

Child:

- 69. Michael Gordon Strong, b. Feb 21, 1986 in Long Beach, CA.

11-33. **PATRICIA ANN STRONG**, d/o Merrill C. Strong #15, b. Jun 28, 1941 in Lincoln, NE. She m. **MILAN T. PHELPS**.

Children:

- 70. Todd Phelps, b. Oct 2, 1964 in Superior, NE, m. Sep 30, 1989 at Holdrege, NE, Kim Le Ann Sturges, b. Sep 16, 1966 in Holdrege, NE.
- 71. Heather Phelps.

11-34. **HELEN JEANNE THOMSON**, d/o Lorene E. Strong #16, b. Sep 25, 1931 in Syracuse, NE. She m. Jun 6, 1952 at Owatonna, MI, **CHARLES RINGHOFFER**, b. Sep 18, 1930 at Owatonna, MN.

Children:

- + 72. Lorene Evelyn Ringhofer, b. Sep 25, 1953 at McCord Air Force Base, Tacoma, WA
- + 73. Kathleen Marie Ringhofer, b. Dec 15, 1958 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 74. James Gerard Ringhofer, b. Jun 2, 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 75. Jeanne Ann Ringhofer, b. Feb 2, 1962 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 76. Michael Charles Ringhofer, b. May 28, 1966 in Minneapolis, MN.

11-35. **JOHN D. THOMSON**, s/o Lorene E. Strong #16, b. Sep 2, 1933 in Nebraska City, NE. He m1 Sep 15, 1956 in Las Vegas, NV, **PATRICIA K. POINTS TAGGART**, b. Nov 1937; m2 Feb 20, 1971 in Omaha, NE, **YVONNE L. (FUNKHAUSER) STRONG**, b. May 6, 1937 in Shenandoah, IA.

Children:

- + 77. Melinda Kathleen Thomson (adpt.), b. Nov 21, 1955.
- + 78. John Charles Thomson, b. Jul 3, 1957 in Phoenix, AZ.
- + 79. David Forest Thomson b. Mar 11, 1959 in Glendale, CA.

11-36. **SANDRA JO THOMSON**, d/o Lorene E. Strong #16, b. Jan 24, 1937 at Nebraska City, NE. She m1 Jul 10, 1959, **EDWARD BOSTROM**; m2 Sep 14, 1968 at Phoenix, AZ, **GEORGE KENT**, b. Sep 9, 1924 in Colorado; m3 Aug 11, 1984, **PAUL SNOW**.

Children b. in Phoenix, AZ:

- 80. Derrick Edwin Bostrom, b. Jun 23, 1960.
- + 81. Damon Kerr Bostrom, b. Dec 18, 1963.
- 82. Garrett Thomson Kent, b. Aug 22, 1970.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Darwin Strong #3198, page 191.

11-39. BELINDA BEA BEEZLEY, d/o Mary V. Strong #18, b. Oct 22, 1948/1952 in Inglewood, CA. She m. Jan 26, 1986 in Palos Verdes, CA, MICHAEL HOWELL, b. Nov 17, 1988 in Lansing, MI.

Child:

83. Kaitlin Mary Howell, b. Jun 12, 1988 in Hollywood, CA.

11-40. SCARLETT ROBERTA WALKER SKILL, d/o Elaine P. Strong #19, b. Mar 6, 1937 in Nebraska City, NE. She m. Nov. 1963 at Kittitas, WA, JOHN HOLLAND, b. Jun 3, 1937. They div. 1984.

Children:

84. Heidi Marie Holland, b. Aug 3, 1965 in Vancouver, WA.

85. Jeff Patrick Holland (adpt.), b. Mar 13, 1967 in Portland, OR.

11-45. CATHY LEE STRONG, d/o Dr. Charles C. Strong #21, b. Jul 14, 1949 in Honolulu, HI.

Child:

86. Dan Buck Strong-Hill, b. Jun 1, 1988 in Seattle, WA.

11-47. KIMBERLY ANN STRONG, d/o Charles C. Strong, M.D. #21, b. Jun 27, 1953 in Astoria, OR. She m. Sep 18, 1988 BRIAN HOLTE.

Child:

87. Emily Rose Strong-Holte, b. Mar 16, 1990.

11-48. STEVEN MCKAY STRONG, s/o Charles C. Strong, M.D. #21, b. Oct 1, 1955 in Portland, OR. He m. May 31, 1986 at Portland, AIMEE JO SACAMOTO, b. Aug 11, 1961. Steve is owner of the Strong Construction Company.

Children b. in Vancouver, WA:

88. Rachel Christine Strong, b. Oct 20, 1987.

89. Stephanie Johanna Strong, b. Mar 1, 1990.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-72. LORENE EVELYN RINGHOFER, d/o Helen J. Thomson #35, b. Sep 25, 1953 at McCord Air Force Base, Tacoma, WA. She m. May 13, 1978 at Minneapolis, MN, MICHAEL MURPHY, b. Mar 24, 1953 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Children:

90. Chad Michael Murphy, b. Apr 4/14 1981 at Coon Rapids, MN.

91. Katie Janne Murphy, b. Oct 20, 1983 at Coon Rapids, MN.

12-73. KATHLEEN MARIE RINGHOFER, d/o Helen J. Thomson #35, b. Dec 15, 1958 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. DANIEL DOLLIF, div. in 1988.

Child:

92. Daniel Charles Dollif, b. Aug 18, 1985 in Minneapolis, MN.

12-74. JAMES GERALD RINGHOFER, s/o Helen J. Thomson #35, b. Jun 2, 1960 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. Jun 29, 1985, KIMBERLY REGAL, b. Nov 20, 1962 in Minneapolis.

Child:

93. Danielle Lee Ringhofer, b. Jul 26, 1988 in Minneapolis, MN.

12-77. MELINDA KATHLEEN THOMSON, adpt. d/o John D. Thomson #36, b. Nov 21, 1955 in San Diego, CA. She m. Sep 3, 1977 at La Crescenta, CA, TYLAN PETERSON, b. May 20, 1953 in Seattle, WA; m.2 Mar 4, 1983 in Lancaster, CA, JOSEPH LINDAMAN, b. Dec 2, 1953 in Van Nuys, CA.

Children:

94. Dylan James Peterson, b. Aug 10, 1979 at Panorama City, CA.

95. Kathleen Joy Lindaman, b. May 25, 1985 in Van Nuys, CA.

12-78. JOHN CHARLES THOMSON, s/o John D. Thomson #36, b. Jul 3, 1957 in Phoenix, AZ. He m. Jul 21, 1987 in Kauai, HI, MELINDA BYRD, b. Feb 17, 1962 in Hollywood, CA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Darwin Strong #3198, page 191.

Children b. in Newhall, CA:

96. Jacqueline Patricia Thomson, b. Jul 21, 1988.

97. John Austin Thomson, b. Aug 9, 1989.

12-79. **DAVID FOREST THOMSON**, s/o John D. Thomson #36, b. Mar 11, 1959 at Glendale, CA. He m. Jan 5, 1987 at Newhall, CA, **KATHLEEN SIMON**, b. Mar 17, 1958 in Phoenix, AZ.

Children:

98. Anna Kathleen Thomson, b. Dec 27, 1987 at Newhall, CA.

99. Abigail Ruth Thomson, b. Jan 27, 1989 at Newhall, CA.

100. Amy Patricia Thomson, b. Aug 18, 1990 at Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa.

12-81. **DAMON KERR BOSTROM**, s/o Sandra J. Thomson #37, b. Dec 18, 1963 in Phoenix, AZ. He m. **SHELLY DENE CLUFF**.

Children:

101. Crystal Rose Bostrom, b. Feb 21, 1984 in Phoenix, AZ.

102. Lucas Damon Bostrom, b. Aug 23, 1989 at Phoenix, AZ.

The above was submitted by:

Gordon H. Strong #13, 1220 Mohawk St., Syracuse, NE 68446.

Merrill C. Strong #15, 109 10th Ave., Holdrege, NE 68949.

Mary V. (Strong) Beezley #18, 1122 La Casa Lane, Lake San Marcos, CA 92069.

Elaine P. (Strong) Skill #19, 13306 SE McGillvray, Vancouver, WA, 98684.

Reference:

Family members.



The Josiah Strong Family Home
Colchester. CT
Built ca 1710.

Descendants of Charles Darwin Strong - see page 157.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2629. Josiah Strong, Jr. (1709-____) & Hannah Fuller (b. 1712)
- 5-2805. Benjamin Strong (1759-ca 1818) & Susannah Trowbridge (1758-1843), d/o John & Hannah (Crocker) Trowbridge.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3276. ANSEL STRONG, s/o Benjamin Strong #2805, b. Oct 23, 1789 in Middle Haddam, CT. He m1 Oct 25, 1810, HANNAH SHAILER STOCKING, d/o Benjamin and Dimmis (Shailer) Stocking, b. Feb 6, 1792, d. Sep 14, 1826. He m2 RUTH FULLER and m3 HANNAH BENNETT. Ansel was a farmer in Vesper, Onondaga, NY.

Children:

1. Cordelia Strong, b. Nov 29, 1811.
- + 3282. Reuben Strong, b. Jun 26, 1815, d. Sep 1, 1889.
- + 3284. Benjamin(e) Strong, b. Aug 21, 1817.
- + 3286. David Brainard Strong, b. Sep 24, 1819, d. Mar 30, 1894.
3288. Hezekiah Buckley Strong, b. Jan 31, 1823, m. 1843, Caroline Stocking. He was a farmer in Butler, OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3282. REUBEN STRONG, s/o Ansel Strong #3276, b. Jun 26, 1815 in Vesper, Onondaga, NY, d. Sep 1, 1889 in N. Greenfield, WI. He m. Jul 8, 1835, PAMELIA/PARMEILIA FULLER, d/o Matthew and Margaret Elizabeth (Weldon) Fuller, b. Mar 3, 1813 in Tully, NY, d. Dec 19, 1898 in N. Greenfield, WI. Reuben was a farmer. They are bur. in the Honey Creek Cem. in West Allis, WI. The town of Greenfield became West Allis in 1902.

Children:

- + 2. Hannah Jane Strong, b. Mar 3, 1836, d. Dec 10, 1922.
- + 3. Ansel Strong, b. Nov 15, 1838, d. Sep 9, 1912.
4. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 21, 1840, d. Nov 21, 1854 in N. Greenfield, WI.
5. Angeline Strong, b. Oct 17, 1842, d. Feb 3, 1862 in N. Greenfield, WI.
- + 6. Harriet Sophia Strong, b. Apr 7, 1844, d. May 16, 1915.
- + 7. Myron Wheaton Strong, b. Oct 8/10, 1845, d. Sep 28, 1938.
- + 8. Coley Matthew Strong, b. Mar 22, 1850, d. Nov 17, 1937.

7-3284. BENJAMIN(E) STRONG, s/o Ansel Strong #3276, b. Aug 21, 1817 in Vesper, NY. He m. SOPHIA THOMPSON.

Child:

- + 9. Benjamin Franklin Strong, b. ca 1845, d. Sep 30, 1889.

7-3286. DAVID BRAINARD STRONG, s/o Ansel Strong #3276, b. Sep 24, 1819 in Vesper, NY, d. Mar 30, 1894. He m. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) KAGY, b. Oct 9, 1819.

Child:

- + 10. John Ansel Strong, b. Jun 11, 1843/4.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. HANNAH JANE STRONG, d/o Reuben Strong #3282, b. Mar 3, 1836 in Tully(?), NY, d. Dec 10, 1922 in Cambria, Columbia, WI. She m. Dec 31, 1855, WILLIAM WALLACE CROSS, s/o Levi and Loa (Johnson) Cross, b. Aug 16, 1832 in Rossie, Jefferson, NY, d. Dec 11, 1855 in N. Greenfield, WI. They are bur. in the Honey Creek Cem. in W. Allis, WI. William was a blacksmith.

Children b. in Greenfield (West Allis), WI:

- + 11. Fremont Jay (Chub) Cross, b. Jan 9, 1857, d. Jun 27, 1915.
- + 12. Emma Loa Cross, b. Mar 7, 1860, d. Oct 9, 1898.
13. Clarence Cross, b. Sep 2, 1870, d. Nov 9, 1897.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

8-3. ANSEL STRONG, s/o Reuben Strong #3282, b. Nov 15, 1838 in Greenfield (West Allis), WI, d. Sep 9, 1912 in Waukesha, WI. He m. **ROSINA PEFFER**, b. Jan 23, 1842, d. Nov 19, 1904 in Waukesha. They are bur. in the Prairie Home Cem. in Waukesha, WI.

Children:

- 14. Carrie B. Strong, b. Oct 26, 1865, d. Nov 28, 1937, m. William C. Henbest.
- + 15. Reuben Strong, b. Jun 1, 1869, d. Oct 23, 1933.

8-6. HARRIET SOPHIA STRONG, d/o Reuben Strong #3282, b. Apr 7, 1844, d. May 16, 1915. She m1 Jun 3, 1866 in West Allis, WI, **ALVAN OTHANIEL JOHNSON**, s/o William Wallace and Abigail (Clark) Johnson, b. Mar 17, 1843, d. Mar 9, 1866 in Hart, MI. She m2 **JAMES MCCREERY**, d. before 1910. Alvin was a school teacher and farmer. He served in the armed forces. They are bur. in the Honey Creek Cem. in West Allis, WI.

Children b. in Hart, WI:

- + 16. Alvan Elmer Johnson, b. Jun 25, 1867.
- 17. Abner Strong Johnson, b. Jan 30, 1869.
- 18. Arthur Norman Johnson, b. Jan 7, 1872.
- 19. Ferne McCreery, b. May 28, 1884.
- 20. Rex Irving McCreery, m. Maud Leonard.
- + 21. Harriet Imogene (Hattie) McCreery.

8-7. MYRON WHEATON STRONG, s/o Reuben Strong #3282, b. Oct 8/10, 1845 in West Allis, WI, d. Sep 28, 1938 in West Allis. He m. Dec 25, 1871 in West Allis, **MARY ANN LEONARD**, d/o James and Mary (Torp) Leonard, b. Nov 22, 1851 in Schenectady, NY, d. Mar 13, 1922 in West Allis. They are bur. in Wauwatosa, WI. Myron was a farmer.

Children b. in Wauwatosa, WI:

- 22. Reuben Myron Strong, b. Oct 8, 1872, d. Aug 11, 1964 in Chicago, IL, m. Jun 20, 1907 in Hammond, IN, Mary Ethel Freeman.
- + 23. Henry Fuller Strong, b. Dec 13, 1874, d. Mar 4, 1967.
- + 24. Mary Isabelle (Belle) Strong, b. Jun 17, 1878.

8-8. COLEY MATTHEW STRONG, s/o Reuben Strong #3282, b. Mar 22, 1850 in West Allis, WI, d. Nov 17, 1937 in West Allis, cremated at Forest Home Cem. in Milwaukee, WI. He m1 Feb 8, 1870 in Greenfield (West Allis), WI, **MARION ELOUISE MONDEAU** (or Mondou), d/o Paul and Emily (Bowen) Mondeau (or Mondou), b. Jul 17, 1854 in Highgate, VT, d. Mar 2, 1938 in Filer, Twin Falls, ID. He m2 Sep 26, 1900, **CAROLINE E. MOSER**.

Children:

- 25. Infant, b. Oct 26, 1870, d. young.
- 26. Coley Paul Strong, b. Sep 26, 1871 in W. Allis, WI, d. Jul 1932, m. Jul 1892, Lula M. Bowers.
- + 27. Emily Pamela Strong, b. Feb 4, 1876, d. Sep 7, 1959.
- 28. William Ansel Strong, b. Jun 10, 1879 in Hart, Oceana, MI, d. Mar 7, 1922 in West Allis, WI, m. Gladys Hanlon.

8-9. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STRONG, M.D., s/o Benjamin Strong #3284, b. ca 1845 in Greenfield (West Allis), WI or Clayton Polk, WI, d. Sep 30, 1889 in Seymour, Outagamie, WI. He m. Mar 5, 1868 in Hortonville, WI, **JANE MANLEY**, b. Apr 19, 1850 in Ellington, WI, d. Nov 12, 1930 in Corvallis, OR. They are bur. in Seymour, WI.

Children:

- + 29. Sophia N. Strong, b. Dec 4, 1869, d. Aug 26, 1941.
- + 30. Fred Jay Strong, b. Jul 30, 1877, d. Apr 16, 1939.
- + 31. Benjamin Franklin Strong, Jr., b. Jul 14, 1883, d. Jul 2, 1961.

8-10. JOHN ANSEL STRONG, s/o David B. Strong #3286, b. Jun 11, 1843/4, d. Mar 29, 1919/20. He m. Mar 31, 1867, **MARTHA MITER UPTON**, b. Sep 12, 1845, d. Nov 10, 1917. He is bur. in the Forest Home Cem. in Milwaukee, WI.

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong \$3276, page 193.

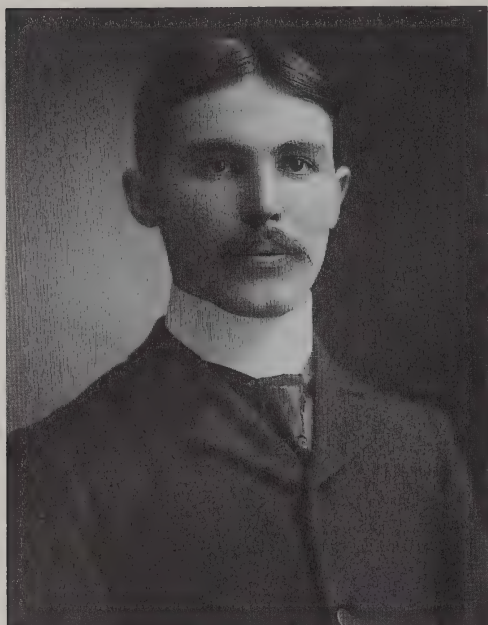


Myron Wheaton Strong at age 40 in 1886
See page 164.



Emily (Strong) Metz
and two of her sons, (William) Harold and Mearl.
Descendants of Ansel Strong # 3276 - See page 166.

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong \$3276, page 193.



Dr. Henry Fuller and Jessie (Skinner) Strong
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276 - see page 165.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

Children:

- 32. Alice Mabel Strong, b. May 9, 1872, d. Jun 8, 1892 probably in Milwaukee, WI.
- 33. Bessie Strong, b. Feb 7, 1875, d. Mar 24, 1971 in Milwaukee, m. Norman Parkurst Barrett.

NINTH GENERATION

9-11. FREMONT JAY (CHUB) CROSS, s/o Hannah J. Strong #2, b. Jan 9, 1857 in Greenfield, WI, d. Jun 27, 1915. He m. 1879 in Greenfield, ELLA (ELLEN) JAMES, d/o John T. and Eliza (Braithwaite) James, b. Oct 9, 1856, d. May 5, 1953. Fremont was a dentist and jeweler. They are bur. in the Cambria Cem. in Columbia Co., WI.

Children:

- 34. Wilfred James Cross, b. Jun 26, 1880, d. Mar 4, 1943.
- 35. Cordello Eliza Cross, m. Aug 16, 1904, Henry J. Kuhn.
- 36. Ethelyn Jane Cross, m. Oct 8, 1911 in Cambria, WI, Roy Amos Sprague.
- 37. Elva Enola Cross.

9-12. EMMA LOA CROSS, d/o Hannah J. Strong #2, b. Mar 7, 1860 in Greenfield, WI, d. Oct 9, 1898. She m. Jun 13, 1882, EDWIN ARTHUR JAMES, b. ca 1858, d. Dec 1, 1947 in West Allis, WI.

Children:

- + 38. Myrtle Emma James, b. Sep 5, 1883, d. Mar 22, 1968.
- + 39. Ethel Adele James, b. Jun 13, 1885, d. Sep 19, 1934.

9-15. REUBEN STRONG, s/o Ansel Strong #3, b. Jun 1, 1869 in Hebron, Jefferson, WI, d. Oct 23, 1933 in Waukesha, WI. He m. ANNA (ANNIE) _____, b. Aug 27, 1866, d. Jul 21, 1954 in Pamona, CA. They are bur. in the Prairie Home Cem. in Waukesha, WI.

Child:

- 40. Lillian May Strong, m. _____ French.

9-16. ALVAN ELMER JOHNSON, s/o Harriet S. Strong #6, b. Jun 25, 1867 in Hart, Oceana, MI. He m. JULIA NEEDHAM.

Child:

- + 41. Cornelius (Neil) Johnson.

9-21. HARRIET IMOGENE (HATTIE) MCCREERY, d/o Harriet S. Strong #6. She m. HARRY CHALKER.

Children:

- 42. Victor Chalker.
- 43. Fern Chalker, m. ca 1925, Morey (Ron) Anderson.
- + 44. Rex Chalker.

9-23. DR. HENRY FULLER STRONG, s/o Myron W. Strong #7, b. Dec 13, 1874 in Wauwatosa, WI, d. Mar 4, 1967 in West Allis, WI. He m. Nov 3, 1910 in West Allis, JESSIE ELIZABETH SKINNER, d/o George and Fannie (Cooper) Skinner, b. Mar 20, 1886 in Canada, d. Sep 17, 1956 in West Allis. They are bur. in the Wauwatosa Cem. in Wauwatosa. Henry was a dentist.

Children b. in West Allis, WI:

- + 45. Gordon Myron Strong, b. Nov 9, 1911.
- + 46. Margaret May Strong, b. May 7, 1914.
- 47. Richard Henry Strong, b. Jan 11, 1916, m. Oct 4, 1948 in the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Milwaukee, WI, Marguerite Guetzkow.
- + 48. George Fuller Strong, b. Apr 15, 1920.

9-24. MARY ISABELLE (BELLE) STRONG, d/o Myron W. Strong #7, b. Jun 17, 1878 in Wauwatosa, WI. She m. Feb 18, 1902 in North Greenfield, WI, REV. WILLIAM HENRY JONES.

Child b. in Hammond, IN:

- + 49. Mary Isabelle Jones, b. Jan 12, 1907, d. Feb 9, 1989.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

9-27. EMILY PAMILIA STRONG, d/o Coley M. Strong #8, b. Feb 4, 1876 in Hart, Oceana, MI, d. Sep 7, 1959 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Mar 21, 1905 in Tipton, IA, WILLIAM HENRY METZ, s/o Martin and Margaret Jane (Maurer) Metz, b. May 3, 1882 in Tipton, d. Aug 31, 1934 in Filer, ID.

Children, first two b. in Miller, NE:

50. Coley Martin Metz, b. May 6, 1906, d. May 12, 1906.

51. William Harold Metz, b. Oct 11, 1908, d. Jul 3, 1977.

+ 52. Mearl Raymond Metz, b. Apr 4, 1911, d. Sep 11, 1982.

9-29. SOPHIA N. STRONG, d/o Dr. Benjamin F. Strong, M.D. #9, b. Dec 4, 1869 in Blackcreek, Outagamie, WI, d. Aug 26, 1941 in Corvallis, Benton, OR. She m. May 6, 1888, SEWELL HUBBARD RONDEAU, b. Aug 27, 1966 in McDill, Portage, WI, d. Sep 30, 1959 in Corvallis, OR. They are bur. in the Lincoln Memorial Park in Portland, OR.

Children:

53. Ruth Luella Rondeau, b. Jun 25, 1892 in Seymour, WI, d.

Mar 10, 1980 in Carlsbad, San Diego, CA, m. Jul 1, 1922 in Corvallis, OR, _____ Wallace.

54. Gladys Rondeau, b. Jan 19, 1895 in Seymour, d. young.

+ 55. Carlton Strong Rondeau, b. Jul 4, 1897, d. Dec 3, 1973.

+ 56. Hope Eliza Rondeau, b. Jun 20, 1903, d. Jan 13, 1981.

9-30. FRED JAY STRONG, s/o Dr. Benjamin F. Strong, M.D. #9, b. Jul 30, 1877 in Seymour, WI, d. Apr 16, 1939 in Eagle River, WI. He m. Sep 18, 1902 in Seymour, GERTRUDE NICKEL, b. Mar 29, 1877 in Seymour, d. Jan 26, 1967 in Bluffton, IN. They are bur. in the Eagle River Cem., WI.

Children:

+ 57. Helen Strong, b. Mar 31, 1905.

58. Alice Beth Strong (adpt.), b. Apr 28, 1915, m. John E. Couillard.

9-31. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STRONG, JR., s/o Dr. Benjamin F. Strong, M.D. #9, b. Jul 14, 1883 in Seymour, WI, d. Jul 2, 1961 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. He m. Dec 28, 1912 in Manawa, Waupaca, WI, PEARL ELAINE SMITH, b. Jun 12, 1887 in Manawa, d. Feb 6, 1964 in Marinette, WI. They are bur. in the Manawa Cem.

Children b. in Manawa, WI:

59. Ruth Elaine Strong, b. Oct 31, 1913, d. young.

+ 60. Margaret Jane Strong, b. May 19, 1920.

+ 61. Ruth Cleora Strong, b. Jan 15, 1923.

TENTH GENERATION

10-38. MYRTLE EMMA JAMES, d/o Emma L. Cross #12, b. Sep 5, 1883 in Brandon, Fond du Lac, WI, d. Mar 22, 1968. She m. Oct 26, 1903 in North Greenfield, WI, FRANCIS (FRANK) PETER LEONARD, s/o James and Mary (Torp) Leonard, b. May 5, 1869, d. Dec 23, 1962/3. Frank owned a grocery store.

Children b. in West Allis, WI:

+ 62. Ronald Elroy (Bud) Leonard, b. Sep 21, 1903.

+ 63. Loa Myrtle Leonard, b. Oct 9, 1912.

10-39. ETHEL ADELE JAMES, d/o Emma L. Cross #12, b. Jun 13, 1885 in Brandon, WI, d. Sep 19, 1934. She m. Oct 3, 1912, GAY BUEHRIG, b. Oct 7, 1889, d. Jan 5, 1941.

Child:

+ 64. Marion R. Buehrig, b. Jan 9, 1914.

10-41. CORNELIUS (NEIL) JOHNSON, s/o Alvan E. Johnson #16, m. MIRA PARKINSON.

Child:

65. Barbara Johnson.

10-44. REX CHALKER, s/o Harriet I. McCreery #21. He d. before 1962.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

Children:

- 66. Leland Chalker.
- 67. Janice Chalker.

10-45. GORDON MYRON STRONG, s/o Dr. Henry F. Strong #23, b. Nov 9, 1911 in West Allis, WI. He m. Jan 24, 1943 in Janesville, WI, **SIGNE ETHEL FELLAND**, d/o Carl M. and Johanna (Loftsgaard) Feeland, b. Jul 26, 1916 in Center, Rock, MI, d. Jul 8, 1972. Signe was a nurse.

Children:

- + 68. Michael Gordon Strong, b. Aug 10, 1946.
- + 69. Eileen Kristin Strong, b. Jun 29, 1949.

10-46. MARGARET MAY STRONG, d/o Dr. Henry F. Strong #23, b. May 7, 1914 in West Allis, WI. She m. Aug 27, 1938 in West Allis, **CLARENCE CARL HENNING**, s/o Frank Carl and Margaret (Quandt) Henning, b. Dec 7, 1912 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Jun 9, 1979 in West Allis. Clarence was a detective with the West Allis Police Force.

Children b. in Milwaukee, WI:

- + 70. Carol May Henning, b. May 29, 1946.
- + 71. Robert Henry Henning, b. Oct 8, 1949.

10-48. GEORGE FULLER STRONG, s/o Dr. Henry F. Strong #23, b. Apr 15, 1920 in West Allis, WI, bpt. in the First Baptist Church in St. Petersburg, FL. He m. Jun 25, 19__ in the Congregational Church in Menasha, WI, **CAROL ELIZABETH DOOLEY**, d/o John Wallace and Olive Alberta (Clinton) Dooley, b. Jan 16, 1924 in Randolph, WI. George works in the sales office of General Electric and Carol is an art teacher.

Children b. in Milwaukee, WI:

- + 72. Beth Suanne Strong, b. Jul 22/29, 1950.
- + 73. Dodd Alan Strong, b. Oct 12, 1952.
- + 74. Myron Clinton Strong, b. Mar 30, 1960.

10-49. MARY ISABELLE JONES, d/o Mary I. Strong #24, b. Jan 12, 1907 in Hammond, IN, d. Feb 9, 1989. She m. Sep 1, 1926 in the Immanuel Baptist Church in Portland, ME, **GREGORY MOORE CHORLIAN**, s/o Dr. Gregory and Anna (Moore) Chorlian, b. Mar 1, 1908 in Alexandria, Egypt, d. Feb 20, 1978 in New Rochelle, NY. Mary was a voice teacher and a soprano soloist.

Child:

- + 75. Mary Moore Chorlian, b. Oct 20, 1937.

10-52. MEARL RAYMOND METZ, s/o Emily P. Strong #27, b. Apr 4, 1911 in Tipton, IA, d. Sep 11, 1982 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. Jan 30, 1937 in Twin Falls, **VERA IOLA BARTLETT**, d/o Milus Porter and Allie Sarah (Tittsworth) Bartlett, b. Feb 18, 1915 in Marion, ID. Mearl had a furnace and stoker service and Vera is a microbiologist.

Children b. in Twin Falls, ID:

- 76. Elaine Kae Metz (twin), b. Jun 4, 1946, d. young.
- 77. Ilene Rae Metz (twin), b. Jun 4, 1946, d. young.
- + 78. Susan Emily Metz, b. Nov 4, 1947.

10-55. CARLTON STRONG RONDEAU, s/o Sophia N. Strong #29, b. Jul 4, 1897 in Manawa, WI, d. Dec 3, 1973 in Corvallis, OR. He m. Jul 6, 1924 in Corvallis, **WILMA MILLER**, b. Aug 24, 1899, d. Jan 1985 in Corvallis.

Children b. in Corvallis, OR:

- + 79. Carlton Stanley Rondeau, b. Nov 25, 1925.
- + 80. Robert Noel Rondeau, b. Feb 25, 1928.

10-56. HOPE ELIZA RONDEAU, d/o Sophia N. Strong #29, b. Jun 20, 1903 in Clintonville, WI, d. Jan 13, 1981 in Salem, OR. She m. Feb 10, 1924 in Corvallis, **JOSEPH HARVEY RANDALL**, b. Feb 10, 1895 in New York City, NY. They are bur. in Lincoln Memorial Park in Portland, OR.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

Children:

- + 81. Faith (Betty) Randall, b. Mar 9, 1925.
- 82. Richard Randall, b. Apr 11, 1930, d. young.
- + 83. Ruth Joyce Randall, b. Apr 1, 1936.

10-57. HELEN STRONG, d/o Fred J. Strong #30, b. Mar 31, 1905 in Seymour, WI. She m. Feb 6, 1929 in Antigo, WI, RONALD M. ADAMS, s/o Charles and Olive (Nash) Adams, b. Aug 20, 1905 in Eagle River, WI.

Children b. in Rhinelander, WI:

- 84. Charles Frederick Adams, b. Oct 15, 1933, m. ca 1966 in Menomonie, WI, Betty Gonug.
- 85. Judith Ellen Adams, b. Nov 3, 1935, m. Jun 25, 1959 in Eagle River, WI, David Helge.
- 86. Roger Adams, b. Feb 12, 1940, d. 1970 in Union Grove, WI, m. Jun 10, 1968 in Three Lakes, WI, Marion Zebrowske.

10-60. MARGARET JANE STRONG, d/o Benjamin F. Strong, Jr. #31, b. May 19, 1920 in Manawa, WI. She m. Jun 23, 1940 in Eagle River, WI, OTTO SCHMIDT, s/o Otto Ferdinand Ewald and Sophia Schmidt, b. Jun 20, 1919. Otto owned a bakery.

Children b. in Rhinelander, WI:

- 87. Paul Curtis Schmidt, b. Oct 19, 1946, m. Sep 6, 1969 in Dairyland, WI, Wendy Nelson.
- 88. Karl Otto Schmidt, b. Sep 5, 1949, m. in Wisconsin Rapids, WI, Sarah Nason.

10-61. RUTH CLEORA STRONG, d/o Benjamin F. Strong, Jr. #31, b. Jan 15, 1923 in Manawa, WI. She m. Nov 17, 1945 in Hartford, WI, EDWARD JOHN KRACHT.

Children:

- 89. Matt E. Kracht, b. Sep 6, 1946 in Madison, WI, m. Aug 10, 1968 in Eagle River, WI, Carol Anderson.
- 90. Mark J. Kracht, b. Feb 22, 1950 in Milwaukee, WI, m. May 8, 1982 in Danville, IL, Karen C. Lashbrook.
- 91. Ruth Ann Kracht, b. Mar 20, 1951 in Milwaukee, WI, m. Oct 23, 1971, David McClung.
- 92. John E. Kracht, b. Jul 29, 1956 in Decatur, GA, m. Aug 12, 1978 in West Chicago, IL, Shelly Smith.
- 93. Gail L. Kracht, b. Dec 24, 1961 in Waukesha, WI, m. Jun 18, 1983 in Brookfield, WI, Gary Ray.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-62. RONALD ELROY (BUD) LEONARD, s/o Myrtle E. James #38, b. Sep 21, 1903 in West Allis, WI. He m. Sep 24, 1937, DOROTHY BATCHELOR, d/o John Ramsay and Helen Adelaide (Bushnell) Batchelor, b. Feb 8, 1908 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Ronald was the manager of the Concord Recreation Parlor and Dorothy was a school teacher.

Children b. in Milwaukee, WI:

- 94. Terry James Leonard, b. Dec 15, 1940.
- + 95. Dale Ramsey Leonard, b. Jan 9, 1945.

11-63. LOA MYRTLE LEONARD, d/o Myrtle E. James #38, b. Oct 9, 1912 in West Allis, WI. She m. Sep 17, 1937, ROBERT WELKE, d. in Miami, FL.

Children:

- 96. Robert James Welke, b. Mar 21, 1943.
- 97. Mary Beth Welke, b. Feb 6, 1953.

11-64. MARION R. BUEHRIG, d/o Ethel A. James #39, b. Jan 9, 1914. She m. Jun 12, 1939, CARL J. CONRAD, b. Nov 20, 1913.

Children:

- 98. Cary Conrad, b. Sep 18, 1941.
- 99. Cathleen Conrad, b. Dec 20, 1944.
- 100. Diane Conrad, b. Jun 9, 1947.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

11-68. **MICHAEL GORDON STRONG**, s/o Gordon M. Strong #45, b. Aug 10, 1946. He m. Jul 17, 1976 in the Church of the Immaculate Conception in East Aurora, NY, CANDACE (CANDY) PERSON, d/o William John and Elizabeth (Wacht) Person, b. Apr 12, 1951, bpt. May 1951 in the Church of the Immaculate Conception in East Aurora. Michael is an engineer and Candy is a certified public accountant.

Children b. in San Diego, CA:

101. Hillary Elizabeth Strong, b. Jul 30, 1985.

102. Emma Beata Strong, b. Jan 13, 1988.

11-69. **EILEEN KRISTIN STRONG**, d/o Gordon M. Strong #45, b. Jun 29, 1949 in Milwaukee, WI, bpt. Apr 1960 in the First Baptist Church in West Allis, WI. She m. Oct 1, 1983 in the Baptist Church in Manasquan, NJ, WILLIAM GLENN THONACK, s/o Herbert Arthur and Mildred Ann (Ivankowits) Thonack, b. Dec 23, 1949, bpt. in Sacred Heart Church in Wallington, NJ. William is in international chemical sales and Eileen is an advertising and marketing consultant.

Children b. in Neptune, NJ:

103. Kristin Nicole Thonack, b. Aug 2, 1984.

104. Grant Matthew Thonack, b. Feb 2, 1988.

11-70. **CAROL MAY HENNING**, d/o Margaret M. Strong #46, b. May 29, 1946 in Milwaukee, WI, bpt. Apr 1957 in the First Baptist Church in West Allis, WI. She m. May 3, 1975 in the First Baptist Church in West Allis, MARTIN RICHARD KOSOBUCKI, s/o Walter and Josephine Mary Theresa (Genick) Kosobucki, b. Oct 6, 1946 in Milwaukee, bpt. Dec 1946 in St. Casimirs in Milwaukee. Martin is a bowling supplies salesman and Carol is an assistant to a physical therapist.

Child:

105. Kimberly Jo Kosobucki (adpt), b. Oct 15, 1985.

11-71. **ROBERT HENRY HENNING**, s/o Margaret M. Strong #46, b. Oct 8, 1949 in Milwaukee, WI, bpt. Jun 1963 in the First Baptist Church in West Allis, WI. He m1 Aug 21, 1971 in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Milwaukee, WI, KATHY LOUISE ANDERSON, d/o Harold and Helen (Weber) Anderson, b. Sep 20, 1949 in Milwaukee (she m1 James McGregor). He m2 in 1986 in Valparaiso, IN, BONNIE LORRAINE KOCK, d/o Clarence S. and Connie B. (Burnett) Kock, b. Aug 19, 1954 in Michigan City, IN, bpt. Jan 10, 1955 in the Trinity Episcopal Church in Michigan City (she m1 Mark Neitzel). Robert is a sales representative for a publishing company.

Children by Kathy Anderson:.

106. Quinton Joel Henning, b. Aug 26, 1972.

107. Jonathan Wade Henning, b. Jun 9, 1974.

Child by Bonnie Kock:

108. JoNel May Henning, b. Nov 1, 1986.

11-72. **BETH SUANNE STRONG**, d/o George F. Strong #48, b. Jul 22/29, 1950 in Milwaukee, WI, bpt. Jul 22, 1962 in the First Baptist Church in West Allis, WI. She m. Aug 29, 1970 in West Allis, ROBERT MICHAEL SACHARSKI, s/o Bernard Joseph and Beatrice Cecelia (Spinato) Sacharski, b. Aug 7, 1946 in Milwaukee. Beth is a public school music teacher and Robert is a musician and music teacher.

Children:

109. Gwen Joanne Sacharski, b. Jul 29, 1977 in Wauwatosa, WI.

110. Karen Lynn Sacharski, b. Jun 24, 1986 in Brookfield, WI.

11-73. **DODD ALAN STRONG**, s/o George F. Strong #48, b. Oct 12, 1952 in Milwaukee, WI, bpt. 1974 in the First Baptist Church in West Allis, WI. He m. Jun 29, 1974 in the Hales Corners Lutheran Church, KATHLEEN JEAN SCHILDER, d/o Herbert Max and Jean Marie (Lukasavage) Schilder, b. Jan 23, 1954 in Milwaukee, bpt. Jul 1954 in the St. John's Lutheran Church in Milwaukee.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

Dodd is a metallurgist and chief quality engineer for Brede Foundry. Kathleen is a nurse.

Children:

- 111. Scott Alan Strong, b. Dec 22, 1977 in West Allis, WI.
- 112. Kari Lynne Strong, b. Dec 18, 1980 in Brookfield, WI.
- 113. Kevin Andrew Strong, b. Sep 27, 1984 in Brookfield, WI.

11-74. MYRON CLINTON STRONG, s/o George F. Strong #48, b. Mar 30, 1960 in Milwaukee, WI, bpt. in the First Baptist Church in West Allis, WI. He m. Dec 26, 1981 in the Baptist Church in West Allis, **BETH ANN KRASS**, d/o John and Rita (Kroll) Krass, b. Oct 12, 1960 in Milwaukee. Myron is a math and computer teacher and Beth is an accountant.

Children b. in West Allis, WI:

- 114. Jeffery James Strong, b. Dec 28, 1983.
- 115. Rebecca Rose Strong, b. Sep 15, 1986.

11-75. MARY MOORE CHORLIAN, d/o Mary I. Jones #49, b. Oct 20, 1937 in Portland, ME. She m. Jun 20, 1959 in Scarsdale, NY, **HOMER REID GILCHRIST**, s/o John Randall Gilchrist of Ashtabula, OH, b. Dec 18, 1935 in Youngstown, OH.

Children:

- 116. David James Gilchrist, b. Mar 31, 1961 in Detroit, MI.
- 117. James William Gilchrist, b. Aug 1, 1963 in Phoenix, AZ.

11-78. SUSAN EMILY METZ, d/o Mearl R. Metz #52, b. Nov 4, 1947 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Jun 14, 1969 in Twin Falls, CLYDE LAMONT JOLLY, s/o Vern LeRoy and Alice Dorothy (Pragetzer) Jolly, b. Dec 24, 1950 in Rupert, ID.

Child:

- 118. Laura Lynn Jolly, b. Apr 26, 1970 in Twin Falls, ID.

11-79. CARLTON STANLEY RONDEAU, s/o Carlton S. Rondeau #55, b. Nov 25, 1925 in Corvallis, OR. He m. Aug 1948, **JOANN GRAHAM** who d. Nov 4, 1986 in Corvallis, OR.

Children:

- 119. Elizabeth Ann Rondeau, b. Dec 11, 1951.
- 120. Robert Stanley Rondeau, b. Aug 17, 1953.
- 121. Thomas Graham Rondeau, b. Jan 21, 1955.
- 122. Jeanne Marie Rondeau, b. Jan 1, 1958, m. Craig Spiegelberg.

11-80. ROBERT NOEL RONDEAU, s/o Carlton S. Rondeau #55, b. Feb 25, 1928 in Corvallis, OR. He m. **SALLY OSBORNE**.

Children:

- 123. Alan Gregory Rondeau, b. Mar 3, 1955.
- 124. Timothy Todd Rondeau, b. May 19, 1956.
- 125. Suzanne Rondeau, b. 1960.

11-81. FAITH RONDEAU (BETTY) RANDALL, d/o Hope E. Rondeau #56, b. Mar 9, 1925 in Corvallis, OR. She m. Jun 20, 1946 in Salem, OR, **CHARLES CURTIS STRONG**, b. Aug 10, 1925 in Cairo, Hall, NE.

Children:

- 126. Janet Lynne Strong, b. Sep 29, 1947 in Salem, OR.
- 127. Cathy Lee Strong, b. Jul 14, 1949 in Honolulu, HI.
- 128. Julie Christine Strong, b. Feb 27, 1952 in Portland, OR.
- 129. Kimberly Anne Strong, b. Jun 27, 1953 in Astoria, OR.
- 130. Steven McKay Strong, b. Oct 1, 1955 in Portland, OR, m. May 30, 1980, Teresa O'Brien.
- 131. Richard Jeffrey Strong, b. Feb 27, 1958 in Portland, OR.

11-83. RUTH JOYCE RANDALL, d/o Hope E. Rondeau #56, b. Apr 1, 1936. She m1 Sep 3, 1957, **PHILIP EARL JANITZE**, b. Sep 10, 1935, d. Nov 30, 1973. She m2 Jun 17, 1970, **RAYMOND GANN**, b. Apr 21, 1929.

Children:

- 132. Brett Randall Janitze, b. Feb 8, 1961 in Corvallis, OR.
- 133. Eric Philip Janitze, b. Oct 13, 1963 in Bend, OR.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ansel Strong #3276, page 193.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-95. DALE RAMSEY LEONARD, d/o Ronald E. Leonard #62, b. Jan 9,
1945 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. JOHN PEZZANO.

Children:

134. Kevin Pezzano.

135. Paul Michael Pezzano.

The above was submitted by:

Vera Metz, wife of #52, 375 Harrison St., Twin Falls, ID 83301.

Mr. and Mrs. George Fuller Strong #48, 2136 S. 86 St., West
Allis, WI 53227.

References:

Strong family Bible.

West Allis, WI Historical Society.

WI Homestead Abstract.

DAR Lineage Book, Vol. XXI, Page 90.

WI Vital Records.

Compendium of Biography, 1901, Columbia Co., WI.

Waukesha Historical Society.

Johnson Genealogy, by William Wallace Johnson.



Reuben (1815-1889) & Pamela (1813-1898) (Fuller) Strong
Descendant of Ansel Strong #3276 - see page 163.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Rhoda Strong #3278, page 193.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2629. Josiah Strong, Jr. (1709-____) & Hannah Fuller (b. 1712)
- 5-2805. Benjamin Strong (1759-ca 1818) & Susannah Trowbridge (1758-1843), d/o John & Hannah (Crocker) Trowbridge.

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3278. RHODA STRONG, s/o Benjamin Strong #2805, b. Sep 15, 1792 in Colchester, CT, d. Oct 20, 1859 in Clayton, WI. She m. ALFRED HUBBARD.

Child:

- + 1. William Alfred Hubbard, b. Dec 13, 1828, d. Dec 29, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. WILLIAM ALFRED HUBBARD, s/o Rhoda Strong #3278, b. Dec 13, 1828 in Syracuse, NY, d. Dec 29, 1894 in Tetonia, ID.

Child:

- + 2. Frank Hubbard, b. Aug 6, 1853.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. FRANK HUBBARD, s/o William A. Hubbard #1, b. Aug 6, 1853 in Rhode Corner, WI.

Child:

- + 3. William Alfred Hubbard, b. Jan 13, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. WILLIAM ALFRED HUBBARD, s/o Frank Hubbard #2, b. Jan 13, 1892 in Tetonio, ID.

Child:

- + 4. Winton Hastings Hubbard, b. Aug 23, 1920.

TENTH GENERATION

10-4. WINTON HASTINGS HUBBARD, s/o William A. Hubbard #3, b. Aug 23, 1920 in Tetonio, ID. He m. EVA ELIZABETH WEEKS, b. Dec 29, 1921 in Archer, ID.

Child:

- + 5. Eloyce Gay Hubbard, b. Mar 7, 1941.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-5. ELOYCE GAY HUBBARD, d/o Winton H. Hubbard #4, b. Mar 7, 1941 in Rexberg, ID. She m. THOMAS GEORGE KOCKLER, b. Apr 25, 1937 in Helena, MT.

Children b. in Helena, MT:

6. Gregory Alan Kockler, b. May 3, 1961.
7. Mark Elliot Kockler, b. Aug 31, 1970.

The above was submitted by:

Eloyce G. (Hubbard) Kockler #5, Box 47, Blue Sky Heights, Clancy, MT 59634.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2634. Caleb Strong (1713/14-1789) & Zerviah Clark* (b. 1719-1815). He was a Minuteman during the Rev. War.
- 5-3313. Caleb Strong, Jr. (1749-1815) and Amy Lee (1752-1825). A Minuteman during the Rev. War.
- * Zerviah Clark (not Abiah as she is called in Dwight's History Of The Strong Family) was a descendant of the Honorable Captain Daniel Clark, First Clerk of the Connecticut Colony and his wife, Mary Newberry.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3350. ALFRED STRONG, SR., s/o Caleb Strong, Jr. #3313, b. Jan 10, 1789 in Sharon, CT, d. Nov 9, 1866 in or near Genoa, IL. He m1 in Meredith, NY, MABEL BLAKELEY, d/o John and Janna/Jannie (Blakeley) Blakeley of Schnectady, NY and m2 ELECTA STAGE. Alfred and his family, his brother Harvey and several families removed from Meredith, NY to Boone Co., IL before 1840 and first settled in Belvidere. Alfred was a farmer and owned several tracts of land which he later sold. He moved to Kane Co., IL and his land there was willed to his son Franklin with the stipulation that Franklin care for his step-mother until her death.

Children:

- 1. Polly Strong, m. _____ Gearhart.
- 2. Cordelia Strong, m1 _____ Cummings; m2 _____ King; and m3 _____ Sargent.
- + 3. William Blakeley Strong, b. Jul 24, 1817, d. Aug 30, 1889.
- 4. Laura Strong, b. ca 1819.
- + 5. Alfred Strong, Jr., b. ca 1821.
- 6. Harvey Strong.
- 7. Ruth Strong, m. 1841 in Belvidere, William Stewart Shaw.
- 8. Evalin Strong, d. Sep 29, 1894, m1 _____ Allen; m2 _____ Hines.
- 9. Franklin Strong.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. WILLIAM BLAKELEY STRONG, s/o Alfred Strong #3350, b. Jul 24, 1817 in Meredith, NY, d. Aug 30, 1889 in Genoa, IL. He m. Mar 29, 1845 in Genoa, SABRINA DURHAM, d/o Henry and Jane (Wager) Durham, b. Mar 30, 1825 in Delaware Co., NY, d. Mar 25, 1886 in Genoa. William was a farmer and owned a feed and grain store.

Children b. in Genoa, IL:

- 10. Jeanette Jane Strong, b. Feb 1, 1846, d. Feb 6, 1904, m. Patrick Leonard.
- 11. Juliette Strong, b. Nov 1, 1849, m. John Brown.
- + 12. Laura Mabel Strong, b. Aug 27, 1851, d. Dec 10, 1935.
- 13. May Strong, b. Jul 28, 1858, m. _____ Carb.
- 14. William Henry Strong, b. Nov 4, 1861, d. Jul 4, 1935.
- 15. Emma Corderlia Strong, b. Sep 27, 1864, d. Mar 25, 1949, m. _____ Edge.
- 16. Hattie Strong, b. Apr 16, 1866, d. May 30, 1916, m. _____ Edge.

7-5. ALFRED STRONG, JR., s/o Alfred Strong #3350, b. ca 1821 in Meredith, NY, d. in Lansing, IA. He m1 Jun 7, 1944 in Genoa, IL, NANCY STEPHENS, d/o Benjamin and Elizabeth Stephens of PA, b. ca 1819 in OH. She and her 1st child probably died before 1855 and he m2 MARTHA A. HITCHCOCK, d/o Emanuel and Rebecca (Merrill) Hitchcock, b. ca 1838 in Montrose, See, IA. It was supposed that she m2 Elias Redman, but Allamakee records show that she m2 Mar 24, 1884, Job Blanchard, in Lansing, IA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

(Benjamin Stephens was a Pennsylvania ranger during the Revolutionary War.)

Children by Nancy Stephens:

- 17. Benjamin F. Strong, b. ca 1845.
- + 18. Cyrus Alfred Strong, b. Jul 17, 1848/9, d. Jan 8, 1932.
- Children by Martha A. Hitchcock:
- + 19. Jesse Strong, b. Nov 9, 1862, d. Apr 4, 1934.
- 20. Harvey Strong, b. 1865 in Lansing.
- 21. Albert Strong, b. Feb 25, 1868 in Lansing, d. May 10 1925 in Lake Worth, FL. He m1 Apr 7, 1888 at Waukon, Allamakee, IA, Cora Nellie Green, d/o John and Laura (Stowe) Green of Union City Twp., IA; m2 Gertrude Eccleston. Albert was a raftsmen on the Mississippi River.
- 22. May Strong, b. 1869 in Lansing, m. J.W. Casidy.
- 23. Henry Strong, b. 1871 in Lansing.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. LAURA MABEL STRONG, d/o William B. Strong #3, b. Aug 27, 1851 in DeKalb Co., IL, d. Dec 10, 1935 in Harlon Co., NE. She m. Jan 1, 1875 in Belvidere, IL, ERASTUS B. LITTLE, s/o Henry and Amy (Bingham) Little, b. Jan 20, 1845 in Aurora, NY, d. Jul 15, 1933 in Kingston, IL.

Children b. in Genoa, IL:

- + 24. William H. Little, b. Sep 2, 1882, d. Oct 9, 1952.
- + 25. Frank Alfred Little, b. Dec 13, 1883, d. Jan 26, 1974.
- 26. Jesse Erastus Little, b. May 28, 1886, d. Sep 17, 1914 in Herbert, IL.
- 27. Zaida Belle Little, b. Aug 25, 1888, d. Apr 22, 1960 in Oxford, NE, m. May 1, 1910, Ellsworth Swindell.
- + 28. Adelbert Dudley Little, b. Dec 10, 1890, d. Dec 9, 1968.

8-18. CYRUS ALFRED STRONG, s/o Alfred Strong, Jr. #5, b. Jul 17, 1848/9 near Geneva, IL, d. Jan 8, 1932 in Paola, KS. He may have m1 ROSE _____. He m2 ca 1883, MARY JANE (HORNE) LYNCH, d/o Levi and Lydia Ann (Frazer) Horne, widow of Patrick Lynch, b. Sep 3, 1854 in Ohio, d. May 3, 1927 on the train between Bellevue, IA and Savannah, IL. They are bur. in the Oak Hill Cem. in Lansing, IA. Cyrus was a fisherman and hunter. From his obituary printed in the Lansing paper, "He was small of stature but in his youth was a wonderfully strong man for his size. Many old timers can recall his feats of prowess". He was a man of great religious faith.

Children b. in Lansing, IA:

- + 29. Mary Laura (Marie) Strong, b. Sep 20, 1884, d. May 3, 1927.
- + 30. Adah May Strong, b. Mar 1886, d. 1966.
- + 31. Lucy Almina Strong, b. Apr 23, 1889, d. Aug 1938.
- + 32. Ida Grace Strong, b. 1891.
- + 33. Amanda LuNettie (Nettie A.) Strong, b. Sep 18, 1894.
- + 34. Evalina Strong, b. Dec 3, 1898.

8-19. JESSE STRONG, s/o Alfred Strong, Jr. #5, b. Nov 9, 1862 in De Kalb, IL, d. Apr 4, 1934 in Lansing, IL. He m. Jan 24, 1887 in the Methodist Episcopal Church in De Soto, WI, ADA MAY SWAN, d/o Elias A. Swan, b. in PA and Adelia (Bailey) Swan of NY, b. Jun 3, 1869 in Waukon, IA, d. 1943 in Lansing.

Children b. in Lansing, IA:

- + 35. George Henry Strong, b. Jul 5, 1888, d. Mar 22, 1948.
- + 36. Frank Alfred Strong, b. Jul 8, 1890, d. 1957.
- + 37. Mabel Vernietta Strong, b. Sep 6, 1892.
- 38. Elbert Elmer Strong, b. Aug 16, 1896, d. in Victory, WI, m. Dec 7, 1934, Merle Henderson.
- + 39. Alfred Elias Strong, b. Sep 28, 1899, d. Sep 27, 1983.
- + 40. Clyde Wesley Strong, b. Nov 12, 1905, d. 1953..
- 41. Leonard Eugene Strong, b. Dec 18, 1906, d. in Iowa City, IA, m. Georgia ____.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

42. Harold Cyrus Strong, b. Sep 11, 1908, d. Waukegan, IL and is bur. in Lansing, IA, m. Margaret Ables.
 + 43. Howard Wilbur Strong, b. Sep 19, 1913, d. Jul 14, 1966.

NINTH GENERATION

9-24. **WILLIAM H. LITTLE**, s/o Laura M. Strong #12, b. Sep 2, 1882 in Genoa, IL, d. Oct 9, 1952 in Waukegan, IL. He m. Jan 15, 1908 in Genoa, **HATTIE M. HAMMOND**, d/o James and Margaret (Mansfield) Hammond, b. Sep 12, 1879 in Boone, IA, d. Sep 5, 1960 in Denver, CO.

Children b. in Genoa, IL:

- + 44. Donald W. Little, b. Dec 18, 1908.
 + 45. Alice Margaret Little, b. Nov 6, 1910.
 + 46. Lorraine Laura Little, b. Jul 23, 1912.
 + 47. Jesse E. Little, b. Sep 17, 1914.

9-25. **FRANK ALFRED LITTLE**, s/o Laura M. Strong #12, b. Dec 13, 1883 in Genoa, IL, d. Jan 26, 1974 in Gilbert, IL. He m. **SUSIE ORPHIE SMITH**, b. Jul 17, 1886, d. Mar 11, 1974.

Child:

- + 48. Harry Francis Little, b. May 16, 1909.

9-28. **ADELBERT DUDLEY LITTLE**, s/o Laura M. Strong #12, b. Dec 10, 1890 in Genoa, IL, d. Dec 9, 1968 in Des Moines, IA. He m. Nov 30, 1918, **MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON**.

Children:

49. Frank Little, b. Oct 21, 1919, d. young.
 + 50. Mary Jeanne Little, b. Apr 7, 1921.
 + 51. Howard Ray Little.
 + 52. Ralph Dudley Little.
 + 53. Carolyn Ruth Little.
 + 54. Donald Wayne Little.
 55. Elizabeth Ann Little, b. Dec 26, 1933, d. young.
 + 56. Harriet Jane Little, b. Apr 30, 1938.

9-29. **MARY LAURA (MARIE) STRONG**, d/o Cyrus A. Strong #18, b. Sep 20, 1884 in Lansing, IA, d. May 3, 1927 in Paola, KS. She m. in Grand Island, NE, **CLAUDE BENJAMIN STRONG**, s/o Sylvester and Clara Belle (Adams) Strong, b. Dec 6, 1874 in Springfield, Clark, OH, d. Jan 5, 1942 in Paola. Claude was a chef; he owned and operated the Silver Moon Cafe in Paola. He was also a descendant of Elder John Strong as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong & Abigail Ford.

2-8. Jedediah Strong & Freedom Woodward.

3-14273. Preserved Strong & Tabitha Lee.

4-18341. Noah Strong & Deborah Gleason.

5-18357. Elisha Strong & Desire Williams.

6-18375. Noah Strong & Susanna Powers.

7-18410. Benjamin Strong & Elizabeth Willson.

8-18474. Cary Allen Strong & Eliza Jane Brock.

9-18476. Sylvester Strong & Clara Belle Adams.

Children:

- + 57. Claude Wesley Strong, b. Aug 2, 1915, d. Jan 9, 1981.
 + 58. Grace LaNette Strong, b. Mar 30, 1919.

9-30. **ADAH MAY STRONG**, d/o Cyrus A. Strong #18, b. Mar 1886 in Lansing, IA, d. 1966 in Paola, KS. She m1 **BERTRAND BERNARD DODDS** s/o William P. and Lucy (Van Amburg) Dodds, b. Apr 1888 in VT. She m2 **JEROME CYRUS HAYFORD**, father of Lawrence Hayford who m. her sister Ida Grace Strong.

Children b. in Lansing, IA:

- + 59. Laura Ann(e) Dodds, b. Dec 14, 1907, d. Jul 7, 1971.
 + 60. Leo Cyrus Dodds, b. Feb 18, 1910, d. Aug, 9, 1959.
 + 61. Earl Dodds, b. 1911.
 + 62. Alfred Bertrand Dodds, b. 1913/14, d. 1965/1972.
 63. Philip Dodds, b. ca 1915, d. in action in WWII.
 64. Cyrus Jerome Hayford, b. ca 1921.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

65. Theodore Hayford, b. Jun 22, 1926, d. May 16, 1989 in Everett, WA. He m. Apr 28, 1947 in Snohomish, WA, Betty Lou Sigsworth.
- 9-31. LUCY ALMINA STRONG, d/o Cyrus A. Strong #18, b. Apr 23, 1889 in Lansing, IA, d. Aug 1938 in Minneapolis, MN.. She m. May 3, 1906 in Lansing, IA, LEVERETT CROFOOT, s/o Francis M. and Nancy Jane (Bishop) Crofoot, b. Mar 1881 in DeSoto, WI, d. 1952 in CA. Leverett was a fisherman in Lansing and later worked in a flour mill in Minneapolis.
Children b. in Lansing, IA:
+ 66. Francis Alfred Crofoot, b. Oct 5, 1908.
+ 67. Harry Crofoot, b. Jan 28, 1910.
68. Leslie Crofoot, b. May 13, 1913, m. Lois Knoxabout.
69. Lorraine Crofoot, b. Jul 2, 1915.
- 9-32. IDA GRACE STRONG, d/o Cyrus A. Strong #18, b. 1891. She m. LAWRENCE HAYFORD, s/o Jerome C. Hayford.
Children:
70. Ruth Hayford, m. Ostel Layton.
71. Ralph Hayford.
72. Rita Hayford.
73. Vera Hayford.
- 9-33. AMANDA LUNETTIE (NETTIE A.) STRONG, d/o Cyrus Strong #18, b. Sep 18, 1894 in Lansing, IA, d. Feb 18, 1991 in Santa Rosa, CA. She m. in Minneapolis, MN, KRISTEN (CHRIS) MORTENSEN, s/o Peter and Maren (Christiansen) Mortensen, b. Nov 19, 1887 in Durup Station, Denmark, d. Apr 9, 1972 in San Mateo, CA. Chris was a man of excellent character. As a blacksmith and horseshoer, he was a Master Sergeant in Troop 'K' 114th Cavalry in the US Army during WWI and served as a horseshoeing instructor.
Children:
+ 74. Mary Jane Mortensen, b. Jul 29, 1921.
+ 75. Eva Maren Mortensen, b. Mar 16, 1923.
- 9-34. EVALINA STRONG, d/o Cyrus Strong #18, b. Dec 3, 1898 in Lansing, IA. She m. LESTER MATHIAS SMITH, s/o Andrew and Mary (Schlitz) Schmidt (The family changed their name to Smith.), b. Jul 17, 1892 in St. Danatus, IA, d. Feb 28, 1983 in Bellevue, IA. Lester worked with a construction crew on the Chicago, Minneapolis and St. Paul Railroad.
Children:
76. Paul A. Smith, b. Apr 6, 1921, Jun 11, 1985 in Chicago, IL.
+ 77. James Robert Smith, b. Jun 23, 1922.
78. Victor Hugo Smith, b. Aug 17, 1930, d. 1988 in Bellevue, IA.
+ 79. Jack Vincent Smith, b. Sep 5, 1936, d. 1988.
- 9-35. GEORGE HENRY STRONG, s/o Jesse Strong #19, b. Jul 5, 1888 in Lansing, IA, d. Mar 22, 1948 in Dubuque, IA. He m. Sep 26, 1911, STELLE CRABAN, d/o William and Mary (Fitzgibbone) Craban. George was a train conductor on the Milwaukee Railroad.
Children:
80. Lucille Strong, m. T.E. Swift.
81. Margaret Strong, m. Dick Ferguson.
82. Marie Strong, m. George Campana.
83. Virginia Strong, m. Cletus Seipp.
84. Patricia Strong.
85. William Strong.
- 9-36. FRANK ALFRED STRONG, s/o Jesse Strong #19, b. Jul 8, 1890 in Lansing, IA, d. 1957 in Lansing. He m. SYLVIA COLLARD. Frank was a button cutter. He is bur. in the Oak Hill Cem. in Lansing.

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.



Kristen and Amanda (Nettie A.) (Strong) Mortensen
with their two daughters, Eva Maren and Mary Jane Mortensen.
Paola, KS ca 1924.
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350 - See page 176.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

Child:

86. Marcia Strong, b. Nov 13, 1947.

9-37. MABEL VERNIETTA STRONG, d/o Jesse Strong #19, b. Sep 6, 1892 in Lansing, IA. She m. MICKEL JOSEPH HEIN.

Children:

- + 87. John Joseph Hein, b. Jun 14, 1922.
- + 88. Elaine Hein, b. Oct 27, 192_.
- + 89. Vivian Mabel Hein, b. Sep 12, 1929.

9-39. ALFRED ELIAS (TED) STRONG, s/o Jesse Strong #19, b. Sep 28, 1899 in Lansing, IA, d. Sep 27, 1983 in LaCrosse, WI. He m. Jan 24, 1935 in Beaver Dam, WI, MINERVA R. LARSON, d/o John and Mable R. (Worby) Larson, b. Jan 24, 1911 in Grand Rapids (now called Wisconsin Rapids), WI, bpt. in the United Methodist Church in Stevens Point, WI. He is bur. in the Oak Hill Cem. in Lansing. Alfred was a button cutter and maintenance man for the Interstate Power Company.

Children b. in Lansing, IA:

- + 90. John Alfred Strong, b. Jun 15, 1936.
- + 91. Wanda Louise Strong, b. Apr 13, 1938.

9-40. CLYDE WESLEY STRONG, SR., s/o Jesse Strong #19, b. Nov 12, 1905 in Lansing, IA, d. there 1953. He m. NELLIE SHERIFF.

Children:

- 92. Carol Ann Strong, b. Feb 1938.
- 93. Ellen Marie Strong.
- 94. Clyde Wesley Strong, Jr.

9-43. REV. HOWARD WILBUR STRONG, s/o Jesse Strong #19, b. Sep 19, 1913 in Lansing, IA, d. Jul 14, 1966 in Centerville, IA. He m. Jun 16, 1943 in the Middle Creek Presbyterian Church in Rockford, IL, LOIS MARY WEST, d/o George Edward and Lula (Haglar) West, b. Feb 22, 1920 in Presho, SD. Howard was a pastor in the Presbyterian Church and Lois is a retired school teacher, secretary and certified nurses aide.

Children:

- + 95. Margie Lou Strong, b. Jan 12, 1946.
- + 96. Jacqueline Ann Strong, b. Sep 6, 1949.

TENTH GENERATION

10-44. DONALD W. LITTLE, s/o William H. Little #24, b. Dec 18, 1908 in Genoa, IL. He m1 DOROTHY NEWELL, b. Jan 28, 1912 and m2 Feb 19, 1951 in Indianapolis, IN, JEAN McELWAIN, b. Jul 23, 1915.

Children by Dorothy Newell:

- + 97. Richard William Little, b. Dec 28, 1928.
- + 98. Donald Lee Little, b. Feb 15, 1931.
- + 99. Michael J. Little (adpt.), b. May 26, 1939.

Child by Jean McElwaine:

- + 100. Patrice Jean Little, b. Nov 12 or Dec 11, 1952.

10-45. ALICE MARGARET LITTLE, d/o William H. Little #24, b. Nov 6, 1910 in Genoa, IL. She m. Aug 22, 1936 in Chicago, IL, EUGENE A. ERICKSON, s/o Arthur Erickson.

Children:

- 101. James E. Erickson, b. Jul 23, 1942, m1 Jun 24, 1964, Betty Kirkbride. They were div. and he m2 Jan 1979, Mary Green, now div.
- + 102. Judith Ann Erickson, b. May 11, 1945.

10-46. LORRAINE LAURA LITTLE, d/o William H. Little #24, b. Jul 23, 1912 in Genoa, IL. She m. Jun 19, 1937, FRED J. SIFFERMAN, s/o Fred Sifferman, b. Nov 3, 1914, d. Nov 1978.

Children:

- + 103. Thomas C. Sifferman, b. Mar 21, 1939.
- 104. Janice Sifferman, b. May 24, 1946, m1 William Knox, b. Feb 1946 and m2 Dennis Robinson, b. Nov 17, 1948.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

10-47. JESSE E. LITTLE, s/o William H. Little #24, b. Sep 17, 1914 in Genoa, IL. He m1 in 1936, **HELEN A. NIELSEN**, b. Mar 20, 1915. They were div. and he m2 Oct 28, 1939 in St. Charles, MO, **VALERIE T. BESS WILDT**, b. Mar 16, 1918 in Fillmore, IL.

Children:

- 105. Lawrence J. Little, b. Mar 23, 1937.
- + 106. Jacqueline Rae Little, b. Oct 7, 1940.
- + 107. Bonnie Jean Little, b. Sep 11, 1945.

10-48. HARRY FRANCIS LITTLE, s/o Frank A. Little #25, b. May 16, 1909. He m. Jun 20, 1936, **MARY ELIZABETH MEAGER**, b. Dec 14, 1908.

Children:

- 108. Patricia Marie Little, b. Oct 14, 1937, d. young.
- + 109. Marylu Ann Little, b. Jul 21, 1939.
- + 110. Francis Edward Little, b. Jun 27, 1940.
- + 111. Lawrence James Little, b. May 27, 1942.
- + 112. Kathleen Alice Little, b. Oct 29, 1943.
- + 113. John Matthew Little, b. Jun 3, 1946.

10-50. MARY JEANNE LITTLE, d/o Adelbert D. Little #28, b. Apr 7, 1921. She m. May 5, 1951, **RICHARD H. KELLOGG**, b. Apr 11, 1918.

Children:

- 114. David Kellogg, b. Apr 10, 1953.
- + 115. Linda Kellogg, b. May 28, 1955.
- 116. Mary Helen Kellogg, b. Oct 21, 1957.

10-51. HOWARD RAY LITTLE, s/o Adelbert D. Little #28. He m1 ca 1943, **ROSELLEN REIHMN**. They were div. and he m2 in 1956, **MARGARET O'DELL**.

Child by Rosellen Reihmn:

- 117. Loren Ray Little, b. Oct 27, 1944.

Child by Margaret O'Dell:

- 118. Andrew Howard Little, b. Aug 9, 1965.

10-52. RALPH DUDLEY LITTLE, s/o Adelbert D. Little #28. He m. Oct 14, 1950, **LUCILLE MARIE SCANLAN**, b. Nov 29, 1927.

Children:

- 119. Suzanne Little, b. Jun 24, 1954.
- 120. Janice Marie Little (twin), b. Feb 18, 1956.
- 121. Jean Elizabeth Little (twin), b. Feb 18, 1956.
- 122. Elizabeth Little, b. Jun 16, 1959.

10-53. CAROLYN RUTH LITTLE, d/o Adelbert D. Little #28. She m. Apr 17, 1948, **RICHARD WILBUR TOWLE**, b. Nov 20, 1926. They were div.

Children:

- 123. Russell Chester Towle, b. Mar 8, 1949.
- + 124. Karen Elizabeth Towle, b. Feb 2, 1952.
- 125. Michelle Ann Towle, b. Nov 24, 1957, m. Jeffrey Archer.
- 126. Richard Leland Towle, b. Jan 6, 1961.

10-54. DONALD WAYNE LITTLE, s/o Adelbert D. Little #28. He m. Jan 20, 1951, **MARY JANE STRONG**, b. Jun 10, 1933.

Children:

- 127. Thomas Donald Little, b. Nov 20, 1953.
- + 128. Timothy Francis Little, b. Feb 19, 1956.
- 129. Donald Wayne Little, Jr., b. Nov 10, 1960.

10-56. HARRIET JANE LITTLE, d/o Adelbert D. Little #28, b. Apr 30, 1938. She m1 May 24, 1958, **JOHN FREDREGILL**, b. Dec 8, 1937. They were div. and she m2 **WILLIAM HANMER**, b. Jun 24, 1935.

Children:

- 130. Baby Fredregill, b. Apr 1, 1959, d. young.
- 131. Elizabeth Ann (Fredregill) Hanmer, b. Jul 17, 1960, adpt. by William Hanmer.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

132. John (Fredregill) Hanmer, b. Oct 22, 1961, adpt. by William Hanmer.
133. Molly Hanmer, b. Nov 6, 1970.

10-57. CLAUDE WESLEY STRONG, s/o Mary L. Strong #29, b. Aug 2, 1915 in Lansing, IA, d. Jan 9, 1981 in Ft. Myers, FL. He m. in 1940 in Paola, KS, EDNA MAY GESSLEIN. Claude joined the National Guard, Troop K, 114th Cavalry as a young man, later transferred to the regular army. He advanced through the ranks and retired as a Lt. Colonel. He served in WWII in an artillery unit and also in Korea. He is bur. in Arlington National Cem.

Children:

- + 134. Terry Lee Strong, b. 1944.
+ 135. Dennis Lynn Strong.

10-58. GRACE LANETTE STRONG, d/o Mary L. Strong #29, b. Mar 30, 1919 in Paola, KS. She m. in Lexington, MO, GEORGE DARYL BAXTER, s/o Louis Albert and Jennie Ophelia (Duke) Baxter, b. Aug 17, 1915 in Higgins, TX. Daryl served in the US Army during WWII with the 217th General Hospital stationed in England and France. He stayed in the active reserve after the war and retired as M/Sergeant (E-8).

Child:

- + 136. Michelle Sue Baxter, b. Nov 27, 1954.

10-59. LAURA ANNE DODDS, d/o Adah M. Strong #30, b. Dec 14, 1907 in Lansing, IA, d. Jul 7, 1971 in Paola, KS. She m. Jun 9, 1925 in Independence, MO, JOHN HOMER (PETE) HARRIS, s/o Claude and Daisy Harris, b. Feb 3, 1901 in Seymour, IN, d. Nov 15, 1974 in Paola, KS. Pete was a barber and he and Laura shared duties on their farm. They owned a cabin on the Lake of the Ozarks where they enjoyed hobbies: collecting driftwood, hunting and fishing.

Children b. in Paola, KS:

- + 137. Robert Thurman Harris, b. Dec 13, 1927.
+ 138. Lauretta Marie Harris, b. Sep 23, 1934.

10-60. LEO CYRUS DODDS, s/o Adah M. Strong #30, b. Feb 18, 1910 in Lansing, IA, d. Aug 9, 1959 in Everett, WA. He m. ca 1937 in Everett, ESTHER MELEE GREETAN, d/o William James and Myrtle Lillian (Sly) Greetan, b. Dec 14, 1916 in Everett, WA. Leo is bur. in Cypress Lawn Cem., Everett, WA. They were div. Nov 15, 1945.

Children b. in Everett, WA:

- + 139. Myrtle Lillian Dodds, b. Nov 27, 1938.
140. Ronald Frank Dodds, b. Dec 22, 1940, m. Dec 7, 1959 in Marysville, WA, Delories Abbitt.
141. Ramona Lee Dodds, b. Jun 8, 1942. She m1 Oct 4, 1958, Michael Patrick Fitzpatrick; m2 Sep 10, 1988, Herman Clause Rosenberg.
142. Phillip William Dodds, b. Nov 21, 1943.

10-61. EARL DODDS, s/o Adah M. Strong #30, b. 1911 in Lansing, IA, bpt. 1939 in the Assembly of God Church in Payette, ID. He m. Aug 26, 1933 in Paola, KS, AMY ALCORN, d/o Walter King and Lucy Bell (Bayer) Alcorn, b. Oct 7, 1913 in Liberty, MO, bpt. 1939 in the Assembly of God Church in Payette, ID.

Children:

- + 143. Lucy May Dodds, b. Aug 27, 1934.
+ 144. Bernard LeRoy Dodds, b. Sep 4, 1936.
+ 145. Joyce Dodds, b. Jul 8, 1940.
+ 146. Medora Dodds, b. Aug 16, 1941.
147. Mark Dodds, b. Mar 2, 1957 in Sunnyside, WA, m. Oct 6, 1979 in Seattle, WA, Marcy Mills.

10-62. ALFRED BERTRAND DODDS, s/o Adah M. Strong #30, b. Mar 31, 1913 in Lansing, IA, d. Nov 22, 1972 in Paola, KS. He m. ca 1947 MABEL JOSEPHINE PETERS, b. Feb 23, 1923 in Craig, CO, d. Nov 22, 1972 in Everett, WA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

Children:

- 148. Theodore Bertram Dodds, b. Jan 5, 1947, m. Mar 1, 1981 in Tacoma, WA, Sherry Rivers.
- 149. Lynette Inez Dodds, b. Aug 18, 1948 in Lansing, IA, d. May 10, 1969 in Everett, She m. Stephen Oswald.
- 150. Roxann Elaine Dodds, b. Mar 18, 1955 in Everett, WA, m. Philip Herian.

10-66. FRANCIS ALFRED CROFOOT, s/o Lucy A. Strong #31, b. Oct 5, 1908 in Lansing, IA, d. Jun 1991 in Hubbard, OR. He m. RUBY VIOLA ENGLEHART, b. Feb 17, 1916 near Brainard, Crow Wing, MN. Francis was a retired accountant and teacher. They spent many years as missionaries for the Seventh Day Adventist Church in the U.S., Guam and Singapore. They lived in Oregon where they raised bees and Sheltie Dogs. Ruby was a teacher.

Children:

- + 151. Erma Luella Crofoot, b. Oct 21, 1936.
- + 152. Curtis Calvin Crofoot, b. Nov 8, 1937.
- + 153. Judith Carmen Crofoot, b. May 14, 1939.

10-67. HARRY CROFOOT, s/o Lucy A. Strong #31, b. Jan 28, 1910 in Lansing, IA. He m. DOROTHY KNOXABOUT.

Children:

- 154. Harry Crofoot, Jr.
- 155. James Crofoot.
- 156. Lucy Crofoot.

10-74. MARY JANE MORTENSEN, d/o Nettie Strong #33, b. Jul 29, 1921 in Lansing, IA. She m1 LEONARD WHISTLER. They were div. and she m2 Jul 6, 1946 in Reno, NV, HARVEY N. BARON, s/o Alfred Peter and Clerina (Letendre) Baron, b. Jan 10, 1922 in Lowell, MA. Harvey is a retired blacksmith, miner and rancher. He also served in the US Navy during WW II aboard the USS Long Island.

Child:

- + 157. Nancy Lorraine Baron, b. Jun 1, 1961.

10-75. EVA MAREN MORTENSEN, d/o Nettie Strong #33, b. Mar 16, 1923 in Paola, KS. She m. in 1943, ROBERT HAROLD GARFAT, s/o John and Beatrice Dagmar (McIntosh) Garfat, b. Nov 19, 1923 in Detroit, MI. Robert served in the US Navy during WWII and the Korean War. He retired from the DuPont Company where he was a supervisor in color and quality control. While working for DuPont he attended college and graduated with a degree in Social Welfare and an MS Ed. degree in Special Education. He is now employed as a counselor and director of programs for the Salvation Army, Lytton Adult Rehabilitation Center in Healdsburg, CA. Eva is employed there as well.

Children:

- + 158. Robert Jance Garfat, b. Mar 20, 1944.
- + 159. Maren Jane Garfat, b. Mar 24, 1948.
- 160. Susan Danet Garfat, b. Nov 30, 1953 in Oakland, CA, m1 Richard Nielsen, who d. in 1985. She m2 Philip Clasen who d. in 1989.

10-77. JAMES ROBERT SMITH, SR., s/o Evalina Strong #34, b. Jun 23, 1922 in Lansing, IA. He m. Feb 5, 1943, VIOLET E. EDINGER, d/o Paul C. and Evelyn Amanda (Rohu) Edinger, b. Sep 5, 1924 in New Buffalo, MI. Jim was a supervisor for Western Electric in Houston, TX.

Children:

- 161. James Robert Smith, Jr., b. Feb 18, 1950.
- + 162. Robert James Smith, b. Dec 30, 1952.
- + 163. Janice Lynn Smith, b. May 1, 1954.

10-79. JACK VINCENT SMITH, s/o Evalina Strong #34, b. Sep 5, 1936 in Bellevue, Jackson, IA, d. 1988 in Des Moines, IA. He m1 Mar 22, 1963 in Las Vegas, NV, LILLIE BELLE (WILCOX) CONSOLVER,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

d/o Barney and Emma Wilcox. He m2 Oct 1, 1966 in Omaha, NE,
WANDA ELAINE HAILEY, d/o Albert Henry and Delma Elizabeth
(Smith) Hailey, b. Jul 4, 1942 in Osceola, IA.

Child by Lillie Wilcox:

164. Roger Vincent Smith, b. Jun 1, 1965 in Des Moines, IA.

Child by Wanda Hailey:

165. Lynnette Elaine Smith, b. Sep 8, 1968 in Des Moines.

10-87. JOHN JOSEPH HEIN, s/o Mabel V. Strong #37, b. Jun 14,
1922 in Dubuque, IA, bpt. Jul 22, 1922 in Sacred Heart Catholic
Church in Dubuque. He m1 in Davenport, IA, GLADYS HARMMER and
m2 HELEN CHRISTINE NELSON, b. Jul 19, 1918 in Rock Island, IL.
John is a retired roofer.

Children b. in Davenport, IA:

166. Carol Hein, b. Aug 24, 1945, m. in Davenport, Lester
Leonard.

167. Michael (Mickel) Joseph Hein, b. Nov 21, 19__.

168. John Philip Hein, b. May 13, 1959.

10-88. ELAINE HEIN, d/o Mabel V. Strong #37, b. Oct 27, 192__ in
Dubuque, IA, bpt. in the Sacred Heart Catholic Church in
Dubuque. She m. Jun 7, 1948 in Davenport, IA, DONALD J. KANE,
s/o Harry and Ann (Enright) Kane, b. Aug 23, 1925 in Lawler, IA,
d. May 22, 1975, bur. in the Catholic Cem. in Tomah, WI. Donald
was a teacher and a director of recreation. Elaine is a nurse.

Children:

169. Ann Elizabeth Kane, b. 1949 in Dubuque, IA, m. Roger
Davis in Tomah, WI.

170. Robert Michael Kane, b. 1950 in Ottumwa, IA, m. Gloria
Stoltz in Tomah, WI.

171. Mary Vernietta Kane, b. 1952 in Ottumwa, IA, m. Larry
Eagleson in Tomah, WI.

172. William Harry Kane, b. 1953 in Ottumwa, IA m. Carrie
_____ in LaCrosse, WI.

+ 173. Thomas Michael Kane, b. Jan 14, 1955.

+ 174. Donald Joseph Kane, Jr., b. Mar 26, 1956.

175. Timothy John Kane, b. 1957 in Tomah, m. Evelyn Veldey in
Tomah, WI.

10-89. VIVIAN MABEL HEIN, d/o Mabel V. Strong #37, b. Sep 12,
1929 in Davenport, IA. She m. Jul 15, 1949 in St. Paul's
Catholic Church in Davenport, JACK VALENTINE HOLST, s/o Harvey
Valentine and Freda Gertrude (McAllister) Holst, b. Feb 12, 1929
in Davenport, bpt. in the St. John's Methodist Church in
Davenport.

Children b. in Davenport, IA:

176. Judy Ann Holst, b. Jan 15, 1951, m. Sep 11, 1988 in
Chicago, IL, Ronald Erickson.

177. Robert Henry Holst, b. Feb 19, 1952, m. Sep 7, 1985 in
Davenport, Deanna Smith.

178. Richard Allen Holst, b. Jan 10, 1955.

+ 179. William Lee Holst, b. Aug 15, 1956.

+ 180. Deborah Marie Holst, b. Nov 19, 1958.

181. Thomas Joseph Holst, b. Nov 10, 1959.

10-90. JOHN ALFRED STRONG, s/o Alfred E. Strong #39, b. Jun 15,
1936 in Lansing, IA, bpt. in the Lansing Presbyterian Church.
He m. in Lansing, RUTH ANN HOWLAND, d/o Don and Ann Howland, b.
Apr 25, 1942. John works in a reclamation plant.

Children:

182. David John Strong, b. Nov 14, 1964 in LaCrosse, WI.

+ 183. Daniel Jay Strong, b. Jun 15, 1967 in Madison, WI.

184. Donald Jeffrey Strong, b. Oct 14, 1969 in Madison, WI.

10-91. WANDA LOUISE STRONG, d/o Alfred E. Strong #39, b. Apr 13,
1938 in Lansing, IA, bpt. in the Lansing Presbyterian Church.
She m. Aug 7, 1960 in Lansing, JOHN T. HISEL, s/o Virgil Hisel,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

b. Dec 15, 1938. John is a salesman and works for the state of WI and Wanda is a beautician and secretary.

Children:

- 185. Jay Thomas Hisel, b. Jun 14, 1961 in Kenosha, WI.
- + 186. Lori Ann Hisel, b. Apr 3, 1963 in LaCrosse, WI.

10-95. MARGIE LOU STRONG, d/o Rev. Howard W. Strong #43, b. Jan 12, 1946 in Des Moines, IA. She m. Feb 12, 1966, **JOHN HENRY PONTIOUS**.

Children b. in Centerville, IA:

- 187. Rebecca Ann Pontious, b. Sep 12, 1966. Rebecca was inducted into the National Nursing Honor Society. She works in neo-natal and intensive care at Northwest Hospital, Amarillo, TX.
- 188. Milissa Ann Pontious, b. Mar 2, 1971.

10-96. JACQUELINE ANN STRONG, d/o Rev. Howard W. Strong #43, b. Sep 6, 1949 in Kewaunee, IL. She m. Jun 2, 1968, **JAMES KIRKPATRICK**. They were div.

Children:

- 189. Jill Ann Kirkpatrick, b. Dec 17, 1971 in Centerville, IA.
- 190. Jeremy James Kirkpatrick, b. Jan 5, 1974.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-97. RICHARD WILLIAM LITTLE, s/o Donald W. Little #44, b. Dec 28, 1928. He m. Jan 31, 1948, **RUTH MAY DONOVAN**.

Children:

- + 191. Richard Michael Little, b. Dec 2, 1948.
- + 192. Robert John Little, b. Aug 6, 1951.
- 193. Roseanne Kathleen Little, b. Sep 12, 1960.
- 194. Ronald Lee Little, b. Jul 8, 1962.

11-98. DONALD LEE LITTLE, s/o Donald W. Little #44, b. Feb 15, 1931. He m1 Feb 2, 1951, **LOIS ANN STEENBERGEN**, b. Apr 25, 1931 and m2 Jan 21, 1978, **JOYCE ANN CARR**, b. May 13, 1928.

Children:

- + 195. Linda Lee Little, b. Nov 16, 1953.
- + 196. David Bryan Little, b. Nov 15, 1956.
- 197. Lori Ann Little, b. Sep 28, 1958.

11-99. MICHAEL J. LITTLE, adpt. s/o Donald W. Little #44, b. May 26, 1939. He m1 Aug 30, 1961, **SUSAN FLORENCE ALGER**. They were div. May 24, 1970 and he m2 Aug 29, 1970, **CAROL ANN SMIDE**, b. Jan 28, 1949.

Child by Susan Alger:

- 198. Patrick Michael Little, b. Oct 20, 1962.

Children by Carol Smide:

- 199. Lara Marie Little, b. Feb 6, 1973.
- 200. Jason Michael Little, b. Apr 25, 1978.

11-100. PATRICE JEAN LITTLE, d/o Donald W. Little #44, b. Nov 12 or Dec 11, 1952. She m. Jul 14, 1973, **CRAIG WALLACE BROWN**, b. Dec 2, 1951.

Children:

- 201. Christopher Eric Brown, b. Jun 19, 1976.
- 202. Scott Patrick Brown, b. May 4, 1978.
- 203. Stephanie Meredith Brown, b. Sep 7, 1979.

11-102. JUDITH ANN ERICKSON, d/o Alice M. Little #45, b. May 11, 1945. She m. Dec 26, 1964, **ROBERT R. HALM**, b. Nov 1, 1939.

Children:

- 204. Robin R. Halm, b. Mar 17, 1966.
- 205. Rhonda R. Halm, b. Aug 22, 1967.

11-103. THOMAS C. SIFFERMAN, s/o Lorraine L. Little #46, b. Mar 21, 1939. He m. Jun 1961, **CAROL SANVICH**.

Children:

- 206. Laureen Leanne Sifferman, b. Jan 2, 1964.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

207. Kara Katrine Sifferman, b. Dec 17, 1967.
208. Thomas C. Sifferman, b. Jun 16, 1970.

11-106. JACQUELINE RAE LITTLE, d/o Jesse E. Little #47, b. Oct 7, 1940 in Traverse City, MI. She m1 Apr 27, 1957, DE WAYNE C. STRADER; m2 JERRY THOMEN and m3 ROGER T. ABBOT. Jacqueline is a real estate saleswoman.

Children:

209. Dana Lynn Strader, b. Aug 9, 1960.
210. Jolene Rae Strader, b. Jan 30, 1964.

11-107. BONNIE JEAN LITTLE, d/o Jesse E. Little #47, b. Sep 11, 1945 in La Crosse, WI. She m1 Jul 5, 1964, DAVID McFADDEN and m2 Jun 28, 1968, LESTER SAWDY, b. Aug 14, 1939. Bonnie is an International Sales representative.

Child:

211. Darcy L. Sawdy, b. Nov 1, 1971 in Phoenix, AZ.

11-109. MARYLU ANN LITTLE, d/o Harry F. Little #48, b. Jul 21, 1939. She m. Jun 23, 1962, RALPH ARTHUR NORTHCUTT, b. Jun 24, 1938.

Children:

212. James Arthur Northcutt, b. Oct 6, 1963.
213. Rebecca Ann Northcutt, b. Dec 29, 1965.
214. Timothy Francis Northcutt, b. Jul 2, 1969.

11-110. FRANCIS EDWARD LITTLE, s/o Harry F. Little #48, b. Jun 27, 1940. He m. Jun 14, 1969, MARY LOUISE PETERSON, b. Jun 8, 1943.

Child:

215. Erick Anthony Little, b. Mar 7, 1974.

11-111. LAWRENCE JAMES LITTLE, s/o Harry F. Little #48, b. May 27, 1942. He m. Jun 4, 1977, MICHELE ANN O'NEIL.

Children:

216. Patrick Jon (O'Neil) Little (adpt.), b. Jul 29, 1964.
217. Peter Christian Little, b. Nov 27, 1968.
218. Molly Ann Little, b. Mar 3, 1969.

11-112. KATHLEEN ALICE LITTLE, d/o Harry F. Little #48, b. Oct 29, 1943. She m. Jun 6, 1970, RAYMOND GEORGE TONELLI, b. Oct 14, 1941.

Child:

219. Mathew Raymond Tonelli, b. Nov 2, 1973.
Adpt. children:
220. Megan Kathleen Tonelli, b. Feb 16, 1976.
221. Michelle Kathleen Tonelli, b. Aug 10, 1977.
222. Michael Raymond Tonelli.

11-113. JOHN MATTHEW LITTLE, s/o Harry F. Little #48, b. Jun 3, 1946. He m1 ca 1970, MARY ALICE O'CONNER and m2 Nov 5, 1977, SANDRA HELENE BERJA. Sandra has two children from a previous marriage, Andra Lynn Berja, b. Nov 8, 1970 and Ryan Todd Berja, b. Oct 16, 1972.

Child by Sandra Berja:

223. Steven Francis Little, b. Jan 30, 1982.

11-115. LINDA KELLOGG, d/o Mary J. Little #50, b. May 28, 1955. She m. Dec 7, 1974, JEFFREY SNYDER, b. May 6, 1954. They were div. in Oct 1981.

Child:

224. Aaron Snyder, b. Dec 6, 1977.

11-124. KAREN ELIZABETH TOWLE, d/o Caroline R. Little #53, b. Feb 2, 1952. She m. in 1977, ALLYN HECK.

Child:

225. Brian Richard Heck, b. Jul 1, 1982.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

11-128. TIMOTHY FRANCIS LITTLE, s/o Donald W. Little #54, b. Feb 19, 1956. He m1 Jun 26, 1976, CARRIE LYNETTE BROCKMAN. They were div. in 1979 and he m2 May 23, 1981, SHARON LEE TALLMAN, b. Aug 2, 1958.

Child:

226. Jennifer Lynette Little, b. Dec 22, 1976.

11-134. TERRY LEE STRONG, s/o Claude W. Strong #57, b. 1944 in Lebanon, MO. He m1 GAIL SNYDER and m2 PHYLLIS DAVIS.

Children:

227. Craig Strong, b. 1970 in Ft. Myers, FL.

228. Tanya Strong, b. 1972 in Boca Raton, FL.

11-135. DENNIS LYNN STRONG, s/o Claude W. Strong #57, b. in Ft. RILEY, KS. He m. in 1972, VICKIE GLENN.

Child:

229. Brent Strong, b. 1978 in Ft. Myers, FL.

11-136. MICHELLE SUE BAXTER, d/o Grace L. Strong #58, b. Nov 27, 1954. She m. Sep 28, 1974 in Henry Cowell State Park, Felton, CA, WAYNE EUGENE MELTON, s/o Frank Eugene and Darlene (Duffy) Melton, b. Sep 9, 1952 in Pamona, CA.

Children b. in Aptos, CA:

230. Jared Mathew Melton, b. Mar 12, 1976.

231. Mark Joshua Melton, b. Dec 29, 1977.

11-137. ROBERT THURMAN HARRIS, s/o Laura A. Dodds #59, b. Dec 13, 1927 in Paola, KS. He m. Sep 7, 1946 in Osawatomie, KS, BETTY JEAN GRIMES, d/o Charles and Effie (McClain) Grimes, b. Sep 3, 1929 in Osawatomie. Robert is an auto mechanic who owns and operates a service station. He is also the Chief of the Paola Volunteer Fire Department. Betty is a secretary.

Children b. in Paola, KS:

+ 232. Linda Jean Harris, b. Jun 4, 1952.

233. Sheila Ann Harris, b. May 7, 1957.

+ 234. Pamela Sue Harris, b. Dec 6, 1958,

235. Michael Dwane Harris, b. Feb 20, 1960.

11-138. LAURETTA MARIE HARRIS, d/o Laura A. Dodds #59, b. Sep 23, 1934 near Paola, KS. She m. Oct 30, 1952 in Paola, JOHN STEVEN BOEHM. John is a farmer and auto mechanic. Lauretta is an accomplished seamstress.

Children:

+ 236. Susan C. Boehm, b. Feb 2, 1955.

+ 237. Katherine Ann Boehm, b. Sep 22, 1956.

+ 238. Lawrence (Larry) Raymond Boehm, b. Sep 16, 1957.

239. Barbara Frances Boehm, m. Jul 7, 1984, Tracy Quin Russell.

240. Jeff Boehm.

241. Eddie Boehm.

242. David Boehm.

243. Janie Boehm.

244. Amy Boehm.

11-139. MYRTLE LILLIAN DODDS, d/o Leo C. Dodds #60, b. Nov 27, 1938 in Everett, WA. She m. Jun 10, 1957 in Marysville, WA, WILBER EVERETT PETERS, s/o Walter Harold & Mabel Ruby Irene (Edgar) Peters, b. Aug 12, 1934 in Phippsburg, CO.

Children b. in Redlands, CA:

245. Wilbur Everett Peters, Jr., b. Oct 10, 1958, m. Jul 4, 1989 in San Bernardino, CA, Virginia Ann Jones.

246. Twila Jean Peters, b. Jul 4, 1961.

11-143. LUCY MAY DODDS, d/o Earl Dodds #61, b. Aug 27, 1934 in Paola, KS, bpt. in the Assembly of God Church in Payette, ID. She m. Nov 26, 1953 in Payette, ARNOLD ELLIS, s/o Leo and Ruth (Cofield) Ellis.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

Children:

- + 247. Harmon Dean Ellis, b. Feb 25, 1955.
- + 248. Linda Colleen Ellis, b. Feb 12, 1957.

11-144. BERNARD LEROY DODDS, s/o Earl Dodds #61, b. Sep 4, 1936 in Paola, KS, bpt. in the Assembly of God Church in Payette, ID. He m. Jan 1, 1956 in Tacoma, WA, MARGARIE NELSON.

Children:

- 249. Russell Dean Dodds, b. Apr 15, 1957, d. young.
- + 250. Leila Dodds, b. Apr 15, 1958.
- + 251. Debora Ray Dodds, b. Dec 26, 1959.
- 252. Shawn Kathleen Dodds, b. Dec 18, 1961.
- 253. Brett Dodds, b. Nov 6, 1964.
- 254. Bernard LeRoy Dodds, b. Dec 8, 1969 in Tacoma, WA, d. May 10, 1970.

11-145. JOYCE DODDS, d/o Earl Dodds #61, b. Jul 8, 1940 in Payette, ID, bpt. in the Assembly of God Church in Payette, ID. She m. Jul 18, 1959 in Sunnyside, WA, HOWARD BARRETT.

Children:

- 255. Howard Alvin Barrett, b. Mar 20, 1960.
- 256. Tye Kevin Barrett, b. Oct 6, 1961, m. Aug 27, 1988, Kimberly Lansing.
- 257. Michael Lee Barrett, b. Sep 3, 1965, m. May 6, 1989, Paige Hoesle.

11-146. MEDORA DODDS, d/o Earl Dodds #61, b. Aug 16, 1941, bpt. in the Assembly of God Church in Payette, ID. She m. Nov 9, 1962, GERALD JOSEPH BARR, b. Jul 1, 1940 in Buffalo, NY.

Children:

- 258. Joseph Boaz Barr, b. Apr 3, 1962, m. Aug 18, 1984 on Kirkland, WA, BEVERLY PARR.
- 259. Melody NaShell Barr, b. Nov 11, 1966.

11-151. ERMA LUELLA CROFOOT, d/o Francis A. Crofoot #66, b. Oct 21, 1936. She m. Jun 14, 1960 in Lincoln, NE, LEONARD COY, s/o Edwin and Zella Coy, b. Dec 5, 1936. Emma is a nurse.

Children:

- 260. Carmen Coy, b. Nov 14, 1961 in Hinsdale, IL, m. Mar 20, 1983, David Hardt, an optometrist.
- 261. Karen Janine Coy, b. Sep 30, 1963 in Hinsdale. She m. Nov 22, 1987, Allan Darnel, b. Dec 15, 1960 in Beirut, Lebanon.
- 262. Susan Coy, b. Apr 9, 1965 in Columbus, OH.
- 263. David Leonard Coy, b. Feb 11, 1967 in Portland, OR. He m. Jul 29, 1990, Lorie Janette Nigro.

11-152. CURTIS CALVIN CROFOOT, s/o Francis A. Crofoot #66, b. Nov 8, 1937 in Brainard, MN. He m. Mar 21, 1959 in the Concord, CA Bethel Baptist Church, RUBY ANN ROBERTSON.

Children:

- 264. Richard Crofoot, b. Oct 11, 1959 in Concord, CA.
- 265. Leland Wayne Crofoot, b. Oct 30, 1963 in San Diego, CA. He m. Aug 25, 1990, Cynthia Rae Cardwell.

11-153. JUDITH CARMEN CROFOOT, d/o Francis A. Crofoot #66, b. May 14, 1939 in Brainard, MN. She m. Jun 1, 1959 in Lincoln, NE, JAMES KRAMER, b. Oct 3, 1938 in Scotts Bluff, NE.

Children b. in Lincoln, NE:

- 266. Mark Kramer, b. Nov 6, 1960. He m. Sherry Comfort, b. Sep 16, 1964.
- 267. Cindy Kramer, b. Apr 17, 1964.

11-157. NANCY LORRAINE BARON, adpt. d/o Mary J. Mortensen #74, b. Jun 1, 1961 in Telluride, CO. She m. May 27, 1978 in Buhl, ID, GARY LEE COMPTON, s/o Herman and Mary Lucille Compton, b. Oct 16, 1959 in Twin Falls, ID. Gary is a policeman and Nancy is an office receptionist.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

Children:

268. Erica Renee Compton, b. May 31, 1980 in Colorado Springs, CO.

269. Rachel Nicole Compton, b. Apr 25, 1984 in Hailey, ID.

11-158. ROBERT JANCE GARFAT, s/o Eva M. Mortensen #75, b. Mar 20, 1944 in San Francisco, CA. He m1 JANET CAUFIELD and m2 VIRGINIA OWEN SCHAKEL, d/o Jack and Eva Jean (Owen) Schakel. Jance is a musician and artist.

Child by Janet Caufield:

270. Jamie Lynn Garfat/Caufield, b. Dec 31, 1968 in San Leandro, CA.

Children by Virginia Schakel, b. in Stanford Medical Center, Palo Alto, CA:

271. Jance Christian Garfat, b. Apr 2, 1972.

272. Virginia Marie Garfat, b. Jul 31, 1973.

11-159. MAREN JANE GARFAT, d/o Eva M. Mortensen #75, b. Mar 24, 1948 in Detroit, MI. She m1 THEODORE BRUCE STEVENS, m2 RICHARD BARRETT and m3 Nov 2, 1983 in Hayward, CA, KENNETH LEIGH CLAEYS, s/o Charles Ralph and Margery Winifred (Reed) Claeys, b. Oct 9, 1946 in Breckenridge, MN. They are employed by the Salvation Army as Corps officers in Hollister, CA. Maren is a nurse. Ken served in the US Navy 1965-1969. He held the rank of HM-2 and served in Viet Nam, attached to FMF. He was wounded in action in 1969 and was awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star.

Children:

+ 273. Lisa Kristine Stevens, b. Mar 22, 1968.

274. JoAnne Danet Barrett, b. Dec 8, 1975 in San Mateo, CA.

11-162. ROBERT JAMES SMITH, s/o James R. Smith #77, b. Dec 30, 1952. He m. Feb 7, 1987, KATHARINE ANN MUNGEN, d/o Richard and Beth Mungen, b. Dec 18, 1951 in Tulsa, OK.

Child:

275. Alexander Richard Smith, b. Sep 3, 1988 in Denver, CO.

11-163. JANICE LYNN SMITH, d/o James R. Smith #77, b. May 1, 1954. She m1 TRAVIS STANGE and m2 RICHARD BOYER.

Children:

276. Tiffany Lynn Stange, b. Nov 11, 1974.

277. Holly Jean Stange, b. Aug 16, 1979.

11-173. THOMAS MICHAEL KANE, s/o Elaine Hein #88, b. Jan 14, 1955 in Ottumwa, IA. He m. Oct 25, 1975 in Tomah, WI, LORI ELLEN KELLY, d/o Robert Arthur and Marjorie Ellen (Nelson) Kelly, b. Jan 10, 1956 in Hastings, MI. Thomas is a welder and fitter. Lori is a bookkeeper.

Children:

278. Ryan Donald Kane, b. Apr 21, 1976 in Tomah, WI.

279. Aaron Robert Kane, b. Aug 24, 1978 in Pocatello, ID.

280. Nathan Michael Kane, b. May 14, 1980 in Pocatello.

11-174. DONALD JOSEPH KANE, JR., s/o Elaine Hein #88, b. Mar 26, 1956 in Ottumwa, IA. He m. DIANE RIPP.

Child:

281. Jessica Lee Kane.

11-179. WILLIAM LEE HOIST, s/o Vivian M. Hein #89, b. Aug 15, 1956 in Davenport, IA, bpt. Sep 1956 in St. Paul's Catholic Church in Davenport. He m. Jun 6, 1985 in St. Ambrose Church in Davenport, ANGELA SUE KAAS, d/o Robert and Helen (Vastine) Kaas, b. May 17, 1963, bpt. in St. Mary's Catholic Church in Wilton, IA. William is a beverage salesman and Angela is a pharmacy technician.

Child:

282. Jessica Rose Holst, b. Sep 12, 1987 in Davenport, IA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

11-180. **DEBORAH MARIE HOIST**, d/o Vivian M. Hein #89, b. Nov 19, 1958, bpt. Dec 1958 in St Paul's Catholic Church. She m. Jun 27, 1981 in Davenport, IA, **MICHAEL PAUL DAILING**, s/o Richard Edwin and Alice Joy (Moran) Dailing, b. Oct 9, 1954 in Tacoma, WA, bpt. in the South Park Presbyterian Church in Rock Island, IL.

Children:

283. Jenny Marie Dailing, b. Sep 14, 1986.

284. Matthew Paul Dailing, b. Mar 11, 1988.

11-183. **DANIEL JAY STRONG**, s/o John A. Strong # 90, b. Jun 15, 1967 in Madison, WI. He m. **MARCIE** _____.

Child:

285. Samantha Rae Strong, b. Apr 4, 1990.

11-186. **LORI ANN HISEL**, d/o Wanda L. Strong #91, b. Apr 3, 1963 in LaCrosse, WI. She m. Oct 1984 in Horicon, WI, **STEVEN WILLIAM LOCKWOOD**.

Child:

286. Ian William Lockwood, b. May 7, 1987 in Beaver Dam, WI.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-191. **RICHARD MICHAEL LITTLE**, s/o Richard W. Little #97, b. Dec 2, 1948. He m. Oct 1, 1966, **DIANE SHIRLEY WRIGHT**, b. Jun 25, 1948.

Children:

287. Richard Michael Little, b. Sep 14, 1968.

288. Susan Lynn Little, b. Oct 11, 1970.

289. Diane Dawn Little, b. Jul 16, 1976.

12-192. **ROBERT JOHN LITTLE**, s/o Richard W. Little #97, b. Aug 6, 1951. He m. Jun 12, 1973, **KAREN ESABELLE VESLEY**, b. May 3, 1953.

Children:

290. Jean Marie Little, b. Jun 19, 1976.

291. Christopher Michael Little, b. Jan 27, 1981.

292. Michael Robert Little, b. Apr 8, 1982.

12-195. **LINDA LEE LITTLE**, d/o Donald L. Little #98, b. Nov 16, 1953. She m. Nov 10, 1973, **MATTHEW CHARLES KUFRIN**.

Children:

293. Katie Lynn Kufrin, b. Nov 19, 1979.

294. Brian Matthew Kufrin, b. Sep 28, 1982.

12-196. **DAVID BRYAN LITTLE, SR.**, s/o Donald L. Little #98, b. Nov 15, 1956. He m. **DONNA MARIE SKRUDULIS**, b. Oct 17, 1958.

Children:

295. David Bryan Little, Jr., b. Oct 24, 1980.

296. Daniel William Little, b. Aug 25, 1982.

12-232. **LINDA JEAN HARRIS**, d/o Robert T. Harris #137, b. Jun 4, 1952 in Paola, KS. She m. Oct 20, 1973 in Paola, **BILLY GENE THROM**, s/o William Frederick and Nellie Belle (Palmer) Throm, b. Dec 1, 1939 in Marysville, KS. Billy is an Industrial Arts teacher and Linda is a secretary.

Children:

297. Billy Gene Throm, Jr., b. Jul 25, 1975.

298. Melinda Jean Throm, b. May 9, 1977.

299. Lyndon Gene Throm, b. Feb 21, 1979.

300. Gene Lyn Throm, b. Apr 9, 1981.

12-234. **PAMELA SUE HARRIS**, d/o Robert T. Harris #137, b. Dec 6, 1958 in Paola, KS. She m. Apr 28, 1983 in Olathe, KS, **GEORGE WILLIAM YOUNG**, s/o Robert William and Wilman May (Hillgren) Young, b. Jan 14, 1955 in Garnett, KS. George manufactures bucket trucks (booms) and Pamela is employed by the Paola Hospital.

Child:

301. Matthew William Young, b. Sep 28, 1983 in Paola, KS.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

12-236. SUSAN C. BOEHM, d/o Laurretta M. Harris #138, b. Feb 2, 1955 in Garnett, KS. She m1 Nov 21, 1975 in Paola, KS, RONALD D. EMMART, s/o Harold and Nedra (Dennerline) Emmart, b. Apr 16, 1953 in Paola, d. Aug 4, 1977 in a motor accident. She m2 Nov 28, 1980 in Paola, RICHARD D. SHAY, s/o Richard Michael and Janice (Baily) Shay, b. Feb 5, 1952 in Gardner, KS. Richard is a farmer.

Children b. in Overland Park, KS:

302. Steven Douglas Shay, b. Apr 13, 1982.

303. Sara Jo Shay, b. May 27, 1983.

304. Katie Marie Shay, b. Jul 27, 1984.

12-237. KATHERINE ANN BOEHM, d/o Laurretta M. Harris #138, b. Sep 22, 1956 in Paola, KS. She m. JOHN WILLIAM McMULLAN, s/o John and Lela Gertrude (Jennings) McMullan, b. Jun 28, 1954 in Paola. John is a sheet metal fabricator and Katherine is an invoice clerk.

Children b. in Paola, KS:

305. Andrew Jason McMullan, b. Mar 23, 1978.

306. Aaron Joseph McMullan, b. Apr 9, 1980.

12-238. LAWRENCE (LARRY) RAYMOND BOEHM, s/o Laurretta M. Harris #138, b. Sep 16, 1957 in Paola, KS. He m. Jul 24, 1976 in the Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Paola, LISA LOUISE SPRIGG, d/o Richard and Norma (Coen) Sprigg, b. Oct 8, 1957 in Paola. Lawrence is a meat cutter and Lisa is the office manager for a rental business.

Children:

307. Dustin Michael Boehm, b. Jul 31, 1979 in Paola, KS.

308. Mitchell Allen Boehm, b. Sep 5, 1984 in Overland Park, KS.

12-247. HARMON DEAN ELLIS, s/o Lucy M. Dodds #143, b. Feb 25, 1955 in Las Vegas, NV. He m1 Oct 26, 1975 in Sacramento, CA, DONNA GREENWOOD and m2 in 1986, CARMON FLOREZ. Carmon has a daughter by a previous marriage, Maria Florez.

Children:

309. Wendy Rachael Ellis, b. Feb 2, 1980, d. young.

310. Spring Amy Ellis, b. May 31, 1981.

311. Summer Ruth Ann Ellis, b. Jul 17, 1983.

12-248. LINDA COLLEEN ELLIS, d/o Lucy M. Dodds #143, b. Feb 12, 1957 in Fairbanks, AK. She m. DENNIS JAMES.

Child:

312. Seth Walter James, b. Nov 24, 1984 in Sacramento, CA.

313. Arron Ellis James, b. Jul 1, 1989.

12-250. LEILA DODDS, d/o Bernard L. Dodds #144, b. Apr 15, 1958 in Sunnyside, WA. She m. Sep 22, 1979, JOE HENKELMAN.

Children:

314. Amy Elizabeth Henkelman, b. Aug 11, 1980.

315. Cathleen Ann Henkelman, b. Nov 13, 1982.

12-251. DEBORA RAY DODDS, d/o Bernard L. Dodds #144, b. Dec 26, 1959. She m. DAVID CARTER.

Child:

316. Kevin Wesley Carter, b. Oct 9, 1982 in Federal Way, WY.

12-273. LISA KRISTINE STEVENS, d/o Maren J. Garfat #159, b. Mar 22, 1968 in Redwood City, CA. She m. Sep 17, 1988 in The Salvation Army Citadel in Oakland, CA, SCOTT ROBERT BUNDY, s/o Robert Peter and Harriet Joan (Roath) Bundy, b. Nov 11, 1964 in Oakland, CA. Scott and Lisa have been accepted as Cadets for Officers Training in the Salvation Army and are in training at Rancho Palos Verdes, CA.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, page 196.

Child:

317. Jordan Christian Bundy, b. Sep 4, 1989 in Castro Valley, CA.

The above was submitted by:

Minerva R. (Larson) Strong #39, P.O. Box 35, Lansing IA.

Jesse Erastus Little #47, 11634 North 21 Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85029.

Nettie (Strong) Mortensen #53.

Mary Jane (Mortensen) Baron #74, 2007 Westgate Dr., Boise, ID 83704.

Eva Maren (Mortensen) Garfat #75, 60 Westwood, Novato, CA. 94945.

References:

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

Vital Records, Erie Co., NY.

Vital Records, Delaware Co., NY.

Illinois Vital Records.

Vital Records, Allamakee Co., IA.

Vital Records, Miami Co., KS.

History of Delaware Co., NY. by W.W. Munsell and Co.

Family Records.



Cyrus Alfred Strong above and five of his daughters,
Lucy Crofoot, Grace Hayford, Nettie Mortensen, Marie Strong
Strong and Ada Dodds-Hayford at Lansing, IA, ca 1917.
Descendants of Alfred Strong #3350, see page 174.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of George McClellan Taylor #3944, page 222.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2640. Aschel Strong (1725-____) & Betterus Crouch.
- 5-3389. Adonijah Strong (1749-1824) & Mary (Polly) Kellogg (d. 1822).
- 6-3414. Kellogg Strong (1791-1865) & Michal (Almira) House (1792-1866).
- 7-*3911. Betsey Levina Strong (1829-1909) & Ellery Benjamin Taylor.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-3944. GEORGE MCCLELLAN TAYLOR, s/o Betsey Levina Strong #*3911, b. Jun 23, 1862 in Portland or Hartford, CT, d. Aug 25, 1956 in Wethersfield, CT. He m. Oct 19, 1883, MARY ADALINE PENFIELD, d/o George Hiram and Almira G. (Bailey) Penfield, b. Apr 23, 1863 in Portland, CT, d. Mar 1918 in Hartford. She is bur. in Portland Center Cem.

Children:

- + 1. Percy Penfield Taylor, b. May 11, 1886.
- + 2. Walter Ellery Taylor, b. Oct 28, 1889.
- + 3. George Kellogg Taylor, b. Dec 29, 1893.
- + 4. Tracy Bailey Taylor, b. Oct 1, 1896.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. PERCY PENFIELD TAYLOR, s/o George M. Taylor #3944, b. May 11, 1886 in Portland, CT. He m. ADELLA MAY ENDRESS, d/o Calvin and Angie Cornelia (MacNamar) Endress, b. Jan 9, 1887 in Bennington, VT, d. Mar 21, 1957. They are bur. in Bennington.

Children:

- 5. Evlyn E. Taylor, b. Apr, 1910. d. young.
- + 6. Edmund Calvin Taylor, b. Jan 20, 1913.

9-2. WALTER ELLERY TAYLOR, s/o George McClellan Taylor #3944, b. Oct 28, 1889 in Hartford, CT, d. Jun 23, 1976 in Wethersfield, CT. He m. Jan 17, 1918, RUTH DUFF, b. Mar 18, 1893 in Cos Cob, CT, d. Mar 17, 1975 in Wethersfield, CT. They are bur. in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Rocky Hill, CT.

Child:

- 7. John S. Taylor, b. Nov 3, 1923, d. Dec 11, 1964 in UT. He m. LEONA MCCOY, b. Jun 9, 1919, d. Oct 23, 1977 in Williamson, WV. He is bur. in Rocky Hill, CT and she is bur. in the Mt. View Memory Garden, Maher, WV.

9-3. GEORGE KELLOGG TAYLOR, s/o George M. Taylor #3944, b. Dec 29, 1893 in Hartford, CT, d. Jun 5, 1954 in Oklahoma City, OK. He m. Jun 1, 1920 in Hartford, ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MARY CANNING, d/o James and Mary Ann (Jackson) Canning, b. Nov 16, 1891 in Hartford, d. Jun 1, 1981 in Oklahoma City. They are bur. in Portland, CT.

Children:

- 8. Adeline Canning Taylor (twin), b. Mar 12, 1921 in Hartford, CT.
- + 9. Ruth Olive Taylor (twin), b. Mar 12, 1921 in Hartford.

9-4. TRACY BAILEY TAYLOR, s/o George M. Taylor #3944, b. Oct 1, 1896 in Hartford, CT, d. Apr 3, 1963 in S. Orange, NJ. He m. Oct 15, 1927 in Hartford, ANN H. _____, b. Jul 9, 1903. He is bur. in the Portland, CT Center Cem. She was living in Chillicothe, OH in 1980.

Child:

- + 10. Nancy Gilbert Taylor, b. Dec 2, 1932 in Hartford, CT.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. EDMUND CALVIN TAYLOR, s/o Percy P. Taylor #1, b. Jan 20, 1913. He m1 Nov 9, 1940, JANET STOW, b. Feb 7, 1911 in Middletown, CT, d. Oct 22, 1979 in Gainesville, FL, bur. in Cedar Hill Cem. He m2 Helen _____ from Montpelier, VT.

Children:

- + 11. Barbara Elise Taylor, b. Sep 2/10, 1941.
- + 12. Jeanne Stow Taylor, b. Oct 2, 1943.

10-9. RUTH OLIVE TAYLOR, twin d/o George K. Taylor #3, b. Mar 12, 1921 in Hartford, CT, d. Apr 24, 1981 in Oklahoma City, OK. She m. Apr 14, 1945 in Oklahoma City, RUSSELL DAVIS COUNCILL, Jr., s/o Russell Davis & Emma Virginia (Pettitt) Council, b. Jun 25, 1916 in Richmond, VA, d. Sep 9, 1971 in Oklahoma City. She is bur. in the Portland, CT Center Cem. - the Walter H. Penfield Section. He is bur. in Forest Lawn Cem, Louise Ansell Lot, Richmond, VA. They were div. in 1959.

Children:

- + 13. Allen Taylor Council, b. Jun 27, 1946 in Richmond, VA.
- + 14. Patricia Ann Council, b. Jun 9/29, 1949 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- + 15. Louise Jean Council, b. Jun 20, 1952 in Tulsa, OK.
- + 16. Janie Belle Council, b. Jul 9, 1953 in Tulsa, OK.

10-10. NANCY GILBERT TAYLOR, d/o Tracy B. Taylor #4. b. Dec 2, 1932 in Hartford, CT. She m. Jul 9, 1955 in S. Orange, NY, JOHN MAXWELL TIPPPIE, b. Jul 11, 1926 in Chillicothe, OH. They were div. in 1980.

Children:

- 17. Steven Lewis Tippie, b. Jun 12, 1966 in NJ, m. Jul 9, 1985 in Chillicothe, OH, Kelly Lee Depugh.
- 18. David Tippie, b. Aug 31, 1867 in NJ.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-11. BARBARA ELISE TAYLOR, d/o Edmund C. Taylor #6, b. Sep 2/10, 1941, m1 Sep 14, 1957, GARY EDWIN MUNGER; m2 1964, JOHN FERRERIA.

Child by first husband:

- 19. Linda Jean Munger - aka Linda Jean Taylor, b. Dec 17, 1958 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

Children by second husband:

- 20. John A. Ferreria, b. Dec 20, 1964.
- 21. Robert E. Ferreria, b. Feb 16, 1967.
- 22. Michael S. Ferreria (twin), b. Jul 18, 1969.
- 23. Michelle A. Ferreria (twin), b. Jul 18, 1969.

11-12. JEANNE STOW TAYLOR, d/o Edmund C. Taylor #6, b. Oct 2, 1943, m1 JAMES PHILIP WOODARD, s/o E. Philip Woodard; m2 _____ ANDREDI.

Child by first husband:

- 24. David Lawrence Woodard, b. Dec 6, 1961, d. ca Jan 1, 1986 in Gainesville, FL., a murder victim. He was rebur. from the Trinity Episcopal Church in Wethersfield, CT to Cedar Hill Cemetery in Hartford, CT.

11-13. ALLEN TAYLOR COUNCILL, s/o Ruth Olive Taylor #9. b. Jun 27, 1946 in Richmond, VA. He m. Feb 3, 1970, WYMONA LEE SNIDER, d/o Neoma _____ and step-father Allen P. Snider; m2 Sep 2, 1978, LINDA SUSAN SHULL, d/o Marvin & Ollie (Ivey) Shull, b. Dec 19, 1955 in Savanna, OK.

Child b. in Oklahoma City, OK by first wife:

- 24a. Christine Lucille Council, b. Nov 29, 1970.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of George McClellan Taylor #3944, page 222.

Children b. in Oklahoma City, OK by second wife:

25. Rebekah Suzanne Councill, b. Sep 27, 1983.

26. Zachary Allen Councill, b. Jul 24, 1987.

27. Matthew Aaron Council, b. Dec 27, 1989.

11-14. PATRICIA ANN COUNCILL, d/o Ruth O. Taylor #9, b. Jun 9/29, 1949 in Oklahoma City, OK. She m1 May 10, 1969 in Oklahoma City, LARRY LEE BARTGIS, s/o Doyle D. & Edith E. (Butler) Bartgis, b. Mar 25, 1948. They div. ca 1979. She m2 Feb 18, 1990, LARRY EDWARD GRANT.

Children b. in Oklahoma City, OK:

+ 28. Trisha Ann Bartgis, b. Jul 2, 1970.

29. Larry Dwayne Bartgis, b. Mar 29, 1974.

11-15. LOUISE JEAN COUNCILL, d/o Ruth O. Taylor #9, b. Jun 20, 1952 in Tulsa, OK. She m. Aug 13, 1974 in Anchorage, AK, MARK ALAN JACOBSON, s/o Martin S. & Doris (Proctor) Jacobson, b. Feb 10, 1952.

Children:

30. Elizabeth Ann Jacobson, b. Aug 18, 1980 in Anchorage, AK.

31. Stephanie Ruth Jacobson, b. Dec 24, 1981 in Eagle River, AK.

11-16. JANIE BELLE COUNCILL, d/o Ruth O. Taylor #9, b. Jul 9, 1953 in Tulsa, OK. She m1 Apr 17, 1977 in Oklahoma City, ROBERT R. CLEERE and m2 Jun 12, 1985, ALAN FREDRICK KILDAHL, s/o Arnold and Cora Kildahl, b. Jul 15, 1953.

Children by second husband:

32. Eric Alan Arnold Kildahl, b. Apr 22, 1987 in Oklahoma City, OK.

33. Christopher Davis Kildahl, b. Jan 8, 1989 in Denver, CO.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-28. TRICIA ANN BARTGIS, d/o Patricia A. Councill #14, b. Jul 2, 1970 in Oklahoma City, OK. She m. in Oklahoma City, MARCOS ANTHONY CARIZALEZ, b. Jul 19, 1962.

Child:

34. Jacob Andrew Carizalez, b. Jul 27, 1989 in Oklahoma City, OK.

The above was submitted by:

Adaline Canning Taylor #8, 516 N.W. 33rd St., Oklahoma City, OK 73118.

References:

HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY, by Benjamin Dwight, 1871.
Family Records.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Walter John Finley Strong #3980, page 226.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. (ca 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1684).
- 3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanne Gillett (1680-1756).
- 4-2640. Aschel Strong (1725-____) & Betterus Crouch.
- 5-3391. Ambrose Strong (1750-1860) & Mrs. Lydia Champlin Holdridge, widow of Gerhsom Holdridge (____ & 1825).
- 6-3945. Elijah Strong (1771-1860) & Anna Crouch (1773-1813).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-3908. **WALTER JOHN FINLEY STRONG**, s/o Elijah Strong #3945, b. Sep 17, 1822 in Colchester, CT. He m. Jan 3, 1847, **FRANCES ELIZABETH RANDALL**, d/o Ralph and Caroline (Brown) Randall, b. May 30, 1827. Walter was a merchant and farmer in Colchester.
- Children:
- + 4030. Walter Elijah Strong, b. Mar 6, 1848.
 - 4032. Caroline E. Strong, b. Sep 10, 1849 in Norwich, CT.
 - + 4033. William Randall Strong, b. Dec 4, 1850.
 - + 4034. Dwight Brown Strong, b. Mar 15, 1854.
 - + 4035. Lucy Bell Strong, b. Jul 21, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-4030. **WALTER ELIJAH STRONG**, s/o Walter J.F. Strong #3908, b. Mar 6, 1848 in Colchester, CT. He m. Jan 25, 1871, **MARY ELLA BURGESS**. Walter was a merchant.

Child:

- 1. Cora Edith Strong, b. Nov 24, 1871 in Bristol, CT, m. Oct 27, 1897, Edward Fitch Whiteley.

- 8-4033. **WILLIAM RANDALL STRONG**, s/o Walter J.F. Strong #3908, b. Dec 4, 1850 in Colchester, CT. He m. Oct 15, 1873, **JOSEPHINE MARIA WRISLEY**, d/o Samuel P. and Melissa Maria (Wells) Wrisley, b. Apr 25, 1850 in Bolton, CT. William was a retail lumber dealer.

Children:

- + 2. Nellie Maria Strong, b. Jul 9, 1877.
- + 3. Clara Strong, b. Jun 14, 1879.
- + 4. Ralph Randall Strong, b. Jun 8/28, 1894.

- 8-4034. **DWIGHT BROWN STRONG**, s/o Walter J.F. Strong #3908, b. Mar 15, 1854 in Colchester, CT. He m. Mar 5, 1878, **HESTER HENRIETTA FULLER**, d/o Rev. George and Louise (Bosworth) Fuller, b. Mar 28, 1860. Dwight was a traveling salesman.

Children b. in Colchester, CT:

- + 5. Deborah Louise Strong, b. Mar 27, 1885.
- 6. Evelyn Randall Strong, b. Oct 19, 1886.
- 7. Edna Vestal Strong, b. Jun 19, 1892.

- 8-4035. **LUCY BELL STRONG**, d/o Walter J.F. Strong #3908, b. Jul 21, 1864 in Colchester, CT. She m. Mar 30, 1886, **JONATHAN ALLEN**, s/o Roland and Elvira C. Allen, b. May 25, 1854 in South Kingston, RI. Jonathan was a dairy farmer.

Child:

- + 8. Bernice Allen, b. Sep 11, 1894.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-2. **NELLIE MARIA STRONG**, d/o William R. Strong #4033, b. Jul 9, 1877 in Bristol, CT. She m. Nov 15, 1899, **GEORGE HENRY SAXTON**, s/o Frank Hart and Josephine Maria (Wrisley) Saxton, b. Aug 1, 1875. George was a glazier.

Children b. in Bristol, CT:

- + 9. Randall Prince Saxton, b. Aug 11, 1903.
- + 10. Irene Belle Saxton, b. Mar 5, 1907.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Walter John Finley Strong #3980, page 226.

9-3. **CLARA STRONG**, d/o William R. Strong #4033, b. Jun 14, 1879 in Bristol, CT. She m. Apr 15, 1902, **ARTHUR DEXTER BLAIR**, s/o Elbridge Orland and Lucy Ida (Dexter) Blair, b. Apr 15, 1880 in Ware, MA. Arthur was a postal clerk.

Child:

+ 11. Mabel Ruth Blair, b. Dec 2, 1904.

9-4. **RALPH RANDALL STRONG**, s/o William R. Strong #4033, b. Jun 8/28, 1894 in Bristol, CT. He m1 Aug 16, 1919, **RUTH BERG MICHAEL**, d/o Charles F. and Katherine (Burg) Michael, b. May 12, 1894 in Bristol, d. Jul 1971. He m2 **BEVERLY ANN WOODWARD**, d/o Archie and Susan (Lefebvre) Woodward. Ralph was a school principal.

Children:

+ 12. Robert Randall Strong, b. Apr 1, 1923.

+ 13. David Edward Strong, b. Oct 21, 1925.

+ 14. Donald Albert Strong, b. Dec 10, 1928.

9-5. **DEBORAH LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Dwight B. Strong #4034, b. Mar 27, 1885 in Colchester, CT. She m. Jan 20, 1904, **EDWIN RENSSSOLAER SHERMAN, JR.**, s/o Edwin Rensselaer and Harriet (Willard) Sherman, b. Oct 24, 1875. Edwin was a farmer.

Children b. in Colchester, CT:

+ 15. Randall Howe Sherman, b. Feb 16, 1905.

+ 16. Willard Rensselaer Sherman, b. Aug 17, 1909.

9-8. **BERNICE ALLEN**, d/o Lucy B. Strong #4035, b. Sep 11, 1894 in Colchester, CT. She m. Aug 26, 1914, **GRISWOLD AVERY CHAPPELL**, s/o William Henry Harrison and Mary Champlin (Gates) Chappell, b. Jun 29, 1889. Griswold was an electrician and plumber.

Children:

+ 17. Gerald Allen Chappell, b. Mar 24, 1916.

18. Clarice Elizabeth Chappell, b. Jul 3, 1917, d. young.

+ 19. Bernard LeRoy Chappell, b. Jul 25, 1922.

+ 20. Phyllis Arlene Chappell, b. Sep 29, 1924.

TENTH GENERATION

10-9. **RANDALL PRINCE SAXTON**, s/o Nellie M. Strong #2, b. Aug 11, 1903 in Bristol, CT. He m. Apr 30, 1927, **DOROTHY RANDALL VAIL**, d/o Guy Randall and Jennie Frances (Upham) Vail, b. Jul 4, 1902. Randall was a manager and gas superintendent.

Children b. in Poughkeepsie, NY:

+ 21. Phyllis Jean Saxton, b. Apr 22, 1931.

+ 22. Richard Randall Saxton, b. Feb 20, 1935.

10-10. **IRENE BELLE SAXTON**, d/o Nellie M. Strong #2, b. Mar 5, 1907 in Bristol, CT. She m. Jul 19, 1930, **CHARLES CALVIN SMITH**, s/o Albert Ford and Annie (Taylor) Smith, b. Jul 9, 1903. Charles was a teacher.

Children:

+ 23. Caroline Louise Smith, b. Apr 12, 1932.

+ 24. Kenneth Gordon Smith, b. Sep 17, 1935.

10-11. **MABEL RUTH BLAIR**, d/o Clara Strong #3, b. Dec 2, 1904 in Bristol, CT. She m1 Dec 25, 1931, **WILLIAM KASPER**. They were div. Sep 30, 1938 and she m2 Jan 14, 1939, **CHARLES ALLEN ELSEMORE**, s/o Wyman Arthur and Erma (Vincent) Elsemore, b. May 19, 1907. Charles was a mechanic.

Children:

+ 25. Donald Blair (Kasper) Elsemore, b. Mar 27, 1933, a child of William Kasper adpt. by Charles Elsemore.

26. Dexter Allen Elsemore, b. Apr 19, 1940 in Bristol, CT, m. Sep 17, 1960, Linda Lee Littlefield.

10-12. **ROBERT RANDALL STRONG**, s/o Ralph R. Strong #4, b. Apr 1, 1923 in Providence, RI. He m. Aug 26, 1950, **ARLENE FLORENCE BLACK**, d/o Melvin Augustus and Lillian (Hunt) Black, b. Sep 28,

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Walter John Finley Strong #3980, page 226.

1928 in Gorham, ME. Robert is a teacher and security guard.
Arlene is a secretary.

Children b. in Dover, NH:

- 27. Dana Melvin Strong, b. Aug 28, 1957, d. young.
- 28. Karen Lynn Strong, b. Nov 20, 1960.

10-13. REV. DAVID EDWARD STRONG, s/o Ralph R. Strong #4, b. Oct 21, 1925 in Bristol, CT. He m. Jun 19, 1948, JOAN FLORENCE COLBURN, d/o Osmond Lorenzo and Florence (Mc Leod) Colburn, b. Jun 20, 1926. David is a forester and minister.

Child:

- 29. John David Strong, b. Jan 29, 1951 in Lake Placid, NY.

10-14. DONALD ALBERT STRONG, s/o Ralph R. Strong #4, b. Dec 10, 1928 in Bristol, CT. He m1 Sep 13, 1958, ELLEN MARIE (RASKIN) SCHMIEDL, d/o Benjamin and Josephine (Girard) Raskin, b. Jan 12, 1936 and m2 Feb 16, 1973, RANEE COWDREY. Donald is a sales manager.

Adpt. children, b. in Albany, NY:

- 30. Michael Ralph Strong, b. Aug 28, 1962.
- 31. Jeffrey Alan Strong, b. Aug 2, 1963.
- 32. Lesley Louise Strong, b. Oct 22, 1964.

10-15. RANDALL HOWE SHERMAN, s/o Deborah L. Strong #5, b. Feb 16, 1905 in Colchester, CT. He m. Nov 28, 1929, ESTELLA MAY KILROY, d/o William and Minnie (Miller) Kilroy, b. Mar 21, 1910. Randall was a school custodian.

Children b. in New London, CT:

- + 33. Deborah Louise Sherman, b. Feb 25, 1936.
- + 34. Eleanor Randall Sherman, b. May 7, 1938.
- + 35. Nancy Dorothea Sherman, b. Jun 6, 1942.

10-16. WILLARD RENSSELAER SHERMAN, s/o Deborah L. Strong #5, b. Aug 17, 1909 in Colchester, CT. He m. Oct 6, 1934, DOROTHY ELIZABETH RAYMOND, d/o William K. and Julia (Worthington) Raymond, b. Jul 12, 1913. Willard was employed by the Connecticut State Highway Department.

Children b. in New London, CT:

- 36. Elizabeth Sherman, b. May 12, 1937, m. Oct 6, 1956, Peter Albert Falco.
- + 37. Virginia Ruth Sherman, b. Nov 26, 1940.

10-17. GERALD ALLEN CHAPPELL, s/o Bernice Allen #8, b. Mar 24, 1916 in Colchester, CT. He m. Jun 22, 1940, MARION LUCILLE HILL, d/o Newell Alonzo and Maude Lillie (Lee) Hill, b. Apr 16, 1919 in Coventry, CT. Gerald was an electrician and plumber.

Children b. in Manchester, CT:

- + 38. Vivien Lucille Chappell, b. Jan 10, 1942.
- 39. Gary Arthur Chappell, b. Jul 13, 1944.
- 40. Anita Lee Chappell, b. Nov 14, 1950.

10-19. BERNARD LEROY CHAPPELL, s/o Bernice Allen #8, b. Jul 25, 1922 in Waterford, CT. He m. Jun 15, 1942, MARJORIE LOUISE SWEATLAND, d/o Andrew Wayne and Annie (Zimmerman) Sweatland, b. Oct 25, 1924. Bernard was a state prison guard.

Children:

- + 41. Patricia Ann Chappell, b. Apr 23, 1943.
- 42. Bernard LeRoy Chappell, b. Oct 1, 1946 in Manchester, CT.
- 43. David Allen Chappell, b. Nov 8, 1947 in Manchester, CT.
- 44. Judy Chappell, b. Oct 5, 1948 in Manchester, CT.
- 45. Linda Jean Chappell, b. Nov 16, 1949 in Hartford, CT.
- 46. Pamela Chappell, b. Dec 2, 1950 in Hartford, CT.
- 47. William Everett Chappell, b. Apr 24, 1952 in Hartford, CT.

10-20. PHYLLIS ARLENE CHAPPELL, d/o Bernice Allen #8, b. Sep 29, 1924 in Manchester, CT. She m. Sep 30, 1942, ROBERT EMERSON SKINNER, s/o George Raymond and Olive L. (Beaumont) Skinner, b. Jul 21, 1921. Robert was employed by a wool factory.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Walter John Finley Strong #3980, page 226.

- Children b. in Manchester, CT:
+ 48. Diane Elizabeth Skinner, b. Oct 28, 1945.
+ 49. Marilyn Jean Skinner, b. Sep 23, 1948.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-21. PHYLLIS JEAN SAXTON, d/o Randall P. Saxton #9, b. Apr 22, 1931 in Poughkeepsie, NY. She m. Aug 24, 1957, DAVID POWELL WEIKART, s/o Hubert James and Catherine Horter (Powell) Weikart, b. Aug 26, 1931. David is a school psychologist.

- Children b. in Ann Arbor, MI:
50. Cynthia Jean Weikart, b. Nov 21, 1959.
51. Catherine Lynn Weikart, b. Mar 8, 1961.
52. Jennifer Dorothy Weikart, b. Sep 15, 1962.
53. Gretchen Vail Weikart, b. May 15, 1964.

11-22. RICHARD RANDALL SAXTON, s/o Randall P. Saxton #9, b. Feb 20, 1935 in Poughkeepsie, NY. He m. Jun 15, 1957, JANICE MARIAN DECCY, d/o Peter Joseph and Nancy (Manulla) Deccy, b. Mar 2, 1935.

- Children:
54. Douglas Peter Saxton, b. Apr 10, 1958 in New London, CT.
55. Bruce Randall Saxton, b. Mar 3, 1960 in New London, CT.
56. Nancy Jean Saxton, b. Nov 17, 1962 in Springfield, MA.

11-23. CAROLINE LOUISE SMITH, d/o Irene B. Saxton #10, b. Apr 12, 1932 in Hartford, CT. She m. May 9, 1954, RANDALL STANLEY WATKINS, s/o Reginald Stanley and Ruth (Jones) Watkins, b. Nov 14, 1927.

- Children b. in Bridgeport, CT:
57. Terri Lou Watkins, b. Sep 4, 1962.
58. Randall Scott Watkins, b. Aug 21, 1963.

11-24. KENNETH GORDON SMITH, s/o Irene B. Saxton #10, b. Sep 17, 1935 in Glens Falls, NY. He m. Apr 15, 1956, JUNE HARRIET CLINTON, d/o Rockwell Harmon and Marie Barbara (Miller) Clinton, b. Apr 15, 1934.

- Children b. in New Milford, CT:
59. Cynthia June Smith, b. May 3, 1957.
60. Kevin Gordon Smith, b. Oct 15, 1962.

11-25. DONALD BLAIR (KASPER) ELSEMORE, s/o Mabel R. Blair #11, b. Mar 27, 1933 in Bristol, CT. He m. Jun 25, 1960, FRANCES ELIZABETH STEVENS, d/o Reginald and Elizabeth (Saunders) Stevens, b. Nov 9, 1937. Donald is a school principal.

- Children b. in Exeter, NH:
61. Stephen Blair Elsemore, b. Jul 22, 1961.
62. Peter Andrew Elsemore, b. Jun 25, 1964.

11-33. DEBORAH LOUISE SHERMAN, d/o Randall H. Sherman #15, b. Feb 25, 1936 in New London, CT. She m. Sep 18, 1952, HENRY ALLEN DARLING, s/o George Henry and Nellie (Gray) Darling, b. Oct 12, 1934. Henry is a school teacher.

- Children:
63. Keith Allen Darling, b. Oct 24, 1953 in Norwich, CT.
64. Kevin Sherman Darling, b. Aug 30, 1957 in Hartford, CT.
65. Kenneth Randall Darling, b. Feb 23, 1961 in Middletown, CT.
66. Elizabeth Ann Darling, b. Nov 24, 1966 in Middletown, CT, d. young.

11-34. ELEANOR RANDALL SHERMAN, d/o Randall H. Sherman #15, b. May 7, 1938 in New London, CT. She m. Dec 20, 1958, ROBERT DAVID TAYLOR, s/o Dr. Robert N. and Daisy (Wear) Taylor, b. Jul 5, 1935. Robert is a personnel supervisor.

- Child:
67. Robert David Taylor, Jr., b. Jul 1, 1959 in New London, CT.

JOHN, JR. - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Walter John Finley Strong #3980, page 226.

11-35. **NANCY DOROTHEA SHERMAN**, d/o Randall H. Sherman #15, b. Jun 6, 1942 in New London, CT. She m. Sep 29, 1962, **FRANCIS JOSEPH RUSSO, JR.**, s/o Francis J. and Ann (Leta) Russo, b. Feb 4, 1938. Francis is a factory foreman.

Child:

68. Kimberly Ann Russo, b. Jan 1, 1967 in Norwich, CT.

11-37. **VIRGINIA RUTH SHERMAN**, d/o Willard R. Sherman #16, b. Nov 26, 1940 in New London, CT. She m. Jul 30, 1959, **PHILIP JOSEPH GUARNACCIA**, s/o Louis and Frances (Fontontta) Guarnaccia, b. Apr 9, 1939. Philip is a truck driver.

Children b. in New London, CT:

69. Kim Ann Guarnaccia, b. Aug 6, 1960.

70. Donna Marie Guarnaccia, b. Dec 20, 1961.

71. Gail Lynn Guarnaccia, b. Mar 14, 1966.

11-38. **VIVIEN LUCILLE CHAPPELL**, d/o Gerald A. Chappell #17, b. Jan 10, 1942 in Manchester, CT. She m. Aug 19, 1961, **EDMUND RONALD TURCOTTE**, s/o Edmond Ernest and Alice Mae (Edling) Turcotte, b. May 30, 1942. Edmond is an auditor.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

72. Michael Ronald Turcotte, b. Nov 10, 1963.

73. Lisa Marie Turcotte, b. Dec 12, 1964.

11-41. **PATRICIA ANN CHAPPELL**, d/o Bernard L. Chappell #19, b. Apr 23, 1943 in Manchester, CT. She m. Oct 26, 1963, **ALLEN JAMES SMITH**, s/o James Clifford and Evelyn Alice (Unsworth) Smith, b. Sep 15, 1944.

Child:

74. Robert Allen Smith, b. Feb 18, 1964 in Manchester, CT.

11-48. **DIANE ELIZABETH SKINNER**, d/o Phyllis A. Chappell #20, b. Oct 28, 1945 in Manchester, CT. She m. Jun 5, 1965, **ROBERT CARL McLAUGHLIN**, s/o William Frederic and Arline Bernice (Rivenburg) McLaughlin, b. Jan 5, 1945.

Child:

75. Beth Marie McLaughlin, b. Apr 5, 1966.

11-49. **MARILYN JEAN SKINNER**, d/o Phyllis A. Chappell #20, b. Sep 23, 1948 in Manchester, CT. She m. Jul 30, 1966, **CHESTER WILLIAM CHASE**, s/o Floyd Elwin and Eva Arline (Moody) Chase, b. Jun 25, 1946. Chester is in the US Navy.

Child:

76. Eric William Chase, b. Feb 23, 1967 in Rockville, CT.

The above was submitted by:

Robert Randall Strong #12, 10 Allen St., Dover, NH 03820.

References:

History Of One Branch Of The Strong Family 1871-1967, compiled by Ralph R. Strong #4 and David E. Strong #13, March 1967.

JOHN STRONG, JR - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Revisory Information

The following information has been provided by Eva Garfat, SFAA Associate Historian for the John, Jr. line, from her extensive research on Strong genealogy. Most of this information is contained in the text of this section of the book.

The page numbers below show where the individuals can be located in Benjamin Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family.

Page 20.

John Strong, Jr. #3, m3 Hannah (Smith) Trumble. She was the dau. of Hugh and Mary Smith of Rowley and the widow of Joseph Trumble of Suffield. She m3. Nicholas Buckland.

According to his will John #3 had only 5 children. Child #46 should be deleted.

Hannah Strong #39 m. ca 1684 John Hopkins.

John Strong #41 m. (no record) Mary Pinney the dau. of Samuel and Joyce (Bissell) Pinney. They had children Hannah and Sarah who were not listed in Dwight's History.

Page 69

There is no evidence in family tradition, papers or military records and pension files at the National Archives that George Washington Strong #956 was a prisoner for eight months or any other length of time at Brownsville, TX as stated in the Dwight History.

Page 80 to 118.

John Warham Strong #56 was the s/o Lt. Return and Elizabeth (Burritt) Strong. His descendants should be inserted into the Return line on page 1084, Vol II of Dwight's History after the #20132 entry.

Page 123

Abigail #1899, d/o Jacob Strong #43 (according to his will) m. Lt. Nathaniel Ellsworth. She d. ca 1745. Eunice #1905, m. Benejah Webster. Eunice (Strong) Webster had 6 children. She d. Nov 25, 1750.

Page 156

Timothy Strong #1911 m. ca 1770 Abiah Collins. Dwight calls her Abi Gonyd but she was Abiah Collins the d/o William and Ann (Jones) Collins (Mayflower descendants) and the widow of Alexander Gowdy. Her dau. #2438 should read Abiah Collins Strong.

Page 167

Eunice Strong #2631 did not marry Benejah Webster. This is proved by Colchester, CT records and by the will of Jacob Strong #43. She did m. Dec 7, 1730, in Colchester, Ebenezer Thomas by whom she had 10 children. She m2 Tristram Brown and m3 Elnathan Rowley.

Page 195

The wife of Caleb Strong #2634 should read Zerviah (not Abiah) Clark. She was the d/o Daniel Clark III and his wife Elizabeth Butler. She was b. Mar 14, 1719.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

Prepared by:
Norma A. Harris
SFAA Associate Historian for the Abigail Line.

INTRODUCTION

Norma Harris took the material assembled by the late SFAA Historian, Daniel C. Strong and her own data to produce the original draft for the Abigail line. She then turned back this line to the SFAA for completion. Since Vilas Young had provided most of the information for this line, he has continued to proof read this material several times and added more information. Vilas Young took time off from being mayor of Maryville, MO to do this task. Also, Jean Ann Caywood of Sterling, VA has proof read this material. The SFAA is very appreciative of these services. We do recognize that there is much more genealogical information on Abigail Brewer but that this is the extent of the research to date.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-15. Abigail Strong (ca 1645-1704) & Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey (1639-1685).
- 3-23850. Catharine Chauncey (1676-1754) & Rev. Daniel Brewer (1668-1733).
- 4-23871. Isaac Brewer (1713-1788) & Mary Bliss (1716-1759).
- 5-23910. Isaac Brewer Jr. (1742-1788) & Sibyl Miller (d. 1834).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-23954. ABIGAIL BREWER, d/o Isaac Brewer Jr #23910, b. Sep 26, 1783, d. Aug 27, 1846-7. She m. in 1803, JOHN SMITH, b. Oct 7, 1779.

Children b. in S. Hadley, MA:

- 1. Sophia Smith, b. Jan 14, 1804, d. Dec 1821 in NY.
- 2. William Dickinson Smith, b. May 11, 1805.
- 3. Ruth Smith, b. Aug 20, 1806, d. Feb 1821.
- + 4. Henry Dwight Smith, b. Jul 12, 1808, d. Oct 15, 1891.
- 5. Clarissa Brewer Smith, b. Jun 26, 1810, d. Feb 28, 1884 in MN.
- 6. Abigail Brewer Smith, b. Sep 24, 1812, d. Oct 22, 1876 in IL.
- 7. Eliza Ann Smith, b. Mar 15, 1815, d. Jul 31, 1887 in NE.
- 8. Henrietta Brewer Smith, b. 1820, d. Dec 1820 in Sodus, Wayne, NY.
- 9. John Smith Jr., b. 1822, d. 1824 in Sodus, NY.
- 10. Edwin Smith, b. 1825, d. 1827 in Sodus, NY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-4. HENRY DWIGHT SMITH, s/o Abigail Brewer #23954, b. Jul 12, 1808 in S. Hadley, Hampshire, MA, d. Oct 15, 1891 at Ridgeway, Harrison, MO. He m. Jun 22, 1831, MARY ANN MOIES, b. Apr 6, 1812 at Dorchester, Suffolk, MA, d. Oct 13, 1855 in Logan Co., IL. He m2 Oct 2, 1860, HARRIET NEWELL PACKARD. Mary is bur. on Marvin Liesman farm two and a half miles west of Eminence Church, near Atlantic, IL. He is bur. in Yankee Ridge Cem., Harrison Co., MO.

Children:

- 11. Henrietta Brewer Smith, b. Mar 10, 1832 in Sodus, NY, d. Jan 22, 1858 in Logan Co., IL.
- + 12. Charles Moies Smith, b. Dec 9, 1833, d. Feb 20, 1911.
- + 13. Ellen Eliza Smith, b. Nov 11, 1835.
- + 14. William Henry Smith, b. Mar 6, 1838, d. Jul 1898.
- 15. George Albert Smith, b. Aug 5, 1840 in Logan Co., IL, d. there Apr 12, 1858.
- + 16. Elihu Burret Smith, b. Jun 22/28, 1846, d. Jul 22, 1937.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. CHARLES MOIES SMITH, s/o Henry Dwight Smith #4, b. Dec 9, 1833 at Sodus, Wayne, NY, d. Feb 20, 1911 at Winston, Daviess, MO. He m1, Aug 9, 1855, ELIZABETH NORTON, b. Dec 8, 1836, d. Nov 4, 1876. He m2 widow CAROLINA HANNAH, b. May 22, 1843, d. Sep 15, 1910. Both Charles and Carolina are bur. at Winston, MO. Elizabeth is bur. in Macedonia, IA.

Children by Elizabeth:

- 17. Abigail Brewer Smith, b. Apr 1856, d. Oct 9, 1875.
 - + 18. George Thomas Smith, b. May 4, 1858.
 - 19. Zerilda Ann Smith, b. Oct 5, 1862, d. Feb 20, 1864.
 - + 20. Ulysses Grant Smith, b. Dec 18, 1864, d. Feb 9, 1953.
 - 21. Evaline Abilene Smith, b. Dec 10, 1868, d. Jul 1906.
 - + 22. Lewis David Smith, b. May 4, 1871, d. Jul 19, 1955.
- Children by Carolina:
- 23. Melvin Smith.
 - 24. Marvin Smith.

8-13. ELLEN ELIZA SMITH, d/o Henry Dwight Smith #4, b. Nov 11, 1835 at Lundy's Lane, Ontario, Canada, d. in Harrison Co., MO. She m. CHARLES SINDERSON.

Children:

- + 25. Mollie Sinderson.
- + 26. Bertha Flavella Sinderson, b. Sep 27/28, 1878, d. Oct 6, 1953.

8-14. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, s/o Henry Dwight Smith #4, b. Mar 6 1838 at Lundy's Lane, Ontario, (Upper Canada), Canada, d. Jul 1898 in Harrison Co., MO. He m. Nov 6, 1862 in Guernsey Co., OH, MELISSA ELLEN BOWMAN, d/o Isaac & Hanna (Jenkins) Bowman, b. Sep 13, 1846, d. Mar 1939 in Harrison Co. They are bur. in the Yankee Ridge Cem., Ridgeway, MO. He was injured during service in the Northern Army in the Civil War. After the war, he and his wife settled on a farm in Logan Co., IL, remaining there until 1872 when the family moved to Harrison Co., MO. He was a member of the Methodist Church which he joined in 1894.

Children:

- + 27. Minnie May Smith, b. Jun 11, 1867, d. May 11, 1939.
- + 28. Lewis Franklin Smith, b. Dec 4, 1868, d. May 1942.
- 29. Lawrence Elwood Smith, b. Dec 4, 1868 at Logan Co., IL, d. ca. 1891 of typhoid fever at age 23. He was a twin and was engaged to Minnie Reeves at the time of his death. She later married his twin brother, Lewis.
- + 30. Lynus Dalton Smith, b. Oct 13, 1871, d. May 26, 1955.
- + 31. John Arthur Smith, b. Feb 15, 1873.
- + 32. Jess(e) Orn (Orin) Smith, b. Dec 5, 1874, d. Mar 17, 1955.
- 33. Emeline Maud Smith, b. Jan 5, 1877 at Harrison Cty, MO, d. Jan 21, 1877. She is bur. in Ridgeway, MO.
- + 34. Estella Pearl Smith, b. May 28, 1881, d. Oct 20, 1918.
- + 35. Lulu Myrtle Smith, b. Nov 16, 1883, d. ca 1980.
- 36. Lenna Leota Smith, b. Jun 25, 1886 at Harrison Co, MO, d. Dec 26, 1965 in FL. She m1 John Dale; m2 Roy F. Doyle who d. 1954; m3 Ray L. Baker who d. in 1975 in Clearwater, FL. No children.
- + 37. William Henry Smith Jr., b. Jul 22, 1889, d., Jul 24, 1954.

8-16. ELIHU BURRET SMITH, s/o Henry Dwight Smith #4, b. Jun 28, 1846 at McLean Co., IL, d. Jul 22, 1937 in St. Clair Co., MO. He m. Feb 20, 1879, MARIA ELIZABETH (Lizzie) ESTEN, d/o Cornelius & Maria (Harlow) Esten, b. Dec 18, 1842 in Providence Co., RI, d. Sep 18, 1924. They are bur. at Appleton City, MO.

Children:

- + 38. Chester B. Smith, b. May 12, 1881, d. Oct 26, 1955.
- 39. Edna Smith, b. Dec 1, 1882, d. 1935 of cancer.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

NINTH GENERATION

9-18. GEORGE THOMAS SMITH, s/o Charles Moies Smith #12, b. May 4, 1858, m. LAURA ----. He is bur. in Mt. Ayr, IA.

Children:

- 40. Rolland Smith
- 41. Jessie Smith, m. John E. Northey.
- 42. Forrest Smith.
- 43. Harold Smith.

9-20. ULYSSES GRANT SMITH, s/o Charles Moies Smith #12, b. Dec 18, 1864, d. Feb 9, 1953 in Henry Co., MO. He m. Nov 25, 1886, LOUISA ELLIS, b. Mar 8, 1868, d. Nov 11, 1941. They are bur. in Mullins Cem., Urich, MO.

Children:

- 44. Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. Nov 1887.
- 45. Ida Marie Smith, b. Jan 1889.
- + 46. Charles Judson Smith, b. Feb 1, 1891, d. Feb 17, 1968.
- 47. Florence Marie Smith, b. Feb 1, 1893
- 48. Hobart Grant Smith, b. Oct 8, 1895.

9-22. LEWIS DAVID SMITH, s/o Charles Moies Smith #12, b. May 4, 1871 in Logan Co., IL, d. Jul 19, 1955 in Harrison Co., MO. He m. Sep 4, 1896 in Harrison Co., MO, ALICE ALVINIA ISRAEL, d/o John Irvin & Permela (Gardner) Israel, b. Nov 16, 1877 in Schuyler Co., MO, d. Jan 15, 1960 in Amarillo, TX. They are bur. Miriam Cem., Harrison Co., MO.

Children:

- 49. Lea Smith, m. _____ Zimmerlee.

9-25. MOLLIE SINDERSON, d/o Ellen Eliza Smith #13, m. CHARLES KAMPMANN.

Children:

- 50. A. Buford Kampmann.
- 51. Arthur Kampmann.
- 52. Roy Kampmann.
- 53. Hazel Kampmann m. Foster McGlochlin #61.
- 54. Chloe Kampmann.
- 55. Farris Kampmann.

9-26. BERTHA FLAVELLA SINDERSON, d/o Ellen Eliza Smith #13, b. Sep 27/28, 1878 in Harrison Co., MO, d. Oct 6, 1953. She m. FREDERICK WILLIAM YOUNG. She is bur. in Birch Tree Cem., Shannon Co., MO.

Children:

- 56. Mildred Ethlyn Young, b. Apr 14, 1911, d. Jan 20, 1928.
- 57. Kenneth Lee Young, b. Sep 27, 1914 in Mercer Co., MO, d. Mar 17, 1951.
- 58. Hazel Lenore Young, b. Apr 5, 1916 in Harrison Co., MO.
- 59. Thelma Doloris Young, b. Aug 23, 1918 in Harrison Co.

9-27. MINNIE MAY SMITH, d/o William Henry Smith #14, b. Jun 11, 1867, in Logan Co., IL, d. May 11, 1939 at Boise, ID. She m. Nov 20, 1890, WALTER B. MCGLOCHLIN, s/o James & Elzina (Clevess) McGlochlin, b. Apr 23, 1868 at Pawnee, IL, d. Apr 25, 1959 at Boise. They are bur. in Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, ID. They went to Idaho from Missouri in a covered wagon about 1894. He was a carpenter, hardware salesman and farmer.

Children:

- + 60. Forest McGlochlin, b. Aug 7, 1891. A twin.
- + 61. Foster McGlochlin, b. Aug 7, 1891. A twin.
- + 62. Goldie Gertrude McGlochlin, b. Jan 14, 1895.
- + 63. Wren B. McGlochlin, b. May 9, 1896.
- + 64. Henry Smith McGlochlin, b. Mar 1, 1898.

9-28. LEWIS FRANKLIN SMITH, s/o William Henry Smith #14, b. Dec 4, 1868 in Logan Co., IL, d. May 1942. He m. Apr 17, 1901 in Harrison Co., MO, MINNIE E. REEVES, d/o Judge Albert and Mary

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

Reeves of Conneaut, OH, b. Dec 23, 1872, d. Feb 18, 1972 in Jackson Co., MO. They are bur. in Mt. Moriah Cem., Kansas City, MO. He was a realtor and farmer.

Children:

- + 65. Georgia Lucylle Smith, b. Mar 20, 1906, d' Jun 10, 1976.

9-30. **LYNUS DALTON SMITH**, s/o William Henry Smith #14, b. Oct 13, 1871 in Logan Co., IL, d. May 26, 1955. He m. Apr 6, 1898 in Harrison Co., MO, **MOLLIE BELLE RAKESTRAW**, b. Oct 3, 1876, d. Jul 4, 1948. They are bur. in Yankee Ridge Cem., Ridgeway, MO. He spent his adult life on the family farm two miles east of Ridgeway, MO. The five children grew up there and all graduated from Ridgeway High School.

Children b. at Ridgeway, MO:

- + 66. Leona Fay Smith, b. Jan 31, 1899.
- + 67. Hugh Gordon Smith, b. Jun 2, 1900, d. Nov 9, 1972.
- + 68. Minnie Valeria Smith, b. Dec 26, 1901.
- + 69. Harley Lynus Smith, b. Mar 20, 1904, d. Jul 13, 1981.
- + 70. Orlo Wayne Smith, b. Jun 5, 1907.

9-31. **JOHN ARTHUR SMITH**, s/o William Henry Smith #14, b. Feb 15, 1873 in Logan Co., IL, m. Nov 30, 1893 in Harrison Co., MO, **EMILY MATILDA (MAY) ISRAEL**, d/o John Irvin & Permillia (Gardner) Israel, b. Mar 13, 1875, d. Feb 7, 1971 in Harrison Co. They are bur. in Miriam Cem., Bethany, MO. He was a farmer and loved horse racing, fairs, 4th of July and Christmas. As a youth, he was a jockey. When asked who he was he might say, "Capt. John Smith that fought the Indians." May loved flowers, gardens, and raising chickens. It was said of them that they always left a farm cleaner and better than when they moved to it.

Children b. in Harrison Co., MO:

- + 71. Ray Volney Smith, b. Aug 14/19, 1894.
- + 72. Henry Irvin Smith, b. Feb 29, 1896.
- + 73. Lila (Lyla) Myrtle Smith, b. Oct 27, 1897, d. Jan 16, 1991.

9-32. **JESS(E) ORN (ORIN) SMITH**, s/o William Henry Smith #14, b. Dec 5, 1874, d. Mar 17, 1955. He m. Jan 29, 1907 at Shoshone, ID, **ADDIE BELL CHISHOLM**, d/o Dan Fore (Jim) and Leslie (Denham) Chisholm, b. Jan 27, 1890 in DeWitt Co., TX. Her grandfather, Thornton Chisholm, drove the first cattle over what became known as the Chisholm Trail.

Children b. at Picabo, ID:

- + 74. Velma V. Smith, b. Nov 20, 1907.
- + 75. Lawrence Elias Smith, b. Nov 20, 1909.
- + 76. Rachel Alta Smith, b. Jan 2, 1911.
- + 77. Norman V. Smith, b. Oct 30, 1913, d. May 18, 1931 from the kick of a horse.
- + 78. Adrian A. Smith, b. Sep 24, 1919.
- + 79. Marne G. Smith, b. Jul 25, 1922.
- + 80. Melissa Ellen Smith, b. Jul 5, 1931.

9-34. **ESTELLA PEARL SMITH**, d/o William Henry Smith #14, May 28, 1881 at Harrison Co., MO, d. Oct 20, 1918. She m. Mar 19, 1899, **OMAR LOY**. She is bur. at the Ridgeway, MO Cem.

Children:

- 81. Atta Loy, m. Harold Grazier.
- 82. Cleo Loy. Owned a fruit store.
- 83. Viola Loy.
- 84. Forest Loy, d. 1920.
- 85. Lola Loy.

9-35. **LULA MYRTLE SMITH**, d/o William Henry Smith #14, Nov 26, 1883 at Ridgeway, MO, d. ca. 1980 in Michigan. She m. **GROVER ARMSTRONG** who d. 1933.

Children:

- 86. Johnny Armstrong.
- 87. Garland Armstrong.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

- 88. Ivalah Armstrong.
- 89. Chester Armstrong, m. Esther Proctor of Sidney, NE. He was a mechanic at Burroughs Machine Corp. in Detroit, MI.
- 90. Harry Armstrong.
- 91. Leo Armstrong, m. Hazel Baker of Ridgeway, MO. He was a mechanic in Pontiac, MI.

9-37. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH JR., s/o William Henry Smith #14, b. Jul 22, 1889 at Ridgeway, MO, d. Jan 23, 1964/5 in Macomb Co., MI. He m. Mar 25, 1909, GRACE TURNER, d/o Robert & Laura (Carpenter) Turner, b. Nov 6, 1884, d. Nov 20, 1969 in Macomb Co., MI.

Children:

- 92. Ruby Lee (Rubilee) Smith, m. _____ Heither.
- 93. LaVaughn Smith, m. Joe Braddock.
- 94. Jesse Marvin Smith.

9-38. CHESTER B. SMITH, s/o Elihu Burret Smith #16, b. May 12, 1881 in Logan Co., IL, d. Oct 26, 1955 in St. Clair Co., MO. He m1, Nov 14, 1906, FANNY HARDY, d/o Abner & Mary Francis Hardy, b. Aug 14, 1878 in St. Clair Co., MO, d. Nov 25, 1943 in Henry Co., MO. He m2, LINNIE (NOLAN) PARKS.

Children:

- 95. Murrell Hardy Smith, b. Jun 12, 1913 in St. Clair, MO, m. Jun 11, 1938 in St. Clair Co., Thelma Margaret Dukes, d/o Frank & Irene (Bradby) Dukes, b. Feb 2, 1917 in St. Clair Co., MO. No children.

TENTH GENERATION

10-46. CHARLES JUDSON SMITH, s/o Ulysses Grant Smith #20, b. Feb 1, 1891, d. Feb 17, 1968. He m1 MYRTA DRYER who d. in 1937. He m2 in 1939, GLADYS SAUDERS.

Children by Myrta:

- 96. Katherine Smith.
- 97. Marge Smith.
- 98. Charles Edward Smith.
- 99. Ulysses Grant Smith II.
- 100. Myrta Marie Smith.

Children by Gladys:

- 101. Ronald Judson Smith, b. Nov 1, 1939.
- 102. Alice Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan 22, 1943.

10-60. FOREST MCGLOCHLIN (Twin), s/o Minnie May Smith #27, b. Aug 7, 1891 at Ridgeway, MO, m. Jun 3, 1915 at Hailey, ID, WILMA JEFFERS, b. Mar 7, 1888 at Soldier, ID.

Children:

- + 103. Dorothy Lucille McGlochlin, b. Mar 19, 1917.
- 104. Doris Elizabeth McGlochlin, b. Jul 9, 1918 at Shoshone, ID, m1 Aug 13, 1938, William B. Atkinson. They were div. in 1946 and she m2 Jun 4, 1959, Wilbur Helsley. No children.
- + 105. Claire Elaine McGlochlin, b. Jun 28, 1920.

10-61. FOSTER MCGLOCHLIN (Twin), s/o Minnie May Smith #27, b. Aug 7, 1891 at Ridgeway, MO, m1 Oct 19, 1915, HAZEL KAMPMANN, b. Jul 20, 1893, d. Mar 3, 1938. He m2 VERNA BAKER.

Children b. in Picabo, ID:

- 106. Walter Edgar McGlochlin, b. Jul 21, 1916. He was a cowboy.
- + 107. Fern Berniece McGlochlin, b. May 30, 1918.

10-62. GOLDIE GERTURDE MCGLOCHLIN, d/o Minnie May Smith #27, b. Jan 14, 1895 at Picabo, ID, m. Feb 25, 1920, MARVIN D. STEWART, b. Apr 18, 1896 at Beatrice, NE. He was a shipping clerk.

Children b. in Boise, ID:

- + 108. Annette Roberta Stewart, b. Dec 24, 1921.
- + 109. Thelma May Stewart, b. Apr 19, 1926.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

10-63. WREN B. MCGLOCHLIN, s/o Minnie May Smith #27, b. May 9, 1896 at Picabo, ID, m. Dec 31, 1919 at Gooding, ID, **HENRIETTA JANE DIMICK**, b. Apr 22, 1900 at Joseph City, UT.

Children:

- + 110. Basil Bernell McGlochlin, b. Dec 10, 1920.
- + 111. Dolores May McGlochlin, b. Oct 7, 1922.
- + 112. Max Gordon McGlochlin, b. Sep 26, 1925.
- + 113. Lorna Jane McGlochlin, b. Mar 21, 1931.

10-64. HENRY SMITH MCGLOCHLIN, s/o Minnie May Smith #27, b. Mar 1, 1898 at Picabo, ID, m. Apr 1, 1921, **ROKA STANFORD**, b. Jun 15, 1901 at Carey, ID.

Children:

- 114. Marvin McGlochlin, b. Dec 21, 1921, d. Apr 16, 1923.
- 115. Merlyn McGlochlin, b. Feb 22, 1924, m. Robert Pollock of Idaho Falls, ID. He is a police captain. No children.
- + 116. Joyce McGlochlin, b. Apr 17, 1926.

10-65. GEORGIA LUCYLLE SMITH, d/o Lewis Franklin Smith #28, b. Mar 20, 1906, d. Jun 10, 1976. She m. Oct 11, 1926, **ELMER F. PUTNAM** of Nevada, MO, d. Jun 10, 1976. He was a broker on the Kansas City Board of Trade for Lamson Bros. of Chicago. She was a graduate of St. Teresa College. They were both killed in an automobile accident.

Children:

- + 117. Elmer Lewis Putnam, b. Sep 1, 1927, d. Feb 9, 1976.

10-66. LEONA FAY SMITH, d/o Lynus Dalton Smith #30, b. Jan 31, 1899 at Ridgeway, MO, m. there Feb 17, 1917, **EARL CALEB YOUNG**, b. Oct 18, 1893, d. Aug 19, 1976.

Children:

- 118. Gerald Everett Young, b. Sep 22, 1917, d. Sep 28, 1943 on the Island of New Guinea during WWII. He m. Nina Deloris Harvey in 1941. No children.
- + 119. Vilas Earl Young, b. Nov 16, 1922.
- + 120. Vern Russell Young, b. Dec 22, 1923.

10-67. HUGH GORDON SMITH, s/o Lynus Dalton Smith #30, b. Jun 2, 1900 at Ridgeway, MO, d. Nov 9, 1972 in Detroit, MI. He m. Jun 15, 1934, **WINIFRED ELLEN ANDERSON** of Listowell, Ontario, Canada, b. Oct 5, 1906.

Children b. in Detroit, MI:

- + 121. Donald Anderson Smith, b. Dec 6, 1936.
- 122. Sharon Smith, b. May 2, 1940.

10-68. MINNIE VALERIA SMITH, d/o Lynus Dalton Smith #30, b. Dec 26, 1901 at Ridgeway, MO, m. Jul 10, 1921, **MERRILL MATTHEW GRANT**, d. Apr 30, 1983.

Children b. in Ridgeway, MO:

- 123. Gordon Edgar Grant, b. Nov 25, 1922.
- + 124. Merrill Lynus Grant, b. Oct 5, 1925.

10-69. HARLEY LYNUS SMITH, s/o Lynus Dalton Smith #30, b. Mar 20, 1904 at Ridgeway, MO, d. Jul 13, 1981. He m. Sep 17, 1938, **JANET KATHRYN AKRIGG** of Rich Hill, MO, b. May 7, 1911.

Children b. in Detroit, MI:

- + 125. Harley Riggs Smith, b. Aug 30, 1939.
- + 126. Robin Wayne Smith, b. May 23, 1942.
- + 127. Lane Douglas Smith, b. Oct 8, 1945.

10-70. ORLO WAYNE SMITH, s/o Lynus Dalton Smith #30, b. Jun 5, 1907 at Ridgeway, MO, m. Aug 7, 1935, **GERTURDE LENORE ALLEN** d/o William McKinley and Goldie (Foutch) Allen of Ridgeway, b. Apr 17, 1916, d. Jan 13, 1987 in Quincy, IL. She was the niece of Fred Allen who m. #73, Lila Myrtle Smith.

Children:

- + 128. Patricia Ann Smith, b. Aug 6, 1937 in Boonville, MO.
- + 129. Martha Jane Smith, b. May 5, 1939 in Faribault, MN.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

- + 130. Kathryne Elaine Smith, b. Nov 28, 1943 at Faribault.
- 131. John Allen Smith, b. Dec 24, 1946 at Ridgeway, MO.

10-71. **RAY VOLNEY SMITH**, s/o John Arthur Smith #31, b. Aug 14/19, 1894 in Harrison Co., MO, d. Jan 9, 1987 in Johnson Co., KS. He m. Sep 3, 1917 in Harrison Co., **SADIE DALE POLLEY**, d/o Winfield Scott & Lennie Belle (Dale) Polley, b. Jan 27, 1900 in Harrison Co., d. Jul 21, 1981 in Johnson Co., KS. They are bur. in Kirkley Chapel Cem., Harrison Co., MO.

Children b. in Harrison Co., MO:

- + 132. Ray Volney Smith Jr., b. Apr 5, 1920.
- + 133. Elgin Harold Smith, b. Oct 14, 1922.

10-72. **HENRY IRVIN SMITH**, s/o John Arthur Smith #31, b. Feb 29, 1896 in Harrison Co., MO, d. May 2, 1980 in Buchanan Co., MO. He m. Mar 23, 1918 in Riley Co., KS, **ANNA FRANCIS TUGGLE**, d/o Frank Thomas & Edith Jane Francis Tuggle, b. Sep 25, 1896 in Harrison Co.

Children:

- + 134. Madelyn Elaine Smith, b. Oct 12, 1922.
- 135. Larry Gene Smith b. Jan 29, 1933 in Boone Co., MO.

10-73. **LYLA MYRTLE SMITH**, d/o John Arthur Smith #31, b. Oct 27, 1897 in Harrison Co., MO, d. Jan 16, 1991 in Vassar, KS, bur. in Miriam Cem., Bethany, MO. She m. Dec 30, 1915 in Clarke Co., IA, **FRED ALLEN**, s/o James C. & Harriet Rusie Allen, b. Jun 8, 1897 in Harrison Co., d. Aug 25, 1981 in Buchanan Co., MO.

Children:

- + 136. Dorothy Maxine Allen, b. Dec 16, 1920.

10-74. **VELMA V. SMITH**, d/o Jess(e) Orn (Orin) Smith #32, b. Nov 20, 1907 at Picabo, ID, m1 _____ BROWN; m2 _____ BODENSTAB; m3 _____ TAYLOR.

Children:

- 137. Darrell Brown.
- 138. Nellie Brown.
- 139. Udel Brown.

10-75. **LAWRENCE ELIAS SMITH**, s/o Jess(e) Orn (Orin) Smith #32, b. Nov 20, 1909 in Blaine Co., ID, m. Dec 5, 1931, **EMILY MAY WILDE**, d/o James H. & Lucile (Clark) Wilde, b. Oct 6, 1907.

Children b. in Blaine Co., ID:

- 140. Helen Eilene Smith, b. Aug 8, 1934.
- 141. Lennis Smith, b. Mar 28, 1937.
- 142. Sharon June Smith, b. Jun 5, 1943.
- 143. Merla Joyce Smith, b. Apr 22, 1947.

10-76. **RACHEL ALTA SMITH**, d/o Jess(e) Orn (Orin) Smith #32, b. Jan 2, 1911 in Blaine Co., ID, m1, Jun 7, 1930 in Jerome, ID, **WILLIAM THOMAS CHESSE**. They were div. in Jan 1944 and she m2 Mar 8, 1944, **ROBERT KENNETH ESKRIDGE**. They were div. Aug 24, 1963.

Children:

- + 144. Dolly Joy Eskridge*, b. Apr 6, 1931 in Blaine Co., ID.
- + 145. Ruth Alta Eskridge*, b. Mar 31, 1933 in Blaine Co.
- + 146. Donna Bell Eskridge*, b. Jun 19, 1935 in Blaine Co.
- + 147. Billy Junior (Chess) Eskridge*, b. Jun 6, 1938 in Custer Co., ID.
- 148. Robert Raymond Eskridge, b. Dec 23, 1944 in Deschutes Co., OR.
- *William Chess's children, adopted by Robert Eskridge.

10-78. **ADRIAN ARRON SMITH**, s/o Jess(e) Orn (Orin) Smith #32, b. Sep 22/24, 1919 in Blaine Co., ID, m. Nov 18, 1945 in Cassia Co., ID, **LaVONE B. (BONNIE) DOGGETT**, d/o Orville & Florence (Piper) Doggett, b. Jan 30, 1927 in Cassia Co., ID. Adrian was an Idaho State Policeman.

Children:

- + 149. Adrian Randall Smith, b. Oct 8, 1946.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

+ 150. Bonnie Luann Smith, b. May 10, 1955.

10-80. MELISSA ELLEN SMITH, d/o Jess(e) Orn (Orin) Smith #32, b. July 5, 1931 in Blaine Co., ID, m. Nov 16, 1950 in Elko, NV, JOHN WEST JR., s/o John & Dorothy (Stinnett) West.

Children:

- + 151. Linda Rae West, b. Jun 23, 1951.
- 152. Connie Fay West, b. Sep 4, 1952, d. May 12, 1973.
- 153. Vickie Kae West, b. Aug 16, 1953 in Lewiston, ID.
- + 154. John LaRue (Larry) West, b. Apr 2, 1956.
- + 155. Thomas Orin West, b. Oct 28, 1957.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-103. DOROTHY LUCILLE MCGLOCHLIN, d/o Forest McGlochlin #60, b. Mar 19, 1917 at Shoshone, ID, m. Jul 19, 1939 at Idaho Falls, ID, JOHN W. BARTLETT JR.

Children b. at Idaho Falls, ID:

- + 156. Wilma Gayle Bartlett, b. Jan 15, 1941.
- 157. John William Bartlett, b. Nov 16, 1943.
- + 158. Forest Robert Bartlett, b. May 19, 1947.
- 159. Sharon Arlene Bartlett, b. Nov 17, 1949.

11-105. CLAIRE ELAINE MCGLOCHLIN, d/o Forest McGlochlin #60, b. Jun 28, 1920 at Picabo, ID, m1 Aug 14, 1932, GENE OXFORD. They were div. and she m2 Jan 31, 1953, JESS BEAL. Jess was a glider pilot in WWII.

Children:

- + 160. Beverly Jean Oxford, b. Mar 5, 1939.
- 161. Patricia Elaine Oxford Beal, b. Jul 1, 1949 at Boise, ID. She was the daughter of Gene Oxford, adpt. by Jess Beal.
- 162. Lisa Caryl Beal, b. Dec 16, 1956 at Soap Lake, WA, m. Mike Brandt.
- 163. Cleve Beal, m. Gina Endicott.

11-107. FERN BERNIECE MCGLOCHLIN, d/o Foster McGlochlin #61, b. May 30, 1918 in Picabo, ID, m. Jun 4, 1939, EUGENE SWEAT of Richfield, ID.

Children:

- + 164. Wayne Doran Sweat.
- + 165. Diana Sweat.

11-108. ANNETTE ROBERTA STEWART, d/o Goldie Gertrude McGlochlin #62, b. Dec 24, 1921 in Boise, ID, m. May 24, 1947, LESLIE KINDALL. He was in the US Army during WWII and she is a graduate of the College of Idaho.

Children:

- 166. son, b. Apr 24, 1949, d. Apr 27, 1949.
- 167. Karen Sue Kindall, b. Jan 28, 1951.
- 168. Julia Eileen Kindall, b. Dec 7, 1952.
- 169. Vern Stewart Kindall, b. Jul 20, 1954.

11-109. THELMA MAY STEWART, d/o Goldie Gertrude McGlochlin #62, b. Apr 19, 1926 at Boise, ID, m. Dec 23, 1948, JAMES THOMAS WOLCOTT, b. Mar 12, 1923. He was in the US Air Force during WW II and later a labor contractor.

Children b. in Boise, ID:

- 170. Gregory Thomas Wolcott, b. Jul 16, 1952.
- 171. Tamsen Lee Wolcott, b. Apr 29, 1954.

11-110. BASIL BERNELL MCGLOCHLIN, s/o Wren B. McGlochlin #63, b. Dec 10, 1920 at Boise, ID, m. Jan 23, 1943, GLADYS GERALDINE LEACH. He is an electronics engineer and instructor at Convair.

Children:

- 172. Sheryl Gwen McGlochlin, b. Nov 11, 1946 in Boise, ID.
- 173. Brent L. McGlochlin, b. Sep 27, 1951 in Boise.
- 174. Ann Marie McGlochlin, b. Jun 3, 1954 in Boise.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

- 175. David Basil McGlochlin, b. Jan 19, 1956 in Boise.
- 176. Scott Clifford McGlochlin, b. Jun 10, 1957 in Ft. Worth, TX.

11-111. DOLORES MAY McGLOCHLIN, d/o Wren B. McGlochlin #63, b. Oct 7, 1922 at Fairfield, ID, m. Nov 29, 1941, **GEORGE GRADEN WILLIAMS**. He is a freight dispatcher.

Children b. in Boise, ID:

- 177. Dawn Vanita Williams, b. Nov 19, 1943.
- 178. Anita Lyon Williams, b. Mar 4, 1947.

11-112. MAX GORDON McGLOCHLIN, s/o Wren B. McGlochlin #63, b. Sep 26/28, 1925 in Boise, ID, m1 Nov 26 1952, **ALTA MAY McKAY**. He m2 Jan 21, 1965 in Twin Falls, ID, **ROBERTA RUTH LARKINS**, b. Mar 13, 1935 in Republic Co., KS. He was in the US Navy during WWII and later owner of a Travel Service.

Children by Alta, b. in Ada Co., ID:

- 179. Sherri Lynn McGlochlin, b. Dec 18, 1953.
- 180. Tarrie Ann McGlochlin, b. Jun 28, 1955.
- 181. Trenna Marie McGlochlin, b. Jan 9, 1958.

11-113. LORNA JANE McGLOCHLIN, d/o Wren B. McGlochlin #63, b. Mar 21, 1931 at Pocatello, ID, m1 Apr 17, 1948, **RAYMOND PHILIP RENE**. They were div. and she m2 Nov 17, 1956 at Boise, ID, **WILLIAM LOGAN CHANEY**. He has two children by a previous marriage.

Children:

- 182. Jan Marie Chaney, b. Oct 2, 1957 at Boise, ID.

11-116. JOYCE McGLOCHLIN, d/o Henry Smith McGlochlin #64, b. Apr 17, 1926 at Carey, ID, m1 Sep 10 1945, **WILLIAM I. WEAVER**, who d. Jan 28, 1948 in a logging accident. She m2 Aug 6, 1948, **JEAN WESLEY MORCOM** of Sheaville, OR. He was the owner of a cattle ranch in Oregon and then moved to California where they operated a fruit and nut farm.

Children:

- 183. William Henry Weaver, b. Nov 8, 1946, m. Vicki Turner.
- 184. Connie Lynn Morcom, b. Feb 27, 1951, m. Robert Goins.
- 185. James Herbert Morcom, b. Jul 28, 1953, m. Junie Fisher.

11-117. ELMER LEWIS PUTNAM, s/o Georgia Lucylle Smith #65, b. Sep 1, 1927, d. Feb 9, 1976 in Kansas City, MO. He m. Aug 19, 1950 in Kansas City, MO, **BEVERLY SHENKEL**. He was a food broker.

Children:

- 186. Elaine Ann Putnam, b. Oct 9, 1953 in Johnson Co., KS.
- 187. David Keith Putnam, b. Nov 29, 1955.

11-119. VILAS EARL YOUNG, s/o Leona Fay Smith #66, b. Nov 16, 1922 in Ridgeway, MO m. Sep 12, 1948, **MARGUERITE MARDELL GUTEKUNST**, d/o John Frederick and Johannah (Wink) Gutekunst, b. Jan 16, 1926 in Moberly, MO. He is a retired extension agent for the University of Missouri.

Children:

- 188. Anita Louise Young, b. Apr 16, 1949 in Moberly, MO, m. Aug 17, 1969, Jerry Wayne Dew, b. Jun 27, 1944.
- + 189. Janice Eileen Young, b. Jul 13, 1950.
- 190. Jeffrey Lee Young, b. Sep 10, 1951, d. Jan 12, 1965.
- + 191. Nina Fay Young, b. Feb 21, 1953.
- + 192. Ellen Kay Young, b. Dec 14, 1954.
- + 193. Nancy Lynn Young, b. May 7, 1956.
- + 194. Eric Earl Young, b. Dec 1, 1958.

11-120. VERN RUSSELL YOUNG, s/o Leona Fay Smith #66, b. Dec 22, 1923 in Ridgeway, MO, m1 Dec 14, 1946, at Highland, KS, **ROBERTA DELORIS TURNER**, d/o Clyde and Jessie (Maxwell) Turner b. May 27, 1927, d. May 15, 1986. She was the niece of Grace Turner, who m. William Henry Smith, Jr. #37. He m2 May 20, 1987, **ALBERTA (COMER) BEST**, b. Aug 16, 1920.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

- Children by Roberta, b. in Harrison Co., MO:
+ 195. Carolyn June Young, b. Mar 14, 1948.
+ 196. Kenneth Lee Young, b. Apr 23, 1951.
- 11-121. DONALD ANDERSON SMITH, s/o Hugh Gordon Smith #67, b. Dec 6, 1936 in Detroit, MI, m. Jan 6, 1961, DEANNA _____. They were div. in 1974.
Children b. in Detroit, MI:
197. Richard Barnabo Smith, b. Oct 24, 1961.
198. Christopher Anderson Smith, b. Jan 3, 1964.
199. Jennifer Dawn Smith, b. Feb 4, 1966.
200. Elizabeth Erica Smith, b. Aug 27, 1968.
- 11-124. MERRILL LYNUS GRANT, s/o Minnie Valeria Smith #68, b. Oct 5, 1925 in Ridgeway, MO, m1 BETTY TAYLOR. They were div. and he m2 May 19, 1951, STELLA MARGARET JARRARD.
Children by Betty:
201. Stanley Grant.
202. Gerald Grant.
Children by Stella:
203. Stephen Grant.
204. Daniel Grant.
205. Michele Grant, b. Apr 26, 1967.
- 11-125. HARLEY RIGGS SMITH, s/o Harley Lynus Smith #69, b. Aug 30, 1939 in Detroit, MI, m. Aug 20, 1961, ROBERTA JEAN (BOBBI) WALKER, b. Jul 27, 1939 at Council Bluffs, IA.
Children:
206. Brian Akrigg Smith, b. Oct 23, 1964.
207. Kerri Jean Smith, b. Jan 18, 1967.
- 11-126. ROBIN WAYNE SMITH, s/o Harley Lynus Smith #69, b. May 23, 1942 in Detroit, m. Jan 9, 1982, CATHY BALCH, b. 1955 in Binghamton, NY.
Children b. in Denver, CO:
208. Brandon Robin Smith, b. Jun 24, 1983.
209. Brittany Ann Smith, b. Mar 12, 1986.
- 11-127. LANE DOUGLAS SMITH, s/o Harley Lynus Smith #69, b. Oct 8, 1945 in Detroit, m. Jun 1, 1974, ANN KOSTREVIK, b. in Indianapolis, IN.
Children:
210. Cade Edward Smith, b. Mar 26, 1977.
211. Evan Harley Smith, b. Dec 18, 1978.
212. Shane Dalton Smith, b. Jun 24, 1980.
- 11-128. PATRICIA ANN SMITH, d/o Orlo Wayne Smith #70, b. Aug 6, 1937 in Boonville, MO, m. Apr 20, 1956, OLTMAN W. (SONNY) GOLDENSTEIN.
Children:
213. Mark Lane Goldenstein, b. Dec 20, 1956 in Macomb, IL.
+ 214. Philip Lee Goldenstein, b. Mar 11, 1961.
215. Timothy Jay Goldenstein, b. Apr 17, 1969 in Murphysboro, IL.
- 11-129. MARTHA JANE SMITH, d/o Orlo Wayne Smith #70, b. May 5, 1939 in Faribault, MN, m. Jun 30, 1957, KENT DEDERT, b. Aug 11, 1938 at Quincy, IL.
Children b. in Adams Co., IL:
+ 216. Alan Kent Dedert, b. Jan 31, 1958.
+ 217. Jeanne Fay Dedert, b. Apr 4, 1963.
- 11-130. KATHRYNE ELAINE SMITH, d/o Orlo Wayne Smith #70, b. Nov 28, 1943 in Faribault, MN, m. Aug 24, 1963, MICHAEL McFARLAND, div. 1990, m2 1991, TED BRICKER.
Children:
218. Kelly McFarland, b. Aug 28, 1967.
219. Michael McFarland, b. Mar 28, 1971.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

11-132. RAY VOLNEY SMITH JR., s/o Ray Volney Smith #71, b. Apr 5, 1920 in Harrison Co., MO, m1 Jul 7, 1941 in Harrison Co., MARY LEE ROSS, d/o Charles & Alta (Ragan) Ross, b. Nov 11, 1922 in Harrison Co., MO. They were div. in 1957 and he m2 Nov 26, 1958 in Jackson Co., MO, CAROLYN (O'BRIEN) MCCRARY, b. Dec 3, 1937.

Children by Mary:

+ 220. Pamela Sue Smith, b. Aug 14, 1944

Children by Carolyn:

+ 221. Kathy Jean Smith*, b. Jun 19, 1956.

222. Michael Scott Smith, b. Jul 6, 1959 in Johnson Co., KS.

+ 223. Valorie Jon Smith, b. May 17, 1961 in Johnson Co.

*Carolyn's daughter, adopted by Ray.

11-133. ELGIN HAROLD SMITH, s/o Ray Volney Smith #71, b. Oct 14, 1922 in Harrison Co., MO, m1 in 1941, EVELYN BARTLETT. They were div. in 1944 and he m2 Oct 3, 1946, BONITA ROSE KLINDT, d/o Ernest & Rose (Spence) Klindt, b. Aug 27, 1924 in Harrison Co., MO.

Children by Bonita:

+ 224. Terry Lynn Smith, b. Jul 25, 1947.

225. Jerry Elgin Smith, b. Oct 29, 1956 in Wyandotte Co., KS, m. there Sep 18, 1976, Mary Catherine Cooper, d/o Bernard & Ione (Harrison) Cooper, b. Nov 24, 1956 in Wyandotte Co., KS.

11-134. MADELYN ELAINE SMITH, d/o Henry Irvin Smith #72, b. Oct 12, 1922 in Harrison Co., MO, m1 May 26, 1940 in Platte Co., MO, WILLIS LEE KING, s/o Earl & Maude (Reynolds) King, d. in 1965. She m2 Sep 16, 1967 in Buchanan Co., MO, FORREST HEATH.

Children b. in Harrison Co., MO:

+ 226. Willis Irvin King, b. Mar 26, 1944.

+ 227. Barry Lee King, b. May 29, 1949.

11-136. DOROTHY MAXINE ALLEN, d/o Lila Myrtle Smith #73, b. Dec 16, 1920 in Harrison Co., MO, m. Jun 9, 1946 in Callaway Co., MO, STANLEY E. GIBBS, s/o Lewis & Flora (Long) Gibbs.

Children:

+ 228. Carol Jane Gibbs, b. Jul 29, 1947.

229. Richard Allen Gibbs, b. Nov 16, 1948 in Boone Co., MO.

+ 230. Anita May Gibbs, b. Apr 25/28, 1955 in Clinton Co., MO.

231. James Edward Gibbs, b. Mar 25, 1960 in Clinton Co., MO, m. Jun 13, 1981, Donna Lucille Gardner, d/o Lester & Edna (Weimer) Gardner, b. Dec 5, 1958 in Osage Co., KS.

11-144. DOLLY JOY (CHESS) ESKRIDGE, d/o Rachel Alta Smith #76, b. Apr 6, 1931 in Blaine Co., ID, m. CLEO RALPH SMITH, s/o Ralph David & Lulu I. (Best) Smith, b. Jan 7, 1931 in Camas Co., ID.

Children:

+ 232. Ruby Joy Smith, b. Oct 31, 1951.

+ 233. Robert Lloyd Smith, b. Sep 8, 1954.

+ 234. Walter Ralph Smith, b. Dec 19, 1955.

+ 235. Norman Earl Smith, b. Jan 2, 1959.

236. Sherri Jan Smith, b. Aug 24, 1963 in Gooding Co., ID.

11-145. RUTH ALTA (CHESS) ESKRIDGE, d/o Rachel Alta Smith #76, b. Mar 3, 1933 in Blaine Co., ID, m. Mar 2, 1952 in Carson Co., NV, WALTER RAY BROWNE, s/o Sylvan Wesley & Sara Lola (Hayes) Browne, b. in Sherman Co., TX.

Children:

+ 237. Randy Wes Browne, b. Jan 31, 1954.

+ 238. Rex Dean Browne, b. Jul 16, 1957.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

11-146. DONNA BELL (CHESS) ESKRIDGE, d/o Rachel Alta Smith #76,
b. Jun 19, 1935 in Blaine Co., ID, m. _____ BLACKBURN.

Children:

239. Harland Keith Blackburn.

11-147. BILLY JUNIOR (CHESS) ESKRIDGE, s/o Rachel Alta Smith
#76, b. Jun 6, 1938.

Children:

240. Larry Chess.

241. Durk Chess.

242. Lonnie Grant Chess.

11-148. ROBERT RAYMOND ESKRIDGE, s/o Rachel Alta Smith #76, b.
Dec 23, 1944 in Deschutes Co., ID.

Children:

243. Stacy Ann Eskridge.

11-149. ADRIAN RANDALL SMITH, s/o Adrian Arron Smith #78, b. Oct
8, 1946 in Cassia Co., ID, m. MARIS MILLS.

Children:

244. Mary Ann Smith, b. 1965.

245. Mary Lou Smith, b. 1966.

246. Shannon Smith, b. 1974.

247. Jason Smith, b. 1978

248. Christy Smith, b. 1979.

11-150. BONNIE LUANN SMITH, d/o Adrian Arron Smith #78, b. May
10, 1955 in Cassia Co., ID, m. MICHAEL ROWLAND.

Children:

249. Angeila Rowland, b. 1978.

250. Phillip Rowland, b. 1979.

11-151. LINDA RAE WEST, d/o Melissa Ellen Smith #80, b. Jun 23,
1951 at Twin Falls, ID, m. Aug 30, 1969, JOHN PRESCOTT PLATT,
s/o John Howard & Ellen (Prescott) Platt, b. in Lewiston, ID,
div. 1991.

Children:

251. John Ryan Platt, b. Jan 15, 1972 at Myrtle Beach, ID.

252. Connie Michelle Platt, b. Nov 18, 1974 in Lewiston, ID.

11-154. JOHN LARUE (LARRY) WEST, s/o Melissa Ellen Smith #80,
b. Apr 2, 1956 in Clarkston, WA, m. Nov 15, 1978, TAMMY SUE
BROWN, d/o Dale Monroe & Jerry Ellen (Harkleroad) Brown, b. Jan
5, 1960 at Grangeville, ID.

Children b. at Lewiston, ID:

253. Brandi Lynn West, b. Nov 14, 1983.

254. Sean Dale West, b. May 4, 1988.

11-155. THOMAS ORIN WEST, s/o Melissa Ellen Smith #80, b. Oct
28, 1957 at Nampa, ID, m. Dec 31, 1979 at Pierce, ID, TERRI ANN
STEPHENS, d/o Delmont Gary & Della Lee (Brooks) Stephens.

Children b. at Lewiston, ID:

255. Brittnie Nichole West, b. Nov 30, 1983.

256. Kelly Rachelle West, b. Jul 1, 1986.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-156. WILMA GAYLE BARTLETT, d/o Dorothy Lucille McGlochlin
#103, b. Jan 15, 1941 in Bonneville Co., ID, m1 Sep 5, 1959 in
Livingston Co., MO, ROBERT MICHAEL TOWNSLEY. They were div. in
197- and she m2 AL PIVERA.

Children:

257. Robert Michael Townsley Jr., b. Jul 10, 1960 in Hot
Springs, WY.

258. John Dean Townsley, b. Feb 5, 1963 in Bonneville, Co. ID

259. Daniel Scott Townsley, b. Jul 27, 1965 in Cowely Co, KS.

260. Victoria Susan Townsley, b. Nov 7, 1968 in Bonneville
Co., ID.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

261. Cody Wayne Townsley, b. Jul 6, 1971 in Bonneville Co., ID.

12-158. **FOREST ROBERT BARTLETT**, s/o Dorothy Lucille McGlochlin, #103, b. May 19, 1947 in Bonneville Co., ID, m. Aug 14, 1971 in Kootenai Co., ID, **SUSAN SARAH ISON**, d/o Cledis & Emma Ison.

Children:

262. Forest Ronald Bartlett, b. Apr 19, 1973 in Bonneville Co., ID.

12-161. **BEVERLY JEAN OXFORD**, d/o Claire Elaine McGlochlin #105, b. Mar 5, 1939 at Hailey, ID, m. Feb 20, 1956 at Wilson Cr., WA, **RONALD NESTEGARD**.

Children:

263. Ronda Nestegard, b. Dec 10, 1956.

264. Bart Nestegard, b. Apr 1, 1959.

12-164. **WAYNE DORAN SWEAT**, s/o Fern Berniece McGlochlin #107, m. **RUTH ANN RYDER**.

Children:

265. Troy Wayne Sweat.

266. Tiffany Dawn Sweat.

267. Tabitha Ann Sweat.

12-165. **DIANA SWEAT**, d/o Fern Berniece McGlochlin #107, m. **LLOYD LEROY LEE**.

Children:

268. Casey Lynn Lee.

269. Lloyd Eugene Lee.

12-189. **JANICE EILEEN YOUNG**, d/o Vilas Earl Young #119, b. Jul 13, 1950 at Moberly, MO, m. Sep 2, 1972 in Maryville, MO, **JAMES EUGENE MEYER**, s/o Donald & Elizabeth (Smith) Meyer, b. Sep 3, 1949 in Boone, IA.

Children:

270. Jennifer Elizabeth Meyer, b. Nov 14, 1977 at Lake City, IA.

12-191. **NINA FAY YOUNG**, d/o Vilas Earl Young #119, b. Feb 21, 1953 at Bethany, MO m. May 10, 1969, **PAUL DUANE NICKERSON**, s/o Delmer & Fern (Klinkebiel) Nickerson, b. Feb 6, 1950 in Cambridge, NE.

Children b. at Maryville, MO:

271. Jon Michael Nickerson, b. Aug 10, 1969.

272. Jeffrey Lynn Nickerson, b. Jul 11, 1974.

12-192. **ELLEN KAY YOUNG**, d/o Vilas Earl Young #119, b. Dec 14, 1954 at Bethany, MO, m. Aug 4, 1972, **ROBERT DUANE FERGUSON**, s/o Joseph & Maxine Ferguson, b. Sep 7, 1953 in Maryville, MO.

Children:

273. Robert Curtis Ferguson, b. Dec 20, 1972 at Beatrice, NE.

274. Daniel Alan Ferguson, b. May 24, 1976 at Maryville, MO.

275. Brian Joseph Ferguson, b. Feb 19, 1982 at Maryville, MO.

12-193. **NANCY LYNN YOUNG**, d/o Vilas Earl Young #119, b. May 7, 1956 at Bethany, MO, m. Sep 15 1979, **PAUL JOSEPH COSTELLO**, s/o Joseph & Betty (Anderson) Costello, b. Dec 12, 1952 at Trenton, MO.

Children:

276. Rebecca Louise Costello, b. Mar 24, 1980 at Trenton, MO.

277. Allison Marie Costello, b. Mar 11, 1985 at Trenton.

278. James David Costello, b. Sep 9, 1988 at Kirksville, MO.

12-194. **ERIC EARL YOUNG**, s/o Vilas Earl Young #119, b. Dec 1, 1958 at Bethany, MO, m. Jun 6, 1987 in Ft. Collins, CO, **NANETTE JEANINE CONLON**, d/o Robert & Grace Conlon, b. Dec 14, 1961.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

Children:

279. Lauren Grace Young, b. Oct 24, 1988 in Denver, CO.
279a. Elizabeth Jeanine Young, b. Jul 31, 1991 in Denver, CO.

12-195. CAROLYN JUNE YOUNG, d/o Vern Russell Young #120, b. Mar 14, 1948 in Bethany, MO, m. Apr 12, 1969, RONALD EDWIN MEYER, b. May 5, 1947 in Montrose, CO.

Children:

280. Brandi Lynn Meyer, b. Nov 26, 1969 in Denver, CO.
281. Dustin Scott Meyer, b. Jun 24, 1975 in Montrose, CO.

12-196. KENNETH LEE YOUNG, s/o Vern Russell Young #120, b. Apr 23, 1951 in Bethany, MO, m. Jun 12, 1976, BEVERLY JEAN BEACH, b. Feb 26, 1951 in St. Louis, MO.

Children b. in St. Louis, MO:

282. Derek Alan Young, b. May 8, 1982, d. Apr 4, 1987.
283. Sarah Katherine Young, b. Dec 28, 1988.

12-214. PHILIP LEE GOLDENSTEIN, s/o Patricia Ann Smith #128, b. Mar 11, 1961 in Cook Co., IL, m. Jun 24, 1979, CATHERINE McDONALD. They were div. in 1983.

Children:

284. Christopher Goldenstein, b. Jul 4, 1979 in IL.
285. John James Kiley Goldenstein, b. Mar 23, 1981 in Jackson Co., IL.

12-216. ALAN KENT DEDERT, s/o Martha Jane Smith #129, b. Jan 31, 1958 in Adams Co., IL, m. there May 6, 1978, DENISE R. SCHMELZLE, d/o Kenneth & Deanna (Daugherty) Schmelzle, b. Sep 29, 1960 in Adams Co., IL.

Children b. in Adams Co., IL:

286. Heather Deann Dedert, b. Jun 7, 1979.
287. Chad Alan Dedert, b. Mar 21, 1981.
288. Molly Dedert, b. Sep 27, 1984.

12-217. JEANNE FAY DEDERT, d/o Martha Jane Smith #129, b. Apr 4, 1963 in Adams Co., IL, m. Sep 4, 1982, STEVEN DALE DREBBS, b. Jul 8, 1962 in Adams Co., IL.

Children:

289. Samantha Drebbs, b. Nov 3, 1983.
290. John Drebbs, b. Jan 17, 1985.

12-220. PAMELA SUE SMITH, d/o Ray Volney Smith Jr. #132, b. Aug 14, 1944 in Harrison Co., MO, m1 Apr 2, 1961, BRUCE CUNNINGHAM, b. Nov 20, 1941 in Fremont Co., WY, s/o Dale & Ruth (Stewart) Cunningham. They were div. in 1977 and she m2 Oct 10, 1981, DOUGLAS MICHAEL JOHNSTON, b. Apr 1, 1951.

Children:

291. Michele Renee Cunningham, b. Nov 16, 1961 in Wyandotte Co., KS.
292. Brandon Cunningham, b. Mar 3, 1965 in Denver, CO.

12-221. KATHY JEAN SMITH, adpt. d/o Ray Volney Smith Jr. #132, b. Jun 19, 1956, m. Aug 3, 1974 in Johnson Co., KS, ERIC JOHN ESKILSON, s/o Jack & Lois (Adelock) Eskilson. They were div. in 1988.

Children:

293. Suzanne Michelle Eskilson, b. Apr 16, 1976 in Johnson Co., KS.
294. Ethan John Eskilson, b. Apr 5, 1978 in Payne Co., OK.

12-223. VALORIE JON SMITH, d/o Ray Volney Smith Jr. #132, b. May 17, 1961 in Johnson Co., KS, m. there May 19, 1979, MICHAEL B. PAXTON. Valorie is a registered nurse and Mike is a jet engine mechanic.

Children:

295. Michael Barry Paxton, b. Sep 20, 1982 in Kelbert Co., TX.
296. Christina Marie Paxton, b. Mar 11, 1984 in Kelbert Co.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

297. Joseph Matthew Paxton, b. Feb 24, 1986 in Jackson Co., MO.

12-224. TERRY LYNN SMITH, d/o Elgin Harold Smith #133, b. Jul 25, 1947 in Jackson Co., MO, m. there Jun 3, 1969, CHERYL JEAN MAGILL, d/o Charles & Mary (Couts) Magill, b. Jun 26, 1948 in Jackson Co., MO.

Children:

298. Chad Allen Smith, b. Sep 19, 1974 in Wyandotte Co., KS.

299. Tiffany Michele Smith, b. May 21, 1978.

300. Jerrod Adam Smith, b. Oct 20, 1980 in Jackson Co., MO.

301. Miranda Diane Smith, b. Apr 1, 1984 in Jackson Co., MO.

302. Trevor Klindt Smith, b. Feb 19, 1986 in Jackson Co., MO.

12-226. WILLIS IRVIN KING, s/o Madelyn Elaine Smith #134, b. Mar 26, 1944 in Harrison Co., MO, m1 Sep 1, 1960, SHARON M. BARNETT, d/o Clayton & Daisy (Mitchell) Barnett, b. Feb 23, 1944 in Harrison Co., MO. They were div. in 1977 and he m2 CONNIE ____.

Children:

303. Kimberly Dianne King, b. Mar 18, 1962 in Harrison Co.

+ 304. Jeffery Scott King, b. Dec 15, 1963.

305. Joshua Ryan King, b. Aug 14, 1975.

12-227. BARRY LEE KING, s/o Madelyn Elaine Smith #134, b. May 29, 1949 in Harrison Co., MO, m. Jul 28, 1967 in Buchanan Co., MO, PHYLLIS LAVON STEWART, b. Dec 27, 1950 in Buchanan Co.

Children b. in Buchanan Co., MO:

306. Christopher Todd King, b. Feb 23, 1968.

307. Timothy Lee King, b. May 3, 1971.

12-228. CAROL JANE GIBBS, d/o Dorothy Maxine Allen #136, b. Jul 29, 1947 in Boone Co., MO, m. Sep 3, 1966 in Seward Co., KS, STANLEY R. SHELTON, s/o Roy & Viola (Tucker) Shelton, b. Jul 26, 1946 in Seward Co. They were div. in 1981. Carol is a victim of multiple sclerosis.

Children:

308. Christopher Allen Shelton, b. Oct 3, 1969 in Los Angeles, CA.

309. Robert Roy Shelton, b. Apr 21, 1976, in Shawnee Co., KS.

12-230. ANITA MAY GIBBS, d/o Dorothy Maxine Allen #136, b. Apr 25/28, 1955 in Clinton Co., MO, m. Jun 16, 1979 in Johnson Co., KS, PETER TRAFFORD ELSHAM, s/o Ira & Mariam (Egekivist) Elsham, b. Jul 12, 1955 in Multnomah Co., OR.

Children:

310. Kimberly Anita Elsham, b. Nov 25, 1980 in Baton Rouge Co., LA.

311. Erin Elizabeth Elsham, b. Sep 11, 1986 in Lucas Co., OH.

12-232. RUBY JOY SMITH, d/o Dolly Joy (Chess) Eskridge #144, b. Oct 31, 1951 in Gooding Co., ID, m1 Jun 5, 1970 in Cassia Co., ID, NORMAN EARL RASMUSSEN. They were div. in 1974 and she m2 in Chache Co., UT, DARWIN MICHAEL GAMBLE, s/o James & Coraleen (Cressal) Gamble.

Children:

312. Carrie Lynn Rasmussen, b. Feb 12, 1971 in Wichita Co. TX.

313. Chad Lee Rasmussen, b. Mar 18, 1973 in Cassia Co., ID.

314. Cora Rae Gamble, b. Aug 24, 1978 in Ada Co., ID.

315. Michel Scott Gamble, b. Sep 7, 1981 in Canyon Co., ID.

12-237. ROBERT LLOYD SMITH, s/o Dolly Joy (Chess) Eskridge #144 b. Sep 8, 1954 in Gooding Co., ID, m. Oct 11, 1975, SANDY LEE BOHLE, d/o Richard & Paula (Jenson) Bohle, b. Apr 24, 1957 in Minidoka Co., ID.

Children:

316. Sadie Lee Smith, b. May 27, 1980.

317. Bridger Lloyd Smith, b. Mar 18, 1983.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Abigail Brewer #23954, Page 1284.

12-234. WALTER RALPH SMITH, s/o Dolly Joy (Chess) Eskridge #144
b. Dec 19, 1955 in Asotin Co., WA, m. Dec 9, 1977, PENNY VOURI,
d/o George & Arlene (Tarkelson) Vouri, b. Jan 5, 1960.

Children:

- 318. Isaac Ralph Smith, b. Dec 17, 1979 in Cassia Co., ID.
- 319. Rachel Nichole Smith, b. Feb 28, 1981 in Minidoka Co.,
ID.
- 320. Luke Matthew Smith, b. May 4, 1983 in Minidoka Co., ID.
- 321. Joel Michel Smith, b. Sep 14, 1985 in Minidoka Co. ID.

12-235. NORMAN EARL SMITH, s/o Dolly Joy (Chess) Eskridge #144,
b. Jan 2, 1959 in Gooding Co., ID, m1 Nov 26, 1976, BARBARA
LINDSAY, b. Aug 6, 1960. They were div. in 1980 and he m2 Sep
1984, VICKI TERESA SIMMONS.

Child:

- 322. Jamie Cheri Smith, b. Aug 26, 1978 in Minidoka Co., ID.

12-237. RANDY WES BROWNE, s/o Ruth Alta (Chess) Eskridge #145,
b. Jan 31, 1954 in Sacramento, CA.

Child:

- 323. Tyrone Wes Browne.

12-238. REX DEAN BROWNE, s/o Ruth Alta (Chess) Eskridge #145, b.
Jul 16, 1957 in Ada Co., ID.

Child:

- 324. Christina Nichole Browne.

THIRTEEN GENERATION

13-304. JEFFERY SCOTT KING, s/o Willis Irvin King #226, b. Dec
15, 1963 in Harrison Co., MO, m. Jun 5, 1982, KIMBERLY ANN
RINEHART, d/o James & Sharon (Chuck) Rinehart.

Children:

- 325. Dustin Scott King, b. Nov 2, 1982, Buchanan Co., MO.
- 326. Tyler Wayne King, b. May 31, 1986, Harrison Co., MO.

The above compiled by:

Norma Harris, 1905 Colonial Road, Ft. Pierce, FL 34950.
Vilas E. Young, Rt. 3, Maryville, MO 64468

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Nathaniel Chauncey III, #24042, Page 1290.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-15. Abigail Strong (ca 1645-1704) & Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey (1639-1685).
- 3-23855. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey Jr. (1681-1756) & Sarah Judson (1683-1745).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24042. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY III, s/o Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey Jr. #23855, b. Jan 21, 1720, m1 MARY STOCKING of Middletown, CT. He m2 SUSANNAH GILBERT of Hebron, CT. He was a 1740 graduate of Yale College and was a justice of the peace. They lived in Cromwell, CT.

Child:

- + 1. Nathaniel Chauncey IV, b. May 12, 1758.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY IV, s/o Nathaniel Chauncey III #24042, b. May 12, 1758, d. Nov 20, 1825-6.

Child:

- + 2. John Chauncey, b. May 20, 1798.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. JOHN CHAUNCEY, s/o Nathaniel Chauncey IV #1, b. May 20, 1798 at Hartford, CT, d. at Gates, NY.

Child:

- + 3. Amelia Chauncey, b. Jul 29, 1823/4, d. Oct 26, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. AMELIA (EMMA) CHAUNCEY, d/o John Chauncey #3, b. Jul 29, 1823-4 in Hartford, CT, d. Oct 26, 1889 in Fairport, NY. She m. BROOKS.

Child:

- + 4. Lewis Samuel Brooks, b. Apr 13, 1853, d. May 6, 1908.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. LEWIS SAMUEL BROOKS, s/o Amelia Chauncey #3, b. Apr 13, 1853 in Penfield, NY, d. May 6, 1908 in Fairport, NY. He m. MARY CATHERINE MacMILLAN.

Child:

- + 5. Jesse Lewis Brooks, b. Oct 26, 1880, d. May 13, 1966.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. JESSE LEWIS BROOKS, s/o Lewis Samuel Brooks #4, b. Oct 26, 1880 at Greenville, IL, d. May 13, 1966 in Rush, Monroe, NY. He m. Apr 5, 1911 at Rochester, NY, BESSIE CHRISTINE LANGE, d/o John Frederick and Anna Agnes (Schockow) Lange, b. Jan 11, 1892 in Rush. They lived in Henrietta, NY.

Children b. in Rush, NY:

- 6. Catherine Esther Brooks, b. Mar 25, 1912, m. Jun 9, 1945 in Rush, NY, Roger B. St. Helens who d. Nov 13, 1969.
- + 7. Ruth Lange Brooks, b. Aug 8, 1915.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. RUTH LANGE BROOKS, d/o Jesse Lewis Brooks #5, b. Aug 8, 1915 in Rush, Monroe, NY, m. there Jul 1, 1939, BRUDE BOYNTON JACOBS, s/o Chester Arthur and Lillian Mae (Boynton) Jacobs, b. Dec 14, 1911 at Rochester, NY. He is a retired civil engineer. They lived at 7442 Long Pine Dr., Springfield, VA 22151 in 1985.

Child:

- 8. Sharon Lee Jacobs, b. Apr 14, 1943 at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, m. Dec 23, 1967 at Muscatine, IA, Michael Lee Carter, s/o Ellis Alvin and Jeanette Elizabeth (Schmer) Carter. They lived at 510 W. Eighth St., Muscatine, IA 52761 in 1985.

Compiled by Norma Harris, 1905 Colonial Road, Ft. Pierce, FL.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey Jr. #24081, Page 1290.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-15. Abigail Strong (ca 1645-1704) & Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey (1639-1685).
- 3-23857. Sarah Chauncey (1683-1767) & Rev. Samuel Whittlesey (1686-1752).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24081. REV. SAMUEL WHITTLESEY JR., s/o Sarah Chauncey #23857, b. Jul 10, 1713 at Wallingford, CT, d. Oct 22, 1768 at Milford, CT. He m. SUSANNAH NEWTON, d/o Rev. Roger Newton. After his death, she m. Jabez Hamlin of Middletown, CT. He was a 1729 graduate of Yale College and was a tutor there. He settled at Milford.

Child:

- + 1. Roger Newton Whittlesey, b. Feb 24, 1754, d. Mar 15, 1835.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. ROGER NEWTON WHITTLESEY, s/o Samuel Whittlesey Jr #24081, b. Feb 24, 1745 at Milford, CT, d. Mar 15, 1835 at Litchfield, CT.

Child:

- + 2. Susanna Whittlesey, b. Feb 12, 1784, d. Feb 19, 1823.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. SUSANNA WHITTLESEY, d/o Roger Newton Whittlesey #1, b. Feb 12, 1784 at Litchfield, CT, d. Feb 19, 1823. She m. _____ COGSWELL.

Child:

- + 3. Maria Holley Cogswell, b. Sep 14, 1816, d. Mar 10, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. MARIA HOLLEY COGSWELL, d/o Susanna Whittlesey #2, b. Sep 14, 1816 at Newpreston, CT, d. Mar 10, 1888 at Woodbury, CT. She m. _____ GORDON.

Child:

- + 4. William Augustus Gordon, b. Dec 28, 1840, d. 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GORDON, s/o Maria Holley Cogswell #3, b. Dec 28, 1840 in Woodbury, CT, d. 1900 in CT.

Child:

- + 5. William Francis Gordon, b. Jun 15, 1872, d. Feb 12, 1955.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. WILLIAM FRANCIS GORDON, s/o William Augustus Gordon #4, b. Jun 15, 1872 in Woodbury, CT, d. Feb 12, 1955 in CT.

Child:

- + 6. Albert Benedict Gordon, b. May 28, 1904.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. ALBERT BENEDICT GORDON, s/o William Francis Gordon #6, b. May 28, 1904 in Danbury, CT, m. MARY FRANCES JENNINGS, b. Oct 7, 1909 in Southport, CT.

Children:

7. Jane Gordon, m. Richard Brace.

8. Cynthia Gordon.

9. Robert Jennings Gordon, b. Mar 30, 1948 in Abington, PA, m1 Aug 7, 1982 in MD, Cynthia Ann Holsapple, d/o Frances Alvin and Elizabeth Dean (Springs) Holsapple, b. Nov 6, 1954 in Painesville, OH. They were div. in 1984 and he m2 Jun 1985, Margaret _____. He lived at 2133 Spencerville Rd., Spencerville, MD 20868 in 1985. No children.

Compiled by Norma Harris, 1905 Colonial Road, Fort Pierce, FL 34950.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Elisha Whittlesey #24088, Page 1291.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-15. Abigail Strong (ca 1645-1704) & Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey (1639-1685).
- 3-23857. Sarah Chauncey (1683-1767) & Rev. Samuel Whittlesey (d. 1752).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24088. ELISHA WHITTLESEY, s/o Sarah Chauncey #23857, b. Oct 19, 1721, d. Feb 25, 1808 at Wallingford, CT. He m. Apr 8, 1754, SUSANNAH HALL, d/o John and Abiah (MaComber) Hall, b. Nov 28, 1735 in New Haven, CT.

Children b. at Wallingford, CT:

- 1. Elisha Whittlesey Jr., b. Jan 1, 1755, d. Sep 16, 1822. He m. Sep 8, 1777, Sarah Jones.
- 2. Susannah Whittlesey, b. Sep 2, 1756, d. Apr 11, 1797 at Catskill, NY. She m. Nov 18, 1786, Caleb Street.
- 3. Sarah Whittlesey, b. May 15, 1759, d. Jan 23, 1764 at Wallingford.
- + 4. Mary Whittlesey, b. Apr 9, 1761, d. Oct 10, 1836.
- 5. Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Apr 4, 1763, d. Mar 17, 1801. She m. in 1788, Dr. Liberty Kimberly.
- 6. Charles Whittlesey, b. Nov 12, 1764, d. May 26, 1768 at Wallingford.
- 7. Sarah Whittlesey, b. Dec 6, 1766, d. Nov 8, 1774 at Wallingford.
- 8. Charles Whittlesey, b. Sep 29, 1768, d. Jan 9, 1769 at Wallingford.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-4. MARY WHITTLESEY, d/o Elisha Whittlesey #24088, b. Apr 9, 1761 at Wallingford, CT, d. Oct 17, 1836 in Durham, NY. She m. DR. WILLIAM COOK, s/o Jedediah and Susanna (Hale?) Cook, b. Feb 13, 1763 at Wallingford. They are bur. in the Village Cem., Oak Hill, NY.

Children b. in Durham, NY:

- 9. Major Cook, b. Jan 30, 1790, d. Jul 15, 1790.
- 10. Maria Cook, b. Apr 3, 1792, d. ca 1875. She m. in 1812, William Barnett.
- 11. Polly Cook, b. Sep 9, 1794, d. Nov 5, 1795.
- + 12551. William Augustus Cook, b. Mar 18, 1797, d. May 14, 1833.
- 12. Samuel W. Dana Cook, b. Mar 3, 1799, d. Sep 1, 1861. He m. Caroline _____.
- 13. George M. Cook, b. Feb 2, 1801.
- 14. Andrew M. Cook, b. Nov 3, 1804, d. Aug 7, 1822 in Durham.
- 15. Alexander Cook, b. 1805.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-12551. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COOK, s/o Mary Whittlesey #4, b. Mar 18, 1797 at Durham, NY, d. May 14, 1833 at Smithtown, NY. He m. Jun 19, 1820, ABIGAIL ANNA (ABBY-ANN) STRONG, d/o Joseph Strong #12524, b. Nov 17, 1798, d. Feb 22, 1876.

Children:

- 12603. Margaret Strong Cook, b. Apr 23, 1821, m. Rev. John Whitbeck of Waterford, NY.
- + 12605. John Summerfield Cook, b. May 17, 1822, d. Jun 25, 1892.
- 12607. Mary Whittlesey Cook, b. Aug 15, 1823, m. Cutler Field; m2 Jerome A. Clark, who d. May 10, 1869.
- 12609. William Augustus Cook, b. Aug 16, 1825.
- 12611. Joseph Strong Cook, b. Mar 6, 1827.
- 12613. Georgiana Ellen Cook, b. Aug 23, 1828, m. George L. Davis of Elmira, NY.
- 12615. Abby Anna Strong Cook, b. Jun 2, 1830.
- 12616. Thomas Morris Cook, b. Apr 13, 1832.

ABIGAIL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Elisha Whittlesey #24088, Page 1291.

At this point the remaining descendants duplicates the listing of the #12551 Abigail Anna Strong section, page 797, Strong Family History Update, Volume II. Thomas Strong and his Descendants (1990), Gateway Press. See that volume for further descendants.

Compiled by Norma Harris, 1905 Colonial Road, Fort Pierce, FL 34950.

EXPERIENCE STRONG - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.



The Fyler House, Windsor, CT
(see next page)



The Fyler House, Windsor, CT
(see next page)



The Fyler House and Wilson Museum
Windsor, CT.

THE FYLER HOUSE

Current home of the Windsor Historical Society
96 Palisado Avenue
Windsor, CT 06095

The Lieutenant Walter Fyler (Filer) home is located on the Palisado Green in Windsor, CT. The land where the house stands was given to Lieutenant Walter Fyler (Filer) for his services in the Pequot War of 1637. This one and one-half acres was deeded to him February 6, 1640, including his dwelling which was already built. It is now one of the oldest surviving frame houses in Connecticut. For 123 years it was occupied by Fyler (Filer) descendants.

Walter Fyler's fourth child, Zerubable Filer married Elder John Strong's eighth surviving child, Experience Strong. The next forty two pages of this section extends the descendant information on this Experience Strong/Zerubable Filer marriage. The Fyler house was the boyhood home of Zerubable Filer and both Experience and her descendants were very familiar with this home.

Since 1925 the Fyler House has been owned by the Windsor Historical Society. Two large buildings have been added and the Society now offers exhibit galleries and a fine genealogical library. Robert T. Silliman is the Windsor Historical Society Director and has been very supportive with this presentation.

On 16 January 1990 the Strong Family Association of America, Inc. and the Windsor Historical Society mutually agreed to designate "the Windsor Historical Society, Windsor, Connecticut, Inc. as the 'official' repository for Strong Genealogical materials and artifacts. The objective of this designation is to provide a lasting repository of Strong genealogical materials and artifacts for preservation of Strong genealogical information and future research".

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.



Lamora (Garner) Magdaleno
Associate Historian for the Experience Line.



Edward H. Magdaleno
Marla Magdaleno
Lamora (Garner) Magdaleno
(See page 245)

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Prepared by:
Lamora G. Magdaleno
SFAA Associate Historian for the Experience Line.

INTRODUCTION

Since Experience Strong, daughter of Elder John Strong married Zerubable Filer, son of Walter Filer, this genealogical compilation becomes a Strong/Filer genealogy. With the information provided by the eleven others listed as "sources" at the end of this section and my own research, we have been able to extend this line to the present day. Surely others may add to the information provided herein but this represents years of genealogical research and a stepping stone toward further Strong/Filer information. I do wish to thank John W. Langbehn of Beaverton, OR for his help in assembling the information in print ready copy. His advice, counseling, making corrections and providing drafts have helped make this a valuable extension of the Strong/Filer line.

Due to the small amount of information on the descendants of Experience Strong and the duplication of identification numbers in Benjamin Dwight's History of the Strong Family, that material is repeated here and new numbers are assigned. Each descendant is first listed as a child of his/her parents and a new number was assigned. If this individual has no known descendants, all material concerning this individual is listed here. If the individual has descendants a + is inserted before the number with only the dates of birth and death listed. The individual is then continued in the next generation as a parent. Those individuals listed in Dwight's book have a reference number (ref. #) inserted after the name which includes Dwight's number. An asterisk (*) with Dwight's number represents a duplicate number in Dwight's system.

To properly distinguish the descendants of Experience Strong from the other Strong lines use a 20- in front of the assigned number. For example, Lowell Thomas would use the number 10-20-478. The 10 represents a 10th generation descendant of Elder John Strong. The 20 represents a descendant of Experience Strong as listed in Dwight's book and 487 means this is the assigned number. The 20 is only shown at the top of each page.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SECOND GENERATION

2-20. EXPERIENCE STRONG, d/o Elder John Strong #1, bpt. Aug 4, 1650 at Northampton, MA, d. after 1716. She m. May 27, 1669, ZERUBABLE FILER, s/o Lieut. Walter and Jane (Irving) Filer of Windsor, CT, b. Dec 23, 1644, d. Oct 21, 1714.

Children:

- + 1. Thomas Filer, (ref. #24410), b. Jan 25, 1669/70, d. Sep 7, 1756.
- + 2. Sarah (Jane) Filer, (ref. #24412), b. Jan 1, 1671-2, d. before Apr 1726.
- 3. Zerubable Filer, (ref. #24413), b. Oct 31, 1673, d. young.
- + 4. Zerubable Filer, (ref. #24414), b. Dec 25, 1674, d. Jan 29, 1761.
- 5. John Filer, (ref. #24416), b. Mar 2, 1676, d. Aug 10, 1715. He went to Suffield, CT. Unmarried.
- 6. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24417), b. Jan 5, 1680, d. Jun 5, 1680. A twin.
- 7. Abigail Filer, (ref. #24418), b. Jan 5, 1680, d. Jun 9, 1680. A twin.
- + 8. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24419), b. Sep 26, 1681, d. Sep 13, 1710.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

- + 9. Abigail Filer, (ref. #24420), b. Apr 8, 1681, d. Dec 24, 1754.
- 10. Ens. Stephen Filer, (ref. #24421), b. Mar 27, 1688, d. Feb 21, 1760, unmarried.
- 11. Ebenezer Filer, (ref. #24422), b. Dec 2, 1690, d. Dec 16 1690.
- + 12. Experience Filer, (ref. #24423), b. Dec 25, 1691, d. 1744.
- 13. Elizabeth Filer, (ref. #24424), b. Jun 2, 1694. She m. as his second wife, Josiah Willard, Deacon of the church at Wethersfield, CT. No known children.

The following explains the wills of Zerubable and John Filer.

The will of Zerubable Filer/Fyler: Windsor, CT. #374-17-05 filed Feb 24, 1715. Agreement made Apr 13, 1716. Widow Experience Filer discharged Apr 14, 1716.

Widow to have her thirds. Wakefield Dibble & Jonathan Deming to have lands in Suffield. Zerubable-2 Filer to have woodland in marsh. Experience Filer land in Suffield. Elizabeth Filer land in Suffield. Thomas Filer and Stephen Filer 2/3 of the homestead.

Signed: Experience Filer, Thomas Filer, Zerubable X Filer, Stephen Filer, Wakefield Dibble, Experience X Filer, Elizabeth Filer and Jonathan Deming. Value: 316 pounds, and "good estate".

The will of John Filer, the only sibling of Zerubable-1. John died Oct 9, 1723 leaving no widow and no children. His large estate was to be divided among his brother's children.

Thomas Filer, #3-24410, was appointed adms. and took inventory Nov 21. 1723. Agreement between the heirs was signed Apr 23, 1726:

Thomas Filer, Stephen Filer, Zerubable-2 Filer to Wakefield Dibble's wife Jane; to Abigail, wife of Jonathan Deming, Experience Filer, Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Willard and to heirs of Samuel, dec'd, dividing lands in Torrington, that heirs of Thomas Filer to have 2/9 and Stephen Filer to have 1/7 T 1/2 and the remainder to be equally divided between Zerubable Filer and the heirs of Jane Dibble, dec'd and the heirs of Abigail Deming, dec'd, and the heirs of Samuel, dec'd. In confirmation we set our hand whereas Silas Filer doth represent (by purchase) Thomas Filer. Stephen Filer and Zerubable Filer dated in Windsor Sep 21, 1759. Silas Filer, Johnathan Hoyt Jr, Samuel Filer, Johnathan Sackett, Nathaniel Higley, Charles Deming, Abigail Deming and Ebenezer Goodrich. (Filer/Fyler family history).

The land in Suffield had been purchased by Lt. Walter Filer for his two sons, Zerubable and John, in 1674.

THIRD GENERATION

3-1. THOMAS FILER, s/o of Experience Strong #20, b. Jan 25, 1669-70 at Windsor, CT, d. Sep 7, 1756 at Windsor. He m. Nov 20, 1707, ELIZABETH GRANT, d/o John and Mary (Hull) Grant of Windsor, b. Jul 10, 1677, d. Dec 5, 1724. Thomas was a farmer at Windsor, CT and his estate was probated Sep 1756.

Children b. in Windsor, CT:

- + 14. Elizabeth Filer, (ref. #24425), b. Aug 17, 1708, d. Mar 8, 1778.
- 15. Thomas Filer, (ref. #24426), b. Nov 9, 1709, d. Dec 5, 1778 of cancer. He m. Mary _____, who d. 1796, age 63. No children.
- 16. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24427), b. Nov 6, 1712, d. Aug 27, 1714.
- 17. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24428), b. Dec 19, 1716. He m. Jerusha Sheldon, d/o Remembrance and Hannah (Drake) Sheldon, and widow of Nathaniel Bissell.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

3-2. SARAH (JANE) FILER, d/o Experience Strong #20, b. Jan 25, 1672 in Windsor, CT, d. before Apr 1726 in Danbury, CT. She m. Sep 20, 1694 as his second wife, WAKEFIELD DIBBLE, s/o Ebenezer and Mary (Wakefield) Dibble. She inherited from her father some land in Suffield, CT.

Children:

- 18. Ezra Dibble, b. Oct 7, 1694, d. Jun 20, 1695.
- 19. Joseph Dibble, b. 1696.
- + 20. Ezra Dibble, b. Oct 7, 1697.
- 21. Mary Dibble, b. Mar 5, 1699.
- 22. Sarah Dibble, b. Feb 9, 1701.
- + 23. Abigail Dibble, b. Oct 1, 1703, d. Jul 24, 1791.
- 24. Nemiah Dibble
- 25. John Dibble, b. 1708
- 26. Philo Dibble
- 27. Wakefield Dibble
- 28. Elisha Dibble
- 29. David Dibble lived in Danbury, CT and had son Fyler Dibble bpt. 1773 in Stamford, CT.
- + 30. Ebenezer Dibble, b. 1715, d. 1784.

3-4. ZERUBABLE FILER JR., s/o Experience Strong #20, b. Dec 25, 1674 in Windsor, CT, d. there Jan 29, 1761. He m. RACHEL GILLETT, d/o Jeremiah and Deborah (Bartlett) Gillett of Simsbury, CT, b. ca. 1680, d. Jan 28, 1768. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 31. Rachel Filer, (ref. #24429), b. Sep 29, 1706.
- 32. Experience Filer, (ref. #24430), b. Feb 7, 1707.
- + 33. Silas Filer, b. ca. 1710, d. Apr 12, 1778/9.
- + 34. Jeremiah Filer, b. ca. 1713, d. Feb 1776.
- + 35. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24431), b. 1715, d. Jul 20, 1797.

3-8. SAMUEL FILER, s/o Experience Strong #20, b. Sep 26, 1681 at Suffield, CT, d. Sep 13, 1710. He m. Nov 19, 1701, ABIGAIL PHELPS, d/o Timothy and Mary (Griswold) Phelps, b. Jun 5, 1682 at Windsor, CT, d. Jan 28, 1709/0 (V.R.). Samuel was a farmer at Hebron, CT and his inventory was taken Sep 25, 1710, Timothy Phelps, a brother-in-law, administrator. His estate was distributed in 1720 to the children.

Children b. in Hebron, CT:

- 36. Abigail Filer, (ref. #24436), b. Feb 6, 1703, m. Nathaniel Higley, s/o Captain John and Sarah (Strong) (Bissell) Higley. Sarah is of the Return line. For the ancestors of Nathaniel refer to page 1077, #19972 in Benjamin Dwight's History of the Strong Family. The descendants of Abigail and Nathaniel will be included in the Return line in Volume IV of the Strong Family Update.
- + 37. Ann Filer, (ref. #24437), b. Sep 12, 1705, d. after 1773.
- + 38. Samuel Filer Jr., (ref. #24439), b. Sep 9, 1707, d. Jun 27, 1783.
- 39. John Filer, (ref. #24441), b. Feb 19, 1709.

3-9. ABIGAIL FILER, d/o Experience Strong #20, b. Apr 8, 1681 at Suffield, CT, d. Dec 24, 1754 at Wethersfield, CT. She was "of Windsor" when she m., Jan 5, 1709, JONATHAN DEMING JR. of Wethersfield, s/o Jonathan and Sarah (Graves) Deming, b. 1661, d. 1727. Abigail m2, as his second wife, CAPT. ABRAHAM WATROUS (WATERHOUSE), a blacksmith then aged 48. After his death she returned to live with a Deming son in Wethersfield. (Deming data from her father's will; Watrous data from Donald Lines Jacobus).

Children:

- + 40. Daniel Deming, b. Nov 5, 1709, d. Apr 23, 1748.
- + 41. Charles Deming, b. Jun 26, 1714, d. 1780.

3-10. EXPERIENCE FILER, d/o Experience Strong #20, b. Dec 25, 1691 in Windsor, CT, d. May 25, 1744. She m. 1729, as his second wife, SAMUEL CHILDS, s/o Richard and Elizabeth (Crocker)

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Childs, b. 1679 in Barnstable, MA, d. 1756. They lived at Deerfield, MA.

Children:

+ 42. Experience Childs, b. Jun 7, 1730, d. Jan 28, 1814.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-14. ELIZABETH FILER, d/o Thomas Filer #1, b. Aug 17, 1708 in Windsor, CT, d. Mar 8, 1778 in Bolton, CT. She m. Feb 4, 1730, Capt. MOSES THRALL, s/o Sgt. John and Mindwell (Moses) Thrall of Windsor, b. Apr 29, 1702 in Windsor, CT, d. Aug 24, 1770 in Vernon, CT.

Children:

43. Elizabeth Thrall, b. Nov 29, 1731 at Windsor, CT, d. Jun 28, 1765. She m. Reuben Miller, s/o Ebenezer Miller of W. Springfield. 2 children.

44. Ann Thrall, b. Mar 27, 1733 at Bolton, CT, d. Jul 17, 1798. She m. as his second wife, Capt. Hezekiah King.

45. Moses Thrall, b. Aug 10, 1735. He m. May 21, 1765, Lucy Hills, d/o Samuel Hills of Windsor, CT.

46. Sarah Thrall, b. Mar 24, 1737, d. before 1764. She m. Apr 27, 1757, John Paine, s/o Edward Paine. They had one son.

47. William Thrall, b. May 19, 1739. No children.

48. James Thrall, b. May 21, 1744, d. Oct 24, 1744.

+ 49. James Thrall, b. Sep 18, 1746, d. Mar 6, 1816.

50. Lemi Thrall, b. Feb 5, 1748. He m. Apr 2, 1771, Lydia King, b. 1749, d. 1776.

4-20. EZRA DIBBLE, s/o Sarah J. Filer #2, b. Oct 7, 1697. He m. ca. 1715, HANNAH STARR, b. 1686, d. 1739.

Child:

51. Wakefield Dibble, b. ca. 1722, d. Sep 4, 1759. He m. Abigail Bostwick of Brookfield, CT, d. 1812. They had one daughter b. about 1752. Abigail m2. Joshua Knapp.

4-23. ABIGAIL DIBBLE, d/o Sarah J. Filer #2, b. Oct 1, 1703 in Danbury, CT, d. Jul 24, 1791. She m. SAMUEL STARR, b. 1700 at Danbury, d. there Nov 22, 1772/4.

Children:

+ 52. Samuel Starr, b. 1731, d. 1777.

+ 53. Sylvanus Starr, b. 1736.

4-30. EBENEZER DIBBLE, s/o Sarah J. Filer #2, b. 1715, d. 1784. He graduated from Yale, a professor there and Rector of St. John's Church in Stamford, CT for 51 years (1748-1799).

Child:

54. Filer Dibble, m. Jun 18, 1733, Polly Jarvis, d/o Samuel and Martha (Seymour) Jarvis, b. 1747, d. 1826. When the Revolution broke out he was a lawyer and he supported the Crown. In 1775 he was captain in the Militia of Stamford, CT but he went to Long Island to join the British. In 1788 he was a Captain with the British. His Stamford property was confiscated by the Revolutionaries. In 1783 he was deputy in transporting Loyalists from New York to Nova Scotia. His wife died in New Brunswick, Canada. They had five children 1764-1774.

4-33. SILAS FILER, s/o Zerubable Filer Jr. #4, b. ca. 1710 in Windsor, CT, d. Apr 12, 1778/9. He m. Sep 10, 1747, CATHERINE DRAKE, d/o Jacob and Catherine (Porter) Drake, b. 1729, d. 1768.

Children b. at Windsor, CT:

55. Abi Filer, b. Mar 24, 1748, m. Sep 26, 1782, Isrial Everett. They lived at Ballston NY and had 4 children. He served in the Revolutionary War.

56. Catherine Filer, b. Feb 17, 1749/0, m. Jun 6, 1771, Samuel Rowley.

+ 57. Silas Filer, b. Mar 22, 1752, d. Aug 15, 1812.

58. Jane Filer, b. Dec 3, 1753, d. Mar 30, 1789. She m. Oct 20, 1783, Ephram Loomis, b. 1758, d. 1824. No children.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

59. Stephen Filer, b. May 27, 1755, d. Jul 15, 1836 in Newfield, CT. He m. Jul 28, 1778, Polly Collier.
60. John Filer (twin), b. Apr 28, 1760, d. Dec 20, 1839. He m. Dec 29, 1783, Esther Bacon. He served in Revolutionary War and had 3 children.
61. Beth Saida Filer (twin), b. Apr 28, 1760, m. Ashbel Bronson.
62. Sabra Filer, b. Apr 24, 1764, d. May 18, 1804. She m. Feb 25, 1785, Junis North. They had 11 children.
63. Roman Filer, b. Aug 12, 1769, d. Apr 2, 1828 at Burke, VT. He m1, Hannah Barton; m2, Sally Bray Lyman.

4-34. **JEREMIAH FILER**, s/o Zerubable Filer Jr. #4, b. ca. 1713 in Glastonbury, CT, d. Feb 1776 (Filer-Fyler Family History, 1967). He m. Jun 29, 1738 at Bloomfield, CT, his cousin, **JERUSHA KELSEY**, d/o William and Rebecca (Messenger) Kelsey, b. Feb 14, 1720 in Hartford, CT, d. Feb 1776 at Bloomfield. Jeremiah served in the French and Indian War in the 7th Company under Capt. Seth King and in the First Regiment under Major Gen. Phineas Lyman and was discharged Dec 1, 1761.

Children b. in Bloomfield, CT:

64. Jerusha Filer, b. Jan 30, 1739, m. Thomas Gould.
65. Clyminia Filer, b. Feb 1, 1742.
66. Roger Filer, b. May 3, 1743.
67. Rachel Filer, b. Jun 19, 1745, m. _____ Reynolds.
- + 68. Cynthia Filer, b. Dec 17, 1747, d. May 16, 1835.
69. Sylvia Filer, b. Mar 29, 1750.
70. Ulysses Filer, b. Jan 11, 1752, m. Abigail _____.
71. Paris Filer, b. Apr 26, 1754.
72. Norman Filer, b. May 13, 1756.
73. Annie Filer, b. Oct 12, 1758, m. Augustine Hyde.
74. Ambrose Filer, b. Jan 15, 1761.
75. Horace Filer, b. Jan 19, 1765.

4-35. **SAMUEL FILER**, s/o Zerubable Filer Jr. #4, b. 1715 at Glastonbury, CT, d. Jul 20, 1797. He m. Oct 11, 1739, **ANN STOUGHTON**, d/o Sergeant Israel and Mary (Birge) Stoughton of Windsor, b. Jun 3, 1719, d. Dec 1, 1784. He was a farmer at Windsor.

Children:

76. Ann Filer, (ref. #24433), b. Nov 18, 1741.
77. Amy Filer, (ref. #24434), b. Jan 5, 1745, d. Apr 11, 1794.
78. Elizabeth Filer, (ref. #24435), b. Oct 26, 1750.

4-37. **ANN FILER**, d/o Samuel Filer #8, b. Sep 12, 1705 in Windsor, CT, d. after 1773 in Westfield, MA. She m. Jan 28, 1724 at Hebron, Tolland, CT, **JONATHAN SACKETT**, s/o William and Hannah (Graves) Sackett, b. Mar 20, 1696 at Hampden, Westfield, CT, d. 1773. He was a farmer in Hebron.

Children:

79. Ann Sackett, (ref. #24442), b. Jun 12, 1726, d. Jul 20, 1727.
- + 80. Jonathan Sackett, (ref. #24443), b. Dec 26, 1727, d. 1777.
81. Justus Sackett, b. Mar 9, 1729/0, m. Lydia Newcomb.
- + 82. Reuben Sackett, b. Jun 17, 1732, d. Jun 5, 1803.
83. Aaron Sackett, b. Aug 5, 1735, d. Nov 11, 1738.
84. Ann Sackett, b. Aug 23, 1738, d. Oct 7, 1749.
85. Rebeckah Sackett, b. Apr 14, 1743, d. Oct 18, 1749.
86. Hannah Sackett, b. Aug 13, 1740, d. Sep 22, 1749.

4-38. **SAMUEL FILER JR.**, s/o Samuel Filer #8, b. Sep 9, 1707 in Hebron, CT, d. there Jun 27, 1783. He m. Oct 4, 1727, **AMY BURNAM**, d. Mar 13, 1749. Upon Samuel Filer Sr.'s death, William Phelps was appointed Samuel Jr.'s guardian.

Children:

- + 87. Amy Filer, (ref. #24444), b. Oct 16, 1728.
- + 88. Lt. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24446), b. Nov 6, 1730.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

- 89. Abigail Filer, (ref. #24448), b. Mar 30, 1733, m. Horace Walker.
- 90. Ann Filer, (ref. #24450), b. Dec 28, 1736, m. May 5, 1757, Amos Phelps of Hebron, CT.
- 91. Elizabeth Filer, (ref. #24452), b. Jun 11, 1741.
- 92. John Filer, (ref. #24453), b. Feb 12, 1743, m. Dec 19, 1765, Mary Fuller of Hebron, CT.

4-40. DANIEL DEMING, s/o Abigail Filer #9, b. Nov 5, 1709 at Wethersfield, CT, d. Apr 23, 1748 at sea. His diary: left home Mar 25, 1748 and sailed out of New London, CT Apr 9. He d. Apr 23 of consumption. He m. Nov 19, 1729, MEHITABLE RUSSELL, the d/o Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin) Russell. Estate 3871 pounds.

Children born at Wethersfield, CT:

- 93. Jonathan Deming, b. Sep 14, 1730, d. Mar 31, 1799 at Rocky Hill, CT. He m. Jan 27, 1763, Jerusha Williams, d/o Capt. Jacob Williams. He was a Lt. in the Revolutionary War. Estate 3898 pounds. 6 children.
- 94. Abigail Deming, b. Sep 29, 1732, d. Jan 12, 1799 at Glastonbury, CT. She m. as his second wife, Oct 3, 1761, John Goodrich of Glastonbury, s/o Ens. David and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich, b. 1730, d. 1774. 6 children.
- 95. Mary Deming, b. Jul 23, 1734, d. next day.
- 96. Lydia Deming, b. Dec 24, 1738, d. Apr 8, 1834. She m. Jan 10, 1760, Ebenezer Goodrich, s/o Capt. Gideon and Sarah Goodrich. Lived in Wethersfield, CT. 7 children.

4-41. CHARLES DEMING, s/o Abigail Filer #9, b. Jun 26, 1714, at Wethersfield, CT, d. 1780. He m. RUTH WARNER, d/o Lt. Andrew and Sarah (Graves) Warner. He lived at Wethersfield and Saybrook, CT.

Children:

- 97. Stephen Deming, d. unmarried.
- 98. Daniel Deming, b. Apr 11, 1751, d. May 15, 1816 at Sharon, CT. He m. Jan 24, 1780, Cynthia Hunt, b. 1762, d. 1850. He was a shoemaker and tanner at Saybrook and Sharon, CT. 10 children.
- 99. Samuel Deming, b. Nov 20, 1755 at Saybrook, d. Dec 11, 1803 at Centre White Creek, NY. He m. Dec 20, 1781 in Cambridge, NY, Huldah Dewey, d/o Josiah and Huldah (Frost) Dewey. He was a man of means; owned slaves. He was a captain at the end of the Revolution. When the British approached he left his farm. 9 children.
- 100. James Deming, d. unmarried.
- 101. Lydia Deming, b. Sep 22, 1760. She m1. ____ Crampton.
- 102. Charles Deming, b. Aug 28, 1768, d. Apr 16, 1815 at Watkins Glen, NY. He m1 Hannah Warner, d/o Andrew Warner, b. 1775, d. 1805. He m2 Judith Boardman. He m3 Clarissa Brundage, d/o Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Smith) Brundage. He was a lawyer; owned a warehouse at the head of Seneca Lake, NY. 4 children by 1st wife and 4 children by 3rd wife.
- 103. Ann Deming. She m. ____ Hopkins.
- 104. Abigail Deming. She m1 Solomon Hodges and m2 Benjamin Wyman.
- 105. Sarah Deming. She m. Daniel Holbrook.

4-42. EXPERIENCE CHILDS, d/o Experience Filer #9, b. 1730, d. 1814. She m. in 1751 in Deerfield, CT, JONATHAN HOYT JR., b. 1727/8, d. 1813.

Child:

- + 106. Clement Hoyt, b. Dec 8, 1751.
- 107. Keturah Hoyt, b. Feb 18, 1753, d. 1814. She m. Jun 20, 1772, Oliver Field, s/o David and Thankful (Taylor) Field, b. 1751, d. 1821. Moved to Hoosac, (CT? MA?). His house was on the CT line. Nailmaker. Moved to Phelps and later to Sodus, NY. 12 children b. CT and MA.
- 108. Experience Hoyt, b. Nov 11, 1754, d. Sep 19, 1758.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

109. Cephas Hoyt, b. Dec 19, 1756, d. Oct 19, 1758.
110. Cephas Hoyt, b. Jul 3, 1759. He m1 Nov 1, 1799 Eunice Skinner, b. 1771, d. 1803. He m2 1811, widow Anna Childs, alias Anna Howard, d. 1831. 2 children by 2nd wife.
111. Experience Hoyt, b. May 2, 1761. Drowned Sep 19, 1762.
112. Abigail Hoyt, b. Sep 11, 1763. She m. Nov 10, 1783, Amos Allen.
113. Hannah Hoyt, b. Jul 27, 1765. She m1 Nov 21, 1785, Capt. Solomon Severance of Shelbourne, MA, s/o Jonathan and Thankful (Stebbins) Severance, b. 1762, d. 1804. She m2 _____ Martindale of Greenfield. 10 children by 1st marriage.
114. Experience Hoyt, b. May 11, 1767. She m. Feb 29, 1796, Joseph Swan, prob. s/o Benjamin Swan, b. 1766, d. 1803. 3 children.
115. Sarah Hoyt, b. Apr 26, 1770. She m. Dec 10, 1796, Ichabod Wilkinson.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-49. JAMES THRALL, s/o Elizabeth Filer #14, b. Sep 18, 1746 in Vernon, CT, d. there Mar 6, 1816. He m1 Apr 21, 1767, MARY WELCH, b. 1743, d. Jan 25, 1794. He m2 Oct 21, 1794, ESTHER ROBINSON, d. Mar 10, 1826.

Child:

- + 116. Daniel Thrall, b. ca. Jan 1778, d. Sep 11, 1857.

5-52. SAMUEL STARR, s/o Abigail Dibble #23, b. 1731, d. 1777. He m. in 1752, ANN PLATT, b. 1731 in CT, d. 1788.

Child:

- + 117. Peter Starr, b. 1759, d. 1812.

5-53. SYLVANUS STARR, s/o Abigail Dibble #23, b. 1736 in Ridgeville, CT.

Child:

- + 118. Samuel Starr, b. Mar 25, 1755, d. Apr 30, 1806.

5-57. SILAS FILER JR., s/o Silas Filer #33, b. Mar 22, 1752 at Windsor, CT, d. Aug 15, 1812. He m. Feb 4, 1779, LUCY DRAKE, d/o Noah and Hannah (Skinner) Drake, b. May 8, 1754, d. Aug 13, 1812. They are bur. in Fyler Cem., Fyler Settlement, Madison Co., NY.

Children:

119. Lucy Filer, b. Feb 26, 1780, d. in Bolivar, NY. She m. in 1797, George Soper.
- + 120. Silas Filer III, b. May 31, 1782, d. Apr 16, 1841.
121. Shaylor Filer, b. Dec 9, 1786 at Torrington, CT, d. Oct 12, 1850 at Bolivar, NY. He m. Jun 1819, Deborah Hanchet Hulbert.
122. Erastus Filer, b. Oct 2, 1789 at Torrington, CT, d. Dec 24, 1856 at Parish, NY. He m. May 15, 1816 at Sullivan, NY, Abigail Smith.

5-68. CYNTHIA FILER, d/o Jeremiah Filer #34, b. Dec 17, 1747 at Hartford, CT, d. May 16, 1835 at Torrington, CT. She m. Jun 11, 1769 in Windsor, CT, AUGUSTIN HAYDEN, s/o Sgt. Samuel and Abigail (Hall) Hayden, b. Aug 24, 1740 in Windsor, d. Feb 24, 1823 in Torrington. Augustin served in the French and Indian War at age 18. His journal of 2 years service is on file at the Windsor Historical Society, Windsor, CT.

Children:

123. Augustin Hayden Jr., b. Sep 14, 1770, d. Mar 28, 1838 in Franklin, NY. He m. Asenath Harmun.
- + 124. Samuel Hayden, b. Feb 18, 1772, d. Apr 10, 1850.
125. Luke Hayden, b. Aug 30, 1773, d. Mar 1854. He m. Ruth _____.
126. Nathaniel Hayden, b. Mar 30, 1775, d. Jan 20, 1819. He m. Sally Ransom.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

127. Cynthia Hayden, b. Jul 31, 1776, d. Apr 11, 1836. She m. Theophilus Humphrey.
128. Jerusha Hayden, b. Apr 28, 1778.
129. Seth Hayden, b. Jan 19, 1780, d. Aug 29, 1824 at Oswego, NY. He m. Sylvia Jencks.
130. Hezekiah Hayden, b. Oct 12, 1781.
131. Levi Hayden, b. Apr 7, 1783.
132. Amelia Hayden, b. 1784.
133. Child, stillborn.
134. Cicero Hayden, b. Nov 23, 1787, d. Oct 27, 1861. He m. Sophia Squires.
135. Tirzah Hayden, b. Apr 14, 1789, m. Seth Barber.
136. Nancy Hayden, b. ca. 1790.
137. Betsey Hayden, b. Oct 6, 1791, d. ca. 1794.

5-80. JONATHAN SACKETT, s/o Ann Filer #37, b. Dec 26, 1727 at Hebron, Tolland, CT, d. 1777 at Kent, Litchfield, CT. He m. Nov 10, 1748 at Hebron, HANNAH PHELPS, d/o Noah and Ann (Dyer) Phelps. His estate was distributed by court order Aug 15, 1778 naming these children.

Children b. at Kent, Litchfield, CT:

138. Hannah Sackett, b. Aug 12, 1749.
139. Anna Sackett, b. Jun 27, 1751, m. Apr 21, 1768, Joel Finney.
140. William Sackett, b. Nov 16, 1753, m. Sep 1, 1773, Hannah Eunice Beeman.
141. Huldah Sackett, b. Dec 29, 1755, m. May 28, 1777, Richard Smith.
142. Abigail Sackett, b. Feb 3, 1758.
143. Rebekah Sackett, b. Jan 7, 1760.
144. Cloe Sackett, b. Mar 15, 1762, m. Nov 30, 1778 at Sharon, Litchfield, CT, David Abell.
145. Irene Sackett, b. May 12, 1764, d. Oct 19, 1768.
- + 146. Jabez (Filer) Sackett, b. Apr 10, 1766, d. Apr 8, 1834.
147. Phena Sackett, b. ca. 1768, m. Dec 28, 1792, Jonathan Nichols. (Vermont Thetford First Congregational Church Record, page 189.)
148. Jesse Sackett, b. May 25, 1769.
- + 149. Almeron Sackett, b. ca. 1771.

5-82. REUBEN SACKETT, s/o Ann Filer #37, b. Jun 17, 1732 in Hebron, CT, d. Jun 5, 1803 in Greenwich, CT. He m. Dec 21, 1753, MERCY FINNEY, d/o John and Ann (Toogood) Finney, b. 1729, d. after 1764.

Children b. in Greenwich, CT:

- + 150. Samuel Sackett, b. Apr 5, 1754, d. Apr 5, 1833.
151. Alexander Sackett, b. Mar 6, 1758, d. May 1, 1829. He m. Patience _____, b. 1761, d. May 8, 1829.
- + 152. Aaron Sackett, b. Dec 26, 1760, d. 1827.
- + 153. Cyrus Sackett, b. Jan 5, 1764, d. Jul 13, 1846.
154. Anne Sackett, b. Apr 10, 1766.
155. Lucinda Sackett, b. Jan 23, 1769.
156. Violet Sackett, b. Jul 18, 1771.

5-87. AMY FILER, d/o Samuel Filer Jr., #38, b. Oct 16, 1728 at Hebron, Tolland, CT, m. Mar 13, 1749/50, DAVID CARVER, bpt. Dec 21, 1730 in Canterbury, CT where he was born, d. 1805 in Granby, Hampshire, MA where he and his three youngest sons moved in 1794. (Barbour Index, Hebron Vital Records).

Children:

157. Amy Carver, b. Jan 22, 1750/1, m. Feb 3, 1773, David Strong of Hebron, s/o Eleazer Strong Jr. and Abigail Chappell. David is a 6th generation descendant of Jedediah Strong and is listed in Dwight's books as #14987 on page 815.
158. David Carver Jr., b. 1753. He had ten children.
159. John Carver, b. 1763.
160. Joseph Carver, b. 1759.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

- 161. Aldrick Carver, b. 1761. He had twelve children.
- 162. Jonathan Carver, b. 1763. He had six children.
- 163. Warren Carver, b. 1766. He had three children.
- + 164. Aaron Carver, b. 1769, d. Jun 17, 1852.

5-88. **LT. SAMUEL FILER**, s/o Samuel Filer Jr. #38, b. Nov 6, 1730, d. 1799 in Granby, MA. He m. Nov 13, 1755, **MARY WHITE** of Hebron, CT. He was a lawyer and large landholder in Hebron but lost his property in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- 165. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24455), b. 1756, d. 1779. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. of smallpox given to him by inoculation.
- 166. Anna Filer, (ref. #24456), b. Mar 24, 1758, m. Nov 28, 1779, Capt. Phineas Strong #14995. See Dwight's book page 823 for her descendants.
- + 167. Gurdon Filer, (ref. #24458), b. Oct 17, 1761, d. Feb 12, 1841.
- + 168. Mary (Molly) Filer, (ref. #24460), b. Apr 29, 1764.
- 169. Amy Filer, (ref. #24462), b. Feb 22, 1769, m. Nov 25, 1787, Dan Root of Hebron.
- + 170. John Filer, (ref. #24464), b. Oct 1, 1771, d. Aug 10, 1850.

5-106. **CLEMENT HOYT**, s/o Experience Childs #42, b. Dec 8, 1751 at Deerfield, MA, m. in 1776 in Deerfield, CT, **RACHEL BLANCHARD**, d/o Nathaniel and Rebecca Blanchard, b. Feb 12, 1752. Lived in Waterbury, VT.

Child:

- + 171. Phoenia Hoyt, b. 1787.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-116. **DANIEL THRALL**, s/o James Thrall #49, b. ca. Jan 1778 in Vernon, CT, d. Sep 11, 1857 in Vernon; death certificate says "age 79 y 9 mo". He m. Jan 17, 1802 in Vernon, **SUSAN BAKER**, d/o Daniel and Martha Baker, b. Jun 23, 1783 in Tolland, CT (V.R.) d. Sep 21, 1805 in Vernon.

Child b. in Vernon, CT:

- + 172. Ira Thrall, b. Sep 24, 1803, d. Jul 12, 1878.

6-117. **PETER STARR**, s/o Samuel Starr #52, b. 1759, d. 1812. He m. **DEBORAH SMITH**, b. in CT.

Child:

- + 173. Anne Starr, b. 1788, d. 1844.

6-118. **SAMUEL STARR**, s/o Sylvanus Starr #53, b. Mar 25, 1755 in Ridgeville, CT, d. Apr 30, 1806 in Danbury, CT.

Child:

- + 174. Rachel Starr, b. Jul 19, 1780, d. Jan 17, 1856.

6-120. **SILAS FILER III**, s/o Silas Filer Jr., #57, b. May 31, 1782, d. Apr 16, 1841 in Fyler Settlement, Madison Co., NY. He m. **HYLAH TAYLOR**, d/o Silas Taylor who donated land for the Methodist Church, the school and the cem. (their orchard).

Children:

- 175. Silas Taylor Filer, b. Jul 4, 1809 at Torrington, CT.
- 176. Harriet Filer, b. Jun 28, 1812 at Sullivan, NY, d. Jan 9, 1816 in Bolivar, NY.
- 177. Hylah Ann Filer, b. Feb 11, 1816 at Sullivan, NY, d. 1896 at Fyler Settlement, NY. She m. Feb 20, 1838 at Fyler, John F. Prosser.
- + 178. Jerusha M. Filer, b. Dec 11, 1818, d. Aug 8, 1865.
- 179. Clarissa C. Filer, b. Nov 16, 1824 at Sullivan, NY, d. at Bolivar, NY. She m. Mar 8, 1844, Stephen Delamater.

6-124. **Dr. SAMUEL HAYDEN**, s/o Cynthia Filer #68, b. Feb 18, 1772 in Torrington, CT, d. Apr 10, 1850 in Windham Twp, Wyoming, PA. He m. Mar 1810, **DORCAS YOUNG**, d/o David and Mary Young, b. Mar

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

19, 1792 in Windham Twp, Luzerne, PA, d. there Dec 11, 1868. Some accounts say that he was "very eccentric". Dorcas was of Scotch-Irish descent and her parents were pioneers in the Wilkes Barre area of PA about 1772, from Dauphin Co., PA. They had been granted land in Luzerne Co., PA in return for guarding the CT settlers against the PA people who disputed their claims to land purchased under the Susquehanna Company of CT.

Children:

180. Samuel Filer Hayden, b. Apr 15, 1811, d. young.
181. Cynthia Hayden, b. Apr 15, 1813, d. after 1860. She m. Eric Hinckley.
182. Clark Hayden, b. Feb 17, 1815, d. after 1867. Unmarried.
183. Frances Hayden, b. Sep 12, 1817, m. Augustus Barber.
184. Samuel Filer Hayden, b. Aug 1820, d. Jul 24, 1835.
185. Mary Hayden, b. Oct 10, 1823.
- + 186. Emily Hayden, b. Aug 10, 1825, d. Nov 4, 1913.
187. Dorcas Helen Hayden, b. Jun 23, 1828, d. Nov 30, 1915 in Glendale, CA. She m. in 1851, Edward A. Ingham and "went west". She was a published poet.
188. Joseph Hayden, b. Sep 25, 1833, d. Apr 16, 1904. He m. Sara Ann Ames, a widow with nine children. They lived in Meshoppen, PA. He is bur. in Overfield Cem.
189. Marcus Hayden, b. ca. 1835.
190. Cicero Hayden, b. Jul 4, 1839, d. May 1867. Unmarried.

6-146. JABEZ (FILER) SACKETT, s/o Jonathan Sackett #80, b. Apr 10, 1766 at Kent, Litchfield, CT, d. Apr 8, 1834. He m. Dec 12, 1787, DEBORAH WATERMAN of Lynn, NH (Census 1800 Pantton, VT; 1820 Chamosi, Chautauqua, NY). They lived at Litchfield, CT, Addison, VT and Aurelius, Chautauqua, NY.

Children:

191. Jonathan Sackett, b. Oct 7, 1789, d. Oct 17, 1789.
192. Letus Sackett, b. Aug 23, 1793, d. Feb 3, 1853. He m. five times.
193. Clara Sackett, b. Aug 28, 1799, d. Jun 16, 1883. She m. Sep 13, 1821, at Chautauqua Co., NY, Alpheus Atwood.
194. Harriet Sackett, b. Jan 31, 1803, d. Sep 11, 1879. She m. Hanford Hall.
195. Eliza Sackett, b. Dec 24, 1806, d. Oct 28, 1879. She m. Nov 24, 1824 at Chautauqua Co., NY, Joseph See.
196. Russell Sackett, b. May 27, 1809 at DeWittville, Chautauqua Co., NY, d. May 6, 1873 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. in 1835, Mary J. Hovey. They left Mayville, NY about 1848.
197. Almira Sackett, b. Feb 4, 1812, d. Nov 1, 1895. She m. Pleasant S. Wilson.
198. Martha L. Sackett, b. Feb 20, 1815.

6-149. ALMERON SACKETT, s/o Jonathan Sackett #80, b. ca. 1771 at Kent, Litchfield, CT. He m1 ca 1790 at Litchfield, CT, RACHEL WHITE, b. ca 1775, d. 1820-23. He m2 Sep 18, 1823 in Bond Co., IL, ISABELLA WARLEY. Almeron and Rachel lived ca 1820 at Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. He received bounty land in Knox Co., IL. Almeron was a cooper and served in the War of 1812, joining the army as a private on Dec 21, 1814 at the age of 40. He was discharged from the 19th Infantry at Zanesville, OH in 1815. He was described as having a dark complexion, 5 feet 7 inches tall, with dark eyes and hair. He was granted 320 acres of land for his army service. (1820 Illinois census).

Children:

- + 199. Elisha W. Sackett, b. 1794, d. Jan 17, 1848.
- + 200. David Sackett, b. 1796, d. 1849.
201. William Sackett, b. 1800-10. He m. Jun 28, 1826 in Schuyler Co., IL, Sally Dean. No other information.
- + 202. Asa White Sackett, b. 1809.
- + 203. Jonathan Sackett, b. 1813.
- + 204. Perry Sackett, b. 1817.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

6-150. **SAMUEL SACKETT**, s/o Reuben Sackett #82, b. Apr 5, 1754 in Greenwich, CT, d. Apr 5, 1833. He m. Feb 10, or Apr 5, 1777 in Sharon, CT, **SARAH MANNING**, b. 1753, d. 1813. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- 205. Reuben Sackett, b. Jan 16, 1778, d. 1823.
- 206. David Sackett, b. Jan 18, 1780.
- 207. Betsey Sackett, b. May 4, 1782.
- 208. Lucinda Sackett, b. Mar 5, 1784, m. _____ Hicks.
- 209. Alexander Sackett, b. Jan 10, 1786.
- 210. Mary A. Sackett, b. Sep 3, 1788, m. _____ Truman.
- 211. Anne Sackett, b. Nov 9, 1790, m. _____ Sharpless.
- + 212. Lydia Sackett, b. Nov 22, 1792, d. Nov 23, 1859.
- 213. Samuel Sackett, b. Sep 30, 1795.
- 214. Sarah Sackett, b. Sep 20, 1797.

6-152. **AARON SACKETT**, s/o Reuben Sackett #82, b. Dec 26, 1760 in Hebron, CT, d. 1827 in Butler Co., OH. He m. in 1785, **DORCAS CLARK**, who d. Apr 10, 1857 in Sangamon Co., IL.

Child:

- + 215. Samuel Sackett, b. Sep 1, 1797, d. Feb 9, 1880.

6-153. **CYRUS SACKETT**, s/o Reuben Sackett #82, b. Jan 5, 1764 in Greenwich, CT, d. Jul 13, 1846 in Green Co., OH. He m. Jan 7, 1792, **NANCY STAPLETON**, b. 1775, d. Sep 18, 1853 in Green Co., OH.

Children:

- + 216. Samuel Sackett, b. Dec 5, 1799, d. Oct 8, 1857.
- + 217. Mercy Sackett

6-164. **AARON CARVER**, s/o Amy Filer #87, b. 1769 at Hebron, CT, d. Jun 17, 1852 at age 84 in Granby, Hampshire, MA where he had moved in 1794. He m. **LYNA _____**, who d. Aug 4, 1814 at age 36 and is bur. in Granby Cem. Probate record for Aaron, widower, (Box 25, No. 42) gives the following children's names.

Children:

- 218. Norman Carver. An Administrator of the probate, 1852. He got one half of the home farm with buildings.
- + 219. Austin Carver, b. Dec 31, 1799, d. Aug 11, 1870.
- 220. Zeviah Carver, m. Marcus L. Jewett and lived in Lake Co., IL in 1852. She gave power of attorney to Norman to dispose of her rights in her father's estate.
- 221. Lyna Carver, m. Jul 4, 1839 at Somers, CT, Washington Elliott and lived at Belchertown, MA in 1852.

6-167. **GURDON FILER**, s/o Lt. Samuel Filer #88, b. Oct 17, 1761, d. Feb 12, 1841. He m. Aug 28, 1788, **HANNAH BARBER** of Hebron, CT, d/o Capt. Stephen and Alice (Cass) Barber, b. Apr 13, 1767, d. Dec 18, 1841.

Children:

- 222. Samuel Filer, (ref. #24466), b. Jan 31, 1791 at Hebron, d. Mar 19, 1812 of consumption.
- 223. Josiah Filer, (ref. #24467), b. Oct 8, 1793, d. Oct 1, 1813 of consumption.
- + 224. Abigail Filer, (ref. #24468), b. Dec 15, 1796.
- + 225. George Filer, (ref. #24470), b. Mar 25, 1799.
- 226. Maria Filer, (ref. #24472), b. Nov 11, 1802 at Belchertown, MA, m. Feb 6, 1823, Adolphus Strong #15180 s/o Phineas and Ann (Filer) Strong, of Belchertown, her cousin. For her descendants refer to Dwight's book (1871), page 828 and Strong Family History Update, Volume I, (1989) page 164.

6-168. **MARY (MOLLY) FILER**, d/o Lt. Samuel Filer #88, b. Apr 29, 1764. She m. Sep 29, 1785, **ABEL ROOT**, s/o William and Zeruiah (Baldwin) Root, b. Nov 14, 1758, d. Jul 28, 1791. Abel was a farmer in Hebron, CT.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Children:

- + 227. Abel Root, (ref. #24486), b. Apr 5, 1786, d. Feb 20, 1836.
- + 228. Aaron Root, (ref. #24488), b. Feb 8, 1788, d. Apr 18, 1833.

6-170. **JOHN FILER**, s/o Lt. Samuel Filer #88, b. Oct 1, 1771, d. Aug 10, 1850. He m1 POLLY TAYLOR, b. 1774, d. Sep 12, 1832. He m2 May 24, 1833, widow MARY MARIA HALE, b. 1796, d. Apr 19, 1849. He was a farmer at Belchertown, MA.

Children by Polly:

- 229. Nancy Filer, (ref. #24547), m. Mr. Rice of Granby.
 - + 230. Humphrey Taylor Filer, (ref. #24549).
 - 231. John Filer, (ref. #24551), d. early.
- Children by Mary:**
- 232. Abigail Filer, (ref. #24552), b. Sep 17, 1834.
 - 233. Hannah Filer, (ref. #24553), b. Apr 28, 1837.

6-171. **PHOENIA HOYT**, d/o Clement Hoyt #106, b. 1787 in Deerfield, CT, d. in Richmond, VT. She m. THOMAS PALMER JR., b. 1783 in Thetford, CT, d. in Richmond, VT.

Child:

- + 234. Elsa Palmer, b. 1807, d. 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-172. **IRA THRALL**, s/o Daniel Thrall #116, b. Sep 24, 1803 in Vernon, CT, d. there Jul 12, 1878. He m. Oct 18, 1826 in Vernon, LARISSA SPARKS, d/o Jonas and Olive (Smith) Sparks, b. Apr 14, 1802 in Vernon, d. there Nov 23, 1867.

Child:

- + 235. Susan Olive Thrall, b. Nov 24, 1830, d. Feb 8, 1906.

7-173. **ANNE STARR**, d/o Peter Starr #117, b. 1788, d. 1844. She m. ABRAHAM GRAY, b. 1781, d. 1842.

Child:

- + 236. Lydia Gray, b. 1817, d. 1885.

7-174. **RACHEL STARR**, d/o Samuel Starr #118, b. Jul 19, 1780 in Danbury, CT, d. Jan 17, 1856 in Bridgeport, MI. She m. _____ HOYT.

Child:

- + 237. Malinda Hoyt, b. Nov 12, 1800, d. Jan 17, 1856.

7-178. **JERUSHA M. FILER**, d/o Silas Filer #120, b. Dec 11, 1818 in Fyler Settlement, Madison, NY, d. Aug 8, 1865 in Fyler. She m. Mar 10, 1841, WILLIAM C. MECOMBER, b. Feb 29, 1820.

Children b. in Fyler Settlement, NY:

- + 238. Herman Fyler Mecomber, b. Dec 9, 1843, d. Dec 8, 1905.
- 239. Herbert C. Mecomber, b. 1849.
- 240. Sheldon C. Mecomber, b. Sep 2, 1857, d. Jan 15, 1920 at North Platte, NE. He m. Nettie _____.
- 241. Arletta Mecomber, d. Nov 1942 at Clyde, NY. She m1 _____ O'Brien; m2 L. Nichols.

7-186. **EMILY HAYDEN**, d/o Dr. Samuel Hayden #124, b. Aug 10, 1825 at Windham Twp., Luzerne, PA, d. Nov 4, 1913 at the home of her daughter in Paicines, CA. She m1 Jun 22, 1851, EDWARD HOLLENBECK, s/o Urias and Eunace (Gay) Hollenbeck, b. May 31, 1810 at Egremont, MA, d. Jan 29, 1874 at Nanjemoy, Charles Co., MD. She m2 in 1884, NATHAN STRONG, who d. in 1904 in Stockton, CA. Edward is said to have served in the Civil War, but no records have been found. He had gone with his parents to Luzerne Co., PA in 1817 and in 1858 he and Emily and two children went to Dawn, MO. After the Civil War, they went to Charles Co., MD where Emily bought acreage in her name. After the death of Edward, Emily and her daughter Ellen followed her son Theron to California. She is bur. in Stockton, CA.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Children:

- 242. Clarence Hollenbeck, b. Jun 17, 1852 in PA, d. Oct 20, 1873 at Nanjemoy, Charles, MD.
 - + 243. Theron Edward Hollenbeck, b. Dec 15, 1856, d. Dec 31, 1935.
 - 244. Hellen (Nellie) Hollenbeck, b. Feb 27, 1862 at Dawn, MO, d. May 12, 1945 at Paicines, San Benito, CA. She m. Alfred F. Underwood, a fruit farmer and had 3 daughters.
- 7-199. **ELISHA W. SACKETT**, s/o Almeron Sackett #149, b. 1794 in PA, d. Jan 17, 1848 at Walshville, Montgomery, IL. He m. ca. 1832, **ELIZABETH (BETSEY) (VOYLES) VILES**, b. 1807 in TN, d. Sep 4 or 24, 1854 at Walshville. Elisha enlisted Jan 9, 1815 in the War of 1812 as a Private in the 19th Infantry. He was 5 feet 7 inches tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, and light hair. He sold 320 acres of bounty land in Fulton Co., IL to Warren Birdsall in 1822. He was a petit juror in Schuyler Co., IL in 1840, lived in Schuyler Co., IL 1826-1830 at least, and by 1840 was in Adams Co., IL. They are bur. in the Kirkland Cem., Montgomery Co., IL.
- Children:**
- + 245. Mary Ann Sackett, b. Jun 29, 1825, d. Aug 26, 1915.
 - 246. Jennifer Eliza Sackett, b. Aug 3, 1826. Possibly not of this family.
 - 247. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Mar 14, 1828. Possibly not of this family.
 - 248. Rebecca Jane Sackett, b. Jun 6, 1830, m. Mar 22, 1848, Robert Kirkland.
 - + 249. Rachel Jane Sackett, b. Feb 27, 1834, d. Mar 12, 1920.
 - 250. Mariah Sackett, b. Jan 29, 1836 at Washville, Montgomery, IL, m. Apr 16, 1857 in Montgomery Co., IL, James McPhail.
 - + 251. Samuel A. Sackett, b. Apr 19, 1837, d. Aug 27, 1861.
 - 252. Jasper Newton Sackett, b. Apr 18, 1840 in IL. He m. Apr 6, 1865 in Montgomery Co., IL, Emily Jane Corlew, b. Nov 29, 1841, d. Oct 13, 1916 in Montgomery Co., IL, bur. that county at Raymond, Mt. Zion Cem. Stone in Mt. Zion Cem. gives; Edger d. 10 Apr 1823? at age 8 y 4 da, Lillae, Estella d 16 Jul 1872 age 11-10-21, and one other as being children of J.N. and E.J. Sackett
 - + 253. Susan Sackett, b. Dec 19 or 25, 1842, d. Feb 15, 1927.
 - 254. Elisha Sackett, b. Jul 7, 1843, m. Sep 8, 1870 in Montgomery Co., IL, Nancy E. Turrentine.
 - + 255. William James Sackett, b. Jan 28, 1847.

7-200. **DAVID SACKETT**, s/o Almeron Sackett #149, b. 1796 in New York, d. 1849 in Texas. He m. **MARGARET (VOYLES) VILAS**, b. ca. 1800 in Virginia. He was a corporal in the 19th Infantry in the War of 1812, enlisting Jan 21, 1815. He was discharged Mar 4, 1815. He received warrant #603 for 320 acres. Voucher #93. He was 5 feet 5 inches tall, brown complexion with brown eyes and hair.

Children b. in IL:

- + 256. Alfred E. Sackett, b. 1823, d. 1873.
- 257. Elizabeth Sackett, b. ca. 1825.
- + 258. Thompson Davidson Sackett, b. May 13, 1827, d. May 4, 1892.
- 259. Julian Sackett, b. ca. 1830.
- 260. Martha Sackett, b. ca. 1835.
- 261. Franklin Sackett, b. ca. 1836.

7-202. **ASA WHITE SACKETT**, s/o Almeron Sackett #149, b. 1809 at Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., NY, m. Apr 10, 1837, **IWA COLE**, b. 1819 in Columbus, OH. He was a farmer. (1850 census Pike Co., IL, pg. 167). He bought land Oct 31, 1839 from his brother David in Pike Co., IL.

Children b. in IL:

- 262. Ellen Elizabeth Sackett, b. 1839. She m. Oct 28, 1858 in Pike Co., IL, John H. Cornwall. No other information.
- + 263. George W. Sackett, b. 1841.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

264. John Sackett, b. 1844.
265. Hannah S. Sackett, b. 1846.
266. Charles W. Sackett, b. 1848, m1 May 19, 1961, Eliza A. Burkhead; m2 Oct 17, 1877 in Pike Co., IL, Ellen Emery.
267. Lucious Harrison Sackett, b. Jun 26, 1856 in Hadley Twp., IL, d. May 2, 1926 in Pike Co., IL, bur. Venable Cem., Pleasant Hill, IL.
+ 268. Daniel Webster Sackett, b. 1854.
269. Asa Sackett, b. 1855, m. Nov 10, 1878 in Adams Co., IL, Florence H. Geer.
- 7-203. JONATHAN SACKETT, s/o Almeron Sackett #149, b. 1813 in Ohio, m. ELIZABETH _____, b. 1818 in KY. He lived 1840-50 in Polk Co., MO.
Children:
270. William Sackett, b. 1839 in IL.
271. Kezar (Kesiah?) Sackett, b. 1841 in MO, m. May 1, 1856 in Adams Co., IL, Hazen C. Dow.
272. Julia Sackett, b. 1843 in Polk Co., MO. No other info.
273. Rachel Sackett, b. 1847 in Pike Co., IL.
- 7-204. PERRY SACKETT, s/o Almeron Sackett #149, b. 1817 in VA, m1 Dec 24, 1839, ELLEN (NELLIE) COLES, b. in Ohio. He m2 Oct 20, 1877, MARY ANN COOPER nee _____ of Richfield Twp, Adams, IL. Later, he lived in Detroit, Pike, IL.
Children b. in IL:
274. William Sackett, b. 1841.
275. Alecia Sackett, b. 1842.
276. Elizabeth Jane Sackett, b. 1846, m. Oct 24, 1865, James P. Emery.
277. Matilda E. Sackett, b. 1848.
278. Hester Ann Sackett, b. Jan 9, 1854, d. Jan 2, 1939.
- 7-212. LYDIA SACKETT, d/o Samuel Sackett #150, b. Nov 22, 1792, in Fayette Co., PA, d. Nov 23, 1859 in Fayette Co., PA. She m. Apr 10, 1814, ELISHA DUNHAM, s/o Elisha and Elizabeth (Anderson) Dunham, b. 1797, d. Feb 17, 1824.
Child:
+ 279. Elizabeth Anderson Dunham, b. Feb 15, 1815, d. Jun 14, 1897.
- 7-215. SAMUEL SACKETT, s/o Aaron Sackett #152, b. Sep 1, 1797 in Butler Co., OH, d. Feb 9, 1880 in Linn Co., KY. He m. Jun 15, 1820, SARAH WICKARD, d/o Bartholomeau and Rosana (Tice) Wickard, b. Oct 12, 1799 in Monongalia Co., KY, d. 1877 in Linn Co., KY.
Child:
+ 280. David Sackett, b. Mar 6, 1821, d. Jun 1, 1895.
- 7-216. SAMUEL SACKETT, s/o Cyrus Sackett #153, b. Dec 5, 1799 in Greenwich, CT, d. Oct 8, 1857 in Adams Co., IN. He m. May 7, 1821 in Green Co., OH, ISABELLA MOORE, b. 1800, d. 1830/1.
Child:
+ 281. Mary Sackett, b. Oct 24, 1825, d. 1878.
- 7-217. MERCY SACKETT, d/o Cyrus Sackett #153, m. CHARLES W. THOMAS.
Child:
+ 282. David Randall Thomas
- 7-219. AUSTIN CARVER, s/o Aaron Carver #164, b. Dec 31, 1799 in Granby, MA, d. Aug 11, 1870 in East Troy, Walworth, WI. He m1 Dec 1, 1821, HELENA LYONS of Ludlow, MA, who d. Apr 28, 1829. He m2 ca. 1829, MABEL M. JEWETT, d/o Benjamin Carpenter whose mother was #14264, Hannah Strong, b. Mar 31, 1799 in Greenwich, MA, d. Apr 13, 1873 in East Troy. Austin and Mabel moved to Geauga County, OH about 1830. Austin was of East Troy, WI in 1852. He gave his rights in his father's estate to his brother, Norman.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Children:

- 283. Ellen Carver, b. Jan 7, 1825.
- 284. Almira Carver, b. Nov 28, 1827.
- 285. John Carver, b. ca. 1832 in MA.
- + 286. Aaron Carver, b. Oct 12, 1836, d. Jul 3, 1879.
- + 287. Thomas Corwin Carver, b. ca. 1840.

7-224. ABIGAIL FILER, d/o Gurdon Filer #167, b. Dec 15, 1796 at Granby, MA. She m. Nov 8, 1819, HORACE WALKER, s/o Silas and Dimmis (Sweton) Walker, b. Sep 19, 1793, a farmer at Belchertown, MA.

Children:

- + 288. Henry Josiah Walker, (ref. #24474), b. Feb 11, 1821.
- 289. Sarah Walker, (ref. #24478), b. Oct 5, 1828, m. Jun 17, 1863, Samuel D. Cowles, a carriage maker at Belchertown, MA.
- + 290. Emory Porter Walker, (ref. 24480), b. Sep 6, 1832.
- 291. Oliver Walker, (ref. #24483), b. Sep 13, 1841, m. Feb 1867, Fanny Griswold and lived at Northampton.

7-225. GEORGE FILER, s/o Gurdon Filer #167, b. Mar 25, 1799 at Granby, MA. He m. Dec 2, 1824, SOPHIA BRIDGMAN, d/o Theodore and Lucretia (Warner) Bridgman of Belchertown, b. Jul 2, 1806, d. Jul 29, 1869. He was a merchant at Belchertown, MA.

Children:

- + 292. Jane Sophia Filer, (ref. #24478*), b. Nov 28, 1825.
- + 293. Augusta Filer, (ref. #24482*), b. May 6, 1840.

7-227. ABEL ROOT, s/o Mary Filer #168, b. Apr 5, 1786, d. Feb 20, 1836 at Sweden, NY. He m. May 23, 1813, MARY DAVIS. He was a farmer at Hebron, CT, and afterwards (1815-18) at Charlton, NY, and (1818-36) at Sweden, NY.

Children

- 294. Erastus Root, (ref. #24490), b. Mar 23, 1816, d. Mar 1866. He m. Julianne Davis, and lived at Brockport, NY. No children.
- 295. Henry Root, (ref. #24492), b. Jul 17, 1817. He m. Jan 1838, Sibyl C. Saulsbury. He was a farmer at Brockport, NY and had 5 children.
- 296. Eliza Ann Root, (ref. #24494), b. Nov 11, 1818, d. Jul 6, 1822.
- 297. Harriet Root, (ref. #24495), b. Mar 10, 1820, d. Jul 17, 1822.
- 298. Sarah A. Root, (ref. #24496), b. Apr 11, 1822, d. Oct 18, 1848. She m. Jan 1840, Edwin Clark.
- 299. Dr. John Root, (ref. #24498), b. May 28, 1824, a physician at Batavia, NY. He was 6 ft. 3 inches high. He m. Oct 1850, Margaret Billings. He had 3 children.
- 300. George Root, (ref. #24500), b. Jan 11, 1826, d. Nov 2, 1826.
- 301. Dr. Rufus W. Root, (ref. #24501), b. Apr 17, 1827, d. Feb 1855 in WI.
- 302. Eliza Root, (ref. #24502), b. Jan 31, 1829, m. Mar 1855, Harry Potter.

7-228. AARON ROOT, s/o Mary Filer #168, b. Feb 8, 1788 in Hebron, CT, d. Apr 18, 1833. He m. Sep 24, 1809, CELINDA PHELPS. He was a farmer at Hebron, CT and afterwards (1815-16) at Charlton, NY, and Sweden, Monroe Co., NY (1818-33).

Children:

- + 303. Eveline E. Root, (ref. #24504), b. Sep 7, 1810, d. Jan 15, 1845.
- 304. Betsey E. Root, (ref. #24511), b. Oct 1, 1812, d. Apr 7, 1853.
- + 305. Frederic P. Root, (ref. #24512), b. Oct 23, 1814.
- + 306. Andrew Root, (ref. #24520), b. Mar 25, 1817, d. Jul 1860.
- 307. Mary Root, (ref. #24531), b. Dec 31, 1818, d. Sep 11, 1820.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

308. Abel Root, (ref. #24532), b. Mar 2, 1821, d. Aug 7, 1822.
+ 309. Filer Aaron Root, (ref. #24533), b. Apr 26, 1823, d. Apr 1854.
310. Mary S. Root, (ref. #24539), b. May 20, 1825, d. Jun 20, 1842.
+ 311. Darwin Root, (ref. #24540), b. Sep 13, 1827, d. Feb 8, 1854.
+ 312. Joel E. Root, (ref. #24544), b. Aug 9, 1829, d. Nov 1859.

7-230. HUMPHREY TAYLOR FILER, s/o John Filer #170, m. about 1828, LOUISA TOWN, d/o Abner and Keziah (Fairfield) Town of Belchertown, b. Oct 6, 1810. Humphrey was engaged extensively in the carriage business at Belchertown, MA. He d. and his widow m. Deacon William Phelps. She resided at Stafford Springs, CT in 1870.

Children:

313. Charles Humphrey Filer, (ref. #24554), b. Oct 13, 1830.
314. Mary Clarissa Filer, (ref. #24555), b. May 6, 1832, d. Jan 18, 1833.
315. Louisa M. Filer, (ref. #2556), b. Dec 10, 1834, d. Aug 6, 1835.
316. John Taylor Filer, (ref. #24557), b. Jan 18, 1840, d. Jul 12, 1859.
317. Samuel J. Filer, (ref. #24558), b. Sep 5, 1842.
318. Emily L. Filer, (ref. #24559), b. Aug 21, 1844.
319. Stephen H. Filer, (ref. #24560), b. Jan 6, 1847.

7-234. ELSA PALMER, d/o Phoenia Hoyt #171, b. 1807 in Richmond, VT, d. 1892 in Dows, Wright, IA. She m. ZEDEDAH (Sabin) JOSLIN JR., b. 1807 in Huntington, VT, d. 1889 in Dows.

Child:

- + 320. Mary Ann Joslin, b. 1845, d. 1943.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-235. SUSAN OLIVE THRALL, d/o Ira Thrall #172, b. Nov 24, 1830 in Vernon, CT, d. Feb 8, 1906 in Ellington, CT. She m. Sep 8, 1847, CHAUNCEY SMITH, s/o Deacon Daniel and Anna (Kingsbury) Smith, b. Apr 16, 1824 in Stafford, CT, d. Jan 10, 1880 in Stafford, CT.

Child:

- + 321. Clifton Orrin Smith, b. Nov 24, 1850, d. May 24, 1917.

8-236. LYDIA GRAY, d/o Anne Starr #173, b. 1817, d. 1885. She m. in 1835, HENRY SEDGWICK BARNES, b. 1815, d. 1844 in OH.

Child:

- + 322. Ida Barnes, b. 1856, d. 1926.

8-237. MALINDA HOYT, d/o Rachel Starr #174, b. Nov 12, 1800 in Bethel, CT, d. Jan 17, 1856. She m. _____ WHEELER.

Child:

- + 323. Laurens Starr Wheeler, b. Apr 30, 1824, d. Nov 12, 1900.

8-238. HERMAN FYLER MECOMBER, s/o Jerusha M. Filer #178, b. Dec 9, 1843 in Fyler Settlement, NY, d. Dec 8, 1905 in Port Byron, NY. He m. Oct 29, 1873 at Casanovia, NY, MARY ANN HATCH, d/o Lewis Leroy and Roxana Phidelia (Edson) Hatch, b. Jan 25, 1853 in Fenner, Madison, NY, d. Mar 24, 1931 in Syracuse, NY. She was a descendant of Elder John Strong's daughter #18 Elizabeth Strong who m. Joseph Parsons. Herman owned a livery in Port Byron, and Mary owned the "penny store" there. He carried passengers between the railroad and the village, also delivering luggage, etc. After his death she m2 William Bostwick and moved to Syracuse and managed a rooming house.

Children:

324. Edna Rose Mecomber, b. Jul 26, 1877, d. Jan 16, 1973 at Minoa, NY. She m. Frank E. Sweet.
325. Edith Ruby Mecomber, b. Mar 9, 1879, d. Nov 11, 1952 in Auburn, NY. She m. Fred Jetty.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

+ 326. Calvin Edson Mecomber, b. Aug 1, 1882, d. Nov 2, 1967.

8-243. THERON EDWARD HOLLENBECK, s/o Emily Hayden #186, b. Dec 15, 1856 at Wilkes Barre, PA, d. Dec 31, 1935 in Sacramento, CA. He m. Oct 17, 1880, SUSAN MAY VANNATTA, d/o George and Elizabeth (McCormack) Vannatta, b. May 12, 1864 at Placerville, CA, d. Jul 28, 1929 at Astoria, OR. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Susan was 16 months old when her mother died and she was raised by George and Lavinia Howard near Woodbridge, CA. Her parents had come to California in 1857 from Grant Co., WI where they were farmers. Theron came to California in 1877 from Nanjemoy, MD and the family lived in the San Joaquin Valley until 1898 when they went to Condon, OR and in 1908 to Westport, WA. They are bur. at Astoria, OR.

Children:

327. George Hollenbeck, d. 1881 at age 1 month.
328. Ethel Eunice Hollenbeck, b. Jan 4, 1883 in Stockton, CA, d. Feb 2, 1960 in Morro Bay, CA. She m. her first cousin, Andrew Corbley Bloom, a farmer at Franklin, CA. No children.
329. Clarence (Edward) Hollenbeck, b. Aug 30, 1884 at Galt, CA, d. Jan 12, 1919 at Hood, CA. He m. Matie Johnson.
+ 330. Nella Mae Hollenbeck, b. May 9, 1887, d. Feb 24, 1960.
331. Emma Esther Hollenbeck, b. Apr 11, 1889, at O'Neals, CA, d. 1966 in Australia. She m. in 1910, Joe Wingarter, and went to Australia the same year. She made only one return to visit in 1928. No children.
332. Emily J. Hollenbeck, b. Oct 25, 1892 at Madera, CA, d. May 28, 1977 at Elk Grove, CA. She m. John Sprock. He was a farmer and bridge tender near Sacramento. No children.
333. Howard Emory Hollenbeck, b. Nov 23, 1894 in Madera, CA, d. Sep 19, 1978 in Diamond Springs, CA. He m. Minnie Green. They adopted one son. Howard was a chiropractor at Stockton, CA.
334. Mary Leona Hollenbeck, b. Mar 9, 1897 in Madera, CA, d. Feb 1, 1958 in Sacramento, CA. She m. Frank Sprock who was a farmer.
335. Eldridge Theron Hollenbeck, b. Oct 12, 1899 at Condon, OR, d. ca. 1946 in Portland, OR. He m. Rose _____.
+ 336. Albert Russell Hollenbeck, b. Feb 9, 1901, d. Jul 1948.
337. Robert Hollenbeck, b. Dec 28, 1905, d. ca. 1925.

8-245. MARY ANN SACKETT, d/o Elisha W. Sackett #199, b. Jun 29, 1825, d. Aug 26, 1915 at Vesta, Johnson Co., NE. She m. Oct 21, 1844 in Montgomery Co., IL, ADAM HART, b. Apr 17, 1821 in OH, d. Dec 13, 1969 at Vesta.

Children:

338. Elizabeth Hart, b. Sep 16, 1845, d. Dec 23, 1945. She m1 Commodore Dean, and m2 William Hobbs.
339. Benjamin Hart, b. Aug 24, 1847, d. Nov 4, 1889.
340. Rachel Hart, b. Apr 20, 1849.
341. John Hart, b. Jul 25, 1850, d. Jul 19, 1919.
342. Robert Hart, b. Oct 21, 1851, d. Apr 3, 1935.
343. Mary Hart, b. Apr 10, 1853, d. 1934. She m. Daniel McDonald.
344. Susannah Rebecca Hart, b. Jan 10, 1854, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL, d. Sep 4, 1904 at Wauconda, Okanogan Co., WA. She m. Jan 11, 1873 Frank William Stebbins.
345. Eliza Hart, b. Jul 1, 1857 at Peoria, Peoria Co., IL.
346. George Hart, b. Dec 28, 1858, d. Jul 6, 1942. He m. Eliza.
347. Abraham Lincoln Hart, b. Apr 3, 1860, d. Aug 13, 1946.
348. Rosetta Hart, b. Jul 17, 1866, d. Sep 9, 1924. She m. Jake Bass.
349. Martha Hart, b. Nov 1, 1868, d. Sep 8, 1948. She m1 Nov 14, 1888 Daniel Billings. She m2 Sep 19, 1897 Walker Webb.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

350. Girl Hart, b. 1870, d. 1870.

8-249. RACHEL JANE SACKETT, d/o Elisha W. Sackett #199, b. Feb 27, 1834 in Walshville, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Mar 12, 1920 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She m1 Sep 5, 1850 at Montgomery Co., IL. ALLEN MONROE CAULK, s/o James Patterson and Sarah (Powers) Caulk, b. Nov 11, 1831 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Dec 3, 1913 in Fairfield, Clay Co., NE. They divorced. He served in the Civil War, Co "D", 7th Inf. Reg. IL Vol. 1861-1864, Lived then at Litchfield, IL. Rachel m2 about 1870 in Montgomery Co., IL, DAVID TAYLOR STARR, b. 1830.

Children:

- 351. _____ Caulk, a son, b. 1851-54 Montgomery Co., IL, d. infancy.
- 352. _____ Caulk, a daughter, b. 1851-54 Montgomery Co., IL, d. infancy.
- 353. _____ Caulk, a son, b. 1851-54 Montgomery Co., IL, d. infancy.
- 354. _____ Caulk, a daughter, b. 1851-54 Montgomery Co, IL, d. infancy.
- 355. _____ Caulk, a daughter.
- + 356. George Washington Caulk, b. Oct 13, 1855, d. Dec 4, 1936.
- 357. Alice Starr, b. ca. 1871, d. ca. 1871.
- 358. Aurella Starr, b. Feb 7, 1873 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Jun 11 1963 in San Francisco, CA. She m1 before 1906 in Chicago, IL, Henry Joseph Miller, div. in Seattle, WA. She m2 M. J. Martin and div. She m3 Jack Schneider and lived in Seattle, WA. She had no children.

8-251. SAMUEL A. SACKETT, s/o Elisha W. Sackett #199, b. Apr 19, 1837 at Staunton, Macoupin Co., IL, d. of wounds Aug 27, 1861 in Memphis, TN in the Civil War in which he was a sergeant, Company L, 3rd IL Cavalry and bur. Kirkland Cem., Montgomery Co., IL. He m. about 1857, MARTHA A. BOYD. She m2 May 31, 1866 Morgan Miller. They lived near Greenville, IL.

Children:

- 359. Maradio Sackett, d. Aug 19, 1861, age 1y 7m 6d, bur. Kirkland Cem.
- 360. Gabrielle M. Sackett, b. 1860.
- 361. _____ Sackett, a son, b. May 11, 1861, d. May 11, 1861, bur. Kirkland Cem.

8-253. SUSAN SACKETT, d/o Elisha W. Sackett #199, b. Dec 19 or 25, 1842 at Madison Co., IL, d. Feb 15, 1937. She m. Feb 21, 1861 at Montgomery Co., IL, THOMAS TINDALL SMITH, s/o Jonathan and Elizabeth (Tindal) Smith, b. Apr 29, 1838 in Madison Co., IL, d. 1918. Susan Sackett's family belonged to the Methodist Church, Walshville, Montgomery Co., IL in 1850.

Children b. in IL:

- + 362. Mary Loretta Smith, b. Jan 15, 1865, d. Apr 5, 1936.
- 363. Edgar Leighton Smith, b. Dec 7, 1866.
- 364. John Elvin Smith, b. Sep 16, 1869.
- 365. Bert Smith, d. before 1882.

8-255. WILLIAM JAMES SACKETT, s/o Elisha W. Sackett #199, b. Jan 28, 1847.

Child:

- + 366. William Sackett

8-256. ALFRED E. SACKETT, s/o David Sackett #200, b. 1823 in IL, d. 1873 in Artesia, Los Angeles, CA. He m. Oct 1, 1857 at Little Shasta, Siskiyou Co., CA, PERMELIA VARVEL, d/o Isaac and Mary (Pulliam) Varvel, b. Sep 2, 1833 at Boone Co., MO, d. Mar 2, 1925 at LaGrange, Stanislaus Co., CA. After his death, she m2 Jackson Smith; m3 Isaac Gable.

Children b. in CA:

- + 367. Martha Ellen Sackett, b. Jun 1858.
- + 368. Homer Thom Sackett, b. May 1860, d. Nov 7, 1938.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

369. Joseph Marion Sackett, b. 1862 in San Luis Obispo, CA, d. Oct 18, 1923 at Sespe, Merced, CA. He m1 Jun 18, 1883 in Ventura, CA, Mary E. Morrison; m2 Ella ____.
- + 370. (Dora) Leonard Sackett, b. Jul 21, 1869, d. Oct 15, 1905.
371. Alfred Elwood Sackett, b. 1871/2.

8-258. THOMPSON DAVIDSON SACKETT, s/o David Sackett #200, b. May 13, 1827 in IL, d. May 4, 1892 at Downey, CA. He m. Jul 1, 1849 in Arizona, REBECCA MATILDA LAWRENCE EVANS, d/o Joseph and Rebecca (Smith) Evans, b. Sep 16, 1828 in Montgomery, AL, d. Jan 17, 1906 in Modesto, CA. They are bur. in Whittier, CA.

Children:

372. Martha Ellen Sackett, b. Aug 5, 1850, d. Sep 19, 1853 in TX.
373. Joseph David Sackett, b. Mar 1, 1852, d. Sep 19, 1953 in TX.
374. Susan Ann Sackett, b. May 6, 1856, d. Nov 1, 1947. She m1 May 1, 1870 in Los Angeles Co., CA, Edmun D. Barker; m2 May 4, 1873 Simeon T. Corue; m3 in 1923, Thomas Moyle.
- + 375. William Alford Sackett, b. Nov 22, 1854, d. Jul 26, 1912.
376. Emily Josephine Sackett, b. Aug 3, 1858, d. Sep 30, 1900. She m. Jan 31, 1875 in Los Angeles Co., CA, Marcus G. Settle.
377. Matilda Sackett, b. Mar 3, 1860 in San Luis Obispo, CA, d. Jul 21, 1954. She m. Mar 4, 1880 in Downey, CA, Thomas Cicero Borden.
378. Margaret Sackett, b. Jul 26, 1866, d. Aug 19, 1866 at Copperopolis, CA.
- + 379. Robert Edward Lee Sackett, b. Dec 5, 1869, d. Apr 27, 1940.

8-263. GEORGE W. SACKETT, s/o Asa W. Sackett #202, b. 1841, m1 May 19, 1861, ELLA A. BURKHEAD, m2 Apr 1, 1866 in Adams Co., IL, SUSAN HELEN HAIGH.

Children:

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 380. John Sackett. | 382. Susan Sackett. |
| 381. Harry Sackett. | 383. William Sackett. |

8-268. DANIEL WEBSTER SACKETT, s/o Asa W. Sackett #202, b. 1854. He lived in Baylis, IL.

Children:

384. Mert Jonathan Sackett.
385. James Dewey Sackett.
386. Jonathan Fritz Sackett.

8-279. ELIZABETH ANDERSON DUNHAM, d/o Lydia Sackett #212, b. Feb 15, 1815 in Princeton, KY, d. Jun 14, 1897 in Caldwell Co., KY. She m. Nov 4, 1834 in Uniontown, PA, MILTON BIRD, s/o Robert and Rachel (Allen) Bird, b. Oct 23, 1807 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, d. Jul 24, 1871 in Princeton, KY.

Child:

- + 387. Alfred M. Bird, M.D., b. Apr 19, 1842, d. Jan 25, 1905.

8-280. DAVID SACKETT, s/o Samuel Sackett #215, b. Mar 6, 1821 in Butler Co., OH, d. Jun 1, 1895 in Ventura, CA. He m. Mar 4, 1841, SARAH LAWRENCE.

Children:

388. Lydia Sackett, b. Jun 1, 1854, m. Oct 17, 1871, a cousin, George Walter Ormsby, b. Apr 13, 1847 in Dane Co., WI, d. Mar 2, 1940 in Ventura, CA (George is descended from Elder John Strong's son Jedediah through his grand daughter #17755, Rebecca Carpenter; see page 606 of the Strong Family History Update, Volume I (1989) for a continuation of this family line).

8-281. MARY SACKETT, d/o Samuel Sackett #216, b. Oct 24, 1825 in Adams Co., IN, d. there 1878. She m. JAMES WILLIAM MAJOR, b. 1819 in Adams Co., d. after 1878.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Child:

+ 389. Abigail Major, b. Apr 12, 1861, d. Apr 12, 1942.

8-282. DAVID RANDALL THOMAS, s/o Mercy Sackett #217, m. PHERIBA ANN JACKSON.

Child:

+ 390. Harry George Thomas.

8-286. AARON CARVER, s/o Austin Carver #219, b. Oct 12, 1836 in Geauga Co., OH, d. Jul 3, 1879 in Elbert Co., CO. He m. Sep 25, 1857 in Elkhorn, Walworth, WI, LOUISA FOOTE, d/o Philip and Mary Ann (Mapes) Foot(e), b. ca. 1838 in New York, d. Sep 1, 1921. After living in WI for several years Aaron, he moved in Feb 1874 to Colorado Springs, CO. He suffered from a lung disease which he obtained while serving in the Civil War and hoped that the outdoor life would benefit his health. He settled near Elbert, CO on a ranch on Running Creek and his wife and family joined him later. She remained on the farm after his death until 1886 when she moved to Elbert. He is bur. in Elbert, CO.

Children:

+ 391. William Ellery Carver, b. Aug 5, 1858, d. May 10, 1924.

392. Arthur Eugene Carver, b. ca. 1861 in WI.

393. Cora Louise Carver, b. ca. 1865 in WI.

394. Gerogia Alice Carver, b. ca. 1873 in WI.

8-287. THOMAS CORWIN CARVER, s/o Austin Carver #219, b. ca. 1840 in OH, m. LUCRETIA FOOT(E), sister of Louisa. He is "assumed" to be the father of the following children.

Children:

395. Benjamin A. Carver, b. ca. 1857.

396. Ivan Carver, b. ca. 1859.

397. Ester Carver, b. ca. 1859.

8-288. HENRY JOSIAH WALKER, s/o Abigail Filer #224, b. Feb 11, 1821. He m. Nov 25, 1846, PHILA A. CRAFTS of Northampton.

Children:

398. Martha E. Walker, (ref. #24476), b. Nov 20, 1847, d. Oct 15, 1864.

399. George H. Walker, (ref. #24477), b. Jun 21, 1855.

8-290. EMORY PORTER WALKER, s/o Abigail Filer #224, b. Sep 6, 1832. He m. May 25, 1859, JULIA HANKS.

Child:

400. Arthur E. Walker, (ref. #24482), b. Mar 2, 1863.

8-292. JANE SOPHIA FILER, d/o George Filer #225, b. Nov 28, 1825. She m. Jul 4, 1853, WILLIAM SELDEN GEORGE, s/o Gideon and Ruth (Church) George, b. Mar 3, 1925. He was a state printer at Lansing, MI.

Children:

401. Edmund Selden George, (ref. #24480*), b. Oct 15, 1855 at Charlestown, MA.

402. Stella Augusta George, (ref. #24481*), b. Aug 6, 1858, d. Jul 19, 1859.

8-293. AUGUSTA FILER, d/o George Filer #225, b. May 6, 1840. She m. Jan 29, 1861, DEWITT CLINTON PACKARD, s/o Joel and Sophronia (Randall) Packard, b. Apr 4, 1836. He was a dealer in carriages, horses and harnesses in Providence, RI.

Children:

403. Lillie Eloise Packard, (ref. #24484), b. Jun 5, 1863.

404. Grace Sophronia Packard, (ref. #24485), b. Jan 1, 1865.

8-303. EVELINE E. ROOT, d/o Aaron Root #228, b. Sep 7, 1810, d. Jan 15, 1845. She m. Oct 27, 1830, DR. RALPH A. GILLET of Lyons, NY.

Children:

405. Eliza E. Gillett, (ref. #24506), b. Jan 27, 1834, m. Jan

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

27, 1851, Ralph Ross.

406. Dr. Augustus F. Gillett, (ref. #24508), b. Oct 8, 1839, of Lyons NY.

407. Dr. Judson A. Gilett, (ref. #24509), b. Aug 24, 1842, m. 1862, Eliza Porter. He was a physician at Albion, NY.

8-305. FREDERIC P. ROOT, s/o Aaron Root #228, b. Oct 23, 1814, m. Oct 15, 1839, MARIAN E. PHELPS. He was a farmer in Sweden, NY.

Children:

408. Marian E. Root, (ref. #24514), b. Mar 10, 1841, m. Jun 26, 1866, George R. Ward of Brockport, NY.

409. Aaron F. Root, (ref. #24516), b. Sep 27, 1842, m. Jun 12, 1866, Elizabeth Brockway. He was a farmer at Sweden, NY.

410. Eveline E. Root, (ref. #24518), b. Jun 22, 1847, m. Dec 25, 1868, Henry Hart.

8-306. ANDREW ROOT, s/o Aaron Root #228, b. Mar 25, 1817, d. Jul 1860. He m. Jan 1, 1838, ALMIRA HOWARD.

Children:

411. Elmina Root, (ref. #24522), b. Aug 1840, m. Nov 1868, Charles Ward.

412. Seymour Root, (ref. #24524), b. Nov 1842, m. Nov 1867, Lucy Reed.

413. Mary Root, (ref. #24526), b. Jul 1844, d. Dec 1865. She m. Oct 1863, Egbert Stickney.

414. Ella A. Root, (ref. #24528), b. Sep 1848, m. Dec 1867, Lorenzo Flagg.

415. Frederic Root, (ref. #24530), b. Dec 1850.

8-309. FILER AARON ROOT, s/o Aaron Root #228, b. Apr 26, 1823, d. Apr 1854. He m. Oct 15, 1844, CLARISSA HOWARD. He lived at Sweden, NY.

Children:

416. Asa Root, (ref. #24535), b. Nov 1845.

417. Helen Root, (ref. #24536), b. Jun 23, 1847, m. Jun 1867, Mark F. Peake of Sweden, NY.

418. John Root, (ref. #24538), b. Apr 1850.

8-311. DARWIN ROOT, s/o Aaron Root #228, b. Sep 13, 1827, d. Feb 8, 1854. He m. Jan 20, 1848, ALMIRA LOCKE. He lived in Sweden, NY.

Child:

419. Adel Root, (ref. #24542), b. May 1849, m. Dec 1867, Rufus H. Root, s/o Henry and Sibyl C. (Saulsbury) Root of Brockport, NY.

8-312. JOEL E. ROOT, s/o Aaron Root #228, b. Aug 9, 1829, d. Nov 1859. He m. Feb 10, 1852, ALVIRA KITTREDGE. He lived in Sweden, NY.

Child:

420. Carrie A. Root, (ref. #24546), b. Oct 1856.

8-320. MARY ANN JOSLIN, d/o Elsa Palmer #234, b. 1845 in Hinesburgh, VT, d. 1943 in Lincoln Twp, Wright, IA. She m. JESSE ANDREW BOYINGTON, b. 1838 in Burns, Allegany, NY, d. 1915 in Lincoln Twp. They both are bur. in Clarion, IA.

Child:

+ 421. Clara Elmina Boyington, b. 1884, d. 1960.

NINTH GENERATION

9-321. CLIFTON ORRIN SMITH, s/o Susan Thrall #235, b. Nov 24, 1850 in Stafford, CT, d. May 24, 1917 in E. Longmeadow, MA. He m. Jun 28, 1871, JENNIE CHASE, d/o (possibly Amos, who deserted the family while Jennie was very young, though V.R. say William, believed to be a probable brother), b. 1850 in Harrisden, NY (Historical Society indicates that there never was such a place)

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

d. Oct 19, 1880 in Stafford Springs, CT. In 1850-60 the family lived in Delaware Co., NY.

Child:

+ 422. Ruby Catherine Smith, b. Jun 24, 1879, d. Sep 28, 1914.

9-322. IDA BARNES, d/o Lydia Gray #236, b. 1856, d. 1926. She m. in 1881, LEROY TWADDLE, b. 1856, d. 1896. They lived in OH.

Child:

+ 423. Fanny Twaddle, b. 1888, d. 1963.

9-323. LAURENS STARR WHEELER, s/o Malinda Hoyt #237, b. Apr 30, 1824 in Wheeler, NY, d. Nov 12, 1900 in Tyro, KS.

Child:

+ 424. Oscar Frank Wheeler, b. Jun 30, 1862, d. Jun 3, 1931.

9-326. CALVIN EDSON MECOMBER, s/o Herman F. Mecomber #238, b. Aug 1, 1882 in Mentz, Madison, NY, d. Nov 2, 1962 in Weedsport, Town of Brutus, Cayuga, NY. He m. Dec 24, 1903, SARAH REBECCA EDWARDS, d/o Charles Henry and Delilah (DeWaters) Edwards, b. Oct 15, 1882 in Lyons, NY, d. Oct 10, 1967 in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. Calvin owned and operated a trucking business: ice, coal, and wood delivery.

Children b. in Port Byron, Cayuga, NY:

425. Henry Herman Mecomber, b. Dec 17, 1904, d. Sep 17, 1978 at Alexandria Bay, NY. He m. Dec 15, 1938 at Clayron, NY Rose Kelly.

426. Hilda Elizabeth Mecomber, b. Sep 30, 1906, m. Sep 1, 1929 at Dryden, NY, Francis C. Snow.

427. Clifford Seibert Mecomber, b. Sep 19, 1908, d. May 23, 1975 at Inverness, FL. He m. Aug 1931 at Dryden, NY, Beatrice Smillie.

428. Claude Wilson Mecomber, b. Nov 6, 1913, m1 Alice L. Hunson; m2 Helen K. _____.

+ 429. Mary Dililah Mecomber, b. Mar 17, 1919.

9-330. NELLA MAE HOLLENBECK, d/o Theron E. Hollenbeck #243, b. May 9, 1887 in Friant, CA, d. Feb 24, 1960 at Los Angeles, CA. She m. Aug 9, 1910 in Montesano, WA, RAY HAROLD GARNER, s/o James Henry and Matilda (Stone) Garner, b. Jul 1, 1890 at Chippewa Falls, WI, d. Jun 14, 1956 at Los Angeles. He went with his parents to Westport, WA in 1894 and was an operating engineer and "jack-of-all-trades". The family lived variously in CA at Sacramento, Monterey, Paso Robles and in 1923, Los Angeles.

Children:

430. Theron Henry Garner, b. May 18, 1911 at Aberdeen, WA, d. Sep 27, 1980 at Vancouver, WA. He m. Merva Green. He was a mechanic and served in the Philippines during WWII. No children.

+ 431. Lamora Garner, b. Sep 19, 1917.

+ 432. Raenella B. Garner, b. Oct 12, 1920.

+ 433. Russell Harold Garner, b. Sep 29, 1930.

9-336. ALBERT RUSSELL HOLLENBECK, s/o Theron E. Hollenbeck #243, b. Feb 9, 1901 at Condon, OR, d. Jul 1948 at Willits, CA. He m1 DOROTHY _____. They were div. and he m2 MARY (ALLREAD) RIOLO, b. Nov 27, 1911 at Smartsville, CA, d. Dec 21, 1980 at Fresno, CA. Albert and Mary are bur. at Sacramento, CA.

Child by Mary:

434. Albert Russell Hollenbeck Jr., b. Apr 6, 1948 at San Francisco, CA, m1 Sep 21, 1968 at Davis, CA, Margaret A. Thomson, b. Aug 22, 1948 in Berkeley, CA. They were div. and he m2 Oct 20, 1981 at Pennsylvania Furnace, PA, Barbara Ellen Belmont Strobe, b. Jan 20, 1940 at Richmond, VA. They lived in Alexandria, VA in 1987. No children.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

9-356. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CAULK**, s/o Rachel Sackett #249, b. Oct 13, 1855 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Dec 4, 1936 in Nokomis. He m. Jan 24, 1884 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL, **HARRIET CATHERINE NUSSMAN**, d/o Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Litaker) Nussman, b. Apr 15, 1859 near Nokomis, d. there Apr 14, 1913. They are bur. St Johns Cem., Montgomery Co., IL.

Children b. near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL:

- + 435. Mary Catherine Caulk, b. Feb 10, 1885.
- + 436. Cora Jane Caulk, b. May 13, 1886, d. Jan 25, 1954.
- + 437. Eli Washington Caulk, b. Oct 17, 1887, d. Dec 25, 1961.
- + 438. Jasper Lee Caulk, b. Oct 18, 1889, d. Aug 1973.
- + 439. Elmer Wesley Caulk, b. May 18, 1891, d. 1957.
- + 440. Oda Floyd Caulk, b. Dec 22, 1892, d. Jul 12, 1976.
- + 441. Clara Cenoria Caulk, b. Aug 26, 1894.

9-362. **MARY LORETTA SMITH**, d/o Susan Sackett #253, b. Jan 15, 1865 at Walshville, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Apr 5, 1936. She m. Sep 5, 1888, **THOMAS MURRAH EASLEY**, s/o Murrah and Elizabeth A. (Barlow) Easley, b. Sep 6, 1863 at Fillmore, Montgomery Co., IL, d. May 20, 1909

Child:

- + 442. Thomas Dale Easley, b. Jul 18, 1889, d. Feb 7, 1951.

9-366. **WILLIAM SACKETT**, s/o William J. Sackett #255.

Children:

- 443. Marie Sackett, b. Oct 19, 1918, m. Clarence Georgi, b. Jan 3, 1913. No children.
- 444. Leonard Montgomery Sackett, b. Jul 16, 1920, d. Mar 26, 1944 in Germany.
- + 445. Wesley William Sackett, b. Feb 13, 1922.

9-367. **MARTHA ELLEN SACKETT**, d/o Alfred E. Sackett #256, b. Jun 1858 in California, m. Jul 23, 1876 in Artesia, Los Angeles, CA, **JOHN F. SMITH**.

Children:

- + 446. Mary Permelie Smith, b. Jul 16, 1877.
- + 447. Marion Franklin Smith, b. May 14, 1880.
- + 448. Nellie Frances Smith, b. Mar 17, 1882.
- 449. Hattie Jeanette Smith, b. Dec 6, 1884, m. Hugh Davis and had daughter Mildred that d. young. They lived in Bakersfield, CA.
- 450. Lillie Smith, b. Jun 6, 1890, m. Anton Knutson. No children. She had one stepson. They lived in Sepulveda and the San Francisco area of CA.
- + 451. John Harold Smith, b. Nov 24, 1892.

9-368. **HOMER THOM SACKETT**, s/o Alfred E. Sackett #256, b. May 1860 at San Luis Obispo, CA, d. Nov 7, 1938 at LaGrange, Stanislaus, CA. He m. Nov 30, 1887 at Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- 452. Hattie Ellen Sackett, b. Jul 23, 1889, d. Dec 15, 1920. She is bur. at LaGrange, Stanislaus, CA.
- 453. Annie Sackett.
- 454. Roy Thompson Sackett, b. Apr 22, 1893, d. Apr 11, 1929 and is bur. at LaGrange, CA.
- 455. Betty Sackett.
- + 456. Hazel Mae Sackett, b. 1906, d. 1945.

9-370. (**DORA**) **LEONARD SACKETT**, s/o Alfred E. Sackett #256, b. Jul 21, 1869 in Tulare Co., CA, d. Oct 15, 1905 at Artesia, Los Angeles Co., CA. He m. May 4, 1890 in Los Angeles Co., CA, **AMANDA LEJUIN**, d/o Joseph and Andronica (Pollorena) Lejuin, b. Sep 15, 1872 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA, d. 1962 at Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children b. in Los Angeles Co., CA:

- 457. Amelia Sackett, b. Sep 28, 1891, d. Feb 11, 1983 at Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. Robert Webb. No

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

children.

- + 458. Arthur Sackett, b. May 15, 1893.
- + 459. Leland Leon Sackett, b. Jan 27, 1894, d. Dec 7, 1984.
- + 460. Elmer Elwood Sackett, b. Jul 13, 1898, d. Jan 23, 1938.

9-375. WILLIAM ALFORD SACKETT, s/o Thompson D. Sackett #258, b. Nov 22, 1854 at Sherman Co., TX, d. Jul 26, 1912. He m. Feb 27, 1876, MAHALA M. PETTY, b. Feb 1853. (1900 Soundex, V15, RD104, Sheet 1 Line 85, Downey, Los Angeles, CA.).

Children:

- 461. Miranda Sackett, b. Nov 1877, m. John Orr.
- 462. William A. Sackett, b. Aug 1879, m. Addie _____. No children.
- 463. Joseph D. Sackett, b. Aug 1881, m. Bertha Irish. No children.
- 464. Robert J. Sackett, b. Feb 1886, d. ca. 1906 in a horse and buggy accident. He m. Bessie _____.
- 465. Lucy P. Sackett, b. Nov 1887.
- 466. Janett M. Sackett, b. Apr 1890, m, _____ Wallace.
- 467. Rebecca J. Sackett, b. May 1892.
- 468. Thompson D. Sackett, b. Dec 1895, m. Edith _____.
- 469. Irvine Sackett, d. about age 15.

9-379. ROBERT EDWARD LEE SACKETT, d/o Thompson D. Sackett #258, b. Dec 5, 1869 in Norwalk, Los Angeles, CA, d. Apr 27, 1940. He m. Jul 2, 1893 in Los Angeles Co., MILLIE BEASLEY of OR.

Children:

- 470. Edith Frances Sackett.
- 471. Edward Beasley Sackett, b. Apr 6, 1896, d. Jul 15, 1975 in Sonora, Tuolumne, CA. He m. Violet Robinson.
- 472. Irene Sackett, b. 1898, m. Fred C. Cooper.
- 473. Dorothy Sackett, b. 1900, m. Ralph Purdy Gingerich.
- 474. (Robert) Gordon Sackett, b. 1902, d. 1932 in an airplane accident.
- 475. Florence Sackett, b. 1908, d. 1923.

9-387. ALFRED M. BIRD, M.D., s/o Elizabeth A. Dunham #279, b. Apr 19, 1842 in Uniontown, Fayette Co., PA, d. Jan 25, 1905 in Mason City, Mason Co., IL. He m. Oct 23, 1873 in Lincoln, Logan Co., IL, MARY BOWDEN, d/o Dr. James C. and Ann Anderson (Green) Bowden, b. Jul 14, 1849 in Winchester, TN, d. Oct 23, 1939 in New Holland, IL.

Child:

- + 476. Emma Bowden Bird, b. Jul 30, 1879, d. Dec 29, 1949.

9-389. ABIGAIL MAJOR, d/o Mary Sackett #281, b. Apr 12, 1861 in Adams Co., IN, d. Apr 12, 1942 in Hartford City, IN. She m. JOSEPH ALLISON ELZEY, b. 1860 in Adams Co., d. 1930 in Hartford City, IN.

Child:

- + 477. Ira William Elzey, b. Nov 8, 1884, d. Dec 28, 1975.

9-390. HARRY GEORGE THOMAS, s/o David R. Thomas #282, m. HARRIET MAY WAGNER. Both were teachers but early in his career, Harry turned to medicine becoming a physician and surgeon, serving in the U.S. Medical Corps during WWI.

Child:

- + 478. Lowell Jackson Thomas, b. Apr 6, 1892, d. Aug 29, 1981.

9-391. WILLIAM ELLERY CARVER, s/o Aaron Carver #286, b. Aug 5 1858 in East Troy, WI, d. May 10, 1924 in Denver, CO. He m1 Dec 22, 1880, KATE C. THOMPSON, d/o William J. and Clarissa Ann (Hedges) Thompson, b. Dec 6, 1862 in Denver, d. Dec 25, 1893 in Castle Rock, CO. She is bur. there. He m2 Aug 31, 1895, ANNIE (THOMPSON) HANCOCK, sister of Kate, b. Mar 28, 1864, d. Oct 23, 1954 in Colorado Springs, CO. She is bur. in Castle Rock, CO.

Children by Kate:

- + 479. Donald Leroy Carver, b. Oct 7, 1881, d. Aug 28, 1934.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

- + 480. Clarissa Louise Carver, b. Oct 7, 1883, d. Mar 1, 1970.
- + 481. William Thompson Carver, b. Nov 7, 1885, d. Mar 17, 1977.
- 482. Roy Lewis Carver, b. Oct 8, 1887, d. Nov 17, 1887 in Castle Rock, CO.
- + 483. Walter Lewis Carver, b. Feb 26, 1889, d. Sep 6, 1953.
- + 484. Norman Ray Carver, b. Jan 25, 1892, d. Jan 31, 1970.

9-421. CLARA ELMINA BOYINGTON, d/o Mary A. Joslin #320, b. 1884 near Dows, IA, d. 1960 at Clarion, IA. She m. FRED JAMES MORFORD, b. 1884 near Colo, Story, IA, d. 1977 at Clarion.

Child:

- 485. Myrna Miriam Morford, b. 1915 m. Dale Russell Peterson, b. 1911, d. 1978.

TENTH GENERATION

10-422. RUBY CATHERINE SMITH, d/o Clifton O. Smith #321, b. Jun 24, 1879 in Stafford, CT, d. Sep 28, 1914 in Springfield, MA. She m. Jan 29, 1901, HARRY ANDREW PLUMER, s/o Andrew J. and Eliza Ann (Moore) Plumer, b. Dec 16, 1870 in Springfield, d. Jun 4, 1940 in Ann Arbor, MI.

Child b. in Chicopee, MA:

- + 486. Eunice Irene Plumer, b. Apr 29, 1904, d. Feb 15, 1973.

10-423. FANNY TWADDELL, d/o Ida Barnes #322, b. 1888, d. 1963 in OH. She m. in 1906, CLARENCE EARL HARRIS, b. 1883, d. 1953 in OH.

Children b. in Clarksfield, OH:

- + 487. LeRoy Abram Harris, b. 1908.
- + 488. Lee Charles Harris, b. Jun 28, 1909, d. Apr 11, 1949.
- + 489. Lena Fern Harris, b. Apr 24, 1911.
- + 490. Louise Harriet Harris, b. May 26, 1916.
- 491. Laura Ida Harris, b. Aug 2, 1919, d. Nov 15, 1939 in New London, OH.
- + 492. Leona Mildred Harris, b. Sep 19, 1925.

10-424. OSCAR FRANK WHEELER, s/o Laurens S. Wheeler #323, b. Jun 30, 1862 at St. Charles, MO, d. Jun 3, 1931 in Dadeville, MO.

Child:

- + 493. Eleanor Louise Wheeler, b. Jan 27, 1895, d. Mar 3, 1950.

10-429. MARY DELILAH MECOMBER, d/o Calvin E. Mecomber #326, b. Mar 17, 1919 in Port Byron, Cayuga, NY, m. Jun 26, 1942 in Port Byron, LYLE GEORGE PORTER, s/o Robert E. and Edna (Wilcox) Porter, b. Oct 19, 1918 in Conquest, NY, d. May 12, 1989. He was a member of the Masons and was a sergeant in the Army 1202nd Service Command during WWII. She is a member of the Eastern Star. She lives in Cato, NY.

Children:

- + 494. Linda Anne Porter, b. Mar 24, 1943.
- 495. Robert Edson Porter, b. Apr 13, 1944 in Syracuse, m. Nov 24, 1983, Diane Santasiero nee Doria, d/o Manny and Kay Doria, b. 1948 in Scranton, PA. He is a teacher at Southern Cayuga Central School. She is a registered nurse.
- 496. Kevin Alyn Porter, b. Dec 28, 1957 in Auburn, NY, studied at Rochester, NY, Oxford and Cambridge in England, and Boston U. in MA. He m. Jun 18, 1988 in Cato, NY, Belinda Joy Richards.
- 497. Shawn Eric Porter, b. Aug 5, 1960 in Auburn, NY, graduated cum laude at Eisenhower College, Seneca Falls, NY. He was a U.S. customs inspector at Kennedy Airport, NYC and Newark, NJ in 1986.

10-431. LAMORA GARNER, d/o Nella M. Hollenbeck #330, b. Sep 19, 1917 at Monterey, CA, m. in 1937, EDWARD H. MAGDALENO, s/o Porfirio and Adelaida Magdaleno, b. Feb 24, 1909 in Yuma, AZ. They are retired and live at Port Hueneme, CA in 1990.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

- Children b. in Los Angeles, CA:
+ 498. Raymond Edward Magdaleno, b. Dec 9, 1937.
499. Marla Joan Magdaleno, b. Apr 9, 1940. She lived in Port Hueneme, CA in 1990. Unmarried.
+ 500. Alex Frank Magdaleno, b. Jul 8, 1942.
- 10-432. RAENELLA B. GARNER, d/o Nella M. Hollenbeck #330, b. Oct 12, 1920 at Pacific Grove, CA, m1 ALDO FORTUNA, who d. She m2 OSMER EDGAR, who d. She is retired and lived in Oxnard, CA in 1990.
Children:
+ 501. Catherine Marie Fortuna, b. May 29, 1943.
502. Nena Ellen Edgar, b. Sep 10, 1952 in San Angelo, TX, m. James Shaw. They lived in Los Angeles in 1989.
503. Raymond C. Edgar, b. Mar 13, 1957 in Freeport, TX, lived in Oxnard, CA in 1990.
- 10-433. RUSSELL HAROLD GARNER, s/o Nella M. Hollenbeck #330, b. Sep 29, 1930 in Southgate, CA, m. in 1951, JULIA VERONA GULASCI, d/o Oliver and Vera Gulasci, b. Apr 28, 1934 in NYC. Russell is a surveyor in San Bernardino, CA in 1990.
Children b. in Inglewood, CA:
+ 504. Carol Verona Garner, b. Jun 12, 1956.
505. Christina Maria Garner, b. Sep 27, 1959. Unmarried.
- 10-435. MARY CATHERINE CAULK, d/o George W. Caulk #356, b. Feb 10, 1885 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL. She m. Feb 1, 1906 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL, ELMER HAMPTON McCULL(E)Y, s/o Thomas and Cristeen (Beville) McCulley, b. Sep 10, 1883 at Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., IL, d. ca. 1975, Montgomery Co., IL.
Children b. Irving, Montgomery Co., IL:
+ 506. Gladys Evelyn McCull(e)y, b. Mar 28, 1907, d. Jun 19, 1961.
+ 507. Everett Lester McCulley, b. Jun 2, 1909.
508. Erma Louise McCulley, b. Aug 1, 1916. She m. Jan 29, 1956, Charles Riley and lived Bloomington, IL.
- 10-436. CORA JANE CAULK, d/o George W. Caulk #356, b. May 13, 1886 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Jan 25, 1954 at Irving, Montgomery Co., IL. She m. May 16, 1910 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL, CASPER WILLIAM ALTEVOGT, s/o Ernest Henry and Johanna Henrietta Catrina (Heidermann) Altevoigt, b. Dec 22, 1882 at Irving, d. there Aug 26, 1958. They are bur. in the St. John Cem. Montgomery Co., IL.
Children b. near Irving, Montgomery Co., IL:
+ 509. Verna Mae Root, b. 1906, d/o Frank Root and Cora Jane Caulk. They were not married.
+ 510. Lidia Almira Altevoigt, b. 1911
+ 511. Grace Altevoigt, b. Sep 25, 1912, d. May 22, 1987.
512. Clarence Earl (Lum) Altevoigt, b. Jan 29, 1913, d. Jul 31, 1981. Single.
513. Russell (Rat) Altevoigt, b. May 15, 1916, d. Oct 4, 1965. Single.
+ 514. Wilma Emaline Altevoigt, b. Dec 22, 1918, d. Apr 10, 1989.
515. Walter (Woody) Altevoigt, b. Jul 8, 1921. Single.
516. Cecil Altevoigt, b. Jul 8, 1921, d. Dec 23, 1921, bur. St. John Cem., Montgomery Co., IL.
517. Lawrence (Jist) Altevoigt, b. Sep 29, 1924 Montgomery Co., IL, d. Feb 11, 1975, bur. St. John Cem., Montgomery Co., IL. Single.
+ 518. Minnie Louise Altevoigt, b. Jul 13, 1927
- 10-437. ELI WASHINGTON CAULK, s/o George W. Caulk #356, b. Oct 17, 1887 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Dec 25, 1961 at Alton, Madison Co., IL, bur. St. John Cem., Montgomery Co., IL. He m. Sep 28, 1910 IL, ALTA MAY CARLOCK, d/o Levi Jefferson and Sara (Williams) Carlock, b. Aug 4, 1892 in IL, d. Jan 28, 1980 in Montgomery Co., IL.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Children:

- + 519. Edith Velma Caulk, b. Nov 6, 1911.
- + 520. Ethel May Caulk, b. Aug 20, 1913.
- 521. Warren Edward Caulk, b. Feb 24, 1918 in Montgomery Co., IL, d. Feb 8, 1981 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
- + 522. Sarah Catherine Caulk, b. Aug 15, 1920.
- 523. Levi William Caulk, b. Sep 11, 1922 in IL, d. Jul 13, 1987 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 524. Lester Eugene Caulk, b. Aug 3, 1925.
- 525. Everett Junior Caulk, b. 1929 at Christian Co., IL, d. 1982-86.
- 526. Betty June Caulk, b. Jun 6, 1931 in Christian Co., IL, m. David L. Androskaut.

10-438. JASPER LEE CAULK, s/o George W. Caulk #356, b. Oct 18, 1889 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Aug 1973 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL, bur. there in St. John's Cem. He m1 Feb 25, 1914 Hillsboro, ESTHER VERNON FOGLE, d/o Calvin and Nancy Jane (Westbrook) Fogle, b. Apr 11, 1896 Cotton Hill Twp., Sangamon Co., IL, d. Oct 29, 1921 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., IL, bur. Montgomery Cem., Montgomery Co., IL. He m2 Dec 12, 1945 Hillsboro, as 2nd husband LOVEY LEONA (JACKSON) STOKES, d/o Andy Monroe and Maggie Jane (Louti?) Jackson, b. May 4, 1905 near Ramsey, Fayette Co., IL, d. after 1973 in Montgomery Co., IL. Lovey m1 Nov 13, 1921, Forest Monroe Stokes.

Children:

- 527. Eunice Virginia Caulk, b. May 20, 1915 near Irving, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Oct 22, 1975 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, bur. Diamond Grove Cem., Morgan Co., IL.
- + 528. Harold Floyd Caulk, b. Oct 15, 1916.
- + 529. (Edwin) Gerald Caulk, b. Jun 29, 1918.
- + 530. Ilene Blanche Caulk, b. Oct 21, 1920.
- 531. Rosie Marie Caulk, b. Aug 30, 1946 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL.
- + 532. Mildred Evelyn Caulk, b. May 4, 1949.

10-439. ELMER WESLEY CAULK, s/o George W. Caulk #356, b. May 18, 1891 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, d. 1957 WA. He m. ELSIE LOIS WALLHER, d/o William and Carrie (Mack) Wallher, b. Aug 26, 1894 IL, d. Apr 19, 1955 at Stephenson, Minominee Co., MI.

Children, including Loeva, Wesley, Marge, and Pat:

- 533. Gene Caulk of Round Lake, IL.
- 534. Norman Caulk of Waukegan, IL.
- 535. _____ Caulk, a daughter of Round Lake, IL.
- 536. Doris Caulk.
- 537. _____ Caulk, a daughter of New York.
- 538. _____ Caulk, a daughter of Denver.
- 539. _____ Caulk, a daughter of Stephenson, MI.

10-440. ODA FLOYD CAULK, s/o George W. Caulk #356, b. Dec 22, 1892 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Jul 12, 1976 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL. He m. 1921, ROSE ANN CASSIDY, d/o Barney and Anna (Golden) Cassidy, b. Jan 11, 1897 at Witt, Montgomery Co., IL. Div.

Children b. Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., IL:

- + 540. Freda Ann Caulk, b. 1925.
- 541. Patric Miles Caulk, b. Sep 29, 1929. He served in the Korean War.

10-441. CLARA CENORIA CAULK, d/o George W. Caulk #356, b. Aug 26, 1894 near Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL. She m1 LEVI JEFFERSON CARLOCK as his 2nd wife, s/o Isaac and Lucinda D. (Scribner) Carlock, b. Mar 23, 1851 Ramsey, Fayette Co., IL., d. Sep 11, 1923 Witt, Montgomery Co., IL, bur. Ramsey Cem., Fayette Co., IL. Levi m1 about 1890, Sarah Williams. The 1910 census of Montgomery Co., IL shows Levi widowed and with daughters; Alta M., age 18, and Bertha I., age 7. Clara m2 about 1928, LOUIE or LOUIS CARLOCK, a cousin to Levi, s/o John T. and Ellen

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

(Cole) Carlock, b. Mar 7, 1886 Ramsey, d. Jun 1, 1938, Taylor Springs, Montgomery Co., IL, bur. Waveland Cem., Montgomery Co., IL. Louie was a private with 327th Field Artillery, 84th and was a coal miner. Clara m3 Feb 21, 1942, ELVIS CASEY, s/o Samuel and Eve Casey. They separated.

Children by Levi:

- + 542. Carl Edwin Carlock, b. May 28, 1915.
- + 543. Claude Jefferson Carlock, b. Jan 1, 1918.
- + 544. Pauline Louise Carlock, b. Jan 27, 1920.

Children by Louie:

- + 545. Herbert Dale Carlock, b. Dec 15, 1929.
- 546. Ellen Rosezella Carlock, b. ca 1930, d. age 8 days.
- + 547. Donald Lee Carlock, b. Nov 13, 1932, d. Sep 13, 1956.
- 548. Darlene Jeannette Carlock, b. Jun 22, 1937 Taylor Springs, Montgomery Co., IL, m. Feb 19, 1955, Donald George Pugh.

10-442. **THOMAS DALE EASLEY**, s/o Mary L. Smith #362, b. Jul 18, 1889 at Greenville, Bond Co., IL, d. Feb 7, 1951 at Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX. He m. Nov 22, 1911 MELZENA BRICKEY, d/o James D. and Louisa (Clonts) Brickey, b. May 22, 1888, d. Nov 6, 1922 at Carondelet, St. Louis Co., MO.

Child:

- + 549. Thomas Howard Easley, b. Nov 29, 1914.

10-445. **WESLEY WILLIAM SACKETT**, s/o William Sackett #366, b. Feb 13, 1922 in IL, m. NADINE LONG.

Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 550. Patricia Ann Sackett. | 552. Kathleen Sackett. |
| 551. Gary Lynn Sackett. | 553. Diana Sackett. |

10-446. **MARY PERMELIE SMITH**, d/o Martha E. Sackett #367, b. Jul 16, 1877, m. JOSEPH SMITH.

Child:

- + 554. Rene Smith.

10-447. **MARION FRANKLIN SMITH**, s/o Martha E. Sackett #367, b. May 14, 1880, m. IVY IRENE GOAR.

Children:

- 555. Robert Marion Smith, b. 1911, d. 1913 at Bakersfield, CA.
- + 556. Muriel Irene Smith, b. 1919.
- 557. Marjorie Ivy Smith, b. 1920 in Stockton, CA, d. 1974 at Newhall, CA. She m. Helm Schmidt. No children.
- 558. Marion Franklin Smith Jr., b. 1922 in Long Beach, CA. He is handicapped. Unmarried.

10-448. **NELLIE FRANCES SMITH**, d/o Martha E. Sackett #367, b. Mar 17, 1882, m. VERNER GRAY. They lived in Gardena, CA in 1944.

Children:

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 559. Beatrice Gray. | 561. LeRoy Gray. |
| 560. William Gray. | 562. Frances Gray. |

10-451. **JOHN HAROLD SMITH**, s/o Martha E. Sackett #367, b. Nov 24, 1892, m. IRENE TALMADGE.

Children:

- + 563. Evelyn Smith.
- 564. Frances Smith.
- 565. Helen Smith, m. Herman Ward. They are div. She lived in San Fernando, CA in 1988.
- 566. Lois Smith.
- 567. Mildred Smith, m. Dan Borquez. They lived in Sylmar, CA.
- 568. Alfred Harold Smith. He lived in TX.

10-456. **HAZEL MAE SACKETT**, d/o Homer T. Sackett #368, b. 1906, d. 1945 at LaGrange, CA. She m. WALTER H. ALGEO, b. 1902, d. 1978 at LaGrange, CA.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Children b. in CA:

569. Robert C. Algeo, b. Nov 15, 1927, d. Nov 11, 1928.

570. Ted Algeo, m. Marge ____.

571. Raymond Algeo.

572. Betty Algeo.

573. Richard Algeo, m. Barbara ____.

10-458. ARTHUR SACKETT, s/o (Dora) Leonard Sackett #370, b. May 15, 1893 in Los Angeles Co., CA, m. Feb 12, 1920, NORA SUTTON.

Children:

574. Dale Leonard Sackett.

575. June Sackett.

10-459. LELAND LEON SACKETT, s/o (Dora) Leonard Sackett #370, b. Jan 27, 1894 at South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA, d. Dec 7, 1984 at Yountville, CA, bur. Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA. He m. ELLA ANDERSON.

Child:

576. Richard Sackett.

10-460. ELMER ELWOOD SACKETT, s/o (Dora) Leonard Sackett #370, b. Jul 13, 1898 in S. Pasadena, CA, d. Jan 23, 1938 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Nov 29, 1923 Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA, THELMA MARGARET TAYLOR, d/o Francis W. and Cora G. (Sturgeon) Taylor, b. Apr 30, 1903 in Norwalk, OH. He is bur. in San Gabriel Cem., CA. She m2 Nathaniel V. Wilson.

Children:

+ 577. Wayne Taylor Sackett, b. Feb 13, 1926.

10-476. EMMA BOWDEN BIRD, d/o Alfred M. Bird #387, b. Jul 30, 1879 in Mason City, Mason Co., IL, d. Dec 29, 1949 in New Holland, IL. She m. Sep 1, 1898 in Mason City, OLIVER E. HOLLAND, s/o Oliver and Amanda (Hoffman) Holland, b. Jul 6, 1874 in New Holland, d. Apr 15, 1955 in New Holland.

Child:

+ 578. Mary Bird Holland, b. Apr 10, 1904, d. Nov 20, 1988.

10-477. IRA WILLIAM ELZEY, s/o Abigail Major #389, b. Nov 8, 1884 in Adams Co., IN, d. Dec 28, 1975. He m. MAUDE ROBERTS, b. May 12, 1883 in Lynn Co., KS, d. Dec 3, 1978. They are bur. in Hartford City, IN.

Children b. in Hartford City, IN:

579. Lucille Elzey, b. May 24, 1907, d. 1943.

+ 580. Ida Ruth Elzey, b. Apr 27, 1910.

10-478. LOWELL JACKSON THOMAS, s/o Harry G. Thomas #390, b. Apr 6, 1892 at Woodington, OH, d. Aug 29, 1981 at Pawling, NY. He m. Aug 4, 1917, FRANCES RYAN of CO. He got his education at U. of Northern Indiana, the U. of Denver, and Princeton U. Lowell was an author and journalist, best known for radio, newsreel, and television newscasting.

Child:

581. Lowell Jackson Thomas Jr., the author of Out of This World, 1950.

10-479. DONALD LEROY CARVER, s/o William E. Carver #391, b. Oct 7, 1881 in Greenland, CO, d. Aug 28, 1934 in Steamboat Springs, CO. He m. Nov 15, 1911 in Ottawa, KS, OLIVE KEENE. He is bur. in Steamboat Springs.

Children:

+ 582. Keene Leroy Carver, b. Apr 5, 1913.

583. Wesley Irvine Carver, b. Nov 1, 1914 in CA, d. Jun 5, 1922 in Steamboat, CO.

+ 584. Harold Richard Carver, b. Dec 13, 1921.

585. Thomas Victor Carver, b. Aug 23, 1925 in Steamboat Springs, CO, d. there Aug 28, 1925.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

10-480. CLARISSA LOUISE CARVER, d/o William E. Carver #391, b. Oct 7, 1883 near Larkspur, CO, d. Mar 1, 1970 in Steamboat Springs, CO. She m. Feb 6, 1908 in Steamboat Springs, HENRY CLAY MONSON.

Children b. in Steamboat Springs, CO:

- + 586. Mary Alma Monson, b. Nov 24, 1908.
- + 587. Margaret Louise Monson, b. Dec 5, 1910.
- + 588. Donald James Monson, b. May 25, 1913.
- + 589. Elizabeth (Betty) Monson, b. May 29, 1914.
- 590. Henry Clay Monson Jr., b. Feb 3, 1917, d. Aug 13, 1923 in Steamboat Springs, CO.
- + 591. Janice Lee Monson, b. Dec 25, 1925.

10-481. WILLIAM THOMPSON CARVER, s/o William E. Carver #391, b. Nov 7, 1885 near Greenland, CO, d. Mar 17, 1977 in Newport, RI. He m. Dec 1, 1907 in Steamboat Springs, CO, DeETTE CLARK, d/o Robert Ellis and Nellie (Fiske) Clark, b. Jun 15, 1887 in CO, d. Feb 1975 in Newport, RI.

Children:

- + 592. Terrilia (Catherine) Carver, b. Oct 27, 1908.

10-483. WALTER LEWIS CARVER, s/o William E. Carver #391, b. Feb 26, 1889 in Castle Rock, CO, d. Sep 6, 1953 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Nov 17, 1914 in West Liberty, IA, NELL JOSEPHINE ANDERSON.

Children:

- 593. Robert Anderson Carver, b. Aug 12, 1916, d. Jun 5, 1922 in Steamboat Springs, CO.
- + 594. William Andrew Carver, b. Mar 1, 1922.
- 595. Dorothy Nell Carver, b. Jan 1, 1924, d. Jan 3, 1924 in Steamboat Springs.
- + 596. Zona Carver, b. Feb 19, 1926.

10-484. NORMAN RAY CARVER, s/o William E. Carver #391, b. Jan 25, 1892 in Castle Rock, CO, d. Jan 31, 1970 in Thomaston, Co., CT. He m. Dec 31, 1925 in Denver, CO, DOROTHY FRANCES BOND, b. Jul 1, 1903 in Fruitdale, CO. They are div. She lived in Colorado Springs, CO in 1981.

Children:

- + 597. Nadine Ruth Carver, b. Oct 16, 1926.
- + 598. Bobette Marie Carver, b. Oct 2, 1927.
- + 599. Ellery Franklin Carver, b. Oct 15, 1929.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-486. EUNICE IRENE PLUMER, d/o Ruby C. Smith #422, b. Apr 29, 1904 in Chicopee, MA, d. Feb 15, 1973 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jul 1, 1924 in Jackson, MI, FRANCIS JEROME ANDREWS, s/o August Henry and Margaret Agnes (Walsh) Andrews, bpt. Jan 4, 1904 in Lancaster, PA.

Child b. in Minneapolis, MN:

- + 600. Francis Jerome Andrews Jr., b. May 26, 1925.

11-487. LeROY ABRAM HARRIS, s/o Fanny Twaddell #423, b. 1908 in Clarksfield, OH, m. Mar 14, 1931 at Newport, KY, STELLA CLAPP, d/o Edward James and Ida Pearl (Pool) Clapp, b. Mar 27, 1913 in Camden, Lorain, OH. Stella is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through his son Thomas. Leroy is a veteran of WWII.

Child:

- 601. Jack Leroy Harris, b. Dec 19, 1948 in Cleveland, OH. Unmarried.

11-488. LEE CHARLES HARRIS, s/o Fanny Twaddell #423, b. Jun 28, 1909 in Clarksfield, OH, d. there Apr 11, 1949. He m. Oct 15, 1937 in Wakeman, Huron, OH, VIRGINIA MAY GINISTE, d/o Albert and Cordilia Nancy (Barnes) Giniste.

Children:

- 602. Noreen Ann Harris.
- 603. Loren Lee Harris.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

11-489. LENA FERN HARRIS, d/o Fanny Twaddell #423, b. Apr 24, 1911 at Clarksfield, OH, m. Jan 13, 1944 in Greenwich, OH, LINCOLN R. HOPKINS, s/o Arman and Sydonia (Acteal) Hopkins. Lincoln is also descended from Jane Strong, the wife of John Hopkins of Hartford, CT.

Children:

604. Marc Allen Hopkins, b. Dec 20, 1953, d. Mar 9, 1954.

11-490. LOUISE HARRIET HARRIS, d/o Fanny Twaddell #423, b. May 26, 1916 in Clarksfield, OH, m. Nov 20, 1937 in Wakeman, Huron, OH, GEORGE WARGO, s/o George and Anna Wargo.

Child:

605. Eleanor Jean Wargo, m. _____ Rippon.

11-492. LEONA MILDRED HARRIS, d/o Fanny Twaddell #423, b. Sep 19, 1925, m. Oct 11, 1944 in New London, OH, NORMAN LEE MERRILL, s/o Lee and Naomi (Peck) Merrill.

Children:

606. Lyle Kent Merrill.

607. Dale Harris Merrill.

11-493. ELEANOR LOUISE WHEELER, d/o Oscar F. Wheeler #424, b. Jan 27, 1895 in Webb City, MO, d. Mar 3, 1950 in Spavinaw, OK. She m. LEROY OLLIE SLOCUM, b. Aug 22, 1895 in Guthrie, OK, d. Jul 23, 1964 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Child:

+ 608. Suzanne Dove Slocum, b. Aug 14, 1922.

11-494. LINDA ANNE PORTER, d/o Mary D. Mecomber #429, b. Mar 24, 1943 in Syracuse, NY, m. Sep 24, 1965, RICHARD A. HANDVILLE, s/o William and Irene (Chapple) Handville, b. 1944. They were div. in May 1971 and she m2 RON LEHRER, s/o Irving and Angie Lehrer, b. 1936. They were separated in 1987. She is a singer and a secretary at Auburn College and lived in Sydney, NY.

Children:

+ 609. Rebecca Ann Handville, b. 1967.

610. Chad Mitchell Handville, b. 1968 in Auburn, NY.

611. Helen Deborah Lehrer, b. 1974 in Syracuse, NY.

612. Martha Anne Lehrer, b. 1981 in Syracuse, NY.

11-498. RAYMOND EDWARD MAGDALENO, s/o Lamora Garner #431, b. Dec 9, 1937 in Los Angeles, CA, m. 1960, RITA MONTOYA. They are div. He is a graduate of California Institute of Technology and is an electrical engineer in Torrance, CA.

Children:

+ 613. Michael Raymond Magdaleno, b. Dec 27, 1961.

614. Mark Edward Magdaleno, b. Jan 18, 1964. He is a 1987 college graduate working in communications.

615. Douglas George Magdaleno, b. Jun 27, 1967. He is a 1991 college graduate in communications and is unmarried.

11-500. ALEX FRANK MAGDALENO, s/o Lamora Garner #431, b. Jul 8, 1942 in Los Angeles, CA, m. in 1964, ELMA BAERG, b. Dec 29, 1943 in Steinbeck, Manitoba, Canada. He is a Ventura Co., CA fireman.

Children:

616. Edward Alan Magdaleno, b. Feb 9, 1976.

617. Thomas Adam Magdaleno, b. Feb 20, 1978.

11-501. CATHERINE MARIE FORTUNA, d/o Raenella Garner #432, b. May 29, 1943 in Los Angeles, CA, m1 DENNIS CARLSON. They were div. and she m2 Feb 9, 1985/87 JAMES HOGUE. They were div. in 1987. She lived in CA in 1990 and uses her maiden name.

Children:

618. Keith Carlson, b. Jun 15, 1961, d. Aug 18, 1979.

619. Kurt Byron Carlson, b. Aug 15, 1962. Unmarried.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

11-504. CAROL VERONA GARNER, d/o Russell H. Garner #433, b. Jun 12, 1956, m1 MICHAEL TORRICELLI. They are div. She m2 Sep 23, 1989, STEVEN STUBNER. She is a draftsman and they live in Chula Vista, CA.

Child:

620. Steven Russell Stubner, b. Oct 11, 1990.

11-506. GLADYS EVELYN McCULL(E)Y, d/o Mary C. Caulk #435, b. Mar 28, 1907 Irving, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Jun 19, 1961 Clinton, Dewitt Co., IL. She m. Jun 11, 1930, RAY BOST JOYCE, s/o John R. and Daisy Ethel (Bost) Joyce, b. Aug 6, 1907. (Ref: Scherer Family of Montgomery Co., IL)

Children:

+ 621. Billy Lee Joyce, b. ca 1933.

+ 623. John Allen Joyce, b. Oct 18, 1935.

624. Donald Ray Joyce, b. Dec 1938.

625. Lois Jean Joyce, b. Jan 4, 1941, m. May 12, 1961, Owen Taylor. Lived in Clinton, Dewitt Co., IL.

11-507. EVERETT LESTER McCULLEY, s/o Mary C. Caulk #435, b. Jun 2, 1909 Irving, Montgomery Co., IL. He m. Jun 5, 1932 HAZEL BROWN. He operated a barber shop in Litchfield, IL.

Children:

626. Betty Ann McCulley, m. Jul 13, 1950, Miller Clotfelter. They had 3 children.

+ 627. Mary Jane McCulley.

628. Donna May McCulley, m. after 1950, Gilbert Wright.

629. James McCulley, m. Jun 10, 1962, Carrie Cramfield.

11-509. VERNA MAE ROOT, b. 1906, d/o Cora J. Caulk #436, m. Sep 22, 1922, FREDERICK ALTEVOGT.

Children:

630. Ernest Harold Altevogt, b. Jul 17, 1925.

631. Edna Mae Altevogt, b. Oct 28, 1926.

632. Robert Earl Altevogt.

633. Homer Floyd Altevogt, b. Mar 20, 1936.

634. Velma Lou Altevogt, b. Feb 27, 1945/6, d/o Frank Altevogt.

11-510. LIDIA ALMIRA ALTEVOGT, d/o Cora J. Caulk #436, b. 1911 near Irving, Montgomery Co., IL, m. MARTIN STOLTE, brother to John Henry Stolte, b. 1902.

Children:

635. Elmer Stolte.

637. Everett Stolte.

636. Melvin Stolte.

638. Marvin Stolte.

11-511. GRACE ALTEVOGT, d/o Cora J. Caulk #436, b. Sep 25, 1912 near Irving, Montgomery Co., IL, d. May 22, 1987, m. Apr 22, 1930, JOHN HENRY STOLTE, brother to Martin Stolte.

Children:

639. Irene Stolte.

640. Earl Stolte.

641. Norma Jean Stolte, m. Paul Porter.

642. Linda Stolte.

643. Delores Stolte.

11-514. WILMA EMALINE ALTEVOGT, d/o Cora J. Caulk #436, b. Dec 22, 1918 near Irving, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Apr 10, 1989. She m. ROBERT LYNN BARKER.

Children:

644. Harold Barker, d. young.

645. Lynn Barker Jr.

646. Betty Barker.

647. Dorthy Barker, m. ____ McDaniel.

648. Carol Barker, m. and had 4 children.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

11-518. MINNIE LOUISE ALTEVOGT, d/o Cora J. Caulk #436, b. Jul 13, 1927 near Irving, Montgomery Co., IL. She m. Jun 14, 1947, HENRY MILLER.

Children all living in Taylorville, IL in 1962:

649. Daniel Miller.

650. Denny Miller.

651. Joyce Miller.

11-519. EDITH VELMA CAULK, d/o Eli W. Caulk #437, b. Nov 6, 1911 near Witt, Montgomery Co., IL. She m. Feb 8, 1930 Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL, PAUL BEATY, s/o Raymond Henry and Nellie Loretta (Pope) Beaty, b. Dec 28, 1907 at Morrisonville, Christian Co., IL.

Children:

652. Alice June Beaty, m. _____ German.

653. Donald Dale Beaty

654. Delores Mae Beaty, m. _____ McKinney.

655. Ruth Irene Beaty, m. _____ Williams.

+ 656. Carol Ann Beaty, b. Mar 30, 1941.

657. James Raymond Beaty, b. ca 1944.

658. Judith Pauline Beaty, b. ca 1946.

11-520. ETHEL MAY CAULK, d/o Eli W. Caulk #437, b. Aug 20, 1913 Witt, Montgomery Co., IL, m. Montgomery Co., IL, BEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, s/o William and Bertha (Schneider) Johnson, b. Nov 4, 1913 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL.

Child:

+ 659. Dennis Ray Johnson, b. Jan 26, 1941.

11-522. SARAH CATHERINE CAULK, d/o Eli W. Caulk #437, b. Aug 15, 1920 at Morrisonville, Christian Co., IL, m. May 20, 1939, WILLIAM EUGENE MAYBERRY, s/o Moses and Mary (Caldwell) Mayberry, b. Apr 28, 1916.

Children:

+ 660. Beverly Joan Mayberry, b. Sep 14, 1939.

+ 661. Sandra Kay Mayberry, b. Dec 15, 1941.

+ 662. Billy Eugene Mayberry, b. Nov 19, 1943.

+ 663. Karen Sue Mayberry, b. Mar 4, 1948.

11-524. LESTER EUGENE CAULK, s/o Eli W. Caulk #437, b. Aug 3, 1925 at Morrisonville, Christian Co., IL, m. Dec 2, 1925, LILA VIOLA MATHIAS, b. Sep 1, 1925 in Christian Co., IL. Div.

Children:

664. Barbara Ann Caulk, b. Oct 10, 1946 at Pana, Christian Co., IL, m. _____ Marvin, lives Modesto, CA.

665. Gary Eugene Caulk, b. Nov 5, 1947 in IL.

+ 666. Glenn Edward Caulk, b. Aug 1, _____.

667. Donna Marie Caulk, b. Aug 30, _____ Pana, Christian Co., IL.

668. Joyce Elaine Caulk, b. Jan _____ Morrisonville, Christian Co., IL.

11-528. HAROLD FLOYD CAULK, s/o Jasper L. Caulk #438, b. Oct 15, 1916 at Irving, Montgomery Co., IL, m1 Jun 1, 1938 at St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO, FREDa MARIE SCHWARTZ, d/o John and Florence Katherine (HoeHN) Schwartz, b. Feb 27, 1916 at Witt, Montgomery Co., IL. Div. He m2 Nov 27, 1976, HELEN LOUISE _____, b. 1927.

Children:

+ 669. Shirley Marie Caulk, b. Jan 18, 1940.

+ 670. Charles Floyd Caulk, b. Aug 26, 1943.

+ 671. Richard Edwin Caulk, b. May 17, 1946.

+ 672. Eugene Henry Caulk, b. May 18, 1950.

+ 673. Marvin George Caulk, b. Jan 3, 1953.

+ 674. Louise Jeanette Caulk, b. Jul 15, 1958.

11-529. (EDWIN) GERALD CAULK, s/o Jasper L. Caulk #438, b. Jun 29, 1918 at Witt, Montgomery Co., IL. He m1 Mar 3, 1940, AMELIA

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

GRACE CARLISLE, div. He m2 Sep 18, 1948 at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, MEDDIE LOUISE CAMPBELL, b. Jan 2, 1916 at Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. They live at Pacheco, CA in 1990.

Child by Amelia:

675. Gerald Edwin Caulk, b. 1944.

Children by Meddie:

676. David Glenn Caulk, b. Jun 7, 1954 at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, d. Feb 28, 1978 in Sheriff's aircraft near Santa Maria, CA. He is bur. Memory Gardens, Contra Costa Co., CA.

677. Wayne Jeffrey Caulk, b. Jun 16, 1958 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA. Wayne is handicapped and lives at Sonoma State hospital, Eldridge, CA.

11-530. ILENE BLANCHE CAULK, d/o Jasper L. Caulk #438, b. Oct 21, 1920 at Fillmore, Montgomery Co., IL. She m. Oct 26, 1941 at Fieldon, Jersey Co., IL, LLOYD FRANK FORBES, s/o Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Louretta (Myers) Forbes, b. Aug 8, 1922 at Time, Pike Co., IL, d. May 26, 1980 at Jerseyville, Jersey Co., IL. Lloyd served twenty years in the U.S. Air Force and afterwards he was a Mail Carrier in Jerseyville, IL.

Children:

+ 678. Karen Kay Forbes, b. Apr 16, 1952.

679. Lloyd Frank Forbes Jr., b. Jun 13, 1955 at North Platte, Lincoln Co., NE.

11-532. MILDRED EVELYN CAULK, d/o Jasper L. Caulk #438, b. May 4, 1949 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, m. ca 1964 in IL, ROBERT NOYES, b. ca 1935 at Montgomery Co., IL.

Children b. Montgomery Co., IL:

680. Julie Ann Noyes, b. ca 1968, IL, lived in Germany in 1989.

681. Shawn Marie Noyes, b. Jan 17, 1970, IL.

682. Tonya Michelle Noyes, b. ca 1974, IL.

11-540. FRED A ANN CAULK, d/o Oda F. Caulk #440, b. 1925, m1 "BENNY" _____. She m2 MARTIN BROOKS and lived in Peoria, IL.

Child:

683. "Jimmy" Brooks, b. ca 1961.

11-542. CARL EDWIN CARLOCK, s/o Clara C. Caulk #441, b. May 28, 1915 at Assumption, Christian Co., IL, m. JUNE GROBOU. They lived in TX.

Children:

+ 684. Robert Carlock.

+ 685. Charles Carlock.

686. Jeannean Carlock.

687. Larry Carlock.

688. Edwin Carlock.

689. Donna Fay Carlock.

690. Mary Lou Carlock.

691. Rodger Carlock.

11-543. CLAUDE JEFFERSON CARLOCK, s/o Clara C. Caulk #441, b. Jan 1, 1918 at Hurricane, Fayette Co., IL, He m. Jan 1, 1939, MARY JOANN ANDRENSON, b. at Taylor Springs, Montgomery Co., IL. They div.

Children:

+ 692. Eugene Carlock.

693. Jo Ann Carlock, lives Decatur, IL.

11-544. PAULINE LOUISE CARLOCK, d/o Clara C. Caulk #441, b. Jan 27, 1920 at Witt, Montgomery Co., IL. She m1 BERT EVERETT. She m2 KIPPEN, and lived at Aurora, IL

Children:

694. Wesley Everett.

696. Hershel Dean Everett.

695. Franklin Everett.

697. James Everett.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

11-545. HERBERT DALE CARLOCK, s/o Clara C. Caulk #441, b. Dec 15, 1929 at Taylor Springs, Montgomery Co., IL, m. MINNIE RUTH.

Children:

- 698. Carol Carlock.
- 699. Michael Carlock.
- 700. Lindy Sue Carlock.

11-547. DONALD LEE CARLOCK, s/o Clara C. Caulk #441, b. Nov 13, 1932 at Taylor Springs, Montgomery Co., IL, d. Sep 13, 1956, m. ROSEMARY STOCKEN.

Children:

- 701. William Carlock.
- 702. Beverly Carlock.
- 703. Joe Carlock.
- 704. _____ Carlock, d. before 1970.
- 705. Donald Carlock.

11-549. THOMAS HOWARD EASLEY, s/o Thomas D. Easley #442, b. Nov 29, 1914 Granite City, Madison Co., IL. He m. Aug 18, 1937, ELSIE MAE MARTIN, d/o Cozy Paxton and Mary Margaret (Wells) Martin, b. Mar 22, 1916 at Houston, TX.

Child:

- 706. Beverly Easley, b. Dec 17, 1950 at Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX, m. Feb 5, 1978, Marvin Elwood Dorris, Jr.

11-554. RENE SMITH, d/o Mary P. Smith #446, m. CLEO MCFARLAND. They lived in Newport Beach, CA.

Children:

- 707. Blaine McFarland.
- 708. Robert McFarland.

11-556. MURIEL IRENE SMITH, d/o Marion F. Smith #447, b. 1919 in Stockton, CA, m. _____ WAKEFIELD. They lived in Southern California in 1964 then moved to Oregon.

Child:

- 709. Bruce Wakefield. He adpt. a daughter Susan.

11-563. EVELYN SMITH, d/o John H. Smith #451, m. ROBERT HAYES. They lived in Acton, CA.

Children:

- 710. Mary Ellen Hayes.
- 711. Roberta Hayes.
- 712. Darlene Hayes.

11-577. WAYNE TAYLOR SACKETT, s/o Elmer E. Sackett #460, b. Feb 13, 1926 in Pasadena, CA, m. there Aug 6, 1948, IRMA JEAN DAHLGREN, d/o Joseph Raymond and Winifred Lovina (Daniels) Dahlgren, b. Nov 26, 1930 in Evanston, Cook, IL.

Children:

- + 713. Ruth Lorraine Sackett, b. Aug 27, 1948.
- + 714. Joseph Wayne Sackett, b. Feb 22, 1952.
- + 715. Mary Beth Sackett, b. Nov 27, 1954.
- + 716. Paul Stanley Sackett, b. Jan 23, 1957.

11-578. MARY BIRD HOLLAND, d/o Emma B. Bird #476, b. Apr 10, 1903 in New Holland, Logan Co., IL, d. Nov 20, 1988 and is bur. in the Richmond Grove Cem., New Holland. She m. May 16, 1929 in New Holland, EDWARD SPELLMAN JONES, s/o Peter and Sue (Spellman) Jones, b. May 20, 1904 in New Holland. He is a retired electrician.

Child:

- + 717. Jacquelyn Sue Jones, b. Jun 10, 1930.

11-580. IDA RUTH ELZEY, d/o Ira W. Elzey #477, b. Apr 27, 1910 in Hartford City, IN, m. as his second wife, WILLIAM EBER RAWLINGS, b. Jan 17, 1904 in Sheridan, IN, d. Dec 3, 1973 in Spokane, WA. Ida Ruth is a retired teacher. William was

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Project Manager at Grand Coulee Dam and its Columbia Basin
Irrigation Project.

Child b. in Billings, MT:

718. Jane Esther Rawlings, b. Mar 7, 1952. She is employed as
an Executive Manager, Business Operations, Rockwell,
Hanford, WA.

11-582. KEENE LEROY CARVER, s/o Donald L. Carver #479, b. Apr 5,
1913 in Sacramento, CA, m. Jun 17, 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT,
IDA ELAINE McARTHUR.

Children b. in Salt Lake City, UT:

719. Carol Jean Carver, b. Jul 16, 1944.

720. Donette Carver, b. Apr 19, 1949.

11-584. HAROLD RICHARD CARVER, s/o Donald L. Carver #479, b. Dec
13, 1921 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. Jun 24, 1950 in Warren,
OH, LAURA JEAN PARSHALL.

Child by adoption:

721. Nancy Marie Carver, b. Jun 15, 1953.

11-586. MARY ALMA MONSON, d/o Clarissa L. Carver #480, b. Nov
24, 1908 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. there Sep 1, 1935, JOHN T.
MILLER.

Children:

722. John T. Miller Jr., b. May 14, 1938.

723. Kirk Douglas Miller, b. Jun 20, 1945.

11-587. MARGARET LOUISE MONSON, d/o Clarissa L. Carver #480,
b. Dec 5, 1910 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. Jun 18, 1938 in
Denver, CO, JOSEPH C. McGUIRE.

Children:

724. Joseph John McGuire, b. Apr 28, 1941 in Denver, CO.

725. James Henry McGuire, b. Apr 2, 1944 in Denver.

726. Kathleen Louise McGuire, b. Dec 28, 1946 in Steamboat
Springs, CO.

727. Mary Elizabeth McGuire, b. Mar 26, 1949 in Steamboat
Springs.

11-588. DONALD JAMES MONSON, s/o Clarissa L. Carver #480, b. May
25, 1913 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. Jun 4, 1939 in Rifle, CO,
PATRICIA LIND.

Children:

728. David Clay Monson, b. Oct 27, 1941 in Denver, CO.

729. Mary Louise Monson, b. Oct 2, 1944 in Denver.

730. Diana Lynn Monson, b. May 28, 1948 in Rifle, CO.

11-589. ELIZABETH (BETTY) MONSON, d/o Clarissa L. Carver #480,
May 29, 1914 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. Jan 19, 1936 in
Rawlins, WY, RAY MILES CARD, who died on Saipan during WWII.

Children:

731. Ray Miles Card Jr., b. Oct 3, 1936.

732. Van Allen Card, b. Aug 12, 1939.

11-591. JANICE LEE MONSON, d/o Clarissa L. Carver #480, b. Dec
25, 1925 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. there Sep 4, 1948, ERVIN
THIBAULT JR.

Children:

733. William Henry Thibault, b. Jun 7, 1949 in San Francisco.

734. Douglas James Thibault, b. Apr 16, 1954 in San Mateo, CA.

11-592. TERRILIA (CATHERINE) CARVER, d/o William T. Carver #481,
b. Oct 27, 1908 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. Jul 31, 1940 in
Windchester, MA, ROGER THOMAS BURTON, s/o William Alfred and
Mary Evelyn (Haradon) Burton, b. May 3, 1907 in Taunton, MA. She
is an outstanding pianist who has given numerous concerts
throughout the United States. Roger is a retired Congregational
minister. He is a descendant of Eleanor Strong, sister of Elder

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

John Strong and a member of the Mayflower Descendants by descent from Francis Cooke. They lived in Claremont, CA in 1988.

Children:

- + 735. Elizabeth Carver Burton, b. May 17, 1942.
- + 736. William David Burton, b. Sep 22, 1945.
- + 737. Ruth Evelyn Burton, b. Jul 5, 1947.

11-594. WILLIAM ANDREW CARVER, s/o Walter L. Carver #483, b. Mar 1, 1922 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. Jul 10, 1949 in Las Vegas, NV, **MARIAN MASSEY DeJOURNETTE**.

Children:

- 738. Richard de Journette Carver, b. Sep 12, 1951.
- 739. William Lewis Carver, b. Dec 1, 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.

11-596. ZONA CARVER, d/o Walter L. Carver #483, b. Feb 19, 1926 in Steamboat Springs, CO, m. Jul 21, 1952 in Craig, CO, **ROBERT E. NOREN**. They lived in Delano, CA in 1987.

Children:

- 740. Robert C. Noren, b. Jan 5, 1955.
- 741. Cynthia Noren, b. Aug 2, 1956.
- 742. Johnnie Noren, b. Jul 15, 1958.
- 743. Davie Noren, b. Sep 26, 1963.

11-597. NADINE RUTH CARVER, d/o Norman R. Carver #484, b. Oct 16, 1926 in Denver, CO, m. Mar 12, 1948 in Colorado Springs, CO, **DANIEL E. QUIGLEY**.

Children:

- + 744. Daniel Patrick Quigley, b. Feb 29, 1956.
- + 745. Valerie Ann Quigley, b. Apr 11, 1958.
- + 746. Denise Marie Quigley, b. Jun 14, 1959.

11-598. BOBETTE MARIE CARVER, d/o Norman R. Carver #484, b. Oct 2, 1927 in Denver, CO, m. Jun 16, 1947 in Colorado Springs, **RICHARD ANDERSON McCLEARY**, b. Apr 12, 1924. They lived in Thomaston, CT in 1981.

Children:

- 747. Kathleen McCleary, b. Jun 18, 1949 in Colorado Springs, m. in 1967, Quentin Dietz.
- 748. Patrick Samuel McCleary, b. Aug 4, 1950 in Colorado Springs.
- 749. Michael Richard McCleary, b. Oct 14, 1953 in Portland, OR
- 750. Kevin Norman McCleary, b. Oct 2, 1954, m. Aug 1975, Beverly Cornwall. They lived in Saskatchewan, Canada in 1981.

11-599. ELLERY FRANKLIN CARVER, s/o Norman R. Carver #484, b. Oct 15, 1929 in Denver, CO, m. May 28, 1966 at Palo Alto, CA, **JOYCE GRAVES**. They lived in Corvallis, OR in 1981.

Children:

- 751. Randolph Miles Carver, b. May 26, 1968 in Palo Alto.
- 752. Allison Carver, b. 1972.

Carver information compiled by William Thompson Carver in 1968 differs slightly from a published Colorado History but is considered to be correct.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-600. FRANCIS JEROME ANDREWS JR., s/o Eunice I. Plumer #486, b. May 26, 1925 in Minneapolis, MN, m. Oct 13, 1923, **JOAN KATHLEEN SMITH**, d/o Mathias James and Mary Loretta (Hansen) Smith.

Children:

- 753. Sylvester James Andrews VII, b. Aug 12, 1947 in Akron, OH, m. Jul 22, 1971 at San Diego, CA, **EDITH REYNOLDS ADAMS**, d/o Lt. Commander Alden Webster and Catherine Mae (Serat) Adams, b. Jan 3, 1953 at National City, CA.
- 754. Francis Jerome Andrews III, b. Feb 11, 1949 at Akron, OH, m. Oct 12, 1973 at San Diego, CA, **CATHERINE MARIE**

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

- HARKINS, d/o Thomas Peck and Virginia (Strong) Harkins,
b. Jan 3, 1953 at National City, CA.
+ 755. Loretta Irene Andrews, b. Apr 11, 1951.
- 12-608. SUZANNE DOVE SLOCUM, d/o Eleanor L. Wheeler #493, b. Aug 14, 1922 in Strike Ax, Pawhuska, OK, m. CLIFFORD BUREN YARBERRY, b. Jun 17, 1920 in Turpin, OK. They lived in Oklahoma City, OK in 1983.
Children b. in Oklahoma City, OK:
756. John Milton Yarberry, b. Jan 28, 1948. He is a pharmacist.
757. Jean Margaret Yarberry, b. Oct 19, 1953, m. Charles Presley. She is in journalism and advertising.
758. June Marie Yarberry, b. Apr 13, 1959.
- 12-609. REBECCA ANN HANDVILLE, d/o Linda A. Porter #494, b. 1967 in Auburn, NY, m. Dec 1988, KENNETH W. EMPEY. She graduated from American Academy of Dramatic Art in NYC and is a disc jockey at a radio station in Sydney, NY.
Child:
759. Kayle Joy Empey, b. Apr 30, 1990.
- 12-613. MICHAEL RAYMOND MAGDALENO, s/o Raymond E. Magdaleno #498, b. Dec 27, 1961, m. Apr 4, 1987, JOYCE WITTAL, d/o Rudy C. and Carol A. (Chiodo) Wittal. Their surname is now Wittal-Magdaleno. They live in Torrance, CA.
Child:
759a. Robert Michael Wittal-Magdaleno, b. May 29, 1991.
- 12-621. BILLY LEE JOYCE, s/o Gladys E. McCully #506, b. ca 1933. He m. ca 1959, SYLVIA SANDEBRIM. They lived at Normal, IL in the 1960's.
Children:
760. _____ Joyce, a son, b. 1960.
761. _____ Joyce, a son, b. 1962.
- 12-623. JOHN ALLEN JOYCE, s/o Gladys E. McCully #506, b. Oct 18, 1935. He m. Jan 22, 1956 at Sorento, Bond Co., IL, SHIRLEY GRIFFITH. They lived at Normal, McLean Co., IL in the 1960's.
Children:
762. _____ Joyce, a daughter, b. ca 1956.
763. _____ Joyce, a son, b. ca 1958.
- 12-627. MARY JANE McCULLEY, d/o Everett L. McCulley #507, m. after 1950, WILLIAM FOX.
Children:
764. Vicky Lynn Fox.
765. Robin Fox.
766. Janie Fox, b. ca 1960.
- 12-656. CAROL ANN BEATY, d/o Edith V. Caulk #519, b. Mar 30, 1941 in IL. She m. Sep 12, 1959 in IL, EDDIE RAY LYERLA, s/o Ross Henry and Helen (Green) Lyerla, b. Mar 18, 1941. They div. 1982.
Children b. IL:
767. Timothy Ray Lyerla, b. Apr 10, 1960, m. Apr 6, 1985 in IL, Marla Lee Bost.
768. William Henry Lyerla, b. Sep 19, 1964.
+ 769. Julia Ann Lyerla, b. Jul 5, 1965.
770. Robert Lee Lyerla, b. Aug 3, 1967.
771. Ronald Lee Lyerla, b. Aug 3, 1967.
+ 772. Nancy Renee Lyerla, b. Mar 1, 1969.
- 12-659. DENNIS RAY JOHNSON, s/o Ethel M. Caulk #520, b. Jan 26, 1941 in Pana, Christian Co., IL, m. SONYA LEE LAYEL. He is a veterinarian at Decatur, IL.
Child:
773. Blake Johnson, b. before 1973.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

12-660. BEVERLY JOAN MAYBERRY, d/o Sarah C. Caulk #522, b. Sep 14, 1939 in IL, m. Aug 15, 1959, JAMES LEROY HERZOG. Div.

Children:

774. James Bradley Herzog, b. Mar 22, 1965.

775. Britt Allen Herzog, b. 1967.

776. Bridgett Elise Herzog, b. 1969.

12-661. SANDRA KAY MAYBERRY, d/o Sarah C. Caulk #522, b. Dec 15, 1941 in IL, m. ca 1967, WILLIAM PAUL MILES.

Children:

777. William Michael Miles, b. 1968.

778. William Scott Miles, b. 1969.

12-662. BILLY EUGENE MAYBERRY, s/o Sarah C. Caulk #522, b. Nov 19, 1943, m. ca 1968, LYNDA LONDUS.

Children:

779. Tammi Delene Mayberry, b. 1970.

780. Heather Lynn Mayberry, b. 1977.

781. Ashley Brock Mayberry, b. 1984.

12-663. KAREN SUE MAYBERRY, d/o Sarah C. Caulk #522, b. Mar 4, 1948, m. ca 1968, JOHN L. (JOE) SPURGEON.

Children:

782. William Kirk Spurgeon, b. 1970.

783. Kellie Jo Spurgeon, b. 1971.

12-666. GLENN EDWARD CAULK, s/o Lester E. Caulk #524, b. Aug 1, ____ at Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL, m. Dec 23, 1979 Pana, Christian Co., IL, JUDY ANN ADE.

Child:

784. Dustin Caulk

12-669. SHIRLEY MARIE CAULK, d/o Harold F. Caulk #528, b. Jan 18, 1940 at Ferndale, Oakland Co., MI. She m. Jul 20, 1957 at Clawson, Oakland Co., MI, RONALD HANS DOMEIER, s/o Hans Victor and Dorothy Maud (Fotherby) Domeier, b. Aug 24, 1935 at Detroit, MI. Div.

Children, all but last child b. at Oakland Co., MI:

785. Wayne Hans Domeier, b. Feb 8, 1958 at Royal Oak, Oakland Co., MI.

786. Dan Joseph Domeier, b. Mar 9, 1959 at Pontiac.

787. Dale Michael Domeier, b. May 15, 1960 at Royal Oak.

+ 788. Mark Victor Domeier, b. Aug 24, 1961.

789. Theresa Marie Domeier, b. Jul 3, 1965 at Royal Oak.

790. Scott James Domeier, b. Nov 27, 1969 at Rochester.

12-670. CHARLES FLOYD CAULK, s/o Harold F. Caulk #528, b. Aug 26, 1943 in Ferndale, Oakland Co., MI, m. CAROLYN ____.

Children:

791. Stephen Caulk.

792. Andrew Caulk.

12-671. RICHARD EDWIN CAULK, s/o Harold F. Caulk #528, b. May 17, 1946 at Troy Twp., Oakland Co., MI. He m1 Aug 12, 1966, APRIL JEAN BARNES, d/o Donald Jerome Jr. and Jean Yvonne (Roth) Barnes, b. Apr 3, 1948 at Grand Rapids, MI. Richard m2 BARBARA ____ . He m3 Dec 1, 1984, SHELLEY ____, b. ca 1951.

Children by Barbara:

793. Susan Caulk, b. Sep 30, 1972 in MI, m. May 26, 1990 in MI, Todd Atkinson.

794. Onn Caulk, b. May 13, 1974 in MI.

795. Julie Caulk, b. Oct 10, 1976 in MI.

12-672. EUGENE HENRY CAULK, s/o Harold F. Caulk #528, b. May 18, 1950 at Mt. Clemens, McComb Co., MI. He m. Mar 20, 1971 JO'ANN MARIE McVICAR, d/o Marvin Russell and Alma A. (Hanson) McVicar, b. Mar 4, 1950 at Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

Children:

- 796. Aaron Shawn Caulk, b. Jan 11, 1975 at Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI.
- 797. Christopher Michael Caulk, b. Sep 22, 1976 at Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ.
- 798. Amanda Marie Caulk, b. Dec 5, 1977 at Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ.

12-673. MARVIN GEORGE CAULK, s/o Harold F. Caulk #528, b. Jan 3, 1953 at Mt. Clemens, McComb Co., MI. He m. Sep 27, 1973, HANDELORE SCHEU, b. Jan 30, 1956 in West Germany. He was a career Army soldier and retired in 1991.

Children b. in West Germany:

- 799. Edmund Floyd Caulk, b. Aug 27, 1974 at Kreurmach, Baden.
- 800. Laura Sue Marie Caulk, b. Nov 3, 1975 at Frankfort.
- 801. Harold Carl Caulk, b. Apr 7, 1980 at Frankfort.

12-674. LOUISE JEANETTE CAULK, d/o Harold F. Caulk #528, b. Jul 15, 1958 at Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI, m. TIM TANNER. She is a career computer programmer in the U.S. Army; has served in Germany and several U.S. bases.

Child:

- 802. _____ Tanner.

12-678. KAREN KAY FORBES, d/o Ilene B. Caulk #530, b. Apr 16, 1952 at Belleville, St Clair Co., IL. She m. Aug 10, 1972 at Jerseyville, Jersey Co., IL, ALLEN WAYNE BALLARD.

Child:

- 803. Julia Ballard, b. about Mar 11, 1974 in IL.

12-684. ROBERT CARLOCK, s/o Carl E. Carlock #542.

Children:

- 804. Carlo Joe Carlock.
- 805. James Carlock.
- 806. Timothy Carlock.

12-685. CHARLES CARLOCK s/o Carl E. Carlock #542.

Child:

- 807. Russell Carlock.

12-692. EUGENE CARLOCK s/o Claude J. Carlock #543.

Child:

- 808. Laurie Ann Carlock.

12-713. RUTH LORRAINE SACKETT, d/o Wayne T. Sackett #577, b. Aug 27, 1948 at Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA, m. Apr 2, 1969 at St. Paul, Ramsey, MN, JAMES VERN WESSMAN, s/o Vern Axel and Ruth Gladys (Samuelson) Wessman, b. Mar 16, 1949 at Fergus Falls, MN.

Children b. in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN:

- 809. James Vern Wessman Jr., b. Nov 20, 1969.
- 810. Rebecca Anna Wessman, b. Jul 19, 1973.
- 811. Rachel Lorraine Wessman, b. Dec 6, 1976.

12-714. JOSEPH WAYNE SACKETT, s/o Wayne T. Sackett #577, b. Feb 2, 1952 at Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA, m. Jun 28, 1980 at Beacon, Dutchess, NY, JADE ELIZABETH WANG, b. Mar 5, 1954 in NYC.

Child:

- 812. Wayne Elliott Sackett, b. Jan 23, 1985 at Long Beach, CA.

12-715. MARY BETH SACKETT, d/o Wayne T. Sackett #577, b. Nov 27, 1954 at Long Beach, CA, m. there Aug 31, 1972, MELVILLE EDWIN COOK, s/o Harry Edwin and Florence Elinor (Melville) Cook, b. Dec 28, 1957 at Long Beach.

Children:

- 813. Windi Jean Cook, b. Apr 12, 1973.
- 814. Paul Edwin Cook, b. Dec 18, 1975.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

12-716. PAUL STANLEY SACKETT, s/o Wayne T. Sackett #577, b. Jan 23, 1957 at Long Beach, CA, m. there Nov 20, 1982, STACY LYNN REYNOLDS, d/o Marjorie Lorraine Sever, b. Dec 5, 1960 in Compton, Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

815. Christopher Dean Sackett, b. Feb 27, 1986 in Saudi Arabia.

816. Charles Michael Sackett, b. Feb 28, 1989 in Houston, TX.

12-717. JACQUELYN SUE JONES, d/o Mary B. Holland #578, b. Jun 10, 1930 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 24, 1954 in Lincoln, Logan Co., IL, ROGER LEE DeYOUNG, s/o Pieter Earl and Gerdina (Dekker) DeYoung, b. Nov. 11, 1931 in Chicago. Both are florists.

Children:

+ 817. Mary Sue DeYoung, b. Apr 13, 1956.

818. Earl Edward DeYoung, b. Apr 19, 1960 in Arlington Heights, IL. He is a mechanical engineer.

12-735. ELIZABETH CARVER BURTON, d/o Terrilia C. Carver #592, b. May 17, 1942 in Springfield, OH, m. Oct 3, 1966 in London, England, Dr. JOHN BRADLEY ARTHAUD, M.D., s/o Lawrence Frank and Ruth (White) Arthaud, b. Mar 7, 1939 in Wheeling, MO. They were div. in 1975 in Houston, TX. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College and the U. of Houston School of Law. She is a CPA, and is employed by Shell Oil Company in Houston, TX. She is a member of the Mayflower Society by descent from Thomas Rogers and John Howland.

Children:

819. Victoria Clothilde Arthaud, b. Sep 22, 1967 in Syracuse, NY. She is a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, CT.

820. Catherine DeEte Arthaud, b. Jan 24, 1971 in St. Louis, MO.

821. Gwynneth Charlotte Arthaud, b. Jun 14, 1972 in Boston.

12-736. WILLIAM DAVID BURTON, s/o Terrilia C. Carver #592, b. Sep 22, 1945 in Springfield, OH, m. Apr 6, 1968 in Irvington, NJ, BARBARA RUTH DIMASCIO, d/o Armand and Ruth (Galley) DiMascio, b. Nov 3, 1943 in Akron, OH. He received a Bachelors Degree from Colgate College and a M.A. from the U. of UT in Meteorology, a field in which he is employed. They lived in Seattle, WA in 1988.

Children:

822. Roger Todd Burton, b. Oct 22, 1971 in Boise, ID.

823. Brian Carver Burton, b. Mar 2, 1973 in Boise.

824. Andrew Burton, b. probably in Seattle.

12-737. RUTH EVELYN BURTON, d/o Terrilia C. Carver #592, b. Jul 5, 1947 in Glen Ridge, NJ, m. MARK KOENIG. They lived in San Francisco in 1988.

Children:

825. Rachel Koenig.

826. Nicholas Koenig.

12-744. DANIEL PATRICK QUIGLEY, s/o Nadine R. Carver #597, b. Feb 29, 1956, m. DEBORAH ____.

Child:

827. Daniel Lawrence Quigley, b. Jun 15, 1975.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-755. LORETTA IRENE ANDREWS, d/o Francis J. Andrews #600, b. Apr 11, 1951 at Fort Knox, KY, m. Jun 7, 1968 in San Diego, CA, JOHNNY LEE GEORGE, b. Nov 7, 1946. They were div. and she m2 Sep 15, 1972, JOSEPH PAUL DUNBAR, s/o Joseph Sheridan and Lois Laverne (Birdwell) Dunbar, b. Aug 2, 1948.

Children b. in San Diego, CA:

828. Anthony Lynn George, b. Aug 28, 1968.

829. Shawn Paul Dunbar, b. Apr 25, 1974. He is the son of Johnny George, and was adpt. by Joseph.

EXPERIENCE - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Experience Strong #20, page 1305.

830. Christopher Phillip Sheridan Dunbar, b. Jul 8, 1977.

13-769. JULIA ANN LYERLA, d/o Carol A. Beaty #656, b. Jul 5, 1965 in IL, m. 1984, ROCKY ALLEN GOWDY, div. 1985.

Child:

831. Christopher Thomas Lyerla, b. May 23, 1980.

13-772. NANCY RENEE LYERLA, d/o Carol A. Beaty #656, b. Mar 1, 1969, m1 ca 1984, JAMES ARTHUR ELLER. She m2 PATRICK HOWARD.

Children:

832. Julia Ann Eller, b. 1985.

833. Lacey Renee Howard, b. 1989.

13-788. MARK VICTOR DOMEIER, s/o Shirley M. Caulk #669, b. Aug 24, 1961 at Royal Oak, Oakland Co., MI. He m. Nov 24, 1984 at Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI, DEENA MARY FUGURSKI, b. Feb 5, 1965 at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. They div. Aug 31, 1987 in Oakland Co., MI.

Child:

834. Timothy Joseph Domeier, b. Sep 3, 1985 in Oakland Co., MI.

13-817. MARY SUE DeYOUNG, d/o Jacquelyn S. Jones #717, b. Apr 13, 1956 at Ft. Chaffee, AR. She m. Jul 11, 1987 in Dundee, Kane Co., IL, THOMAS PRICKETT. She is a housewife.

Children:

835. Gregory Thomas Prickett, b. Sep 30, 1988 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.

836. Ryan Prickett, b. Apr 9, 1990 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL.

The above was submitted by:

Francis Jerome Andrews Jr. #600.

Stella Clapp Harris wife of #487.

Suzanne Dove Slocum Yarberry #608.

Mary D. Mecomber Porter #429.

Lamora Garner Magdaleno #431.

Ida Ruth Elzey Rawlings #580.

Myrna Miriam Morford Peterson #485.

Louella Ormsby Sexsmith, a descendant of Lydia Sackett #388.

Irma Dahlgren Sackett, wife of #577.

Dr. John Bradley Arthaud, husband of #735.

Jacqueline Sue DeYoung #717.

Gerald Caulk #529.

Sources:

Wheeler Family of America.

Edson Family History.

Filer/Fyler Family History, private publication, 1967. Revised 1990.

The Connecticut Line of the Hayden Family by Jabez Hayden.

History of Torrington, CT by Orcut, 1878.

History of Windsor, CT by Styles.

History of Cornwall, CT by Starr.

Historical Society of Wyoming, Susquehanna, & Dauphin Counties, PA.

The Sacketts of America, by Weygart.

A Condensed Genealogy of the Lineage of William Thompson Carver (1968) by William Thompson Carver.

Mabel Jewett's Husband, *The American Genealogist* 53:215-6, 1977.

The Carver Family of Hebron, CT & Granby, MA, *The American Genealogist* 47:75-77, 1971, by J. Bradley Arthaud, M.D.

American Ancestors and Cousins of the Princess of Wales by

Roberts and Reitwiesner, 1984.

Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Volume 8, by Burton Spear, 1987.



THE NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

Charles S. Strong

Charles Stanley Strong (see page 342) was a noted explorer, author and scientist. He explored both the North and South Poles, South America and Africa. He was the author of more than one hundred books on Adventure and many magazine articles. With a scientific group in the Arctic he made observations for the Geophysical Year.

Born in Brooklyn, NY, Charles Strong was educated in the schools of New York and continued at Pace Institute and the Royal Frederick University in Oslo, Norway. He has done aviation pioneering in the Arctic, Far East, Equatorial Africa and in South America. He was in the Arctic searching party in the hunt for the ill-fated Italian dirigible "Italia," and later for the lost search plane piloted by Roald Amundsen.

Mr. Strong spent twenty five years lecturing on his first hand and factual experiences.

Mr. Strong's daughter, Leona Strong Myers is an SFAA Charter Member and Director (see page 344).

Many of Mr. Strong's books are in the Strong Family Association Library and may be borrowed by SFAA members.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG



LORRAINE AND RICHARD KENNETH STRONG
Richard is the SFAA Associate Historian for the
Samuel Strong Line and an SFAA Director.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

Prepared by:
Richard K. Strong
SFAA Associate Historian for the Samuel Line.

INTRODUCTION

Of the twelve children listed in Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family of Samuel Strong with two wives, Esther Clapp and Ruth Sheldon, I have been able to develop further information on five of them, Esther, Nehemiah, Ezra, Mary and Josiah. This information has been developed over the past twelve years by my first cousin, the late Daniel C. (Danny) Strong and me, working closely together before his passing. I took over the tasks as SFAA Associate Historian to complete the preparation of this section for printing.

While working with the files and information that Danny has collected from the many cousins in the Samuel line, I began to realize the amount of dedication and pride he took in this job that he loved. So, in taking over this job, I tried to do justice to the work that he started.

This is a collaboration of the works of many cousins that spent much time researching and caring about the accuracy of the information that was sent for this work. Such cousins as Roene Brown Fischer of Dallas, TX with her work on Our Strong - Standish Connection, Mary Strong Nowell of San Antonio with her work Our Strong - Mississippi Connected and her review of her material, and John W. Langbehn for his research on the White Branch of the Samuel Line, provided invaluable help. There were many others too who provided and reviewed their parts of all this material on the Samuel line.

I recognize that there is much more material that can be developed on the Samuel line but believe that this will be a big help towards further research. It has been a pleasure to work on this portion of the SFAA Update Program.

SAMUEL STRONG'S UPDATED DESCENDANTS

SAMUEL STRONG (twin with Joseph), s/o Elder John and Abigail (Ford) Strong, b. Aug 5, 1652, d. Oct 29, 1732 in Northampton, MA. He m1 Jun 9, 1684, **ESTHER CLAPP**, d/o Deacon Edward (brother of Captain Roger Clapp) and Susannah (Cockerell of Salem, MA) Clapp. Samuel m2 Oct 28, 1698, **RUTH (SHELDON) WRIGHT**, d/o Isaac (the settler of Windsor, CT) and Mary (Woodford) Sheldon, b. Aug 27, 1663. Ruth was the widow of Joseph Wright.

One striking incident of family interest which escaped the notice of Dwight, was the experience of Samuel Strong. Early on the morning of Aug 10, 1711, he and his son Samuel, aged 24, started for their day's work at the farm. They passed through "Kingsley's Gate," near where High Street now enters the meadows and at the foot of the hill fell into an Indian ambushade. The young man fell dead at the first fire and the father was wounded and "captivated" as the record reads. He was dragged off in the direction of Canada, and, according to the tradition preserved in the family, on reaching the top of the hill, he turned and took what he supposed to be his last look at his beloved home town. He finally recovered his liberty, how is not known, and succeeded in making his way back to Northampton. As it was "Lecture Day," the people were gathered in the meeting house, and when Samuel walked in among them, they looked upon him as one risen from the dead. He had another son, born after his captivity, to whom he gave the name of the one that was slain. The above is taken from The Strong's of Strongsville (Ohio), (1931) by Albert Strong.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

Children by Esther Clapp:

- + Esther Strong, b. Apr 30, 1685, d. Aug 11, 1756.
- Samuel Strong, b. Jan 21, 1687, killed by Indians Aug 10, 1711.
- Susannah Strong, b. Feb 26, 1688, m. ca 1716 John Lane of Hadley, MA and afterwards of Grandby and Southampton, MA.
- Abigail Strong, b. Jan 1, 1689, d. soon.
- Abigail Strong, b. Nov 23, 1690.
- Christian Strong, b. Mar 1, 1692.
- + Nehemiah Strong, b. ca 1694/5, d. Feb 28, 1772.
- + Ezra Strong, b. Oct 14, 1697, d. Nov 1748.
- Children by Ruth (Sheldon) Wright:
- + Mary Strong, b. May 19, 1701.
- Joseph Strong, b. May 9, 1703, d. Apr 16, 1705.
- + Josiah Strong, b. Aug 17, 1705.
- Deacon Samuel Strong, b. Feb 11, 1712/3, d. Sep 4, 1795.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG, (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Ruth Sheldon (1663- ____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

- 3-24578. JOSIAH STRONG, s/o Samuel Strong #22, b. Aug 17, 1705, d. in Sharon, CT of small pox. He m1 ca. 1728, ELIZABETH FOWLER, d/o Samuel and Abigail (Brown) Fowler, b. Jun 7, 1704, d. Sep 18, 1731. He m2 Sep 22, 1734, HANNAH SMEDLEY. He was a farmer at Colchester, CT, & after 1735, at Litchfield, CT, & after 1749, at Sharon, CT.
- Children by Elizabeth, b. at Colchester:
- + 26477. Josiah Strong, Jr., b. Sep 18, 1729.
- 26479. Ebenezer Strong, b. Jul 15, 1731.
- Children by Hannah, born at Litchfield:
- 26480. Hannah Strong, b. Jun 22, 1735. She m. May 21, 1751, Gurdon Hollister.
- 26481. Elijah Strong, b. Mar 10, 1737. He m. Cloe ____.
- 26482. Abigail Strong, b. Aug 22, 1739.
- 26483. Solomon Strong, b. Sep 26, 1741.
- + 26484. Lt. Col. David Strong, b. Jul 6, 1744.
- 26485. William Strong, b. Sep 20, 1745.
- 26486. Joseph Strong, b. Sep 15, 1747.
- 26487. Ruth Strong, b. May 12, 1749, m. Dec 8, 1768, Reuben Barnum.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 4-26477. JOSIAH STRONG, JR. s/o Josiah Strong #24578, b. Sep 18, 1729 at Colchester, CT. He m. Apr 1, 1753 ELEANOR WHITE d/o George & Sarah (Bumpus) White, Jr., b. 1733. He was a farmer in Sharon, CT, whither he went in 1749 or thereabouts with his father.
- Children:
- + 26488. Josiah Strong, b. Jun 17, 1758, d. Nov 14, 1841.
- 26490. Sarah Strong, b. Apr 14, 1761. She m. Aug 17, 1779, Nathaniel Hunter of Sharon, CT.
- + 26492. Joel Strong, b. Mar 26, 1764, d. Feb 9, 1857.
- + 26493. Solomon Strong, b. May 25, 1766, d. Sep 26, 1829.
 - 1. Elizabeth Strong, b. Oct 27, 1769.
- + 2. Hannah Strong, b. May 28, 1772.
 - 3. Lydia Strong, b. Feb 23, 1776.
- 26494. Oliver Fowler Strong, b. Mar 20, 1779.
- 4-26484. LT. COL. DAVID STRONG, s/o Josiah Strong #24578, b. Jul 6, 1744 at Litchfield CT, d. Aug 19, 1801 at Fort Wilkinsonville, IL. He m. 1762, CHLOE RICHMOND, b. 1746/7 at Sharon, CT, d. Nov 11, 1820 at Cincinnati. He was a Sergeant in Burrall's Continental Regiment, Jan 1776; taken prisoner at the Cedars, May 19, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 5th Connecticut, Jan 1, 1777; Captain-Lieut., Jul 20, 1780; transferred to 2d Connecticut, Jan 1, 1781; Captain 2d May

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

1781; retired Jan 1, 1783; Captain U.S. Infantry Reg. Jul 15, 1785; Captain 1st Infantry U.S. Army, Sep 29, 1789; Major 2d Infantry, Nov 4, 1791; assigned to 2d Sub. Legion, Sep 4, 1792; Lieutenant Colonel, Feb 19, 1793; assigned to 2d Infantry, Nov 1, 1796. Was Commander of the post, Wilkinsonville, from the time the first stake was driven until his death.

Children b. Sharon, CT:

- + 4. Joseph Strong, b. Oct 25, 1763. d. Oct 11, 1838.
- 5. Abigail Strong, b. Sep 22, 1765, m. May 25, 1784 in Sharon, Samuel Fairchild of Kent.
- 6. Elijah Strong, b. Sep 11, 1767, d. 1817-1820. m. Jun 2, 1802, Submit (Submitta) Rockwell.
- + 7. Mary Strong, b. Jun 16, 1769.
- + 8. Rebecca Strong, b. Nov 3, 1777.
- 8a. David Strong, Jr., b. 1786, d. Nov 30, 1793.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26488. **JOSIAH STRONG III**, s/o Josiah Strong Jr. #26477, b. Jun 17, 1758, d. Nov 14, 1841, m. 1793 **MARTHA GREEN**, b. 1773, d. Dec 29, 1838.

Children:

- 26495. Horace Strong, b. Aug 11, 1794, d. Jun 30, 1879.
- 26496. David Strong, b. Jun 26 1796, d. Feb 25, 1849.
- + 26498. Joel C. Strong, b. Dec 1, 1798, d. Feb /Dec 24, 1881.
- 26499. Oliver P. Strong, b. Dec 18, 1800, d. infant.
- 26500. Mahala Strong, b. Jul 6, 1802, d. Sep 16, 1840.
- 26502. William Kerley Strong, b. Apr 30, 1805, d. Mar 15, 1868.
- 26504. Joseph F. Strong, b. Feb 27, 1808, d. Aug 17, 1857.
- 26505. Mary Green Strong, b. Jan 26, 1810, d. Aug 17, 1857.
- 26507. Irene Berry Strong, b. Jul 24, 1812, d. Apr 6, 1847.
- 26509. Seymour Jairus Strong, b. Jun 15, 1815.

5-26492. **JOEL STRONG**, s/o Josiah Strong Jr. #26477, b. Mar 26, 1764 in Sharon, CT, d. Feb 9, 1857 in Candor, NY, m. Jan 14, 1787 in Kent, CT, **AMELIA CURTIS**, b. Mar 11, 1772 in Spencertown, CT d. Jul 6, 1842 in Candor. Both are bur. in Upper Fairfield Road Cem. Candor, Owego, NY.

Children:

- + 9. Beriah (Beri) Strong, b. Nov 13, 1787, d. May 31, 1869.
- + 10. Zimri Strong, b. 1790, d. May 15, 1880.
- + 11. Zeri Strong, b. Dec 16, 1807, d. Oct 16, 1872.
- + 12. Lewis Strong, b. 1818, d. 1870.

5-26493. **SOLOMON STRONG**, s/o Josiah Strong Jr. #26477, b. May 25, 1766 in Sharon, CT, d. Sep 26, 1829 in Duanesburg, NY, m. Sep 26, 1792 in Duanesburg, **LOIS FRISBEE**, b. ca. 1773, d. Aug 28, 1845. Both are bur. in Braman's Corners- Stewart Cem.

Children:

- 13. Marvin Strong.
- 14. Elma Strong, b. 1809, d. 1900, m. William Bennett.
- 15. Susannah Strong.
- 16. Almira Strong, d. 1897 in Duanesburg, m. Oct 18, 1832, Abraham Conklin.
- 17. Maria Strong.
- 18. Hezekiah Strong.

5-2. **HANNAH STRONG**, d/o Josiah Strong Jr. #26477, b. May 28, 1772, m. **EBENEZER HATCH**, s/o Joseph Hatch, b. Apr 17, 1740 at Tolland, CT, d. 1826 at Duanesburg, NY.

Children:

- 19. Elizabeth Hatch, b. Aug 10, 1792, d. Jan 15, 1863, m. Beriah Strong. (See #6-9).
- 20. Marilla Hatch, b. Feb 27, 1798 at Duanesburg, m. Samuel Howard.
- 21. Clarissa Hatch, b. Sep 13, 1799, m. 1823, Caleb Risby.
- 22. Josiah Hatch, b. 1801, m. Elizabeth ____.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

- 23. Elsie Hatch, b. 1803, m1 Joseph Blanchard, m2 William Anderson, m3 William Davis.
- 24. Ephraim Hatch, b. Aug 18, 1805.
- 25. Orin Hatch, b. 1808.
- 26. Sally Hatch, b. Apr 25, 1811, m. Jul 27, 1834, Abraham Bradford.

5-4. **JOSEPH STRONG**, s/o Lt. Col. David Strong #26484, b. Oct 25, 1763 at Sharon, CT, d. Oct 11, 1838 in Copiah Co., MS, m. **DELILAH** & had 18 children, 16 living as of Feb 1829. He fought in the American Revolution & was in the Natchez District (later MS Territory) by 1791.

Children b. in MS:

- + 27. David Strong, b. 1793, d. after 1840.
- + 28. James Strong, b. 1796, d. after 1834.
- + 29. Jesse Strong, b. 1799, d. 1851 - 1860.
- + 30. Robert Strong, b. 1800, d. after 1870.
- + 31. Abigail Strong, b. 1802, d. after 1850.
- + 32. Susan Strong, b. 1809, d. before 1846.
- + 33. Joseph Elijah Strong, b. 1810, d. after 1880.
- + 34. Claiborne Strong, b. 1813, d. after 1880.
- 35. Augustus Strong, b. 1818.
- 36. Alexander Strong.
- 37. Wilson Strong.
- 38. Daniel Strong.

5-7. **MARY STRONG**, d/o Lt. Col. David Strong #26484, b. Jun 16, 1769 at Sharon, CT, d. 1799 at Cincinnati, OH, m. 1792, **NOAH PAINE HOPKINS Jr.**, b. May 19, 1760 at Amenia, Dutchess, NY, d. 1815 in Canada.

Child b. in Goshen, NY:

- + 39. Julia Maria Hopkins, b. Jan 14, 1793, d. Sep 10, 1869.

5-8. **REBECCA STRONG**, d/o Lt. Col. David Strong #26484, b. Nov 3, 1771 at Sharon, CT, m1 1792, **DR. RICHARD ALLISON, M.D.**, m2 1818, **REV. SAMUEL WEST**, b. 1779, d. 1879.

Child:

- + 40. Samuel Robert Strong West, (Major), b. Jan 9, 1820.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-26498. **JOEL C. STRONG**, s/o Josiah Strong 111, #26488. b. Dec 1, 1798, d. Feb or Dec 24, 1881, m1 **ANN EMMERSON LAKE**, b. Jan 1820, d. Mar 21, 1828, m2 **OLIVE LAKE**, b. Jan 1810, d. May 5, 1844, m3 **SARAH DELAND**, b. 1805, d. Jan 19, 1883.

Child by Ann:

- + 41. Martha Ann Strong, b. Sep 12, 1821, d. Oct 14, 1895.

Children by Olive:

- + 42. Harriett Eliza Strong, b. Aug 23, 1829.
- + 43. Josiah C. Strong, b. 1832.
- + 44. Mary Strong, b. 1834, d. Sep 18, 1913.
- + 45. Olive Jane Strong, b. 1836, d. Apr 26, 1883.
- + 46. Munson J. Strong, b. Nov 9, 1839.

Children by Sarah:

- 47. Jane Strong, b. 1837.
- + 48. Charles Seymour Strong, b. May 5, 1845, d. May 19, 1915.

6-9. **BERIAH (BERI) STRONG**, s/o Joel Strong #26492, b. Nov 13, 1787, d. May 31, 1869 in Candor, NY, m. Jan 17, 1811, **ELIZABETH HATCH**, d/o Ebenezer & Hannah (Strong) Hatch, b. Aug 10, 1792 at Sharon, CT, d. Jan 15, 1863. (See #5-2). Both are bur. in Upper Fairfield Cem., Candor, NY.

Children:

- 49. Ruby Jane Strong, b. Oct 2, 1812, d. Mar 17, 1814.
- + 50. Lewis G. Strong, b. May 10, 1814, d. Apr 20, 1897.
- + 51. Hebron Strong, b. Oct 11, 1816, d. Mar 3, 1902.
- + 52. Solomon Taylor Strong, b. Oct 16, 1818, d. Jun 30, 1873.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

- + 53. Isaac Bronson Strong, b. Jan 20, 1822, d. Aug 6, 1874.
- + 54. Curtis B. Strong, b. Feb 23, 1825, d. Dec 31, 1870.
- + 55. Hannah Amelia Strong, b. May 11, 1830.
- + 56. Silas H. Strong, b. Dec 13, 1836, d. Dec 2, 1879.
- + 57. Orrin Strong, b. Oct 18, 1838, d. Oct 10, 1905.

6-10. ZIMRI STRONG, s/o Joel Strong #26492, b. ca. 1790 in CT, d. May 15, 1880, m. NANCY HAYWOOD.

Children:

- + 58. Amelia Ann Strong, b. Jul 5, 1812, d. Feb 11, 1892.
- + 59. Joel H. Strong, b. Dec 4, 1814, d. Jul 5, 1888.

6-11. ZERI STRONG, s/o Joel Strong #26492, b. Dec 16, 1807 in Schenectady Co., NY, d. Oct 16, 1872 in Candor, NY, m1 LYDIA LANE, m2 ca. 1846 JEMIMA JACOBS d/o Henry & Huldah (____) Jacobs. He was a farmer.

Children by Lydia:

- 60. Ambrose J. Strong, b. ca. 1835 in Cattaraugus, NY, d. Feb 28, 1864. m. Jane M. _____. Child, Mary, b. 1859.
- + 61. George Washington Strong, b. 1839. d. Jul 29, 1863.
- 62. Paula Strong, d. 3 years of age.
- + 63. Mariette Strong, b. Aug 18, 1841, d. Aug 1, 1901.
- + 64. Hermon Alonzo Strong, b. Nov 9, 1843, d. Oct 9, 1930.

Children by Jemima:

- + 65. Sarah Jane Strong, b. 1848.
- + 66. Charles Frisbie Strong, b. Jul 18, 1852, d. Apr 11, 1921.
- + 67. James Adelbert Strong, b. ca. 1852, d. Aug 18, 1915.
- 68. James Strong, b. ca. 1854 in Tioga Co., NY.
- 69. Juliet Strong, b. ca. 1859 in Tioga, d. Sep 14, 1878 in Tioga.
- + 70. Frederick W. Strong, b. 1856, d. Oct 28, 1888.

6-12. LEWIS STRONG, s/o Joel Strong #26492, b. 1818, d. 1870, m. MARY _____, b. 1829.

Children:

- 71. James A. Strong, b. 1849.
- 72. Ella Strong, b. 1853.
- 73. Lewis S. Strong, b. 1856.

6-27. DAVID STRONG, s/o Joseph Strong #4, b. 1793 in the Natchez District, d. after 1840, m. Mar 6, 1810 in the Natchez District of the MS Territory, SUSANNA BRIANT (BRYANT).

Children, two male and one female as per 1840 census:

- + 74. John Alexander Strong, b. 1815/18.

6-28. JAMES STRONG, s/o Joseph Strong #4, b. 1796 in the Natchez District, d. after 1834 in Copiah Co. MS. m. ELIZABETH _____, b. 1790 in MA, d. after 1860.

Children b. in MS:

- + 75. Ervin Strong, b. 1820.
- 76. Abel Strong, b. 1825, m. Jan 13, 1847 in Claiborne Co., Elizabeth Parks.
- 77. Samuel Strong, b. 1825, m. Apr 1, 1852 in Warren Co., MS, Ellen C. Powell.
- 78. Charles Strong, b. 1829.

6-29. JESSE STRONG, s/o Joseph Strong #4, b. 1799 in MS, d. after 1851 at Carlisle, MS. He m1 MARTHA RITCHEY and m2 Jan 19, 1827 in Marion Co., MS, SARAH SMITH, b. 1812 in GA, d. before 1870. Both are bur. in Graveyard Ridge, Carlisle, Claiborne, MS.

Children:

- 79. Rhoda Amanda Strong, m1 James Ryerson, m2 _____ Anderson.
- + 80. Robert Columbus Strong, b. 1842, d. 1907.
- + 81. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 1844.
- + 82. Genoa A. Strong, b. 1847, d. Apr 1908.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

- + 83. Joseph William Raspberry Strong, b. Oct 18, 1849.
- + 84. Abraham S. Strong, b. Jun 22, 1851, d. Jan 29, 1926.

6-30. **ROBERT STRONG**, s/o Joseph Strong #4, b. 1800, d. after 1870, m1 May 23, 1830, CATHERINE DENNIS, m2 Jun 6, 1837 in Claiborne Co., ELIZABETH (THROCKMORTON) STEPHENS, d/o Mordical & Sarah (Burney) Throckmorton, b. ca 1804, d. Oct 1849 in Claiborne Co. Elizabeth m1 Elijah Ragsdale and m2 Isaac Stephens. Robert m3 Oct 1851, MARTHA EDWARDS. Elizabeth is bur. in Rocky Springs Methodist Cem., Claiborne Co., MS.

Children b. at Claiborne, MS:

- + 85. Savannah Letetia Strong, b. Apr 6, 1838, d. Jun 7, 1870.
- + 86. Isaac P. Strong, b. 1841.

6-31. **ABIGAIL STRONG**, d/o Joseph Strong #4, b. 1802, d. after 1850, m1 DUNCAN RYERSON and m2 Feb 28, 1836 in Copiah Co., MS, JAMES M. SCOTT, b. 1784 in AL. James m1 1820, Selah Thacker.

Children:

- 87. Susan Ryerson, b. 1829, m. Sep 15, 1842 in Copiah Co., MS, Joel T. Harley.
- 88. Nancy Ryerson, b. 1831, m. Nov 11, 1850 in Claiborne Co., MS, Richard Walters.
- 89. James Ryerson, b. 1832, m. Feb 7, 1853 in Claiborne Co., MS, R. Amanda Strong.
- 90. Milton Scott, b. 1836, m. Jan 2, 1859 in Copiah Co., MS, Elizabeth Dunegan.
- 91. Laurinda B. Scott, b. 1838, m. Jan 8, 1859 in Claiborne Co., MS, Robert Jenkins.
- 92. Martha L. Scott, b. 1840, m. Jul 13, 1858 in Copiah Co., MS, James B. Shaw.
- 93. William R. Scott, b. 1842, m. Dec 4, 1865 in Copiah Co., MS, Nancy Cooper.
- 94. Mary L. Scott, b. 1844, m. Feb 10, 1859 in Claiborne Co., MS, James W. Dungan.
- 95. George W. Scott, b. 1846, m. Feb 14, 1866 in Copiah Co., MS, Josephine Dixon.
- 96. Rhoda E. Scott, b. 1848, m. Jan 3, 1867 in Claiborne Co., MS, Robert H. Dickson.

6-32. **SUSAN STRONG**, d/o Joseph Strong #4, b. 1809, d. before 1846, m. Dec 30, 1830, in Claiborne, Co., MS, CHARLES W. REED, b. 1808 in MS. Charles m2 Mar 25, 1846 in Warren Co., MS, Sarah Carlisle.

Children:

- 97. John Reed, b. 1832.
- + 98. Elijah Reed, b. Aug 30, 1834, d. Dec 17, 1889.
- + 99. Nancy Ann Reed, b. Nov 17, 1838, d. Sep 24, 1921.
- 100. Robert Reed.
- 101. Letetia Reed.

6-33. **JOSEPH ELIJAH STRONG**, s/o Joseph Strong #4, b. ca. 1810 in MS, d. after 1880, m. ca. 1830, MARY ANN _____, b. ca. 1813 in GA, d. after Jan 12, 1887.

Children b. in MS:

- 102. John R. Strong, b. Jul 22, 1831, d. Apr 27, 1903, m1 unknown, m2 1859, Emily Purvis, m3 1896, Margaret Bounds. John is bur. in Forrest Hill Cem., Hinds Co., MS.
- + 103. Joseph William Strong, b. Nov 6, 1832, d. Aug 25, 1919.
- 104. Elizabeth Strong, b. ca. 1837.
- 105. Sarah S. Strong, b. ca. 1839, d. 1860, m. 1855, David Puckett.
- 106. Claiborne Strong, b. ca. 1842.
- 107. George Strong, b. ca. 1844.
- 108. Mary J. Strong, b. ca. 1847.
- 109. Catherine Strong, b. ca. 1856.
- 110. Arthur Strong, b. ca. 1859.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

6-34. **CLAIBORNE STRONG**, s/o Joseph Strong #4, b. 1813 in Adams Co., MS, d. after 1880 in Hinds Co., MS, m. Dec 25, 1841 in Claiborne Co., SARAH ANN EWELL, b. Nov 1825.

Children:

- + 111. Edward Livingston Strong, b. 1842, d. Nov 28, 1881.
- + 112. Mary Agnes Strong, b. Nov 26, 1849, d. Dec 10, 1890.
- 113. Alice E. Strong, b. 1854, m. Dec 20, 1870, J. H. Ross.
- + 114. Sally C. Strong, b. 1857/58, d. 1893/94.
- 115. Martha D. Strong, b. 1860.
- 116. William Stonewall J. Strong, b. Jun 6, 1862 in Hinds Co. d. Oct 4, 1871 in Hinds Co. MS.
- 117. Arthur Strong.

6-39. **JULIA MARIA HOPKINS**, d/o Mary Strong #7, b. Jan 14, 1793 at Goshen, NY, d. Sep 10, 1869 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Nov 21, 1809, JOHN WHETSTONE, b. Oct 25, 1788 at Brownsville, PA, d. Aug 10, 1874 in Cincinnati, OH.

Child b. in Cincinnati, OH:

- + 118. Julia Maria Whetstone, b. Aug 28, 1833, d. Nov 21, 1901.

6-40. **SAMUEL ROBERT STRONG WEST** (Major), s/o Rebecca Strong #8, m. 1838, HARRIET NEWELL HUBER.

Children:

- + 119. Rebecca Strong West, b. 1849, d. 1930.
- + 120. Samuel Adams West, b. Dec 25, 1843.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-41. **MARTHA ANN STRONG**, d/o Joel C. Strong #26498, b. Sep 12, 1821, d. Oct 14, 1895, m. HEZEKIAH WHITMORE, b. Dec 14, 1798, d. Feb 18, 1873.

Child:

- 121. Horace Strong, b. Feb 1846, d. Dec 5, 1903.

7-42. **HARRIETT ELIZA STRONG**, d/o Joel C. Strong #26498, b. Aug 23, 1829, m. Dec 29, 1847, LORENZO KENYON.

Children:

- 122. Mary Kenyon, b. 1849.
- 123. William Kenyon, b. 1851.
- 124. John Kenyon, b. 1853.
- 125. Joel Kenyon.
- 126. Edwin Kenyon, b. 1858.
- 127. Munson Kenyon, b. 1862, d. 1864.
- 128. Ann B. Kenyon, b. 1864.
- 129. Lydia J. Kenyon, b. 1868, m. Dec 24, 1884, Edgar Reeves.

7-43. **JOSIAH C. STRONG**, s/o Joel C. Strong #26498, b. 1832, m. LAURA BELL.

Children:

- 130. Sarah O. Strong, b. 1862.
- 131. Henry J. Strong, b. 1871, m. Maggie I. ____.

7-44. **MARY STRONG**, d/o Joel C. Strong #26498, b. 1834, d. Sep 18, 1913, m. JULIAN S. CLINTON, b. 1827, d. 1899.

Children:

- 132. Gilbert Eugene Clinton, b. Jun 3, 1852, d. Feb 2, 1853.
- 133. Alta Clinton, b. 1856, m. Samuel P. Moore.

7-45. **OLIVE JANE STRONG**, d/o Joel C. Strong #26498, b. 1836, d. Apr 26, 1883, m. WILMON C. BRINK, b. 1833.

Children:

- 134. Elia N. Brink, b. 1859.
- 135. Alice C. Brink, b. 1861.
- 136. Lillia A. Brink, b. 1862.
- 137. Carrie J. Brink, b. 1864.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

7-46. **MUNSON J. STRONG**, s/o Joel C. Strong #26498, b. Nov 9, 1839, m. **MARY ROBINS CORTON**, b. Sep 29, 1841.

Children:

- + 138. Charles Curtis Strong, b. Dec 28, 1864.
- + 139. Nancy C. Strong, b. Jul 1866.
- + 140. Fred J. Strong.
- + 141. Christopher W. Strong.
- 142. Inez Strong, never married.

7-48. **CHARLES SEYMOUR STRONG**, s/o Joel C. Strong #26498, b. May 5, 1845, d. May 19, 1915, m1 **ELVIRA ROBBINS**, b. 1842, d. Aug 13, 1889 and m2 **STELLA MOREY** d/o Edward A. & Frances A. (Giles) Morey. He was a farmer.

Children by Elvira:

- + 143. Adeline Strong, b. Jan 2, 1870, d. May 4, 1963.
- 144. Archie Strong, b. 1871, d. Feb 6, 1872.
- + 145. Ruth E. Strong, b. Dec 5, 1877, d. 1974.
- + 146. Lilla J. Strong, b. Dec 1, 1879, d. Aug 29, 1940.
- 147. Seymour J. Strong, b. May 1883, d. Aug 19, 1889.
- Child by Stella:
- 148. Winifred Strong,

7-50. **LEWIS GEORGE STRONG**, s/o Beri Strong #9, b. May 10, 1814, d. Apr 20, 1897, m1. Jun 5, 1836 **MARGARET MARIA BRINK**, b. 1818, d. Apr 1, 1866 and m2 **ADELIA GRIFFIN**, d/o James Griffin, b. Oct 28, 1845.

Children:

- + 149. Ruby Jane Strong, b. 1838, d. Jan 4, 1925.
- 150. Wealthy Strong, b. 1843, m. David Davis.
- + 151. Beri J. Strong, b. 1844, d. Apr 8, 1897.
- 152. Joseph B. Strong, b. 1846, d. Nov 19, 1865.
- 153. Marvin W. Strong, b. May 31, 1850, d. Sep 1, 1852.
- 154. Margaret Strong, b. 1850.
- + 155. Harley Strong, b. 1854.
- 156. Edwin (Edward) Strong, b. 1856.
- 157. Francis Marion Strong, b. 1860, d. Dec 13, 1908.
- Children by Adelia:
- + 158. Newton James Strong, b. Apr 24, 1873, d. Oct 9, 1939.
- 159. Welton Strong, b. 1879.

7-51. **HEBRON STRONG**, s/o Beri Strong #9, b. Oct 11, 1816 at Duaneburg, NY, d. Mar 3, 1902, m. Jul 3, 1839 at Caroline, Tompkins, NY, **IRENE PATCH**, d/o Benjamin Patch b. 1818, d. Feb 23, 1884.

Children:

- + 160. Anson Braman Strong, b. Jun 5, 1841, d. Jun 12, 1908.
- 161. Hannah Strong, b. Jun 27, 1842, d. Mar 17, 1864.
- + 162. Clarissa E. Strong, b. Nov 9, 1844, d. Oct 11, 1869, m. Samuel Blinn.
- 163. Wesley H. Strong, b. 1853, d. Apr 27, 1912, m1 Jeanette _____, m2 Apr 1880, Nellie Owens. One child: Archie, b. Sep 19, 1884.
- + 164. Arletta Strong, b. Jun 21, 1855, d. Oct 17, 1881.

7-52. **SOLOMON TAYLOR STRONG**, s/o Beri Strong #9, b. Oct 16, 1818, d. Jun 30, 1873, m. Jan 12, 1839 in Candor, NY, **LURAMY JANE REESE**, b. 1821, d. 1905, and m2 **PARKER HATCH**, s/o Josiah & Polly (Doty) Hatch, b. 1823, d. 1907.

Child:

- 165. Newton Strong, b. 1853, d. 1857.

7-53. **ISAAC BRONSON STRONG**, s/o Beri Strong #9, b. Jan 20, 1822 at Candor, NY, d. Aug 6, 1874, m. Dec 17, 1844 at Candor, **FANNY CORDELIA ROCKWELL**, b. 1826, d. Jul 21, 1887.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

Children:

- 166. Herman Alonso Strong, b. Nov 9, 1843. d. Oct 9, 1930
(adpt. by Zeri Strong).
- + 167. Eugene B. Strong, b. 1848, d. Apr 25, 1926.
- 168. Lucy E. Strong, b. Dec 25, 1857, d. May 9, 1923, m1. Feb 2, 1876, Fredrick W. Strong and m2. James Adelbert Strong. (brothers - See #'s 7-67 & 7-70).

7-54. **CURTIS B. STRONG**, s/o Beri Strong #9, b. Feb 23, 1825 in Candor, Tioga Co., NY, d. Dec 31, 1870, m1 Nov 13, 1847, **MARY ELLEN ALLEN**, b. Jan 17, 1829, d. May 15, 1854 and m2. Mar 7, 1855, **ELIZABETH M. BAKER**, b. 1836.

Children by Mary:

- 169. Estella J. Strong, b. 1849, m. Jul 10, 1873, _____ Winship.
- 170. Frances A Strong, b. 1852. m. Mr. Amley.
- 171. Edward Strong, b. 1854. adopted by Samuel & Catherine Galpin.

Child by Elizabeth:

- 172. Walter Strong, b. 1858.

7-55. **HANNAH AMELIA STRONG**, d/o Beri Strong #9, b. May 11, 1830 at Candor, m1 Jan 4, 1848, **WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG**, b. Apr 21, 1828, d. Oct 28, 1880 and m2 **WILLIAM CARGIL**.

Children:

- 173. Emma G. Armstrong, b. Nov 2, 1849, m. J. Evans Scudder.
- 174. James C. Armstrong, b. Jul 4, 1855. d. Mar 11, 1921, m. May 11, 1876, Estelle Gilbert.
- 175. Theodore S. Armstrong, b. Aug 29, 1858. d. Aug 30, 1858.
- 176. Carrie L. Armstrong, M.D., b. 1859, m. Edward Leroy Smith, M.D., b. 1865. d. 1908.
- 177. Jeannie E. Armstrong, b. Jul 8, 1861, d. Sep 16, 1885, m. Romeo Whiting, b. Jan 10, 1860, d. May 10, 1940.
- 178. Harry B. Armstrong, b. 1865.
- 179. William H. Armstrong, b. 1870.

7-56. **SILAS H. STRONG**, s/o Beri Strong #9, b. Dec 13, 1836 at Candor, d. Dec 2, 1879, m. Oct 19, 1859 at Rome, PA, **FEDILIA I. STRONG**, d/o Joel H. & Diana (Johnson) Strong, b. Aug 25, 1842, d. 1926.

Child:

- + 180. Raymond Silas Strong, b. Feb 18, 1861, d. Feb 15, 1926.

7-57. **ORRIN STRONG**, s/o Beri Strong #9, b. Oct 18, 1838, d. Oct 10, 1905, m. Oct 5, 1858, **LOIS PAMELLA LEGG**, b. Mar 23, 1841. Lois had been adopted by Chapman family. d. Feb 15, 1917. Both are bur. in Jenksville, Cem. Jenksville, NY.

Children:

- + 181. Friend M. Strong, b. 1861, d. 1923.
- 182. George W. Strong, b. Jan 16, 1871. d. Aug 29, 1909.
- + 183. Lizzie Strong, b. Mar 20, 1874. d. Dec 26, 1901.

7-58. **AMELIA ANN STRONG**, d/o Zimri Strong #10, b. Jul 5, 1812 in Schenectady Co., NY, d. Feb 11, 1892, m. **AMOS C. CHAPMAN**.

Children:

- 184. Charles H. Chapman, b. Jan 30, 1840, d. Jan 3, 1848.
- 185. Mary Chapman, b. Nov 29, 1842, d. Dec 1, 1842.
- 186. Louisa Chapman, b. Mar 1, 1844, d. Mar 3, 1844.
- 187. Amos D. Chapman, b. Apr 25, 1847, d. Sep 20, 1847.
- 188. Henrietta A. Chapman, b. Aug 26, 1848, d. May 13, 1863.
- 189. George H. Chapman, b. Aug 25, 1850, d. Nov 20, 1850.
- + 190. Francis A. Chapman, b. 1854, d. 1915.
- 191. William J. Chapman, b. Sep 4, 1858, d. Sep 6, 1858.

7-59. **JOEL H. STRONG**, s/o Zimri Strong #10, b. Dec 4, 1814 at Schenectady Co., NY, d. Jul 5, 1888, m. Jan 29, 1837 at Candor,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

DIANA JOHNSON, b. Jul 27, 1821 at Otsego Co., NY, d. Oct 18, 1883 and m2 MILLIE CURTIS.

Children:

- 192. Austin C. Strong, b. Apr 18, 1838, d. Feb 2, 1873, m. Mary Etta. Child: Archie Strong, b. Aug 1866. d. Jan 23, 1873.
- 193. Fedelia I. Strong, b. Aug 25, 1842, d. 1926.
- + 194. Nancy Elizabeth Strong, b. May 8, 1844, d. Sep 3, 1896.
- 195. Emmarette Strong, b. Apr 9, 1848, d. Mar 5, 1922, m1 Jan 11, 1872, Charles D. Maricle and m2 Mar 21, 1883, Daniel E. Banks, s/o Porter & Hilda (Mead) Banks.
- + 196. Zimri N. Strong, b. Feb 25, 1855, d. May 24, 1940.
- 197. Ida K. Strong, b. Jan 28, 1859, d. Apr 5, 1931, m. Gaylord Williams.
- 198. Myria L. Strong, b. Mar 2, 1864, d. Mar 2, 1864.
- 199. Aratine A. Strong, b. Dec 22, 1850, d. May 17, 1855.

7-61. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG**, s/o Zeri Strong #11, b. 1839 Ontario Co., NY, d. Jul 29, 1863 of wounds received at Gettysburg and bur. at Gettysburg, PA. He m. ELLEN LIDDINGTON, b. 1837 in England, d. 1912.

Children:

- 200. Louisa Frances (Maude) Strong, b. Mar 29, 1861, d. Jun 25, 1926, m1 Asha White and m2 Melvin B. Crapser. One child named Maude.
- 201. Ella Georgia Strong, b. 1862, m. Emery C. Mix.

7-63. **MARIETTE STRONG**, d/o Zeri Strong #11, b. Aug 18, 1841 in Ontario Co., NY, d. Aug 1, 1901, m. SAMUEL JONES.

Children:

- 202. William Newton Jones.
- + 203. Robert Austin Jones, b. Dec 17, 1869, d. Jun 12, 1940.
- 204. Frank Jones, d. Oct 1896.

7-64. **HERMON ALONZO STRONG**, s/o Isaac #53 & Fanny Strong, adpt. and raised by Zeri Strong #11, b. Nov 9, 1843, d. Oct 9, 1930, m. Dec 1865 CANDACE CORDELIA ALLEN, b. Dec 14, 1849, d. Mar 18, 1942.

Children:

- 205. Cora B. Strong, b. 1867, m. Adelbert Breese.
- 206. William Bronson Strong, b. 1878, m. Jan 12, 1899, Edith Townsend.
- 207. Mary Frances Strong, m. Henry Fitts.
- 208. Evia Belle Strong, m. Alexander Swartwood.

7-65. **SARAH JANE STRONG**, d/o Zeri Strong #11, b. 1848, m. REUBEN ABBEY JR., s/o Reuben & Miriam (Hoag) Abbey Sr.

Children:

- 209. William Abbey, b. Mar 31, 1868, d. Feb 15, 1930.
- 210. Harriet N. Abbey, bb. 1864.
- 211. Myrtle Abbey, b. 1867/8.
- 212. Herbert L. Abbey, b. 1868. d. Mar 15, 1869.
- 213. Arthur J. Abbey, b. & d. Mar 8, 1870.
- 214. Minnie E. Abbey, b. 1870/1.
- 215. Bertie R. Abbey, b. 1873/4.
- 216. Janet (Alice) Abbey, b. 1874.
- 217. May Abbey, b. 1876.
- 218. Freddie W. Abbey, b. Nov 1877. d. Apr 12, 1878.
- 219. Frank Abbey.

7-66. **CHARLES FRISBIE STRONG**, s/o Zeri Strong #11, b. Jul 18, 1852, d. Apr 11, 1921 in Portland, OR, m. Oct 18, 1873 in Fairfield, NY MARY LUCY WRIGHT, d/o William Parker & Ann Elizabeth (Rockwell) Wright, b. Feb 22, 1859 in Newark Valley, NY, d. Sep 14, 1946 in Stanwood, WA.

Children:

- + 220. Jesse Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov 11, 1874, d. Aug 10, 1968.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

She m. Harley Strong #155. See 8-155 for the continuance of her line.

- 221. Frank Charles Strong, b. Aug 1, 1877 in Candor, NY, d. Sep 4, 1948 in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 222. Archie LeRoy Strong, Jan 7, 1879 in White Cloud, MI, d. Oct 1, 1931 in ID.
- 223. Leo Ray Strong, b. 1879,, d. 1888.
- 224. Perlee Zeri Strong, b. Jun 8, 1884 in NY, d. Aug 3, 1956 in Grand Rapids, MI, m1 Elsie Brough and m2 Betha Brough.
- 225. William Earl Strong, b. Aug 3, 1886 in NY. d. Mar 31, 1900 in White Cloud, MI.
- 226. Ethel Melissa Strong, b. Sep 1, 1889 in Tioga Center, NY, m. _____ Hastie.
- + 227. Edwin Floyd Strong, b. Feb 9, 1893 d. Feb 7, 1983.
- 228. Lillian Fern Strong, b. Jan 10, 1897 in Hudsonville, MI, d. Sep 10, 1967 in Grand Rapids, MI, m. John Hoekstra.
- 229. Mildred May Strong, b. May 22, 1902 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. Feb 1903 in Eastmanville, MI.

7-67. JAMES ADELBERT STRONG, s/o Zeri Strong #11, b. ca. 1853 d. Aug 18, 1915, m1 MARTHA HAVEN and m2 LUCY E. STRONG, (widow of Frederick W. Strong - see 7-70 below).

Child by Martha:

- 230. Harry H. Strong, b. 1876.

7-70. FREDERICK W. STRONG, s/o Zeri Strong #11, b. 1856. m. Feb 2, 1876, LUCY E. STRONG, d/o Isaac Bronson & Fanny Cordelia (Rockwell) Strong, b. Dec 25, 1857. d. May 9, 1923.

Children:

- 231. Burton Strong, b. 1878.
- 232. Gracie B. Strong, b. 1881, d. 1890.
- 233. Martin J. Strong, b. May 8, 1891, d. Nov 12, 1892.

7-74. JOHN ALEXANDER STRONG, s/o David Strong #27, b. 1815/18 MS Territory - Natchez Area, m. ca. 1847, SELENIA ____.

Children born at Carroll Parish, LA:

- 234. Henry C. Strong, b. 1848.
- 235. John A. Strong, b. 1850.
- 236. Nancy J. Strong, b. 1852.
- 237. Abel Strong, b. 1855.
- 238. Claiborne Strong, b. 1857.
- 239. Rhoda Strong, b. 1859.

7-75. ERVIN STRONG, s/o James Strong #28, b. 1820 in Pike Co., MS, d. Franklin Co. MS, m. Jan 2, 1850 in Copiah Co., MS, MARTHA TEMPLE, b. Copiah Co., MS.

Child:

- 240. Charles H. Strong, b. Dec 16, 1850 in Copiah Co., d. Aug 5, 1881 in Franklin Co., MS, m. Feb 18, 1875, Minerva A. Temple.

7-80. ROBERT COLUMBUS STRONG, s/o Jesse Strong #29, b. 1842 in Claiborne Co., MS, d. 1907 in Unionville, Orange Co., VA, m. Dec 28, 1865 in Orange Co., VA, REBECCA A. HUGHES, b. 1844 in VA, d. 1916 in Unionville, VA. Robert was a farmer & Civil War Veteran.

Children b. at Orange Co., VA :

- 241. Mary Anna Strong, b. Jun 18, 1867, m. Mar 29, 1888, Granville Smith Hartsook.
- 242. John William Strong, b. Feb 15, 1869, m. Iva Mae Dunaway.
- 243. Sarah Mildred Strong, b. Feb 8, 1871, m. Feb 24, 1889, Robert E. Brown.
- 244. James Alexander Strong, b. Apr 1872, m. Nettie Hughes.
- 245. Joseph Alden Strong, b. Jul 12, 1874, m. Josephine Keyhart.
- 246. Jesse Strong, b. Jun 1876. unm.
- 247. Charles Catlett Strong, b. Apr 24, 1878, m. Anna ____.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

248. Rebecca (Betty) A. Strong, b. 1880, m. Lucian L. Highlander.
 249. Lula May Strong, b. 1881, m. Apr 19, 1899, Ollie C. Brown.
 250. Genoa Armistead Strong, b. 1882, m. May 18, 1898, Thomas Highlander.
 251. Fanny Jackson Strong, b. 1883, m1 Oct 10, 1900, James M. Highlander and m2 John Robert Hughes.
 252. Lizzie Lee Strong, b. 1884, m. Jan 22, 1901, James B. Sutherland.
- 7-81. **MARY ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Jesse Strong #29, b. Aug 1844 in Claiborne Co., MS, m. Jul 1, 1864 in Hinds Co., MS, **JAMES MADISON TEMPLETON**, s/o Zepheniah & Sarah (Watson) Templeton, b. Oct 6, 1836 in SC, d. 1909 in Claiborne, MS.
Children b. in MS:
253. William Templeton, b. 1865.
254. Jane Templeton, b. 1871.
255. Omere Lafayette Templeton, b. Apr 1, 1873, d. Jan 21, 1936, m. Emma Colen Strong.
256. Mattie Templeton, b. 1877.
257. Sally Templeton, b. 1879, m1 _____ Anderson and m2 _____ Cooper.
- 7-82. **GENOA A. STRONG**, s/o Jesse Strong #29, b. 1847 in Claiborne Co, d. Apr 1908 in Carlisle, MS, m. Aug 22, 1866 in Claiborne Co., **OMENA L. FLOWERS**, b. 1825 in KY. Omena m1 Aug 8, 1858, Judith Thornton. Both are bur. in Family Cem., in Claiborne Co., MS.
Children b. in Claiborne Co., MS :
258. Sarah Flowers, b. 1869, d. Vicksburg, m. Will Peyton.
259. Elizabeth A. Flowers, b. 1872, m. Dec 28, 1887 in Claiborne Co., R. Cal Corbin.
260. Mary Flowers, b. 1875, m. Oct 2, 1891 in Claiborne Co., Monroe O. Thornton.
261. Martha Ward Flowers, b. 1877, m. Nov 23, 1893 in Claiborne Co., John A. Thornton.
262. Robert Flowers, b. 1879/80, d. at Vicksburg, MS, m. Nancy Ewell.
263. Jesse Flowers, m. Jun 14, 1900, Myra Moody.
264. Clarence Flowers, m. Loene Moody.
- 7-83. **JOSEPH WILLIAM RASPBERRY STRONG**, s/o Jesse Strong #29, b. Oct 18, 1849 in Claiborne Co., MS, d. Jan 28, 1916 at Utica, MS, m1 Nov 23, 1871 in Copiah, Co., **MARY JANE RITCHEY**, d/o Benjamin Hardin & Everline (Potter) Ritchey, b. Dec 13, 1852 at Utica or Carpenter, d. Nov 15, 1894 at Utica and m2 **MARY ELIZABETH ROSS**. (no children). Joseph was a farmer.
Children b. at Utica, MS :
+ 265. Sara Jane Strong, b. Dec 20, 1872, d. Apr 8, 1895.
+ 266. Evelyn Anne Strong, b. Apr 12, 1874, d. Dec 18, 1963.
+ 267. Rosa Belle Strong, b. Apr 24, 1876, d. Dec 22, 1911.
+ 268. Mary Idalia Strong, b. May 31, 1877, d. Jul 7, 1958.
+ 269. Lilla Mae Strong, b. Aug 25, 1878, d. Jan 11, 1965.
+ 270. Maria Louisa Strong, b. Aug 25, 1880, d. May 28, 1966.
+ 271. Jesse Everette Strong, b. Feb 6, 1882 d. Aug 25, 1947.
272. Leola Agnes Strong, b. Feb 26, 1884, d. Jan 5, 1898.
+ 273. Joseph William Strong, b. Jul 1, 1886, d. Jun 21, 1963.
+ 274. Genoa Amanda Strong, b. Feb 4, 1888, d. Jul 12, 1947.
275. Robert Benjamin Strong, b. Feb 11, 1890, d. Nov 25, 1960.
+ 276. George Guice Strong, b. Aug 10, 1891, d. Jun 15, 1951.
- 7-84. **ABRAHAM S. STRONG**, s/o Jesse Strong #29, b. Jun 22, 1851 in Hinds Co., MS. d. Jan 29, 1926 at Sikes, LA, m1 ca. 1869 in Copiah Co., MS, **ELLEN OWENS**, d/o Benjamin Owens and m2 Jun 15, 1910, at Jonesboro, LA, **ADA MASSEY**, d/o Henry & Elizabeth (Petty) Massey, b. Feb 4, 1874 at Clay, LA, d. Dec 31, 1963 at Forest, LA. Ada m1. William Witcher. Abe's descendants now live in Louisiana, moved

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

from Mississippi in early 1900's to around Oakgrove, LA in Morehouse Parish, w/s of west Carroll & n/w of Madison Parish.

Children by Ellen:

- + 277. Braham Stephen Strong, b. 1870.
- 278. Edward Strong, m. Fanny _____.
- 279 William Strong, m. Johnnie Anderson.
- 280. Emma Colen Strong, b. Feb 1876, m. Omone Templeton.
- 281. Robert Strong, m. Florence Collier.
- Children by Ada in LA.:
- 282. Joseph Oliver Strong, b. Nov 17, 1911, d. Mar 12, 1970, m. Jun 15, 1941 at Coalgate, OK, Ophelia Cummins.
- 283. Ola Bell Strong, b. Sep 25, 1914, m. Nov 20, 1929 at Forest, LA, Glen Mc Vay.
- + 284. Geneva Evelyn Strong, b. Jun 25, 1917.

7-85. SAVANNAH LETETIA STRONG, d/o Robert Strong #30, b. Apr 6, 1838 in Claiborne Co., d. Jun 7, 1870 in Claiborne Co., MS, m1 Aug 28, 1856 in Warren Co., MS, STEPHEN OLIVER CAPERS, b. 1835 in AL, m2 Jan 13, 1867 in Claiborne Co., SAMUEL CASTON.

Children:

- 285. Ruth Capers, b. 1857.
- 286. Robert H. Caston, b. Aug 8, 1868, d. Jan 24, 1881.

7-86. ISAAC P. STRONG, s/o Robert Strong #30, b. 1841 in Claiborne Co., m. Jun 29, 1870 in Warren Co., MS, MRS. ELIZABETH (HUTCHINSON) KNIGHT, d/o E. Charles Hutchinson.

Children:

- 287. Savannah Strong, b. 1871 in Warren Co., MS.
- 288. James M. Strong, b. 1878.

7-98. ELIJAH REED, s/o Susan Strong #32, b. Aug 30, 1834 in Claiborne Co., d. Dec 17, 1889 in Hinds Co., m. Jan 24, 1865, SUSAN JANE IVEY, d/o Henry Thomas & Mary (Twinner) Ivey, b. 1867.

Children:

- + 289. Henry Thomas Reed, b. Jul 23, 1866, d. Apr 6, 1953.
- 290. Elijah H. Reed, b. Jan 10, 1868, d. Aug 3, 1946 at Utica, m. Naoma Viola Beasley.
- 291. Annie E. Reed, b. 1870.
- 292. Mary A. Reed, b. Mar 23, 1873, d. Oct 24, 1895, m. _____ Jackson.
- 293. Matilda Reed, b. 1875.
- 294. Lucy C. Reed, b. Nov 16, 1878, d. Aug 9, 1962. m. Jesse E. Collier.
- 295. Carrie Reed, b. Jun 19, 1881, d. Sep 29, 1883.
- 296. Bettie F. Reed, b. Mar 20, 1883, d. Aug 17, 1886.
- 297. Graveese Reed, b. Feb 28, 1888, d. Jul 17, 1890.

7-99. NANCY ANN REED, d/o Susan Strong #32, b. Nov 17, 1838 in Claiborne Co., MS, d. Sep 24, 1921, m1 1851, ASHEL C. BOGGS and m2 May 30, 1861 in Hinds Co., HENRY THOMAS IVEY, b. 1820 in VA. d. 1878 near Carlisle, MS. Henry m1 Mar 28, 1845, Mary Jane Twinner. Nancy m3 Jun 29, 1880 in Claiborne Co., JOHN G. STRONG, s/o Nelson (s/o Capt. John Strong) & Louranie (Ellis) Strong, b. Aug 4, 1829 in MS, d. Jul 21, 1897 at Crystal Springs, MS. John m1 Mar 14, 1854, Rebecca (Strong) Jackson.

Children:

- 298. Elijah Reed Ivey, b. Jul 1, 1862, d. Feb 14, 1932, m. Dec 5, 1888, Cora Lynn Greer.
- 299. Edward Livingston Ivey.
- 300. Wiley Harris Ivey, b. Feb 24, 1865, d. Apr 3, 1947. m. Rebecca Ford.
- 301. Jim Ivey, b. Dec 22, 1869, d. 1949. m. Martha L. Culpepper.
- 302. Jenny Ivey, m. Joe Sanders.
- 303. Belle Ivey, m. Joe Howell.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

304. Charles W. (Doc) Ivey, b. Jul 23, 1872. d. Dec 8, 1921 in Baton Rouge, m1 Dec 13, 1895, Ann E. Templeton, m2 in Amite Co., MS, Ella Brown.
305. Two daughters, d. young.
306. John E. Strong, m. 1906 at Amite Co., MS, Addie Brown.
- 7-103. JOSEPH WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Joseph E. Strong Jr. #32, b. Nov 6, 1832 in Rankin Co., MS. d. Aug 25, 1919 in Hinds Co. MS, m. Jul 15, 1855 at Port Gibson, MS, MARGARET E. DENT, b. Jun 1, 1839, d. Mar 14, 1899. In 1862 Joseph enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States of America, participating in the Battle of Plains Store and the Siege of Port Hudson where he was wounded. He was captured Apr 9, 1865 at Blakely, AL. He was a farmer at Cayuga, Hinds, MS.
- Children b. at Cayuga, MS:
307. Georgia A. Strong, b. May 6, 1856, m. Louis Williams. bur. at Vicksburg, Warren, MS.
308. Bolivar E. Strong, b. Feb 15, 1858, d. unkm. Mar 6, 1912.
309. Benjamin F. Strong, b. Feb 15, 1862, d. Feb 16, 1946, m1 Laura Isabelle Goodrum, m2 Aug 15, 1901, Bertha Carsley. bur. at Clark - Underhill Cem., Brownsville, Hinds, MS.
- + 310. Joseph William Strong Jr., b. Jun 24, 1865, d. Jun 1907.
311. Claiborne Strong, b. Aug 3, 1866, d. unkm. Dec 15, 1891.
312. Charles C. Strong, b. Aug 9, 1867, d. Jul 15, 1947, m. Addie Holderman, bur. Bethesda Presbyterian Cem., Hinds Co.
313. Bernetta S. Strong, b. Sep 15, 1870, d. Jun 7, 1959, m. Clarence C. Goodrum.
314. Maggie V. Strong, b. Dec 28, 1872, d. Mar 14, 1957, m1 Preston Hackler, m2 Henry McLemore, no children.
315. Annie Strong, b. Nov 6, 1874, d. in Texas, m. Dice Holderman.
- + 316. Fannie E. Strong, b. Jan 6, 1877, d. Mar 22, 1964.
- + 317. John Robert Strong, b. Aug 9, 1879, d. Sep 2, 1950.
- + 318. James Alden Strong, b. Jul 17, 1881, d. Jul 17, 1960.
- 7-111. EDWARD LIVINGSTON STRONG**, s/o Claiborne Strong #34, b. 1842 in Claiborne Co., MS, d. Nov 28, 1881 in Claiborne Co., m. Dec 21, 1870 in Claiborne Co., SARAH V. FLOWERS.
- Children:
319. Savannah Strong, m. Mr. Cotton.
320. Edward Livingston Strong Jr., m. Linda Lou Freeman.
321. Annie Strong, unkm.
- 7-112. MARY AGNES STRONG**, d/o Claiborne Strong #34, b. Nov 26, 1849 in Claiborne Co., MS, d. Dec 10, 1890 in Carpenter, Copiah, MS, m. Jul 30, 1866 in Hinds Co., MS, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON RITCHEY, s/o Benjamin Hardin & Evelyn (Potter) Ritchey, b. Oct 26, 1841 in Yazoo Co., MS, d. Jan 29, 1909 in Carpenter. Both are bur. in Mc Clellan Cem. near Utica, MS.
- Children b. at Carpenter, MS:
322. Thomas Potter Ritchey, b. 1867, d. ca. 1884.
323. Cora Ann Ritchey, b. Oct 13, 1869, d. Apr 19, 1877.
324. William Walter Ritchey, b. Aug 22, 1871, d. Jul 22, 1873.
325. Clarence Eugene Ritchey, b. Feb 13, 1873, d. May 27, 1916 at Warren, AR, m. Aug 5, 1903, S. Pearl Moody.
326. Rosa Earl Ritchey, b. 1875, d. Jul 25, 1894.
327. Mamie Agnes Ritchey, b. Nov 4, 1876, d. Jan 19, 1919. m. Feb 5, 1898, DeWitt Brown.
328. Sallie Amanda Ritchey, b. 1879, d. Feb 12, 1917, m. Dec 20, 1897, Kirby B. Herron.
329. Henry Claiborne Ritchey, b. Feb 28, 1880, d. Jun 13, 1963, m. Feb 4, 1906, Minnie L. Landers.
330. Grover Cleveland Ritchey, b. Oct 10, 1886, d. 1959 at Monroe, LA, m. Jun 9, 1913, Eveline Pullins.
331. Charles Hooker Ritchey, b. Jun 30, 1887, d. Nov 25, 1930

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

at Detroit, TX, m. Dec 6, 1902, Martha J. Farmer.

332. Rena Myers Ritchey, b. Apr 24, 1888, d. Dec 27, 1938.

+ 333. Willie Agnes Ritchey, b. Oct 16, 1890, d. Mar 29, 1964.

334. Bevy Myers Ritchey.

7-114. SALLY C. STRONG, d/o Claiborne Strong #34, b. 1857/58. d. 1893/94, m. Nov 22, 1875 in Claiborne Co., MS, WILLIAM RICHARD EVANS, s/o John & Mary Virginia (Mallette) Evans, b. 1851. d. in Murphy, MS. Sally is bur. at McAllister, OK.

Children:

+ 335. John Evans, b. Apr 1, 1881, d. Jul 9, 1954.

336. William Evans.

337. Mary K. Evans.

338. James C. Evans.

339. Jennie L. Evans.

340. Oklahoma W. Evans.

+ 341. Mary Virginia Evans, b. 1893/94, d. Jul 7, 1967.

7-118. JULIA MARIA WHETSTONE, d/o Julia M. Hopkins #39, b. Aug 28, 1833 in Cincinnati, OH, d. Nov 21, 1901 in Alpine, NJ, m. Jan 30, 1851, LEWIS CHEESMAN HOPKINS, b. Jul 5, 1828 in Albion, Orleans, NY, d. May 9, 1904 at Englewood, NY. D.A.R. #14288.

Child b. Cincinnati, OH:

+ 342. Caroline Storrs Hopkins, b. May 11, 1852, d. Aug 4, 1888.

7-119. REBECCA STRONG WEST, d/o Samuel R. S. West #40, b. 1849, d. 1930, m. 1874, DR. RICHARD C. BELT.

Child:

343. Harriet West Belt.

7-120. SAMUEL ADAMS WEST, s/o Samuel R. S. West #40, b. Dec 25, 1843 in Olive Branch, OH, m. ELIZABETH HOYT, b. Mar 31, 1847 in Lancaster, OH.

Child:

+ 344. Samuel Roberts Strong West, b. Apr 2, 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-138. CHARLES CURTIS STRONG, s/o Munson J. Strong #46, b. Dec 28, 1864, m. Jan 2, 1901, ANNA J. ATWATER.

Child:

345. Marion Atwater Strong, b. Mar 30, 1903.

8-139. NANCY C. STRONG, d/o Munson J. Strong #46. b. Jul 1866. m. B.J. WOODWARD.

Children:

346. Iva M. Woodward.

347. Mary Woodward.

348. J. Burton Woodward.

8-140. FRED J. STRONG, s/o Munson J. Strong #46, m. ELIZABETH ____.

Children:

349. Mary Strong.

350. Caroline Strong.

8-141. CHRISTOPHER W. STRONG, s/o Munson J. Strong #46, m. JOSEPHINE JERRY.

Children:

351. Otto Strong.

352. Russell Strong.

353. Adah Strong.

354. Charles Strong.

8-143. ADELINE STRONG, d/o Charles S. Strong #48, b. Jan 2, 1870, d. May 4, 1963, m. Jan 5, 1888, EMMETT ROCKWELL, s/o Rufus B. & Claratine (Hover) Rockwell.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

Children:

- 355. Leon Rufus Rockwell, b. Feb 22, 1892, d. Jan 18, 1969.
m1 Grace Struble and m2 Lela Crittenden.
- 356. Pearl Rockwell, b. Dec 21, 1893, m. Helen Potter, d/o
Elsie Rockwell, b. Nov 7, 1922.
- 357. Oscar Henry Rockwell, b. Apr 24, 1897, d. Oct 23, 1932.
m. Mattie Williams. Child: Perl Rockwell, b. & d. Nov
9, 1899.

8-145. RUTH E. STRONG, d/o Charles S. Strong #48, b. Dec 5, 1877,
d. 1974, m. Aug 25, 1901, JOHN ATKINS, b. 1864, d. 1946.

Children:

- 358. Lynn Atkins, b. Feb 21, 1913. m. Lillace Benjamin.
- + 359. Neil Atkins, b. Mar 31, 1916.

8-146. LILLA J. STRONG, d/o Charles S. Strong #48, b. Dec 1, 1879,
d. Aug 29, 1940, m. Jun 21, 1899, WILLIAM L. Mc CLOUGH.

Children:

- + 360. Glenn Lorenzo Mc Clough, b. May 3, 1900.
- + 361. Ross William Mc Clough, b. Feb 11, 1904.
- 362. Louisa Marie Mc Clough, b. Oct 4, 1907, m. Warren E. Dean.
- + 363. Thelma Genevieve Mc Clough, b. Feb 19, 1912.
- + 364. Robert Stanley Mc Clough, b. Aug 25, 1918.
- + 365. Edward Stewart Mc Clough, b. Sep 27, 1920.

8-149. RUBY JANE STRONG, d/o Lewis G. Strong #50, b. 1838, d. Jan
4, 1925, m1 CHARLES M. ROCKWELL and m2 CARLTON GREENE.

Child:

- 366. Marvin L. Rockwell, b. 1860, d. Jan 9, 1913, m. Elnora
Silvernail.
- 367. Floyd Greene.

8-151. BYRON (BERI) J. STRONG, s/o Lewis G. Strong #50, b. 1844,
d. Apr 8, 1897, m. ROSE SADDLEMIRE, b. Apr 11, 1852. d. Dec 11,
1879.

Children:

- 368. Lillie M Strong, b. 1868.
- 369. Anna M. Strong, b. 1876, d. Jun 12, 1912.
- 370. Rosina Strong, b. 1872.

8-155. HARLEY STRONG, s/o Lewis G. Strong #50, b. 1854, d. 1911.
m. 1893, JESSIE ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Charles Frisbee & Mary Lucy
(Wright) Strong (See 7-66 above), b. Nov 11, 1874 in Candor, NY, d.
Aug 10, 1968 in Grand Rapids, MI. She m2 1936 Frank Rathbun and m3
William Howland.

Child:

- 371. Stanley Strong.

8-158. NEWTON JAMES STRONG, s/o Lewis G. Strong #50, b. Apr 24,
1873, d. Oct 9, 1939, m. HALLIE BELLE SIBLEY, d/o George Delmar &
Adeline Melissa (Olmstead) Sibley, b. Jun 23, 1879, d. Dec 25,
1955.

Children:

- + 372. George Lewis Strong, b. Oct 3, 1895.
- 373. Marshall James Strong, b. 1899, d. Jun 1966. Changed last
name to Stone. He m1 Betty Reese, m2 Rossie Mc Donald
and m3 Babe Gorman.
- + 374. Wealthy Strong, b. 1900. d. 1979.
- + 375. Harold Henry Strong, b. Apr 25, 1904, d. Apr 30, 1970.
- 376. Bertha (Rose) Strong, b. Jul 29, 1906, d. Jan 1, 1956, m1
Charles Williams and m2 Harry Wright.
- + 377. Arthur Strong, b. Feb 28, 1912, d. Feb 26, 1972.
- + 378. Alice Strong, b. Oct 2, 1913, m. Earl Godfrey.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

8-160. ANSON BRAMAN STRONG, s/o Hebron Strong #51, b. Jun 5, 1841 at Candor, Tioga, NY, d. Jun 12, 1908 at Candor, m. Mar 17, 1864, HANNAH LOVICA HART, b. Jun 27, 1842 at Triangle, Broome, NY. d. Dec 12, 1915.

Children:

- + 379. Manley Everett Strong, b. Apr 22, 1866, d. Mar 12, 1938.
- 380. Ray E. Strong, b. Jan 24, 1868, d. Feb 15, 1868.
- + 381. Ernest Hart Strong, b. Sep 20, 1872, d. May 10, 1931.
- + 382. Lola Dell Strong, b. Mar 6, 1874, d. Jan 8, 1948.
- 383. Lillie Gale Strong, b. Mar 1, 1874 at Caroline, Tompkins, NY.

8-164. ARLETTA ADELINE STRONG, d/o Hebron Strong #51, b. Jun 21, 1855, d. Oct 17, 1881, m. Nov 7, 1873, SYLVESTER STINARD, b. 1850. d. 1932. Sylvester was a breeder & trainer of horses. Bur. Upper Fairfield Cem., Tioga Co., NY.

Child:

- 384. Effie Stinard, b. Oct 7, 1874, d. 1971.

8-167. EUGENE B. STRONG, s/o Isaac B. Strong #53, b. 1848, d. Apr 25, 1926, m. SARAH KNAPP.

Children:

- 385. Freddie Strong, b. 1874.
- 386. Olive Strong.
- 387. Homer Strong.

8-180. RAYMOND SILAS STRONG, s/o Silas H. Strong #56, b. Feb 18, 1861, d. Feb 15, 1926, m. JENNIE MERRILL, d/o Alvin & Augusta (Haskins) Merrill.

Children:

- 388. Harry M. Strong, m. _____ Dykeman. Child, Stanley.
- 389. Nellie Strong, b. 1897, d. Oct 20, 1930, m1 Orin Dykeman and m2 Herbert Sellick.
- 390. Leland Strong, m. Merna I. Yagers. Child: (male) b. Aug 1923.
- 391. Ramona Strong, m. Sep 3, 1928, Oscar Peters. Child: (female) b. Mar 1934.

8-181. FRIEND M. STRONG, s/o Orrin Strong #57, b. 1861, d. 1923, m. ALBERTINA GREENVAVET.

Child:

- 392. Richard Strong, b. 1881, d. Apr 1, 1898.

8-183. LIZZIE STRONG, d/o Orrin Strong #57, b. Mar 20, 1874, d. Dec 26, 1901, m. Mar 31, 1897, JOHN A. ROLLINS MEAD, b. 1869, d. 1954. John m2 Carrie Blodgett. John & Lizzie are bur. in Jenksville Cem.

Child:

- 393. Stanley Mead, b. Dec 17, 1901.

8-190. REV. FRANCIS A. CHAPMAN, s/o Amelia A. Strong #58, b. 1854, d. 1915, m. CELIA E. WRIGHT, d/o William Parker & Elizabeth (Rockwell) Wright.

Children:

- 394. Lois Chapman, b. 1874.
- 395. Kate Chapman, b. 1881.

8-194. NANCY ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Joel H. Strong #59, b. May 8, 1844, d. Sep 3, 1896, m. WILLIAM HUBBARD.

Children:

- 396. George W. Hubbard, b. Mar 14, 1868.
- 397. Mertie E. Strong, b. Apr 1, 1870, d. Jan 23, 1899.

8-196. ZIMRI N. STRONG, d/o Joel H. Strong #59, b. Feb 25, 1855, d. May 24, 1940, m. FRANCES RUMPF.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

Children:

- 398. Bertram Strong, b. 1880, d. 1892.
- 399. Bennett Strong.

8-203. **ROBERT AUSTIN JONES**, s/o Mariette Strong #63, b. Dec 17, 1869, d. Jun 12, 1940, m. May 18, 1890, **MARY ARDELL-FRITZ**.

Children:

- 400. Leon Samuel Jones, b. 1892, m. Evelyn Williams.
- 401. Veda Etta Jones, b. 1895, m. Jun 28, 1921, Arthur E. Ridley.

8-227. **EDWIN FLOYD STRONG**, s/o Charles Frisbie Strong #66, b. Feb 9, 1893 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. Feb 7, 1983 in Grand Rapids. m. Sep 10, 1916 in Grand Rapids, **MARGARET VIOLA McELHENY**, d/o George S. & Matilda (Thompson) McElheny, b. Jan 20, 1895 in Sandy Lake, PA, d. Jun 14, 1983 in Grand Rapids. He was a carpenter.

Children b. in Grand Rapids:

- 402. Helen Ruth Strong, b. Jul 18, 1917, m. Edgar Armour Ogden
- 403. Virginia Ione Strong, b. Mar 20, 1920, m. John Van Tassell.
- + 404. Avis Jean Strong, b. May 10, 1922.
- 405. Dorothy Marie Strong, b. Sep 14, 1925, m. James Carpenter.

8-265. **SARA JANE STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Dec 20, 1872 at Utica, MS, d. Apr 8, 1895 at Utica, m. Feb 4, 1892, **ALBERT LEONIDAS FORD**, s/o Stephen Leonidas & Mary Jane (Moody) Ford, b. Jan 23, 1867, d. May 19, 1917 at Oak Grove, LA. Albert m2 **MARIA LOUISA STRONG**, his sister in law.

Children b. at Carpenter, MS :

- 406. Mary Idalia Ford, b. Nov 20, 1892, m. Jan 28, 1915, Jesse Eugene Cook.
- 407. Lucian Adkins Ford, b. Dec 21, 1894, d. Aug 17, 1961 at Lake Village, AR, m. Lula Bell Moody.

8-266. **EVELYN ANNE STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Apr 12, 1874 at Utica, MS, d. Dec 18, 1963 at Jackson, MS, m. Feb 18, 1891, **JOHN WESLEY FORD**, s/o Middleton Ford, b. Oct 27, 1869 in Hinds Co., MS, d. Jul 5, 1941 at Utica, MS.

Children:

- 408. Mary Jane Ford, b. Dec 15, 1891, m. A.J. Harrison.
- 409. Martha Idalia Ford, b. May 10, 1893, m. Oakley Sweeney.
- 410. Johnnie Wesley Ford, b. Aug 19, 1894, d. young.
- 411. Charles Chrisler Ford, b. 1896, d. 1969, m. Mary Cessena.
- 412. May Belle Ford, b. Apr 28, 1898, m. W.M. Butts.
- 413. Joseph William Ford, b. Feb 26, 1901. d. Corsicana, TX.
- 414. Jessie Everette Ford, b. Nov 20, 1902, m. ____ Green.
- 415. Maxine Leola Ford, b. Jul 8, 1904, m. J.L. Jarrett.
- 416. Nellie Beatrice Ford, b. Jan 15, 1906, m. William Pickett.
- 417. Russell Lee Ford, b. Dec 5, 1907, m. Lucy Lee Womack.
- 418. Gladys Elva Ford, b. Nov 1, 1909, m. D.A. Kinchloe.
- 419. Kelly Strong Ford, b. Jan 22, 1913.

8-267. **ROSA BELLE STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Apr 24, 1876 At Utica, MS, d. Dec 22, 1911 at Ruston, LA, m. Dec 19, 1895, **JAMES COUCH GREER**, s/o James Charles & Emma Jane (Parham) Greer.

Children:

- 420. Earl Greer, b. MS, d. LA.
- 421. Leola Greer, b. MS.
- 422. Bertie Mae Greer, b. MS.
- 423. Charles Greer, b. LA, d. young in LA.
- 424. Hazel Greer, b. LA.

8-268. **MARY IDALIA STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. May 31, 1877 at Utica, MS, d. Jul 7, 1958 in Liberty, Amite, MS, m. Feb 14,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong, #24578, page 1421.

1898 at Utica, SAMUEL SIMPSON TUMEY, s/o Isaac & Melvina (Thornton) Tumey, b. Sep 27, 1872, d. Apr 25, 1951 at Liberty, MS.

Children:

- + 425. Joseph Isaac Tumey, b. Jan 21, 1900.
- + 426. Winnie Alta Tumey, b. Jul 22, 1902.
- 427. Preston Everette Tumey, b. Mar 22, 1904 at Carpenter, d. Jul 10, 1948 at Baton Rouge, m. Apr 20, 1930, Lena Lee.
- 428. Samuel Oscar Tumey, b. Nov 30, 1905 at Centreville, MS, d. Feb 5, 1907 at Amite Co., MS.
- 429. James Leroy Tumey, b. Nov 26, 1907 at Liberty, MS, d. Aug 19, 1980 at Liberty, m. Apr 12, 1936, Lola May Mc Geehee.
- + 430. Sibley McDonald Tumey, b. Apr 20, 1909.
- + 431. Daniel Webster Tumey, b. Mar 29, 1911.
- + 432. Truette Tumey, (twin), b. Jun 7, 1913.
- + 433. Truly Tumey, (twin of Truette), b. Jun 7, 1913.
- + 434. Christly Tumey, (twin), b. Sep 21, 1916.
- 435. Christine Tumey, (twin of Christly), b. Sep 21, 1916. unm.
- + 436. Benjamin Richey Tumey, b. Dec 31, 1919.

8-269. LILLA MAE STRONG, d/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Aug 25, 1878 at Utica, MS, d. Jan 11, 1965 at Charleston, MS, m. Feb 25, 1896 at Hinds Co., MS, WILLIAM EZRA DEAN, b. Claiborne Co., MS, bur. at Charleston, MS.

Children b. in MS:

- 437. Carrie Dean, b. Sep 9, 1898, d. Feb 11, 1979.
- 438. Joseph William Dean, b. Feb 11, 1900, d. Jul 1, 1980.
- 439. Frank J. Dean, b. Oct 22, 1902.
- 440. Robert Lee Dean, b. Jan 21, 1904.
- 441. Dorothy Mae Dean, b. Dec 23, 1906, m. James Brown.
- 442. Mary Alice Dean, b. Apr 21, 1911, m. Spencer Cox.
- 443. Eloise Dean, b. Apr 14, 1913.
- 444. Douglas Dean, b. Jun 12, 1915.

8-270. MARIA LOUISA STRONG, d/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Aug 25, 1880 at Utica, MS, d. May 28, 1966 at Lake Village, AR, m. Jan 15, 1898 in Claiborne Co., MS, ALBERT LEONIDAS FORD, s/o Stephen Leonidas & Mary Jane (Moody) Ford, b. 1867, d. May 19, 1917 at Oak Grove, LA. Albert m1 SARAH JANE STRONG, sister of MARIA.

Children:

- 445. Sarah Virginia Ford, b. Jul 16, 1899, d. Jul 25, 1986 at Lincoln Park, MI, m1 in TN, William Moore and m2 in MI, Stafford.
- 446. Evalena Ford, b. Sep 1, 1901, d. Fall 1918 in TN.
- 447. Lillie Eugenia Ford, b. Sep 15, 1902, d. Oct 15, 1964 at Brookhaven, MS, m. ca. 1918 at Oak Grove, LA, Ernest Smith.
- 448. Clell Miller Ford, b. Aug 27, 1903, d. Apr 14, 1991, m. Jul 1, 1927, Sarah L. Jarboe.
- 449. Alma Alberta Ford, b. Nov 10, 1904, m1 1927, Fred Etoch and m2 Robert Huie.
- 450. Josie Beatrice Ford, b. Jan 22, 1906, d. 1983 at Eltopia, WA, m. Jul 4, 1948, J.P. Suitt.
- + 451. Alvin Leon Ford, b. Jan 27, 1907, d. Oct 29, 1988.
- 452. Jesse Everette Ford, b. Jan 27, 1908, d. Feb 11, 1965 in CA, m. 1935 at Oak Grove, LA, Lois Horton.
- 453. Beulah Sophronia Ford, b. Feb 17, 1909, m. at Lake Village, AR, Sidney Allabach.
- 454. Ruby Earl Ford, b. Oct 7, 1910, m. Jul 1928, at Lake Village, AR, John Cunningham.
- 455. Woodrow Wilson Ford, b. Nov 12, 1912, m. ca. 1935 at Helena, AR, Evelyn Holdridge.
- 456. Minnie Lee Ford, b. Nov 12, 1914, m1 at Helena, AR, Richard Walden, m2 at Oak Ridge, TN, R. Morgan and m3 at Ridgecrest, CA, H. Hagadorn.
- 457. Ray Ford, b. May 1917 at Oak Grove, LA.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 14211.

8-271. **JESSE EVERETTE STRONG**, s/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Feb 6, 1882 at Utica, d. Aug 25, 1947 at Utica, m. Apr 9, 1921 at Port Gibson, MS, **LONA LEE STOREY**, d/o Thomas & Annzell (Davis) Storey. Jesse was a farmer.

Children b. at Utica, Hinds, MS :

- 458. Jesse Lee Strong, b. Feb 11, 1922, m. Feb 28, 1946 at Vicksburg, Margie Mangum.
- 459. Gladys Leola Strong, b. Mar 2, 1924, m. Jan 4, 1947 at Greenville, MS, George Earl O'Hara.
- 460. Joe Tom Strong, b. Oct 9, 1926, m. Nov 11, 1947 at Memphis, TN, Williesten Allen.
- 461. Mary Zell Strong, b. Nov 30, 1928, m. Feb 17, 1945 at Jackson, MS, J. Wallace Nicholson.
- 462. Luther Benjamin Strong, b. Apr 29, 1931, m. Dec 31, 1951 at Vicksburg, Marjorie Slater.
- 463. Marjorie Pearl Strong, b. Apr 14, 1934, m. Jun 16, 1951 at Raymond, MS, Willie T. Moody.
- 464. Walter Norris Strong, b. Sep 5, 1936, m. Oct 1963 at Pearl, MS, Ernestine Nowlin.

8-273. **JOSEPH WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Jul 1, 1886 at Utica, d. Jun 21, 1963 at Jackson, MS, m. Dec 2, 1907, **THENA ANN GREER**, d/o William Josiah & Alice (Greer) Greer, d. Apr 27, 1973 at Vicksburg, MS. Joseph was a farmer. Both are bur. in Bill Greer Cem., Claiborne Co., MS.

Children:

- 465. Mary Alice Strong, b. Aug 11, 1908 in Carpenter, MS, m. Oct 29, 1932, Roy C. Payne.
- 466. Mildred Agnes Strong, b. Jul 16, 1910 at Carlisle, m. Mar 20, 1931, Tol Leon Newsome.
- 467. Joseph William Strong Jr., b. Oct 21, 1912 at Carlisle, d. Dec 12, 1967 at Vicksburg, m. Oct 8, 1938, Judith Elizabeth Boykins.
- 468. Jurewell Basil Strong, b. Jul 29, 1916. (see #9-491).
- 469. Hubert Roy Strong, b. Jul 14, 1919 in Utica, MS, m. Jan 24, 1946, Laura O'Neill.
- 470. Rudolph Greer Strong, b. Nov 5, 1924 at Utica, d. Mar 1989 at Riverside, CA, m. Oct 31, 1958, Marjorie Leon Kinnis.
- 471. Lillie Dale Strong, b. Feb 2, 1927 at Carlisle, MS, m. Feb 9, 1946, William Joseph Korlath.

8-274. **GENOA AMANDA STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Feb 4, 1888 at Utica, d. Jul 12, 1947 at Utica, m. Dec 20, 1903 at Utica, **ROBERT EDWIN PRICE**, s/o Thomas Jefferson & Mary Spencer (Ivey) Price, b. Dec 7, 1881, d. Nov 17, 1965. Robert was a farmer. Both are bur. in Utica Cem.

Children b. in MS :

- 472. Mary Olivia Price, b. Nov 15, 1905, m. Oct 5, 1925 in Hinds Co., MS, Edgar C. Lloyd.
- 473. Wilma Agnes Price, b. Dec 26, 1906, m. Dec 26, 1927 in Hinds Co., Hugh E. Strong.
- 474. William Ross Price, b. Nov 14, 1908, d. Apr 17, 1979 at Utica, m. Sep 18, 1927, Mary Alma Sweeney.
- 475. Robert Benjamin Price, b. Feb 1, 1910, d. Nov 4, 1976 at Jackson, m. Nov 18, 1930 in Copiah Co., MS, Irma Newman.
- 476. Louie Ray Price (twin), b. Jun 29, 1912, m. Jul 21, 1932 in Copiah Co., Quinnie D. Parrott.
- 477. Lucian Roy Price (twin), b. Jun 29, 1912, m. Elda Peterson.
- 478. Everette Price, b. Apr 16, 1915, d. May 29, 1960 in Jackson, MS, m. Ella Roberts.
- 479. Reba Genoa Price, b. Feb 4, 1917, m1 H. M. Jackson and m2 Clyde Fisher.
- 480. Clifton A. Price, b. Mar 11, 1918, m1 Madalon Maul and m2 Jacquelin M. Keel.
- 481. Kenneth Lee Price, b. Jan 30, 1920, m1 M. S. Castleberry and m2 Evelyn Cotton.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

482. Percy Price, b. Mar 23, 1921, m. Mar 16, 1944, Kathryn Mc Guffee.
484. Reuben Paul Price, b. Apr 22, 1924, m. Laurie Reed.
485. Lovie Price, b. Oct 13, 1926, m. Oct 14, 1945 in Warren Co., MS, Robert L. Fomby.
486. Mable Price, b. May 30, 1929, m. Mar 18, 1951, W. B. Robison.
487. Jeanette Price, b. Apr 16, 1931, m. Jan 24, 1951, Kenneth Vaughn.
- 8-276. **GEORGE GUICE STRONG**, s/o Joseph W. R. Strong #83, b. Aug 10, 1891 at Utica, MS, d. Jun 15, 1951 at Vicksburg, MS, m. Nov 10, 1912 at Utica, **BEULAH SOPHRONIA FORD**, d/o James Ebenezer & Mary Jane (Ford) Ford, b. Aug 1, 1880 at Utica, d. Jan 26, 1966 at Vicksburg. George was a farmer, had a trucking business and was a cattle buyer. Beulah was a school teacher before marriage. Both are bur. in Bear Creek Cem., near Utica, MS.
- Children:
- + 488. George Guice Jr., (aka) Guice George Strong, b. Jan 13, 1914.
- + 489. Mary Jane Strong, b. Aug 11, 1915.
- + 490. Dorothy Strong, b. Dec 14, 1916.
- + 491. Beatrice Strong, b. Mar 9, 1918.
- + 492. James Ebenezer Strong, b. Sep 29, 1919.
493. Beulah Sophronia Strong, b. Sep 21, 1921 at Carpenter, MS, d. Jun 22, 1937 at Utica, MS.
494. Emily Leola Strong, b. May 2, 1923 at Carpenter, MS, d. Jun 28, 1937 at Utica.
- + 495. William Benjamin Strong, b. Aug 14, 1926.
- 8-277. **BREHAM STEPHEN STRONG**, s/o Abraham S. Strong #84, b. 1870 in MS, d. Dauresville, LA, m. **MARTHA JANE WEATHERSBY**.
- Child:
- + 496. Thermon Wesley Strong, b. Mar 23, 1908.
- 8-284. **GENEVA EVELYN STRONG**, d/o Abraham S. Strong #84, b. Jun 25, 1917 in LA, m. Sep 19, 1936 at Oak Grove, LA, **EARL BANKSTON**. Children b. in LA.:
497. Earl Bankston, Jr., b. Sep 2, 1938, m. Jun 1, 1968, Peggy Williams.
498. Shelia Bankston, b. Sep 23, 1944, m. Jan 28, 1965, Larry Corley.
499. Patricia Bankston, b. May 7, 1948, m. Nov 27, 1975, Jimmy Sullivan.
- 8-289. **HENRY THOMAS REED**, s/o Elijah Reed #98, b. Jul 23, 1866 at Utica, d. Apr 6, 1953 at Utica, m. **NANCY ALICE BEASLEY**, b. Aug 14, 1867, d. Jan 19, 1936 at Utica, MS.
- Children:
500. Henry Milton Reed, m. Neva Hutchins.
501. Buck E. Reed, b. 1889, d. 1967, m. Annie Carroll.
502. Bob Reed, b. Jun 17, 1893, d. Apr 7, 1917, m. Betty Barlow.
503. Willie S. Reed, Sr., b. Apr 14, 1897, d. Apr 29, 1977, m. Nettie Ross.
504. Eva Reed, b. 1901, d. 1982, m. Newman Pickett.
- 8-310. **JOSEPH WILLIAM STRONG JR.**, s/o Joseph W. Strong #103, b. Jun 24, 1865 in Cayuga, Hinds, MS, d. Jun 1907 at Utica, Hinds, MS, m1 Jul 18, 1890 at Port Gibson, Claiborne, MS, **MARY AGNES (MOLLY) GREER**, d/o Patrick & Parthenia Ann (Couch) Greer, b. Jun 29, 1871 in Claiborne Co., d. Oct 8, 1898, m2 Oct 22, 1902, **EDITH OPAL LEWIS**, b. Jul 9, 1881 at Badger Mills, WI, d. Jul 8, 1958 at Baton Rouge, LA. Bill farmed in Claiborne Co. and had logging operations at Edwards, Tchula and on Cat Island.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Children by Mary, b. in Claiborne Co., MS:

- 505. Carrie L. Strong, b. Sep 5, 1891, d. Oct 6, 1897.
 - + 506. Walter Eugene Strong, b. Jun 17, 1893, d. Sep 1, 1959.
 - + 507. Mattie Strong, b. Jul 22, 1895.
 - + 508. Mary Ellie Strong, b. Jul 2, 1897, d. Jan 20, 1974.
- Children by Edith:
- 509. Anna Belle Strong, b. Aug 14, 1903 at Edwards, Hinds, MS,
d. unkm. Jan 20, 1986 at Baton Rouge, LA.
 - 510. Frank Lewis Strong, b. Feb 16, 1906 at Baton Rouge, d. May
4, 1906.

8-316. FANNIE E. STRONG, d/o Joseph W. Strong #103, b. Jan 6,
1877 at Cayuga, Hinds, MS, d. Mar 22, 1964, m. VASSAR L. SIMS,
b. Jan 1, 1879, d. Jul 29, 1923.

Children:

- 511. Ernest J. Sims, b. Jul 20, 1901, d. unkm. May 10, 1932.
- 512. Florence Sims, b. Feb 1, 1905, d. Jun 6, 1973, m. Earl B.
Sharp.
- 513. Annie Sims, m. Howard Applegate.
- 514. Elbert Sims, b. Jul 28, 1909, d. unkm. Dec 24, 1925.
- + 515. Mildred Sims, b. Dec 20, 1912.
- 516. Ashland Sims.

8-317. JOHN ROBERT STRONG, s/o Joseph W. Strong #103, b. Aug 9,
1879 in Cayuga, Hinds, MS, d. Sep 2, 1950, m1 Feb 13, 1906 in
Holmes Co., MS, BETTY CORRINE JACKSON, b. Sep 17, 1888 at
Lexington, Holmes, MS, d. Aug 7, 1916 in Learned, Hinds, MS,
m2 ESTHER BROWN.

Child by Betty:

- + 517. Thelma Hallie Strong, b. Sep 19, 1907.
- Child by Esther:
- 518. Johnnie Ruth Strong, m. O. J. Dear.

8-318. JAMES ALDEN STRONG, s/o Joseph W. Strong #103, b. Jul 17,
1881 in Cayuga, Hinds, MS, d. Jul 17, 1960, m. Dec 28, 1900,
CLEORA BELLE CHAPMAN, b. May 6, 1885, d. Dec 12, 1961. Both bur.
in Bethesda Cem., Hinds Co., MS.

Children b. at Learned, Hinds, MS:

- + 519. Bernard E. Strong, b. Jun 24, 1902.
- 520. Ola Estelle Strong, b. Feb 11, 1904, d. Aug 7, 1962, bur.
in NC, m1 Ivy Howard Stanpley, m2 Hayden Gray.
- 521. James R. Strong, b. Sep 20, 1905, d. Mar 1978, bur. in CA,
m1 Ina Mc Glawhorn, m2 Bertelle Robertson.
- 522. Travis Vandaman Strong, b. Apr 9, 1908, d. Aug 2, 1986,
bur. in NC, m. Clara Mae Mallard.
- + 523. Joseph William Strong, b. Oct 13, 1912.
- 524. Geraldine Mae Strong, b. Feb 5, 1925, d. Jul 14, 1989,
bur. in NC, m. Edgar Taylor Griffin.

8-333. WILLIE AGNES RITCHEY, d/o Mary Agnes Strong #112, b. Oct
6, 1890 at Carpenter, MS, d. Mar 29, 1964 at Dallas, TX, m. Feb
17, 1909 in Hinds Co., MS, JAMES AVERY FARMER, s/o Stephen
Plesant & Izora (Frazier) Farmer, b. Jan 5, 1880 in Hinds Co., d.
Aug 8, 1961 in Detroit, TX.

Children:

- 525. Avery Ritchey Farmer, b. Dec 21, 1909 at Carpenter, d. Feb
13, 1987 at Clarksville, TX, m. Dorothy Melton.
- 526. Rena Inez Farmer, b. Oct 13, 1912 at Carpenter, MS.
- 527. James Earl Farmer, b. May 21, 1914 at Carpenter, m. Edna
Earl.
- 528. Sarah Virginia Farmer, b. Oct 29, 1917 at Detroit, TX, m.
Dick Somerville Guest.
- 529. Charles Marshall Farmer, b. Sep 17, 1919 at Detroit, TX,
m1 at Detroit, MI, Agnes Bulk and m2 Evelyn Mc Spadden.

8-335. JOHN EVANS, s/o Sally C. Strong #114, b. Apr 1, 1881 in
MS, d. Jul 9, 1954 at Brazoria, TX, m. LAURA LEVERETT.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Children:

- 530. Elsie Evans, b. May 22, 1934 at Anton, TX, m. Nov 16, 1957, Jim Jarman.
- 531. Barbara Evans, b. Feb 19, 1931 at Anton, m. Dec 24, 1950 at San Antonio, TX, Silas F. Lowe.
- 532. Herbert Evans, d. 1989, m. Vera Crouch.
- 533. Frank Evans, m. Peggy Floyd.
- 534. Bettye Evans, b. Mar 5, 1925, m. Kenneth Wright.
- 535. Raymond L. Evans, m. Frances Allen.
- 536. Claiborne James Evans, m. Frances Jean Dewitt.
- + 537. Norman Morrison Evans, b. Sep 28, 1911.
- 538. Jack Evans.

8-341. **MARY VIRGINIA EVANS**, d/o Sally C. Strong #114, b. 1893/94. d. Jul 7, 1967 at Hollandale, MS, m. Feb 7, 1913, **JOHN WESLEY JORDAN**, s/o Daniel W. & Betty Elizabeth (Frazier) Jordan, b. Dec 19, 1888 at Montgomery Co., MS, d. Jan 9, 1959. John was a farmer and merchant.

Children:

- 539. Evans Jordan.
- 540. Maxine Jordan, m. Ray D. Caulfield.
- 541. Beryl Jordan, b. Dec 13, 1918 at Greenville, Washington, MS, m. Eddie Mack Morgan.
- 542. John Wesley Jordan Jr., b. 1920, d. Mar 20, 1945. Killed in action during WWII, as a navigator in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

8-342. **CAROLINE STORRS HOPKINS**, d/o Julia M. Whetstone #118, b. May 11, 1852 at Cincinnati, OH, d. Aug 4, 1888 at Hirsau, Germany, m. Sep 15, 1875, **LOUIS CONSTANTINE BECK**, b. Sep 28, 1843 at Oelitz, Germany, d. Oct 18, 1913 at Berlin, Germany.

Child b. in Germany:

- + 543. Hilde Carrie Beck, b. Jun 24, 1876, d. Nov 16, 1959.

8-344. **SAMUEL ROBERTS STRONG WEST**, s/o Samuel Adams West #120, b. Apr 2, 1880 at Milford, OH, d. Nov 18, 1935 at Milford, m. **ALICE MARY Mc AULEY**, b. Sep 28, 1896 at Pitsgali, OH, d. Nov 13, 1949 at Milford, OH.

Child:

- + 544. Katharine Rebecca West, b. Apr 20, 1916.

NINTH GENERATION

9-359. **NEIL ATKINS**, s/o Ruth E. Strong #145, b. Mar 31, 1916, m. **HELEN HATCH**.

Children:

- 545. John Atkins.
- 546. Carl Atkins.

9-360. **GLENN LORENZO Mc CLOUGH**, s/o Lilla J. Strong #146, b. May 3, 1900, m. **GRACE E. JACKSON**.

Children:

- 547. Evelyn Mc Clough.
- 548. Barbara Mc Clough.
- 549. William Mc Clough.

9-361. **ROSS WILLIAM Mc CLOUGH**, s/o Lilla J. Strong #146, b. Feb 11, 1904, m. **RUTH WILLIAMS**.

Children:

- 550. Celia Mc Clough.
- 551. Alan Mc Clough.
- 552. Janis Mc Clough.
- 553. Loris Mc Clough.
- 554. Ross Mc Clough.

9-363. **THELMA GENEVIEVE Mc CLOUGH**, d/o Lilla J. Strong #146, b. Feb 19, 1912, m. **HUBERT CLEVELAND**.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Child:

555. Dawn Cleveland, b. Jan 23, 1947.

9-364. **ROBERT STANLEY Mc CLOUGH**, s/o Lilla J. Strong #146, b. Aug 25, 1918, m1 ANNA LOUISE CHABOT and m2 HELEN WAGNER.

Children by Anna:

556. Charles Robert Mc Clough, b. Jul 5, 1942, m. Sep 5, 1970, Judith Reilly.

557. Catherine Louise Mc Clough, b. Feb 7, 1944, m. Edward Luscier.

558. Nancy Beth Mc Clough, b. Oct 5, 1954.

9-365. **EDWARD STEWART Mc CLOUGH**, s/o Lilla J. Strong #146, b. Sep 27, 1920, m. HELEN NIZNIK.

Children:

559. Patricia Ann Mc Clough, b. Apr 24, 1944, m. Walter O'Connell.

560. Helen Lorraine Mc Clough, b. May 19, 1945, m. Paul Buckthall.

561. Edward Stewart Mc Clough, Jr., b. Dec 17, 1946.

9-372. **GEORGE LEWIS STRONG, SR.**, s/o Newton James Strong #158, Oct 3, 1895 in Owego, NY, d. Oct 9, 1953, m. Jul 27, 1924 in Norwalk, CT, **ROSAMOND ISABEL BARRON**, d/o Rev. Charles & Emma I. (Sibley) Barron, b. Apr 18, 1897 in Ulster Springs, Jamaica, B.W.I., d. Nov 13, 1951. She is bur. in Willow Brook Cem., Westport, CT. He was a boiler engineer & dairy farmer. He is bur. in Owego Cem., Owego, NY.

Children b. in Norwalk, CT:

562. George Lewis Strong, Jr., b. Mar 5, 1926, d. Jun 12, 1955.

He served in the U.S. Navy during WWII and m. Laverne Lampkin and div. George attended Law School, was a Deputy Sheriff and a special investigator for Standard Oil Company. In July of 1955 he was to take his bar exams and planned to remarry in August 1955. His hobby was flying but in June 1955 was killed in a tragic plane crash. He is bur. at Willow Brook Cem., Westport, CT.

- + 563. Kenneth Raymond Strong, b. Mar 17, 1928.
- + 564. Gladys Isabel Strong, b. Feb 12, 1930.
- + 565. Edith Louise Strong, b. Aug 2, 1931, d. Mar 29, 1981.
- + 566. Viola Roxanna Strong, b. Oct 21, 1932.
- + 567. Mary Rosamond Strong, b. Nov 10, 1933.
- + 568. Helen Mae Strong, b. Dec 29, 1935.
- + 569. Juanita Kathryn Strong, b. Feb 12, 1937 in Wilton, CT.

9-374. **WEALTHY ARLENE STRONG**, d/o Newton J. Strong #158, b. May 17, 1900, d. Jun 29, 1979, m1 FRED BASSWOOD, m2 LEONARD CHARLES SANFORD and m3 Jun 27, 1921, **ALBERT CLINTON HOWE**, s/o Lincoln & Margette (White) Howe, b. Feb 11, 1885, d. June 15, 1954.

Children by Leonard Sanford:

- + 570. Leonard Charles Sanford Jr., b. Jan 14, 1914, d. Jul 5, 1947.
- 571. Gretal Hallie Sanford, b. Jul 27, 1919, d. young.
- + 572. Robert Harold Sanford, (aka) Best, Jun 1, 1921.
- Children by Albert Howe:
- + 573. Arlene Alberta Howe, b. Dec 6, 1922.
- + 574. Lincoln Albert Howe, b. Jun 22, 1924.
- + 575. Edith May Howe, b. Jun 4, 1926.
- + 576. Allen Clinton Howe, b. Jun 15, 1928.
- 577. Alfred James Howe, d. infant.
- + 578. Viola Alice Howe, b. Mar 27, 1932.
- + 579. Marion Louise Howe.
- 580. Edith Mae Howe, d. infant.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

9-375. **HAROLD HENRY STRONG**, s/o Newton J. Strong #158, b. Apr 25, 1904, d. Apr 30, 1970, m. Feb 19, 1931, **LOUISE EMMA SARAH FRIEDAH**, d/o Olen Jersey & Louisa B. (Gessling) Friedah, b. Dec 23, 1912. Louise was a registered nurse.

Children:

- + 581. Harold Olen Strong, b. Apr 17, 1932.
- + 582. Louis Henry Strong, b. Nov 3, 1933.
- + 583. Olen Robert Strong, b. Dec 13, 1935.
- + 584. William Arthur Strong, b. Oct 17, 1937.
- + 585. Edward James Strong, b. Oct 26, 1938.
- + 586. Robert Earl Strong, b. Dec 16, 1942.
- + 587. Charles Allen Strong, b. Dec 30, 1944.
- + 588. Steven Paul Strong, b. Apr 10, 1957.

9-377. **ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Newton J. Strong #158, b. Feb 28, 1912, d. Feb 26, 1972, m. Aug 6, 1939, **ALICE WIGGINS**, d/o Leroy Linus & Emily Ruth (Miller) Wiggins, b. Nov 25, 1921.

Children:

- + 589. Judith Ann Strong, b. Jul 24, 1944.
- + 590. Joyce Marie Strong, b. Mar 31, 1947.

9-378. **ALICE STRONG**, d/o Newton J. Strong #158, b. Oct 2, 1913, m. **EARL GODFREY**.

Children:

- 591. Bernard Godfrey.
- 592. Frederick Godfrey.
- 593. Beverly Godfrey.

9-379. **MANLEY EVERETT STRONG**, s/o Anson B. Strong #160, b. Apr 22, 1866 at Caroline, Tompkins, NY, d. Mar 12, 1938, m. Jan 29 1891, **SUSIE B. MCLEARY**, d/o David & Sara (____) McLeary, b. Jun 29, 1868, d. Oct 26, 1936.

Children:

- 594. Omar E. Strong, b. 1893, m. Jun 17, 1914, Beatrice Marie Hewitt, b. Jun 17, 1914. One child, Anson Strong.
- + 595. Harold F. Strong, b. 1894, d. Oct 28, 1971.
- 596. Waneta F. Strong, b. Apr 23, 1897, d. 1989, m. Jan 22, 1937, Frank Scharf, b. Jan 1, 1883, d. May 22, 1963.

9-381. **ERNEST HART STRONG**, s/o Anson B. Strong #160, b. Sep 20, 1872 at Caroline, Tompkins, NY, d. May 10, 1931, m1 Jul 10, _____, **CHARITY S. LEET**, d. Feb 7, 1923 and m2 Apr 1924, **CATHERINE _____ HOWLAND**.

Children:

- 597. Revel Earl Strong, b. Dec 1902.
- 598. Edmond Leet Strong.

9-382. **LOLA DELL STRONG**, d/o Anson B. Strong #160, b. Mar 6, 1874 at Caroline, NY, d. Jan 8, 1948, m1 Feb 4, 1894, **ABRAM NEWMAN**, b. 1868, d. Jul 17, 1904 and m2 **SHERMAN GALPIN**.

Children:

- 599. Alanson Newman.
- + 600. Glenn Newman, b. Nov 28, 1895.
- 601. Archie Newman, b. Feb 8, 1897.
- 602. Hazel Newman, b. Dec 5, 1898.
- 602a. Claude Galpin, b. Aug 1, 1908.

9-404. **AVIS JEAN STRONG**, d/o Edwin F. Strong #227, b. May 10, 1922 at Grand Rapids, MI, m. Aug 30, 1946, **WILLIAM A. RUSSELL**, b. Jul 13, 1920 at Brownwood, TX. He is an attorney, residing at San Antonio, TX.

Child:

- 603. Douglas Henry Russell, b. Apr 30, 1948 at Austin, TX.

9-425. **JOSEPH ISAAC TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, b. Jan 21, 1900 at Carpenter, Copiah, MS, d. Jun 29, 1955 at Baton Rouge, LA, m. Jan 12, 1924, **LORA MACK**.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Child born at Baton Rouge, LA :
604. Joseph Isaac Tumey, Jr.

9-426. **WINNIE ALTA TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, b. Jul 22, 1902 at Carpenter, MS, m. Jun 3, 1925, TROY LEE Mc KEY.

Children:

- 605. Tessie Mae Mc Key, m. Mr. Davis.
- 606. Estelle Mc Key, m. Mr. Mc Geehee.
- 607. Dorothy Mc Key, m. Mr. Row.
- 608. Gertrude Mc Key, m. Mr. Pimberton.
- 609. Troy Lee Mc Key, Jr.

9-430. **SIBLEY Mc DONALD TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, b. Apr 20, 1909 in Liberty, MS, m. Jul 27, 1929, ALICE JANE HAYGOOD.

Children b. in Liberty, MS:

- 610. Roma Tumey, m. Mr. Stevens.
- 611. Thomas Donald Tumey.

9-431. **DANIEL WEBSTER TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, b. Mar 29, 1911 at Liberty, MS, m1 PANSY SUE CRUMP and m2 MARGARET GORDON YOUNG.

Children by Pansy:

- 612. Mary Sue Tumey.
- 613. Julia Beth Tumey.
- 614. Glenda Bea Tumey, m. Mr. Pourceau.
- 615. Donna Rae Tumey.

9-432. **TRUETTE TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, (twin of Truly), b. Jun 7, 1913 at Liberty, MS, d. Mar 6, 1974, m1 Aug 28, 1937, DORIS L. SMITH and m2 EDNA EARL CUMMINGS.

Children by Doris:

- 616. Maxine Tumey, m. _____ Morgan.
- 617. Janice Tumey, m. _____ Moore.
- 618. Robert Samuel Tumey.

9-433. **TRULY TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, (twin of Truette), b. Jun 7, 1913 at Liberty, MS, d. Mar 13, 1969 at Liberty, MS, m. Jan 12, 1942, EARLINE DUCK.

Children:

- 619. Carrol Tumey.
- 620. Sherrie Tumey, m. _____ Morrell.

9-434. **CHRISTLY TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, (twin of Christine), b. Sep 21, 1916 at Liberty, MS, d. May 28, 1967 at Baton Rouge, LA, m. Oct 1942, LORRAINE VIGORIA.

Children:

- 621. Ronald Tumey.
- 622. Barbara Gean Tumey, m. Mr. Thibodoux.

9-436. **BENJAMIN RICHEY TUMEY**, s/o Mary I. Strong #268, b. Dec 31, 1919 at Liberty, MS, m. May 28, 1946, FRANCIS ADALENE WEEKS.

Child:

- 623. Samuel Murry Tumey, b. Jun 26, 1948.

9-451. **ALVIN LEON FORD**, s/o Maria L. Strong #270, b. Jan 27, 1907 at Utica, MS, d. Oct 29, 1988 at Lake Village, AR, m. Mar 29, 1930 at Lake Village, LULA MAE THURMOND, d/o Jim & Mary Elizabeth (Burgess) Thurmond, b. Aug 25, 1913 at Pelahatchie, MS. Alvin is bur. in Lake Village Cem.

Children b. at Lake Village, AR:

- 624. Jerry Jackson Ford, b. Jan 5, 1934, m. Dec 18, 1955 at Fayetteville, AR, Elinor Sue Henbest.
- 625. Alvin Leon Ford, Jr., b. Mar 23, 1937, m. Nov 27, 1959 at Dermott, AR, Barbara Diane Manees.
- 626. Katie Marie Ford, b. Aug 16, 1944, m. Aug 21, 1966 Matthew Joseph Boley.
- 627. Mary Jane Ford, b. Jan 28, 1948.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
 Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

9-488. **GUICE GEORGE STRONG JR.**, (aka George Guice Strong), s/o George G. Strong #276, b. Jan 13, 1914 at Utica, MS, m. Dec 13, 1941 at Mobile, AL, **THALIA ELIZABETH DEMERANVILLE**, d/o John Abris & Rosa (Graf) Demeranville, b. Nov 20, 1915 at Chricton Station, Mobile, AL. Guice George was a WWII veteran and now retired from the military and the Gulf, Mobile and Ohio Railroad where he was employed after his military retirement. They reside (1991) in Murphysboro, IL.

Children:

- + 628. Donna Kay Strong, b. Mar 2, 1946.
- + 629. Guice George Strong, III, b. Apr 9, 1951.
- + 630. Anne Elizabeth Strong, b. Apr 6, 1954.

9-489. **MARY JANE STRONG**, d/o George G. Strong #276, b. Aug 11, 1915 at Utica, MS, m. Jan 11, 1948 at Vicksburg, MS, **THOMAS EDWARD NOWELL**, s/o Nicholas Arthur & Ulma Estelle (Corley) Nowell, b. Jul 6, 1911 at Noxapater, MS, d. Jul 16, 1984 at San Antonio, TX, bur. in Bear Creek Cem. near Utica, MS. Both retired from Federal Civil Service. Mary resides at San Antonio, TX and is an avid genealogist particularly in the name "Strong".

Child:

- 631. Thomas Edward Nowell, Jr, b. Sep 29, 1954 at Vicksburg, MS, m. Aug 30, 1987, near Seguin, TX, Jo Beth Duckworth. He first learned to play the Pedal Steel guitar and played well and professionally. Then he studied electronics which led to employment in the Los Angeles area as a "lighting" engineer, serving the movie and television studios, stages and all places that require special lighting west of the Mississippi including Alaska.

9-490. **DOROTHY STRONG**, d/o George G. Strong #276, b. Dec 14, 1916 at Utica, MS, m. Dec 14, 1945 at Tuscaloosa, AL, **MARLEY BURKHART**, s/o Willie & Virgie (Nantz) Burkhardt, d. Jan 8, 1989 in Atlanta, GA and was bur. in Fort Barrancas Cem., at Pensacola Navy Base, Pensacola, Santa Rosa, FL. Marley was a retired Civil Service employee. Dorothy is a retired teacher. She taught school prior to WWII and then served a while in the U.S. Army. She married but was mostly a housewife and mother until returning to teaching and retiring.

Children:

- 632. Beulah Burkhardt, b. Aug 4, 1946 at Harlan, KY.
- 633. Ted Burkhardt, b. Aug 18, 1947 at Harlan, d. Jun 11, 1988 at Pensacola of a bee sting, bur. in Fort Barrancas Cem.
- + 634. Melvin Burkhardt, b. Aug 29, 1949.
- + 635. Jean Burkhardt, b. Feb 20, 1951.
- 636. William Burkhardt, b. Jun 13, 1952 at Jackson, MS, m. at Macon, GA, Sherlene Little. William works for a tobacco company in Macon, GA. His wife is a nurse.

9-491. **BEATRICE STRONG**, d/o George G. Strong #276, b. Mar 9, 1918 at Utica, MS, m. Aug 21, 1957 at Osyka, MS, **JUREWELL BASIL STRONG**, s/o Joseph William & Thena Ann (Greer) Strong, b. Jul 29, 1916 at Carlisle, MS. (see #8-273). Beatrice taught school in MS for 40 years earning a masters degree at MI College. She is now retired living near Utica, MS with her husband, a WWII veteran and retired farmer. Their sons live close by.

Children b. at Vicksburg, MS:

- + 637. Cyde Howard Strong, b. Jul 7, 1958.
- + 638. Mark Lynn Strong, b. Aug 8, 1960.

9-492. **JAMES EBENEZER STRONG**, s/o George G. Strong #276, b. Sep 29, 1919 at Carpenter, MS, m. Jun 29, 1940 at Jackson, MS, **ELSIE CAROL CLIFTON**, d/o Robert Boyd & Edna Elizabeth (McGlatheary) Clifton, b. Dec 25, 1920 at Dothan, AL. James is a WWII veteran. Both worked in Civil Service and are currently retired raising cattle and working on genealogy.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Children:

- + 639. James Ebenezer Strong Jr., b. Dec 20, 1944.
- + 640. Robert Clifton Strong, b. Jul 25, 1949.

9-495. **WILLIAM BENJAMIN STRONG**, s/o George G. Strong #276, b. Aug 14, 1926 at Utica, MS, m. at Vicksburg, MS, GLORIA SANSONE, d/o Leon & Cleo Augusta (Thaxton) Sansone, b. Aug 7, 1921. William served in the U.S. Navy in WWII. After his marriage to Gloria he worked at the railroad shops at Vicksburg, MS. His side business became so successful that he left the railroad work and continues his own business today.

Children:

- + 641. William Benjamin Strong Jr., (M.D.), b. Aug 3, 1950.
- + 642. Susan Augusta Strong, (M.D.), b. Sep 28, 1954.

9-496. **THERMON WESLEY STRONG**, s/o Breham S. Strong #277, b. Mar 23, 1908 at Utica, MS, d. Dec 1944 at Newelton, LA, m. Dec 1, 1932 at Oakgrove, LA, EUNICE BARTELLE RAWLS, d/o Buchanan H. & Mary (Bamburg) Rawls, b. Jun 14, 1907 at W. Monroe, LA, d. Jan 19, 1965 at Bastrop, LA.

Children:

- + 643. Raymond Meeks Strong, b. Jun 7, 1935.
- + 644. Lennon Wesley Strong, b. Nov 29, 1936.

9-506. **WALTER EUGENE STRONG**, s/o Joseph W. Strong Jr. #310, b. Jun 17, 1893 at Claiborne Co., MS, d. Sep 1, 1959 at Utica, Hinds, MS, m. Oct 8, 1919 at Mineral Wells, TX, JOHNNIE PEARL WHITT, b. Aug 13, 1898 at Decatur, TX, d. Mar 2, 1988 at Jackson, MS. Walter was a farmer at Utica, was once employed by the Corps of Engineers and the Greenville Police Department.

Child:

- + 645. Eugene McKay Strong, b. Aug 3, 1923, d. Oct 22, 1958.

9-507. **MATTIE STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. Strong Jr. #310, b. Jul 22, 1895 in Claiborne Co., MS, m. 1916 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, JASPER HUGHES OWEN, s/o Jasper & Lovernia (Hughes) Owen, b. Jun 21, 1885 in Durant, Holmes, MS, d. Feb 20, 1958 at Cleveland, Bolivar, MS. Mattie was a teacher. Jasper was a pharmacist and owned drug stores, first in Holly Bluff and then at Gunnison and in Cleverland.

Child:

- + 646. Marian Alice Owen, b. Oct 31, 1917, d. Aug 16, 1988.

9-508. **MARY ELLIE STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. Strong Jr. #310, b. Jul 2, 1897 in Claiborne Co., MS, d. Jan 20, 1974 in Indianola, Sunflower, MS, m. Jul 16, 1919 in Sumner, Tallahatchie, MS, EDWARD WEIR WILLIAMS, s/o Edward Weir & Sarah Jane (Murray) Williams, b. Jun 16, 1897 at Water Valley, MS, d. Jan 8, 1981 at Indianola. Mary was only fifteen months old when her mother died; thus Jennie Greer Anderson, her maternal aunt, was the only mother she ever knew. She later lived with George & Mattie Anderson Green in Tallahatchie. Edward served in France during WWI, was Marshall and later Mayor of the Town of Sunflower, served as Sheriff and Tax Collector of Sunflower County for eight years, and had farming interests.

Child:

- + 647. Mary Jane/Jayne Williams, b. Jul 14, 1923.

9-515. **MILDRED SIMS**, d/o Fannie E. Strong #316, b. Dec 20, 1912 in Edwards, Hinds, MS, m. Malcolm Henry Lewis, s/o Lucian & Myrtle (____) Lewis, b. Nov 9, 1909 at Indian Mound, TN.

Child:

- + 648. James A. Lewis, b. 1945.

9-517. **THELMA HALLIE STRONG**, d/o John R. Strong #317, b. Sep 19, 1907, ml Jan 30, 1924, LEON MOBLEY, b. Sep 11, 1900, d. Jan 6,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 14211.

1974 in Vicksburg, Warren, MS, m2 Jul 7, 1979, CARL CURTIS HAMMACK, b. Aug 18, 1914 in Monroe Co., MS.

Children:

- 649. Elizabeth Mobley, m. James Young.
- 650. Katherine Mobley, m. William Ramsey.
- 651. Virginia Mobley, m. Richard Berry.
- 652. Betty Mobley, m. Robert Denley.

9-519. BERNARD E. STRONG, s/o James A. Strong #318, b. Jun 24, 1902 in Learned, Hinds, MS, m. Aug 1923, EVERLYN WILKERSON, b. Oct 2, 1903.

Children:

- + 653. Frances Marquerite Strong, b. Jul 8, 1925, d. May 22, 1980.
- + 654. Estelle Strong, b. Dec 29, 1926.
- + 655. Doris Elaine Strong, b. Sep 20, 1928.
- + 656. Maxine Strong, b. Nov 2, 1931.
- + 657. James Alex Strong, b. Aug 11, 1938, d. Jan 15, 1990.
- 658. Bernard Earl Strong, b. Nov 22, 1940, m. Apr 3, 1971, Geraldine Pickerall, b. May 6, 1944.

9-523. JOSEPH WILLIAM STRONG, s/o James A. Strong #318, b. Oct 13, 1912 at Learned, m1 Nov 3, 1933, SARAH MORRISON and m2 Jan 12, 1942, ELIZABETH MAUDE SIMMONS, b. Dec 1, 1921 in NC, d. Nov 15, 1987, bur. Bethesda Cem., Hinds Co., MS.

Child by Sarah:

- 659. William Robert Strong, b. 1937.

Children by Elizabeth:

- + 660. Joseph Douglas Strong, b. Mar 21, 1943.
- + 661. James Alden Strong, b. Mar 2, 1947.
- + 662. Charles David Strong, b. Oct 4, 1948.
- + 663. Mary Margaret Strong, b. Mar 8, 1953.
- + 664. Sue Ann Strong, b. May 8, 1955.
- + 665. Teresia Lynn Strong, b. Feb 3, 1962.

9-537. NORMAN MORRISON EVANS, s/o John Evans #335, b. Sep 28, 1911 at Northfolk, OK, m. ADA CORINNA CRAIG, b. Feb 1912 at New Albany, MS.

Children:

- 666. Harriet Ann Evans, m. Mr. Myers.
- 667. Mary Laura Evans.
- 668. Norman M. Evans Jr.
- 669. James Baxter Craig Evans.

9-543. HILDE CARRIE BECK, d/o Caroline S. Hopkins #342, b. Jun 24, 1876 at Stuttgart, Germany, d. Nov 16, 1959 at Cincinnati, OH, m. Mar 23, 1900, ALFRED OPDYKE, b. Jun 13, 1876 at Stuttgart, d. Jan 27, 1957 at La Jolla, CA. D.A.R. #12868.

Child:

- 670. Alfreda Opdyke, b. Oct 21, 1903 at Alpine, NJ, m. Jan 26, 1934 at NYC, NY., Herbert Charles Hautau, b. Mar 12, 1901. D.A.R. # 514970.

9-544. KATHARINE REBECCA WEST, d/o Samuel R. S. West #344, b. Apr 20, 1916 at Cincinnati, OH, m. 1938 at Lawrenceburg, IN, JOHN RUSSELL Mc COMB, s/o John Moses & Emma (Brown) Mc Comb, b. Oct 19, 1910 at Pittsburg, PA, d. May 22, 1984 at Dayton, OH.

Children:

- 671. Joan Elizabeth Mc Comb, b. Aug 17, 1938 at Mineola, Nassau, NY. m. Ted Hootman.
- 672. Katherine West Mc Comb, b. Feb 11, 1940 at Tolland, CT, m. Leon Martin. Kathy is an LPN.
- 673. Nancy Brown Mc Comb, b. Aug 27, 1941 at Tolland, m. _____ Benson. Nancy is a RN.
- 674. Martha Ann Mc Comb, b. Aug 22, 1943 at Tolland, m. Judson Shelnutt.
- 675. John David Mc Comb, b. Feb 1, 1946 at Derby, CT.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-563. **KENNETH RAYMOND STRONG Sr.**, s/o George L. Strong Sr. #372, b. Mar 17, 1928 at Norwalk, CT, m1 Jul 3, 1948 at Norwalk, DORIS FRANCES MCGUIRK, d. Mar 28, 1982, m2 Nov 28, 1982 at Georgetown, CT, FLORENCE ASHBY, d/o Napoleon & Marie Louise (Benoit) Ashby. He is a carpenter, residing (1987) in Norwalk.
Children b. at Norwalk, CT:
676. Jean Marie Strong, b. Mar 25, 1950.
+ 677. Kenneth Raymond Strong Jr., b. Apr 21, 1951.
- 10-564. **GLADYS ISABEL STRONG**, d/o George L. Strong Sr. #372, b. Feb 12, 1930 at Norwalk, CT, m1 Mar 27, 1948 at Portchester, NY, BERNARD ALEXANDER WATERBURY, s/o Andrew Francis & Dorothy Rebecca (Russell) Waterbury, b. Sep 19, 1926 at Norwalk, m2 Sep 6, 1975 at Norwalk, ROBERT NICHOLAS DiFRANCESCO, s/o Nicholas & Anne Helen (Murcko) DiFrancesco, b. May 17, 1938 at Hartford, CT. Robert is an electronic engineer & Gladys is a Manager of a Clean Room. They reside at Huntington, CT.
Children b. at Norwalk, CT:
+ 678. Cheryl Waterbury, b. Aug 5, 1949.
+ 679. Rebecca Waterbury, b. Nov 5, 1952.
+ 680. Alan Francis Waterbury, b. Jul 5, 1957.
- 10-565. **EDITH LOUISE STRONG**, d/o George L. Strong Sr. #372, b. Aug 2, 1931 at Norwalk, CT, d. Mar 29, 1981, m1 ARTHUR THOMAS SCHUTTE, div 1955 and m2 1963, ARTHUR CORBIN.
Children b. at Norwalk, CT:
+ 681. Kathleen Phyllis Schutte, b. Nov 3, 1949.
+ 682. Arthur Thomas Schutte Jr., b. Nov 11, 1951.
683. Patricia Schutte, b. Mar 16, 1954. Children: Noelle, b. 1975, Thomas b. 1977 and Jessica, b. 1982.
- 10-566. **VIOLA ROXANNA STRONG**, d/o George L. Strong Sr. #372, b. Oct 21, 1932 at Norwalk, CT, m1 Oct 6, 1951, WALLACE ARTHUR KRAVARIK, div Aug 1963 and m2 Mar 18, 1964, KENNETH ALLEN KREBS, s/o John Henry & Clara Louise (Couch) Krebs, b. Apr 24, 1929. Ken works as a building & grounds superintendent. Viola works for American Telephone & Telegraph Company. They reside at Winder, GA.
Children:
+ 684. Debra Lee Kravarik, b. Dec 12, 1953.
+ 685. Wallace Arthur Kravarik Jr., b. May 10, 1956.
+ 686. Martha Lynn Kravarik, b. Nov 30, 1960.
687. Kathleen Louise Krebs, b. Jun 15, 1965 at Danbury, CT, m. Oct 16, 1981 at Eufalla, AL, Donnie Ray Horton, s/o Donnie & Lurleene (____) Horton.
688. David Allen Krebs, b. Jul 5, 1966 at New Milford, CT, m. Apr 2, 1986 in GA, Deborah Jean Hunter.
- 10-567. **MARY ROSAMOND STRONG**, d/o George L. Strong Sr. #372, b. Nov 10, 1933 Norwalk, CT, d. May 19, 1989, bur. in Grove Cem., Naugatuck, CT, m. Dec 13, 1952 at Portchester, NY, JOHN MERANTI, s/o Joseph & Louise (Vetter) Meranti. John works for the General Data Com. Company.
Children:
689. John Meranti Jr., b. Mar 16, 1954 at Fort Mead, MD.
+ 690. Arlene L. Meranti, b. Oct 10, 1956 at Stamford, CT
- 10-568. **HELEN MAE STRONG**, d/o George L. Strong Sr. #372, b. Dec 29, 1935 at Norwalk, CT, m. Feb 16, 1957 at Portchester, NY, FRANK JOSEPH ROTUNDA, s/o Thomas John & Dorothy Beatrice (Bertglovitz) Rotunda, b. Jan 11, 1934 at Danbury, CT. Frank is a recreation supervisor & Helen is a patient service technician. They reside (1988) at Danbury, CT.
Children b. at Danbury, CT:
+ 691. Linda Marie Rotunda, b. Sep 27, 1957.
+ 692. Frank Joseph Rotunda Jr., b. Nov 4, 1958.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

- + 693. Dorothy Ann Rotunda, b. Jul 18, 1960.
- 694. Thomas John Rotunda, b. May 11, 1965 at Danbury, m. Oct 15, 1988 at Danbury, Erin Elizabeth Burke, d/o James Patrick & Joan Ann (Brady) Burke, b. Apr 28, 1968.
- 10-569. **JUANITA KATHRYN STRONG**, d/o George L. Strong Sr. #272, b. Feb 12, 1937 in Wilton, CT, m. May 10, 1953 at Richmond, CA, **JOHN WESLEY MCCARTY JR.**, s/o John Wesley & Mary Agnes (____) McCarty, d. Aug 25, 1985. John was retired from the US Army and worked with electronics. Juanita is a secretary and resides in Indianahoma, OK.
 - Children:
 - + 695. John Wesley Mc Carty III, b. Nov 19, 1954 at Oakland.
 - 696. Shirley Marie Mc Carty.
 - + 697. Terri Lynn Mc Carty, b. Dec 8, 1956.
 - + 698. Charlotte Ann Mc Carty, b. Oct 26, 1959.
 - 699. Linda Kay Mc Carty, b. Feb 12, 1961, m. & div. Randy Le Haie. She is a secretary residing at Lawton, OK.
- 10-570. **LEONARD CHARLES SANFORD JR.**, s/o Wealthy A. Strong, #374, b. Jan 14, 1914, d. Jul 5, 1947, m. **ADA ELIZABETH CRANDALL**.
 - Child:
 - + 700. Sylvia May Sanford.
- 10-572. **ROBERT HAROLD SANFORD**, (aka) Best, s/o Wealthy A. Strong, #374, b. Jun 1, 1921, m. **ELSIE JUNE SHERMAN**.
 - Children:
 - 701. Robert Best.
 - + 702. Donna Yvonne Best, b. Dec 30, 1943, d. 1985.
 - 703. Kenneth Best, m. Cindy _____. One son Lance.
 - 704. James Best, b. Sep 20, 1945, m. Sue _____.
- 10-573. **ARLENE ALBERTA HOWE**, d/o Wealthy A. Strong #374, b. Dec 6, 1922, m. Feb 12, 1942, **MERLON GLENN GODFREY**, d. Apr 2, 1982.
 - Children:
 - 705. Darlene Yvonne Godfrey, b. Feb 24, 1943, m. John Henry Fetterman.
 - + 706. Elton Glenn Godfrey, b. Mar 15, 1944.
 - + 707. Patricia Ann Godfrey, b. Sep 21, 1945.
 - + 708. Roger Leroy Godfrey, b. Aug 7, 1947, d. Jul 29, 1988.
 - + 709. Debra Arlene Godfrey, b. Dec 21, 1951.
 - + 710. Jeffrey Al Godfrey, b. Dec 26, 1957.
- 10-574. **LINCOLN ALBERT HOWE**, d/o Wealthy A. Strong #374, b. Jun 22, 1924, m. **ROBERTA WHITMAN**.
 - Children:
 - 711. Barbara Howe.
 - 712. Lesia Howe.
 - 713. Richard Howe.
 - 714. Geroldine Howe.
 - 715. Timothy Howe.
- 10-575. **EDITH MAY HOWE**, d/o Wealthy A. Strong #374, b. Jun 4, 1926, m. **SIMEON PETER RUMMEL**.
 - Children:
 - + 716. David Simeon Rummel.
 - + 717. Donald Eugene Rummel, b. 1947, d. 1968.
 - + 718. Nancy May Rummel, b. Dec 19, 1951.
 - + 719. Dennis Allen Rummel, b. Aug 30, 1955.
 - + 720. Kathleen Rummel, b. Jun 26, 1958.
- 10-576. **ALLEN CLINTON HOWE**, s/o Wealthy A. Strong #374, b. Jun 15, 1928, m. **AUDREY JUNE HILL**.
 - Children:
 - 721. Diana Howe, b. Jun 16, 1948.
 - 722. Albert Howe, b. Feb 19, 1950.
 - + 723. Leonard Howe, b. May 28, 1952.
 - 724. Lynn Howe, b. Sep 28, 1954.
 - + 725. Jessie Allen Howe, b. Sep 12, 1958.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

10-578. VIOLA ALICE HOWE, d/o Wealthy A. Strong #374, b. Mar 27, 1932, m. Dec 3, 1950, **WILLIAM LAMONT PADGETT**, s/o Delmar & Clara (Morrisy) Padgett, b. Oct 27, 1927, d. Jul 14, 1987.

Children:

- + 726. Carolyn Padgett.
- 727. Michail Padgett, m. Karon (____). One son, Rickie.
- + 728. Marlyn Padgett.
- 729. Malinda Padgett.
- 730. Sussie Padgett, m. Charles Mead. One child, Cindy.

10-579. MARION LOUISE HOWE, d/o Wealthy A. Strong #374, m. **CLIFFORD ULRICH**.

Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 731. Clifford Ulrich Jr. | 735. Steven Ulrich. |
| 732. Berinda Ulrich. | 736. Joann Ulrich. |
| 733. Rodney Ulrich, m. Pam ____. | 737. Carol Ulrich. |
| 734. Julie Ulrich, m. Frank ____. | |

10-581. HAROLD OLEN STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Apr 17, 1932, m. Jun 25, 1955, **ETHEL MAE VARGASON**, d/o Merritt Earl & Amy Mae (Baldwin) Vargason Sr., b. Aug 6, 1937. Harold owns and operates Strong's Transmission Service (a garage) since 1958. Ethel is retired from I.B.M.

Children:

- + 738. Harold David Strong, b. Apr 6, 1956.
- + 739. Karen Marie Strong, b. Mar 25, 1957.
- + 740. Kathy Louise Strong, b. Nov 2, 1958.
- 741. Christopher Strong, b. Oct 12, 1959, d. Oct 13, 1959.
- + 742. Lynda Diane Strong, b. Feb 28, 1961.

10-582. LOUIS HENRY STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Nov 3, 1933, m. Jul 13, 1957, **ALICE MARY CROWDER**, d/o Archie Joseph Judson & Grace (Davis) Crowder, b. Jul 19, 1926.

Children:

- + 743. Ellen Crowder Strong, b. May 20, 1952 (adpt.).
- 744. Nancy Lynn Strong, b. Jul 31, 1958. Child, Kari Ane, b. May 26, 1986, d. Jun 30, 1988.
- + 745. Kevin Paul Strong, b. Apr 1, 1960.
- + 746. Susan Diane Strong, b. Jul 1, 1962.

10-583. OLEN ROBERT STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Dec 13, 1935, m. Jun 30, 1956, **MARY FRANCES BLAKEMORE**, d/o John Andrew Jackson & Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Blakemore, b. Jul 6, 1938.

Children:

- + 747. Deborah Elizabeth Strong, b. Jul 3, 1957.
- + 748. Olen Daniel Strong, b. Jan 19, 1959.
- + 749. Donna Mae Strong, b. May 10, 1960.
- + 750. Doreen Leslie Strong, b. May 15, 1961.
- 751. Dennis Eric Strong, b. May 12, 1964.
- + 752. Douglas Arthur Strong, b. Jul 18, 1962.

10-584. WILLIAM ARTHUR STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Oct 17, 1937, m1 Mar 18, 1956, **MARY LEE ROOT**, m2 Nov 18, 1961, **BARBARA JEAN CURTIS**, d/o Henry Curtis, b. Dec 4, 1940.

Child by Mary:

- + 753. Mark Paul Strong, b. Nov 1, 1956. (Adopted by ____ Nichols)
- Children by Barbara:
- 754. Randy Edward Strong, b. Dec 29, 1962, m. Nov 12, 1988, Karon Padgett.
 - + 755. James Bradley Strong, b. Sep 11, 1965.
 - 756. Michelle Lynn Strong, b. Oct 23, 1967.
 - 757. Wendy Sue Strong, b. Oct 7, 1979.

10-585. EDWARD JAMES STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Oct 26, 1938, m. Nov 7, 1970, **WILMA RUTH ALLEN**, d/o Percy James & Dorothy Louise Bass (Goodman) Allen Sr., b. Aug 8, 1951.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 14211.

Children:

- 758. Edward James Strong Jr., b. Mar 18, 1974.
- 759. Christopher Lee Strong, b. Nov 10, 1979.

10-586. ROBERT EARL STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Dec 16, 1942, m. Jun 1, 1963, **RUTH ANN CURTIS**, d/o Henry Curtis, b. Jul 10, 1942.

Children:

- + 760. Lorraine Marie Strong, b. Oct 28, 1964.
- + 761. Craig Michael Strong, b. Mar 30, 1966.
- 762. Janice Melanie Strong, b. Sep 16, 1967.
- 763. Brian Mitchell Strong, b. Jul 21, 1973.
- 764. Kimberly Melody Strong, b. & d. Apr 7, 1977.

10-587. CHARLES ALLEN STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Dec 30, 1944, m1 Nov 2, 1968, **LINDA JOY VARGASON**, d/o Merritt Earl & Amy Mae (Baldwin) Vargason Sr., b. Aug 18, 1948 and m2 Dec 17, 1983, **DEBRA LYNN V. MOLLISON COMO**, b. May 22, 1959.

Children by Linda:

- 765. Chad Andrew Strong, b. Aug 24, 1971.
 - 766. Charles Allen Strong, Jr., b. Mar 12, 1974.
 - 767. Lynnea Jolene Strong, b. Oct 7, 1975.
- Children of Debra adopted by Charles:**
- 768. Melissa Marie Morelock Strong, b. Sep 7, 1978.
 - 769. Rebecca Ann Morelock Strong, b. Nov 18, 1980.

10-588. STEVEN PAUL STRONG, s/o Harold H. Strong #375, b. Apr 10, 1957, m. Jul 17, 1982, **PAMELLA HERRINGTON**, b. Oct 18, 1955.

Children:

- 770. Megan Sue Strong, b. Jan 5, 1984.
- 771. Katelin Marie Strong, b. May 27, 1988.
- 772. Michael Steven Strong, b. Jun 20, 1990.

10-589. JUDITH ANN STRONG, d/o Arthur Strong #377, b. Jul 24, 1944, m. Dec 2, 1967, **RICHARD FLOYD DOVE**, b. May 16, 1943.

Children:

- 773. Scott Richard Dove, b. May 7, 1969, m. Nov 19, 1988, Tammy Jo Baker, d/o Ronald & Sharon(Hunt) Baker, b. Oct 19, 1969.
- 774. William Arthur Dove, b. Dec 13, 1970.

10-590. JOYCE MARIE STRONG, d/o Arthur Strong #377, b. Mar 31, 1947, m. Aug 12, 1967, **FRANK RICHARD NOBLE**, s/o David W. & Mary E. (Fiske) Noble, b. Jul 31, 1946.

Children:

- 775. Kevin David Noble, b. Mar 9, 1969, m. Feb 17, 1990, Roxan Elaine Green. They have a child born in Dec 1991.
- 776. Kelly Anne Noble, b. Oct 4, 1973. (adopted).

10-595. HAROLD F. STRONG, s/o Manley E. Strong #379, b. 1894. d. Oct 28, 1971, m. Jul 11, 1917, **CLARA STRONG HOWARD**, d/o H. Adelbert & Alice (Zimmer) Howard.

Children:

- + 777. Donald Vernon Strong, b. Jun 27, 1918.
- + 778. Lloyd S. (Cy) Strong, b. Aug 4, 1920.

10-600. GLENN NEWMAN, s/o Lola Dell Strong #382, b. Nov 28, 1895. m. **MAUDE ()**.

Children:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 779. Welch Newman. | 784. Ralph Newman. |
| 780. Gladys Newman. | 785. Florence Newman. |
| 781. Eleanor Newman. | 786. Ernest Newman. |
| 782. Carol Newman. | 787. Clifford Newman. |
| 783. Gerald Newman. | 787a. Glenn Newman. |
| | 787b. Maude Newman. |

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 14211.

10-628. **DONNA KAY STRONG**, d/o Guice G. Strong Jr. #488, b. Mar 2, 1946 at Mobile, AL, m. Apr 9, 1977 at Makanda, IL, EDWARD GARFIELD DAVIS, JR., b. Mar 2, 1946. Edward is a psychologist. Child b. at Carbondale, IL :
788. Adam Garfield Davis, b. Sep 25, 1980.

10-629. **GUICE GEORGE STRONG, III**, s/o Guice G. Strong Jr., #488, b. Apr 9, 1951 at Murphysboro, IL, m. Mar 18, 1978 at Murphysboro, PEGGY JEAN MILBURN, d/o Russell Milburn. Guice is a lawyer & Peggy is a teacher.
Children b. at Murphysboro, IL:
789. Matthew Guice Strong, b. Sep 18, 1980.
790. Marjorie Jean Strong, b. Dec 31, 1982.

10-630. **ANNE ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Guice G. Strong Jr. #488, b. Apr 6, 1954 at Murphysboro, IL, m. Jun 27, 1987 at Newport News, VA, KENNETH WAYNE RODNEY, s/o Ralph & Melissa Jane (Rosebaum) Rodney, b. Feb 19, 1964 at Olney, IL. They reside (1991) at Hampton, VA.
Child b. at Newport News, VA:
791. Rachel Elizabeth Rodney, b. Jun 5, 1989.

10-634. **MELVIN BURKHART**, s/o Dorothy Strong #490, b. Aug 29, 1949 at Jackson, MS, m. May 11, 1975 at Macon, GA, LISA ILENE WARD, b. Mar 16, 1955 at Macon, GA. Melvin works in Civil Service in Macon, GA.
Children b. at Macon, GA:
792. Brandy Burkhardt, b. Apr 20, 1979.
793. Joni Burkhardt, b. Feb 15, 1986.
794. Marley Burkhardt, b. Jan 21, 1988.

10-635. **JEAN BURKHART**, d/o Dorothy Strong #490, b. Feb 20, 1951 at Jackson, MS, m. May 9, 1970 at Pensacola, FL, WILLIAM CLEMENT ZIMMERMAN, s/o Aaron George & Betty Doris (Tressler) Zimmerman, b. Sep 14, 1946 at Sunbury, PA. William is a data systems manager & Jean is a bank teller. They reside (1991) at Quincy, Gadsden, FL.
Children:
795. William Clement Zimmerman Jr., b. Jun 2, 1971 at Pensacola, FL.
796. Jeffrey Daniel Zimmerman, b. Aug 13, 1975 at Louisville, KY.

10-637. **CLYDE HOWARD STRONG**, s/o Beatrice Strong #491, Jul 7, 1958 at Vicksburg, MS, m. Feb 24, 1978 at Utica, MS, DEBBIE KAY ELLIS, d/o Harvey & Beth D. (____) Ellis, b. Aug 4, 1955 at Hazelhurst, MS. Clyde is a mechanic and Debbie is an appointment clerk.
Children b. at Vicksburg, MS:
797. Amy Michelle Strong, b. 1978.
798. Joseph Basil Strong, b. Mar 4, 1986.

10-638. **MARK LYNN STRONG**, s/o Beatrice Strong #491, b. Aug 8, 1960 at Vicksburg, MS, m. Nov 24, 1984 at Vicksburg, TERESA ASHPOLE, d/o Floyd & Jane (____) Ashpole, b. Nov 6, 1956 at Searcy, AR. Mark is a farmer.
Children b. at Vicksburg, MS:
799. Lorrie Brooke Strong, b. Jul 24, 1986.
800. Gary Allan Strong, b. Jul 5, 1990.

10-639. **JAMES EBENEZER STRONG JR., M.D.** s/o James E. Strong, #492, b. Dec 20, 1944 at Seattle, WA, m. Jul 16, 1966, LADENE BUTTS, d/o John Wesley & Louise (Rogers) Butts. James is a practicing physician in Jackson, MS.
Children b. in Jackson, MS:
801. Amanda Carol Strong, b. Nov 27, 1973.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

802. Richard Clinton Strong, b. May 5, 1975.

803. Douglas Andrew Strong, b. Jun 14, 1978.

10-640. **ROBERT CLIFTON STRONG, M.D.**, s/o James E. Strong #492, b. Jul 25, 1949 at Jackson, MS, m. Jan 1, 1983 at Jackson, **PATRICIA JOYCE PETERMANN**, d/o John Winfred & Pauline (West) Petermann, b. Jan 24, 1955. Robert is a medical doctor - anesthesiologist practicing in Jackson, MS. Patricia is a registered nurse.

Children b. in Jackson, MS:

804. Robert Clifton, Jr., b. Jun 25, 1984.

805. William James Strong, b. Apr 25, 1986.

806. Mary Susanna Strong, b. Mar 14, 1989.

10-641. **WILLIAM BENJAMIN STRONG, JR., M.D.**, s/o William B. Strong #495, b. Aug 3, 1950 at Vicksburg, MS, m. Aug 29, 1970 at Lexington, MS, **MARCELLA JEAN DUNN**, d/o Jack Ralph and Jean (Burr) Dunn, b. Feb 28, 1950 at Yazoo City, MS. William is an anesthesiologist practicing in Hattiesburg, MS.

Children:

807. Leigh Anne Strong, b. Dec 19, 1974 at Jackson, MS.

808. Twins (no names) b. & d. Nov 26, 1976 at Jackson.

809. Jack Benjamin Strong, b. Apr 3, 1978 at Memphis, TN.

10-642. **SUSAN AUGUSTA STRONG, M.D.**, d/o William B. Strong, #495, b. Sep 28, 1954 at Vicksburg, MS, m. at Vicksburg, **CHARLES DALE CANNON, Jr.**, M.D., s/o Charles Dale & Patricia Faye (Capwell) Cannon, b. Aug 10, 1955 at Bruce, MS. Susan's medical work is pathology and her husband is an internal medicine specialist.

Children:

810. Russell Glenn Cannon, b. Apr 12, 1984 at Jackson, MS.

811. Victoria Augusta Cannon, b. Oct 28, 1987 at Laurel, MS.

10-643. **RAYMOND MEEKS STRONG**, s/o Thermon W. Strong #496 b. Jun 7, 1935 at Bastrop, LA, m. Jun 25, 1960 at N. Hollywood, CA, **LADY JANE TAYLOR**, d/o Millard Richard & Ruby Orleans (Kavanaugh) Taylor, b. Aug 20, 1935 at Hollywood, CA. He is a mathematician, residing (1979) at Lewisville, NC.

Children b. in Orlando, Orange, FL:

812. Raymond Meeks Strong, Jr. b. Jul 4, 1965.

813. Rayanne Michelle Strong, b. Jul 4, 1967.

814. Renee Michelle Strong, b. Jul 10, 1969.

10-644. **LENNON WESLEY STRONG**, s/o Thermon W. Strong #496, b. Nov 29, 1936 at Walnut Bottom, AR, m. **CAROL BROWN**, d/o George Brown. They reside (1980) in Brooksville, Hernando, FL.

Children:

815. Wesley Strong,

816. Michael Strong,

10-645. **EUGENE MCKAY STRONG**, s/o Walter E. Strong #506, b. Aug 3, 1923 at Raymond, Hinds, MS, d. Oct 22, 1958 at Bristol, m. **BETTY ()**.

Child:

817. Sharon Kay Strong, b. Mar 28, 1958 at Bristol, CT.

10-646. **MARIAN ALICE OWEN**, d/o Mattie Strong #507, b. Oct 31, 1917 at Gunnison, Bolivar, MS, d. Aug 16, 1988 at Grenada, Grenada, MS, m. May 23, 1948 at Grenada, **HAROLD EDWARD CARTY**, b. Oct 10, 1915 at Phoebe, Clay, MS. Harold m1 Anna Ruth Barron.

Child:

+ 818. Harold Owen Carty, b. Nov 5, 1954.

10-647. **MARY JANE JAYNE WILLIAMS**, d/o Mary E. Strong #508, b. Jul 14, 1923 at Sunflower, Sunflower, MS, m. Jun 17, 1956 at Indianola, Sunflower, MS, **MARION GLENN JOHNSON**, s/o Alonzo Marion

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

& Susan Dora (Glenn) Johnson, b. Apr 22, 1921 at Louise, Humphreys, MS.

Child b. at Indianola, MS:

819. Marian Strong Johnson, b. Aug 31, 1957, m. Feb 25, 1984 at Indianola, Guy Patrick Williams, b. Jun 9, 1958.

10-648. JAMES A. LEWIS, s/o Mildred Sims #515, b. 1945, m. HILDA MARIE JINNETTE.

Children:

820. J. Bryan Lewis, b. 1966.

821. Ginger Machelles Lewis, b. 1968

822. Bradford Jason Lewis, b. 1973.

10-653. FRANCES MARQUERITE STRONG, d/o Bernard Strong #519, b. Jul 8, 1925, d. May 22, 1980, m. Nov 11, 1948, FRANK EDGAR MARTIN, b. May 13, 1917, d. Apr 4, 1972.

Children:

+ 823. Charles Ronald Martin, b. Apr 8, 1950.

824. Cecil Alvin Martin, b. Mar 7, 1953, d. May 12, 1972.

825. Reginald Lee Martin, b. Aug 17, 1955.

+ 826. William Judson Martin, b. Jan 16, 1958.

+ 827. Brenda Carolyn Martin, b. Sep 20, 1957/9.

10-654. ESTELLE STRONG, d/o Bernard Strong #519, b. Dec 29, 1926. m. Jul 4, 1946, ANTHONY VALAKIS, b. Feb 7, 1921.

Child:

828. Theresa Ann Valakis, b. Feb 8, 1962, m. Nov 18, 1989, Tol E. Berryhill, b. Mar 5, 1961.

10-655. DORIS ELAINE STRONG, d/o Bernard Strong #519, b. Sep 20, 1928, m. Jul 24, 1946, JOHN RAYMOND TAYLOR, b. Aug 21, 1926.

Children:

+ 829. John Raymond Taylor Jr. b. Jul 31, 1947.

+ 830. Larry Wayne Taylor, b. Nov 18, 1949.

+ 831. David Micheal Taylor, b. Mar 9, 1955.

10-656. MAXINE STRONG, d/o Bernard Strong #519, b. Nov 2, 1931, m. Aug 13, 1948, CLYDE DONALD BOLDEBOOK, b. Jan 16, 1930.

Children:

+ 832. Mary Evelyn Boldebook, b. May 12, 1949.

833. Anthony Ralph Boldebook, b. Nov 21, 1950.

+ 834. Linda Diane Boldebook, b. May 2, 1955.

+ 835. Debra Kaye Boldebook, b. Dec 26, 1958.

10-657. JAMES ALEX STRONG, s/o Bernard Strong #519, b. Aug 11, 1938, d. Jan 15, 1990, m. Jan 17, 1990, EUGENIA REED.

Children:

+ 836. Jamie Annette Strong, b. Aug 6, 1963.

837. James Alex Strong Jr., b. Nov 20, 1967.

838. Jeffery Anderson Strong, b. May 7, 1971.

10-660. JOSEPH DOUGLAS STRONG, s/o Joseph W. Strong #523, b. Mar 21, 1943 in NC, m1 LINDA _____ and m2 1988, LOUISE LETCHWORTH.

Child by Linda:

839. Jody Lynn Strong, b. Jan 30, 1966 in NC.

10-661. JAMES ALDEN STRONG, s/o Joseph W. Strong #523, b. Mar 2, 1947 at Learned, Hinds, MS, m1 Apr 23, 1966, VICTORIA ELIZABETH KRIPPERS, m2 in 1978, EVA ALLUTA BROOME and m3 in 1987, CYNTHIA CLOUD TOLAND.

Children by Victoria:

840. James Alden Strong Jr., b. & d. Jul 29, 1968 at Hazelhurst, MS.

841. Angela Michele Strong, b. Mar 23, 1970 at Hazelhurst.

842. Kimberly Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 10, 1972 at Jackson.

Child by Eva:

843. Casey Leigh Strong, b. Jan 11, 1980 at Vicksburg, MS.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

10-662. **CHARLES DAVID STRONG**, s/o Joseph W. Strong #523, b. Oct 4, 1948 at Learned, MS, m1 in 1968, **SHERRY ANN DURR** and m2 **BETTY BURTON**. They are now div.

Child by Sherry:

844. **Jefferson Davis Strong**, b. Oct 22, 1969 at Vicksburg, MS.

10-663. **MARY MARGARET STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. Strong #523, b. Mar 8, 1953 at Vicksburg, MS, m. Dec 24, 1969, **MICHAEL LAMAR BROOME**.

Children b. at Jackson, MS:

845. **Tracey Lynn Broome**, b. Jul 14, 1972.

846. **Marcus Christopher Broome**, b. Nov 20, 1979.

10-664. **SUE ANN STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. Strong #523, b. May 8, 1955 at Learned, MS, m1 Sep 4, 1972, **MICHAEL ALVIN HALL** and m2 Dec 2, 1988, **EARL FRANKLON WILLIAMS**.

Children:

847. **Keith Preston Hall**, b. Mar 3, 1974 in NC.

848. **Kevin Michael Hall**, b. & d. Aug 3, 1976 at Jackson, MS.

849. **Jeremy Chad Hall**, b. Jun 2, 1979 at Jackson.

10-665. **TERESIA LYNN STRONG**, d/o Joseph W. Strong #523, b. Feb 3, 1962 at Vicksburg, MS, m. Dec 15, 1978, **MICHAEL ELLIOTT WHATLEY**.

Child:

850. **Rachel Meagan Whatley**, b. Mar 30, 1980.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-677. KENNETH RAYMOND STRONG JR. s/o Kenneth R. Strong Sr. #563, b. Apr 21, 1951 at Norwalk, CT, m1 Jan 13, 1973 at St. Johnsbury, VT, **NANCY LUCE**, d/o Joseph Hervey & Elizabeth (Hancock) Luce, div. and m2 Jun 6, 1987 at Burlington, VT, **GAIL STONE HENDY**, b. Nov 23, 1953. Gail has two daughters from a previous marriage, Liza & Angela Hendy. Ken is a food service director.

Children by Nancy:

851. Michael Kenneth Strong, b. Aug 18, 1977.

852. Kathleen Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov 12, 1979.

11-678. CHERYL WATERBURY, d/o Gladys I. Strong #564, b. Aug 5, 1949 at Norwalk, CT, m1 Mar 19, 1966 at Meriden, CT, **FRANK THOMAS DURAND**, div. Oct 22, 1975 and m2 Aug 12, 1977, **THOMAS STEPHEN SISK JR.**, s/o Thomas Stephen & Patricia (Foster) Sisk Sr., b. Apr 18, 1946 at New Haven, CT. Thomas is a superintendant of Conneaut Lake Borough Municipal Authority.

Children:

+ 853. Tracey Lynn Durand, b. Oct 6, 1966.

854. Shawn Thomas Durand, b. Mar 12, 1971 at Milford, CT.

855. Rochelle Lee Collins, b. Mar 3, 1959 at Franklin, PA.
(adopted by Thomas & Cheryl).

856. Thomas Stephen Sisk III, b. Aug 25, 1969 at New Haven.
(from Thomas's 1st marriage).

11-679. REBECCA WATERBURY, d/o Gladys I. Strong #564, b. Nov 5, 1952 at Norwalk, CT, m1 Aug 7, 1971 at Norwalk, **RICHARD WALTER DOUGLAS**, s/o Harold Wade & Betty (Wynkopp) Douglas. Richard is employed by Southern N.E. Telephone Company.

Children b. at Derby, CT:

857. Jennifer Ryan Douglas, b. Aug 26, 1977.

858. Aaron Wade Douglas, b. Nov 14, 1978.

11-680. ALAN FRANCIS WATERBURY, s/o Gladys I. Strong #564, b. Jul 5, 1957 at Norwalk, CT, m. Nov 12, 1977 at Norwalk, **SUSAN JANE ALLINGTON**, d/o William & Martha (Batchelor) Allington, b. Jun 25, 1959 at Norwalk, CT.

Children b. at Norwalk, CT:

859. Alan Francis Waterbury Jr., b. Aug 27, 1980.

860. Matthew Robert Waterbury, b. Jul 30, 1982.

11-681. KATHLEEN PHYLIS SCHUTTE, d/o Edith L. Strong #565, b. Nov 3, 1949 at Norwalk, CT, m. 1967 **FRANK LOWDEN**.

Children b. at Stamford, CT:

861. Cynthia Lowden, b. 1967.

862. Annie Laurie Lowden, b. 1969.

863. Stacey Lowden, b. 1976.

864. Bruce Anthony Lowden, b. 1979.

11-682. ARTHUR THOMAS SCHUTTE JR., s/o Edith L. Strong #565, b. Nov 11, 1951 at Norwalk, CT, m. Oct 18, 1979 at Phoenix, AZ, **LEA ELLEN HEINEMANN**, d/o Walter Robert & Ester Gordon (McClain) Heinemann.

Children:

865. Melody Lynn Schutte, b. Aug 29, 1979 at Scottsdale, AZ.

866. Adam Bernard Schutte, b. Jul 24, 1980 at Scottsdale.

867. Joshua Thomas Schutte, b. Nov 29, 1981 at Johnson City, NY.

11-684. DEBRA LEE KRAVARIK, d/o Viola R. Strong #566, b. Dec 12, 1953 at Norwalk, CT, m. Sep 3, 1976 in Harris Co., GA, **RAYMOND EARL PETTIS**, s/o Claud Marcy & Clara Louise (Daughtrey) Pettis. Raymond is a computer programmer at International Business Machines Corporation.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Children by Ray's first marriage:

868. Larry Wayne Pettis, b. Aug 2, 1969.

869. Jimmy Lee Pettis, b. Oct 5, 1972.

Child by Debra:

870. Donny Ray Pettis, b. Feb 11, 1978 at Columbus, GA.

11-685. WALLACE ARTHUR KRAVARIK JR., s/o Viola R. Strong #566, b. May 10, 1956 at Norwalk, m1 Theresa Terrance and m2 Jan 21, 1983 at Hollywood, Broward, FL. SUSAN DUNN. Wallace is a repairman & Susan is a general clerk for Southern Bell Telephone Company. They reside in Forest Park, GA.

Child:

871. Stephanie Nicole Kravarik, b. Aug 7, 1987 at Atlanta, GA.

11-686. MARTHA LYNN KRAVARIK, d/o Viola R. Strong #566, b. Nov 30, 1960 at Danbury, CT, m. May 20, 1984 at Suches, GA, GERALD PARKER, s/o Haskle & Flourine (____) Parker.

Child:

872. Leslie DeAnne Parker, Jun 22, 1988 at Gainesville, GA.

11-690. ARLENE L. MERANTI, d/o Mary R. Strong #567, b. Oct 10, 1956 at Stamford, CT, m. Jun 24, 1978 at New Canaan, CT, THOMAS M. SUCCI, s/o George J. & Bernadette A. (Mullen) Succi, b. Nov 11, 1953 at Stamford. Thomas has a daughter from first marriage, Christine Ann Succi, b. Nov 17, 1973.

Children:

873. Allison Leigh Succi, b. Mar 6, 1980 at Bridgeport, CT.

874. Jessica Succi, b. Feb 23, 1984 at New Britain, CT.

875. Jennifer Succi, b. Dec 7, 1988 at Putnam, CT.

11-691. LINDA MARIE ROTUNDA, d/o Helen M. Strong #568, b. Sep 27, 1957 at Danbury, CT, m1 Aug 10, 1974 at Danbury, CT, JAMES BERRY MESSENGER, s/o Armands & Joan (____) Messenger, div. Feb 1987 and m2 Jun 2, 1988 at Hopbrook Park, Naugatuck, CT, ROBERT SCHUMACHER, s/o Howard & Annmarie (____) Schumacher. Linda is a L.P. nurse.

Children:

876. Courtney Messenger, b. Feb 12, 1975 at Danbury, CT.

877. James Messenger, b. Nov 5, 1976 at Danbury.

878. Brandon Messenger, b. Dec 5, 1979 at Danbury.

879. Jason Messenger, b. Dec 30, 1980 at Patuxent River, MD.

880. Jeromie Schumacher.

881. Jason Schumacher.

11-692. FRANK JOSEPH ROTUNDA JR., s/o Helen M. Strong #568, b. Nov 4, 1958 at Danbury, CT, m. Aug 14, 1985 in CA, NANCY PETERSON, b. Apr 26, 1951 at Lynwood, CA. Frank is a communications technician.

Children born at Santa Anna, CA:

882. Frank Joseph Rotunda 3rd, b. Oct 8, 1986.

883. Thomas Cody Peterson Rotunda, b. May 13, 1988.

11-693. DOROTHY ANN ROTUNDA, d/o Helen M. Strong #568 b. Jul 18, 1960 at Danbury, CT, m. Aug 14, 1982 at Danbury, GLENN ALLEN DAVIS, s/o Jerrold H. & Leahdell (Lehr) Davis. Dorothy is a secretary at Texas Technical U. Glenn has a Ph.D. in Slavic language literature and is an assistant professor at Texas Technical U.

Child:

884. Andrew Bray Davis, b. Dec 30, 1985 at Madison, WI.

885. Priscilla Rose Davis, b. Nov 14, 1989 at Danbury, CT.

11-695. JOHN WESLEY McCARTY 3rd, s/o Juanita K. Strong #569, b. Nov 19, 1954 at Oakland, CA, m. Aug 19, 1974 at Lawton, OK DEBORAH JEAN PLUTO, d/o John & Violet (____) Pluto. John is an engineering technician residing at Lawton, OK.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Children:

886. John Wesley McCarty 4th, b. Dec 25, 1978.

887. James Andrew McCarty, b. Dec 31, 1986.

11-697. **TERRI LYNN McCARTY**, d/o Juanita K. Strong #569, b. Dec 8, 1956 at Chickasha, OK, m1 Dec 14, 1974, **RANDY JONES**, div. and m2 Jul 31, 1982 at Wichita Falls, TX, **FRANK KROUPA**. Frank is an x-ray technician / oil field welding.

Children:

888. Randy Jones Jr., b. May 29, 1976.

889. Jennifer Jones, b. Mar 2, 1978.

890. Leslis Kroupa, b. Jan 26, 1983.

891. Kimberly Jones, b. Jan 2, 1984.

11-698. **CHARLOTTE ANN McCARTY**, d/o Juanita K. Strong #569, b. Oct 26, 1959 at Okinawa, Japan, m1 **DANIEL TUCKER**, div. and m2 **GARY WARD**.

Child:

892. Christi Dawn Ward, b. Aug 14, 1985.

11-700. **SYLVIA MAY SANFORD**, d/o Leonard C. Sanford #570, m1 **FRANK ULRICH JR.** and m2 **ROBERT GLEASON**.

Children:

893. Frank Ulrich III.

894. Ricky Ulrich.

895. Mark Allen Ulrich.

896. Kandy Lee Ulrich.

897. Michale Gleason.

898. Penny Gleason.

11-702. **DONNA YVONNE BEST**, d/o Robert H. S. Best #572, b. Dec 30, 1943, d. 1985, m. ____ **TORTO**.

Children:

899. Cindy Lea Torto.

900. Frankie Torto.

901. Leann Torto.

11-706. **ELTON GLENN GODFREY**, s/o Arlene A. Howe #573, b. Mar 15, 1944, m. **CLAUDIA FARNHAM**.

Children:

902. Donald Godfrey.

905. Joseph Godfrey.

903. David Godfrey.

906. Steven Godfrey.

904. Laurie Godfrey.

907. Sue Godfrey, b. Jan 26, 1983.

11-707. **PATRICIA ANN GODFREY**, s/o Arlene A. Howe #573, b. Sep 21, 1945, m. **WILLIAM WALTER LINDSTROM**.

Children:

908. Chad Lindstrom.

909. Penny Lindstrom.

910. Jeffrey Lindstrom.

11-708. **ROGER LEROY GODFREY**, s/o Arlene A. Howe #573, b. Aug 7, 1947, d. Jul 29, 1988, m1 **GAIL ADDISON**, m2 **PATRICIA ____**, m3 **JEAN PIERCE** and m4 **MARGERIE ____**.

Children by Gail:

911. Michal Godfrey.

912. Glenda Godfrey.

Children by Patricia:

913. Roger Leroy Godfrey Jr.

914. Dustin Godfrey.

915. Nathen Godfrey.

916. Cerinia Godfrey, b. Mar 22, 1982.

11-709. **DEBRA ARLENE GODFREY**, d/o Arlene A. Howe #573, b. Dec 21, 1951, m. **JERALD SHIRLEY**.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

Children:

- 917. Christafer Shirley.
- 918. Corye Shirley.

11-710. JEFFREY AL GODFREY, s/o Arlene A. Howe #573, b. Dec 26, 1957, m. KATHALEEN ____.

Child:

- 919. Daniel Paul Godfrey, b. Sep 13, 1984.

11-716. DAVID SIMEON RUMMEL, s/o Edith M. Howe #575, m. Apr 10, 1964, SHEILA ROSE ROMAC.

Children:

- 920. Kimberly Sue Rummel, b. Aug 7, 1964. Child, Zachary Taylor Nelson, b. Mar 20, 1991.
- + 921. Kelly Sue Rummel, b. Feb 5, 1966.
- 922. Donald Simeon Rummel, b. Aug 17, 1970.
- 923. Christin Marie Rummel, b. Nov 18, 1971.

11-717. DONALD EUGENE RUMMEL, s/o Edith M. Howe #575, b. 1947, d. 1968, m. CARLENE BISH. Donald was killed in Viet Nam.

Child:

- 924. Tammy Rummel.

11-718. NANCY MAY RUMMEL, d/o Edith M. Howe #575, b. Dec 19, 1951, m. Sep 6, 1969, GLEN WAYNE SNYDER, b. Apr 23, 1948.

Children:

- 925. Daniel Snyder, b. Feb 19, 1971.
- 926. Dusty Lyn Snyder, b. Apr 4, 1972.

11-719. DENNIS ALLEN RUMMEL, s/o Edith M. Howe #575, b. Aug 30, 1955, LINDA WHITE.

Children:

- 927. Laurie Rummel, b. Mar 6, 1981.
- 928. Denielle Rummel, b. Aug 27, 1986.

11-720. KATHLEEN RUMMEL, d/o Edith M. Howe #575, b. Jun 26, 1958. m. Jun 24, 1978, BRADLEY WARNER, b. Mar 4, 1954.

Child:

- 929. Jason Warner, b. Apr 8, 1979.

11-723. LEONARD HOWE, s/o Allen C. Howe #576, b. May 28, 1952, m. JENNY ____.

Children:

- 930. Leonard Howe.
- 931. Jason Howe.

11-725. JESSIE ALLEN HOWE, s/o Allen C. Howe #576, b. Sep 12, 1958, m. Sep 1, 1979, LEANNE EDDY.

Children:

- 932. Jesse Allen Howe Jr., b. May 28, 1980.
- 933. Nichole Howe, b. Mar 16, 1983.

11-726. CAROLYN PADGETT, d/o Viola A. Howe #578, m. LOUIS ORMSBY.

Children:

- 934. Theodore Ormsby.
- 935. Angalie Ormsby.
- 936. Toni Ormsby.

11-728. MARLYN PADGETT, d/o Viola A. Howe #578, m. CRAIG HARDING.

Children:

- 937. Denise Harding.
- 938. Linda Harding.
- 939. Elizabeth Harding.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

11-738. HAROLD DAVID STRONG, s/o Harold O. Strong #581, b. Apr 6, 1956 at Endicott, NY, m. Dec 16, 1978 at Elmira, NY, SHEREE LYNN WOOSTER, d/o Jack Fairbanks & Frances Lorraine (Rogers) Wooster, b. Jul 30, 1958 at Elmira, NY. Harold is an auto mechanic. They live in Owego, NY. Harold is the SFAA Sales Coordinator for the SFAA Update Program which includes this book.

Children:

940. Irene Mae Strong, b. Dec 3, 1980 at Bremerton, WA.

941. Andrew Davis Strong, b. Nov 10, 1984 at Sayre, PA.

11-739. KAREN MARIE STRONG, d/o Harold O. Strong, # 581. b. Mar 25, 1957, m. Jan 21, 1980, JAMES SHUMWAY, s/o Francis & Ruth (Koch) Shumway. Karen is a registered nurse.

Child:

942. Christopher James Shumway, b. Jan 28, 1988.

11-740. KATHY LOUISE STRONG, d/o Harold O. Strong #581, b. Nov 2, 1958, m. Jun 4, 1977, ALAN DIMON SECOR, s/o Gorden & Barbara (Dimon) Secor, b. Oct 6, 1955. Div.

Children:

943. Kristin Michelle Secor, b. May 8, 1981.

944. Brian James Secor, b. Jun 2, 1983.

11-742. LYNDA DIANE STRONG, s/o Harold O. Strong #581, b. Feb 28, 1961, m. Jun 30, 1979, MARK M. STICKLER, b. Sep 28, 1956.

Children:

945. Isaac Daniel Stickler, b. May 22, 1980.

946. Adam Abraham Stickler, b. Nov 24, 1981.

947. Eric Nathan Stickler, b. Nov 9, 1989.

11-743. ELLEN CROWDER STRONG, adpt. d/o Louis H. Strong, #582, b. May 20, 1952, m. Jul 14, 1972, ROBERT DEAN KRAUS.

Child:

944. Carol Lynn Kraus, b. Dec 25, 1975.

11-745. KEVIN PAUL STRONG, s/o Louis H. Strong #582, b. Apr 1, 1960, m. Jul 12, 1980, SUSAN LOPES.

Children:

949. Christopher Paul Strong, b. May 5, 1981.

950. Timothy James Strong, b. Jul 15, 1982.

951. Matthew Scott Strong, b. Apr 19, 1984.

952. Kathleen Alice Strong, b. May 18, 1991.

11-746. SUSAN DIANE STRONG, d/o Louis H. Strong #582, b. Jul 1, 1962, m1 Nov 5, 1980, JOHN BELTSIOS, b. in Greece and m2 RALPH TRAMBLEY.

Children:

953. Alecia Marie Beltsios, b. Oct 1, 1981.

954. Amanda Lynn Trambley, b. Jul 9, 1987.

955. Joseph Dean Trambley, b. Jan 26, 1990.

11-747. DEBORAH ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Olen R. Strong #583, b. Jul 3, 1957, m. Mar 17, 1973, DAVID RUSSELL, b. JAN 30, 1953.

Children:

956. Tammy Russell, b. Jun 14, 1973.

957. Sandy Russell, b. Sep 27, 1977.

11-748. OLEN DANIEL STRONG, s/o Olen R. Strong #583, b. Jan 19, 1959, m. Jan 20, 1978, DEBBIE PEPPARD, b. Aug 1, 1960.

Children:

958. Becky Ann Strong, b. Oct 17, 1979.

959. Daniel Robert Strong, b. May 25, 1984

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

- 11-749. **DONNA MAE STRONG**, d/o Olen R. Strong #583, b. May 10, 1960, m. May 22, 1982, **JAMES BIDWELL**, b. Jul 6, 1959.
Child:
960. Ryan James Bidwell, b. Mar 18, 1986.
- 11-750. **DOREEN LESLIE STRONG**, d/o Olen R. Strong #583, b. May 15, 1961, m. Aug 14, 1982, **KEITH CARLYLE**, b. Dec 31, 1949.
Child:
961. Darren Carlyle, b. Mar 10, 1982.
- 11-752. **DOUGLAS ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Olen R. Strong #583, b. Jul 18, 1962.
Child:
962. Roxanne Lee Strong, b. May 23, 1989.
- 11-753. **MARK PAUL STRONG**, s/o William A. Strong #584, b. Nov 1, 1956. Adopted by ____ Nichols. m. unknown.
Children:
963. Noelle Irene Nichols, b. Apr 3, 1979.
964. Kathleen Lanelle Nichols, b. Nov 24, 1981.
- 11-755. **JAMES BRADLEY STRONG**, s/o William A. Strong #584, b. Sep 11, 1965, m. Sep 10, 1988, **PATRICIA LOUISE FAHEY**.
Child:
965. Philip James Strong, b. Jun 13, 1989.
- 11-760. **LORRAINE MARIE STRONG**, d/o Robert E. Strong #586, b. Oct 28, 1964, m. Jul 20, 1985, **STEVEN THOMAS DANDIGNAC**.
Child:
966. Ryan Steven Dandignac, b. Jul 9, 1987.
- 11-761. **CRAIG MICHAEL STRONG**, s/o Robert E. Strong #586, b. Mar 30, 1966, m. Aug 22, 1987, **MICHELINE TUBBS**, d/o Richard & Gloria (Walker) Tubbs, b. Sep 27, 1968.
Child:
967. Sean Michael Henry Strong, b. Sep 12, 1990.
- 11-777. **DONALD VERNON STRONG**, s/o Harold F. Strong #595, b. Jun 27, 1918, m. Mar 30, 1939, **L. PAULINE PERSONEUS**.
Children:
968. Donald Strong.
969. Bruce Strong.
970. Douglas Strong.
971. Jean Strong, m. Alan A. Hart.
972. Valerie Strong, m. Robert Houk.
973. Nancy Strong, m. Richard Ward.
- 11-778. **LLOYD S. (CY) STRONG**, s/o Harold F. Strong #595, b. Aug 4, 1920, m1 MILDRED FAUNCE and m2 MARY WRIGHT.
Children:
974. Stanley Strong.
975. Marcia Strong.
- 11-818. **HAROLD OWEN CARTY**, s/o Marian A. Owen #646, b. Nov 5, 1954 at Cleveland, Bolivar, MS, m. Apr 25, 1981 at Jackson, Hinds, MS, **KAREN CELESTE PIERCE**, d/o Hugh Vernon & Patricia Celeste (Parker) Pierce, b. Jul 19, 1957. Harold is an officer with Trustmark Bank. They reside in Brookhaven, MS.
Children:
976. Marian (Marcee) Celeste Carty, b. Feb 29, 1984.
977. Sherry Catherine Carty, b. May 26, 1988.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

11-823. CHARLES RONALD MARTIN, s/o Frances M. Strong #653, b. Apr 8, 1950, m. Oct 21, 1971, NELL ANNE CHAMINE, b. May 12, 1949.

Children:

978. Charles Edgar Martin, b. Sep 19, 1972.

979. Melanie Ann Martin, b. Sep 9, 1978.

11-826. WILLIAM JUDSON MARTIN, s/o Frances M. Strong #653, b. Jan 16, 1958, m. Apr 4, 1978, ADELLA MAE CLARK, b. Dec 9, 1958.

Children:

980. Kathryn Marguerite Martin, b. Feb 14, 1981.

981. Jeffery Nolan Martin, b. Feb 21, 1983.

11-827. BRENDA CAROLYN MARTIN, d/o Frances M. Strong #653, b. Sep 20, 1957/9, m. JEFFERY LYNN COOPER.

Child:

982. Joshua Lynn Cooper, b. Oct 19, 1985.

11-829. JOHN RAYMOND TAYLOR JR., s/o Doris E. Strong #655, b. Jul 31, 1947, m. Jun 27, 1970, JILL REED, b. Jul 24, 1951.

Children:

983. John Raymond Taylor III, b. May 24, 1971.

984. Jocelyn Ann Taylor, b. May 3, 1977.

985. Jeremy Damon Taylor, b. Sep 23, 1979.

11-830. LARRY WAYNE TAYLOR, s/o Doris E. Strong #655, b. Nov 18, 1949, m. Dec 22, 1967, SHARON DAWN BURNHAM, b. Jul 30, 1950.

Children:

986. Larry Wayne Taylor Jr., b. Feb 22, 1969.

987. Bradley Keith Taylor, b. Sep 28, 1973.

988. David Bernard Taylor, b. Jan 13, 1977.

11-831. DAVID MICHEAL TAYLOR, s/o Doris E. Strong #655, b. Mar 9, 1955, m. MANDY POPE.

Child:

989. Misty Latasha Taylor, b. Nov 5, 1976.

11-832. MARY EVELYN BOLDEBOOK, d/o Maxine Strong #656, b. May 12, 1949, m. Mar 22, 1970, Robert Poche, b. Feb 23, 1944.

Children:

990. Brandi Lee Poche, b. Apr 29, 1974.

991. Dirk Paul Poche, b. Sep 30, 1978.

11-834. LINDA DIANE BOLDEBOOK, d/o Maxine Strong #656, b. May 2, 1955, m. May 19, 1973, DAVID W. POWERS, b. Jan 25, 1953.

Children:

992. Shannon Lynn Powers, b. Jul 15, 1974.

993. Jessica Renee Powers, b. Apr 13, 1978.

11-835. DEBRA KAYE BOLDEBOOK, d/o Maxine Strong #656, b. Dec 26, 1958, m. Aug 6, 1977, DON NELSON ELISAR, b. Dec 11, 1955.

Child:

994. Nichole Renee Elisar, b. Aug 1, 1980.

11-836. JAMIE ANNETTE STRONG, d/o James A. Strong #657, b. Aug 6, 1963, m. STAN CRAWFORD.

Child:

995. Sarah Leigh Crawford, b. May 7, 1981.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-853. TRACEY LYNN DURAND, d/o Cheryl Waterbury #678, b. Oct 6, 1966 at Norwalk, CT, m. Jun 27, 1987 at Conneaut Lake, PA, SCOTT DWIGHT SCHMITT, s/o John & Doris (Dygert) Schmitt, b. May 4, 1965 at Meadville, PA.

Child:

996. Ryan Scott Schmitt, b. Aug 8, 1990 at Greenville, PA.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Strong #24578, page 1421.

12-921. KELLY SUE RUMMEL, d/o David S. Rummel #716, b. Feb 5, 1966 m. Jun 20, 1985, RANDALL TALCOTT.

Children:

997. Kyle David Talcott, b. Aug 25, 1987.

998. Cody Randall Talcott, b. Jun 20, 1990.

The above information was submitted by:

Mrs Gladys S. DiFrancesco, 286 Buddington Road, Huntinton, CT 06484

Mrs. Marion Johnson, 205 Heathman, Indianola, MS 38751.

Mary S. Nowell, 250 Sprucewood Lane, San Antonio, TX 78216.

Mrs Helen S. Rotunda, 45 Forest Ave., Danbury, CT. 06810.

Avis Strong Russell, 12018 Maple Rock Court, San Antonio, TX. 78230.

Harold D. Strong, State Rt. 38, Box 165, Owego, NY 13827.

Raymond M. Strong, Sr. 1065 Kelwyn Lane, Lewisville, NC 27023.

Sources:

Strong's - Mississippi Connected, compiled by Mary Strong Nowell - 1979.

Family Records.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Esther White #24589, page 1315.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24561. ESTHER STRONG (1685-1756) & Nathaniel White Jr. (1680-1762).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24589. ESTHER WHITE, d/o Esther Strong #24561, b. Dec 4, 1715 at Hadley, MA, d. Jan 11, 1803 at S. Hadley, MA, m. about 1742, SAMUEL DICKINSON, s/o Samuel & Hannah (Marsh) Dickinson, b. Oct 16, 1712 at Hadley, d. Feb 10, 1750. bur. in West Cem., Granby, Hampshire, MA.

Children:

- + 24659. Hannah Dickinson, b. Dec 3, 1743, d. Feb 22, 1826.
- 24661. Christian Dickinson, b. Oct 5, 1745. d. Mar 9, 1802.
- 24663. Samuel Dickinson, b. May 15, 1747, d. Aug 8, 1813.
- 24664. Eli Dickinson, b. Nov 10, 1749.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-24659. HANNAH DICKINSON, d/o Esther White #24589, b. Dec 3, 1743 at Granby, MA, d. Feb 22, 1826 at Granby, m. about 1760, Capt. DAVID BARTON, s/o Elisha & Betty (Waite) Barton, b. Feb 6, 1739/40 at Sutton, Worcester, MA, d. May 13, 1833 at Granby. Both are bur. at Granby.

Children:

1. David Barton, b. Sep 18, 1762, d. Oct 8, 1762.
2. David Barton, b. Aug 13, 1763, d. Oct 30, 1849, m. Mar 3, 1785 Lydia Fuller.
- + 3. Titus Theodore Barton, b. Feb 17, 1766, d. Oct 31, 1827.
4. Lucinda Barton, b. Apr 2, 1768, d. after May 25, 1833, m. Jabez Burchard.
5. Hannah Barton, b. May 20, 1771, d. Sep 5, 1848, m. Waitstill Dickinson.
6. Samuel Dickinson Barton, b. Nov 10, 1777 at Granby, MA, d. Aug 2, 1810 at Springfield, MA, m. May 11, 1797, Huldah Willey.
7. Sylvester Breed Barton, b. Nov 1, 1785 at Granby, d. Nov 25, 1794 at Granby, MA.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3. REV. TITUS THEODORE BARTON, s/o Hannah Dickinson, # 24659, b. Feb 17, 1766 at Granby, d. Oct 31, 1827 at Ford's Ferry, IL, m. Jul 31, 1794 at Methuen, MA, RUTH HUSE, d/o John & Nanne (Webster) Huse, b. May 9, 1769 at Methuen, d. Nov 10, 1853 at Jacksonville, Morgan, IL. Ruth m1 Rev. Jacob Wood.

Children:

8. Theodore Sylvester Barton, b. May 9, 1795 at Tewksbury, MA, d. 1874, m. Clarissa Barker.
9. Jacob Wood Barton, b. May 23, 1797 at Tewksbury, d. Nov 18, 1869 at Morgan Co., IL, m. Aug 27, 1817 at Fitchburg, MA, Catherine Farnsworth.
10. John Huse Barton, b. Apr 16, 1799, d. Oct 14, 1799 at Tewksbury, MA.
11. Ruth Huse Barton, b. Oct 22, 1800 at Tewksbury, d. 1856 at Morgan Co., IL.
12. Hannah Dickinson Barton, bpt. Apr 4, 1802 at Tewksbury, d. 1863, m. Thomas Lee.
13. Nancy Webster Barton, b. Apr 1803, d. Jul 16, 1803 at Tewksbury, MA.
- + 14. Nancy Webster Barton, b. Apr 20, 1804, d. Jul 6, 1871.
15. John Huse Barton, b. Oct 4, 1805 at Fitchburg, MA, d. 1888 at Oberlin, OH, m. 1829, Mary E. Reid.
16. Sarah (Sally) Huse Barton, b. Dec 3, 1806 at Fitchburg, MA, d. 1859, m. John Graves.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Esther White #24589, page 1315.

17. Mary Backus Barton, b. Jul 8, 1809 at Fitchburg, d. 1880 at Denver, CO, m. 1829, Solomon Hardy.
18. Rev. Charles Barkus Barton, b. Sep 1, 1810 at Fitchburg, MA, d. Dec 19, 1904 at Jacksonville, Morgan, IL, m. 1836, Martha Hackett.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-14. NANCY WEBSTER BARTON, d/o Titus T. Barton #3, b. Apr 20, 1804 at Fitchburg, MA, d. Jul 6, 1871 at Jacksonville, Morgan, IL, m. 1825 at Hilham, TN, VERIN DANIELS III, s/o Verin & Mary (Polly)(Eaton) Daniels Jr., b. Nov 7, 1798 at Fitchburg, d. Sep 11, 1876 at Jacksonville, IL.

Children:

19. Mary Ann Eliza Daniels, b. Mar 12, 1826 at Overton, TN, d. Aug 20, 1904, m. Feb 26, 1845 at Jacksonville, William Waller McAlister.
20. Buker Daniels, b. Jul 28, 1828 at Jacksonville, IL, d. Sep 19, 1902 at Jacksonville, m. Dec 23, 1857 at Jacksonville, Ellen Roberta Cochran. Twin of Barton.
21. Barton Daniels, b. Jul 28, 1828, d. about 1830 at Jacksonville. Twin of Buker.
22. William Daniels, b. Feb 1831 at Jacksonville, IL, d. Feb 21, 1905, m. Dec 17, 1870 at Jacksonville, Sarah Stiltz.
23. Nancy L. Daniels, b. Aug 11, 1833 at Jacksonville, IL, m. Feb 14, 1856 at Jacksonville, Isaac B. Kinnett.
24. Samuel Daniels, b. 1835, d. 1900, m. Ella Brown.
- + 25. Veerin Daniels, b. Nov 25, 1838, d. Jan 18, 1919.
26. Warren Upton Daniels, b. Feb 6, 1842 at Jacksonville, d. Jun 16, 1920 at Jacksonville, bur. at Ebenezer Cem., Jacksonville, IL.
27. Theodore Titus Daniels, b. Aug 4, 1844 at Jacksonville, d. May 12, 1927 at Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, m. Mar 6, 1866 at Morrison, Whiteside, IL, Eliza Eads, bur. at Highland Cem., Wichita.
28. John Jay Hardin Daniels, b. Feb 7, 1847 at Jacksonville, d. Jun 1, 1911 at Literberry, IL, m. Nov 23, 1869 at Jacksonville, Martha Ellen Sharp.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-25. VEERIN DANIELS, s/o Nancy W. Barton #14, b. Nov 25, 1838 at Jacksonville, IL, d. Jan 18, 1919 at Jacksonville, m. Dec 3, 1863 at Jacksonville, SARAH VIRGINIA (Virgie) ENGLISH, d/o Joseph & Mary (Hupp) English, b. Aug 17, 1841 at Newark, Licking, OH, d. Dec 4, 1919 at Pueblo, CO. Both are bur. at Jacksonville, IL.

Children:

29. Mary Ellen (Nellie) Daniels, b. Sep 2, 1864 at Jacksonville, d. Oct 16, 1948 at Port Huron, St. Clair, MI, m. Mar 24, 1886 at Jacksonville, John Thomas Gunn.
30. George Warren Daniels, b. Feb 13, 1866 at Jacksonville, d. Apr 22, 1937 at Jacksonville, m. Nov 5, 1889 at Petersburg, IL, Alice Mary Clark.
- + 31. Joseph Hupp Daniels, b. Oct 23, 1869, d. Feb 20, 1964.
32. Veerin Barton Daniels, b. May 22, 1871 at Jacksonville, d. May 28, 1954 at Sourlake, Hardin, TX, m. Apr 18, 1907 at Houston, Houston, TX, Blanche Sue Hardie.
33. Elizabeth English (Lizzie) Daniels, b. May 29, 1876 at Jacksonville, d. Jan 29, 1931 at Port Huron, MI, m. Oct 29, 1901 at Jacksonville, IL, John August Holm.
34. Martin Archibald Daniels, b. Mar 3, 1880 at Jacksonville, m. Mar 1915 at Jacksonville, Sarah (Sally) Reese.
35. Jane McMillen (Jennie) Daniels, b. Dec 12, 1887 at Jacksonville, d. Jun 7, 1955 at Pueblo, CO, m. Jul 22, 1909 at Colorado Springs, CO, Abner Frank Spencer.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Esther White #24589, page 1315.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-31. JOSEPH HUPP DANIELS, s/o Veerin Daniels #25, b. Oct 23, 1869 at Arcadia, Morgan, IL, d. Feb 20, 1964 at Sutherland, Lincoln, NE, m. Mar 10, 1896 at Keokuk, Lee, IA, MARY ELIZA LIDA ENGLISH, d/o Nathaniel Anderson & Osie Ann (Foy) English, b. Oct 19, 1869 at McPherson Co., KS, d. May 31, 1943 at Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- + 36. Osie Foye Daniels, b. Apr 27, 1900.
- 37. Joseph English Daniels, b. Jun 9, 1902 at Wichita, KS. d. Sep 24, 1941 at Los Angeles, CA, m. 1934 at Yuma, Yuma, AZ, Ellen Ivey Rule.

NINTH GENERATION

9-36. OSIE FOYE DANIELS, d/o Joseph H. Daniels #31, b. Apr 27, 1900 at Jacksonville, m. Apr 8, 1923 at Omaha, Douglas, NE, JAMES CHARLES VAN AVERY, s/o Henry Charles & Jane Charlotte Jennie (Potts) Van Avery, b. Sep 2, 1892 at Omaha, d. Jun 1, 1974 at Omaha, NE.

Child:

- + 38. Joyce English Van Avery, b. Jan 8, 1932.

TENTH GENERATION

10-38. JOYCE ENGLISH VAN AVERY, d/o Osie F. Daniels #36, b. Jan 8, 1932 at Omaha, NE, m1 Sep 2, 1956 at Tucson, Pima, AZ, CLIFFORD JAMES HOUSTON, s/o Arthur Marion & Mildred Grace (Deffke) Houston, b. Aug 15, 1934 at San Diego, CA, div. m2 Oct 12, 1975 at Las Vegas, Clark, NV, RALPH JUSTIN FRANKE, s/o Rudolph & Mary (Kuzmick) Franke, b. Jul 15, 1937 at Clifton, Pasaic, NJ.

Children:

- + 39. Laurel English Houston, b. Oct 12, 1957.
- 40. Randall James Houston, b. Aug 5, 1960 at San Diego, CA.
- + 41. Steven Barton Houston, b. Aug 9, 1963.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-39. LAUREL ENGLISH HOUSTON, d/o Joyce E. Van Avery #38, b. Oct 12, 1957 at La Mesa, San Diego, CA, m. Dec 21, 1986 at Tucson, AZ, SAM GHASEM MOUSAVI, s/o Hossein & Esmat (Rezaie) Mousavi, b. Jun 6, 1956 at Tehran, Iran.

Children b. at Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA:

- 42. Sara Elizabeth Mousavi, b. Sep 10, 1988.
- 43. Alexander Evan Mousavi, b. Feb 21, 1991.

11-41. STEVEN BARTON HOUSTON, s/o Joyce E. Van Avery #38, b. Aug 9, 1963 at San Diego, CA, m. May 24, 1987 at San Diego, ALICE VAN WYNEN, d/o Rev. Donald & Mabel Estelle (Garrard) Wynen, b. Jul 20, 1960 at Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Child b. at San Diego:

- 44. Kelsey Ruth Houston, b. Feb 18, 1990.

The above was submitted by:

Joyce English Van Avery Franke, 4607 West Rovey Avenue,
Glendale, AZ 85301.

Sources:

The Daniels-Daniells Family, compiled and edited by James Harrison Daniels, Jr., 1959.
Family records.

SAMUEL - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Enoch White #24666, page 1315.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
3-24561. ESTHER STRONG (1685-1756) & Nathaniel White Jr. (1680-1762).
4-24591. JONATHAN WHITE (1717-1789) & Lydia Rugg (1723-1802).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-24666. ENOCH WHITE, s/o Jonathan White #24591, b. Feb 1747, m. SUSANNAH GOODMAN.

Child:

- + 1. Mary White

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. MARY WHITE, d/o Enoch White #24666, m. BOHAN CLARK. *

Children:

- + 2. Enoch White Clark.
+ 3. Luther Clapp Clark.

* Bohan Clark is descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter, Mary and son, Thomas:

2-6. Thomas Strong, (163_-1689) & Rachel Holton.

3-4087. Waitstill Strong, (1677/8-1762) & Mindwell Bartlett.

4-9878. Submit Strong, (1712-1788) & Jonathan Clapp.

5-10409. Submit Clapp (1741-____) & Asahel Clark.

6-____. Bohan Clark.

2-25. Mary Strong, (1654-1738) & John Clark.

3-26827. John Clark (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook.

4-26850. Eliakim Clark (1707-1781) & Esther Wright.

5-26884. Asahel Clark (1737-1822) & Submit Clapp.

6-____. Bohan Clark.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2. ENOCH WHITE CLARK, s/o Mary White #1, m. SARAH CRAWFORD DODGE.

Child:

- + 4. Edward White Clark.

7-3. LUTHER CLAPP CLARK, s/o Mary White #1, m. JULIA CRAWFORD.

Child:

- + 5. George Crawford Clark.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. EDWARD WHITE CLARK, s/o Enoch W. Clark #2, m. MARY TODHUNTER SILL.

Child:

- + 6. Percy Hamilton Clark.

8-5. GEORGE CRAWFORD CLARK, s/o Luther C. Clark #3, m. HARRIET SEYMOUR AVERELL.

Child:

- + 7. Edith Gilbert Clark.

NINTH GENERATION

9-6. PERCY HAMILTON CLARK, s/o Edward W. Clark #4, m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS ROBERTS.

Child:

- + 8. Mary Todhunter Clark.

9-7. EDITH GILBERT CLARK, s/o George C. Clark #5, m. REGINALD FINCKE.

Child:

9. Nancy Seymour Fincke, m. John David Drummond, 17th Earl Of Perth, s/o James Eric Drummond, 16th Earl of Perth, and

SAMUEL - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Enoch White #24666, page 1315.

Angela Mary Constable Maxwell, b. 1907. He was British Colonial Secretary, 1957-1962.

TENTH GENERATION

10-8. MARY TODHUNTER CLARK, s/o Percy H. Clark #6, m. Jun 30, 1930, NELSON ALDRICH ROCKEFELLER, s/o John Davidson Jr. & Abby Green (Aldrich) Rockefeller, b. Jul 8, 1908 in Bar Harbor, MA, d. Jan 26, 1979. Nelson Rockefeller was a graduate of Dartmouth College. His public service spanned 40 years and included appointments under six presidents. He was governor of New York State for 16 years and the 46th Vice President of the United States. They div., 1962 and Nelson m2 1963, Margaretta Fitler Murphy and had two additional children, Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller Jr. and Mark F. Rockefeller.

Children:

- + 10. Rodman Clark Rockefeller, b. Apr 24, 1932.
- 11. Ann Rockefeller, b. 1934, m1 Robert Pierson, div. 1966.
- + 12. Steven Rockefeller, b. 1936.
- 13. Mary Rockefeller, a twin, b. 1938, m1 William Strawbridge, div. 1974 and m2 Tom Morgan.
- 14. Michael Rockefeller, a twin, b. 1938, d. 1961 in New Guinea.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-10. RODMAN CLARK ROCKEFELLER, s/o Mary Todhunter Clark #8, b. Apr 24, 1932 at New York City. He m1 BARBARA OLSEN, div. in 1979 and m2 Jun 1980, ALEXANDRA VON METZLER. Rodman has a B.A. degree from Dartmouth College and a M.S. from Columbia U. He served as 1st Lt. in the U.S. Army from 1954 to 1956 and is a business executive.

Children:

- 15. Meile Louise Rockefeller.
- 16. Peter Clark Rockefeller.
- 17. Stuart Alexander Rockefeller.
- 18. Michael Sorum Rockefeller.

11-12. STEVEN ROCKEFELLER, s/o Mary Todhunter Clark #8, b. 1936, m1 1959, ANNE MARIE RASMUSSEN, b. Soegne, Norway. They div. 1969. He served in the U.S. Army in 1959.

Children:

- 19. Steven Rockefeller Jr.
- 20. Ingrid Rockefeller.
- 21. Jennifer Rockefeller.

The above was submitted by:

John W. Langbehn, 13155 S.W Allen, Apt #22, Beaverton, OR 97005.

Sources:

American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales. by Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner, 1984.

The New Standard Encyclopedia, 1975.

The Dictionary of National Biography, edited by E. T. Williams and Helen M. Palmer, 1971.

The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty, by Peter Collier and David Horowitz, 1976.

Who's Who in America, 45th edition, 1988-1989.

Current Biography: Who's News and Why, edited by Evelyn Lohr, 1951.

Research Guide to American Historical Biography, editor Robert Muccigrosso, 1988.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia White #24673, page 1315.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24561. ESTHER STRONG (1685-1756) & Nathaniel White Jr.
(1680-1762).
- 4-24591. JONATHAN WHITE (1717-1789) & Lydia Rugg (1723-1802).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-24673. LYDIA WHITE, d/o Jonathan White #24591, b. 1759, d. Mar 13, 1837, m. DARIUS SMITH, b. 1746, of So. Hadley, MA who removed to Susquehannah, NY, and d. Aug 10/11, 1820. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. They are both bur. in Masonville, NY.

Children:

- 1. Darius H. Smith, b. Oct 21, 1781, d. Jun 3, 1867.
- 2. Bernice Smith, b. Feb 27, 1783, d. Dec 23, 1861.
- 3. Sylvester Smith, m. Sallie Kerby. They lived near Brainbridge, NY.
- 4. Emma Smith, m. Austin Brainard.
- 5. Tammerson Smith, m. Robert Foster.
- 6. Mary Smith, m. Simeon Cook.
- 7. Lydia Smith, b. 1791, d. Jan 17, 1874. Not married and is bur. in Masonville, NY.
- 8. Prudence Smith, b. 1788, d. Apr 20, 1864. Not married and is bur. in Masonville, NY.
- 9. Louisa Smith, b. Aug 25, 1793, d. Jul 15, 1863, m. Oct 18, 1821, Ambrose Bennett.
- + 10. Hazor Smith, b. Apr 8, 1797, d. Oct 11, 1845.
- 11. Tirzah Smith, b. Nov 12, 1802, d. Apr 19, 1864, m. Quartus Brown, b. Mar 2, 1797, d. Jul 8, 1850. They are both bur. in Masonville, NY.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-10. HAZOR SMITH, s/o Lydia White #24673, b. Apr 8, 1797 in Masonville(?), NY, d. Oct 11, 1845 in Masonville, NY, m. BETSEY WELLS (or Welles), b. Sep, 1797, d. Mar 7, 1847. They both are bur. in Masonville, NY.

Children:

- 12. Adeline Smith, b. Aug 15, 1820, d. Dec 5, 1881, m. Jun 1, 1848 Daniel McKinnon. Both are bur. in Masonville, NY.
- 13. Judson Smith, b. Feb 24, 1822, d. Aug 7, 1892, m. Jun 8, 1847 Amanda Andrews at Bloomer, WI.
- 14. Leroy Smith, b. Apr 19, 1824, d. May 13, 1892, m. Sarah Chandler. She is bur. in KS.
- 15. Cordelia Smith, b. Aug, 1827, m. Sep, 1846 Augustus Schofield.
- + 16. Frederick William Smith, b. Jan 30, 1831, d. Mar 13, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-16. FREDERICK WILLIAM SMITH, s/o Hazor Smith #10, b. Jan 30, 1831, in Masonville, NY, d. Mar 13, 1897 in Masonville, m. Feb 22, 1855, ELECTA MIRIAM WELLS, b. Apr 15, 1831, d. Sep 25, 1908. They both are bur. in Masonville, NY.

Children:

- + 17. Elsie Miranda Smith, b. Apr 25, 1856, d. Jan 9, 1921.
- 18. Oliva Prudence Smith, b. Sep 11, 1857, d. Apr 8, 1875.
- 19. Hazor Leroy Smith, b. Jul 7, 1859, d. Apr 15, 1860.
- + 20. Frederick William Smith Jr., b. Jan 17, 1861, d. Feb 20, 1927.
- + 21. Jennie Belle Smith, b. Dec 9, 1862, d. Aug 7, 1943.
- 22. Addie Smith, b. Jan 1, 1865, d. Sep 9, 1866.
- 23. Cordelia Smith, b. Feb 3, 1867, d. Aug 7, 1867.
- + 24. Jessie Electa Smith, b. Feb 9, 1870, d. Jan 30, 1928.
- 25. Frank Albert Smith, b. Apr 22, 1872, d. Dec 6, 1927. Not married. He is bur. in Masonville, NY.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia White #24673, page 1315.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-17. **ELSIE MIRANDA SMITH**, d/o Frederick William Smith Sr. #16, b. Apr 25, 1856, d. Jan 9, 1921, m. Feb 25, 1885, **CHARLES E. S. CAREY**, b. Oct 20, 1860, d. May 22, 1923. Both are bur. in Warren, Ohio.

Child:

26. Charles Carey Jr., m. twice and had a son Robert.

8-20. **FREDERICK WILLIAM SMITH JR.**, s/o Frederick William Smith Sr. #16, b. Jan 17, 1861, d. Feb 20, 1927, m. Dec 15, 1886 **MATTIE VAIL**, d. Apr 24, 1929. They both are bur. in Binghamton, NY.

Children:

27. Paul Smith, d. young.

28. Gladys Smith, d. ca. 1920.

8-21. **JENNIE BELLE SMITH**, d/o Frederick William Smith Sr. #16, b. Dec 9, 1862 in Masonville, NY, d. Aug 7, 1943 in Little Rock, AR, m. Oct 10, 1883, **JOHN SHIDLER (VON) KOCHTITZKY**, s/o Oscar & Caroline (Shidler) Von Kochtitzky, b. Mar 24, 1857 in Paris, Stark Co., OH, d. Jun 12, 1939 in Cape Girardeau, MO. John's father dropped the Von in 1875 to more Americanize the name. Both are bur. in a mausoleum in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Children:

- + 29. Irma Electa Kochtitzky, b. Feb 17, 1885, d. Oct 10, 1933.
- + 30. Oscar Frederick Kochtitzky, b. Nov 8, 1886, d. Jun 1, 1966.
- + 31. Edna Leigh Kochtitzky, b. Nov 25, 1892, d. Jan 12, 1985.
- + 32. John Shidler Kochtitzky II, b. Jun 12, 1897, d. Aug 3, 1973.

8-24. **JESSIE ELECTA SMITH**, d/o Frederick William Smith Sr. #16, b. Feb 9, 1870 in Masonville, NY, d. Jan 30, 1928, m. Jul 27, 1892, **FREDERICK E. OSTRANDER**, d. Jun 26, 1936. They both are bur. in Masonville.

Children:

- 33. Gertude Ostrander, d. 1918, bur. in Masonville, NY.
- 34. Lester Ostrander, bur. in Masonville. He was m. and had three children. He served as a General in WWI.

NINTH GENERATION

9-29. **IRMA ELECTA KOCHTITZKY**, d/o Jennie Belle Smith #21, b. Feb 17, 1885 in Malden, MO., d. Oct 10, 1933 in Memphis, TN, m. Dec 17, 1923, **ELDON BENSON CLARKE** in Cape Girardeau, MO, b. Aug 17, 1884, d. Feb 26, 1950 in Forest City, AR. Irma served in the Civil Service during WWI. He is bur. in Forest City & she is bur. in a mausoleum in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Children:

- + 35. Patricia Louise Clarke, b. Jan 19, 1925.
- + 36. Sarabelle Clarke, b. Aug 8, 1926.

9-30. **OSCAR FREDERICK KOCHTITZKY SR.**, s/o Jennie Belle Smith #21, b. Nov 8, 1886 in New Madrid, MO, d. Jun 1, 1966 in Little Rock, AR, m. Aug 25, 1924 in England, AR, **FRANCES MAY FORD**, b. Dec 26, 1896 in Lonoke, AR, d. May 2, 1964 in Little Rock, AR.

Children:

- + 37. Oscar Frederick Kochtitzky Jr., b. Jun 6, 1925.
- + 38. Martha Louise Kochtitzky, b. Feb 4, 1929.

9-31. **EDNA LEIGH KOCHTITZKY**, d/o Jennie Belle Smith #21, b. Nov 25, 1892 in Carl Junction, MO, d. Jan 12, 1985 in Tulsa, OK, m. Jul 2, 1925 in England, AR, **TRUEMAN REILY DAW**, s/o Charles Reuben & Letitia Clayton (Cole) Daw, b. Dec 10, 1889 in Georgetown, Washington, DC, d. Oct 26, 1964 in Tulsa, OK. Trueman served in the U.S. Coast Guard before WWI. He also served in the U.S. Navy as an Aviation Mechanic in WWI. His occupation was a Mechanic and he is bur. in Tulsa, OK. Edna served in the U.S. Navy as a

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia White #24673, page 1315.

Yeoman in WWI in Washington, DC. She suffered a stroke in Jun 1983 and was in the Skyline Terrace nursing home in Tulsa till her death. She is bur. in Floral Haven Cem., Tulsa, OK.

Children:

- + 39. Mary Letitia Daw, b. Jul 17, 1926.
- + 40. Rebecca Gertrude Daw, b. Oct 23, 1928.
- + 41. John Charles Daw, M.D., b. Jul 18, 1931.
- + 42. Carol Edna Daw, b. Oct 1, 1934.

9-32. JOHN SHIDLER KOCHTITZKY II, s/o Jennie Belle Smith #21, b. Jun 12, 1897 in Carl Junction, MO, d. Aug 3, 1973 in Jackson, MS, m. Nov 15, 1920 in Lonoke, AR, LUCY HELEN CARR, d/o William Robert & Lorena (Ramsey) Carr, b. Jul 24, 1898 in Lonoke, AR, d. Mar 18, 1978 in Jackson, MS. John was a 1st. Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Infantry during WWI. He owned & operated the Kochtitzky Lumber Company, Jackson, MS. They both are bur. in the Lakewood Mem. Park, Jackson, MS.

Children:

- 43. Helen Carr Kochtitzky, b. Sep 7, 1921 in Lonoke, AR, d. Sep 19, 1924 in St. Louis, MO, bur. at Cape Girardeau, MO.
- + 44. John Shidler Kochtitzky III, b. Oct 11, 1925.
- + 45. Robert Boone Kochtitzky, b. Jul 24, 1928.
- + 46. Lucy Carolyn Kochtitzky, b. Jun 24, 1932.

TENTH GENERATION

10-35. PATRICIA LOUISE CLARKE, d/o Irma Electa Kochtitzky #29, b. Jan 19, 1925 in St. Louis, MO, m. May 1, 1948 ELTON DURWOOD KELLEY, s/o Henry Daniel & Mauda Theodocia (Rutherford) Kelley, b. May 16, 1921, d. May 14, 1974 in Pine Bluff, AR. He is bur. in Pine Bluff, AR. Patricia served as a hospital aid in the U.S. Navy in WWII.

Children:

- + 47. Wanda Jean Kelley, b. Dec 17, 1952.
- + 48. Brenda Dianne Kelley, b. Feb 22, 1957.
- + 49. Rhonda Lynne Kelley, b. Mar 14, 1959.

10-36. SARABELLE CLARKE, d/o Irma Electa Kochtitzky #29, b. Aug 8, 1926 in Little Rock, AR, m. Jul 17, 1944 in Benton, AR, WILTON ALFORD TREADWAY SR., s/o Olmage Wesley & Irene (Henry) Treadway, b. May 8, 1924 in Little Rock. He is Director of General Services, Pulaski Co., AR. She is a bookkeeper. They reside in Little Rock, AR.

Children b. in Little Rock, AR:

- 50. Julia Marie Treadway, b. Mar 10, 1954, m. Jul 7, 1978 Stanley Bruce Nelke, s/o Edward Anton & Anna Sue (Maxey) Nelke, b. Jan 7, 1957 in Ft. Smith, AR. Julia graduated from the U. of AR with a degree in nutrition. They live in Round Rock, TX.
- + 51. Wilton Alford Treadway Jr., b. Jan 5, 1956.

10-37. OSCAR FREDERICK KOCHTITZKY JR., s/o Oscar Frederick Kochtitzky Sr. #30, b. Jun 6, 1925 in Little Rock, AR, d. Sep 19, 1989, m. Dec 31, 1958 in Little Rock, DOROTHY JEAN MCCOY, d/o Claude Evans & Eva Mae (Smith) McCoy, b. Feb 18, 1926, d. Jun 21, 1987. They are both bur. in Little Rock, AR.

Child:

- + 52. Jennifer Mae Kochtitzky, b. Mar 9, 1963 (adopted).

10-38. MARTHA LOUISE KOCHTITZKY, d/o Oscar Frederick Kochtitzky Sr. #30, b. Feb 4, 1929 in England, AR, d. May 6, 1990, m. Jun 15, 1951 CHARLES ATLAND KEATON, s/o William W. & Kate B. (____) Keaton, b. Nov 30, 1922. They div. She was her Family Historian & is bur. in Little Rock, AR.

Children b. in Little Rock, AR:

- 53. Frances Ford Keaton, b. Aug 1, 1952, d. Nov 10, 1955, bur. in Little Rock, AR.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia White #24673, page 1315.

54. Cynthia Ann Keaton, b. Sep 1, 1955. She is a graduate of the U. of TX and lives in Coppell, TX.

10-39. **MARY LETITIA DAW**, d/o Edna Leigh Kochtitzky #31, b. Jul 17, 1926 in St. Louis, MO, m. Aug 13, 1947 in Tulsa, OK, ORVILLE HAYWOOD MOSELEY JR., s/o Orville Haywood & Flora (Burgess) Moseley Sr., b. Mar 7, 1924 in Billings, MO. He served in the U.S. Air Corps in WWII. She is an accountant. They live in Tulsa, OK.

Children b. in Tulsa, OK:

- + 55. Marilyn Anne Moseley, b. Jan 30, 1958.
- 56. Carolyn Renee Moseley, b. Dec 6, 1960, m. May 17, 1981 in Tulsa, Wes Hunter. They are div. She lives in Tulsa, OK.
- + 57. Jeffrey Alan Moseley, b. Jul 31, 1964.

10-40. **REBECCA GERTRUDE DAW**, d/o Edna Leigh Kochtitzky #31, b. Oct 23, 1928 at Tulsa, OK, d. Mar 18, 1987, bur. at Houston, TX, m. Sep 2, 1949 in Tulsa, WILLIAM HOMER SCOTT, s/o Homer Alford & Mary (Gardner) Scott, b. Dec 14, 1928 in Wichita, KS. He graduated from the U. of Tulsa and served in the U.S. Marine Corps in the Korean War. They live in Houston, TX.

Children b. in Tulsa, OK:

- + 58. Mark Steven Scott, b. Oct 1, 1952.
- 59. Paul Daniel Scott, b. Oct 21, 1954, m1 Sep 21, 1974 Brenda Marie Ludwig, div. Mar 1976, m2 Mar 26, 1983 in Houston, TX, Karen Gay Smith, d/o Robert Collis Smith (also descended from Gladys Lorene Strong, his mother) & Helen Joyce Dendy, b. Feb 24, 1953 in Brady, TX. He graduated from Texas Tech. Dec 1979 & is employed by the Magabar Drilling Muds in Santa Rosa, CA. She graduated from Texas A&M U. May 1975. They live in Houston, TX.

10-41. **JOHN CHARLES DAW, M.D.**, s/o Edna Leigh Kochtitzky #31, b. Jul 18, 1931 in Tulsa, OK, m. Apr 2, 1956 in Cleveland, OH, BERNICE MARY LUKES, d/o James & Anna (Koch) Lukes, b. Apr 22, 1930 in Cleveland. John graduated Western Reserve U. (now Case Western U). in Cleveland. He served in the U.S. Army in the Medical Corps & is now a professor at North Carolina U. Medical School.

Children:

- + 60. Maryle Daw, b. Nov 20, 1956.
- 61. James Charles Daw, b. Apr 6, 1958 in Cleveland, OH. He graduated from Western State U. of CA & works for the Western Electric Corporation, Greenboro, NC.
- 62. John Lawrance Daw, b. Jul 3, 1959 in Cleveland, OH. Graduated from North Carolina State U., 1982.
- + 63. Marianne Daw, b. Aug 27, 1960.
- 64. Jeffrey Richard Daw, b. Mar 30, 1964 in Cleveland, OH, m. Jun 23, 1990, Kendra Hosler.
- 65. Joseph Christopher Daw, b. May 17, 1967 in Charlottesville, VA. 66. Jonathan Michael Daw, b. Nov 6, 1968 in Charlottesville.

10-42. **CAROL EDNA DAW**, d/o Edna Leigh Kochtitzky #31, b. Oct 1, 1934 in Tulsa, OK, m. Jun 19, 1953 in Tulsa, HARLOW (BUD) LAUREN STAHL, s/o Harlow Mitchell & Juanita Ailsa (Davis) Stahl, b. May 2, 1930 in Bellevue, OH. Carol graduated from CO A.& M. U. in 1956 & is a teacher. Harlow graduated from CO. A. & M. U. in 1954 and served in the U.S. Army, 1955 to 1957. He is a farmer. They live in Bellevue, OH.

Children:

- + 67. Harlow Philip Stahl, b. Apr 8, 1957.
- 68. Anita Marie Stahl, b. Jun 7, 1960 in Bellevue, OH, m. Jun 12, 1982 in Bellevue, OH, Spencer Dean Ault, s/o Leslie Ebenezer & Bessie Elizabeth (Caw) Ault, b. Jul 28, 1959 in Zanesville, OH. They both graduated from Ohio Northern

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia White #24673, page 1315.

U., Ada, OH in 1981 & 1982. She is a patent examiner in Washington, DC & they live in Dale City, VA.

69. James David Stahl, b. Jun 16, 1964 in Bellevue, OH, m. Aug 26, 1989 at Columbus, OH, Carolyn Butler.

10-44. JOHN SHIDLER KOCHTITZKY III, s/o John Shidler Kochtitzky, II #32, b. Oct 11, 1925 in Little Rock, AR, m. Aug 20, 1949 in Jackson, MS, GENE (PENNY) SWARTWOUT, d/o Thomas Roswell & Annie Marshall (Coleman) Swartwout, b. Oct 6, 1929 in Pascagoula, MS. John graduated from TX A. & M. U. and served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in WWII. They live in Hattiesburg, MS.

Children:

- + 70. John Shidler Kochtitzky IV, b. Aug 17, 1950.
+ 71. Kathy Lynn Kochtitzky, b. Nov 27, 1953.

10-45. ROBERT BOONE KOCHTITZKY, s/o John Shidler Kochtitzky II #32, b. Jul 24, 1928 in Little Rock, AR, m. Jul 23, 1966 in Jackson, MS, CATHERINE HAGGERTY, b. May 3, 1937 in Brookhaven, MS. Now div. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in WWII and is employed by the Center of Human Development in Jackson, MS. He lives in Jackson, MS.

Children:

72. Christopher Shawn Kochtitzky, b. Jun 3, 1963 in Jackson, MS.
73. Michelle Kochtitzky, b. Sep 4, 1970 in Baltimore, MD.

10-46. LUCY CAROLYN KOCHTITZKY, d/o John Shidler Kochtitzky #32, b. Jun 24, 1932 in Little Rock, AR, m. Sep 2, 1955 in Jackson, MS, PETER STUART WILLETT, s/o Errol William & Margery (MacPherson) Willett, b. Feb 6, 1929 in Shanghai, China. Now div. She graduated from the U. of MS & he from Stanford U. He is Grand Manager of United Features Syndicates in N.Y.C. She lives in Larchmont, NY.

- + 74. Peter Sabin Willett, b. Mar 6, 1957.
+ 75. Wade Stuart Willett, b. Apr 25, 1959.
76. Errol Stanley Willett, b. Jul 26, 1960 in Elgin, IL.
77. Mary Kate Willett, b. Jul 12, 1964 in Elgin, IL.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-47. WANDA JEAN KELLEY, d/o Patricia Louise Clarke #35, b. Dec 17, 1952 in Little Rock, AR, m1 Mar 1972 in Texas, GLENN ROBERT MORGAN, div., m2 May 22, 1976, JOHN PATRICK JAMES, div., and m3 Dec 29, 1980 KENNETH BROYLES. They live in Cave City, AR.

Child:

78. Christopher Daniel Morgan, b. Jan 6, 1973 in Ft. Worth, TX.

11-48. BRENDA DIANNE KELLEY, d/o Patricia Louise Clarke #35, b. Feb 22, 1957 in Pine Bluff, AR, m. Mar 4, 1977 in Redfield, AR, BARRY LANE WINGARD. She served in the U.S. Navy. They live in Shredan, AR. Children:

79. Eric Courtland Wingard, b. Feb 13, 1979 in Pine Bluff, AR.
80. Randi Dyan Wingard, b. Oct 30, 1987 in Little Rock.

11-49. RHONDA LYNNE KELLEY, d/o Patricia Louise Clarke #35, b. Mar 14, 1959 in Pine Bluff, AR, m. May 13, 1977 in Redfield, AR, WILLIAM LEE HARTSFIELD, s/o William H. & Wynelle (Constantine) Hartsfield. Now div. They live in Jefferson, AR.

Children:

81. Stephanie Nicole Hartsfield, b. Feb 15, 1978 in Pine Bluff, AR.
82. Brandy Leigh Hartsfield, b. Mar 10, 1979 in Pine Bluff, AR.
83. Shaun Patrick Hartsfield, b. Mar 17, 1981 in Augusta, GA.

11-51. WILTON ALFORD TREADWAY JR., s/o Sarabelle Clarke #36, b. Jan 5, 1956 in Little Rock, AR, m1 Jun 2, 1979 in Little Rock,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia White #24673, page 1315.

NEONA MARIE KAY, d/o Thomas Burton & Gladys Marie (Howell) Kay,
b. Dec 18, 1955 in Wynne, AR, div., m2 Jan 1, 1989 at Petit Jean
Mountain, AR, DAPHNE LEIGH GASTON. They live in Little Rock, AR.

Child by Neona:

84. Wilton Alford Treadway III, b. Nov 4, 1983 in Little Rock.

Child by Daphne:

85. Samuel Clarke Treadway, b. May 4, 1990.

11-52. JENNIFER MAE KOCHTITZKY, adopted d/o Oscar Frederick
Kochtitzky Jr. #37, b. Mar 9, 1963 in Ft. Worth, AR, m1 Mar 21,
1983 in Little Rock, COLORADO EUGENE PAGE, div. and m2 Jul 3,
1987, BRUCE SCOGGIN. They live in Peron, AR.

Children b. at Little Rock, AR:

86. Melissa Mae Page, b. Dec 7, 1983.

87. Bruce Thomas Scoggin, b. Nov 8, 1987.

11-55. MARILYN ANNE MOSELEY, d/o Mary Letitia Daw #39., b. Jan
30, 1958 in Tulsa, OK, m1 Jan 8, 1977 in Tulsa, JAMES DAVID
JACKSON, div. and m2 Apr 11, 1981 in Oklahoma City, OK, RANDAL
LINDSAY. They live in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children:

88. Elizabeth Anne Lindsay, b. Aug 14, 1977 in Tulsa, OK, d/o
James and adpt. by Randal on Sep 23, 1981.

89. Kathryn Rene Lindsay, b. May 15, 1987.

11-57. JEFFREY ALAN MOSELEY, s/o Mary Letitia Daw #39, b. Jul 31,
1964 at Tulsa, m. Jan 12, 1985 in Tulsa, SONJA CHRISTINE LOWTHER.

Children b. at Tulsa, OK:

90. Jeffrey Alan Moseley Jr. b. Jun 30, 1985.

91. Meagan Christine Moseley, b. Dec 27, 1989.

11-58. MARK STEVEN SCOTT, s/o Rebecca Gertrude Daw #40, b. Oct 1,
1952 in Tulsa, OK, m. Jun 7, 1975 in Denton, TX, ALLELIA ALICE
WORRALL, d/o Alexander Hunter & Fay Estelle (Avery) Worrall.
Mark graduated from TX A. & M. U. in May 1975 with a BS in
computer science. He is employed by Boeing Aero Space in
Huntsville, AL. Allelia graduated from TX A. & M. U. in May 1975
with a BA in biology. They live in Houston, TX.

Children b. in Huntsville, AL:

92. Paul Steven Scott, b. Jun 21, 1978.

93. William Cameron Scott, b. Jan 4, 1981.

94. Joel Alexander Scott, b. Jun 27, 1986.

11-60. MARYLE DAW, d/o John C. Daw, #41, b. Nov 20, 1956 in
Cleveland, OH, m. Aug 5, 1984 at Chapel Hill, NC, STEPHEN GRAHAM
NATHAN MENDEL BRAUER. She graduated from the U. of NC in May
1980. They live in Redwood City, CA.

Children:

95. Emily Sara Elizabeth Brauer, b. Oct 10, 1987.

96. Alexander William Reuben Brauer, b. Aug 8, 1989.

11-63. MARIANNE DAW, d/o John C. Daw, #41. b. Aug 27, 1960
in Cleveland, OH. Graduated from U. of NC in Chapel Hill in May
1983 and m. Aug 12, 1989, DOUGLAS RIEB.

Child:

95. Jesse Trueman Rieb, b. Jan 17, 1991.

11-67. HARLOW PHILIP STAHL, s/o Carol Edna Daw #42, b. Apr 8,
1957 in Highland Park, IL, m. Aug 4, 1979 in Bellevue, OH, KAREN
ANN HUNT, d/o Thomas L. & Roberta H. (Miller) Hunt, b. Jan 12,
1959 in Bellevue. He graduated from Wittenburg U. in
Springfield, OH in 1979. She attended Ohio State U. & graduated
from the U. of AZ at Tucson in 1981. They live in Tucson, AZ.

Child b. in Tucson, AZ:

96. Harlow Michael Stahl, b. Mar 4, 1983.

97. Mark Thomas Stahl, b. Jul 16, 1987.

98. Sarah Elizabeth Stahl, b. Sep 25, 1990.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia White #24673, page 1315.

11-70. **JOHN SHIDLER KOCHTITZKY IV**, s/o John Shidler Kochtitzky III #44, b. Aug 17, 1950 in Jackson, MS, m. Aug 16, 1975 in Alexandria, LA, **MEREDITH ANN McCLOSKEY**, d/o Everett Patrick & Virginia (Keith) McCloskey. They live in Jackson, MS.

Children:

- 99. Elise Michele Kochtitzky, b. Sep 22, 1978 in Baton Rouge, LA.
- 100. John Patrick Kochtitzky, b. Nov 7, 1982 in Jackson, MS.
- 101. John Shidler Kochtitzky V, b. Nov 6, 1984 in Jackson.

11-71. **KATHY LYNN KOCHTITZKY**, d/o John Shidler Kochtitzky III #44, b. Nov 27, 1953, m. Oct 16, 1976 in Hattisburg, MS, **STEPHEN COOK**.

Children b. in Eastabushie, MS:

- 102. Joshua Cook, b. Sep 3, 1983.
- 103. Cala Gene Cook, b. Mar 14, 1989.

11-74. **PETER SABIN WILLETT**, s/o Lucy Carolyn Kochtitzky #46, b. Mar 6, 1957 in Raleigh, NC, m. Jun 18, 1986 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, NY, **LEONIE GLEN**.

Children:

- 104. Claire Dulaney Willett, b. Jan 25, 1988.
- 105. Hugh Maxwell Willett, b. Oct 25, 1989.

11-75. **WADE STUART WILLETT**, s/o Lucy Carolyn Kochtitzky #46, b. Apr 25, 1959 in Atlanta, GA. He graduated from Rice U. in Houston, TX, m. Jun 26, 1988 in Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China, m. **MENG LEE HAN**.

Children b. in Taipei:

- 106. Gurion Seal Willett, b. Apr 10, 1989.
- 107. Poinema Seeson Willett, b. Aug 25, 1990.

Special note:

In Memoriam to Mrs Edna Leigh Daw #31, who passed away Jan 12, 1985 and provided material included herein.

With contributions by:

Mrs. Carol Edna (Daw) Stahl #42, Route 1 Ridge Road, R.D.1 Bellevue, OH 44811.

Mr. & Mrs. Wilton A. Treadway #36, 2 Westbrook Circle, Little Rock, AR 72205 and reviewed with corrections 18 Jun 91 by Mrs. Treadway.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Frank Lee Strong #24968, page 1338.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24571. NEHEMIAH STRONG (1694-1772) & Hannah Edwards (1697-1761)
- 4-*24673. SIMEON STRONG (1736-1805) & Sarah Wright (1739-1783).
- 5-24932. SIMEON STRONG (1764-1841) & Lois C. Emerson (1776-1841)
- 6-24946. SIMEON STRONG (1806-1868) & Rachel L. Smith (1804-1890)

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-24968. FRANK LEE STRONG, s/o Simeon Edward Strong III #24946, b. Nov 24, 1844 in Heath, MA, d. Jan 13, 1917 in N.Y. City, m. Jun 12, 1868 in Racine, WI, MARY LOUISE CLEMENT, d/o Charles & Miranda (Crosby) Clement, b. Aug 29, 1849 in Kenosha, WI, d. Apr 3, 1933 in San Francisco, CA. He entered the U.S. Navy during the Civil War, May 1864 as a paymaster's clerk. He was promoted to machinist on Sept. 1, 1864 and left the service Sept. 30, 1865. He resided in Racine, WI (Sept. 1867-June, 1868) for a time & removed to North Andover, MA in Dec. 1868. In 1898 he was with Admiral Dewey in Manila, Philippines during the Spanish American War. He was a Mechanical Engineer and set up the Frank L. Strong Machinery Company in Manila. In 1916 he was presented the Knight Templar jewel as Commander of the Far East Commandery. Both are bur. in North Scituate, MA.

Children:

- 24977. Agnes Miranda Strong, b. Mar 20, 1869, d. Jul 25, 1869.
- + 1. Henry Clement Strong, b. Mar 27, 1871, d. Jan 11, 1939.
- + 2. Florence Leila Strong, b. Aug 10, 1875, d. Mar 19, 1955.
- + 3. Marjorie Louise Strong, b. Mar 30, 1881, d. May 11, 1941.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. HENRY CLEMENT STRONG, s/o Frank Lee Strong #24968, b. Mar 27, 1871 in Burlington, WI, d. Jan 11, 1939 in Cebu, Philippines, m. Jun 22, 1898 in Chicago, IL, CAROLYN MAUDE BLANN, d/o Henry Thomas & Carrie M. (Bills) Blann, b. Mar 9, 1877 in Chicago, d. Feb 17, 1964 in Sonoma, CA, div. 1912 in Chicago. He was a dentist & is bur. in The American Cem., Cebu, Philippines. She is bur. in Oak Grove Cem., Tomah, WI.

Child:

- 4. Florence Elizabeth Strong, b. Feb 2, 1908 in Manila, Philippines, m. Sep 6, 1945 in Berkeley, CA, Richard Burton Johnson, s/o Burton Branch & Bertha (Swartwout) Johnson, b. Oct 19, 1907 in Lansing, MI. No children. She removed from Manila to Berkeley, CA where she resided from 1918 to 1951 when she and her husband moved to Sonoma, CA. She was educated at Bentley School and Armstrong College, both of Berkeley and was employed as a secretary, retiring in 1970. Her husband, a direct descendant of Brigadier General Jacobus Swartwout (1740-1827) of Dutchess Co., NY, is a graduate of the U. of TN, a writer and inventor, building a Uniplane, a single wing light aircraft. They presently (1991) reside in Moon Valley Retirement Community, Sonoma, CA.

8-2. FLORENCE LEILA STRONG, d/o Frank Lee Strong #24968, b. Aug 10, 1875 in Chicago, d. Mar 19, 1955 in Boston, MA, m. Jun 29, 1898 in Chicago, ROBERT HENRY URE, b. 1864 in Ontario, Canada, d. Jul 6, 1943 in N. Scituate, MA. Both are bur. in N. Scituate, MA.

Children:

- + 5. Dorothy Louise Ure, b. May 8, 1899, d. Aug 14, 1948.
- + 6. Marjorie Clissold Ure, b. Feb 27, 1905, d. May 19, 1955.
- + 7. Kathleen Clement Ure, b. Jan 4, 1911, d. Jun 21, 1963.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Frank Lee Strong #24968, page 1338.

8-3. **MARJORIE LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Frank Lee Strong #24968, b. Mar 30, 1881 in Chicago, d. May 11, 1911 in Berkeley, CA, m. Jan 3, 1906 in Santa Mesa, Manila, Philippines, **JOHN ROBERT BURNS WILSON**, s/o John MacPherson & Adelma Anne Eliza (Whipple) Wilson, b. Aug 27, 1875 in Webster City, IA, d. Jul 5, 1935 in Manila. He served with the Florida Volunteers in 1899 during the Spanish American War in Manila, Philippines. He was a business man. Both are bur. in Sunset View Cem., El Cerrito, CA.

Children:

- + 8. Robert Strong Wilson, b. Dec 22, 1907.
- + 9. Florence Whipple Wilson, b. Feb 1, 1910.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. **DOROTHY LOUISE URE**, d/o Florence Leila Strong #2, b. May 1899 in Chicago, IL, d. Aug 14, 1948 in Cleveland, OH, m. Sep 1927, **RALPH KENNARD BOWERMAN**, s/o Daniel Morgan & Ellen (McMinn) Bowerman, b. Jul 15, 1889 in Melville, Ontario, Canada, d. Jul 25, 1980 in Cleveland, OH. He worked for the Cleveland Transit System. Both are bur. in Lake View Cem., Cleveland, OH.

Children b. in Cleveland, OH:

- 10. Robert Henry Bowerman, b. Jun 28, 1928, m. Jul 6, 1962 in Newport, RI, Claire Theberoz b. 1938. Children: Linda Louise Bowerman, Diane Cecile Bowerman.
- 11. Deborah Ellen Bowerman, b. Mar 14, 1934, m. in Cleveland, Sidney Cross. Children: Cynthia Cross, Teddy Cross and Randy Cross.

9-6. **MARJORIE CLISSOLD URE**, d/o Florence Leila Strong #2, b. Feb 27, 1905 in Chicago, IL, d. May 19, 1955, m1 in 1931/32, **HARNEY SMITH**, div. before 1937 and m2 Oct 1937 in North Scituate, MA, **RANDALL ABBOTT**.

Child by Harney:

- 12. Marjorie Smith, b. 1932

9-7. **KATHLEEN CLEMENT URE**, d/o Florence Leila Strong #2, b. Jan 4, 1911 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Jun 21, 1963 in Old Greenwich, CT, m1 Nov 16, 1925 in Portsmouth, NH, **JOHN RAYMOND NELSON**, b. Aug 16, 1906 in Worcester, MA and m2 May 19, 1972 in Harwich, MAHARRIET HOWES FERRIS, widow of Robert T. Ferris, (d. May 12, 1968 in Porasset, MA), b. Nov 17, 1916 in Pottstown, PA. Kathleen is bur. in Old Greenwich, CT. John & Harriet reside (1991) in Seminole, FL.

Children by Kathleen:

- 13. Christopher Bryant Nelson, b. Jun 16, 1936 in Winchester, MA, m. Jun 25, 1960 in Needham, MA, Roberta Martin. They reside (1985) in Rockville, MD.
- 14. John Raymond Nelson, Jr., Ph.D., b. Sep 2, 1937 in Winchester, MA, m1 Sandra Bruce and m2 Irene McClusky. They reside (1985) in Amherst, MA.
- 15. Peter Marius Nelson, b. Dec 29, 1941 in Quincy, MA, d. Aug 31, 1967 in Isle of Rhodes, m. Barbara Scott.
- 16. Mark Rowland Nelson, b. Mar 14, 1949 in Quincy, MA, m. Lark Brandt. They reside (1985) in Hillsboro, OR.

9-8. **ROBERT STRONG WILSON**, s/o Marjorie Louise Strong #3, b. Dec 22, 1907 in Manila, Philippines, m1 Mar 28, 1931 in Manila **FLORENCE VIOLA THOMPSON**, d/o Edward Holland and Ida Susan (Loosmore) Thompson, b. Sep 17, 1910 in Syracuse, NY, d. Jul 3, 1973 in Richmond, CA. Her cremated ashes were scattered at sea. He m2 Apr 20, 1974 in Santa Rosa, CA. **ALICE HARDING INGHAM - GOULD**, widow of Donald Jay Gould (1904-1955) and d/o Christian Wyckoff & Alice Attila (Harding) Ingham, b. Jan 5, 1906 in Oakland, CA. He graduated from Armstrong College of Business, Berkeley, CA in 1929 and returned to Manila where he was employed as a electrical engineer with the Manila Electric Company. In 1935 he became executor to his father's estate, a job which

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Frank Lee Strong #24968, page 1338.

lasted 10 years until after the liberation of the Philippines from the Japanese. In May 1941, when war with Japan was becoming a reality, Viola and the three boys returned to the home in Richmond, CA. The end of December, 1941 saw the Japanese occupation of Manila. He was interned for six months by the Japanese at the Main Office of the Manila Electric Company. In July, 1942 he was transferred to the Santo Tomas Internment Camp in Manila where he stayed until liberation by the American Forces in February, 1945.

In April, 1945 he returned to Richmond, CA & joined the California Packing Corporation (Del Monte Corp.) as Chief Electrical Engineer, a post he held until 1957. As a registered professional engineer he established his own consulting office until he retired in 1978.

On 23 December, 1963 he was ordained Deacon in the Episcopal Church and on 18 October, 1975 he was ordained a Priest. In this clerical capacity he has served the nursing homes and hospitals of the area up to the present time. They reside (1992) in Minden, NV. The Reverend Robert and Alice, hosted the very successful August 1991 SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting in Carson City, NV.

Children b. Makati, Philippines:

- + 17. George Lee Wilson, b. Apr 18, 1932, d. Mar 13, 1990.
- + 18. John Edward Wilson, b. Dec 13, 1933.
- + 19. James Richard Wilson, b. Feb 19, 1935.

9-9. FLORENCE WHIPPLE WILSON, d/o Marjorie Louise Strong #3, b. Feb 1, 1910 in Manila, Philippines, m. Jun 17, 1940 in San Francisco, CA, VALENTINE FRANCISCOVITCH VON SHUSTER, s/o Francis and Anna (Zagoskina) Von Shuster, b. Apr 15, 1901 in Karkov, Russia, d. Feb 13, 1958 in San Francisco, CA. He was a Sculptor and is bur. in Cypress Lawn Cem., Colma, CA. She is an artist and resides (1991) in Minot, ND.

Children b. in San Francisco, CA:

- 20. John Alexander Shuster, b. May 24, 1941, m. Dec 1973 in Oahu, Hawaii, Diane Helms, b. Oct 1952. He is retired from the U.S. Air Force and is living in Minot, ND. They have a daughter, Valentina, b. May 15, 1974.
- 21. Francis Sergei Shuster, b. Feb 11, 1945, d. Mar 17, 1962 in San Francisco, CA, bur. in Alta Mesa Cem., Palo Alto, CA.

TENTH GENERATION

10-17. GEORGE LEE WILSON, s/o Robert Strong Wilson #8, b. Apr 18, 1932 in Makati, Philippines, d. Mar 13, 1990 at Pinole, CA, bur. in St. Joseph's Cem., San Pablo, CA, m. Aug 17, 1957 in Richmond, CA, GARDINE JOAN REIS, d/o Joseph & Agatha (Berger) Reis, b. Feb 22, 1936 in Richmond. He was an electronics technician and owner of Pinole TV. His family resides (1991) in Pinole, CA.

Children b. in Brookside Hospital, San Pablo, CA.

- + 22. Kimberly Ann Wilson, b. Nov 24, 1960.
- + 23. Laura Deann Wilson, b. Feb 4, 1963.

10-18. JOHN EDWARD WILSON, s/o Robert Strong Wilson #8, b. Dec 13, 1933 in Makati, Philippines, m. Apr 12, 1958 in Richmond, CA, LYNNE ANN WATSON d/o Herbert and Jane (May) Watson, b. Aug 22, 1935 in Richmond, CA. He is a mechanical design engineer. They reside (1991) in Lafayette, CA.

Children:

- 24. Jon Jay Wilson, b. Sep 8, 1960 in Richmond, CA.
- 25. Chad Scott Wilson, b. Oct 7, 1962 in Richmond, CA.
- 26. Hunter Watson Wilson, b. Jun 11, 1968 in Richmond, CA.

10-19. JAMES RICHARD WILSON, s/o Robert Strong Wilson #8, b. Feb 19, 1935 in Makati, Philippines, m. May 9, 1959 in Monterey, CA, KAREN MARIE WESTMAN, d/o Edward Albert and Marie Agnes (Chattleton) Westman, b. Feb 22, 1938 in Albany, CA. He has been

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Frank Lee Strong #24968, page 1338.

a hotel and restaurant manager, Superintendent of Parks for Santa Rosa and now has his own manufacturing business. They reside (1991) in Santa Rosa, CA.

Children b. in Santa Rosa:

27. Bryce Edward Wilson, b. Mar 30, 1968.

28. Margot Marie Wilson, b. Oct 17, 1969.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-22. **KIMBERLEY ANN WILSON**, d/o George Lee Wilson #17, b. Nov 24, 1960 in Richmond, CA, m. Aug 22, 1981 in Pinole, CA, **ROBERT DIXON**, s/o Lloyd G. & Hazel (Morlan) Dixon, b. Oct 8, 1958. They reside (1991) in El Sobrante, CA.

Children b. in Berkeley, CA:

29. Krysta Lynn Dixon, b. Mar 7, 1983.

30. Cody Robert Dixon, b. Jul 30, 1986.

11-23. **LAURA DEANN WILSON**, d/o George Lee Wilson #17, b. Feb 4, 1963 in Richmond, m1 Jun 1984 at St. Joseph's Church, Pinole, CA, **MICHAEL A. SILVA**, m2 Dec 16, 1989 at Tahoe, CA, **TODD WATSON**, b. Dec 19, 1963.

Children:

31. Kevin Garrett Silva, b. Jan 20, 1985 at Vallejo, CA.

32. Sarah Collett Watson, b. Feb 22, 1990 at Berkeley, CA.

The above was submitted by:

Rev. Robert Strong Wilson, 1626 Saratoga Street, Minden, NV
89423-9274.

Florence Elizabeth (Strong) Johnson, 182 Pas Pajaros Calle,
Sonoma CA 95476-7307

THIS IS A LIST OF ADDRESSES OF PEOPLE IN THIS LINE

- 9-4. Florence Elizabeth (Strong) Johnson, 182 Pas Pajaros Calle, Sonoma CA 95476-7307.
- 9-7. Mr/Mrs John R. Nelson, Seminole Square, 8333 Seminole BL #135 Seminole, FL 34642.
- 9-8. Rev. Robert Strong Wilson, 1621 Saratoga St., Minden, NV 89423-9274.
- 9-9. Florence Whipple Wilson Shuster, 805 1st Ave SE. Minot, ND 58701.
- 10-17. George Lee Wilson, 2662 Albambra Way, Pinole, CA 94564
- 10-18. John Edward Wilson, 1089 Glenn Road, Lafayette, CA 94549
- 10-19. James Richard Wilson, 2424 Neotomas Ave., Santa Rosa, CA 95405.
- 10-20. John Alexander Shuster. Same as 9-9.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Miriam Danks (1714-1791).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-25037. MIRIAM STRONG, d/o Ezra Strong #24573, b. Feb 14, 1737 at Northampton, MA, d. Feb 9, 1810 in Augusta, Oneida, NY, m. at Westfield, MA. (pub. Apr 1, 1754), JONATHAN SHEPARD JR., s/o Jonathan & Rachel (Lankton) Shepard, b. Mar 23, 1732 at Westfield, d. Jan 10, 1800 in Blandford, MA. He was a farmer at Westfield, MA and, after 1770, at Blandford, MA. She is bur. in Knoxboro Cem., Knoxboro, Oneida, NY.

Children:

- + 25569. Miriam Shepard, b. Jul 4, 1755, d. Jun 6, 1834.
- 25572. Jonathan Shepard, b. Feb 6, 1757, d. Jun 22, 1838.
- 25574. Louisa Shepard, b. Mar 24, 1759, d. Dec 25, 1817.
- + 25576. Ezra Shepard, b. Feb 26, 1761.
- + 25578. Elijah Shepard, b. Mar 27, 1763, d. Feb 17, 1848.
- + 25580. Oliver Shepard, b. Mar 7, 1765, d. Mar 2, 1842.
- 25583. Isabel Shepard, b. 1769, m1 Amasa Hall and m2 ____ Jones.
- 25586. Lucy Shepard, b. 1767, m. Apr 1791 Gardner Scott of Suffield, CT, s/o William & Anna (Boies) Scott d/o, Deacon William Boies. William Scott d. Feb 6, 1803, aged 58 and Anna Scott, d. Apr 16, 1832, aged 83.
- 25588. Sally Shepard, m. ____ Cragg, d. in Buffalo, NY, no children.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25569. MIRIAM SHEPARD, d/o Miriam Strong #25037, b. Jul 4, 1755, d. Jun 6, 1834, m1 Oct 17, 1771, JOSIAH COOK, b. Nov 26, 1746, d. Nov 12, 1817. He was a farmer in Otis, MA, & after the spring of 1799, in Augusta, Oneida, NY. She m2 Oct 21, 1818 ABNER RANNEY, b. Mar 26, 1748, d. Sep 1, 1847. He previously was the husband of her sister Louisa, was a Revolutionary War soldier and a man of industry and energy.

Children:

- 25590. Miriam Cook, b. Sep 2, 1772, d. Aug 27, 1807, m. Russell De Wolf of Augusta, NY.
- 25592. Mercy Cook, b. Jul 10, 1774, m. William Stedman, a farmer in Caledonia, NY. Four children, Ebenezer, George, Russell and Miriam.
- 25594. Elizabeth Cook, b. Feb 26, 1776, m. Randall Woodworth. He was a tailor in Plattsburgh, NY, where he d. Four children, Lyman who d. in Plattsburgh, Elizabeth Cook, Fanny who m. ____ Parsons and Josiah who d. there.
- 25596. Unnamed daughter, b. & d. Jun 5, 1778.
- 25597. Josiah Cook, b. May 13, 1779, d. Feb 16, 1821.
- 25599. Joseph Cook, b. Aug 27, 1781, d. Mar 28, 1821.
- 25601. Ebenezer Cook, b. Dec 29, 1783, d. Feb 28, 1820.
- 25603. Barnabas Cook, b. Dec 27, 1785.
- 25605. Jonathan Cook, b. Apr 10, 1788.
- 25607. Paul Cook, b. Apr 26, 1790.
- 25609. Sally Cook, b. Jun 27, 1792, d. Oct 9, 1863, m. Murray Brown.
- 25611. Silas Cook, b. Jul 11, 1794, d. 1868.
- 25613. Dr. Orange Russell Cook, b. Dec 22, 1796.
- + 25615. Philander Cook, b. May 3, 1799.

5-25576. EZRA SHEPARD, s/o Miriam Strong #25037, b. Feb 26, 1761 in Westfield, MA, m. Jan 18, 1781 in Blandford MA, MARY BOYCE (Boice/Boies), d/o of Deacon William and Mary (Dewey or Hamilton) Boyce, b. Sep 22, 1760 in Blandford, MA.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

Children:

1. Polly Shepard, m. Elisha Pryor.
2. Anna Shepard, m. Augustus Greenman.
3. Clarasia Shepard, m. Elias Conklin.
- + 4. Ezra Strong Shepard, b. Mar 17, 1788, d. Jun 3, 1847.
5. Orphia Shepard, m. Joseph Chamberlain.
- + 6. William Boyce Shepard, b. Dec 18, 1794, d. Jun 23, 1865.
7. Cynthia Shepard, b. Apr 9, 1796, d. Oct 25, 1830, m. Oct 8, 1815 David Sturgis.
8. Laura Shepard, m. Anson Bunnell.
9. Navy Shepard, d. aged 15 yrs.
10. Dolly Shepard, m. Elijah Hiscock.

5-25578. **ELIJAH SHEPARD**, s/o Miriam Strong #25037, b. Mar 27, 1763 at Westfield, MA, d. Feb 17, 1848, m. (pub. Jan. 1), 1786, **ELIZABETH ADKINS** of Blandford, MA, b. Apr 1764 at Blandford, d. Jul 8, 1843. He was a farmer in Augusta, NY, both bur. in Knoxboro.

Children:

26120. Betsey Shepard, b. Mar 16, 1787, d. Jun 17, 1848, m. Mar 28, 1804 at Augusta, Oneida, NY, Amodeus Stilson, b. Aug 28, 1779, d. Nov 12, 1862.
- + 26122. Elijah Shepard Jr., b. Mar 28, 1789.
26124. Luther Shepard, b. Aug 10, 1791.
26125. Rachel Shepard, m. Elder Mores of Augusta (Methodist).
26126. Jonathan Shepard, b. 1804, d. 1887 at Perrysburg, NY. He was a farmer at Augusta & district school teacher.
- + 26127. Rev. David Adkins Shepard, b. 1802.
26128. Hon. Riley Shepard, b. Jul 4, 1793, d. Apr 28, 1866. He was a farmer at Augusta and a member (democratic) of the NY legislature.
26129. Joseph Shepard, b. 1798, d. Oct 8, 1884, m. Phebe Avery. He was a shoemaker at Whitewater, WI.
26130. Hinsdale Shepard, b. 1792, m. Orpha Pelton.

5-25580. **OLIVER SHEPARD**, s/o Miriam Strong #25037, b. Mar 7, 1765, d. Mar 2, 1842 in Blandford, MA, m1 Oct 3, 1790, **SARAH SCOTT**, d/o William & Annie (Boies) Scott, b. ca. 1771, d. Jul 4, 1822, m2 Sep 11, 1823, **JANE S. CANNON** of Chester, MA. b. ca. 1773, d. Sep 13, 1854. He was a farmer in Blandford, MA.

Children:

26131. Lyman Shepard, b. May 9, 1791, d. Jul 14, 1791.
26132. Linus Shepard, b. Jun 4, 1792.
26134. Deacon Lyman Shepard, b. Jul 14, 1794.
26135. Oliver Shepard, d. 1849, m. Jun 19, 1823 Orlina Babcock. Two children: Orlando and Addison.
- + 26136. David Shepard.
26138. Sarah Rowena Shepard, b. Feb 26, 1806, d. Mar 14, 1843.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25615. **PHILANDER COOK**, s/o Miriam Shepard #25569, b. May 3, 1799 in Augusta, NY, m. Oct 1817 **ESTHER GRAVES**, (sister of Polly Graves, wife of his brother Jonathan Cook). He was a farmer in Arcade, NY and sold patents.

Children:

- + 11. Orrin Philander Cook, b. Jun 17, 1819.
12. Eben Cook.
13. Ann Jeanette Cook, m. Nathan Currier, a merchant in China, NY.
14. Paul Cook.
15. Caroline Cook.
16. Azelia Cook.
17. Oscar Cook.
18. Clinton Cook, lived in Waterloo, IA.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

6-4. EZRA STRONG SHEPARD, s/o Ezra Shepard #25576, b. Mar 17, 1788, d. Jun 3, 1847 in Cohocton, NY, m. SALLY LOVEJOY (LOVEJOUICI), b. Nov 6, 1804, d. Jan 10, 1879.

Children:

19. Carolyn Shepard, b. Aug 19, 1820, m. Jonathan Howe.
20. Augustus G. Shepard, b. Dec 12, 1823.
21. Sally Emerline Shepard, b. Dec 23, 1825.
22. Prentis W. Shepard, b. Jul 2, 1829.
23. Hannah Mary Ann Shepard, b. May 23, 1832.
24. Elmina Shepard, b. Nov 27, 1834.

6-6. WILLIAM BOYCE SHEPARD, s/o Ezra Shepard #25576, b. Dec 18, 1794, d. Jun 23, 1865 in N. Cohocton, Steuben, NY, m. 1816 in Cohocton, SOPHIA POWERS, b. Sep 22, 1799 in NY, d. Sep 1, 1871 in N. Cohocton. Both are bur. in N. Cohocton Cem.

Children b. in Cohocton, NY:

- + 25. Polly Shepard, b. Jun 23, 1818, d. Jul 2, 1848.
26. Riley Shepard, b. Apr 10, 1824.
- + 27. Lyman Shepard, b. Jun 6, 1826, d. Apr 11, 1891.
- + 28. Jerome Shepard, b. May 13, 1829, d. Nov 17, 1888.
29. Sophia Shepard, b. Dec 8, 1833.
30. Milton Shepard, b. Apr 9, 1835, d. Aug 23, 1859.
31. Ashael (Asahel) Shepard, b. Mar 4, 1838, m. Emily ____.
32. Maria E Shepard, b. Dec 21, 1842, m. Franklin Scribner.

6-26122. ELIJAH SHEPARD, s/o Elijah Shepard #25578, b. Mar 28, 1789 in Westfield, MA, d. Dec 26, 1882 at Fond Du Lac, WI, m. Dec 2, 1810, ANNA HURD, b. Aug 29, 1792 in CT, d. Dec 24, 1873 in Rock River, WI. He was a lumber merchant at Fond Du Lac, WI.

Children:

33. Riley Shepard, b. Nov 11, 1811, d. Oct 7, 1882.
- + 34. James Madison Shepard, b. Nov 24, 1813.
35. Lyman Shepard, b. Oct 24, 1815, d. Apr 27, 1819.
36. Jane Shepard, b. Jul 19, 1817, d. Sep 15, 1852, m. William Rundall.
37. Sylvester Shepard, b. Sep 15, 1819, d. Feb 8, 1885, m. Eliza Moore.
38. Celinda Shepard, b. Nov 26, 1821, d. Oct 6, 1907, m. William Beach.
39. Sybble Shepard, b. May 16, 1824, d. Mar 16, 1825.
40. Norman E. Shepard, b. Jun 3, 1827, d. Oct 3, 1843.
41. Joseph Shepard, b. Jul 23, 1829, d. Jan 25, 1903. He was a general supervisor of express companies at Chicago, IL.
42. David Shepard, b. Nov 13, 1831, d. Oct 16, 1897.
43. Olive Shepard, b. Jan 14, 1835, d. Jun 16, 1911, m. George Killips.

6-26127. REV. DAVID ADKINS SHEPARD, s/o Elijah Shepard #25578, b. 1802, d. 1878, m1 1823, LAURA BERTHOLOMEW, d. 1824 and m2 1824, MARIA ROBIE, d. 1897.

Child by Laura:

44. David Shepard, b. 1824.

Children by Maria:

- + 45. John E. Shepard, b. 1834, d. 1911.
46. Robert Shepard.
- + 47. Edwin R. Shepard.
48. Sarah Shepard, m. ____ Smith.
49. Frances Shepard, m. ____ Doubleday.
50. Maria Shepard, m. ____ Barker.

6-26136. DAVID SHEPARD, s/o Oliver Shepard #25580, m. MARTHA BLAIR.

Children:

51. Elizabeth Shepard.
52. Sarah Shepard.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

- + 53. Denslow Shepard, b. Feb 23, 1828, d. Apr 16, 1878.
- 54. Homer Shepard.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-11. ORRIN PHILANDER COOK, s/o Philander Cook #25615, b. Jun 17, 1819 in Arcade, NY, m. ANN _____. He was a tavernkeeper in Sardinia, NY in 1850.

Children:

- 55. Esther Cook, b. ca. 1844.
- 56. Viola Cook, b. ca. 1846.
- 57. Ramira Cook, b. ca. 1848.
- + 58. Frank Philander Cook, b. Jun 30, 1853.

7-25. POLLY SHEPARD, d/o William Boyce Shepard #6, b. Jun 23, 1818 in N. Cohocton, NY, d. Jul 2, 1848 in Springwater, NY, m. Dec 1836/Jan 1837 in Cohocton, SILAS HULBERT, b. May 22, 1812 in NY, d. Mar 28, 1887 in Colony, KS. She is bur. in N. Cohocton Cem., NY. He m2 Sophira Watkins. He was a millwright and farmer and is bur. in Dunkard Cem., Union Town, KS.

Children b. in NY:

- + 59. David William Hulbert, b. Aug 2, 1838, d. May 20, 1917.
- 60. Cynthia Minerva Hulbert, b. Aug 5, 1842 d. infant.
- + 61. Lucinda Hulbert, b. Jul 22, 1845, d. Aug 10, 1932.
- + 62. Polly Hulbert, b. May 5, 1848, d. May 23, 1943.

7-27. LYMAN SHEPARD, s/o William Boyce Shepard #6, b. Jun 6, 1826 in Cohocton, NY, d. Apr 11, 1891 in Cohocton, m1 HARRIET CLASON, d/o Reuben Clason, b. Mar 13, 1822, d. Jul 29, 1872, m2 FANNY WELD. He was a farmer and livestock dealer.

Children by Harriet:

- 63. Murray Shepard, b. May 12, 1851, d. Oct 26, 1873.
- 64. Ann Eliza Shepard, b. Jul 12, 1854, d. Aug 9, 1863.
- 65. Frank Shepard, b. Mar 13, 1860, d. Aug 25, 1865.
- + 66. Ida E. Shepard, b. May 31, 1864.

7-28. JEROME SHEPARD, s/o William Boyce Shepard #6, b. May 13, 1829 in Cohocton, NY, d. Nov 17, 1888, m. CLARISSA ____, b. in Saratoga, NY.

Child:

- 67. William H. Shepard, b. 1855 in Cohocton, NY.

7-34. JAMES MADISON SHEPARD, s/o Elijah Shepard #26122, b. Nov 24, 1813 in Augusta, d. Feb 10, 1891 at Waupun, WI, m. at Gowanda, NY, MATILDA HUNT, b. Jul 7, 1815 in Herkimer Co., NY, d. Jan 7, 1901 at Waupun, WI.

Child:

- + 68. Algenia Janette Shepard, b. May 9, 1840.
- 69. Sarah (Eliza) Shepard, d. young.
- 70. Anna Shepard, b. 1846.

7-45. JOHN E. SHEPARD, s/o Rev. David Adkins Shepard #26127, b. 1834, d. 1911, m. 1926, ELIZA EGLIN.

Children:

- + 71. Pierce E. Shepard, b. 1864, d. 1939.
- + 72. Paul Shepard.
- 73. May Shepard, b. 1870, d. 1926.
- 74. John Shepard, b. 1883, d. 1944.

7-47. EDWIN R. SHEPARD, s/o Rev. David Adkins Shepard #26127, m. ADDIE ____.

Children:

- 75. Robert Shepard, m. Magdalena Rogueni.
- 76. Grace Shepard, m. ____ Smith.
- 77. Belle Shepard, m. ____ Todd.
- 78. John Shepard.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

7-53. DENSLOW SHEPARD, s/o David Shepard #26136, b. Feb 23, 1828 in MA, d. Apr 16, 1878 in MO, m. unknown.

Child:

+ 79. Oliver Shepard, b. Jan 16, 1848, d. Dec 26, 1920.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-58. FRANK PHILANDER COOK, s/o Orrin Philander Cook #11, b. Jun 30, 1853 in Yorkshire, NY, m. ADELAIDE E. FREEBORN of Springville, NY.

Child:

+ 80. Earle Harry Cook, b. Aug 28, 1871.

8-59. DAVID WILLIAM HULBERT, d/o Polly Shepard #25, b. Aug 2, 1838 in Cohocton, NY, d. May 20, 1917, in Walworth, WI, m. Apr 27, 1861, MARY JANE SUTHERLAND, b. 1845, d. Jul 4, 1910 in Miami, FL.

Children:

81. Eula Hulbert, b. Apr 20, 1867, d. Apr 5, 1965 in Pasadena, CA, m. 1889, _____ Ransom.

82. Ella Hulbert, d. young.

8-61. LUCINDA HULBERT, d/o Polly Shepard #25, b. Jul 22, 1845 in NY, d. Aug 10, 1932 in Walworth, WI, m. Jun 2, 1866 in Geneva, IL, OLIVER PERRY CLARKE, s/o Henry and Lorinda (Coone) Clarke, b. Jan 24, 1841 in Walworth, d. Mar 27, 1927 in Walworth. Both bur. in Walworth Cem., WI.

Children b. in Walworth, WI:

83. Helen Edith Clarke, b. Sep 17, 1867, d. Aug 16, 1926 in Dodge Center, MI, m. Edward M. Holston.

+ 84. Edna Lucinda Clarke, b. Jun 9, 1869, d. Feb 23, 1951.

+ 85. Charles Perry Clarke, b. Aug 4, 1872, d. Apr 30, 1942.

+ 86. Milton James Clarke, b. Jul 5, 1876, d. Nov 10, 1948.

8-62. POLLY HULBERT, d/o Polly Shepard #25, b. May 5, 1848 in Springwater, NY, d. May 23, 1943 in Henderson, MI, m. Sep 8, 1868 in Darien, WI, JERRY W. PIERCE, s/o Jerry Williams and Eliza (Newcomb) Pierce, b. May 3, 1844 in Cohocton, NY, d. Feb 27, 1921 in Rush Twp., MI. Both bur. in West Haven Cem., New Haven, MI.

Child:

+ 87. Minnie Sophia Pierce, b. Oct 9, 1872, d. Nov 30, 1963.

8-66. IDA E. SHEPARD, d/o Lyman Shepard #27, b. May 31, 1864, m. Mar 17, 1886, CLARENCE G. GRAY, b. Dec 17, 1857 in Dansville, NY.

Children:

88. Jessie I. Gray.

89. Frane H. Gray.

90. W. Lyman Gray.

91. Sadie V. Gray.

8-68. ALGENIA JANETTE SHEPARD, d/o James M. Shepard #34, b. May 9, 1840 in Perrysburg, NY, d. Nov 9, 1925 in Waupan, WI, m1 1858, HARMON McROBERT, b. 1838 in Bombay, NY, d. Oct 19, 1862 and m2 Aug 29, 1865 at Rock River, WI, JASON ALLEN, b. Jan 8, 1835 at Chenango Co., NY. d. Mar 17, 1907 at Waupun, WI.

Child:

92. Horace McRobert.

+ 93. Ada McRobert, b. Aug 24, 1861.

94. Azro McRobert, b. & d. 1863.

95. Gertrude Allen, b. 1866.

96. Ira Madison Allen, b. 1873.

+ 97. Edith Algenia Allen, b. 1877.

8-71. PIERCE SHEPARD, s/o John E. Shepard #45, b. 1864, d. 1939, m. 1888, ANNIE MORSE, b. 1864, d. 1938.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

Children:

- + 98. Carleton Morse Shepard.
- + 99. Paul Howe Shepard, b. 1890, d. 1961.
- + 100. Faith Shepard.
- 101. Kenneth Eglin Shepard.

8-72. PAUL SHEPARD, s/o John E. Shepard #45, m. JO RENFRO.

Child:

- + 102. Mary Shepard.

8-79. OLIVER SHEPARD, s/o Denslow Shepard #53, b. Jan 16, 1848 in OH, d. Dec 26, 1920 in MO, m. MARIA COULSON.

Child:

- + 103. Cordelia Shepard, b. Nov 25, 1887, d. Sep 6, 1914.

NINTH GENERATION

9-80. EARLE HARRY COOK, s/o Frank Philander Cook #58, b. Aug 28, 1871 in Delevan, NY, d. Nov 13, 1925 in Springville, NY, m. Nov 6, 1889 in Springville, CLARA B. SHULTES, d/o Franklin Carver & Ellen Rebecca (Holman) Shultes, b. Apr 13, 1871 in Springville, d. Nov 14, 1953 in Binghamton, NY.

Children:

- 104. Muriel Leila Cook, b. Jul 10, 1894 in Buffalo, NY, m. in N.Y.C., John George Peterson.
- + 105. Eileen Ester Cook, b. Jun 1, 1906.

9-84. EDNA LUCINDA CLARKE, d/o Lucinda Hulbert #61, b. Jun 9, 1869 in Walworth, WI, d. Feb 23, 1951 in Delavan, WI, m. Feb 25, 1888 in Delavan, GILBERT EUGENE DANGERFIELD, s/o Moses Doty and Anna (Converse) Dangerfield, b. Jun 21 1861 in Edgerton, WI, d. Jun 26, 1942 in Sampson Twp., WI. He was a farmer. He is bur. in Cornell, WI. She is bur. in Roselawn Cem., Chippewa Co., WI.

Children b. in Walworth, WI:

- 106. Maude Adell Dangerfield, b. Apr 9, 1889, d. May 22, 1919 in Harvard, IL, m. Mar 12, 1912, William R. Frink.
- + 107. Alice Irene Dangerfield, b. Sep 26, 1890, d. 1967.
- + 108. Nana Edith Dangerfield, b. Dec 5, 1892, d. Nov 5, 1915.
- + 109. Arthur Clarke Dangerfield, b. Feb 11, 1894, d. May 25, 1966.
- 110. Lucinda Anna Dangerfield, b. Oct 13, 1896, d. Nov 25, 1959.
- + 111. Henrietta Eugene Dangerfield, b. May 19, 1904.
- + 112. Ruth Edna Dangerfield, b. Oct 18, 1905, d. Sep 29, 1968.
- + 113. Helen Orpha Dangerfield, b. Jan 2, 1907.
- 114. Alvah Eugene Dangerfield, b. Jun 2, 1908, d. Dec 10, 1921.
- + 115. Perry Uberta Dangerfield, b. Aug 15, 1909.
- + 116. Roger William Dangerfield, b. Feb 22, 1912.

9-85. CHARLES PERRY CLARKE, s/o Lucinda Hulbert #61, b. Aug 4, 1872 in Walworth, WI, d. Apr 30, 1942 in Rockford, IL, m. Jan 3, 1897 in Walworth, HENRIETTA LOCHE, b. 1876, d. May 1, 1939 in Rockford. He was a physician and bur. in Walworth.

Children (twins):

- 117. Charles Clarke, b. 1898.
- 118. Harry Z. Clarke, b. 1898, d. 1966.

9-86. MILTON JAMES CLARKE, s/o Lucinda Hulbert #61, b. Jul 5, 1876 in Walworth, WI, d. Nov 10, 1948 in Walworth, m. Sep 15, 1898 in Walworth, NETTIE MAE GRIGGS, d/o Lewi and Sarah (Schmidt) Griggs, b. Jun 6, 1881 in Waterloo, WI. He was a carpenter and bur. in Walworth Cem., WI.

Children b. Walworth, WI:

- + 119. Carrol Lewis Clarke, b. Jan 11, 1904.
- 120. Marian Frances Clarke, b. Jan 26, 1906, m1 Andrew Mirlach and m2 Jul 18, 1944, Edmund Huser.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

9-87. **MINNIE SOPHIA PIERCE**, d/o Polly Hulbert #62, b. Oct 9, 1872 in Rush Twp., MI, d. Nov 30, 1963 in Owosso, MI, m. Feb 1, 1899 in Rush Twp., **JESSE GEORGE WILSON**, s/o Robert and Mary Miranda (Hanford) Wilson, b. Sep 27, 1869 in Detroit, MI, d. 1965.

Child:

+ 121. Mildred Leona Wilson, b. Jun 29, 1902.

9-93. **ADA McROBERT**, d/o Algernia J. Shepard #68, b. Aug 24, 1861 in Waupan, WI, d. Aug 24, 1948, m. Jun 9, 1881, **EDWARD HUNT PATTEE**, b. Mar 29, 1857 in Bremer Co., IA, d. Mar 5, 1908.

Child:

+ 122. Hortence De Noyon Pattee, b. Apr 22, 1882.

9-97. **EDITH ALGENIA ALLEN**, d/o Algernia J. Shepard #68, b. Mar 3, 1877 at Grundy Center, IA, d. Jan 4, 1966 at West Allis, WI, m1 Jun 28, 1904, **ELLSWORTH DAVID WRIGHT**, b. Feb 13, 1861 at South Danby, NY, d. Jan 11, 1919 at Clifton Springs, NY and m2 DR. **THOMAS SAWYER**. Edith & Ellsworth are bur. in Riverview Cem., Appleton, WI.

Child:

+ 123. Hanford Douglas Wright, b. Sep 5, 1906.

9-98. **CARLETON MORSE SHEPARD**, s/o Pierce Shepard #71, m. **ESTELLE LIVINGOOD**.

Child:

124. Barbara Shepard, d. 1991, m. ____ Fry.

9-99. **PAUL HOWE SHEPARD**, s/o Pierce Shepard #71, b. 1890, d. 1961, m. 1920, **CLARA LOUISE GRIGBY**, b. 1897, d. 1980.

Child:

+ 125. Paul Howe Shepard Jr., b. 1925.

+ 126. Richard Grigsby Shepard, b. 1927.

9-100. **FAITH SHEPARD**, d/o Pierce Shepard #71, m. **FRED WOLPE**.

Children:

127. Faith Wolpe, m. David Nary.

128. Fred Wolpe Jr.

9-102. **MARY SHEPARD**, d/o Paul Shepard #72, m. **WILLIAM FRENCH**.

Child:

129. William French Jr. b. 1925.

9-103. **CORDELIA SHEPARD**, d/o Oliver Shepard #79, b. Nov 25, 1887 in Davies Co., MO, d. Sep 6, 1914 in Excelsior Springs, MO, m. Aug 10, 1908 in Liberty, MO, **GARRA COULSON**, s/o William B. & Bell (Ferguson) Coulson, b. Oct 19, 1888 in Davies, d. Jun 5, 1972 in Osceola, MO.

Children:

+ 130. Myrtle Marie Coulson, b. Aug 22, 1909.

131. Vynthia Bell Coulson.

132. A child stillborn.

TENTH GENERATION

10-105. **EILEEN ESTHER COOK**, d/o Earl Harry Cook #80, b. Jun 1, 1906 in Springville, NY, m. Apr 23, 1926 in Buffalo, NY, **HARMON LAHAN CLARK**, s/o Timothy Tracy & Alyce Calista Goddard (Smith) Clark, b. Sep 23, 1905 in Springville, d. Sep 9, 1976 in Boynton Beach, FL. She is a retired teacher and social worker.

Child:

+ 133. Dorothy Elaine Clark, b. Aug 29, 1927.

10-107. **ALICE IRENE DANGERFIELD**, d/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. Sep 26, 1890 in Walworth, WI, d. 196?, m. Jan 26, 1914 in Walworth, **RALPH WESTON BOISVERT**, b. Sep 21, 1891 in Clinton, WI.

Children:

134. Orville Albert Boisvert, b. Feb 6, 1916 in Stanley, WI.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

- 135. Edna Irene Boisvert, b. Sep 27, 1917 in Stanley, m. Hans Kandler.
- 136. Nana Luella Boisvert, b. Feb 20, 1919 in Boyd, WI. m. Ed Medvid.
- 137. Ralph Merlin Boisvert, b. May 7, 1920 in Stanley.
- 138. Evelyn Orpha Boisvert, b. Sep 12, 1922 in Boyd, m. Ted Giest.
- 139. Harry Weston Boisvert, b. May 10, 1923 in Stanley, WI.

10-108. NANA EDITH DANGERFIELD, d/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. Dec 5, 1892 in Walworth, WI, d. Nov 5, 1915 in Stanley, WI, m. Oct 12, 1914 in Stanley, **ARCHIE ADELBERT PERRY**, b. Sep 1885 in Berlin, WI and m2 Apr 22, 1916 in Stanley, his sister-in-law, **LUCINDA ANNA DANGERFIELD** #110.

Child by Nana:

- 140. Vera Alberta Perry, b. Jun 3, 1915 in Minneapolis, MI, m. _____ Giest.

10-109. ARTHUR CLARKE DANGERFIELD, s/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. Feb 11, 1894 in Walworth, WI, d. May 25, 1966 in Richland, WA, m. Aug 8, 1917 in Stanley, WI, **ELSIE LORENE DAVIS**, d/o Oliver John & Mary Anne (Canuteson) Davis, b. Jun 23, 1895 in Arcadia, WI, d. Oct 28, 1957 in Bismarck, ND. He was a railroad section boss. Both are bur. in Riverview Cem., Washburn, ND.

Children:

- + 141. Arthur Clarke Dangerfield Jr., b. Jun 3, 1918.
- + 142. Oliver Harry Dangerfield, b. Jan 12, 1920.
- + 143. Jean Anne Dangerfield, b. Feb 17, 1922.
- + 144. Marjorie Elsie Dangerfield, b. Feb 14, 1927.

10-111. HENRIETTA EUGENE DANGERFIELD, d/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. May 19, 1904 in Walworth, WI, m. Dec 22, 1923 in Rockford, IL, **FRANCIS WILD**, b. Sep 3, 1899 in Grinnell, IA.

Child:

- + 145. Melvin Gilbert Wild, b. Jul 29, 1924.

*

10-112. RUTH EDNA DANGERFIELD, d/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. Oct 18, 1905 in Walworth, WI, d. Sep 29, 1968 in Elkhorn, WI, m. Aug 13, 1924 in Rockford, IL, **ERNEST RICHARD SCHWABE**, b. Jul 2, 1901 in Zenda, WI.

Children b. Walworth, WI:

- 146. Florence Ruth Schwabe, b. Jan 23, 1925, d. Feb 20, 1925.
- + 147. Doris Martha Schwabe, b. Mar 25, 1926.
- + 148. Richard Earl Schwabe, b. Oct 18, 1927.
- + 149. Arthur Louis Schwabe, b. Jan 5, 1931 in Elkhorn, WI.

10-113. HELEN ORPHA DANGERFIELD, d/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. Jan 2, 1907 in Walworth, WI, m1 Sep 4, 1926, **WESLEY THADDIUS LOISELLE**, b. Jan 18, 1907 in Holcombe, WI, d. 196- amd m2 **ARTHUR ROBINSON**.

Child:

- 150. Barbara Ann Loisel, b. Sep 9, 1930 in Avalon, WI, m. Edward Maes.

10-115. PERRY UBERTA DANGERFIELD, s/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. Aug 15, 1909 in Walworth, WI, m. Dec 21, 1951, **MRS. MARY FRANCES (JENKINS) McGEE**.

Child:

- 151. Deborah Dangerfield, b. Oct 5, 1952.

10-116. ROGER WILLIAM DANGERFIELD, d/o Edna Lucinda Clarke #84, b. Feb 22, 1912 in Walworth, WI, m. Oct 19, 1946, **MARY EVERLYN McGEE**.

Children:

- 152. Russel William Dangerfield, b. Feb 13, 1948 in Elkhorn.
- 153. Karen Sue Dangerfield, b. Mar 16, 1954, m. Thomas Barber.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

10-119. **CARROL LEWIS CLARKE**, s/o Milton James Clarke #86, b. Jan 11, 1904 in Walworth, WI, m1 Aug 29, 1926 in Maywood IL, **THELMA GRACE Mc LAIN**, b. Jun 19, 1907 in Columbus, OH, d. Sep 21, 1959 in Melrose Park, IL. She is bur. in Oak Ridge Cem., Cook Co., IL. He m2 **MOLLY ANN SCHAEGER**.

Child:

+ 154. Rita Mae Clarke, b. Oct 4, 1940.

10-121. **MILDRED LEONA WILSON**, d/o Minnie Sophia Pierce #87, b. Jun 29, 1902 in Rush Twp., MI, m. Nov 18, 1926 in Owosso, MI, **MANLEY RUSSELL SEELHOFF**, s/o Charles W. and Lydia (Kirn) Seelhof, b. Jun 18, 1902 in Oakley, MI.

Children:

155. Lynn Russell Seelhoff.

156. Harlan Leigh Seelhoff.

157. Charles Robert Seelhoff.

158. Gerald Norman Seelhoff.

10-122. **HORTENCE DE NOYON PATTEE**, d/o Ada McRobert #93, b. Apr 22, 1882 in Elain, IA, d. Apr 18, 1961, m. Jun 4, 1908, **WALTER MARCUS WATKINS**, b. Mar 16, 1866 in London, England, d. May 11, 1944.

Child:

+ 159. Ada Elizabeth Watkins, Mar 20, 1909.

160. Walter Pattee Watkins.

10-123. **HANFORD DOUGLAS WRIGHT**, s/o Edith A. Allen #97, b. Sep 5, 1906 at Appleton, WI, m. May 22, 1934 at Natick, MA, **FRANCES GERTRUDE EDMANDS**, b. Mar 15, 1910 at Everett, MA. They reside in West Monroe, NY.

Child:

+ 161. Elaine Edmands Wright, b. Feb 18, 1942.

10-125. **PAUL HOWE SHEPARD JR.**, s/o Paul H. Shepard #99, b. 1925, m. 1950, **MELBA WHEATCROFT**, b. 1926.

Children:

+ 162. Kenton Howe Shepard, b. 1952.

+ 163. Margaret Elizabeth Shepard, b. 1955.

164. Jane Shepard, b. 1958.

10-126. **RICHARD GRIGSBY SHEPARD**, s/o Paul H. Shepard, #99, b. 1927, m. 1952, **JEAN MAC MILLAN**.

Child:

165. Gray Shepard, b. 1955.

10-130. **MYRTLE MARIE COULSON**, d/o Cordelia Shepard #103, b. Aug 22, 1909 in Leeton, MO, m1 **CLYDE W. MANESS**, s/o George & Minerva (Smith) Maness, and m2 Jul 14, 1934 in Liberty, MO, **ALBERT HATALA** s/o Joseph & Mary (Malko) Hatala, b. Apr 10, 1905 in Rock Springs, WY, d. Oct 7, 1978. She is a retired medical secretary.

Child:

+ 166. Dorothy Mae Maness, b. Sep 14, 1926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-133. **DOROTHY ELAINE CLARK**, d/o Esther Eileen Cook #105, b. Aug 29, 1927 in Buffalo, NY, m. Aug 27, 1949 in Delmar, NY, **MALCOLM TOWNSEND HOPKINS**, s/o Wilbur Daniel & Dorothy (Townsend) Hopkins, b. Mar 13, 1928 in Sayville, Suffolk, NY. They reside (1980) in Summit, NJ.

Children:

167. Susan Elaine Hopkins, b. Dec 2, 1955 in Albany, NY, m.

Opie David Lindsay. They reside (1980) in Charlotte, NC.

168. Nancy Anne Hopkins, b. Mar 15, 1961 in Summit, NJ.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

11-141. ARTHUR CLARKE DANGERFIELD JR.; s/o Arthur Clarke Dangerfield Sr. #109, b. Jun 3, 1918 in Florence, WI, m1 Mar 21, 1940 in MT, LILAS ANDERSON, b. Aug 27, 1916, m2 MARY _____ and m3 BETH _____. They reside (1986) in Mesa, AZ.

Children:

- 169. Arlas Margaret Dangerfield, b. May 31, 1941 in Washburn, ND.
- 170. Faith Ann Dangerfield, b. Nov 15, 1946 in Kansas City, MO.

11-142. OLIVER HARRY DANGERFIELD, s/o Arthur Clarke Dangerfield Sr. #109, b. Jan 12, 1920 in Boyd, WI, m. Jul 21, 1941 in Washburn, ND, VIRGINIA ECKSTROM, b. SEP 29, 1918.

Children:

- 171. Lorene Ann Dangerfield, b. Feb 19, 1942 in Washburn, ND.
- 172. Oliver Harry Dangerfield Jr., b. Jun 28, 1943 in Washburn, m. Apr 20, 1966 in Coeur D'Alene, ID, Brenda Joyce Schnaible.
- 173. Richard Earl Dangerfield, b. Nov 28, 1945 in Richland, WA.
- 174. Perry Clarke Dangerfield, b. Jan 1, 1947 in Richland.
- 175. John Dangerfield, b. 1952.

11-143. JEAN ANNE DANGERFIELD, d/o Arthur Clarke Dangerfield Sr. #109, b. Feb 17, 1922 in Minneapolis, MN, m. Sep 19, 1943 in Savannah, GA, VIRGIL CLARENCE GILBERTSON, b. Dec 1921, d. Santa Barbara, CA.

Children:

- 176. Virgil Clarke Gilbertson, b. Dec 3, 1944 in Washburn, ND.
- 177. Gordon Gene Gilbertson, b. Dec 5, 1946 in Bismarck, ND.
- 178. John Perry Gilbertson, b. Dec 26, 1949 in Riverdale, ND.

11-144. MARJORIE ELSIE DANGERFIELD, d/o Arthur Clarke Dangerfield Sr. #109, b. Feb 14, 1927 in Washburn, ND, m. Sep 27, 1947 in Washburn, VICTOR MARTIN HEISER, s/o Adolf Gustaf & Anna (Bagley) Heiser, b. Oct 7, 1911 in Bismarck, ND, d. Nov 22, 1969 in Bismarck. Victor m2 Sylvia Brockway.

Children:

- + 179. Marjorie Lee Heiser, b. Aug 12, 1948.
- + 180. Beulah Verneice Heiser, b. Aug 3, 1949.
- + 181. Rosanne Rae Heiser, b. Jul 30, 1950.
- 182. Victor Martin Heiser Jr., b. Sep 23, 1953 in Washburn.
- + 183. Henry Adolf Heiser, b. Nov 3, 1955.
- 184. Lucinda Marie Heiser, b. Sep 1, 1958 in Turtle Lake, ND.

11-145. MELVIN GILBERT WILD, s/o Henrietta Eugene Dangerfield #111, b. Jul 29, 1924 in Footville, WI. Resides in Hurst, TX.

Children:

- 185. Joyce Wild, b. 1947.
- 186. Randy Wild, b. 1952.
- 187. Vicki Wild, b. 1954.
- 188. Carol Wild, b. 1955.

11-147. DORIS MARTHA SCHWABE, d/o Ruth Edna Dangerfield #112 b. Mar 25, 1926 in Walworth, WI, m. Sep 27, 1947 in Elkhorn, WI, JOSEPH EGNOSKI JR.

Children:

- 189. Pauline Isla Egnoski, b. Apr 4, 1949.
- 190. Patsy Lee Egnoski, b. Jun 29, 1952.
- 191. Luella Josephine Egnoski, b. Mar 8, 1956.
- 192. Ruth Lucinda Egnoski, b. Jun 6, 1960.
- 193. Shirley Ann Egnoski, b. Feb 16, 1963.

11-148. RICHARD EARL SCHWABE, d/o Ruth Edna Dangerfield #112, b. Oct 18, 1927 in Walworth, WI, m. Mar 31, 1951 in Elkhorn, WI, ISLA MARIE AUSTRENG.

Children:

- 194. Michael Richard Schwabe, b. May 14, 1952.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

195. Gerry Lee Schwabe, b. Jul 12, 1953.
196. Larry Guy Schwabe, b. Aug 15, 1954.
197. David Eugene Schwabe, b. Oct 1, 1955.
198. Barbara Ann Schwabe, b. Dec 10, 1956.
199. Melvin Jean Schwabe, b. Sep 7, 1958.
200. Marie Lynn Schwabe, b. Feb 10, 1962.
- 11-149. **ARTHUR LOUIS SCHWABE**, s/o Ruth Edna Dangerfield #112, b. Jan 5, 1931 in Elkhorn, WI, m. Oct 11, 1952 in Elkhorn, MARY JANE KNIGHT.
Children:
201 Arthur Louis Schwabe, b. Dec 25, 1956.
202. Ann Marie Schwabe, b. Aug 17, 1968.
- 11-154. **RITA MAE CLARKE**, d/o Carrol Lewis Clarke #119, b. Oct 4, 1940 in Melrose Park, IL, m. May 27, 1961, HARLEY G. SCHATZ.
Children:
203. Ronald Patrick Schatz, b. May 21, 1962.
204. Christopher Lewis Schatz, b. Jun 18, 1963.
205. Holly Georgiane Schatz, b. May 8, 1968.
- 11-159. **ADA ELIZABETH WATKINS**, d/o Hortence DeNoyon Pattee #122, b. Mar 20, 1909 in Los Angeles. She m. WILLIAM B. HATCH JR.
Child:
206 Ada T. Hatch.
- 11-161. **ELAINE EDMANDS WRIGHT**, d/o Hanford Wright #123, b. Feb 18, 1942 at Bangor, ME, m. Oct 8, 1966, at Schenectady, NY, GORDON LEE MOUNT, b. Jun 2, 1941 at Princeton, NJ.
Children b. at Syracuse, NY:
207. Sarah Jean Mount, b. May 29, 1968.
208. David Bernard Mount, b. Mar 18, 1971.
- 11-162. **KENTON HOWE SHEPARD**, s/o Paul H. Shepard Jr. #125, b. 1952, m. 1978, CATHERINE SWEET.
Children:
209. Hunter Shepard, b. 1982.
210. Christine Shepard, b. 1990.
- 11-163. **MARGARET ELIZABETH SHEPARD**, s/o Paul H. Shepard Jr. #125, b. 1955, m. 1974, WILLIAM WINN.
Children:
211. Jeremy Paul Winn, b. 1978.
212. Benjamin Winn, b. 1983.
- 11-166. **DOROTHY MAE MANESS**, d/o Myrtle Marie Coulson #130, b. Sep 14, 1926 in Kingsville, MO. She m. Jul 15, 1945 in Bonner Springs, KS, ARTHUR PAUL PORTH, s/o Philip & Eva (Martin) Porth.
Children:
+ 213. Linda Louise Porth, b. Apr 13, 1946.
+ 214. Kathleen Diane Porth, b. Feb 16, 1949.
215. Paul Arthur Porth, b. May 5, 1957, m. Sep 2, 1978 Susan Catherine Schlagel, d/o Clarence & Christine (Koche) Schlagel.
216. Vickie Lorraine Porth, b. Apr 19, 1962.
217. Jeanine Ann Porth, b. Jul 2, 1963.

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 12-179. **MARJORIE LEE HEISER**, d/o Marjorie Elsie Dangerfield #144, b. Aug 12, 1948 in Bismarck, ND, m1 HAROLD ALBERT MITCHELL JR., and m2 (his m3.) Apr 15, 1981 in Minot, ND, WALTER THOMAS HAYES, s/o Donald Dean & Marian Elaine (Nielson) Hayes, b. Jan 29, 1947 in Aberdeen, SD. Walter m1 Gayleen _____ and m2 Tamara Jensen. He is a salesman.
Children:
218. Samuel Clarke Mitchell, b. Oct 4, 1970 in Mandan, ND.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Miriam Strong #25037, page 1377.

- 219. Benjamin Davis Mitchell, b. Jun 4, 1977 in Mandan.
- 220. Deborah Lee Hayes, b. Sep 11, 1981 in Minot, ND.
- 221. Catherine Ann Hayes, b. Apr 20, 1985 in Rock Springs, WY.

12-180. BEULAH VERNEICE HEISER, d/o Marjorie Elsie Dangerfield #144, b. Aug 3, 1949 in Bismarck, ND, m. Nov 5, 1969 JAMES THOMAS BELL, b. Jun 20, 1949. He is in the U.S. Army.

Children:

- 222. James Thomas Bell, b. Aug 27, 1970.
- 223. Roy Allen Bell, b. Sep 10, 1971 in Germany.

12-181. ROSANNE RAE HEISER, d/o Marjorie Elsie Dangerfield #144, b. Jul 30, 1950 in Bismarck, ND, m. Apr 17, 1969 THOMAS CLARK, s/o Manuel Clark.

Children b. Bismarck, ND:

- 224. Diana Rose Clark, b. Jul 10, 1971.
- 225. Amanda Helen Clark, b. Sep 16, 1979.
- 226. Manuel William Clark, b. Jan 9, 1981.

12-183. HENRY ADOLF HEISER, d/o Marjorie Elsie Dangerfield #144, b. Nov 3, 1955 in Washburn, ND, m. Jun 28, 1980 in El Paso, TX, RUTH JOSEPHINE VAN WERT. They reside (1986) in Roseberg, TX.

Children:

- 227. Daniel Heiser, b. Feb 11, 1982.
- 228. Henry Adolf Heiser, b. Jan 14, 1985.

12-213. LINDA LOUISE PORTH, d/o Dorothy Mae Maness #166, b. Apr 13, 1946, m. Feb 20, 1965, LARRY EUGENE HYLTON, s/o Claude L. and Nolsie (King) Hylton.

Child:

- 229. Krista Jean Hylton, b. Aug 20, 1971.

12-214. KATHLEEN DIANE PORTH, d/o Dorothy Mae Maness #166, b. Feb 16, 1949, m. Jun 15, 1968, ROBERT EUGENE DAVOREN, s/o James and Margaret (Baumgardner) Davoren.

Children:

- 230. Angela Marie Davoren, b. Jan 29, 1969.
- 231. Meredith Lynn Davoren, b. Aug 14, 1971.
- 232. Brian Eugene Davoren, b. Nov 22, 1973.
- 233. Elizabeth Rose Davoren, b. Sep 29, 1977, d. Sep 30, 1977.

The above was submitted by:

Carolyn Brisbane, 2721 Livonia Circle Rd., Lima, NY 14485.

Mrs. Marjorie Hayes, Box 577, Aberdeen, SD 57401.

Myrtle Marie Coulson Hatala, 735 Reynolds Ave. Kansas City, KS 66101.

Paul Shepard Jr., Pitzer College, 1050 North Mills Ave.,

Claremont, CA 91711-6110.

Esther E. Clark, 605 South Federal Hwy., Apt T-501, Juno Beach, FL 33408.

Mrs. William B. Hatch, Jr., HC 01, Box 498, Twentynine Palms, CA 92277.

Elaine Wright Mount, 8289 Gulf Bridge Rd. West Monroe, NY 13167.

Sarah Jean Mount, 41 West Street, Northampton, MA 01060.

The sources:

"Baker Family" Genealogy Including "Shepard Family of Westfield. MA", by F.A. Baker, 1909.
Family records.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
- 4-25034. EZRA STRONG, JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

05-25042. CAPT. JOHN STRONG, s/o Ezra Strong, Jr. #25034, b. Oct 13, 1742 in CT, bpt. Aug 19, 1744 at Westfield, Hampden, MA, d. 1826 at Albany, Albany, NY, m. Mar 2, 1776 at Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA, MARTHA KNOWLES, d/o Capt. James & Martha (Allyn) Knowles of Wethersfield, CT. John was a graduate of Yale in 1766, a lawyer at Pittsfield, an officer in the Revolutionary war, brave and patriotic, who threw his property as well as life into the issue, and became bankrupt through the financial weakness of the government at the close of the war. He removed (1786) to Nassau, Schodack, NY, became a tavern keeper and Path Master. He later moved to Albany, NY.

Children:

- 25058. Hannah Otis Strong, b. 1780, m. 1805 at Troy, NY, Darius Phillips, s/o Isaac Phillips of Nassau, NY. They had a son Solomon Phillips, resided (1871) in Buffalo, NY.
- + 25060. Martha Strong, b. Jul 1778, d. Oct 30, 1830.
- + 25073. Charles Knowles Strong.
- + 25083. Joseph Strong.
- 25097. John Strong, d. unmarried.
- 25098. James Strong, bpt. 1794, d. early, m. about 1817, Sally Strong at Tiffin, OH.
- 1. Mary Strong, bpt. Apr 17, 1791.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25060. MARTHA STRONG, d/o Capt. John Strong #25042, b. Jul 1778, bpt. Aug 17, 1789, d. Oct 30, 1830 at Nassau, NY, m. Oct 3, 1803 at Kinderhook, Columbia, NY, JAMES VANDERBURGH, b. ca 1770 at Dutchess Co., NY, d. Mar 8, 1828 at Troy, NY. James was Town Clerk of Schodack, NY in 1798. After 1810 he moved to Troy, NY where he was a merchant.

Children:

- 25062. Margaret Vanderburgh, unkm. (1871) in Philadelphia.
- 25063. Maria Vanderburgh.
- 25064. Cornelia Vanderburgh, m. Charles M. Parker of NY.
- 25066. Julia Vanderburgh, m. Mr. Arnold in NY.
- 25068. William Vanderburgh.
- 25069. Helen Vanderburgh, m. Daniel Gleason.
- 25071. Catharine Vanderburgh, m. Mr. Evarts.
- + 2. John B. Vanderburgh.

6-25073. CHARLES KNOWLES STRONG, s/o Capt. John Strong #25042, b. in Pittsfield, MA. m. Oct 29, 1809 in Nassau, Rensselaer, NY at the Dutch Reformed Church, ABIGAIL ADAMS.

Children:

- + 25075. George W. Strong, b. ca 1811, d. Oct 22, 1869.
- + 25076. Caroline Ann Strong, b. ca 1819 in Albany, NY.
- 25078. Charlotte Strong, m. ____ Slade. She was a widow in Brooklyn, NY (1870).
- 25080. Abby Strong, d. unmarried.
- 25081. Harriet Strong, m. Benjamin Dusenbury. She was a widow in Brooklyn, NY (1870).

6-25083. JOSEPH STRONG, s/o Capt. John Strong #25042, m. ELIZABETH BERRY, d/o William & ____ (Truesdale) Berry, b. ca 1791 at Albany, NY, d. Feb 12, 1835. Joseph was Clerk of the New York State Supreme Court.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

Children:

- + 25085. Walter Quakenboss Strong, b. ca 1818.
- + 25086. Catharine Rooseboom Strong, b. 1820.
- 25088. John Strong, lived in Missouri.
- 25089. Martha Strong, b. 1823. d. 1825.
- + 25090. Rebecca Strong, b. Aug 1827, d. 1905.
- 25092. Elizabeth Strong, b. 1828, unm. in Albany (1871).
- 25093. Sarah Strong, b. 1830, m. Caleb Robinson of Albany, NY.
- 25095. Cornelia Strong, b. 1833.
- 25096. Henry C. Strong, b. 1835. Lived in Springfield, OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2. JOHN B. VANDERBURGH, s/o Martha Strong #25060,
m. CATHARINE WELD.

Child:

3. Martha Strong Vanderburgh, b. NY. (D.A.R. #12145)

7-25075. GEORGE W. STRONG, s/o Charles Knowles Strong #25073,
b. ca 1811 in Albany, NY, d. Oct 22, 1869 in Brooklyn, NY. He m.
MARTHA PHILLIPS. Both are bur. in Albany Rural Cem., Albany, NY.

Children:

- + 4. Charles Knowles Strong, b. Sep 3, 1844 in NY.
- 5. John Strong, b. 1846 in NY, d. Jan 14, 1872 in Brooklyn, NY
at age 25 years. He is bur. in Albany Rural Cem., Albany,
NY.
- 6. George Strong, b. 1848 in NY. He lived in Rouses Point, NY.
- 7. Abbie L. Strong, m. Mulford Stokum.
- 8. Richard W. Strong.

7-25076. CAROLINE ANN STRONG, d/o Charles Knowles Strong #25073,
b. 1819 in NY. She m. Jun 25, 1845 in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., NY
GEORGE ASHER HICKCOX, s/o Hamlet and Hannah (Moll) Hickcox, b.
Sep 25, 1823 in NY. He was a hardware merchant.

Children:

- 9. George Hamlet Hickcox, b. Nov 21, 1847 in NY, d. Mar 4,
1924 in Queens Co., NY. He m. Aug 1, 1878, Ida Frances
Strong, d/o Walter Quakenboss and Catharine (Griffin)
Strong, #25085, b. Oct 11, 1849 in NY, d. Jul 27, 1925 in
NYC. He was a journalist. She was a member of the D.A.R.
(#5449). They had no issue & they both are bur. in Cypress
Hills Cem., Brooklyn, NY.
- 10. Jessie Hickcox, b. Aug 28, 1849 in NY.
- 11. Harriet Elizabeth Hickcox, b. Jun 22, 1853 in NY. She m.
May 14, 1881 in Brooklyn, NY, S. B. Childs.
- 12. Edward Knowles Hickcox, b. Oct 19, 1855 in NY.
- 13. Henry Howard Hickcox, b. Jul 14, 1857 in NY.
- 14. Francis Louise Hickcox, b. Apr 5, 1859 in NY.

7-25085. WALTER QUACKENBOSS STRONG, s/o Joseph Strong #25083,
b. ca 1818 in Albany (?), NY, d. Sep 7, 1897. He m. Jun 16, 1844
in NY City, CATHARINE GRIFFIN, d/o Michael and Mary (Coruth)
Griffin, b. Sep 17, 1823 in Albany, NY, d. Jul 6, 1903 in
Brooklyn, NY. She is bur. in Cypress Hills Cem., Brooklyn, NY.
He was a lawyer in NYC.

Children:

- 15. Isabella Strong, b. Apr 6, 1845, d. Jun 15, 1868 in
Brooklyn, NY. She was a teacher.
- 16. Mary Strong, b. Jun 7, 1847, d. Sep 6, 1879.
- 17. Ida Frances Strong, b. Oct 11, 1849, d. Jul 27, 1925.
(See # 7-25076-9).
- + 18. Albert Warren Strong, b. Sep 11, 1856, d. Jan 6, 1933.

7-25086. CATHARINE ROOSEBOOM STRONG, d/o Joseph Strong # 25083,
b. 1820 in NY, d. after 1880 & before 1900, m. GEORGE BARRON FAY,
s/o Major H. A. & Althea (Foote) Fay, b. Jan 1820 in NY, d. after
1900 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

Children:

- + 19. Julia D. Fay, b. 1852.
- + 20. Mary E. Fay, b. Dec 1854.

7-25090. **REBECCA STRONG**, d/o Joseph Strong #25083, b. Aug 1827 at NY, d. 1905 at Brooklyn, NY, m. 1854, **HENRY TUCKER**, b. ca 1827, d. Feb 10, 1882 at Brooklyn, NY. Henry was a musician. Both are bur. in Cypress Hills Cem., Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- 21. Mabel D. Tucker, m. Charles L. H. Wilke (D.A.R. #77309). Resided (Jan 1905) Germantown, PA.
- 22. Lillias L. Tucker, b. May 1856 at NY, m. Addison V. Whitlock, b. May 1860 at NY. Both bur. Cypress Hills Cem. Addison was in real estate, and Lillias was a teacher.
- + 23. Myra T. Tucker, d. Aug 1924.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. **CHARLES KNOWLES STRONG**, s/o George W. Strong #25075, b. Sept 3, 1844 in NY. He m. Aug 1866 in Brooklyn, NY, **SARAH E. KLINE**, b. Jul 1844 in Brooklyn. Charles came from Broadalbin, NY, west of Albany near Amsterdam, NY. He built a house in Summit, NJ in April 1872 & the house was recently torn down. It is now (1980) site of Summit Art Center. Both are bur. in the Presbyterian Cem., Springfield, NJ.

Children:

- 24. Edith Louise Strong, b. Mar 3, 1868 in NJ, d. 1950 unmarried in Summit, NJ.
- 25. Frederick Beebe Strong, b. Sep 21, 1871 in NJ, d. 1950. He m. May 1900 Martia Dalzell.
- 26. Charles Barre Strong, b. Oct 29, 1873 in NJ, d. ca 1936 unmarried.
- + 27. Herbert Cornwell Strong, b. Mar 27, 1882, d. Jul 15, 1947.
- 28. Harold Mansfield Strong, b. Mar 27, 1882 in Summit, NJ, d. Oct 1968 unmarried.

8-18. **ALBERT WARREN STRONG**, s/o Walter Quackenboss Strong #25085, b. Sep 11, 1856 in NY, d. Jan 6, 1933 in NYC. He m. 1877 **IDA CORNELIA MORTON**, d/o Charles Beatty and Harriet (Secor) Morton, b. Sep 16, 1855 in Pittsfield, MA, d. Feb 16, 1927 in NYC. They are both bur. in Cypress Hills Cem., Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- + 29. Albert Morton Strong, b. Apr 26, 1879, d. Jun 2, 1965.
- + 30. Charles Warren Strong, b. Dec 27, 1881, d. Dec 4, 1956.

8-19. **JULIA D. FAY**, d/o Catharine R. Strong, # 25086, b. 1852, d. after Oct 1885 & before 1900. (D.A.R. #432), m. **WILLIAM WALDENBURG**, s/o Louis & Jane Waldenburg, b. Jun 1850 in NY.

Children:

- 31. Marion F. Waldenburg, b. Jul 1882.
- 32. Stewart M. Waldenburg, b. May 1883.
- 33. Gus Waldenburg, b. Oct 1885.

8-20. **MARY E. FAY**, d/o Catharine R. Strong # 25086, b. Dec 1854 in NY, m1 _____ **PRAWL**, m2 _____ **SHOROT**, m3, ca 1890, **VANDERBILT B. HOEY**, b. Mar 1850 in NY.

Children born in NY:

- 34. Jessie F. Prawl, b. Sep 1873. She was a teacher.
- 35. Mary E. Shorot, b. Jan 1884.

8-23. **MYRA T. TUCKER**, d/o Rebecca Strong #25090, d. Aug 1924 at Morristown, NJ, m. **GEORGE G. DAVIS**. Both are bur. in Cypress Hills Cem.

Children:

- + 36. Isabella S. Davis, b. May 1875, d. Apr 4, 1934.
- 37. Edgar Davis, b. ca 1881. Resided (1932) Yonkers, NY.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

NINTH GENERATION

9-27. **HERBERT CORNWELL STRONG**, s/o Charles Knowles Strong #4, b. Mar 27, 1882 in Summit, NJ, d. Jul 15, 1947. He m. **AGNES E. LLOYD**, d/o John Knox and Ann (Elmeyl) Lloyd, b. Dec 20, 1891, d. Nov 15, 1961. He was an insurance agent with Mutual of NY. Both are bur. in the Presbyterian Cem., Springfield, NJ.

Children:

- 38. Marion Knox Strong, b. 1923, d. 1928.
- + 39. Herbert Cornwell Strong Jr, b. Jan 8, 1925, d. Aug 31, 1980.

9-29. **ALBERT MORTON STRONG**, s/o Albert Warren Strong #18, b. Apr 26, 1879 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Jun 2, 1965 in Brooklyn, NY. He m. Jun 24, 1903 in NYC, **MARY ROBERTS TAGGART**, d/o William and Elizabeth Taggart, b. Feb 1882 in NY, d. Oct 29, 1972 in Brooklyn, NY. They are both bur. in Middle Village, NY.

Children:

- 40. Albert C. Strong(twin), b. Mar 5, 1904 in NYC.
- 41. Warren R. Strong (twin), b. Mar 5, 1904, d. Mar 5, 1904 in NYC.
- 42. George R. Strong, b. Dec 20, 1905, d. Oct 16, 1930 in Brooklyn, NY.
- 43. Grace M. Strong, b. Jan 8, 1908 in NYC, d. 1967. She m. George J. Falke, (1900-1966).
- 44. Florence A. Strong, b. ca 1911, d. 1977. She m. William J. Peter, (1893-1962).

9-30. **CHARLES WARREN STRONG**, s/o Albert Warren Strong #18, b. Dec 27, 1881 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Dec 4, 1956 in Daytona Beach, FL. He m. Feb 21, 1906 in NYC, **ROSELLA AGNES BRADT**, d/o Henry Baron and Rosella Agnes (Sickles) Bradt, b. Aug 31, 1885 in Troy, NY, d. Jul 2, 1958 in Brooklyn, NY. He was a lawyer and Chief Statistician in the New York City Magistrates Courts. She was very active in charity work. They are both bur. in St. John's Cem., Middle Village, NY.

Children:

- + 45. Charles Stanley Strong, b. Nov 29, 1906, d. Oct 10, 1962.
- 46. William Warren Strong, b. Feb 6, 1908 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Sep 11, 1972 in Eastchester, NY. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII, stationed in Alaska. He was an insurance agent. Never married. He is bur. in St. Michael's Cem., Astoria, NY.
- + 47. Henry Harry Strong, b. Feb 26, 1910, d. Jan 7, 1988.
- + 48. Arthur Homer Strong, b. Sep 29, 1911, d. Mar 15, 1988.
- + 49. Donald Albert Strong, b. Nov 28, 1917, d. Aug 15, 1990.
- + 50. Helen Joan Strong, b. Jul 31, 1922, d. Jun 30, 1976.

9-36. **ISABELLA S. DAVIS**, d/o Myra T. Tucker #23, b. May 1875, d. Apr 4, 1934 at Brooklyn, Kings, NY, m. ca 1898, **PHILLIPPE B. ADRIAN**, b. Mar 1877. Phillip was a bookkeeper.

Children:

- 51. Margaret Adrian, b. Feb 1899.
- 52. George Adrian, b. 1902.
- + 53. John R. Adrian, b. 1913, d. Mar 17, 1967.

TENTH GENERATION

10-39. **HERBERT CORNWELL STRONG Jr.**, s/o Herbert Cornwell Strong, #27, b. Jan 8, 1925 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Aug 31, 1980 in New Providence, NJ. He m. Dec 26, 1948 in Summit, NJ, **SHIRLEY ALVA THOMSON**, d/o Arthur Hughes and Alva (Moore) Thomson, b. Apr 17, 1928 in Summit, NJ. At his death Herb was Assistant Vice President of the Securities Investments Dept. of Mutual of NY, and served in the U.S. Army during WWII. He is bur. in the Presbyterian Cem., Springfield, NJ. Shirley m2 Lawrence E. Sutton (1927-1985). She resides (1988) in Hackettstown, NJ.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

Children:

- + 54. Barbara Ellen Strong, b. Sep 29, 1950.
- + 55. Douglas Lloyd Strong, b. Oct 18, 1951.
- 56. David Hughes Strong, b. Aug 26, 1960 in Summit, NJ, m. May 20, 1989, Laura Marie Howard, V.M.D., d/o Thomas & Patricia (Byrd) Howard, b. May 7, 1962 in Louisville, KY. David works for Clayton Co. in Louisville, KY

10-45. CHARLES STANLEY STRONG, s/o Charles Warren Strong #30, b. Nov 29, 1906 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Oct 10, 1962 in Manhasset, Nassau, NY. He m. Jun 2, 1934 in Brooklyn, NY, IDA MAY BROWER, d/o Robert Noonan and Lena (Ziegler) Brower, b. May 27, 1907 in Brooklyn, NY. d. Mar 2, 1987 in Manhasset. They are both bur. in Evergreen Cem. Brooklyn, NY.

He was an author, editor, traveler and explorer, who was chiefly interested in the Arctic region and did publicity in North Europe emphasizing the transpolar flights and scientific expeditions of Roald Amundsen, Lincoln Ellsworth, Umberto Nobile and Adm. Richard E. Byrd.

He was in the search parties for Amundsen when the explorer was lost in the Arctic in 1928 while seeking survivors of the Nobile expedition.

Mr. Strong did aviation pioneering in the Arctic, Far East, Africa and South America. He flew with bush pilots through Canada, and lived in fishing and lumber camps at trading posts and with the Indians of West Canada. In 1928 he spent the winter in the Arctic with a tribe of nomad Lapps. In 1957 he camped on pack ice in the Arctic Ocean near Spitsbergen as an official observer for the Arctic Institute in connection with the International Geophysical Year.

In WWII Mr. Strong assisted the Norwegian Government in exile in English-language publicity and in fund raising. He also lectured extensively on Scandinavia and the Arctic at schools and educational institutions.

He studied at Pace Institute in Brooklyn, NY and also attended Royal Frederick University in Oslo, Norway. He became interested in Scandinavia through working for a foreign news agency and later was president of the Scandinavian-American News Bureau in New York and Oslo.

He was a former president of the Manhasset Lakeville Fire Department.

Charles Strong's adventures in the north and other lands were the bases for many boy's books that he wrote under his own name and a number of pen names. His books include: "Snow King, Herd Dog of Lapland," "Seal Hunters," "We Were There With Byrd at the South Pole," "The Story of American Sailing Ships" and "Roll the Red Wagons."

Children b. in Brooklyn, NY.

- + 57. Charles Robert Strong, b. Aug 9, 1935.
- + 58. Ida Leona Strong, b. Nov 28, 1936.

10-47. HENRY HARRY JOHN STRONG, s/o Charles Warren Strong #30, b. Feb 26, 1910 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Jan 7, 1988 in Jamaica, NY. He m1 Jul 28, 1934 in Woodhaven, NY, FLORENCE ESTER GUNN, d/o George Charles and Augusta Julia (Axmacher) Gunn, b. Nov 22, 1911 in Bronx, NY, d. Jun 30, 1963 in Richmond Hill, NY. He m2 Jul 25, 1964, MARY JOSEPHINE (DI PILISI) CATALANOTTO, d/o Germino and Josephine DiPilisi, and widow of Joseph Catalanotto, b. Apr 15, 1906 in Pattersonville, LA, d. May 25, 1991 at Jamaica, NY. He was a New York City Transit Authority Surface Line Operator. He and his first wife, Florence, are both bur. St. Charles Cem., Farmingdale, NY. Mary is bur. with her first husband at St. John's Cem., Middle Village Queens, NY.

Children b. in Albany, NY by Florence:

- + 59. Richard Kenneth Strong, b. Jul 24, 1935.
- + 60. Florence Marie Strong, b. Sep 9, 1938.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

10-48. ARTHUR HOMER STRONG, s/o Charles Warren Strong #30,
b. Sep 29, 1911 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Mar 15, 1988 in Cape
Canaveral, FL. He m. Apr 27, 1935 in Ozone Park, NY, DOROTHY
FRANCES STARK, d/o Daniel Frederick and Sarah Elmira (Taylor)
Stark, b. Apr 6, 1915 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Sep 6, 1990 in Nassau
Co., NY. He was a NY City Police Officer in the Mounted Unit.
They are both bur. in Pinelawn Memorial Park, Pinelawn, NY.

Children b.in Jamaica, Queens, NY:

- + 61. Thomas Arthur Strong, b. Apr 5, 1936.
- + 62. Dorothy Jean Strong, b. Apr 4, 1937.
- + 63. Daniel Charles Strong, b. Nov 17, 1940, d. Feb 28, 1989.

10-49. DONALD ALBERT STRONG, s/o Charles Warren Strong #30,
b. Nov 28, 1917 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Aug 15, 1990 in Queens Co.,
NY. He m. Jun 20, 1942 in Richmond Hill, NY, CATHARINE ANNA
CLADE, d/o John and Johanna (Kuhnel) Clade, b. Jun 8, 1918 in
Brooklyn, NY, d. Sep 8, 1985 in Queens Cty. NY. Both are bur. in
National Cem., Calverton, NY. He was a New York City Police
Lieutenant, Mounted Unit.

Children:

- + 64. Kathleen Anne Strong, b. Apr 1, 1944.
- + 65. Veronica Marie Strong, b. Apr 12, 1954.

10-50. HELEN JOAN STRONG, adpt. d/o Charles Warren Strong #30,
b. Jul 31, 1922 in NYC, d. Jun 30, 1976 in Culver City, CA. She
m. Sep 3, 1943 in Richmond Hill, NY, MATTHEW JOSEPH MASEM, s/o
Matthew Joseph and Anna Hattie (Schmidt) Masem, b. Feb 14, 1920
in Brooklyn, NY. He is a mechanical engineer, residing (1977) in
Fullerton, CA. She is bur. in Rowland, Heights, CA.

Children:

- 66. Barbara Anne Masem, b. Dec 18, 1948, m. Feb 16, 1968
Michael Robert Niggli.
- 67. Matthew Joseph Masem, b. Jun 29, 1955 in Lynwood, CA.

10-53. JOHN R. ADRIAN, s/o Isabella S. Davis #36, b. 1913, d. Mar
17, 1967 at Bethpage, Nassau, NY, m. MARTHA F. _____, d. Jun 7,
1969 at Amityville, Nassau, NY. Both are bur. in Cypress Hills
Cem.

Children:

- 68. Phillip B. Adrian.
- 69. Paul Adrian.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-54. BARBARA ELLEN STRONG, d/o Herbert Cornwell Strong Jr. #39,
b. Sep 29, 1950 in Summit, NJ, She m. Aug 23, 1975 in New
Providence, NJ, WILLIAM FRANCIS GAFFNEY, s/o William Patrick and
Bernadine Nelson Gaffney, b. Apr 11, 1950 in NJ.

Children:

- 70. Kyle William Gaffney, b. Sep 24, 1980 in Livingston, NJ.
- 71. Robin Leigh Gaffney, b. Sep 14, 1982 in Livingston.
- 72. Lauren Elizabeth Gaffney, b. Jul 30, 1989 in Flemington.

11-55. DOUGLAS LLOYD STRONG, s/o Herbert Cornwell Strong Jr.
#39, b. Oct 18, 1951 in Summit, NJ, m1 May 26, 1974, SUSAN JANE
SMITH, d/o Russell and Lois (Boehm) Smith, div. 1985. He m2 Aug
9, 1986, PEGGY ANNE CAVANAGH, d/o Robert & Mary (Howe) Cavanagh,
b. 1955 in Detroit, MI. Douglas is Associate Dean of Planning
and Operations of the School of Medicine, St. Louis U. Medical
Center, St. Louis, MO.

Children:

- 73. Brian Douglas Cavanagh Strong, b. Apr 5, 1987 in
Philadelphia, PA.
- 74. Kelsey Anne Cavanagh Strong, b. Jan 17, 1989 in
Philadelphia.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

75. Kristen Elizabeth Cavanagh Strong, b. Jul 22, 1990 in St. Louis, MO.
- 11-57. **CHARLES ROBERT STRONG**, s/o Charles Stanley Strong #45, b. Aug 9, 1935 in Brooklyn, NY, m. Jul 8, 1961 in Sullivan, IL, MELBA JANICE COCHRAN, d/o Grant and Evelyn Cochran, b. Dec 25, 1936 in Sullivan, IL. He is a mechanical engineer, residing in Fort Lauderdale, FL.
Children b. in New Brunswick, NJ:
76. William Charles Strong, b. May 23, 1963.
77. Coline Brower Strong, b. May 28, 1966, m. Jul 29, 1989 in Dallas, TX, Karla Ruth Perry. He is a mechanical engineer with Dupont.
- 11-58. **IDA LEONA STRONG**, d/o Charles Stanley Strong #45, b. Nov 28, 1936 in Brooklyn, NY, m. Apr 18, 1964 in Rockville Centre, NY, EDGAR WAYNE MYERS, s/o Edgar Leslie and Edna (Burke) Myers, b. Aug 11, 1915 in Spokane, WA. She is a retail manager. He is a retired automobile mechanic, residing (1991) in Rockville Centre, Nassau, NY.
Child:
78. Nadine Leona Myers, b. Mar 9, 1965 in Rockville Centre, NY. She m. Jun 18, 1988 in Rockville Centre, NY, Stephen Mark Austin, s/o Raymond George Austin. They reside (1991) in Goffstown, NH.
- 11-59. **RICHARD KENNETH STRONG**, s/o Henry Harry Strong #47, b. Jul 24, 1935 in Albany, NY, m. May 11, 1957 in Queens Village, NY, LORRAINE BARBARA SMITH, d/o Leonard Joseph and Mary Magadalen (Schmitt) Smith, b. Jan 26, 1936 in Queens Village, NY. He is a retired Lieutenant, New York City Fire Department. They reside (1991) in Beverly Hills, Citrus, FL.
Children:
+ 79. Claire Marie Strong, b. Jan 28, 1958.
+ 80. Carol Anne Strong, b. Jan 9, 1959.
+ 81. Kevin John Strong, b. Dec 11, 1961.
82. Kenneth Richard Strong, b. Nov 28, 1964 in West Islip, NY. He is a NYC Correction Officer.
83. Donald Joseph Strong, b. Apr 13, 1966 in Bay Shore, NY.
- 11-60. **FLORENCE MARIE STRONG**, d/o Henry Harry Strong #47, b. Sept 9, 1938 in Albany, NY, m. Nov 24, 1956, in Richmond Hill, NY, ROBERT SEKERES, s/o Steven and Rosella (Nagitsky) Sekeres, b. Oct 10, 1937 in Windber, PA. Now div. She is a bank clerk. She resides (1991) in Richmond Hill, Queens, NY.
Children:
84. Diane Marie Sekeres, b. Oct 12, 1958 in Jamaica, NY, d. Jul 13, 1985 in NYC. She is bur. in Farmingdale, NY.
85. Brian John Sekeres, b. Dec 12, 1960 in Jamaica, NY. He m. Nov 16, 1985 in Glendale, NY, DAWN MARIA KLEINE, d/o John R. & Louise (Laubscher) Kleine McGovern, b. May 2, 1964 in Brooklyn, NY. He is a carpenter for Brooklyn Union Gas Company. She is a bank auditor. They reside (1991) in Glendale, Queens Cty., NY.
- 11-61. **THOMAS ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Arthur Homer Strong #48, b. Apr 5, 1936 in Jamaica, NY. He m. Jun 3, 1961 in Ozone Park, NY, FRANCES THERESA BUCZYNSKI, d/o Francis Anthony and Ethel Helene (Mandel) Buczynski, b. Apr 14, 1942 in Brooklyn, NY. He is a New York City firefighter. She is a secretary. They reside (1991) in Levittown, Nassau, NY.
Children:
+ 86. Thomas Arthur Strong, b. Feb 15, 1962.
87. Eileen Marie Strong, b. Mar 23, 1963 in Howard Beach, NY.
88. William Joseph Strong, b. Feb 19, 1965 in Syosset, NY.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

11-62. **DOROTHY JEAN STRONG**, d/o Arthur Homer Strong #48, b. Apr 4, 1937 in Jamaica, NY, m. Oct 19, 1957 in Woodhaven, NY, **RICHARD THOMAS SPEAR**, s/o Kenneth Harley and Gertrude Florence (Cota) Spear, b. Nov 30, 1935 in Brooklyn, NY. Now div. They both drive school buses. She resides (1991) in Levittown, Nassau, NY.

Children:

- 89. Richard Thomas Spear, b. Sep 21, 1958 in Elmhurst, NY.
- 90. Dean William Spear, b. Dec 10, 1961 in Forest Hills, NY.
- 91. Kenneth Arthur Spear, b. Dec 17, 1964 in Howard Beach, NY.
- 92. Kearie Ann Spear, b. Aug 8, 1967 in Syosset, NY.
- 93. Donna Marie Spear, b. May 29, 1970 in Syosset, NY.

11-63. **DANIEL CHARLES STRONG**, s/o Arthur Homer Strong #48, b. Nov 17, 1940 in Jamaica, NY, d. Feb. 28, 1989 in Franklin Square, NY, m. Sep 8, 1962 in Elmont, NY, **VIRGINIA EILEEN RUSNAK**, d/o Albert Mathew and Ethel Irene (Tegnander) Rusnak, b. May 15, 1940 in Richmond Hill, NY. He was a New York City Police Officer since Dec. 11, 1962 and worked with the Mounted and the Emergency Service Units. He was also a volunteer firefighter and emergency medical technician with the Franklin Square & Munson Fire Dept., served as Captain of the Rescue Company and instructor in First Aid and Heavy Duty Rescue. Danny and his family are Charter Life Members of the Strong Family Association of America, Inc. Danny served as the SFAA Historian since Aug. 1985. He is bur. in Pinelawn Memorial Park, Pinelawn, NY. Virginia is a bank clerk. She resides (1991) in Franklin Square, Nassau, NY.

Children b. Manhasset, Nassau, NY:

- 94. Cynthia Lynn Strong, b. Apr 8, 1967.
- 95. Kristine Elaine Strong, b. Jul 11, 1970.

11-64. **KATHLEEN ANNE STRONG**, d/o Donald Albert Strong #49, b. Apr 1, 1944 in NYC, NY, m. Jun 20, 1970 in Glendale, NY, **JOHN ALTMAN MATOLCHI** s/o _____ and Helen (Altman) Matolchi, b. Oct 9, 1935 in Trenton, NJ, d. May, 1982, div. She is an administrative assistant. She resides (1991) in Glendale, Queens, NY.

Children b. in Brooklyn, NY. (twins):

- 96. Michelle Aimee Matolchi, b. Aug 28, 1971.
- 97. Melissa Jean Matolchi, b. Aug 28, 1971.

11-65. **VERONICA MARIE STRONG**, d/o Donald Albert Strong #49, b. Apr 12, 1954 in Brooklyn, NY, m. Aug 16, 1975 in Glendale, NY, **ROBERT FRANCIS WENZ**, s/o Harold Albert and Margaret Mary (Peers) Wenz, b. May 27, 1953 in Queens Cty, NY. They reside (1991) in East Brunswick, NJ.

Children b. in New Brunswick, NJ:

- 98. Jennifer Christine Wenz, b. Jul 24, 1982.
- 99. Catherine Anne Wenz, b. Apr 19, 1986.
- 100. Margaret Elizabeth Wenz, b. Jun 21, 1990.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-79. **CLAIRE MARIE STRONG**, d/o Richard Kenneth Strong #59, b. Jan 28, 1958 in Jamaica, NY, m. Sep 26, 1981 at Brentwood, NY, **KENNETH ALLEN DOHN**, s/o Robert Harold and Charlotte Josephine (Matlack) Dohn, b. Sep 12, 1953 at Hollis, NY. She is a shipping clerk. He is an expeditor. They reside (1991) in Bay Shore, Suffolk, NY.

Child:

- 101. Keith Andrew Dohn, b. Sep 26, 1982 at Port Jefferson, NY.

12-80. **CAROL ANNE STRONG**, d/o Richard Kenneth Strong #59, b. Jan 9, 1959 in Jamaica, NY, m1 Dec 2, 1978 at Brentwood, NY, **CHARLES ALLAN HAER**, s/o Allan Charles and Helen Marie (Walter) Haer, b. Jan 10, 1958 at Bay Shore, NY. Charles is a maintenance man. Div., May 1989. She m2 Feb 16, 1991 at Pittsfield, MA. **FREDERICK ABNER SMITH III**, s/o Frederick A. & Elna Lena (Johnson)

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. John Strong #25042, page 1346.

Smith, b. Feb 24, 1952 at Sharon, CT. She is an inventory control clerk. Fred is a heavy equipment salesman. They reside (1991) in Ashley Falls, Berkshire, MA.

Children:

102. Jason Mathew Haer, b. Sep 30, 1981 at Springfield, MA.

103. Amanda Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug 6, 1991 at Pittsfield, MA.

12-81. **KEVIN JOHN STRONG**, s/o Richard Kenneth Strong #59, b. Dec 11, 1961 at Hollis, NY, m. Mar 7, 1986 in Brentwood, NY, **EUGENIA CINCO GAMBOL**, d/o Melecio Gandhi and Dorothea (Cinco) Gambol, b. Jan 9, 1960 in Bacolod, Philippines. He is an electronics technician. They reside (1991) in Riverhead, Suffolk, NY.

Children:

104. Sheena Marie Strong, b. Jun 10, 1984 in Olongapo City, Philippines.

105. Samantha Jean Strong, b. Oct 11, 1987 in Smithtown, NY.

12-86. **THOMAS ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Thomas Arthur Strong #61, b. Feb 15, 1962 in Jamaica, NY, m. Jul 16, 1983 in Hicksville, NY, **CAROL ANN MARRA**, d/o Frank Marra, b. Jul 28, 1963 in Brooklyn, NY. He is a NYC fire fighter. She works with the U.S. Postal Service. They reside (1991) in Holtsville, Suffolk, NY.

Children:

106. Nicole Michelle Strong, b. Jun 25, 1983 in East Meadow, NY.

107. Justine Strong, b. Dec 27, 1988.

The above was submitted by:

Richard K. Strong, 4391 N. Bacall Loop, Beverly Hills, Citrus FL. 32665-4746.

The late Samuel line historian, Daniel C. Strong 140 James Street, Franklin Square, Nassau, NY 11010.

Mrs. Shirley Alva (Thomson) Strong - Sutton

137-b Goldfinch Terr. Hackettstown, NJ 07840.

Douglas Lloyd Strong, St. Louis U. Medical Center,
Office of Planning and Operations, 1402 S. Grand Blvd., M276,
St. Louis, MO 63104-1083.

The sources:

The Bible of the Hickcox family.

The Bible of the Griffin family.

L.D.S. (Latter Day Saints Church) Library records.

D.A.R. (Daughters of the American Revolution) Library records.

Federal census records.

Family members.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Warham Strong #25050, page 1370.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
4-25034. EZRA STRONG, JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25050. WARHAM STRONG, s/o Ezra Strong Jr. #25034, b. Jan 31, 1753, bpt. Mar 18, 1953 in Westfield, MA, d. Feb 21, 1816 in Benson, VT, m. Jun 1781, MARTHA CROFOOT, d/o Deacon Stephen & Martha Crofoot, b. 1761, d. Sep 1, 1831 in Benson. He was a farmer in Fairhaven, VT (called in that part of it after 1792, West Haven), until 1801, when he removed to Benson. Both are bur. in Benson Village Cem.

Children:

- + 25428. Roxana Strong, b. 1782, d. Oct 11, 1849.
25430. Patty Strong, b. Jun 3, 1786, d. unmarried Aug 2, 1857.
25431. Ezra Strong, b. Aug 28, 1791 in Fairhaven, bpt. Mar 1, 1807 at Benson, d. Mar 10, 1889 at Benson, m. Dec 22, 1836, Pamela Griswold Dyer, d/o Rufus & Deborah (Wass) Griswold & widow of Benjamin Dyer, b. Mar 30, 1797, d. Sep 10, 1880 at Benson. No children.
25433. Pamela Strong, b. 1794, bpt. Mar 1, 1807 at Benson, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro, VT.
25434. Eleanor Strong, b. 1799, bpt. Mar 1, 1807 at Benson, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro, VT.
+ 25435. Stephen Crofoot Strong, b. 1802, d. Jan 28, 1890.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25428. ROXANA STRONG, d/o Warham Strong #25050, b. 1782, d. Oct 11, 1849 in Plattsburgh, NY, m. Feb 13, 1805 in Benson, LIMAN MANLEY, s/o William Manley, b. ca 1779 in MA, d. Apr 19, 1867 in Plattsburgh.

Children:

1. Jeremiah Manley.
2. Lyman S. Manley.
3. Martha P. Manley, b. Sep 11, 1811, m. J. B. Vaughn.
4. Caroline M. Manley.
5. Leonard G. Manley.
6. Charlotte Manley.
7. Maria Manley.
8. Ezra G. Manley.

6-25435. STEPHEN CROFOOT STRONG, s/o Warham Strong #25050, b. 1802 in VT, bpt. Mar 1, 1807 in Benson, VT, d. Jan 28, 1890, m. Sep 14, 1825 in Benson, MARY (Polly) NOBLE, d/o James & Elizabeth Noble, b. Jan 2, 1804 in Benson, d. Aug 18, 1839 in Benson. He was a farmer & joiner. Both are bur. in Benson Village Cem.

Children:

- + 25437. Henry Edward Strong, b. Jul 29, 1826, d. Jul 2, 1908.
25440. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Oct 24, 1827.
25451. Julia Martha Strong.
+ 25454. Willard Ezra Strong, b. Oct 14, 1832.
25458. James Noble Strong, b. Dec 1836.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-25437. HENRY EDWARD STRONG, s/o Stephen C. Strong #25435, b. Jul 28, 1826 in Benson, VT, d. Jul 2, 1908, m. Jul 13, 1851 in Benson, JANE STANDISH BARBER, d/o John & Sarah (Standish) Barber, b. Oct 30, 1827 in Benson, d. Jan 5, 1910. He was a carriage maker. Both are bur. in Benson Village Cem.

Children:

9. Mary A. Strong, b. Jan 8, 1852/54, (adpt.) d. Aug 26, 1940.
25439. John H. Strong, b. Aug 22, 1863, d. Mar 13, 1922.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Warham Strong #25050, page 1370.

7-25454. **WILLARD EZRA STRONG**, s/o Stephen C. Strong #25435, b. Oct 14, 1832, d. Mar 29, 1918, m. Sep 28, 1858, **SALLY ANN BARRETT**, d/o Stephen & Eiza (Barker) Barrett, b. Jul 28, 1832, d. Oct 7, 1903. He was a wheel-wright. Both are bur. in Benson Village Cem., VT.

Children:

25456. Mabel Barker Strong, b. Mar 18, 1861, d. Aug 7, 1891, m. Feb 11, 1889 in Benson, George Waldron.
+ 25457. Chapman Edward Strong, b. Sep 26, 1862, d. May 17, 1938.
+ 10. Willard Barrett Strong, b. Mar 10, 1873, d. May 1956.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-25457. **CHAPMAN EDWARD STRONG, M.D.**, s/o Willard E. Strong #25454, b. Sep 26, 1862 in Benson, VT, d. May 17, 1938, m. **FLORENCE MARY STONE**, d/o Henry & Emily Stone.

Children:

11. Carl Barker Strong, b. 1902, d. 197-, m. Esther Montgomery d. 1983. Two sons Don & Paul.
12. Dorothy Strong, d. 198- in NJ, m. Steven Belsky. Children: Steven, Peter, Linda & Debbie Belsky.
+ 13. Henry Willard Strong, b. Jul 5, 1906.
+ 14. Paul Stone Strong, b. Apr 3, 1912.

8-10. **WILLARD BARRETT STRONG**, s/o Willard E. Strong #25454, b. Mar 10, 1873 in Benson, VT, d. May 1956 in Poultney, VT, m. **ALICE LAMB**, b. Rutland, VT, d. Jun 1963 at Poultney. He was a wheel-wright.

Child:

- + 15. Willard R. Strong, b. Jun 20, 1914.

NINTH GENERATION

9-13. **HENRY WILLARD STRONG**, s/o Chapman E. Strong #25457, b. Jul 5, 1906 in Swanton, VT, m. Jun 26, 1937 in Bronx, NY, **ELIZABETH CROCKER**, d/o Frederick Eustus & Ellen Winnefred (Martyn) Johns Crocker, b. Jul 11, 1909 in London, England. She immigrated to the U.S.A. in 1919 with her parents. She is a teacher and Henry is a retired Guidance Counselor. They reside in Plainview, Nassau, NY.

Children:

- + 16. Elizabeth Crocker Strong, b. Jul 2, 1938.
+ 17. Susan Ellen Strong, b. Apr 9, 1944.
18. Martyn Henry Strong, b. Apr 5, 1949 in Leonia, NJ.

9-14. **PAUL STONE STRONG, M.D.**, s/o Chapman E. Strong #25457, b. Apr 3, 1912 in Astoria, Queens, NY, m. Jun 1, 1946 in Rowayton, CT, **MELANIE BRIDGMAN**, d/o Donald Storrs & Sarah Henry (Atherton) Bridgman, b. Sep 19, 1925 in N.Y.C.

Children:

- + 19. Mary Atherton Strong, b. Mar 29, 1947.
+ 20. Judith Ellen Strong, b. May 3, 1948.
21. David Bridgman Strong, b. Apr 15, 1949 in Huntington, NY.
22. Erick Hendrikson Strong, b. Dec 7, 1950 in Huntington.

9-15. **WILLARD R. STRONG**, s/o Willard B. Strong #10, b. Jun 20, 1914 in Poultney, m. Nov 23, 1940 in Montpelier, VT, **SHIRLEY FRANCES GEAR**, b. May 12, 1917 in Montpelier. He is a retired insurance agent, was Alderman, City of Montpelier, 1958-1966, Mayor of Montpelier, 1966-1972.

Children b. in Montpelier, VT:

23. Steven Strong, (twin), b. Jan 11, 1945.
24. Christine Strong, (twin), b. Jan 11, 1945.

TENTH GENERATION

10-16. **ELIZABETH CROCKER STRONG**, d/o Henry W. Strong #13, b. Jul 2, 1938 in Elizabeth, NJ, m. Jun 27, 1962, **EDWARD CADMUS HAINES JR.**, b. May 4, 1937 in Camden, NJ, div.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Warham Strong #25050, page 1370.

Children:

- 25. Charles Alfred Haines, b. Mar 2, 1963 in Cambridge, MA.
- 26. Cynthia Ellen Haines, b. Jun 4, 1964 in Stoneham, MA.
- 27. Frederick Edward Haines, b. Aug 3, 1967 in Stoneham.

10-17. SUSAN ELLEN STRONG, d/o Henry W. Strong #13, b. Apr 9, 1944 in Leonia, NJ, m. Jul 9, 1966 in Syosset, NY, LEE ELLIS OLDERSHAW, s/o Walter & Stella (Ellis) Oldershaw, b. Jun 6, 1937 in Mt. Holly, NJ. He is an airline pilot and she is a registered nurse, residing (1984) in Marco Island, Collier, FL.

Children b. in Red Bank, NJ:

- 28. Cheryl Sue Oldershaw, b. May 23, 1970.
- 29. Travis Oldershaw, b. Jul 28, 1973.

10-19. MARY ATHERTON STRONG, d/o Paul S. Strong #14, b. Mar 29, 1947 in Santa Monica, CA, m. Apr 22, 1967 in Flagstaff, AZ, RODOLFO ADRIAN SANCHEZ, s/o Margarito Chavez & Elvira (Gonzales) Sanchez, b. Jan 12, 1943 in Williams, AZ. He is a teacher. They reside (1983) in Williams, AZ.

Children b. in Flagstaff, AZ:

- 30. Lisa Marie Sanchez, b. Aug 14, 1968.
- 31. Adrianne Monica Sanchez, b. Sep 30, 1969.
- 32. Roman Gabriel Sanchez, b. Oct 30, 1972.

10-20. JUDITH ELLEN STRONG, d/o Paul S. Strong #14, b. May 3, 1948 in Huntington, Suffolk, NY, m. Sep 22, 1978 in Ithaca, NY, GREGORY WILLIAMS, s/o John Williams.

Child:

- 33. Janice Elizabeth Williams, b. May 17, 1979.

The above was submitted by:

Willard R. & Shirley Strong, 80 Terrace St., Montpelier, VT 05602.

Edward & Elizabeth Haines, 279 Concord Drive Lexington, MA 02173.

Lee & Susan Oldershaw, 473 N. Barfield Dr., Marco Island, FL 33937.

Martyn Henry Strong, 97 Prescott Dr., N. Chelmsford, MA 01863.

Rodolfo & Mary Sanchez, 706 S. 5th St., Williams, AZ 86046.

Gregory & Judith Williams, 98 Highland Ave., P.O. Box 72, Rowayton, CT 06853.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Huldah Strong #25052, page 1372.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
- 4-25034. EZRA STRONG, JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719- ____).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25052. HULDAH STRONG, d/o Ezra Strong Jr. #25034, b. Oct 2, 1757, d. Sep 25, 1828, m. Apr 11, 1778, CAPT. JOEL DICKINSON, s/o Eliphalet & Susannah (Burnham) Dickinson, b. ca 1750, d. Jan 18, 1813 at Benson, VT. He was a private in the Pittsfield, MA Company in the Lexington Alarm and Captain in Col Elmore's Regiment in the Connecticut Line in 1776. He was a carpenter, and erected the Pittsfield church in 1790. He removed to West Haven, VT, and after 1809 to Benson, VT.

Children:

- + 25465. Huldah Dickinson, b. Jan 17, 1779, d. Sep 4, 1858.
- 25467. Joel Dickinson, (aka Marshall), b. Feb 20, 1781, d. Nov 14, 1855 at Raleigh, NC, unmarried.
- 25468. Strong Dickinson, b. May 7, 1783, d. Sep 16, 1813, at Georgia, VT.
- 25469. William Dickinson, b. Jul 17, 1785, d. ca 1816 at Murfreesboro, TN.
- + 25470. Oren Dickinson, b. Mar 28, 1788, d. Feb 22, 1875.
- + 25472. John Dickinson, b. Oct 31, 1790, d. Mar 17, 1871.
- + 25475. Isaac Dickinson, b. Jun 1, 1793, d. Mar 13, 1883.
- + 25477. Laura Dickinson, b. Mar 17, 1796, d. Dec 15, 1858.
- 25479. James Easton Dickinson, d. young.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25465. HULDAH DICKINSON, d/o Huldah Strong #25052, b. Jan 17, 1779 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Sep 4, 1858 at Benson, VT, m. Jan 11, 1815 at Benson, ISAAC GRISWOLD, s/o Isaac & Abigail (Latham) Griswold, b. Sep 26, 1779 at Norwich, CT, d. Jul 14, 1844 while visiting at Vermontville, MI. Both bur. at Benson. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 25480. William Dickinson Griswold, b. Nov 6, 1815.
- 25485. Sarah Amelia Griswold, b. Jul 27, 1817.
- 25490. Joseph Strong Griswold, b. Sep 17, 1819.
- 25491. Laura Elizabeth Griswold, b. Jul 12, 1821.
- 25494. Huldah Naomi Griswold, b. Aug 11, 1823, d. Oct 2, 1849.
- + 1. Isaac Griswold, (See # 6-25477/25521).

6-25470. OREN DICKINSON, s/o Huldah Strong #25052, b. Mar 28, 1788 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Feb 22, 1875 at Vermontville, MI, m. Dec 22, 1812 at Benson, VT, SALOME BARBER, d/o Daniel & Ruth Emily (Hinman) Barber, b. Nov 9, 1790 at Benson, d. 1885 at Vermontville. First settlers of Vermontville ca 1836.

Children b. in Benson, VT:

- 25496. Naomi Griswold Dickinson, b. Jul 10, 1818, d. 1885, unmarried, at Vermontville, MI.
- 25497. Marshall Joel Dickinson, b. Sep 28, 1828, d. Feb 25, 1885, unmarried, at South Haven, MI. Was a Major in the Cavalry during the Civil War.
- + 25498. Hinman Strong Dickinson, b. Oct 29, 1830, d. 1906.
- + 25501. Willard Hoyt Dickinson, b. Dec 28, 1833, d. Nov 16, 1889.

6-25472. JOHN DICKINSON, s/o Huldah Strong #25052, b. Oct 31, 1790 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Mar 17, 1871 at Benson, MI Sep 19, 1833, SARAH BENSON, b. Oct 6, 1804 at New Haven, VT, d. Apr 22,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Huldah Strong #25052, page 1372.

1839 at Benson, m2 Oct 1/8, 1840, FIDELIA GOODRICH, d/o Othniel & Sarah (Goodwin) Goodrich, b. May 22, 1801, d. Nov 8, 1886.

Child by Sarah:

25502. Susan Burnham Dickinson, b. Oct 1, 1836.

Child by Fidelia:

25507. Sarah Dickinson, b. Nov 5, 1841, m. Jun 19, 1877, Philip Reynolds Bishop.

6-25475. **ISAAC DICKINSON**, s/o Huldah Strong #25052, b. Jun 1, 1793 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Mar 13, 1883, m. Nov 26, 1826 at West Haven, VT, CORNELIA COLEMAN, d/o Erastus & Cornelia (Billings) Coleman, b. Apr 1, 1801 at West Haven, VT, bpt. at Shaffsbury, VT, d. Aug 2, 1885. He was a farmer at Benson, VT, where he is bur. with his wife in the village cem.

Children:

2. Twin daughters, d. young

+ 25508. William Coleman Dickinson, b. Apr 28, 1830.

3. Isaac Dickinson, b. Aug 2, 1831. d. Sep 27, 1832.

4. A daughter, b. Apr 26, 1833.

+ 25512. Cornelia Strong Dickinson, b. Mar 21, 1835.

25416. Col. John Quincy Dickinson, b. Nov 19, 1837. d. Apr 3, 1871.

5. Twin sons, b. Feb 16, 1839, d. Feb 18, 1839.

+ 25517. Albert Joyce Dickinson, b. Apr 7, 1841, d. 1927.

6-25477. **LAURA DICKINSON**, d/o Huldah Strong #25052, b. Mar 17, 1796 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Dec 15, 1858 at Vermontville, MI, m. Jun 25, 1833 at Benson, DANIEL BARBER, s/o Daniel & Ruth Emily (Hinman) Barber, b. Dec 15, 1799 at Benson, VT.

Children:

6. Julius Barber, d. young.

25520. Josephine Sarah Barber, b. 1839.

25521. Mary Naomi Barber, b. Dec 7, 1841, m. ISACC GRISWOLD, s/o Isaac & Hulda (Dickinson #25465) Griswold, b. Bennington, VT. d. Vermontville, MI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-25498. **HINMAN STRONG DICKINSON**, s/o Oren Dickinson #25470, b. Oct 29, 1830 at Benson, VT, d. 1906 at Vermontville, MI, m. Oct 3, 1855, LAURETTA L. PROUTY, d/o Amariah & Sophia (Ransom) Prouty, of Kalamazoo, MI, b. May 11, 1832 at Glenn's Falls, NY, d. Jul 18, 1893 at Vermontville.

Children:

25499. Nellie Sophia Dickinson, b. Jan 15, 1857.

25500. Edwin Marshall Dickinson, b. Jan 21, 1862, d. Nov 7, 1870.

7-25501. **WILLARD HOYT DICKINSON**, s/o Oren Dickinson #25470, b. Dec 28, 1833 at Benson, VT, d. Sep 16, 1889 at Madison, GA, m. 1871/2, Mrs. PARTHENIA E. HINMAN, d/o Edward & Laura E. (Root) Barber, b. Nov 7, 1840 at Vermontville, MI, d. Dec 7, 1910.

Children:

7. Leon Dickinson, d. young.

8. Edith Dickinson, d. young.

9. Harold Dickinson, b. 1873, d. 1933, unmarried.

10. Edna Dickinson, b. 1875.

7-25508. **WILLIAM COLEMAN DICKINSON**, s/o Isaac Dickinson #25475, b. Apr 28, 1830 at Benson, VT, d. 1886 at Benson. m. Sep 19, 1855, CATHARINE OLMSTEAD, d/o William & Parthena (Goodrich) Olmstead, b. Apr 23, 1832 at Benson.

Children b. at West Haven, VT:

25510. Kate Grace Dickinson, b. Apr 23, 1857, d. Oct 1920. Unmarried.

25511. Isaac L. Dickinson, b. Mar 23, 1859.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Huldah Strong #25052, page 1372.

7-25512. **CORNELIA STRONG DICKINSON**, d/o Isaac Dickinson #25475, b. Mar 21, 1835 at Benson, VT, d. Dec 30, 1903, m. Jun 18, 1861, **HARRY A. NORTON**, s/o Isaac & Louisa (Chase) Norton, b. Sep 16, 1836.

Children b. at Benson, VT:

25514. Mary Kendrick Norton, b. Mar 25, 1864.

25515. Edward Norton, b. Dec 20, 1866, m. Jennie D. Robbins at Cornwall, VT.

7-25517. **ALBERT JOYCE DICKINSON**, s/o Isaac Dickinson #25475, b. Apr 5, 1841 at Benson, VT, d. Apr 16, 1927, m. Oct 7, 1867, **HELEN GOODRICH BASCOM**, d/o Benjamin & Ursula (Goodrich) Bascom, b. Oct 5, 1842, d. Jan 2, 1933. Albert was a member of Company D, 14th Vermont Regiment and fought at Gettysburgh, PA. He was a member of the State of Vermont Senate and a State Representative, Post Master of Benson, Selectman, farmer and overseer of the poor. Both are bur. at Benson Village Cem., VT.

Children:

25519. Florence Bascom Dickinson, b. Dec 3, 1868, d. Sep 9, 1939, unmarried at Benson. Graduate nurse.

11. Fannie Coleman Dickinson, b. Jul 21, 1870, d. Dec 5, 1958, unmarried at Benson. School teacher.

+ 12. John Quincy Dickinson, b. Jun 20, 1872, d. Apr 30, 1941.

+ 13. Benjamin Horace Dickinson, b. Jul 17, 1874, d. Aug 23, 1940.

14. Charles Albert Dickinson, b. Apr 4, 1876, d. Jul 8, 1946 at Walhalla, Pembina, ND, unmarried. Went west to ND to homestead. Bur. at Benson.

+ 15. Colleen Amelia Dickinson, b. Jan 5, 1883, d. Mar 2, 1931.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. **JOHN QUINCY DICKINSON**, s/o Albert J. Dickinson #25517, b. Jun 20, 1872 at Benson, VT, d. Apr 30, 1941, m. 1896, **JESSIE MAUD PINNEY**, d/o George W. & Elizabeth (Cheyne) Pinney, b. Sep 27, 1878 at Middlebury, VT, d. Sep 25, 1930. Merchant & farmer.

Children:

+ 16. John Quincy Dickinson III, b. Oct 14, 1898, d. Jul 1970.

17. Benjamin Haskel Dickinson, b. Apr 23, 1900, d. May 1957.

+ 18. Robert Remick Dickinson, b. Sep 25, 1901.

19. Helen Elizabeth Dickinson, b. Jun 20, 1903 at Shoreham, VT, d. Jun 1, 1952.

8-13. **BENJAMIN HORACE DICKINSON**, s/o Albert J. Dickinson #25517, b. Jul 17, 1875, d. Aug 23, 1940, m. **EMMA M. HALE**, b. Oct 23, 1874, d. Mar 16, 1936. Both bur. in Benson, VT.

Children:

+ 20. Marjorie Hale Dickinson, b. Aug 23, 1899, d. Nov 12, 1973.

8-15. **COLLEEN AMELIA DICKINSON**, d/o Albert J. Dickinson #25517, b. Jan 5, 1883, d. Mar 2, 1931, m. Jan 31, 1908, **CARL F. KING**, b. Mar 23, 1885, d. Feb 13, 1918.

Children:

21. Coleman King (twin), b. Mar 6, 1909, d. Sep 25, 1910.

22. Kenyon King (twin), b. Mar 6, 1909.

+ 23. Carl King, b. Sep 26, 1910, d. Sep 30, 1982.

NINTH GENERATION

9-16. **JOHN QUINCY DICKINSON**, III (aka **JOHN R. WATT**), s/o John Q. Dickinson #12, b. Oct 14, 1898 at Middlebury, VT, d. Jan 1970 at Minneapolis, MN, m1 **ANNA S. O'KASICK**, d. Dec 31, 1924, m2 1925, **EMMA B. GEE**, b. Jan 25, 1894 at Webster City, IA, d. Feb 1, 1983 at Minneapolis. John changed his name to John R. Watt.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Huldah Strong #25052, page 1372.

Child by Anna:

24. Anna Margaret Dickinson, b. Dec 31, 1924, (adpt. by Major & Mrs. Wainer, U.S. Army). Name changed to Lucille Anne Wainer.

Children by Emma:

+ 25. Patricia Colleen Watt, b. Jul 25, 1927.

+ 26. John Gee Watt, b. Sep 25, 1929.

9-18. **ROBERT REMICK DICKINSON**, s/o John Q. Dickinson #12, b. Sep 25, 1901 at Middlebury, VT, m. Oct 15, 1925, **ELEANOR ALICE PEASLEY**, d/o William O. & Elizabeth Grace (Sargent) Peasley, b. Jun 27, 1904 at Whitehall, NY. Robert was employed by Delaware & Hudson RR, and with Mobil Oil Company. They reside at Ticonderoga, NY.

Children:

+ 27. Robert Peasley Dickinson, b. Jun 9, 1929.

28. Stanley Sargent Dickinson, b. Aug 4, 1935.

+ 29. William John Dickinson, b. Sep 5, 1941.

9-20. **MARJORIE HALE DICKINSON**, d/o Benjamin H. Dickinson #13, b. Aug 23, 1899, d. Nov 12, 1973, m. **JACK MORRIS**, b. Sep 23, 1891, d. May 14, 1974.

Children:

+ 30. Marion Morris, b. Apr 24, 1918.

+ 31. Frieda Morris, b. Dec 8, 1919.

9-23. **CARL KING**, s/o Colleen A. Dickinson #15, b. Sep 26, 1918, d. Sep 30, 1982, m. **BLANCH FELCH KEENAN**, b. Nov 14, 1916.

Child:

+ 32. Dexter Carl King, b. Jun 18, 1947.

TENTH GENERATION

10-25. **PATRICIA COLLEEN WATT**, d/o John R. Watt #16,

b. Jul 25, 1927, m. **DAVID J. PUTNAM**.

Children:

33. Colleen Patricia Putnam, b. May 11, 1954.

34. David John Putnam, b. Oct 5, 1957, d. Jul 6, 1961.

35. Joseph Eatlan Putnam, b. Aug 23, 1963.

10-26. **JOHN GEE WATT**, s/o John R. Watt #16,

b. Sep 25, 1929, m. **JEANNIE CAVENAUGH**, b. Jun 14, 1928.

Child:

36. John R. Watt III, b. Apr 12, 1963.

10-27. **ROBERT PEASLEY DICKINSON**, s/o Robert R. Dickinson #18,

b. Jun 9, 1929 at Whitehall, NY, m. Apr 4, 1953 at London, England, **PATRICIA MAUDE HOWES**, d/o Henry James & Maud Anne (O'Brien) Howes of London, England, b. Dec 12, 1933. Robert enlisted in the U.S. Air Force (Medical Service) in the Fall of 1950 and served in Korea, Europe, Viet Nam & Thailand. He received a medical retirement Jun 19, 1975 after 25 years active service as a Hospital Administrator attaining the rank of Senior Master Sergeant. He obtained a masters degree (Business Management) in 1982 from Plattsburgh State U., Plattsburgh, NY.

Children:

+ 37. Robert Steven Dickinson, b. May 30, 1954.

+ 38. Richard Thomas Dickinson, b. Jul 29, 1956.

+ 39. Jeffrey Craig Dickinson, b. Sep 25, 1959.

10-29. **WILLIAM JOHN DICKINSON**, s/o Robert R. Dickinson #18, b. Sep 5, 1941 at Ticonderoga, NY, m. Sep 1968, **MARSHA ROYCE**, d/o Steven & Alma (Blood) Royce.

Children b. at Plattsburgh, NY:

40. Stephen Robert Dickinson, b. Jan 30, 1975.

41. Sarah J. Dickinson, b. Apr 26, 1978.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Huldah Strong #25052, page 1372.

10-30. MARION MORRIS, d/o Marjorie H. Dickinson #20,
b. Mar 24, 1918, m. Mar 14, 1936 at Benson Landing, VT, ARNOLD
MUNGER, s/o Howard C. & Alice (Norton) Munger, b. Aug 4, 1908.
Children:

- + 42. H. John Munger, b. Aug 11, 1936.
- + 43. Gerald A. Munger, b. Jan 29, 1938.

10-31. FRIEDA MORRIS, d/o Marjorie H. Dickinson #20,
b. Dec 8, 1919, m1 GORDON D. COLTEY, s/o Fred & Margaret (Ashe)
Coltey, b. Mar 24, 1921 at Benson, VT, d. Jul 14, 1964, bur. at
Benson, VT. and m2 Feb 12, 1965, EDWIN D. WALKER, s/o William &
Dora (Harris) Walker, d. Jun 9, 1978.

Child:

- + 44. Gordon D. Coltey, Jr., b. Jan 6, 1943.

10-32. DEXTER CARL KING, s/o Carl King #23, b. Jun 18, 1947 at
Rutland, VT, m1 JANINE BETH AMES, b. May 3, 1949, div.
Dec 21, 1979, m2, Jul 11, 1981, KATHRYN ELIZABETH GOULD, b.
Dec 25, 1953.

Children by Janine:

- 45. Allison Ames King, b. May 3, 1973.
 - 46. Kenyon Mathew King, b. Dec 4, 1974 at Burlington, VT.
- Child by Kathryn:
- 47. Carl Michael King, b. Sep 6, 1986 at Holyoke, MA.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-37. ROBERT STEVEN DICKINSON, s/o Robert P. Dickinson #27,
b. May 30, 1954 at USAF Hospital, Wimpole Park, Arrington,
Cambridgeshire, England, m. Apr 29, 1982 at Colton, CA, KATHLEEN
GULL. Robert is a career U.S. Navy man, residing (1988) at
Virginia Beach, VA.

Child:

- 48. Jilena Ann Dickinson, b. Jan 22, 1985 at Philadelphia, PA.
- 49. Robert David Kristopher Dickinson, b. Jul 11, 1990.

11-38. RICHARD THOMAS DICKINSON, s/o Robert P. Dickinson #27, b.
Jul 29, 1956 at Langley AFB, VA, m. Sep 1979 at San Bernardino,
CA, ALICIA HULBURT. They reside (1988) in San Bernardino, CA.

Children b. at San Bernardino, CA:

- 50. Sarena Rene Dickinson, b. Aug 31, 1980.
- 51. Richard Nicholas Dickinson, b. Aug 18, 1982.

11-39. JEFFREY CRAIG DICKINSON, s/o Robert P. Dickinson #27,
b. Sep 25, 1959 at Langley AFB, VA, m. May 21, 1983, JEAN T.
Clemmons, d/o Donald & Jeanne (Bouyea) Clemmons, b. Apr 4, 1961.
Jeff is employed by Georgia Pacific Paper Company and resides
(1988) in Peru, NY.

Children b. at Plattsburgh, NY:

- 52. Jaysen Craig Dickinson, b. Aug 23, 1984.
- 53. John Robert Dickinson, b. Nov 21, 1986.
- 54. Taylor Leigh Dickinson, b. May 7, 1990.

11-42. H. JOHN MUNGER, s/o Marion Morris #30,
b. Aug 11, 1936, m. Jun 28, 1958, ANNE McLELLEN, b. Oct 30, 1938.
They reside in Benson Landing, VT.

Children:

- + 55. Thomas M. Munger, b. Dec 28, 1958.
- 56. Daniel J. Munger, b. Apr 9, 1961.

11-43. GERALD A. MUNGER, s/o Marion Morris #30,
b. Jan 29, 1938, m. Sep 11, 1960, MARIE CAMARA, b. May 30, 1940,
They reside in Benson Landing, VT.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Huldah Strong #25052, page 1372.

Children:

- 57. Eugene C. Munger, b. Mar 15, 1961, m. Clairette LaTour.
- 58. Colleen M. Munger, b. Mar 31, 1962, m. Oct 12, 1983, Steven Howard. They reside in Fair Haven, VT.
- 59. Cris E. Munger, b. May 15, 1965.

11-44. GORDON D. COLTRY JR, s/o Frieda Morris #31,
b. Jan 6, 1943, m. Jun 29, 1968 at Benson, VT, MARTHA COLLETTE.

Child:

- 60. Scott G. Coltey, b. Nov 2, 1979.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-55. THOMAS M. MUNGER, M.D. s/o H. John Munger #42,
b. Dec 28, 1958, m. Jun 10, 1984, JANET CROSSMAN, b. Oct 15,
1959. He is a medical doctor with the Mayo Clinic, MN.

Children b. at Rochester, MN. (twins):

- 61. Rachel Ranee Munger, b. Sep 19, 1985.
- 62. Clark Daniel Munger, b. Sep 19, 1985.

The above was submitted by:

Robert P. Dickinson, 8 N. Bend, P.O. Box 434, Peru, NY 12972.

The Charles Warren and Rosella Agnes (Bradt) Strong Family
See page 341



On the occasion of Charles Warren and Rosella Strong's
50th Wedding Anniversary (1956)

(1 to r) Charles Stanley (1906-1962),
William Warren (1908-1972), Charles Warren (1881-1956),
Henry Harry (1910-1988), Rosella Agnes (1885-1958)
Arthur Homer (1911-1988) and Donald Albert (1917-1990)

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
- 4-25034. EZRA STRONG JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25054. OZEM STRONG, s/o Ezra Strong Jr. # 25034, b. Dec 1, 1760 in Westfield, MA, bpt. Jan 25, 1761 in Westfield, d. 1830 in Cobourg, Upper Canada (now, Ontario), m. MARY (Polly) HOPKINS, d. in Pittsford, VT. He was a farmer in Shaftesbury, Pittsford, Benson, and West Haven, VT successively between the years 1785 & 1797, and afterwards at Pittsford, Vt where he was a constable (1806-12). He removed in his later years to Toronto, Upper Canada (now Ontario).

Children:

- + 25523. Betsey Strong, b. 1784.
- + 25525. Ozem Strong Jr., b. Nov 9, 1786, d. Jul 30, 1857.
- + 25527. Oren Strong.
- + 25529. Polly Strong, b. ca 1794, d. 1869.
- 25531. Lovina Strong, m. ____ Hoyt.
- 25533. Jesse Strong, d. unmarried 1830.
- 25534. Josiah Osgood Strong, d. Dec 1832, age 29 at Colborne, m. Sally Anne (____). He was a farmer and died without a will.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25523. BETSEY STRONG, d/o Ozem Strong #25054, b. ca 1784, m. EPHRAIM FARRAR.

Children:

1. Lovina Farrar.
2. Caroline Farrar.
3. Mary Farrar.

6-25525. OZEM STRONG JR., s/o Ozem Strong #25054, b. Nov 9, 1786 at Rutland, Rutland, VT (Rutland Co. changed in 1791 from Cumberland Co., NY) d. Jul 30, 1857 at Cramane Twp, Colborne, Upper Canada, m. May 9, 1809 in VT, CLARISSA KEELER, d/o Joseph & Olive (Scripture) Keeler of Rutland, VT, b. May 9, 1790 at Rutland. (Joseph Keeler, b. Mar 12, 1763 at Lanesborough, Berkshire, MA, d. Jul 11, 1839 at Colborne, m. Olive Scripture, b. ca 1769 in MA, d. Apr 12, 1845 at Colborne. Both bur. at Lakeport, Ontario.)

Children:

- + 25535. Oren Hartwell Strong, b. May 25, 1810, d. Feb 25, 1885.
- + 25538. Francis Bringham Strong, b. Dec 19, 1811, d. 1891.
- + 25539. James Stuart Strong, b. Jun 14, 1815, d. Nov 7, 1896.
- + 25541. Ozem Keeler Strong, b. Nov 22, 1832, d. 1877.
- 25543. Sophia Victoria Strong, b. Sep 12, 1819 at Colborne, m. Jun 30, 1839 at Colborne, Daniel Mc Keyes, d. Dec 28, 1863, bur. at Lockport. Had five children. Sophia resided (1871) in Michigan.
- 25545. Elizabeth Martha Strong, b. Feb 5, 1827, m. Henry Whitby of Montreal.

(NOTE) Canadian records state Ozem Strong Jr. came to Canada in 1797 with Joseph Keeler (his eventual father in law) and his party of United Empire Loyalists. Ozem Strong Jr. did not arrive until 1813 and appears with his brothers on the local census at that time. This would agree with his father being a constable in Vermont from 1806-1812. Hence there is a question who the Ozem Strong was who came with Keeler. Did Ozem Sr. come & then return to Vermont ???

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

6-25527. **OREN STRONG**, s/o Ozem Strong #25054, b. 1803 at Rutland, VT, d. Dec 1832 at Colborne, m. Aug 15, 1813, ORPHA BOGUE, d/o Oliver & Lucy (Derron) Bogue of Pittsford, VT.

Children:

- 25547. Caroline Strong, m. John Platt, d. early, had a daughter, Caroline Platt.
- + 25549. Damarius Corinthia Strong.
- 25551. Mary Strong, m1 Thomas Hudspeth, a lawyer, m2 Dr. Benson of Coldwater, MI.
- 25554. Martha Strong, unmarried (1871) at Coldwater, MI.
- + 25555. William Gustavus Strong, b. Sep 28, 1820, d. Sep 28, 1870.

6-25529. **POLLY STRONG**, d/o Ozem Strong #25054, b. ca 1794, d. 1869 at Brooklyn, NY, m. Aug 13, 1813, EBENEZER MERIAM, s/o John & Miriam (Wheeler, d/o Lt. Francis Wheeler) Meriam, b. Jun 20, 1794 at Concord, MA, d. Mar 19, 1864 at Brooklyn, NY. He was a noted registrar of the different phases of the weather for many years and had several children.

Child:

- 4. Georgianna Meriam, b, ca 1837 in NY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-25535. **OREN HARTWELL STRONG**, s/o Ozem Strong Jr. #25525, b. May 25, 1810 at Rutland, VT, d. Feb 25, 1885 at Waukeagan, IL, m1 MARY STOUGHTON/SCOUTON, m2 Nov 30, 1835, ELIZABETH GOULD, d/o George Parker & Elizabeth Amelia (Winstone) Gould, b. Jan 20, 1814 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. Jul 16, 1898 at Buffalo, NY. Oren was a harness maker.

Child by Mary:

- 5. King James Strong.

Children by Elizabeth:

- + 6. Mathilde Victoria Strong, b. Sep 10, 1837, d. Aug 1, 1921.
- 7. Wareham Hartwell Strong, b. 1838, d. aged 28 years unm.
- 8. Clarissa Amelia Strong, b. 1839, m. H. Wm. Gillette.
- 9. Stuart Hopkins Strong, b. 1841, d. 1928 in CA.
- 10. Margaret Maria Strong, b. 1842, d. 1918, m. McDonald Rose.
- 11. Sophia Elizabeth Strong, b. 1844, d. aged 16 years.
- 12. Mary Eliza Strong, b. 1845, d. 1877 at Buffalo, NY, m. T. E. Shewbrook.
- 13. George Hartwell Strong, b. 1847.
- 14. Oren Hartwell Strong, b. 1849.
- + 15. Oren William Strong, b. 1850, d. 1927.
- 16. Charles Henry Vernon Strong, b. 1853, d. Sep 18, 1928.
- 17. Bertha Adelaide Strong, m. T. E. Shewbrook.
- 18. Elizabeth Adelia Strong, d. aged 9 years.

7-25538. **FRANCIS BRINGHAM STRONG**, s/o Ozem Strong Jr. #25525, b. Dec 19, 1811 at Rutland, VT, d. 18.91 at Colborne, m1 ELIZABETH SCOUTON, d/o Daniel Scouton of Ernesttown, Upper Canada, b. ca 1815, d. Oct 23, 1841, m2 Dec 1842, FRANCES WALT, d/o Amos & Phebe (____) Walt, b. Sep 10, 1820 at Consecon, Upper Canada, d. Mar 20, 1850, m3 Sep 16, 1852, MAHALA JANE DAVIES, m4 JUNE (____), b. ca 1836.

Children by Elizabeth, b. at Cramahe Twp., Ontario:

- 19. Jesse Ozgood Strong, b. ca 1836, m. Oct 28, 1862, Louisa Raymond, b. ca 1843.
- 20. George Strong, b. ca 1839. He was a laborer in Arkansas in 1861.

Children by Frances:

- 21. Hiram Strong, b. ca 1845 at Cramahe, Ontario.
- 22. Katherine A. Strong, b. ca 1846 at Cramahe, m. J. C. Cummings, d. Aug 5, 1894 at Colborne, bur. in the Anglican church yard.
- 23. Walter Strong, b. ca 1850.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

Children by Mahala or possibly June:

- 24. Corinthia Strong, b. ca 1856.
- 25. Mary Strong, b. ca 1858.
- 26. Jennie Strong, b. ca 1859.
- 27. Frances Strong, b. ca 1870.

7-25539. **JAMES STUART STRONG**, s/o Ozem Strong Jr. #25525,
b. Jun 14, 1815 at Colborne, Ontario, d. Nov 7, 1896 at Colborne,
m. Jan 11, 1843, **MARIA EWING POWERS**, d/o Charles & Clarisa
(Ewing) Powers, b. 1820, d. Feb 25, 1905 at Colborne. James was
a farmer & belonged to the Church of England..

Children born at Colborne:

- 28. Charles Stewart Strong, b. Oct 4, 1843/5, d. Jan 12, 1936
at Toronto, m. Maude _____. Charles was in both of the
Penion Raids and the Northwest Rebellion (Reil Rebellion)
of 1885. Many of his letters to various members of the
family contained family history, which were used to compile
this genealogy.
- 29. Helen Clara Strong, b. Sep 28, 1847, d. May 7, 1884, m.
Dave Meyers.
- 30. Mary Belinda Strong, b. Apr 25, 1850 at Colborne, d.
Mar 21, 1869 at Colborne, m. Jan 2, 1866, Willet Dorland
Casey, bur. at Lakeport.
- + 31. Caroline Maria Strong, b. Jun 12, 1853, d. May 27, 1924.
- 32. Frank Powers Strong, b. Apr 15, 1857, d. Apr 14, 1948 at
Colborne, m. Jun 14, 1889, Cecelia Mary Ford. They adpt.
a daughter, Eleanor Powers Strong, b. 1906, d. 1969, m.
Rev. Prout.
- 33. William Buell Strong, went to Seattle, WA where it is
believed he bought passage to Alaska and the Yukon. It is
presumed he perished on the trail of '98. No trace could
be found of him nor was he heard of again.
- 34. Lydia Durand Strong, b. Jul 7, 1865, d. Oct 4, 1931 at
Rochester, NY. "Daisy" moved to Rochester, NY to be a
companion & housekeeper for a maternal uncle, Fred Durand,
a widower. She stayed on as the same for his son, Harry
Durand who left her his estate. She never married.

7-25541. **OZEM KEELER STRONG**, s/o Ozem Strong Jr. #25525,
b. Nov 22, 1832 at Colborne, Ontario, d. 1877 at Colborne, m. Mar
1859 **ELIZABETH MERRIMAN**, b. 1837.

Children born at Colborne:

- 35. Charles Strong, b. 1857.
- 36. Frederick Strong, b. 1860.

7-25549. **DAMARIUS CORINTHIA STRONG**, d/o Oren Strong #25527,
b. Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, m. **THOMAS SCOTT**, d. 1866. Thomas was
Postmaster for 28 years at Cobourg.

Children b. at Cobourg: (3 unknown)

- 37. William Scott.
- 38. Jessie Scott, d. at Toronto, m. Mr. Leach.
- 39. Margaret Scott.
- 40. Thomas Scott.

7-25555. **WILLIAM GUSTAVAS STRONG**, s/o Oren Strong #25527,
b. Sep 28, 1820 at Cobourg, Ontario. d. Sep 28, 1870 at Colborne,
m. May 19, 1851 at Colborne, Ontario, **MARTHA GILCRIST**, d/o Dr.
Matthew Craig Gilcrist. William was a merchant for 26 years at
Cobourg, then at Colborne. Bur. at Lakeport, Ontario.

Children:

- 25557. Catharine Anné Strong, b. Apr 23, 1853.
- 25558. Emma Jane Strong, b. Jul 13, 1855.
- 25559. Frederick William Strong, b. Nov 15, 1865.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-6. MATILDA VICTORIA STRONG, d/o Oren H. Strong #25535,
b. Sep 10, 1837 at Colborne, d. Aug 1, 1921 at Los Angeles, CA,
m. Oct 24, 1865 at Corry, Erie, PA, THOMAS MARSDEN HEARD Sr., s/o
Stephen & Betsy Ruggles (Holman) Heard, b. Sep 2, 1845 at
Brookfield, Trumbull, OH, d. Feb 21, 1932 at Los Angeles. Thomas
was a harness maker, silver plater & optician. He was a member
of Company K, 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery during the Civil War and
was discharged Jul 8, 1865. He m2 MATTIE ATWOOD. Thomas &
Matilda are bur. in Hollywood Cem., Los Angeles.

Children:

- 41. Frank M. Heard, b. Oct 5, 1866 at Bazetta Twp., Trumbull,
OH, d. Mar 1, 1868.
- 42. Orren Stephen Heard, b. Jun 10, 1868 at Bazetta Twp.
d. Jun 10, 1871.
- + 43. Bessie Elizabeth Heard, b. Feb 13, 1870, d. Mar 9, 1941.
- + 44. Thomas Marsden Heard Jr., b. Dec 18, 1871.
- + 45. Clarence Howard Heard, b. Mar 16, 1873.
- + 46. Eugene Edgar Heard, b. Aug 27, 1875.
- + 47. Mary Luella Heard, b. Nov 19, 1877.

8-15. OREN WILLIAM STRONG, s/o Oren H. Strong #25535,
b. 1850, d. 1927, m. MINNIE (____), b. 1853, d. 1927. Oren & his
brother Henry left Clinton, IL. some time after 1874 and headed
for Leadville, CO to invest in the mining business. The mine
they operated flooded and they went broke. They decided to head
south toward El Paso in a schooner drawn by six oxen. One of the
oxen became sick and died as they reached Albuquerque, NM in
1881. They started a business furnishing needs for the new
settlers and railroad workers and eventually opened a funeral
parlor. Oren then sent for his family in the spring of 1882.

Children (5), two daughters unknown:

- + 48. Harry O. Strong, b. 1874, d. Jan 13, 1968.
- 49. Frank Strong.
- 50. Roy Strong, b. 1883, d. 1906.

8-31. CAROLINE MARIA STRONG, d/o James S. Strong #25539,
b. Jun 12, 1853 at Colborne, Upper Canada, d. May 27, 1924 at Mac
Leod, Alberta. bur. at Lakeport, Ontario, m. Sep 1, 1875 at
Colborne, Ontario, HENRY SAMUEL CASEY, s/o Haratio Nelson &
Eliza Jane (Gilcrist) Casey, b. Jul 23, 1848 at Colborne, d.
Mar 1, 1904 at Butte, MT. Henry was in Insurance in Colborne
until he joined the Northwest Mounted Police in 1886. He became
an Inspector and was in charge of the detachment at Fort Edmonton
from 1887 to 1889. His daughters were the first white children
to live within the stockade at the Fort. He was later in charge
at Fort Mac Leod, Prince Albert & Lethbridge. They both are bur.
at Lakeport, Ontario.

Children born at Colborne, Ontario:

- + 51. Grace Evelyn Casey, b. Aug 29, 1876, d. Feb 5, 1959.
- + 52. Nena Clare Casey, b. Mar 26, 1878, d. Dec 18, 1967.
- + 53. Eleanor May Casey, b. Oct 11, 1883, d. Jan 17, 1945.

NINTH GENERATION

9-43. BESSIE ELIZABETH HEARD, d/o Matilda V. Strong #6,
b. Feb 13, 1870 at Toledo, Lucas, OH, d. Mar 9, 1941 at Santa
Barbara, CA, m. Oct 24, 1889, FRANK SPANGLER MILLER, s/o William
L. & Augusta Cleora (Pettingill) Miller, b. Mar 24, 1868 at
Lyons/Linton, OH, d. Jun 6, 1938 at Loma Linda, CA. Bessie is
bur. in Hollywood Cem., Hollywood, CA.

Children:

- + 54. Margaret Heard Miller, b. Jul 6, 1891, d. Jul 24, 1961.
- 55. Dorothy Thankfull Miller, b. Nov 28, 1895, d. Feb 11, 1899.
- 56. Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec 24, 1898 at Buffalo, NY.
m. Apr 1932, Adrian Borell. Div.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

9-44. **THOMAS MARSDEN HEARD JR.**, s/o Matilda V. Strong #6, b. Dec 18, 1871 at Waukegan Lake, IL, d. Plataka, Putnam, FL, m1 ETHEL EARLE, d/o Dr. W. C. & Agnes (Bradnack) Earle, d. 1938, bur. Lockport, NY. div. 1906, m2 MAUDE BOYLE, d. Jul 30, 1971 at Plataka. Thomas was an ophthalmologist. Thomas & Maude are bur. at Plataka.

Children by Ethel:

- + 57. Thomas Earle Heard, b. Mar 18, 1896.
- 58. Howard Wesley Heard, b. Sep 20, 1900 at Buffalo, NY, m1 1925 at Pittsburgh, PA, Eleanor Dalman, m2 Dec 1943, Marie Schumpert, d. Aug 1979 at Jacksonville, Duval, FL.

9-45. **CLARENCE HOWARD HEARD**, s/o Matilda V. Strong #6, b. Mar 16, 1873 at Waukegan, Lake. IL, d. Feb 7, 1956 at Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA, m. 1897, LYDA TONG, d/o Albert Thomas & Ellen Hall (Imhoff) Tong, b. Apr 7, 1879 at Mansfield, Richland, OH, d. Aug 30, 1951 at Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. He was an optometrist.

Children:

- 59. Clarence Howard Heard, b. Sep 13, 1898 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, d. Sep 22, 1898 at Chillicothe, Ross, OH.
- + 60. Howard Marsden Heard, b. Jan 7, 1900, d. Dec 10, 1983.
- + 61. Joseph Stephen Heard, b. May 14, 1902, d. Apr 28, 1958.

9-46. **EUGENE EDGAR HEARD**, s/o Matilda V. Strong #6, b. Aug 27, 1875 at Waukegan, IL, d. Dec 5, 1918 at Pittsburg, PA m1 Nov 29, 1900 at Cleveland, OH, EDITH ELLA SUMNER, d/o George Washington & Emma Marcia (Burrell) Sumner, b. Aug 9, 1878 at Lafayette, Medina, OH, d. Nov 20, 1903 at Pittsburgh, PA, m2 Jul 11, 1906 at Elyria, OH, MAY TRACY SUMNER, sister of Edith, b. May 23, 1881 at Lafayette, d. Sep 19, 1980 at Warren, Trumbull, OH. She m2 in 1946, CLYDE MINER CHAPMAN. Eugene, Edith & May are bur. in Mt. Lebanon Cem., Pittsburgh, PA.

Child by Edith b. & d. at Cleveland:

- 62. Beatrice Sumner Heard, b. Aug 25, 1901, d. Oct 20, 1901.

Children by May:

- + 63. Edith Evelyn Heard, b. Jun 21, 1907.
- + 64. Myrtle Marie Heard, b. Oct 7, 1909.
- + 65. Ethel Eugenia Heard, b. Jun 3, 1911, d. Feb 2, 1987.
- + 66. Eugene Edgar Heard Jr., b. Jan 2, 1918.

9-47. **MARY LUELLA HEARD**, d/o Matilda V. Strong #6, b. Nov 14, 1877 at Cortland, Trumbull, OH, d. Jul 1947, m. Apr 1906, JOHN BARRETT FLETCHER, s/o Richard Barrett & Victoria (Alberta) Fletcher, b. in Chicago, d. 1939 at Soldiers Home, Los Angeles. John was a Spanish-American War Veteran & Mary was a registered nurse.

Child born at Los Angeles, CA:

- 67. Victoria Fletcher, b. Feb 6, 1908/10, m. Feb 14, 1942 at Reno, NV, Wendell Harris Otter, b. Apr 20, 1905 at Middletown, OH.

9-48. **HARRY O. STRONG**, s/o Oren W. Strong #15, b. 1874 at Clinton, IL, d. Jan 13, 1968 at Albuquerque, NM, m. 1893 at Albuquerque, NELLIE JACOBY, d. 1958. Harry worked for the Santa Fe Railroad and later entered into the family furniture & undertaker business.

Children:

- 68. Oren W. Strong, m. unknown, children: Addison L. & Miss P. K. Strong.
- 69. Daughter, m. Richard W. Thorne.

9-51. **GRACE EVELYN CASEY**, d/o Caroline M. Strong #31, b. Aug 29, 1876 at Colborne, Ontario, d. Feb 5, 1959 at Victoria, British Columbia, m. Dec 2, 1896 at Mac Leod, North West Territory (now Alberta), FRANCIS WILLIAM BROWNLOW GEORGE, s/o

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

Hereford Brooke & Alice Boudillon (Cole) George, b. Dec 7, 1873 at Oxford, England, d. Oct 10, 1936 at Victoria, British Columbia. Both are bur. in All Saints Cathedral Crypt, Victoria, B.C.

Children born in Mac Leod, N.W.T. (now Alberta):

- 70. Eric Hereford George, b. Feb 3, 1898, d. Nov 25, 1962 at Hyannis Port, MA, m1 1924, Marguerite Verender, m2 Marie _____, m3 Marcella Towers.
- 71. Alice Evelyn George, b. Nov 14, 1900.
- + 72. Richard Brownlow George, b. Jul 13, 1911.

9-52. **NENA CLARE CASEY**, d/o Caroline M. Strong #31, b. Mar 26, 1878 at Colborne, Ontario, d. Dec 18, 1967 at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, m. Jun 7, 1899 at Prince Albert, N.W.T., (now Saskatchewan) Canada, ROBERT GORDON MATHEWS, s/o Edward & Jessie (Bellamy) Mathews, b. Sep 11, 1867 at Malahide Parish, Dublin, Ireland, bpt. Sep 17 1867 at Malahide Parish, d. Mar 16, 1953 at Everett, WA. Gordon grew up in England living in Stratford on Avon and attended Shakespeare Grammar school. He came to Canada in 1866 and joined the Northwest Mounted Police and after training he was stationed in Fort Mac Leod, N. W. T. (now Alberta). He was a paymaster on the front lines during WWI and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (O. B. E.) for bravery and outstanding service. After the war he moved first to Kalispell, Montana and then to Everett, WA where he was an executive with the Boy Scout movement. Both Clare & Gordon are bur. in the Edmonton Cem.

Children:

- 73. Norah Jessie Mathews, b. Jun 1, 1900 at Prince Albert, N.W.T. m. Dec 28, 1938 at Everett, WA, Robert Henry Driscoll, d. Nov 29, 1990 at Edmonton, Alberta. Norah is living at a senior residence in Edmonton. (Aug 1991).
- 74. Terence Gordon Casey, b. Jul 17, 1902 at Mac Leod, d. Oct 22, 1925 at Camp Borden, Ontario. Unm. He graduated from the Royal Military College in Kingston, Ontario. At the time of his death he was training to be an Air Force pilot and was killed on his first solo flight when the plane crashed.
- + 75. Molly Aileen Clare Mathews, b. Jun 7, 1904 at Mac Leod.

9-53. **ELEANOR MAY CASEY**, d/o Caroline M. Strong #31, b. Oct 11, 1883 at Colborne, Ontario, d. Jan 17, 1945 at Victoria, B. C., m. Aug 4, 1909 at Mac Leod, JOHN HENRY PEARD, s/o James Henry & Bridget (Harris) Peard, b. Sep 10, 18?? at Barnstable, England, d. Jan 17, 1945 at Victoria.

Child b. at Mac Leod:

- + 76. Henry Anthony Peard, b. Sep 17, 1910, d. Mar 31, 1977.

TENTH GENERATION

10-54. **MARGARET HEARD MILLER**, d/o Bessie E. Heard #43, b. Jul 6, 1891 at Cleveland, OH, d. May 21, 1965 at Redlands, San Bern, CA, m. Aug 18, 1915 at Los Angeles, CLIFFORD TAYLOR NORWOOD, s/o Eugene Arthur & Mary E. (Taylor) Norwood, b. Sep 21, 1886 at Keene, NH, d. Jul 24, 1961 at Redlands.

Children b. at Redlands, CA:

- + 77. Ruth Carolyn Norwood, b. Dec 24, 1919.
- 78. Clifford Taylor Norwood Jr., b. & d. Apr 10, 1923.

10-57. **THOMAS EARLE HEARD**, s/o Thomas M. Heard Jr., #44, b. Mar 18, 1896 at Buffalo, Erie, NY, m. May 10, 1917 at Buffalo, CORINNE Mc ELWAIN, d/o Andrew & Elizabeth (Hall) Mc Elwain, b. Jun 12, 1895 at Riga, Gennessee, NY. Thomas was a banker with Marine Midland bank.

Children b. at Buffalo:

- + 79. Thomas Earl Heard Jr., b. Jun 25, 1922.
- 80. Richard Eugene Heard, b. Jul 4, 1924.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

- + 81. John Stephen Heard, b. Sep 15, 1925.
- + 82. Donald Marsden Heard, b. Mar 20, 1929, d. Mar 20, 1960.

- 10-60. HOWARD MARSDEN HEARD**, s/o Clarence H. Heard #45,
b. Jan 7, 1900 at Chillicothe, Ross, OH, d. Dec 10, 1983 at
Hemet, Riverside, CA, m. May 25 1922 at Los Angeles, MARJORIE
SHAW POST, d/o Harry Grant & Cora Elizabeth (Shaw) Post, b. Dec
5, 1900 at Urbana, Champaign, IL, d. Feb 23, 1991 at Banning,
Riverside, CA. Howard was an optometrist.
Children b. at Los Angeles, CA:
 - + 83. Howard Marsden Heard Jr., b. Mar 21, 1923.
 - + 84. Marjorie Jane Heard, b. Aug 15, 1926.

- 10-61. JOSEPH STEPHEN HEARD**, s/o Clarence H. Heard #45,
b. May 14, 1902 at Pittsburgh, PA, d. Apr 28, 1958 at Long Beach,
CA, m. Mar 25, 1925 at Los Angeles, CA, DOROTHY LOUISE BENJAMIN,
d/o John M. & Sarah Edna (Wilkerson) Benjamin, b. Feb 9, 1903 at
Adrian, MI. Joseph was an optician.
Children:
 - + 85. Patricia Lee Heard, b. Feb 23, 1926.
 - + 86. John Howard Heard, b. Mar 21, 1934.

- 10-63. EDITH EVELYN HEARD**, d/o Eugene E. Heard #46, b. Jun 21,
1907 at Pittsburgh, PA, m. Apr 30, 1927 at Kent, OH, HOMER LADD
CRISSINGER, b. Mar 9, 1903 at Bocyrus, OH, d. Feb 5, 1985.
Children:
 - + 87. Homer Ladd Crissinger, b. May 16, 1928, d. Sep 7, 1971.
 - + 88. William Eugene Crissinger, b. Jun 17, 1929.
 - + 89. Robert Glenn Crissinger, b. Jun 27, 1930.
 - + 90. Joanne May Crissinger, b. Mar 3, 1933.
 - + 91. Susan Emily Crissinger, b. Jul 23, 1940.

- 10-64. MYRTLE MARIE HEARD**, d/o Eugene E. Heard #46, b. Oct 7,
1909 at Pittsburgh, PA, m. Aug 5, 1935 at Pittsburgh, JOHN HENRY
BURGER, s/o John Michael & Matilda Theresa (Lux) Burger, b. Aug
18, 1908 at St. Marys, OH, d. Sep 2, 1990 at Warren, OH. John
was a mechanical engineer & a former high school teacher.
Children:
 - 92. Evelyn May Burger, b. Aug 22, 1937 at Cleveland, OH, m. Dec
20, 1980 at Las Vegas, R. Gene Koch, b. Feb 3, 1927 at
Mineral Ridge, OH. Gene is a contractor & Evelyn is a
teacher. They reside (1990) at Lake Milton, OH.
 - 93. Keith Yale Burger (twin), b. Apr 13, 1943 at Youngstown,
OH, m. Oct 3, 1972 at Warren, OH, Martha Babbitt
Williams, d/o Robert & Frances (Babbitt) Williams, b.
Dec 7, 1947 at Youngstown, OH. Keith is a Family Counselor
& Martha is a teacher. Div. Jun 12, 1989.
 - + 94. John Sumner Burger (twin), b. Apr 13, 1943.
 - 95. Marsden Heard Burger, b. Nov 20, 1945 at Warren, OH, m. Oct
6, 1969 at Schoningen, West Germany, ELKE STAHNKE, d/o
Willie George & Margaret (Schmidt) Stahnke, b. Mar 11, 1945
at Schoningen. Marsden is a Mass Transportation Engineer.

- 10-65. ETHEL EUGENIA HEARD**, d/o Eugene E. Heard #46, b. Jun 11,
1911 at Elyria, OH, d. Feb 2, 1987, m. Nov 1, 1938 at Ashtabula,
OH, BLAIR ALBERT COOK, s/o Albert William & Hattie Mae (Frank)
Cook, b. Feb 13, 1912 at Conneaut, OH, d. Apr 7, 1980. Ethel was
a registered nurse.
Children:
 - + 96. Romaine Lee Cook, b. Jul 27, 1939.
 - + 97. Blair Albert Cook Jr, b. Jan 7, 1941.

- 10-66. EUGENE EDGAR HEARD JR.**, s/o Eugene E. Heard #46, b. Jan 2,
1918 at Pittsburgh, PA, m. Sep 7, 1951 at Elyria, OH, DORIS
LILLIAN KOLB, d/o Steven & Mae Kolb, b. Jan 1, 1931 at Brooklyn,
NY.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

Children b. at Elyria, OH:

- + 98. May T. Heard, b. Jan 15, 1953.
- + 99. Eugene Edgar Heard III, b. Jan 22, 1954.
- + 100. Janet Lee Heard, b. Jan 7, 1956.
- 101. Steven Martin Heard, b. Apr 19, 1957.
- 102. David Blair Heard, b. Feb 23, 1960.

10-72. RICHARD BROWNLOW GEORGE, s/o Grace E. Casey #51,
b. Jul 13, 1911 at Mac Leod, Alberta, m. May 9, 1942 at Calgary,
Alberta, **JEAN ESTHER LANE**, d/o William & Mary Margaret (Latimer),
b. at New Westminster, British Columbia.

Children:

- + 103. Cynthia Lorraine George, b. Dec 1, 1943.
- + 104. Richard Brooke George.
- 105. Catherine Mary George.

10-75. MOLLY AILEEN CLARE MATHEWS, d/o Nena C. Casey #52, b. Jun
7, 1904 at Mac Leod, N. W. T. (now Alberta), d. Aug 28, 1985 at
Victoria, British Columbia, m1 Jun 21, 1933 at Everett, WA, **JOHN**
WORTHINGTON FORIN, s/o Alexander & Winifred (Fair) Forin, b. May
28, 1898 at Nelson, B.C., Canada, d. Feb 27, 1964 at Edmonton,
Alberta, div., John m2 **GERALDINE LAW**, b. 1904, d. 1958. Molly m2
Aug 24, 1955 at Everett, WA, **WILLIAM ORRIS TURNER**, Q. C. (Queens
Council), d. Jan 28, 1981 at Victoria, B. C. Molly & Bill are
bur. in Royal Oak Cem., Victoria, B. C.

Child b. at Edmonton, Alberta:

- 106. Terence Peter Forin, b. Aug 21, 1935. Terry is an SFAA
Director and SFAA Liaison to Strongs in Canada. He is an
interior designer, an avid genealogist and lives (1991) in
Victoria, British Columbia.

10-76. HENRY ANTHONY PEARD, s/o Eleanor M. Casey #53, b. Sep 16,
1910 at Mac Leod, Alberta, d. Mar 31, 1977 at Victoria, B. C., m.
Oct 7, 1937 at Victoria, **MURIEL MARY LOUISE RICHARDSON**, d/o
Arthur & Jessie (Dickenson) Richardson, b. Jul 29, 1912 at
Victoria, d. Mar 10, 1984 at Victoria.

Children b. at Victoria, British Columbia:

- + 107. Jessie May Peard, b. May 14, 1940.
- + 108. Antony John Peard, b. Feb 4, 1943.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-77. RUTH CAROLYN NORWOOD, d/o Margaret Heard Miller #54,
b. Dec 24, 1919 at Redlands, CA, m. Sep 18, 1943 at Redlands,
JACK WILDER WILEY, s/o Wilde Forrest & Edith (Dolph) Wiley,
b. Dec 29, 1918 at Los Angeles, CA.

Children b. at Redlands:

- 109. Richard Norwood Wiley, b. Aug 16, 1947.
- + 110. Keith Raymond Wiley, b. Jul 29, 1950.

11-79. THOMAS EARL HEARD JR., s/o Thomas E. Heard #57,
b. Jun 25, 1922 at Buffalo, NY, m. Apr 27, 1946 at Albion,
Orleans, NY, **JEAN BROWN ANDERSON**, d/o Clayton Robert & Pauline
(Brown) Anderson, b. May 11, 1924 at Albion. Thomas is a banker
with Marine Midland.

Children b. at Albion, NY:

- + 111. Stephen Thomas Heard, b. May 14, 1949.
- + 112. Mark Anderson Heard, b. May 30, 1952.
- 113. Peter Clayton Heard, b. Jul 4, 1956.

11-81. JOHN STEPHEN HEARD, s/o Thomas E. Heard #57, b. Sep 15,
1925 at Buffalo, NY, m. Oct 24, 1945 at Albion, **RUTH COTRISS**, b.
at Medina, Orleans, NY, d. May 3, 1980 at Naples, Collier, FL.

Children born in Albion:

- 114. Lawrence Stephen Heard, b. Nov 25, 1949.
- + 115. Laura Cotriss Heard, b. Oct 25, 1951.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

11-82. **DONALD MARSDEN HEARD**, s/o Thomas E. Heard #57, b. Mar 20, 1929 at Buffalo, NY, d. Mar 20, 1960 at Buffalo, m. Jun 11, 1949 at Albion, NY, **BETTY BERNs**, d/o Floyd & Dorothy (Barrows) Berns, b. Sep 29, 1930 at Albion. Betty m2 Joseph Burgio.

Children:

- + 116. Bruce Marsden Heard, b. Oct 18, 1951.
- 117. Alan Eugene Heard, b. Jul 8, 1953 at Columbus, OH.
- 118. Christine Kay Heard, b. Aug 22, 1955.

11-83. **HOWARD MARSDEN HEARD JR.**, s/o Howard M. Heard #60, b. Mar 20, 1923 at Los Angeles, m1 Sep 6, 1947 at Los Angeles, **GLADYS ARDELLA ESH**, d/o Glen Albyn & Mary Louise (Bell) Esh, b. May 3, 1923 at Spring Grove, McHenry, IL, div., m2 1968, **RAFFAELA GARCIA**, b. Mar 3, 1924, div, m3 Sep 1975, **MARYLON** _____, div., m4 Mar 20, 1982 at Kanai, Hawaii, **MARILYN FISCHER**, b. Aug 13, 1934, div. Howard is an optician.

Children b. in Los Angeles, CA:

- + 119. Larry Steven Heard, b. Mar 14, 1951.
- + 120. James Marsden Heard, b. Aug 21, 1952.
- + 121. Thomas Mark Heard, b. Nov 26, 1954.

11-84. **MARJORIE JANE HEARD**, d/o Howard M. Heard #60, b. Aug 15, 1926 at Los Angeles, m. Oct 8, 1948 at San Gabriel, CA, **HULET EDGAR TANDY**, s/o Joseph Madison & Mary Frances (Short) Tandy, b. Nov 16, 1913 at Finley, Taylor, KY. Hulet is a retired flight engineer.

Child b. in Los Angeles:

- + 122. Jeffrey Brian Tandy, b. Aug 21, 1949.

11-85. **PATRICIA LEE HEARD**, d/o Joseph S. Heard #61, b. Feb 23, 1926 at Escondido, San Diego, CA, m1 Jun 2, 1949 at Ensenado, Mexico, **WILLIAM Mc GRATH**, b. Mar 14, 1923 at Stamford, CT, d. 1956 at Los Angeles, CA, div. 1952, m2 Jan 23, 1960 at Las Vegas, NV, **KENNETH ARTHUR BUTTS**, b. Jan 15, 1936 at Ottumna, IA.

Children:

- 123. Carol Lee Mc Grath, b. Mar 28, 1950 at Los Angeles.
- 124. John Arthur Butts (twin), b. Oct 31, 1960 at Long Beach, CA.
- 125. Janette Lee Butts (twin), b. Oct 31, 1960.

11-86. **JOHN HOWARD HEARD**, s/o Joseph S. Heard #61, b. Mar 21, 1934 at Los Angeles, m. Aug 24, 1957 at San Pedro, CA, **NANCY BATES - LANE**, b. Aug 9, 1934 at San Pedro. John is a teacher.

Children b. at Pasadena, CA:

- 126. Andrew Justin Heard, b. Dec 30, 1959.
- 127. Leslie Ann Heard, b. Aug 12, 1962.
- 128. Martha Kristina Heard, b. Sep 17, 1965.

11-87. **HOMER LADD CRISSINGER JR**, s/o Edith E. Heard #63, b. May 16, 1928 at Cleveland, OH, m1 Jun 6, 1950 at Elyria, OH, **ELEANOR Mc CORD**, d/o Lytton & Hazel (____) Mc Cord, b. Aug 3, 1931 at Elyria, m2 Apr 27, 1963 at Las Vegas, **JANICE GERTRUDE FITZGERALD**, d/o Laurel E. & Velma Gertrude (Crone) Fitzgerald, b. Aug 20, 1939 at Portland, OR.

Children by Eleanor: -

- 129. Sharon Crissinger, b. Mar 13, 1951 at Elyria, OH.
- + 130. Michael Alan Crissinger, b. Jan 20, 1954.
- Children by Janice:
- + 131. Rande Ladd Crissinger, b. Dec 28, 1963.
- 132. Holly Jan Crissinger, b. May 14, 1966 at Norristown, PA.
- Child b. of Holly: Kasey Crissinger, b. Aug 15, 1990.
- 133. Tod Andrew Crissinger, b. Aug 20, 1969 at Fairfax, VA, m. Holly _____ at Los Vegas. Two sons.

11-88. **WILLIAM EUGENE CRISSINGER**, s/o Edith E. Heard #63, b. Jun 17, 1929 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, m. Dec 29, 1954 at

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

Orillia, Ontario, Canada, JOAN MARTIN, b. Jun 6, 1930.

Children b. at Orillia:

- + 134. Rork Crissinger, b. Mar 17, 1956.
- + 135. Barry Crissinger, b. Nov 9, 1958.
- + 136. Rosann Crissinger, b. Nov 29, 1961.
- 137. Daniel Crissinger, b. Feb 20, 1967.

11-89. ROBERT GLENN CRISSINGER, s/o Edith E. Heard #63, b. Jun 27, 1930 at Montreal, Canada, m1 Sep 15, 1953, DENISE PAQUIN, d/o Lucian & Marguerite (Laird) Paquin, b. May 20, 1932, m2 Aug 6, 1966 at Point Claire, Quebec, Canada, GAIL PATRICA SPROTT, d/o William S. B. & Kathleen F. (Chapman) Sprott, b. Jul 12, 1945 at Montreal, Quebec.

Children by Denise:

- + 138. Shirley Crissinger, b. Jan 24, 1953.
- + 139. Linda Crissinger, b. Dec 1, 1957.
- 140. Robert Crissinger, b. Feb 23, 1959, employed by Bell Canada and resides in Ottawa, Canada.
- 141. Patrick Crissinger, b. Feb 26, 1960, employed by a shipping line in Port Claire.
- 142. Brian Crissinger, b. May 16, 1962, computer programmer for government in Toronto, Canada.
- + 143. Christina Crissinger, b. 1964.

Children by Gail:

- 144. Mark Crissinger, b. Jan 14, 1968, a musician in Toronto.
- 145. Anthony Crissinger, b. Aug 2, 1969, is on school board in Hudson, Quebec.

11-90. JOANNE MAY CRISSINGER, s/o Edith E. Heard #63, b. Mar 3, 1933 at Montreal, m. Sep 25, 1954 at Three Rivers, JOHN MERLYN COOK, s/o Walter John & Clarice (Ferris) Cook, b. Jul 24, 1932 at Barrie, Ontario. John is a retired minister. Joanne is an artist. They reside (1991) at Deepbrook, Nova Scotia.

Children:

- + 146. Heather Joanne Cook, b. Nov 28, 1956.
- + 147. Linda Gail Cook.
- + 148. John Alexander Cook, b. Oct 18, 1960.

11-91. SUSAN EMILY CRISSINGER, s/o Edith E. Heard #63, b. Jul 23, 1940, m. Aug 11, 1961, DAVID L. PEARSON, b. Feb 22, 1939. David is a credit manager for Sears. Susan is a French teacher in an elementary school.

Children:

- + 149. Jenifer Lynn Pearson, b. Jun 7, 1964.
- 150. Stephen Francis Pearson, b. Mar 9, 1967 at Ottawa.

11-94. JOHN SUMNER BURGER, s/o Myrtle M. Heard #64, b. Apr 13, 1943 at Youngstown, OH, m. Apr 26, 1965 at Warren, BRENNIA IRENE Mc CREARY, d/o Jacob & Irene (Gary) Mc Creary, b. Feb 13, 1948 at Warren, OH. John is a computer service engineer & Brenna is a teacher. They reside (1991) at Elyria, OH.

Children:

- 151. Brian Ward Burger, b. Feb 23, 1970 at Parma Heights, OH.
- 152. Bronwyn Alana Burger, b. Jan 16, 1974 at Elyria.

11-96. ROMAYNE LEE COOK, d/o Ethel E. Heard #65, b. Jul 27, 1939 at Cleveland, m. Aug 13, 1966 at Elyria, ERNEST RICHARD KODMAN, s/o Frank & Jennie Irene (Yaeger) Kodman, b. Jul 20, 1944 at Lorain, OH.

Children b. at Elyria, OH:

- 153. Andrew Blair Kodman, b. Apr 1, 1976.
- 154. Aaron Ernest Kodman, b. Aug 5, 1978.
- 155. Blair Albert Kodman, b. May 8, 1981.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

11-97. **BLAIR ALBERT COOK JR**, PhD in Education, s/o Ethel E. Heard #65, b. Jan 7, 1941 Elyria, OH, m. Aug 4, 1985 at Cincinnati, OH, JANE BECKER, b. Sep 26, 1950.

Child b. at Loma Linda, CA:

156. Blaire Joseph Cook, b. May 15, 1990.

11-98. **MAY T. HEARD**, d/o Eugene E. Heard Jr #66, b. Jan 15, 1953 at Elyria, OH, m. Mar 24, 1979 at Elyria, GORDEN RICK, s/o Arthur & Arthea (Bowersox) Rick, b. Feb 15, 1960 at Lorain, OH.

Children:

157. Laura Dawn Rick, b. May 14, 1980 at Ft. Knox, KY.

158. Ginger May Rick, b. Dec 11, 1983 at Wiesenbaden, W. Germany.

11-99. **EUGENE EDGAR HEARD III**, s/o Eugene E. Heard Jr #66, b. Jan 22, 1954, m. Oct 18, 1980 at Elyria, OH, EDNA MAE HORNBECK, d/o Clerdon & Faye Ruth (Kies) Hornbeck, b. Feb 15, 1960 at Elyria.

Children:

159. Thomas Marsden Heard, b. Oct 14, 1984.

160. Issac Martin Heard, b. Apr 25, 1989.

11-100. **JANET LEE HEARD**, d/o Eugene E. Heard Jr. #66, b. Jan 7, 1956 at Elyria, OH, m. Aug 8, 1981 at Elyria, ART EUGENE DENNIS, s/o Lawrence & Mary (Rhodes) Dennis, b. Aug 25, 1949 at Elyria.

Children:

161. Cara Louise Dennis, b. Apr 13, 1983.

162. Curt Arthur Dennis, b. Sep 4, 1985.

163. Alex Clayton Dennis, b. Nov 11, 1987.

11-103. **CYNTHIA LORRAINE GEORGE**, d/o Richard B. George #72, b. Dec 1, 1943 at Victoria, B. C., m. Dec 27, 1965 at Victoria, DAVID CROSBY HONHART, s/o Arthur & Marion (Crosby) Honhart, b. Feb 6, 1941 at Warren, PA, div. Cindy lives in Sidney, B. C. The boys live in PA with their father and are both attending the U. of PA (Aug 1991).

Children:

164. Kurt Arthur Honhart, b. Jan 29, 1968 at Pacific Grove, CA.

165. Dane Crosby Honhart, b. Dec 11, 1969 at Spring Valley, CA.

11-104. **RICHARD BROOKE GEORGE**, s/o Richard B. George #72, b. Jun 1, 1945 at Victoria, B. C., m. Mar 1, 1977 at Vancouver, B. C., KAREN LEE PYLATUK, d/o Steven & Anne (Pidlaski) Pylatuk. They reside (Aug '91) in Port Alberni, B. C. Brooke is the owner and Captain of a coastal steamer "The Lady Rose" which takes passengers, tourists and freight out the inlet to West Coast communities on Vancouver Island. He also has other large boats and a kayak rental business.

Children:

166. Stephanie Allison George, b. Aug 17, 1978 at Vancouver.

167. Andrew Brooke George, b. May 22, 1980 at Port Alberni.

11-107. **JESSIE MAY PEARD**, d/o Henry A. Peard #76, b. May 14, 1940 at Victoria, m. Jun 17, 1960 at Victoria, GARY LEWIS ROGERS, s/o William & Roma Rogers, b. Sep 28, 1938 at Salt Spring Island, B.C.

Children b. at Victoria, B. C.:

+ 168. Gordon Antony Rogers, b. Jul 5, 1965.

169. Murray Lewis Rogers, b. Nov 27, 1967.

170. Kelly May Rogers, b. Nov 24, 1971.

11-108. **ANTONY JOHN PEARD**, s/o Henry A. Peard #76, b. Feb 4, 1943 at Victoria, m. Aug 10, 1968 at Victoria, KATHLEEN DOWLEY, b. Aug 2, 1947, div. Tony resides (Aug '91) at Brentwood, B. C.

Children b. at Victoria:

171. Dean Antony Peard, b. Jul 6, 1969.

172. Nicole Kathleen Peard, b. Jun 12, 1972.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-110. KEITH RAYMOND WILEY, s/o Ruth C. Norwood #77,
b. Jul 29, 1950 at Redlands, CA, m. Jun 9, 1973 at Redlands,
DOROTHY ANN SMITH, d/o John William & Phyllis F. (Koon) Smith,
b. Apr 20, 1951.

Children b. at Redlands:

173. Larissa Marie Wiley, b. May 31, 1977.

174. Rebecca Ann Wiley.

12-111. STEPHEN THOMAS HEARD, s/o Thomas E. Heard Jr. #79, b.
May 14, 1949 at Albion, NY, m. Jul 11, 1975 at Albion, LYNORE
VICK, d/o James & Josephine (Martilotta) Vick, b. Jul 19, 1947 at
Albion. Stephen is an administrator & Lynore is a teacher and
artist.

Children b. at Albion, NY:

175. Kevin Thomas Heard, b. Dec 23, 1977.

176. Jamie Lyn Heard, b. Jul 2, 1981.

12-112. MARK ANDERSON HEARD, s/o Thomas E. Heard Jr. #79,
b. May 30, 1952 at Albion, m. Jul 21, 1975 at Marshal, Calhoun,
MI, MARY MARGARET TWIST, d/o Harold & Joyce (Van Oss) Twist,
b. Jan 24, 1953 at Marshal. Mark is a biologist & Mary is a
registered nurse, residing at Albion, NY.

Child b. at Albion:

177. Matthew Twist Heard, b. May 14, 1978.

12-115. LAURA COTRISSE HEARD, d/o John S. Heard #81, b. Oct 25,
1951 at Albion, m1 1970, NEIL JACKSON, m2 LAWRENCE VEIGEL.

Children:

178. Jessica Ann Jackson, b. Apr 26, 1971 at Westwood, MA.

179. Jonathan Jackson, b. Oct 7, 1974 at St. Louis, MO.

180. Cole Veigel, b. Apr 16, 1980 at Marco Island, Collier, FL.

12-116. BRUCE MARSDEN HEARD, s/o Donald Marsden Heard #82, b. Oct
18, 1951 at Ithica, Tompkins, NY, m. Sep 20, 1975 at Rochester,
Monroe, NY, DOROTHY MALOLEPBY, d/o Raymond & Cecila(Kulpinski)
Malolepby, b. Jun 18, 1955 at Rochester. Bruce is a horse
trainer.

Child:

181. Bruce Marsden Heard Jr., b. Sep 8, 1981 at Albion.

12-119. LARRY STEVEN HEARD, s/o Howard M. Heard Jr. #83,
b. Mar 14, 1951 at Los Angeles, m. Mar 17, 1970 at Hopkinsville,
Christian, KY, VICKI LYNN GOSSER, d/o Dewey Ethard & Violet Mosey
(Upton) Gosser, b. Dec 1, 1952 at Jabez, Russell, KY. Larry is
an optician.

Children:

182. Jennie Dawn Heard (twin), b. May 10, 1970 at Ft. Campbell,
KY.

183. April Heard (twin), b. May 10, 1970, m. unknown, child:
Zachary, b. Jul 25, 1990 at KY.

184. Terri Lynn Heard, b. Jun 12, 1973 at Denver, CO.

12-120. JAMES MARSDEN HEARD, s/o Howard M. Heard Jr. #83,
b. Aug 21, 1952 at Los Angeles, m. Nov 6, 1971 at Long Beach, CA,
DARLENE LOUIS SARTY, d/o Milton Jordan & Emily Florence (Hanson)
Sarty, b. Jul 26, 1953 at Worcester, MA. James is an optician/
manufacturer.

Children b. at Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA:

185. Wendi Lynn Heard, b. Aug 28, 1974.

186. Jaime Louise Heard, b. Jul 28, 1976.

187. James Marsden Heard Jr, b. May 9, 1978.

12-121. THOMAS MARK HEARD, s/o Howard M. Heard Jr. #83,
b. Nov 26, 1954 at Covina, Los Angeles, CA, m1 Jul 27, 1974 at
Long Beach, SHERRIE LANORE BELL, d/o Wayne D. Bell, b. Dec 3,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

1954 at Long Beach, div., m2 Mar 20, 1982 in Hawaii, MARGARET KELTON, d/o Richard & Dawn Kelton, div., m3 Jan 1, 1987, KIM ANN _____, b. Jan 19, 1955.

Child by Sherrie, b. at Long Beach, CA:

188. Aimee Janine Heard, b. Oct 18, 1977.

Child by Margaret, b. at Orange, CA:

189. Samuel Thomas Heard, b. Nov 19, 1982.

12-122. JEFFREY BRIAN TANDY, s/o Marjorie J. Heard #84, b. Aug 21, 1949 at Los Angeles, m. Jun 17, 1977 at Palos Verdes Estates, Los Angeles, CA, MARILYN Mc GUIRE, d/o John Robert & Shirley (Galbreath) Mc Guire, b. Sep 4, 1953 at Ridgewood, Bergen, NJ.

Children b. at Hemet, Riverside, CA:

190. Christel Erin Tandy, b. Jul 21, 1978.

191. Travis Brian Tandy, b. Oct 1, 1982.

12-130. MICHAEL ALAN CRISSINGER, s/o Homer L. Crissinger #87, b. Jan 20, 1954 at Santa Monica, CA, m. LYNN ANN BERNADETTE SMITH, d/o Samuel Joseph & Rosalie (Blaise) Smith, b. Nov 1, 1955 at New Orleans, LA.

Children b. at Redmond, WA:

192. Sarah Ellen Crissinger, b. Mar 24, 1981.

193. Samuel James Crissinger, b. Oct 18, 1985.

194. Steven Mathew Crissinger, b. Jan 10, 1987.

12-131. RANDE LADD CRISSINGER, s/o Homer L. Crissinger Jr. #87, b. Dec 28, 1963 at Newport Beach, CA, m. CINDY ROSSER.

Children:

195. Ian Scott Crissinger, b. May 30, 1985.

196. Eric James Crissinger, b. May 19, 1989.

12-134. RORK CRISSINGER, s/o William E. Crissinger #88, b. Mar 17, 1956, m. Dec 31, 1976 at Orillia, Ontario, Canada, CATHERINE HOWELL.

Children:

197. Arron Crissinger.

198. Jerome Crissinger.

12-135. BARRY CRISSINGER, s/o William E. Crissinger #88, b. Nov 9, 1958 at Orillia, Ontario, Canada, m. SHERRY LENA LEE, b. Sep 12, 1959.

Child:

199. Ryan William Crissinger, b. Dec 10, 1980.

200. Randy Crissinger.

201. Jessica Megan Crissinger.

12-136. ROSANN CRISSINGER, d/o William E. Crissinger #88, b. Nov 29, 1961, m. KENNETH LEE, div.

Child:

202. Tyler Lee, b. Dec 1985.

12-138. SHIRLEY CRISSINGER, d/o Robert G. Crissinger #89, b. Jul 24, 1953 at Montreal, Canada, m. ANDRE PITRE, div.

Children:

203. Vincenta Pitre, b. Dec 22, 1976.

204. Trudy Pitre, b. Oct 20, 1978.

205. Cassandra Crissinger, b. Jun 1, 1991.

12-139. LINDA CRISSINGER, d/o Robert G. Crissinger #89, b. Dec 1, 1957 at Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada, m. PIERRE LA PLANTE, s/o Gerald La Plante.

Child:

206. Alexander La Plante, b. Oct 2, 1981 at Pointe Claire, Quebec.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ozem Strong #25054, page 1376.

12-143. CHRISTINA CRISSINGER, d/o Robert G. Crissinger #89,
b. 1964, m. 1985, ____ Landbert.

Children:

207. Jonathan Landbert.

208. Carl Landbert.

12-146. HEATHER JOANNE COOK, d/o Joanne M. Crissinger #90,
b. Nov 28, 1956 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, m. Nov 6, 1979 at
Granville, Perry, Nova Scotia, GARY RONALD WOODBURY, s/o Ronald
E. & Lila (Saunders) Woodbury, b. Jan 31, 1957 at Annapolis,
Royal, Nova Scotia.

Children:

209. Kimberly Anne Woodbury, b. Dec 5, 1972 at Digby, Nova
Scotia, adpt. Dec 1980.

210. Daniel Alfred Cook, b. Mar 30, 1983 at Middleton, Nova
Scotia.

211. Rachel May Cook, b. Mar 15, 1985 at Granville Centre, Nova
Scotia.

12-147. LINDA GAIL COOK, d/o Joanne M. Crissinger #90,
b. Jul 22, 1958 at St. John, New Brunswick, m. Jul 4, 1987,
RICHARD GRIFFITH, b. Oct 2, 1959 at Digby, Nova Scotia.

Child b. at Digby:

212. Melissa Nancy Griffith, b. Oct 29, 1988.

12-148. JOHN ALEXANDER COOK, s/o Joanne M. Crissinger #90,
b. Oct 18, 1960 at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, m. Sep 6,
1980 at Port Royal, Nova Scotia, KATHY WOODBURY, d/o Ronald E. &
Lila (Saunders) Woodbury, b. Jul 29, 1960.

Children (twins) b. at Barrie, Ontario, Canada:

213. Bethany Lynn Cook, b. Aug 14, 1987.

214. Krysta Joel Cook, b. Aug 14, 1987.

12-149. JENIFER LYNN PEARSON, d/o Susan E. Crissinger #91,
b. Jun 7, 1964, m. MARTIN VANIER.

Children:

215. Jacob Martin Joseph Vanier, b. Feb 17, 1988 at Hawsbury,
Ontario, Canada.

216. Aaron Michael Jordan Vanier, b. Jul 31, 1989 at Hawsbury.

217. Joshua David Alexander Vanier, b. Apr 18, 1991 at
Cornwall, Ontario.

12-168. GORDON ANTONY ROGERS, s/o Jessie May Peard #107,
b. Jul 5, 1965 at Victoria, m. Jul 2, 1988 at Brentwood, B. C.,
TERRI LEE Mc CALLUM, d/o Robert & Carolyn (Mackie) Mc Callum,
b. Aug 7, 1966 at Victoria.

Child b. in Victoria, B. C.:

218. Kelsey Lee Rogers, b. Jun 26, 1990.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Myrtle M. Burger, 570 Champion Street East, Warren, OH
44483-1507.

Terence P. Forin, 1440 Beach Drive # 507, Victoria, BC,
Canada, V8S - 2N8

Mrs. Evelyn M. Koch, 1627 North East River Road, Lake Milton, OH
44429.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
- 4-25034. EZRA STRONG JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25056. RUSSELL STRONG, s/o Ezra Strong Jr. #25034,
b. 1762 in Westfield, Hampton, MA, d. ca 1826 in Gaines, Orleans,
NY, m1 RHODA MERRILL of Lee, Berkshire, MA, she d. & he m2
CHLOE KING, widow of Eli King, d. Feb 22, 1840 in Benson, VT. He
was a farmer at Pittsfield, MA, and after 1790, at Benson, VT.

Children b. in Benson:

- 25560. Clara Strong, b. Jun 14, 1791.
- + 25561. John M. Strong, b. Nov 29, 1792, d. ca 1847/48.
- 25562. Sophia Strong, b. Mar 1, 1795.
- + 25563. Alvah Strong, b. Jan 12, 1797, d. May 19, 1887.
- 25564. Sabrina Strong, b. Feb 26, 1799.
- 25565. Hiram Strong, b. Feb 9, 1801, m. Ester Jones, lived in
Gaines, NY.
- 25567. Lucy Strong, b. Jul 14, 1803.
- 25568. Rhoda Maria Strong, b. Dec 24, 1805.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25561. JOHN MERRILL STRONG, s/o Russell Strong #25056,
b. Nov 29, 1792 in Benson, Rutland, VT, bpt. Mar 1, 1807 in
Benson, d. ca 1847/48, m. ca 1820, OLIVE STANDISH, d/o Ada &
Rebecca (Sherwood) Standish, b. ca 1793 in Benson. d. 1860/65 in
Ogle, IL.

Children:

- + 1. Myron D. Strong, b. Apr 12, 1821, d. Aug 5, 1862.
- + 2. Milo J. Strong, b. Dec 19, 1821/22, d. Mar 4, 1895.
- + 3. Marvin Abijah Strong, b. May 19, 1827, d. Apr 30, 1912.
- + 4. Emaline E. Strong (twin), b. 1832, d. Mar 27, 1865.
- + 5. Evaline Strong (twin), b. 1832, d. Feb 29, 1856.
- + 6. Darwin M. Strong, b. Jul 20, 1833, d. Dec 21, 1910.

Note: Olive Standish is a descendant of Myles Standish as
follows:

1. Myles Standish (ca 1584-1656) & Barbara ____.
2. Josiah Standish (ca 1633-1690) & Sarah Allen (1639-1690).
3. Samuel Standish (ca 1680 - ca 1753) & Debora Gates
(1683 - ca 1745).
4. Thomas Standish (1724-1798) & Sarah (Williams) Tracy
(1734-1820).
5. Asa Standish (1763-1828) & Rebecca Sherwood (1765-1839).
6. Olive Standish (ca 1793 - ca 1860/65) & John M. Strong
(1792-1847/8).

6-25563. ALVAH STRONG, s/o Russell Strong #25056, b. Jan 12, 1797
in Benson, VT, d. May 19, 1887 in Manhattan, KS, m. 1822 in
Gaines, NY, EUNICE KELLY.

Child:

- + 7. Orren Russell Strong, b. Sep 30, 1824.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. MYRON D. STRONG, s/o John M. Strong #25561, b. Apr 12, 1821
in Gaines, Orleans, NY, d. Aug 5, 1862 in Grand DeTour, IL, m1
MARY ANN FELLOWS, d/o Jonathan & Mary (King) Fellows, b. Aug 29,
1820 in NH, d. before 1847/8 in NY (?), m2 LUCINDA BURT, b.
Nov 8, 1835 in PA, d. Apr 7, 1851, m3 Dec 5, 1851, MARGARET GULL,
d/o John & Nancy (Bridgeman) Gull, b. Dec 16, 1833. d. Feb 26,
1855, m4 May 24, 1856, MARY E. LATHAM, b. ca 1839 in NY. Myron
was in Company F of the 34th Illinois Infantry during the Civil
War & died from a disease.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

- Children by Lucinda, b. Grand DeTour, Ogle, IL:
- + 8. John Milo Strong, b. Jan 21, 1849, d. Jan 8, 1932.
 - + 9. Charles Darwin Strong, b. Apr 7, 1851, d. Aug 23, 1940.
 Child by Margaret:
 - 10. William Strong, b. Feb 4, 1854, d. Jan 16, 1855.
 - Children by Mary:
 - 11. Lucy Jane Strong, b. Apr 3, 1858.
 - 12. Lucinda C. Strong, b. Apr 12, 1860, d. Nov 9, 1865.
- 7-2. MILO J. STRONG**, s/o John M. Strong #25561, b. Dec 19, 1821/22 in Albion, Orleans, NY, d. Mar 4, 1895 in Bridgewater, Adair, IA, m. Mar 13, 1844 in New Fane, Niagara, NY, DOROTHEA FELLOWS, d/o Jonathan & Mary (King) Fellows, b. Oct 1, 1827 in NH, d. Dec 1, 1917 in Stuart, Guthrie, IA. They are bur. in Witt Cem., Bridgewater, IA. Milo was in Company F of the 34th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War.
- Children b. Ogle Co., IL:
- 13. Olive M. Strong, b. Dec 5, 1846, d. Oct 11, 1847.
 - 14. Henry M. Strong, b. Mar 1, 1850, d. Feb 1908.
 - 15. Mary E. Strong, b. Jun 9, 1852, d. Jun 15, 1879, m. George Williams.
 - 16. Lilo Jane Strong, b. Nov 27, 1855, d. 1914 in Stuart, IA. m1 Austin J. O'Dell, m2 _____ Morse.
 - 17. Ida L. Strong, b. Dec 17, 1856, d. Feb 11, 1864.
 - + 18. Adolphus V. Strong, b. Apr 8, 1859, d. Mar 21, 1918.
 - + 19. Arlington M. Strong, b. Apr 7, 1861, d. May 28, 1931.
- 7-3. MARVIN ABIJAH STRONG**, s/o John M. Strong #25561, b. May 19, 1827 in NY, d. Apr 30, 1912 in Massena, Cass Co., IA, m. Sep 8, 1847 in Niagara, NY, CHARLOTTE FELLOWS, d/o Jonathan & Mary (King) Fellows, b. Aug 21, 1831 in NH, d. Sep 4, 1911 in Massena, IA. Both are bur. in Massena, IA.
- Children:
- 20. William G. Strong, b. & d. 1848 in Niagara, NY.
 - + 21. Olive B. Strong, b. Feb 22, 1849, d. Mar 5, 1923.
 - + 22. Harriet Strong, b. Feb 28, 1853, d. Mar 13, 1938.
 - 23. Adeline Strong, b. 1855. (shown on 1870 census, age 14)
 - + 24. Eva D. Strong, b. 1855, d. 1927.
 - + 25. Flora Jane Strong, b. Apr 12, 1859, d. Sep 28, 1903.
 - + 26. Nellie Strong, b. Feb 19, 1866, d. Jul 4, 1948.
 - + 27. Darwin Leonard Strong, b. Nov 1869, d. Dec 13, 1936.
 - + 28. Charlotte Strong, b. 1872.
 - + 29. Frank Strong, b. 1875.
- 7-4. EMALINE E. STRONG (twin)**, d/o John M. Strong #25561, b. 1832 at Cattaraugus, NY, d. Mar 27, 1865 in Loganville, Sauk, WI, m. Mar 10, 1851, in Grand DeTour, IL, ALFRED FREEMAN SCOON, s/o William & Nancy (Pratt) Scoon, b. Jul 4, 1829 in Washington Co., NY, d. Sep 20, 1906 in Superior, Douglas, WI, m2 Nov 21, 1865, in Loganville, LOUISA C. SEAMANS, b. 1829 in Ashford, Windham, CT, d. Jan 1891. He was in Company B, of the 12th Wisconsin Infantry in the Civil War and was military escort for the body of President Abraham Lincoln from Washington to Springfield, IL. He was a Justice of the Peace, farmer, dealt considerably in real estate, was engaged in the hops business and was a cooper.
- Children (total 8, 3 died young):
- + 30. Frances F. Scoon, b. Feb 1, 1852.
 - 31. Frederick A. Scoon, b. 1853, d. 1874.
 - + 32. Lyman Strong Scoon, b. Jul 23, 1859, d. Jul 15, 1917.
 - + 33. John Duane Scoon, b. Nov 2, 1869, d. Dec 12, 1924.
 - + 34. Darwin W. Scoon, b. Apr 12, 1862, d. Sep 1919.
 - + 35. Emma E. Scoon, b. Apr 3, 1863, d. Nov 13, 1925.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

7-5. **EVALINE R. STRONG** (twin), d/o John M. Strong #25561, b. 1832 at Cattaraugus, NY d. Feb 28, 1856 in Grand DeTour, IL, m. in NY, **RUFUS P. SCOON**, s/o William & Nancy (Pratt) Scoon, b. Dec 21, 1826 in NY He was a farmer.

Child b. Ogle, IL:

36. Dena E. Scoon, b. 1849.

7-6. **DARWIN M. STRONG**, s/o John M. Strong #25561, b. Jul 20, 1833 in Niagara, NY, d. Dec 22, 1910 Bridgewater, Adair, IA, m. May 5, 1855 in Lee Co., IL, **LUCY JANE FELLOWS**, d/o Jonathan & Mary (King) Fellows, b. Aug 25, 1839 in Buffalo, NY, d. Jun 19, 1926 in Bridgewater. Darwin & Lucy took nephew Charles Darwin Strong (#9.), age 4 and gave him love all their lives as his mother had died at his birth, and his father remarried and died in the Civil War. At a later date they added Charles's brother Johnny (#8) to the family and moved to Iowa. Both are bur. in Garner Cem., Bridgewater. No Children.

7-7. **ORREN RUSSELL STRONG**, s/o Alvah Strong #25563, b. Sep 30, 1824 in Gaines, NY, d. Jul 22, 1915 in ID, m. **AMANDA GIBBS**.

Children:

+ 37. Ralph Irving Strong, b. Nov 23, 1853, d. Aug 11, 1946.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-8. **JOHN MILO STRONG** (aka MILO J.), s/o Myron D. Strong #1, b. Jan 21, 1849 in Grand DeTour, Ogle, IL, d. Jan 8, 1932 in Bridgewater, IA, m1 Dec 6, 1872 in Adair Co., IA, **MELISSA ANN DECKER**, d/o Abner W. & Mary (Ward) Decker, b. Nov 8, 1852 in NJ, d. Aug 23, 1891 in Adair, m2 Jul 27, 1893, **SUSAN JANE (VERT) KESTER** (widow of Mose Kester), b. Nov 20, 1859, d. Jan 12, 1953. Susan had two children by Mose, Nellie & Ernest.

Children by Melissa, b. in Adair:

38. Mary E. Strong, d. young.

39. Ethel Mabel Strong, b. Jan 5, 1873, d. Apr 4, 1888.

40. Charles Strong, b. 1876, d. 1946.

+ 41. Abner Leroy Strong, b. Jul 20, 1880, d. May 2, 1925.

Child by Susan:

42. Burton J. Strong, b. Mar 27, 1897, d. Mar 30, 1912.

8-9. **CHARLES DARWIN STRONG**, s/o Myron D. Strong #1, b. Apr 1, 1851 in Grand DeTour, Ogle, IL, d. Jan 5, 1940, m. Apr 26, 1875 in Adair Co., IA, **SARAH JANE DECKER**, d/o Abner W. & Mary (Ward) Decker, b. Feb 1, 1857 in West Jersey, Stark, IL, d. Aug 23, 1898.

Child b. in Adair, IA:

+ 43. Fred Adelbert Strong, b. Apr 17, 1879, d. Oct 8, 1937.

8-18. **ADOLPHUS VICTOR STRONG**, s/o Milo J. Strong #2, b. Apr 8, 1859 in Grand DeTour, IL, d. Mar 21, 1918 in Des Moines, Polk, IA, m. Dec 24, 1882 in Greenfield, IA, **ANNIE CARROW**, b. Jan 27, 1860 in Cassville, Grant, WI, d. Aug 6, 1931 in Des Moines. Both are bur. in Witt Cem. in Bridgewater.

Children b. in Bridgewater, IA:

44. Charles A. Strong, b. Sep 1886, d. in Picher, Ottawa, OK. He m. Feb 4, 1907, Mary Campbell.

45. Carl V. Strong, b. May 1890, d. in Des Moines.

46. Bert C. Strong, b. Jan 1892, d. in Picher.

47. Eva H. Strong, b. Aug 1894, d. in San Diego, CA, m1 _____ Direkes and m2 _____ Beckman.

48. Cecil J. Strong, d. in Des Moines.

49. Child, d. in infancy.

8-19. **ARLINGTON MARVIN STRONG**, s/o Milo J. Strong #2, b. Apr 7, 1861 in Grand DeTour, IL, d. May 28, 1931 in Bridgewater, IA, m. Sep 16, 1888, **EMMA FLORENCE LILLY**, b. Feb 1869, d. 1942 in Bridgewater.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children b. in Bridgewater, IA:

- 50. Mabel L. Strong, b. Aug 1889, d. CA, m. Mar 10, 1909, in Greenfield, Harvey M. Harper, d. CA.
- + 51. Estella Pearl Strong, b. Jul 20, 1891, d. Jul 21, 1963.
- 52. LaVernia M. Strong, b. Oct 1893, d. CA, m. Harold Kneeland.
- 53. Harold A. Strong, b. May 1898, d. Los Angeles, CA, m. May Harper.
- 54. Buelah Eva Strong, b. Apr 1900, d. CA, m. John Harvey.

8-21. OLIVE BEE STRONG, d/o Marvin A. Strong #3, b. Feb 22, 1849 in Grand DeTour, IL, d. Feb 7, 1937 in Sibley, Osceola, IA, m. Feb 22, 1870 in China, Lee, IL, JAMES LEONARD DURFEE s/o John & Fanny M. (Hatch) Durfee, b. May 6, 1848 in Franklin Grove, d. Mar 5, 1923 in Sibley, IA. He was a farmer, both are bur. in Sibley, IA.

Children b. Atlantic, Cass, IA:

- + 55. Ida Mae Durfee, b. Nov 5, 1874, d. Mar 11, 1953.
- + 56. Leonard James Durfee, b. Nov 27, 1880, d. Sep 22, 1957.
- + 57. Andrew Loyd Durfee, b. Mar 3, 1883, d. Aug 20, 1972.
- 58. Guy Roy Durfee, b. Jan 24, 1886 in Osceola, IA, d. Jul 4, 1969 in Sioux Falls, Hanson, SD. He m1 Mar 31, 1909 in Sibley, IA Carrie Anderson, m2 Sep 1, 1945, Vera Janes, no children.

8-22. HARRIETT STRONG, d/o Marvin A. Strong #3, b. Feb 28, 1853 in Grand DeTour, IL d. Mar 13, 1938 in Massena, IA, m. Feb 27, 1871 in Whitneyville, Cass, IA, WILLIAM WHITNEY, s/o Eseck & Nancy (Barber) Whitney, b. Sep 27, 1845 in Pineville, Oswego, NY, d. Jan 19, 1924 in Massena. He was a merchant. Both are bur. in Massena, IA.

Children:

- + 59. Mary Etta Whitney, b. May 18, 1873, d. Dec 5, 1950.
- + 60. Nina Whitney, b. Oct 21, 1875, d. 1957.
- + 61. Leon Whitney, b. Feb 18, 1878, d. Aug 11, 1954.
- + 62. Vira Whitney, b. Jun 14, 1880.
- 63. Loyd Whitney, b. Aug 11, 1883 in Massena, d. Aug 16, 1961 in Escondido, CA, m. Libbie Morrison, d/o Josiah & Sarah (Watson) Morrison, b. 1887 in Massena, d. in the spring of 1962 in Escondido, no children.
- 64. Meda Whitney, b. Jul 16, 1888, d. Sep 12, 1966.

8-24. EVA D. STRONG, d/o Marvin A. Strong, #3, b. 1855 in IL, d. 1927 in Harrisburg, SD, m. Jan 9, 1874 in Washington Twp, Adair Co., IA, FRANCIS J. HILL, b. ca 1850 in NY. (Adeline & Eva D. Strong are believed to be one and the same person).

Children b. in Cass Co., IA:

- + 65. Flora L. Hill, b. Nov 13, 1874.
- + 66. Albert U. Hill, b. 1876.
- + 67. Olive M. Hill, b. 1878 in Adair Co., IA.
- 68. Ora B. Hill, b. Apr 1889 d. Sep 21, 1899 in Harrisburg, Lincoln, SD.
- + 69. Frank B. Hill, b. Apr 19, 1891, d. May 11, 1953.

8-25. FLORA JANE STRONG, d/o Marvin A. Strong #3, b. Apr 12, 1859 in Ogle, IL, d. Sep 28, 1903 Bridgewater, IA, m. Dec 23, 1875 in Fontanelle, Adair, IA, JOHN HENRY THOMPSON, b. May 30, 1854, d. Jun 11, 1913. They are bur. in the Garner Cem., at Bridgewater. He was a farmer.

Children:

- + 70. Marvin Aldebert Thompson, b. Dec 9, 1876, d. 1946.
- 71. Lottie Thompson, d. in infancy.
- 72. Anna Marilda Thompson, b. Apr 1880, m. _____ Jarvis.
- + 73. John T. Thompson, b. Dec 1883, d. 1970.
- 74. Henry (Mike) Leonard Thompson, b. Jan 1889 in Adair Co. Killed in France during WWI.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

- + 75. Harry Harrison Thompson, b. Mar 11, 1891, d. Mar 21, 1982.
- 76. Nellie May Thompson, b. Mar 1893, m. _____ Sheridan.
- 77. William Leroy Thompson, b. Sep 1895, was m., lived in St. Louis, MO and drove for Anheiser Busch.
- 78. Charles McKinley Thompson, b. Jan 15, 1898, d. Dec 14, 1974, bur. Garner Cem. He worked as a hired farm hand.
- 79. Ida Thompson, m. _____ Jones.

8-26. NELLIE I. STRONG, d/o Marvin A. Strong #3, b. Feb 19, 1866, d. Jul 4, 1948 in Massena, Cass, IA, m. Sep 25, 1881 WILLIAM ASHBURY CASTEEL, s/o Simon J. & Mary Ann (Coen) Casteel b. Dec 16, 1857 in Mahaska Co., IA, d. Jul 8, 1945 in Massena. He was a farmer near Bridgewater, Adair, IA until about 1920, when he bought a farm near Massena. He farmed there until he and Nellie retired to a home in Massena, surrounded by their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. William and Nellie are bur. in the Massena Cem. next to their son Leonard, who was killed by an injury received from a mule.

Children:

- + 80. Mary Charlotte Casteel, b. Aug 23, 1882, d. Oct 23, 1967.
- + 81. Lucy Elizabeth Casteel, b. Aug 22, 1884, d. Jul 12, 1905.
- 82. Eva Izola Casteel, b. Mar 25, 1886 at Bridgewater, IA, d. Sep 10, 1964, m. Feb 7, 1906, Flay E. Davis, b. Aug 10, 1885, d. Jul 15, 1963. Flay & Eva farmed near Bridgewater. They had no children, however they gave parental care to their niece & nephew Elsie & Plezzie Smith. They also raised Marlyn Garside until his marriage. They are bur. in the Garner Cem. at Bridgewater.
- 83. Millie M. Casteel, b. Jan 26, 1888, d. Jul 26, 1982. m. Jan 21, 1907, Jay Moats, b. Dec 22, 1886, d. Aug 11, 1952. No children. Both bur. in Witt Cem. at Bridgewater.
- + 84. Harriett Bertha Casteel, b. Jan 12, 1890, d. Jan 11, 1960.
- 85. William J. Casteel, b. Nov 26, 1891, d. Mar 31, 1967, m. Jan 5, 1915, Esther May Bissell, d/o Alva & Pearl May (Morgan) Bissell of Massena, IA, b. Oct 17, 1895, d. Mar 9, 1961. No children. Both bur. in Prairie Rose Cem. at Corning, IA.
- 86. Earl Algie Casteel (twin), b. May 15, 1894, d. Jan 5, 1983, m1 Dec 23, 1914, Rose Kuesel, d/o Fred & Fredricka (Will) Kuesel of Massena, b. Dec 11, 1892, d. Jan 30, 1969, m2 Nov 17, 1969, Thelma Foster, b. Jul 31, 1902, d. Sep 27, 1989. No children. They are bur. in Massena, IA.
- + 87. Pearl A. Casteel (twin), b. May 15, 1894, d. Oct 1, 1984.
- + 88. Charles Casteel, b. Aug 30, 1896, d. Jun 16, 1989.
- 89. Leonard David Casteel, b. Jan 24, 1899, d. Jul 4, 1923 of injuries after being kicked by a mule. Bur. in Massena.
- + 90. Mable Caroline Casteel, b. Nov 20, 1900, d. Jul 20, 1979.
- + 91. Leona Nellie Casteel, b. Jan 2, 1905, d. Jun 29, 1985.

8-27. DARWIN LEONARD STRONG, s/o Marvin A. Strong #3, b. Nov 21, 1869 in Bridgewater Adair, IA, d. Dec 13, 1936 in Cumberland, IA, m. Dec 25, 1890, ANNA SPIES, d/o Louis & Kathryn (Englehart) Spies, b. Aug 1, 1873, d. Dec 13, 1970 at Waterloo, IA, bur. Cumberland Cem., Cass Co., IA.

Children:

- 92. Clarence Leonard Strong, b. Feb 5, 1892 at Bridgewater. d. Sep 19, 1968 with his 2nd wife in an auto accident, m1 Feb 21, 1915, Zeta Studley, b. Mar 23, 1893, d. May 13, 1953 of leukemia, m2 Bertha Sass, b. Mar 22, 1891 in Germany. Clarence farmed near Denver, IA. No children.
- 93. Rex Elmer Strong, b. Oct 19, 1894, d. Mar 3, 1986 in Chicago, IL, m. 1925, Lucille Marie Hamilius, b. Feb 22, 1903 in Luxembourg, Luxembourg, d. May 13, 1954 at Waterloo. Rex worked as a mechanic, farmer, and for a building contractor. Child: Robert Bruce Strong, b. Jan 27, 1926, m. Mar 11, 1945, Darline Cain, b. Dec 13, 1923 at Clinton,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

MN, d. Apr 10, 1889 at Waterloo. Robert worked at John Deere during WWII, then owned and operated Marvin's Hardware store in Waterloo. No children.

8-28. CHARLOTTE STRONG, d/o Marvin A. Strong #3,
b. 1872 Adair, IA, m. in Cass Co., IA, CASPAR SCHMIDT.

Child:

+ 94. Mable Schmidt, b. Jun 15, 1896, d. Mar 20, 1969.

8-29. FRANCIS (FRANK) STRONG, s/o Marvin A. Strong #3,
b. 1875 in Adair, d. 1935 in Bridgewater, m. in Massena, IA,
CLARA CROISSANT, b. 1887, d. 1956, both bur. in Garner Cem.

Children:

- 95. Clarence Strong, b. Aug 4, 1907, d. May 23, 1979.
- + 96. Mabel Strong, b. Dec 19, 1909.
- 97. Rena Strong, b. Jul 12, 1912, d. 1917.
- + 98. Bertha Lottie Strong, b. Feb 20, 1915.
- 99. Clyde Strong, b. Sep 1, 1917, d. Feb 26, 1985 at Carbon, IA, m. 1967, Fonda Peters of Omaha, NE.
- 100. Arthur Strong, b. Aug 22, 1922.
- 101. Marvin Strong, b. May 16, 1923.
- + 102. Ivan Strong, b. Oct 26, 1925, d. 1982.

8-30. FRANCES F. SCOON, d/o Emaline E. Strong #4,
b. Feb 1, 1852 in Grand DeTour, IA, d. after 1926 in OR, m.
ALFRED FREE WIDGER, b. NY, d. Apr 5, 1913 in Superior, WI.

Children:

- 103. Lomboleay Freeman Widger, b. ca 1887 in WI, d. Oct 29, 1905 in Superior, WI.
- + 104. Alfred Widger, b. ca 1895.

8-32. LYMAN STRONG SCOON, s/o Emaline E. Strong #4,
b. Jul 23, 1859 in Loganville, Sauk, WI, d. Jul 15, 1917, m.
Sep 28, 1881, ANNA BELLE CRIBBEN, d/o Thomas & Isabel (Troy) Cribben. He was a mail carrier.

Children:

- 105. Verbie Scoon, d. young.
- 106. Alfred Thomas Scoon, b. Jul 1885, d. 1932.
- 106a. Frankie Belle Scoon, b. May 1890.
- 107. Margaret Scoon, d. young.
- + 108. Frances Scoon, b. May 24, 1897, d. Jan 3, 1948.
- + 109. Kenneth Scoon, b. May 24, 1903, d. Jul 12, 1958.

8-33. JOHN DUANE SCOON, adpt. s/o Emaline E. Strong #4,.
b. Nov 2, 1869 in Reedsburg, Sauk, WI, d. Dec 12, 1924 in Superior, WI, m. NELLIE M. REVELL, b. in Stillman Valley, Ogle, IL. He had a marine supply company with his brother Darwin.

Children:

- + 110. Merton D. Scoon, b. Nov 12, 1898, d. Oct 11, 1953.
- 111. Daughter, m. Irving Phelps.

8-34. DARWIN W. SCOON, s/o Emaline E. Strong #4, b. Apr 12, 1865 in Loganville, d. Aug 30, 1919 in Superior, WI. He m. ELIZABETH _____, b. Mar 1862 in WI. He was a police officer.

Children:

- 112. Rufus D. Scoon, b. Jul 1888.
- 113. Helen L. Scoon, b. Oct 1890, She m. H. W. Clark.

8-35. EMMA E. SCOON, d/o Emaline E. Strong #4, b. Apr 2, 1864 in Loganville, d. Nov 13, 1925 in Hobbs, Tipton, IN. She m. Mar 20, 1895 in Loganville, WILLIAM E. CARTER, b. 1861, d. Jan 26, 1926 in Bloomington, Monroe, IN. He was a creamery owner.

Child from William's first marriage:

- 114. Ira Carter.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children by Emma:

- 115. Rex Carter, b. Feb 2, 1896 in New London, Outagamie, WI.
d. Mar 14, 1953 in Marion, Indianapolis, IN.
- + 116. M. Frances Carter, b. Dec 1896, d. Dec 1920.
- + 117. Ruth Carter, b. Aug 16, 1898, d. Jun 9, 1947.

8-37. RALPH IRVING STRONG, s/o Orren Russell Strong #8,
b. Nov 23, 1853 in Linnville, Ogle, IL, d. Aug 11, 1946 in
Spokane, WA, m. Mar 13, 1878 in KS, HANNAH JANE ASHTON.

Child:

- + 118. Frederick Strong, b. Nov 10, 1884, d. Mar 16, 1953.

NINTH GENERATION

9-41. ABNER LEROY STRONG, s/o John M. Strong #9, b. Jul 20,
1880 in Fontanelle, IA, d. May 2, 1925 in Freeport, Sumner, KS.
He m. Jul 30, 1906 in KS, INA RINDA LIVINGSTON, d/o Jacob Asbury
& Mary Elmira (Messer) Livingston, b. Oct 20, 1885 in Sumner,
d. Mar 1956 in Sumner, KS.

Children:

- 119. Leola Strong, b. May 18, 1907, d. Apr 9, 1916.
- + 120. Elvin Leroy Strong, b. Jun 24, 1909.
- + 121. Mary Erma Strong, b. Nov 15, 1912.
- + 122. John Everett Strong, b. Jul 15, 1915.

9-43. FRED ADELBERT STRONG, s/o Charles D. Strong #10,
b. Apr 17, 1879 in Fontanelle, IA, d. Oct 8, 1937 in Bridgewater,
IA, m. Mar 7, 1900 in Eureka Twp, IA, IDA ESHELMAN, d/o Christian
& Anna Myrah Tobias (King) Eshelman, b. Jan 26, 1879 in
Bridgewater, d. Jan 15, 1941. Fred was a farmer & R.R. worker.

Children:

- + 123. Sarah Gladys Strong, b. Jan 27, 1901.
- + 124. Fred Melvin Strong, b. Aug 23, 1902, d. Feb 26, 1989.
- + 125. Stella Inez Strong, b. Mar 11, 1904.
- + 126. Floyd Christian Strong, b. Aug 8, 1906, d. Jan 12, 1985.
- + 127. Anna Edna Strong, b. Jun 22, 1911.
- + 128. Erma Eileen Strong, b. Feb 18, 1920.

9-51. ESTELLA PEARL STRONG, d/o Arlington M. Strong #19,
b. Jul 20, 1891 in Bridgewater, IA, d. Jul 21, 1963 in
Greenfield, IA. She m. Nov 11, 1911, GEORGE EVERLY HERRICK, s/o
George T. & Ella Herrick, b. Apr 3, 1889 in Adair. She was a
teacher and he was a farmer & restaurant owner.

Children b. in Bridgewater:

- 129. Avida Irene Herrick, b. Feb 23, 1912, d. May 2, 1957 in
San Joaquin, CA, m1 Aug 1932, Kenneth Bell, m2 Burr
Oatman.
- + 130. Dorothea Blanche Herrick, b. Nov 13, 1913.
- + 131. Kola June Herrick, b. Aug 16, 1915.
- + 132. Colleen Helen Herrick, b. May 30, 1921.
- + 133. Betty Jean Herrick, b. Jun 8, 1923.
- + 134. Jack Lynden Herrick, b. Dec 20, 1927.

9-55. IDA MAE DUFFEE, d/o Olive Bee Strong #21, b. Nov 5, 1874 in
Atlantic, Cass, IA, d. Mar 11, 1953 in Iowa City, IA. She m. Jan
1, 1890 in Sibley, Osceola, IA, ALONZO CHAMBERS, s/o David & Mary
(Soper) Chambers, b. Jan 25, 1866 in Beetown, WI, d. Aug 9, 1933
in Wright, Carlston, MN. He was a farmer & grocer.

Children:

- 135. Infant girl, b. & d. 1892.
- + 136. Roy Chambers, b. 1894, d. Oct 25, 1950.
- + 137. Pearl Olive Chambers, b. Oct 30, 1896, d. Jan 19, 1984.
- 138. Charles Chambers, b. 1898, d. Dec 11, 1917 in Camp Cody,
Deming, NM of ruptured appendix & measles. Bur. in
Wright, MN.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

9-56. **LEONARD JAMES DUFEE**, s/o Olive Bee Strong #21, b. Nov 27, 1880 in Atlantic, Cass, IA, d. Sep 22, 1957 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA, m. Mar 1903 in Rock Rapids, Lyon, IA, ANNA MARIE HALEY, d/o Michael S. & Margaret A. (Murphy) Haley. b. Jul 3, 1881 in Belle Plaine, Scott, MN, d. Oct 1, 1951 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD. She m2 Thomas Matthews. Leonard m2 CORA MAXWELL & m3 BESSIE FITZSIMMONS.

Children:

- + 139. Helen Felicia Durfee, b. Dec 12, 1903, d. Mar 6, 1978.
- + 140. Margaret Mae Durfee, b. & d. Aug 30, 1905 in Sibley, IA.
- + 141. Clarence Paul Durfee, b. Jan 29, 1907, d. Dec 22, 1982.
- + 142. Frances Marie Durfee, b. Feb 23, 1910, d. May 4, 1981.

9-57. **ANDREW LOYD DUFEE**, s/o Olive Bee Strong #21, b. Mar 3, 1883 in Atlantic, Cass, IA, d. Aug 20, 1972 in Scottsbluff, NE, m. Oct 4, 1907 in Akron, CO, ETHEL LENA GENEVA MOORE, b. 1885 in Haigler, Buffalo Creek, CO, d. 1941 in Mitchell, NE. He was a horse rancher. Both are bur. in Mitchell, NE.

Children b. Scottsbluff, NE:

- + 143. Ethlyn Durfee, b. Mar 20, 1911.
- + 144. Vinnie Virginia Durfee, b. Nov 19, 1915.
- + 145. Loyd F. Durfee, b. Apr 8, 1919.
- + 146. James Moore Durfee, b. Nov 29, 1929.

9-59. **MARY ETTA WHITNEY**, d/o Harriet Strong #22, b. May 18, 1873 at Massena, IA, d. Dec 5, 1950 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA, m. Apr 11, 1906 at Atlantic, Cass, IA, ULYSSIS (KAY) GRANT SELEE, b. Aug 18, 1967 at Altoona, IA, d. May 15, 1948 at Council Bluffs. Kay was a farmhand, operated a dray line, and worked in slaughter and poultry houses.

Children b. at Messena, IA:

- + 147. Eva Mae Selee, b. Feb 21, 1907, d. Dec 5, 1950.
- + 148. Ruby Myrtle Selee, b. Mar 28, 1909, d. Mar 26, 1983, m. Jun 28, 1934, John R. Harvey, b. Aug 1909.

9-60. **NINA WHITNEY**, d/o Harriet Strong #22, b. Oct 21, 1875, d. 1957, m. CLARENCE SMELTZER, s/o Harry S. & Drusla (Hill) Smeltzer, d. 1959. Clarence worked as a carpenter and mail carrier and is bur. in Massena Cem.

Children:

- 149. Shirley Smeltzer, m. Otto Geronsin, 1 child.
 (a) Donald Geronsin, b. Feb 23, 1930 in Newark, NJ, d. 1984.

150. Leona Smeltzer, m. Melborne Fields, no children.

151. Harry Smeltzer, unmarried, was a veteran of WWI, serving overseas. Resided Oceanside, CA where he died.

9-61. **LEON WHITNEY**, s/o Harriet Strong #22, b. Feb 18, 1878 in Massena, IA, d. Aug 11, 1954 in Woodward, IA, m. May 4, 1910 in Massena, PRUDENCE LAURA SHAVER, d/o John & Mary Chaney Froman, b. Sep 6, 1887 in Fontanelle, d. Apr 5, 1976 in Massena.

Children b. in Massena, IA:

- + 152. Enid Marie Whitney, b. Dec 23, 1911, d. Aug 1988.
- + 153. Lloyd William Whitney, b. Dec 16, 1914.
- + 154. Lois Harriet Whitney, b. Jan 22, 1916, d. Jan 10, 1917.
- + 155. Leon Earl Whitney, b. May 16, 1920, d. Oct 8, 1970.

9-62. **VIRA WHITNEY**, d/o Harriet Strong #22, b. Jun 14, 1880 at Whitneyville, Cass, IA, m. Sep 5, 1956, JOHN LEE, s/o John & Mollie Lee, b. Oct 17, 1877 at Macom Co., IL, d. Mar 22, 1956. John farmed and was an interior decorator.

Children:

- + 156. Etta D. Lee, b. Oct 8, 1902.
- + 157. Marian A. Lee, b. Oct 20, 1904, m. Apr 17, 1948, Joe H. Hurkey of Des Moines. No children.
- + 158. Frank A. Lee, Jr., b. Jan 9, 1906.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

9-65. FLORA L. HILL, d/o Eva D. Strong #24,
b. Nov 13, 1874 at Cass Co., IA, m. **FRED PIERSON**.

Children:

- 159. Bertha Pierson, m. ____ Hollier.
- 160. Raymond Pierson.
- 161. Fred Pierson.
- 162. Theodore (Ted) Pierson.
- 163. Lillian Pierson, m. ____ Stewart.
- 164. Gertrude Pierson, m. ____ Crowe.

9-66. ALBERT U. HILL, s/o Eva D. Strong #24,
b. 1876 at Cass Co., IA, m. **AMELIA** ____.

Children:

- 165. Wilber Eugene Hill.
- 166. Gertrude (Ruth) Dorothy Hill.
- 167. Hazel Mae Hill, d. in infancy.
- 168. Grace Laverne Hill.

9-67. OLIVE M. HILL, d/o Eva D. Strong #24,
b. 1878 in Adair Co., IA, m. **WILLIAM PIERSON**.

Children:

- 169. Leona Pierson, m. ____ Reiser.
- 170. Archie Pierson, m. unknown.
- 171. Leta Pierson, unmarried.
- 172. Bernice (Kitty) Pierson, m. unknown.

9-69. FRANK B. HILL, s/o Eva D. Strong #24, b. Apr 19, 1891
at Cass Co., IA, d. May 11, 1953, m. **CALLA TUCKER**, b. Dec 3,
1889, d. Feb 3, 1981.

Children:

- + 173. Ora Luella Hill, b. Aug 23, 1914.
- + 174. Albert Francis Hill, b. Aug 16, 1916.
- + 175. Harold Pershing Hill, b. Nov 13, 1918.
- + 176. Lois Ilene Hill, b. Apr 15, 1920.
- + 177. Donald Eugene Hill, b. Feb 24, 1922.

9-70. MARVIN ALDEBERT THOMPSON, s/o Flora J. Strong #25,
b. Dec 9, 1876 in Cass Co., d. 1946, m. **BARBARA ZIMMERLINE**,
b. Apr 11, 1883, d. 1945. Both bur. Canby Cem.

Children:

- 178. Edward Marvin Thompson, b. Aug 8, 1902, d. 1944, bur.
Hebron Cem., Adair Co., m. Feb 21, 1938, Edith Van De
Waters, b. 1906. No children.
- + 179. Earl LeRoy Thompson, b. Aug 4, 1904.
- + 180. Albert Eugene Thompson, b. Jan 19, 1906, d. 1928.
- 181. Goldie Mae Thompson, b. Aug 15, 1908, d. May 6, 1910.
- 182. Carrie Ellen Thompson, b. Oct 13, 1911, d. Nov 28, 1911.
- + 183. Viola Helen Thompson, b. Jun 16, 1913.
- 184. Frankie Lloyd Thompson, b. Apr 13, 1915, d. Apr 26, 1915.
- + 185. Donald Junior Thompson, b. Dec 12, 1919, d. 1980.

9-73. JOHN T. THOMPSON, s/o Flora J. Strong #25, b. Dec 1883 in
Cass Co., IA, d. 1970, m. unknown.

Child:

- + 186. Leland Thompson Sr., b. May 4, 1913, d. Apr 12, 1990.

9-75. HARRY HARRISON THOMPSON, s/o Flora J. Strong #25,
b. Mar 11, 1891, d. Mar 21, 1982, m. Sep 5, 1920 at Maryville,
MO, **ALMA JUNE (FLEMMING) DORY**, b. Oct 22, 1902, d. Aug 6, 1983.
Alma had a child by ____ Dory.

Children:

- + 187. Eugene William Thompson, b. Jun 23, 1921.
- + 188. Dorothy Marie Thompson, b. Jan 22, 1927.
- + 189. Donald Cletus Thompson, b. Jan 16, 1931.
- 190. Diana June Thompson, b. Jan 9, 1943.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

9-80. MARY CHARLOTTE CASTEEL, d/o Nellie I. Strong #26, b. Aug 23, 1882 in Bridgewater, IA, d. Oct 23, 1967, m. Aug 2, 1900, **THOMAS WYLLIE**, s/o William & Maggie Wyllie, b. 1878, d. Sep 3, 1961. They are bur. in the Garner Cem. at Bridgewater.

Children:

- + 191. Christina Mary Wyllie, b. Jan 6, 1901, d. Jul 28, 1986.
- + 192. William Leroy Wyllie, b. Jun 27, 1902, d. Jan 10, 1979.
- + 193. Jennie Wyllie, b. Aug 25, 1904.
- 194. Bessie Alberta Wyllie, b. May 24, 1906, d. Feb 2, 1986.
m. May 23, 1935, **EARL (JACK) LENTS**, b. Jul 12, 1910,
Bessie was a teacher and Earl a farmer. No children.
Both are bur. in Garner Cem.
- + 195. Nellie Wyllie, b. Jan 16, 1909.
- + 196. Charles Vernon Wyllie, b. Jun 20, 1912.
- + 197. Arthur Thomas Wyllie, b. Jul 1, 1916.

9-81. LUCY ELIZABETH CASTEEL, d/o Nellie I. Strong #26, b. Aug 22, 1884 in Bridgewater, IA, d. Jul 12, 1905 in Pueblo, CO. of complications from gall bladder surgery. She m. Feb 7, 1901, **JAMES WILLIAM SMITH**, s/o Daniel & Elizabeth (West) Smith, b. Jun 9, 1876 at Bridgewater, d. Jun 13, 1913 in Pueblo, CO. of typhoid fever. James was a Foreman of buildings & bridges for the Central Pacific RR. They are bur. in Witt Cem. at Bridgewater.

Children:

- + 198. Elsie Mae Smith, b. Sep 6, 1901, d. Apr 13, 1976.
- + 199. Plezzie Newton Smith, b. Dec 5, 1903, d. Sep 12, 1961.

9-84. HARRIETTE BERTHA CASTEEL, d/o Nellie I. Strong #26, b. Feb 12, 1890, d. Jan 11, 1960, m. Dec 18, 1912, **MILO WICKEY**, s/o Samuel & Fanny Wickey, b. Aug 27, 1880. d. Aug 4, 1923 of a stroke caused from exhaustion. Milo had put hay up all morning and was asked to help in the search for two missing girls that were feared drowned in the river near Berea, IA. Upon entering the General Store in Berea, that evening, he purchased a package of pipe tobacco, with the statement: "This is the last one I will ever smoke", with which he collapsed to the floor. They are bur. in Massena Cem., IA.

Child:

- + 200. Harold Adison Wickey, b. Oct 7, 1914, d. Apr 18, 1981.

9-87. PEARL ALDIE CASTEEL, d/o Nellie I. Strong #26, b. May 15, 1894 (twin of Earl A.), d. Oct 1, 1984, m. Oct 11, 1911, **ASA LUTHER PICKRELL**, b. Nov 7, 1891, d. May 15, 1965. They are bur. in Fontanelle Cem., IA.

Children:

- + 201. Laurence Oliver Pickrell, b. Apr 6, 1912.
- + 202. Bernard Earl Pickrell, b. May 10, 1914, d. Nov 9, 1974.
- + 203. Izola Marie Pickrell, b. Nov 2, 1916.
- + 204. Thelma Irene Pickrell, b. Nov 16, 1918, d. Dec 26, 1987.
- + 205. Orville Lavern Pickrell, b. Jul 8, 1920.
- + 206. Virgil Lee Pickrell, b. Jan 19, 1923.
- + 207. Thelda Lois Pickrell, b. Oct 22, 1932.
- + 208. Billie Max Pickrell, b. Aug 29, 1934.

9-88. CHARLES CASTEEL, d/o Nellie I. Strong #26, b. Jul 30, 1896, d. Jun 16, 1989, m1 Dec 22, 1920, **ALICE GREENWALT**, div., m2 **AVERILL TVEDT** and separated. Alice & Charles are bur. in the Massena Cem., IA.

Child by Alice:

- + 209. Lola Maxine Casteel, b. Oct 16, 1925, d. Mar 19, 1983.

9-90. MABEL CAROLINE CASTEEL, d/o Nellie I. Strong #26, b. Nov 21, 1900, d. Jul 20, 1979, m1 Mar 15, 1919, **JOHN GREENWALT**, b. Nov 12, 1896, d. 1954, m2 Mar 3, 1959, **JAMES LANE**.

Children:

- + 210. Leona (Marie) Greenwalt, b. Jan 12, 1920, d. Nov 4, 1979.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

211. Virgil John Greenwalt, b. May 29, 1924, m1 Feb 17, 1946,
Dorothy Evans, b. Sep 10, 1925, div., m2 Sunny
Greenwalt, b. 1927, d. Sep 25, 1987.
- + 212. Dean William Greenwalt, b. Dec 20, 1943.
- 9-91. **LEONA NELLIE CASTEEL**, d/o Nellie I. Strong #26,
b. Jan 2, 1905, d. Jun 25, 1985, m. Nov 28, 1921, HUBER
OTTO BISSELL, s/o Alvie & Pearl (Morgan) Bissell, b. May 6,
1904, d. Apr 20, 1965. They are bur. in Corbett, OR.
- Children:
- + 213. Cecil Otto Bissell, b. Nov 26, 1921.
+ 214. Marjorie Illene Bissell, b. Jun 20, 1923.
+ 215. Rex Eugene Bissell, b. Sep 30, 1924.
+ 216. Betty Jen Bissell, b. Jul 6, 1927.
+ 217. Myrna Mae Bissell, b. Dec 7, 1931.
+ 218. Max Leroy Bissell, b. Jun 17, 1934.
+ 219. Treva Pearl Bissell, b. May 26, 1935.
+ 220. Peggy Lou Bissell, b. Sep 30, 1936.
- 9-94. **MABLE SCHMIDT**, d/o Charlotte Strong #28, b. Jun 15, 1896,
d. Mar 20, 1969, m. Feb 22, 1915, ART TAYLOR, s/o John Taylor,
d. Dec 12, 1978.
- Child:
- + 221. Clair Taylor, b. Aug 22, 1920, d. Feb 8, 1984.
- 9-96. **MABEL STRONG**, d/o Francis Strong #29, b. Dec 19, 1909,
(in early childhood she was taken and raised to adulthood by
Frank's niece, Mable Schmidt Taylor), m. Sep 22, 1937, HOBERT
RHINEHART, b. Aug 25, 1895, d. 1957, m2 1962, GAIL BECKER,
b. Oct 12, 1896, d. Feb 3, 1991, bur. Atlantic Cem. Mabel was a
teacher living at Cumberland, Cass, IA.
- Child:
- + 222. Sharon Rhinehart, b. Feb 1, 1939.
- 9-98. **BERTHA LOTTIE STRONG**, d/o Francis Strong #29, b. Feb 20,
1915, m. Nov 24, 1936, CARL LORENZO BAGLEY living in Lewis, Cass,
IA.
- Child:
223. Daniel Gene Bagley, b. Jul 30, 1947.
- 9-102. **IVAN STRONG**, s/o Francis Strong #29, b. Oct 26, 1925.
d. 1982, m. unknown. He had a career in the US Army retiring in
1975 at Lewis, IA.
- Children:
224. Marvin Strong.
225. Robert Strong, m. unknown, 2 children, Sarah & Kerry.
- 9-104. **ALFRED WIDGER**, s/o Frances F. Scoon #30, b. ca 1895
in WI, m. 1906 in Superior, WI, LOUELLA HEAL LOMBOLEY, d/o Walter
& Frances Heal, b. Aug 6, 1873 in Belleville, Green, WI, d. Jul
13, 1909 in Superior. She had four children from a previous
marriage. He was a Police Detective.
- Child b. in Superior:
226. (baby) Widger, b. & d. Jul 13, 1909.
- 9-108. **FRANCES SCOON**, d/o Lyman Strong Scoon #32, b. May 24, 1897
in Reedsburg, Sauk, WI, d. Jan 3, 1948 in Baraboo, WI, m.
JOSEPH BISCH.
- Child:
227. Edith Bisch. She m. Rex Griep.
- 9-109. **KENNETH SCOON**, s/o Lyman Strong Scoon #32, b. May 24,
1903, d. Jul 12, 1958 in Reedsburg, WI, m. Jun 20, 1935 in Lime
Ridge, WI, RUTH E. KERNAN, d/o Francis & Mary (Stittsburg)
Kernan, b. Aug 29, 1905 in Lavalley, WI. He was a teacher,
policeman & L.P. bottle gas dealer. She was a teacher.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children b. in Reedsburg, WI:

- 228. James Kenneth Scoon, b. Aug 26, 1936.
- + 229. Monica Mary Scoon, b. Oct 29, 1938.
- 230. Lyman Francis Scoon, b. & d. Nov 20, 1946.

9-110. **MERTON D. SCOON**, s/o John D. Scoon #33, b. Nov 12, 1898 in Reedsburg, WI, d. Oct 11, 1953 in Superior, WI, m. May 14, 1922 in Superior, GLADYS DeLAY. He was a clerk for the Great Northern Railroad. Both are bur. in Greenwood Cem., Superior, WI.

Child:

- 231. Betty Jane Scoon.

9-116. **M. FRANCES CARTER**, d/o Emma Scoon #35, b. Dec 1896 in New London, WI, d. Dec 1929 in Walnut Grove, Benton, MS, m. in IN, LEO DECKER. Both were teachers. She is bur. in New Lancaster Cem., Tipton, MS.

Children:

- 232. Leo Clifton Decker, b. Oct 2, 1924 in Bloomington, IN.
- 233. Carter Freeman Decker, b. 1926 in Walnut Grove.

9-117. **RUTH CARTER**, d/o Emma Scoon, #35. b. Apr 4, 1898 in New London, Outagamie, WI, d. Jun 1947 in Kokomo, Howard, IN, m. Jun 1947 in Hobbs, Tipton, IN, J. PAUL JONES. She was a teacher & he was an Asst. Principal/Dean of boys.

Children born in Kokomo, IN:

- 234. Paul Carter Jones, b. 1929.
- 235. Jean Jones, b. 1931.
- 236. William Jones, b. 1937.

9-118. **FREDERICK STRONG**, s/o Ralph Irving Strong #37, b. Nov 10, 1884 in Keats, Riley, KS, d. Mar 16, 1953 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID, m. May 28, 1910 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT, EMMA RUTH VINEY, d/o Alvin Lewis Fouderay & Harriet Eleanor (Wiley) Viney.

Child:

- + 237. Eleanor Jane Strong, b. Jan 15, 1917.

TENTH GENERATION

10-120. **ELVIN LEROY STRONG**, s/o Abner Leroy Strong #41, b. Jun 24, 1909 in Sumner, KS, m. Dec 24, 1935 in Winfield, KS, LENORE LEE PENNINGTON, d/o Charles & Naomi (Collins) Pennington, b. Aug 17, 1911 in Sumner. He saw active duty in France, under General George Patton, 3rd Army, 5th Division in Company F, 11th Infantry Regiment. He was captured by the Germans Sep 1944 near Metz, France. Spent most of his time at Stalag IIA, near Brandenburg, Germany. He was liberated May 8, 1945.

Children:

- + 238. Donnie Lee Strong, b. Jun 30, 1936.
- + 239. Patsy Naomi Strong, b. Jun 9, 1937.
- + 240. Mervyl Elvin Strong, b. Nov 12, 1942.
- 241. Constance Joyce Strong, b. Mar 17, 1949.

10-121. **MARY ERMA STRONG**, d/o Abner Leroy Strong #41, b. Nov 15, 1912 in Sumner, m. Apr 11, 1930, in Reno, KS. ALBERT HERMAN KIGER, s/o Isaac Newton & Louella (Kuhn) Kiger, b. Mar 20, 1901 in Kingman, KS, d. Nov 24, 1978 in Oberlin, KS, Children:

- + 242. Alberta Kiger, b. Sep 23, 1930.
- + 243. Newtalene C. Kiger, b. Mar 18, 1934.
- + 244. Ina Izetta Kiger, b. Nov 7, 1938.

10-122 **JOHN EVERETT STRONG**, s/o Abner Leroy Strong #41, b. Jul 15, 1915 in Bluff City, KS, m. Dec 26, 1942 in Muskogee, OK, NETTIE ADELIA SHERIDAN, d/o William Elmer & Luella J. (Turner) Sheridan, b. Aug 2, 1920 in Caldwell, KS. He is a crane operator.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children b. in Caldwell:

- + 245. Nettie Marlene Strong, b. Feb 2, 1944.
- + 246. John Everett Strong, Jr, b. Nov 28, 1946.

10-123. **SARAH GLADYS STRONG**, d/o Fred Adelbert Strong #43,
b. Jan 27, 1901 in Fontanelle, IA, m. Apr 27, 1921 in
Bridgewater, IA, **HENRY SCHULTZ**, s/o Oscar & Grace Schultz,
b. Nov 22, 1895 in NYC, NY, d. Aug 17, 1950 in Joplin, MO.

Children:

- + 247. Ruby Eileen Schultz, b. Dec 2, 1921.
- 248. Kenneth R. Schultz, b. & d. Mar 25, 1923 in Bridgewater.
- + 249. Robert K. Schultz, b. Jun 9, 1924.
- + 250. Marjorie E. Schultz, b. Mar 15, 1926.
- + 251. Richard H. Schultz, b. Jan 18, 1928.
- + 252. Iola M. Schultz, b. Sep 23, 1932.
- + 253. Teddy L. Schultz, b. Jul 2, 1934.
- + 254. Irvin K. Schultz, b. Nov 7, 1936.
- + 255. Florence Ida Schultz, b. Sep 10, 1938.
- + 256. April Marie Schultz, b. Mar 3, 1947.

10-124. **FRED MELVIN STRONG**, s/o Fred Adelbert Strong #43,
b. Aug 23, 1902 in Caldwell, KS, d. Feb 26, 1989 in Des Moines,
IA, m. ca 1926 in Osceola, IA, **ETHEL STEWART**, d/o Leslie &
Florence M. Stewart.

Child:

- + 257. Robert Strong, d. Feb 1, 1982.

10-125. **STELLA INEZ STRONG**, d/o Fred Adelbert Strong #43,
b. Mar 11, 1904 in Caldwell, KS, m. Feb 20, 1924 in Bridgewater,
IA, **GEORGE WALTER BROWN**, s/o Walter & Mary (Bell) Brown, b. Sep
23, 1892 in Bridgewater, d. Jun 21, 1976 in Greenfield, IA. He
was a farmer & she a teacher.

Children:

- + 258. Angelie Ione Brown, b. Mar 5, 1925.
- + 259. Naomi Roene Brown, b. Feb 15, 1927.

10-126. **FLOYD CHRISTIAN STRONG**, s/o Fred Adelbert Strong #43,
b. Aug 8, 1906 in Caldwell, KS, d. Jan 12, 1985 in Des Moines.
He m. Oct 3, 1928 in Richland, **BESSIE MARGARET STEWART**, d/o
William H. & Mabel (Beverland) Stewart, b. Fredonia, KS. d. Feb
3, 1985 in Stuart, Gurhrie, IA. Floyd was a quarry worker & road
maintainer. Both are bur. in South Oak Grove Cem. in Stuart.

Children:

- + 260. Vera May Strong, b. May 8, 1929.
- + 261. Donald Eugene Strong, b. Feb 27, 1931.
- + 262. Kathryn Cleone Strong, b. Dec 7, 1933.
- 263. Charles Floyd Strong, b. Sep 9, 1937, d. Feb 3, 1960 at
Walker Air Force Base, NM.
- + 264. Ileta Nadine Strong, b. Apr 28, 1940.
- + 265. Bessie Margaret Strong, b. Jul 27, 1942.
- + 266. Joyce Elaine Strong, b. Jun 27, 1944.
- + 267. Marvin Dean Strong, b. Oct 13, 1951.

10-127. **ANNA EDNA STRONG**, d/o Fred Adelbert Strong #43,
b. Jun 22, 1911 in Fontanelle, IA, m. Dec 24, 1929 in Des Moines,
ARLIE MERLE STONE, s/o Theodore Cromwell & Elizabeth Francis
(Alto) Stone, b. Dec 20, 1908 in Carlisle, IA, d. Jun 24, 1976.
He was a truck driver, bur. in Laurel Hill Cem., Des Moines.

Children b. in Des Moines:

- + 268. Jerry Merle Stone, b. Jan 24, 1934.
- + 269. Jimmy Rae Stone, b. May 7, 1936.
- + 270. Cheryl Glee Stone, b. Feb 28, 1941.

10-128. **ERMA EILEEN STRONG**, d/o Fred Adelbert Strong #43,
b. Feb 18, 1920 in Bridgewater, IA, m. Dec 26, 1937 in
Bridgewater, **HAROLD DWIGHT WOODSIDE**, s/o M. Frank & Blanch

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

(Ballenger) Woodside, b. Jun 13, 1917 in Prescott, IA, d. Nov 18, 1981 in Greenfield, IA. He was a farmer, bur. Garner Cem. in Bridgewater.

Children:

- 271. Sharon Kay Woodside, b. & d. Jan 1, 1939 in Bridgewater.
- + 272. Merle Douglas Woodside, b. Nov 4, 1942.

10-130. DOROTHEA BLANCHE HERRICK, d/o Estella Pearl Strong #51, b. Nov 13, 1913 in Bridgewater, m. Feb 29, 1929 in Greenfield, HARVEY DONALD STUVA, s/o Henry & Mary (Meyers) Stuva, b. Jun 4, 1910 in Bridgewater, d. Aug 21, 1985 in Manteca, San Joaquin, CA.

Children:

- + 273. Orlo Jack Stuva, b. Aug 23, 1929.
- + 274. Terry Neil Stuva, b. Aug 8, 1937.

10-131. KOLA JUNE HERRICK, d/o Estella Pearl Strong #51, b. Aug 16, 1915 in Bridgewater, IA, m. Feb 17, 1934 in Creston, Union, IA, CHARLES DONALD McMORRAN, s/o Charles Edward & Nellie Catherine (Cozad) McMorran, b. Aug 30, 1912 in Bone Steele, Charles Mix, SD, d. Jul 20, 1990 in Des Moines. He was a farmer & she a school secretary. He is bur. in Garner Cem., Bridgewater.

Children b. Bridgewater:

- + 275. Richard Leland McMorran, b. May 31, 1935.
- + 276. Donald George McMorran, b. Nov 30, 1939.
- + 277. Jack Lydon McMorran, b. Oct 26, 1948.

10-132. COLLEEN HELEN HERRICK, d/o Estella Pearl Strong #51, b. May 30, 1921 in Bridgewater, IA, m. ROGER EMMETT ANDERSON, b. Sep 20, 1919 in Atlantic, IA. He is a banker; she is a cosmetologist. They reside (1990) in Greenfield, IA.

Children b. in Greenfield:

- + 278. Roger Dean Anderson, b. Oct 23, 1946.
- 279. Thomas Eugene Anderson, b. Jul 7, 1953, m. Oct 2, 1982 in Greenfield, Lynne Ann Kirlin, d/o Robert & Norma (Harris) Kirlin, b. Jun 15, 1959 in Greenfield. He is a mail carrier, she is an insurance supervisor.

10-133. BETTY JEAN HERRICK, d/o Estella Pearl Strong #51, b. Jun 8, 1923 in Bridgewater, IA, d. Dec 7, 1980 in Salina, Ellsworth, KS, m. Mar 6, 1942 in Richmond, VA, VIRGIL JOHN GROSS SR., s/o Frank Martin & Bertha T. (Reuschenberg) Gross, b. Mar 8, 1918 in Earling, Snelby, IA.

Children:

- + 280. Sandra Gross, b. Nov 20, 1944.
- + 281. Virgil John Gross Jr., b. Nov 25, 1946.
- + 282. Deborah Ann Gross, b. Feb 1, 1950.
- + 283. Jeffrey Lynn Gross, b. Dec 15, 1956.

10-134. JACK LYNDEN HERRICK, s/o Estella Pearl Strong #51, b. Dec 20, 1927 in Bridgewater, IA, m. Feb 23, 1952 in Omaha, NE, BETTY JUNE WIESEMAN, d/o C. F. & Lydia Hanna (Gaeth) Wieseman, b. Jun 20, 1926, in Osceola, NE, d. Mar 25, 1990 in Dallas, TX. He was an office manager; she was a bookkeeper/secretary. She is bur. in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas.

Children:

- + 284. Mard Alan Herrick, b. Oct 16, 1952.
- + 285. John D. Herrick, b. Oct 7, 1960.
- 286. Robert D. Herrick, b. Mar 7, 1962 in Dallas.

10-136. ROY CHAMBERS, s/o Ida Mae Durfee #55, b. 1894, d. Oct 25, 1950 in Wright, Carlston, MN, m. GRACE _____. He is bur. in Tamarack, MN.

Children:

- 287. Ralph Chambers.
- 290. Ardelle Chambers.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 288. Elva Chambers. | 291. Charles Chambers. |
| 289. Lowell Chambers. | 292. Ida Mae Chambers. |

10-137. PEARL OLIVE CHAMBERS, s/o Ida Mae Durfee #55,
b. Nov 30, 1896 in Lake Park, Dickenson, IA, d. Jun 19, 1984 in
Venta, Linn, OR, m. Nov 5, 1914 in Tamarack, MN, MICHAEL SEBER
b. Dec 19, 1889 in KS, d. Oct 8, 1983 in Veneta, OR.

Children:

- + 293. Edna Marie Seber, b. May 18, 1915, d. Aug 30, 1966.
- + 294. Pearl Agnes Seber, b. Dec 26, 1916.
- + 295. Marvin Charles Seber, b. Jan 12, 1919, d. Apr 7, 1973.
- + 296. Glen Michael Seber, b. Apr 2, 1921.
- + 297. June Olive Seber, b. Jun 5, 1927.
- + 298. Alonzo Wallace Seber, b. Aug 30, 1933.
- + 299. John Allen Seber, b. Mar 5, 1939.

10-139. HELEN FELICIA DURFEE, d/o Leonard J. Durfee #56,
b. Dec 12, 1903 in Sibley, IA, d. Mar 6, 1978 in Bremerton,
Kitsap, WA, m. Jun 21, 1923 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD, VICTOR OSCAR
THEODORE JOHANSEN, s/o Johannes Johansen, b. Sep 8, 1891 in
Copenhagen, Denmark, d. Nov 12, 1968 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.
He arrived in NY from Denmark in 1909 & became a U.S. citizen in
1942. He was a machinist & Helen was a secretary.

Children b. Omaha, Douglas, NE:

- + 300. Cecilia Marie Johansen, b. Sep 9, 1924.
- + 301. Victor John Johansen, b. Mar 20, 1926, d. Mar 6, 1985.
- + 302. Elizabeth Helen Johansen, b. Jul 27, 1928.

10-141. CLARENCE PAUL DURFEE, d/o Leonard J. Durfee #56,
b. Jan 29, 1907 in Rock Rapids, Lyon, IA, d. Dec 22, 1982 in
Omaha, Douglas, NE, m. Jun 9, 1935 in Cloverdale, Osceola, IA,
BLANCHE MARGYL SHARBONDY, d/o Peter J. & Arretta Sophia (Boger)
Sharbondy, b. Jan 7, 1907 in Cloverdale, IA. He is bur. in
Holman Twp. Cem., Sibly, IA.

Children:

- 303. Diane Sue Durfee, b. May 17, 1942 in NYC, m1 Sep 25, 1965
in Omaha, NE, Gary Flemming Lundberg, m2 Aug 27, 1982
Vernon Prider.
- 304. Richard James Durfee, b. Sep 24, 1943 in Des Moines, IA.

10-142. FRANCES MARIE DURFEE, d/o Leonard J. Durfee #56, b. Feb
23, 1910 in Rock Rapids, Lyon, IA, d. May 4, 1981 in Whittier,
Orange, CA, m. Sep 13, 1930 in Aberdeen, SD, PAUL ARNDT.

Children b. Whittier, CA:

- 305. Paul Arndt Jr.
- 306. Marie Arndt.

10-143. ETHYLN DURFEE, d/o Andrew L. Durfee #57,
b. Mar 20, 1911 in Alliance, NE, m. Jan 10, 1931 in Douglas, WY,
JERRY WAITMAN, b. Jun 23, 1909 in Wheatland Platte, WY, d. Mar 7,
1969 in Wheatland Platte.

Child b. Wheatland Platte, WY:

- 306. Jerry J. Waitman, b. Jun 23, 1936, m. Jean Sulfridge.

10-144. VINNIE VIRGINIA DURFEE, d/o Andrew L. Durfee #57,
b. Sep 11, 1915 in Scottsbluff, NE, m. May 14, 1944, GORDON
EVERETT LEWIS, s/o Guy L. & Bessie (Courtney) Lewis, b. May 27,
1917 in Gering, Scottsbluff, NE. He is a farmer.

Children b. Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff, NE:

- + 307. Gordon E. Lewis Jr., b. Jan 26, 1948.
- + 308. Harold Leonard Lewis, b. Oct 28, 1952.

10-145. LOYD F. DURFEE, s/o Andrew L. Durfee #57,
b. Apr 8, 1919 in Mitchell, Scottsbluff, NE, m. KATHLEEN BUEHLEN,
d/o Carl A. & Leona Pearl (Hawbaker) Buehlen, b. Mar 12, 1920 in
Gering, NE. He is retired & she is a bookkeeper.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children b. Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff, NE:

- 309. Michael Loyd Durfee, b. Jun 26, 1948, m. Sharon Kay Williams. Child: Jill Marie Durfee, b. Nov 17, 1980.
- 310. Robert Wayne Durfee, b. Oct 3, 1950.

10-146. JAMES MOORE DURFEE, d/o Andrew L. Durfee #57,
b. Nov 29, 1929 in Mitchell, Scottsbluff, NE, m. Jan 19, 1949 in
Scottsbluff, MIRIAM AMELIA BAUER, b. Jul 8, 1930 in Mitchell.

Children b. in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff, NE:

- 311. Barbara Kay Durfee, b. Dec 15, 1951, m. Mar 5, 1972 Clyde E. Schaneman
- 312. Karen Renee Durfee, b. Jul 18, 1953, m. Aug 11, 1973.

10-147. EVA MAE SELEE, d/o Mary E. Whitney #59,
b. Feb 21, 1907 at Messina, IA, d. Dec 5, 1950 at Council Bluffs,
m. Feb 26, 1926, LOREN MERRILL HARDISTY, b. Mar 18, 1904 at
Carbon, IA, d. Mar 13, 1983 at Council Bluffs, IA.

Children:

- + 313. Arlen Merril Hardisty, b. Jun 24, 1927.
- + 314. Beverly Mae Hardisty, b. Jul 16, 1936.

10-152. ENID MARIE WHITNEY, d/o Leon Whitney #61,
b. Dec 23, 1911, d. Aug 1988, m. May 31, 1936, LEON JENSEN,
b. Apr 17, 1909, d. Jan 17, 1977.

Children:

- + 315. Linda Lou Jensen, b. Feb 17, 1949.
- 316. Donald Leon Jensen, b. Sep 18, 1950, m. Jan 15, 1972,
Carol Amdor, div., no children.

10-153. LLOYD WILLIAM WHITNEY, s/o Leon Whitney #61,
b. Dec 16, 1914, m. Apr 5, 1943, RUTH BLAKE.

Children:

- + 317. Terry Blake Whitney, b. Feb 20, 1946.
- + 318. William Lloyd Whitney, b. Apr 21, 1948.
- 319. Nancy Lynn Whitney, b. Mar 31, 1951.
- 320. Janet Ruth Whitney, b. Oct 26, 1952.

10-155. LEON EARL WHITNEY, s/o Leon Whitney #61,
b. May 16, 1920, d. Oct 8, 1970, in Hazelcrest, Cook, IL, m.
May 24, 1940, MILDRED ORTGIES.

Children:

- + 321. Harriett Anne Whitney, b. Dec 26, 1941.
- 322. Gloria Jean Whitney, b. Oct 21, 1943. m. Oct 21, 1967,
Edward Donald Moberly, no children. They reside in
Toronto, Canada.
- 323. Earl Leon Whitney, b. Mar 14, 1948, m. Sep 26, 1970, at
Hazel Crest, IL, Cherry Dawn Cooper. No children.
- + 324. Douglas Dean Whitney, b. Jun 26, 1950.

10-156. ETTA D. LEE, d/o Vira Whitney #62,
b. Oct 8, 1902, m. Feb 19, 1925, BERT MYERS.

Child:

- + 325. Larry L. Myers, b. Jun 14, 1935.

10-158. FRANK A. LEE, s/o Vira Whitney #62,
b. Jan 9, 1906, m. Oct 11, 1934, HELEN PROHASKI.

Child:

- 326. Frank A. Lee, Jr., m. unknown, 2 children: John & Georgia.

10-173. ORA LUELLE HILL, d/o Frank B. Hill #69,
b. Aug 23, 1914, m. Nov 29, 1934, CLIFFORD (LINTON) JOSEPH BONG.
He is a retired farmer.

Children:

- + 327. Richard Linton Bong, b. Apr 21, 1937.
- + 328. Sylvia Jean Bong, b. Nov 24, 1940.
- + 329. Donald Albert Bong, b. Aug 16, 1942.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

- + 330. Ora Lynette Bong, b. Mar 31, 1945.
- + 331. Robbin Leroy Bong, b. Jul 3, 1946.
- + 332. Mary Elizabeth Bong, b. Aug 30, 1949.

10-174. ALBERT FRANCIS HILL, s/o Frank B. Hill #69,
b. Aug 16, 1916, m. FLORENCE SARGENT.

Children:

- 333. James Hill.
- 334. Linda Hill.
- 335. Barbara Hill.

10-175. HAROLD PERSHING HILL, s/o Frank B. Hill #69,
b. Nov 13, 1918, m. NINA FORE.

Children:

- 336. Wayne Hill.
- 337. Nancy Hill.
- 338. Shirley Hill.

10-176. LOIS ILENE HILL, d/o Frank B. Hill #69,
b. Apr 15, 1920, m. JOHN CHEMOKE.

Children:

- 339. Sherry Chemoke.
- 340. Sally Chemoke.

10-177. DONALD EUGENE HILL, s/o Frank B. Hill #69,
b. Feb 24, 1922, m. LYNN PACKER.

Children:

- 341. Kathy Hill.
- 342. Michael Hill.

10-179. EARL LEROY THOMPSON, s/o Marvin A. Thompson #70,
b. Aug 4, 1904, m. Jun 4, 1925, CHARLSIE CLAYTON.

Children:

- 343. Alice Thompson, m. Verlyn Rice.
- 344. Isabel Thompson, m. Eldon Jenkins.

10-180. ALBERT EUGENE THOMPSON, s/o Marvin A. Thompson #70,
b. Jan 19, 1906, d. 1928 in a fire at Orient, Adair, IA, bur. in
Fontanelle Cem, m. Jun 4, 1925, MAE CARLSON, Mae m2 CLYDE
NELSON.

Child adpt. by Clyde Nelson:

- 345. Don (Skip) Thompson, (Nelson)

10-183. VIOLA HELEN THOMPSON, d/o Marvin A. Thompson #70,
b. Jun 16, 1913, m. Feb 25, 1932, JESSE HESS, b. Jun 21, 1908.

Children:

- 346. Richard William Hess, b. Aug 13, 1932, d. infancy.
- 347. Betty Jean Hess, b. Sep 29, 1934, m. Oscar Schultz.
- 348. Bobby Reed Hess, b. Jul 29, 1936.
- 349. John Owen Hess, b. Mar 11, 1939.
- 350. Maxine Kay Hess, b. Nov 25, 1943, m. & div. ____ Hutchins.
- 351. Jesse Junior Hess, b. Mar 8, 1946.

10-185. DONALD JUNIOR THOMPSON, s/o Marvin A. Thompson #70,
b. Dec 12, 1919, d. 1980, m. RUBY ENDRESS, b. Oct 1919,
d. 1984/5.

Children:

- + 352. Donald W. Thompson, 355. George Thompson.
- 353. Delores Thompson. + 356. Richard Thompson.
- 354. Barbara Thompson. 357. Dean Thompson, d. 3 mo.

10-186. LELAND THOMPSON, s/o John T. Thompson #73,
b. May 14, 1913, d. Apr 12, 1990, m. Oct 31, 1931, ESTELLA
THEURER, 6 children, 20 grand-children, 9 Gr-grandchildren.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

- 358. Estella Thompson, m. Gene McClelland.
- 359. Carolyn Thompson, m. Gary Benton.
- 360. Joyce Thompson, m. & div., Tom Purdy.
- 361. Phyllis Thompson, m. Dale Ernst.
- 362. Leland (Pete) Thompson Jr., m. Marlene ____ .
- 363. Jerry Thompson, m. Lois ____ .

10-187. EUGENE WILLIAM THOMPSON, s/o Harry H. Thompson #75,
b. Jun 23, 1921, m. Apr 18, 1948, FRANCES LOUISE CULVER,
b. Oct 8, 1925.

Children:

- 364. Eugene William Thompson Jr., b. Dec 3, 1948.
- + 365. Guy Thompson, b. Mar 26, 1950.

10-188. DOROTHY MARIE THOMPSON, d/o Harry H. Thompson #75,
b. Jan 22, 1927, m1 Jan 31, 1944, CHARLES PARKIS, div. and he d.
in auto accident Apr 1957, m2 Nov 26, 1946 at Maryville, MO,
RICHARD MAIN, b. May 11, 1922 at Keldron, SD.

Children:

- + 366. Charles (Buster) Eugene Parkis, b. Sep 16, 1944.
- + 367. Patricia Lee Parkis, b. Oct 8, 1945.
- + 368. Janet Ann Main, b. Oct 5, 1952.

10-189. DONALD CLETUS THOMPSON, s/o Harry H. Thompson #75,
b. Jan 16, 1931, m. Nov 13, 1956, at Omaha, NE, SHIRLEY
(FREDRICK) SHATAVA, b. Sep 18, 1930. Shirley had four children
by previous marriage.

Child:

- 369. Steven Louis Thompson, b. Nov 8, 1955.

10- 91. CHRISTINA WYLLIE, d/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #80, b. Jan
6, 1901, d. Jul 28, 1986, m. Mar 3, 1920, ALBERT ROBERT RAASCH,
d. Sep 22, 1958. They are both bur. in the Massena Cem., IA.

Children:

- + 370. Lloyd Gerard Raasch, b. May 9, 1922, d. Jan 6, 1972.
- + 371. Glen Wayne Raasch, b. Feb 24, 1925, d. Apr 24, 1958.
- 372. Mary Ann Raasch, b. Nov 9, 1934, d. Nov 12, 1934.

10-192. WILLIAM LEROY WYLLIE, s/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #80,
b. Jun 27, 1902, d. Jan 10, 1979, m1 CORABELLE HOSFELT, div., m2
MARTHA CUMMINGS, b. ca 1896, d. Apr 5, 1990. age 94. At his
death he had four grandchildren (2 boys and 2 girls) and three
great-grandchildren. Martha was bur. in Garner Cem.

Children:

- 373. Varrell Le Roy Wyllie, b. 1927, d. 1928.
- 374. Charles Barton Wyllie, b. and d. 1930.
- 375. Gail Wyllie, m. Marilyn ____.

10-193. JENNIE WYLLIE, d/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #80,
b. Aug 25, 1904, m1 ANSEL BISSELL, div., m2 RALPH BURRIS.

Child:

- + 376. Leo Bissell, b. Sep 25, 1924.

10-195. NELLIE WYLLIE, d/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #80,
b. Jan 16, 1909, m. Dec 6, 1925 at Bridgewater, IA, E. C.
HERRICK. He was a school principal at Clinton, IA.

Children:

- + 377. Aubrey Herrick, b. Jun 29, 1926.
- + 378. Oburn Earl Herrick, b. Nov 6, 1928.
- + 379. Patsy Arlene Herrick, b. Feb 9, 1931.

10-196. CHARLES VERNON WYLLIE, s/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #80,
b. Jun 20, 1912, m. Dec 24, 1935, HELEN LENTS, d/o George
W. & Maude M. (Davis) Lents. Helen is a retired teacher.
Charles is a retired farmer, trucker, and part owner in an oil

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

station. Charles and Helen have never stopped giving of themselves to the community of Bridgewater, IA. They are very active in Church and community affairs.

Children:

+ 380. Dean Lavern Wyllie, b. Oct 31, 1936.

+ 381. Carl Vernon Wyllie, b. Dec 22, 1938.

382. Robert Edward Wyllie, b. Mar 9, 1941, m1 Pamala Katherine Kot, div., no children. He m2 Dec 28, 1968, Penny Nadai.

383. Sandra Kay Wyllie, b. Jul 1, 1944, d. Sep 29, 1950.

10-197. ARTHUR THOMAS WYLLIE, s/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #80, b. Jul 1, 1916, m. May 19, 1941, LAVETA SHOWALTER, b. Nov 15, 1917. She was a teacher.

Child:

+ 384. Bonita Lee Wyllie, b. Apr 13, 1944.

10-198. ELSIE MAE SMITH, d/o Lucy Elizabeth Casteel #81, b. Sep 6, 1901 at Bridgewater, IA, d. Apr 13, 1976 in Ohio. She m1 Feb 5, 1919, CARL GARSIDE, div., m2 CLAUD BISSELL, div. She is bur. in Huntsville, OH.

Children:

+ 385. Marlyn C. Garside, b. Nov 4, 1920.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

10-199. PLEZZIE NEWTON SMITH, s/o Lucy Elizabeth Casteel #81, b. Dec 5, 1903 at Bridgewater, d. Sep 12, 1961, m. Jun 15, 1927, **FRANCES ELMA ANDERSON**, d/o Harry Ethel & Lilly (Betzer) Anderson, b. Nov 14, 1905 in Oskaloosa, IA, d. Jan 7, 1984. At the time of his death he had over 35 years with NW Bell.

Child:

+ 386. Robert Plezzie Smith, b. May 17, 1928.

10-200. HAROLD ADISON WICKEY, s/o Harriette B. Casteel #84, b. Oct 7, 1914, d. Apr 18, 1981, m. Feb 26, 1938, **ARLENE LOUISE BEHREND**s, d/o John & Caroline (Euker) Behrends of Cass Co., IA, b. Sep 22, 1915. Harold was a farmer. He is bur. in the Lutheran Cem. near Cumberland. Arlene now lives in Atlantic, IA.

Children:

+ 387. Nedra Ann Wickey, b. Jun 18, 1939.

+ 388. Carolyn Harriet Wickey, b. Nov 20, 1942.

389. Barbara Jean Wickey, b. Jul 4, 1944, m. Nov 30, 1968, Jack Wright, he d. Oct 4, 1984, bur. in the First Lutheran Cem. near Cumberland. He had two children by a previous marriage.

390. Ralph Harold Wickey, b. Sep 15, 1945, m. Feb 18, 1978, Judy (Schaffer) Smart, d/o Clifford Schaffer of Corning, IA, b. May 10, 1949. She has two children by a previous marriage.

391. Jacquelyn Arlene Wickey, b. May 20, 1954, m. May 19, 1979, Neal Brophy, s/o Charles (of Hermosa, SD) & Velda Brophy (of Des Moines, IA). Now div.

10-201. LAURENCE OLIVER PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #87, b. Apr 6, 1912, m. Dec 23, 1923, **ILAH MARIE ARCHER**, b. Jan 5, 1913.

Children:

+ 392. Norma Lou Pickrell, b. Aug 6, 1934.

+ 393. Terry J. Pickrell, b. May 19, 1937.

+ 394. Sandra Kay Pickrell, b. Nov 14, 1938.

10-202. BERNARD (JOHN) EARL PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #87, b. May 10, 1914, d. Nov 9, 1974, m. Jan 21, 1938, **MILDRED PAULINE MANGELS**, b. Jul 28, 1919, m2 **ROBERT DOWNING**, div.

Children:

+ 395. Constance Ann Pickrell, b. Jul 19, 1938.

+ 396. Peggy Patricia Pickrell, b. Oct 6, 1939.

397. Fred A. Pickrell, b. Nov 13, 1941, m. Jun 3, 1962, Mary Ruth Vanetta, d/o Don Vanetta of Boulder, CO., b. Aug 11, 1940.

+ 398. Brenda Eileen Pickrell, b. Mar 12, 1950.

+ 399. Rochelle Marie Pickrell, b. Nov 25, 1956.

10-203. IZOLA MARIE PICKRELL, d/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #87, b. Nov 2, 1916, m. Jul 1, 1953, **LEO WAYNE BUSSELLS**, b. Dec 11, 1917. Leo has a son from a previous marriage.

Child:

+ 400. Fred Wayne Bussells, b. May 24, 1938.

10-204. THELMA IRENE PICKRELL, d/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #87, b. Nov 16, 1918, d. Dec 26, 1987, m. Oct 29, 1938, **IVAN CHAFA**, b. Mar 5, 1915. Thelma is bur. in the Pontanelle Cem.

Children:

+ 401. Delano Ivan Chafa, b. May 30, 1939.

+ 402. Valinda Sue Chafa, b. Oct 22, 1946.

10-205. ORVILLE LAVERN PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #87, b. Jul 8, 1920, m. Oct 12, 1941, **ROSE MARIE SHULTZ**, b. Jan 20, 1927.

Children:

+ 403. Betty Marie Pickrell, b. Nov 6, 1942.

+ 404. Mickey Allen Pickrell, b. Oct 12, 1951.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

- + 405. Dennis Wayne Pickrell, b. May 25, 1958.
- 406. Melody Lyn Pickrell, b. Jan 14, 1961, m1 Brett Hermann,
m2 Doan Davis, m3 Larry Miller. She has one son.

10-206. VIRGIL LEE PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #87,
b. Jan 19, 1923, m. Mar 22, 1948, MILDRED RUTH SCHULTZ, d/o
Oscar & Ruth Edna (Hill) Schultz, b. Dec 4, 1924. Mildred had
two children from a previous marriage. Virgil made the Army his
career and is a veteran of three wars, WWII, Korea, and Vietnam.
They reside (1990) in Council Bluffs, IA.

Children:

- 407. Ronald Lee Johnston, b. Jul 19, 1941.
- 408. Patricia Ann Johnston, b. Dec 25, 1943.
- + 409. Virginia Marie Pickrell, b. Dec 7, 1947.
- + 410. Virgil Eugene Pickrell, b. Aug 8, 1949.
- + 411. Ellen Elaine Pickrell, b. Oct 18, 1957.
- + 412. John Jay Pickrell, b. Mar 29, 1959.

10-207. THELDA LOIS (SUSIE) PICKRELL, d/o Pearl Aldie Casteel
#87, b. Oct 22, 1932, m. Nov 19, 1954, DALE E. KINSER,
b. Sep 29, 1929.

Children:

- 413. Roy Elwood Kinser, b. Jan 5, 1956, d. May 1979.
- 414. Charles Dale Kinser, b. Mar 17, 1957, d. Dec 4, 1976.
- 415. Raymond Luther Kinser, b. Jun 17, 1958, d. Dec 14, 1958.
- + 416. Pamela Sue Kinser, b. Oct 22, 1959.
- + 417. Debora Lois Kinser, b. Oct 17, 1960.
- + 418. Rex Lane Kinser, b. Dec 30, 1961.
- 419. Dixie Lee Kinser, b. Jan 18, 1971.

10-208. BILLIE MAX PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #87,
b. Aug 29, 1934, m. Jun 30, 1962, PAULINE BEATRICE CHRISTENSEN,
b. Jun 27, 1942.

Children:

- 420. Betty Jane Pickrell, b. May 10, 1963.
- 421. Pearl Beatrice Pickrell, b. Dec 2, 1968. She has a
child: Tyler James Pickrell, b. Aug 25, 1989.

10-209. LOLA MAXINE CASTEEL, d/o Charles Casteel #88,
b. Oct 16, 1925, d. Mar 19, 1983, m. Jul 14, 1947, WILLIAM J.
VONESH, b. Oct 7, 1927, d. Dec 12, 1988. They were foster
parents to a number of children. They are bur. in the Massena
Cem.

Child:

- 422. Danny James Vonesh, b. & d. 1948.

10-210. LEONA (MARIE) GREENWALT, d/o Mabel Caroline Casteel
#90, b. Jan 12, 1920, d. Nov 4, 1979, m., GLENN W. KINNEY.

Children:

- + 423. Marlin Glenn Kinney, b. Feb 23, 1939.
- + 424. Ronald Muri Kinney, b. Feb 2, 1942.
- + 425. Virgil Eugene Kinney, b. May 15, 1943.
- 426. Keith Ray Kinney, b. Aug 10, 1947, d. Dec 13, 1950.

10-212. DEAN WILLIAM GREENWALT, s/o Mabel Caroline Casteel #90,
b. Dec 20, 1943, m1 Jun 21, 1961, MARCELLA BROCKMAN. div., m2 May
29, 1970, DIANNA WEBB, div., m3 Jul 1989, BETTY FAYE CHRISTENSEN.

Children:

- 427. Misty Leigh Greenwalt, b. Oct 23, 1962, d. Oct 29, 1962.
- + 428. Deanne Leann Greenwalt, b. Jan 18, 1964.
- 429. Daniel Dean Greenwalt, b. Nov 22, 1965, married with
child: Allison Greenwalt.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

10-213. CECIL OTTO BISSELL, s/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. Nov 26, 1921, m1 Jun 30, 1939, BETTY CHUDLEY, b. Jun 20, 1924, d. Mar 1954, div. Dec 6, 1947, m2 Feb 7, 1949, STELLA HOWERTON, b. Jul 9, 1915.

Children:

- + 430. Ronnie Allen Bissell, b. Sep 24, 1940.
- + 431. Connie Elaine Bissell, b. Dec 13, 1944.

10-214. MARJORIE ILLENE BISSELL, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. Jun 20, 1923, m. Jun 30, 1939, LESTER BURDELL HOWELL, b. Aug 14, 1921.

Children:

- + 432. Marvin Leroy Howell, b. Aug 18, 1940.
- + 433. Marilyn Ruth Howell, b. Jul 6, 1942.
- + 434. Rose Marie Howell, b. May 24, 1944.
- + 435. Margaret Irene Howell, b. May 15, 1949.

10-215. REX EUGENE BISSELL, s/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. Sep 30, 1924, m. Feb 26, 1942, BEULAH BELLE VOGEL, b. Sep 19, 1923.

Children:

- + 436. Bruce Edward Bissell, b. Aug 19, 1942.
- + 437. Richard Rex Bissell, b. Feb 18, 1944.
- 438. Robert Eugene Bissell, b. Mar 6, 1945, d. Jul 1, 1962.
He is bur. in Quincy Cem. at Corning, IA.

10-216. BETTY JEAN BISSELL, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. Jul 6, 1927, m1 Aug 3, 1945, WALTER THOMAS ASHER, b. Dec 12, 1924, d. May 15, 1982, m2 Jan 14, 1983, A. J. HOWERTON, b. Sep 9, 1922.

Children:

- + 439. James Walter Asher, b. Jul 18, 1946.
- + 440. Stephen Edward Asher, b. Sep 28, 1948.

10-217. MYRA MAE BISSELL, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. Dec 7, 1931, m. Oct 19, 1951, ROBERT WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Dec 8, 1927.

Children:

- 441. Dennis William Allen, b. Jan 24, 1954, d. Jun 14, 1973
in Martinez, CA of lung cancer.
- + 442. Keith Wayne Allen, b. Feb 22, 1957.

10-218. MAX LEROY BISSELL, s/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. Jun 17, 1934, m1 Nov 28, 1953, PHYLLIS JEAN KOGLE, b. Oct 3, 1933, div. Oct 1956, m2 May 4, 1957, FERN ELLEN PLANT, b. Mar 19, 1935.

Child by Phyllis:

- + 443. Pamela Jo Bissell, b. Dec 7, 1954.
- Children by Fern:
- 444. Michael Leroy Bissell, b. Dec 27, 1957.
- 445. Cindy Rae Bissell, b. Jul 19, 1959, m. Aug 16, 1986,
Tod Emery Sherard, b. Oct 17, 1952.
- + 446. Lorraine Maxine Bissell, b. Sep 18, 1960.
- 447. Melanie Lou Bissell, b. Jun 9, 1969.

10-219. TREVA PEARL BISSELL, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. May 26, 1935, m. Apr 21, 1952, NEVILE BASIL SINK, b. Dec 28, 1932.

Children:

- + 448. Linda Diane Sink, b. Aug 15, 1952.
- + 449. Kevin Neville Sink, b. Jul 18, 1957.

10-220. PEGGY LOU BISSELL, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #91, b. Sep 30, 1938, m. Aug 28, 1954, JAMES EDWARD BOWEN, b. Jun 24, 1934.

Children:

- + 450. Cheryl Sue Bowen, b. Jul 24, 1956.
- + 451. Kent Daniel Bowen, b. Aug 23, 1958.
- + 452. Brian Keith Bowen, b. Aug 10, 1960.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

10-221. **CLAIR TAYLOR**, d/o Mabel Schmidt #94, b. Aug 22, 1920, d. Feb 8, 1984, m. Oct 10, 1939, **ONETAH P. RHINEHART**, b. May 3, 1921. Clair worked for General Dynamics. Lived at San Diego, CA.
Children:

- + 453. Karen Lynn Taylor, b. Dec 23, 1945.
- + 454. Jeanne Marie Taylor, b. Oct 8, 1953.
- + 455. Thomas Rinehart Taylor, b. Aug 11, 1958.

10-222. **SHARON RHINEHART**, d/o Mabel Strong #96, b. Feb 1, 1939. m. Dec 8, 1957, **DARWIN NEWMAN**, b. Jan 22, 1933.

Children:

- + 456. Cynthia Lou Newman, b. Nov 17, 1962.
- 457. Connie Newman, b. Dec 28, 1967, m. Aug 11, 1990, David Radcliff.

10-229. **MONICA MARY SCOON**, d/o Kenneth Scoon #109, b. Oct 29, 1938 in Reedsburg, WI, m. Jun 20, 1964, **CHARLES BILARDO Jr.**, s/o Charles & Josephine (D'Angelo) Bilardo Sr., b. Jun 11 1935 in Cleveland, OH, d. Aug 11, 1980 in Bristol, IN. He is bur. in Holy Cross Cem., Cleveland. Both were teachers.

Children b. in Cleveland:

- 458. Christy Bilardo, b. Feb 5, 1970.
- 459. Robert Bilardo, b. Jun 1, 1971, d. Aug 11, 1980.

10-237. **ELEANOR JANE STRONG**, d/o Frederick Strong #118, b. Jan 15, 1917 in Great Falls, MT, m. **WILLIAM PAUL DELAMARTER**, s/o William Moses & Irene (Lyda) Delamarter, b. Dec 11, 1912 in Forgan, OK.

Children:

- + 460. Ralph Lyman Delamarter, b. Sep 18, 1943.
- + 461. Laura Eleanor Delamarter, b. May 10, 1947.
- + 462. Alvin Frank Delamarter, b. Jul 2, 1952.
- 463. Marie Ruth Delamarter, b. Apr 19, 1954 in Sandpoint, ID. She m. Sep 11, 1982 in Shaw, OR, Russell Kevin Fromherz.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-238. **DONNIE LEE STRONG**, s/o Elvin L. Strong #120, b. Jun 30, 1936 in Caldwell, KS, m. Jul 4, 1963 in Buena Vista, Chaffee, CO., **JANICE PADDOCK**, d/o Piers & Lila Paddock. b. Oct 22, 1946 in CO. He is a mail carrier & she is a bus driver.

Children:

- 464. Donnie Earl Strong, b. Sep 27, 1964 in Colorado Springs.
- + 465. Melody Ione Strong, b. Apr 7, 1966.
- 466. Janelle Joyce Strong, b. Mar 10, 1967.

11-239. **PATSY NAOMI STRONG**, d/o Elvin L. Strong #120, b. Jun 9, 1937 in Caldwell, KS, m. May 26, 1962, **WILLIAM D. CINK**, s/o Edward & Sue (Condrady) Cink, b. Feb 11, 1934 in OK, d. Oct 6, 1988. He is a farmer & she is a school bus driver.

Children:

- + 467. Kevin Lee Cink, b. Jul 1, 1961.
- 468. Teresa Marie Cink, b. Aug 26, 1963 in Anthony, KS.
- 469. Jason Edward Cink, b. Jan 21, 1969 in Wellington, KS.
- 470. Kimerly Ann Cink, b. Jul 15, 1970 in Wellington.

11-240. **MERVYL ELVIN STRONG**, s/o Elvin L. Strong #120, b. Nov 12, 1942 in Harper, KS, m. Nov 12, 1966 in Caldwell, KS, **BERNETTE STRAMEL**, b. Jul 12, 1940 in Heifer, KS.

Children b. in Wichita, KS:

- 471. Darren Mervyl Strong, b. Mar 19, 1968.
- 472. Christopher Lee Strong, b. Apr 9, 1971.

11-242. **ALBERTA ARLENE KIGER**, d/o Mary Erma Strong #121, b. Sep 23, 1930 in Argonia, m. May 5, 1950 in Benkleman, Dundy, NE, **LYLE ARNOLD PUMMER**, s/o Frank Adam & Telitha (Morrow) Pummer, b. Nov 14, 1926 in Oberlin, KS. He is in Satellite Sales & Service.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children b. in Kansas City, KS:

- + 473. Richard Gene Pummer, b. Feb 29, 1956.
- + 474. Janice Arlene Pummer, b. Feb 28, 1957.
- + 475. Timothy Lyle Pummer, b. Aug 28, 1958.

11-243. **NEWTALENE CLARABELL KIGER**, d/o Mary Erma Strong #121, b. Mar 18, 1934 in Sumner, m. Oct 3, 1952 in Oberlin, KS, MERLE D. PAVLICEK, s/o Joseph & Flossie (Cousins) Pavlicek, b. Aug 15, 1930 in Thomas, KS.

Children:

- + 476. Kenton Merle Pavlicek, b. Jul 10, 1954.
- 477. Joyce Kay Pavlicek, b. Jan 3, 1957 in Oberlin, KS.

11-244. **INA IRETTA KIGER**, d/o Mary Erma Strong #121, b. Nov 7, 1938 in Reno, KS, m. Nov 22, 1957 in Oberlin, LEROY A. PLANTE, s/o Arnold & (Spencer) Plante, b. Jan 23, 1936 in Plainville, KS.

Children:

- + 478. Albert LeRoy Plante, b. Sep 3, 1959.
- + 479. Mary Marie Plante, b. Dec 7, 1960.
- 480. Tony Joseph Plante, b. Nov 29, 1961 in Liberal, KS.
- + 481. Agnes Nelta Plante, b. Dec 31, 1962.
- + 482. Arthur John Plante, b. Apr 9, 1965.
- + 483. Therasa Michelle Plante, b. Sep 12, 1966.
- 484. Terry Gene Plante, b. Oct 24, 1979 in Fayetteville, AR.

11-245. **NETTIE MARLENE STRONG**, d/o John E. Strong #122, b. Feb 2, 1944 in Caldwell, KS, m. Apr 15, 1967 in Bettendorf, Scott, IA, BROOKS JOHN CARLSEN, s/o Vern John & Elinor (Blind) Carlsen, b. Feb 2, 1937 in Davenport, IA. He is a pharmacist & she is a dental assistant.

Children b. in Davenport, IA:

- 485. Kurt John Carlsen, b. Apr 22, 1971.
- 486. Kristen Suzanne Carlsen, b. Nov 23, 1974.

11-246. **JOHN EVERETT STRONG JR.**, s/o John E. Strong #122, b. Nov 28, 1946 in Caldwell, KS, m. Apr 10, 1971 in Rock Island, IL, GOLDIE ANN McFARLAND, d/o Clyde & Mary Louise (Glaspie) McFarland, b. Jun 8, 1953 in Novinger, Adair, MO.

Children:

- 487. Cindy Kay Strong, b. Oct 28, 1971 in Iowa City, IA.
- 488. Wendy Sue Strong, b. Jul 27, 1973 in Anchorage, AK.
- 489. Terri Ann Strong, b. Jul 31, 1976 in Grand Forks, ND.
- 490. Andrew John Strong, b. Jun 6, 1981 in Tucson, AZ.
- 491. Daniel Aron Strong, b. Feb 20, 1985 in Wichita, KS.

11-247. **RUBY EILEEN SCHULTZ**, d/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Dec 2, 1921 in Adair, IA, m. Dec 16, 1939 in Houston, MO, KASSELL SINCLAIR, s/o Frank & Carrie (Fuller) Sinclair, d. May 6, 1974 in Indianola, IA.

Children b. in Iowa:

- 492. Shirley Jean Sinclair, b. Oct 20, 1940, m1 Richard Ervin, m2 Clair Wenck.
- 493. Gladys Rae Sinclair, b. Jan 30, 1944, m. Charles Harris.
- 494. Kenneth Sinclair, b. Jan 15, 1953, m. Beverly Gilmore.

11-249. **ROBERT K. SCHULTZ**, s/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Jun 9, 1924 in Bridgewater, m. Mar 22, 1947 in Columbus, Cherokee, KS, IMAGENE ROMINES, b. Mar 3, 1930 in MO.

Children:

- 495. Linda Jean Schultz, b. Jul 1, 1948, m. Aug 1969, Gary Dunfield.
- 496. Carol Ann Schultz, b. Feb 15, 1956, m. Jan 1972, Gary Collins.
- 497. Sarah Lee Schultz, b. Jan 19, 1957, m. Sep 22, 1979, Charles Von Zandt.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

11-250. MARJORIE E. SCHULTZ, d/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Mar 15, 1926 in Bridgewater, m. Mar 23, 1942 in Houston, MO, IRVIN L. LARSON, s/o Louis & Carolyn (Obright) Larson, d. Jan 17, 1987.

Child:

498. Karan Marge Larson, b. Nov 23, 1942 in Bridgewater, m.
Jan 7, 1960 in Clute, Brazoria, TX, Milton Foley, div.

11-251. RICHARD H. SCHULTZ, s/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Jan 18, 1928 in Adair, IA, m. Apr 10, 1947, BARBARA MARCHANT, d/o Homer & Lillian (Vance) Marchant.

Children:

499. Donna Katheryn Schultz, b. Feb 27, 1948, m. Jul 27, 1967, Jerry Foley.

500. Richard Henry Schultz, b. Nov 7, 1949, m. May 16, 1975, Patricia Osburn.

501. Jerry Dale Schultz, b. Oct 20, 1952, m. Apr 8, 1972, Darla Metcalf.

502. Susan Janette Schultz, b. Jul 30, 1957.

11-252. IOLA M. SCHULTZ, d/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Sep 23, 1932 in Bridgewater, d. Feb 7, 1983, m. Oct 13, 1951, DON O. CASE, s/o Cecil & Fern (Avilliams) Case, b. Apr 7, 1930 in Oklahoma, Galena, KS, d. Feb 7, 1983 in an auto accident. Both are bur. in Hornet Cem., Seneca, MO.

Children b. in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, KS:

503. Gary Owen Case, b. Oct 16, 1954, m. Oct 17, 1977 in Warren Branch, MO, Carol Bradfield.

504. Randell Lee Case, b. Dec 23, 1956, d. Apr 22, 1968.

505. Connie Gail Case, b. Aug 8, 1960, m. Mar 8, 1979 in Warren Branch, Steven Mack.

11-253. TEDDY LEE SCHULTZ, s/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Feb 2, 1934 in Bridgewater, m1 CAROLYN TOWNLEY FREGA, m2 Feb 1, 1967, LaJEAN TEW, m3 Nov 9, 1974, LORETTA CRISTENSON TOWNLEY FREGA, div. Apr 1984.

Children by Carolyn:

506. Debra Carolyn Schultz, b. & d. Nov 1957.

507. Cheryl Kay Schultz, b. Mar 26, 1959 in Joplin, MO.

508. Terri Leann Schultz, b. Jul 25, 1961 in Brazoria, TX.

509. Teddy Lee Schultz, Jr., b. & d. Dec 1962 in Brazoria.

Child by LeJean:

510. Bryan Keith Schultz, b. Nov 15, 1968 in Brazoria.

Children by Loretta, adpt. by Teddy:

511. Michael Schultz, b. Jul 29, 1967.

512. Lisa Schultz, b. Dec 2, 1969.

11-254. IRVIN KAY SCHULTZ, s/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Nov 7, 1936 in Houston, MO, m. Mar 9, 1956 in Clute, TX, CHARLOTTE KHOREY, d/o Joe & Robbie Khorey, b. Feb 9, 1938 in Waco, McClellan, TX. He is a farmer/welder, she is a bank teller.

Children b. Brazoria, TX:

513. Randy Joe Schultz, b. Apr 14, 1957.

514. Vicki Lynn Schultz, b. May 9, 1958.

515. Dana Kay Schultz, b. May 25, 1960, m. Jul 1984 in Las Vegas, NV, Mile Chilcote.

516. Leasa Ann Schultz, b. Apr 18, 1962, m. Dec 8, 1979 in Clute, TX, Allen Hall.

11-255. FLORENCE IDA SCHULTZ, d/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Sep 10, 1938, m. Dec 31, 1955 in Clute, TX, LEON WAYNE VAUGHN, s/o Willis & Myrtie (Burkhalter) Vaughn, b. Mar 12, 1936 in Brazoria, TX. He is a mechanic.

Children b. in Brazoria:

517. Riley Wayne Vaughn, b. Nov 30, 1956, m. Dianna Lindsey.

518. Donald Lee Vaughn, b. Jun 7, 1958, m. 1977, in Lake Jackson, TX, Belinda Hall.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

519. Ronda Vaughn, b. Feb 16, 1960, m. Jan 30, 1981, Michael Alan Locke.
520. Robin Elaine Vaughn, b. Mar 11, 1961, m. Keith Alfred Wise.
- 11-256. **APRIL MARIE SCHULTZ**, d/o Gladys S. Strong #123, b. Mar 3, 1947 in Joplin, Jasper, MO, m. Jan 22, 1970 in Joplin, GLENN WATSON. She is a beauty shop supervisor.
Children b. in Brazoria, TX:
521. Paul Edward Watson, b. Sep 16, 1971.
522. Steven Glen Watson, b. Jan 19, 1974.
- 11-257. **ROBERT STRONG**, s/o Fred Melvin Strong #124, b. ca 1922 in Fontanelle, IA, d. Feb 1, 1982 in Ankeny, IA, m1 Jun 3, 1941, EVA RACHEL BLACK, d/o Charles & Mabel (Chase) Black b. Mar 30, 1927 in Madison, IA, m2 MARGARET SACKETT, d/o Howard & Gretchen (Ward) Sackett, b. Nov 5, 1923 in Indianola, IA.
Children by Eva, b. in Adair, IA:
523. Larry Strong, b. Jul 15, 1941, m. Apr 4, 1964, Linda _____. They reside in Des Moines, IA.
524. Donna Mae Strong, b. Aug 11, 1942, m. Aug 11, 1961, William Riley. They reside in Romeo, MI.
525. Richard Dean Strong, b. Dec 3, 1944.
526. Charles Michael Strong, b. Oct 13, 1945, m. Mar 14, 1965, Kathryn Joyce Cook. They reside in Denver, CO.
- 11-258. **ANGELIE IONE BROWN**, d/o Stella Inez Strong #125, b. Mar 5, 1925 in Bridgewater, m. Feb 25, 1945 in Fontanelle, IA, ERVIN JOHN EHM, s/o Conrad & Christina (Marckmann) Ehm, b. Feb 22, 1924 in Fontanelle. He is a farmer.
Children:
+ 527. Maurice Allen Ehm, b. Apr 9, 1946.
+ 528. Marvin Gene Ehm, b. Mar 9, 1948.
+ 529. Bonnie Elaine Ehm, b. Jan 1, 1952.
- 11-259. **NAOMI ROENE BROWN**, d/o Stella Inez Strong #125, b. Feb 15, 1927 in Fontanelle, IA, m. Jun 21, 1947 in Des Moines, IA, FREDERICK CARNEY FISCHER, s/o John William & Ferne Lorene (Carney) Fischer, b. Feb 28, 1924 in New Haven, CT. He is a reinsurer residing in Dallas, TX.
Children b. in Des Moines:
+ 530. Pamela Sue Fischer, b. Aug 15, 1949.
+ 531. Kurt Alan Fischer, b. Nov 12, 1951.
- 11-260. **VERA MAY STRONG**, d/o Floyd C. Strong #126, b. May 8, 1929 in Bridgewater, m. Jan 11, 1948 in Des Moines, IA, DARWIN FRANKLIN WEAVER, s/o Vernon Otto & Hazel A. (Miller) Weaver, b. Mar 9, 1924 in Des Moines, d. Mar 11, 1990 in Des Moines. He worked for the Railroad and she is a secretary & an anesthesiologist. He is bur. in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Des Moines, IA.
Children b. in Des Moines:
+ 532. Darwin Donald Weaver, b. Oct 10, 1948.
+ 533. Patricia Diane Weaver, b. Feb 8, 1950.
534. Royal Shawn Weaver, b. Jun 3, 1957, m. Sep 5, 1987 at the Naval Base, Norfolk, VA, Gull Ebba Churchward, d/o Douglas Jack & Gull (Jansson) Churchward, b. Nov 16, 1958 in Clearwater, FL. He is in the U.S. Navy, submarine service. She is in the computer field.
- 11-261. **DONALD EUGENE STRONG**, s/o Floyd C. Strong #126, b. Feb 27, 1931 in Bridgewater, m1 Apr 26, 1953 in Albuquerque, NM, DELORES CATHERINE HAINES, b. Apr 26, 1936 in Brookville, Harrison, PA, div. Sep 7, 1983, m2 May 1, 1987, in Shreveport,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Caddo Parish, LA, PATRICIA (HYNES) HENDERSON, d/o Samuel Floyd & Coro (Cunningham) Hynes, b. May 3, 1949 in Shreveport. He is a mechanic.

Children by Delores:

- + 535. Robert Eugene Strong, b. Jan 28, 1953.
- + 536. Ronald Lee Strong, b. Apr 17, 1954.
- + 537. Linda Elaine Strong, b. Apr 18, 1956.
- + 538. Cindee Arlene Strong, b. Apr 2, 1959.
- 539. Donald William Strong, b. Mar 9, 1970.

11-262. KATHRYN CLEONE STRONG, d/o Floyd C. Strong #126, b. Dec 7, 1933 in Fontanelle, IA, m. Apr 1, 1951, BRUCE EDWARD CARL. He is in heavy construction. They reside in Greenfield, IA.

Children b. in Greenfield:

- + 540. Ronda Kathleen Carl, b. Oct 8, 1952.
- + 541. Sandra Coleen Carl, b. Oct 19, 1954.
- + 542. Linda Jo Carl, b. Dec 9, 1955.
- 543. Roy Ernest Carl, b. Dec 21, 1956.
- + 544. Ruth Ann Carl, b. Jun 3, 1958.
- 545. Edward Charles Carl, b. Mar 20, 1960, m. Jul 25, 1981, Roxanne Miller. div.
- + 546. Diana Lynn Carl, b. Sep 4, 1961.
- + 547. Roger Duane Carl, b. Jan 9, 1963.

11-264. ILETA NADINE STRONG, d/o Floyd C. Strong #126, b. Apr 28, 1940 in Fontanelle, IA, m. Apr 11, 1959 in Stuart, ROY CHARLES AVEY, s/o Roy A. & Vivian (Ticknor) Avey, b. Feb 25, 1938 in Guthrie, IA. She is a supervisor of claims systems.

Children b. in Greenfield, IA:

- + 548. Charles Ernest Avey, b. Jul 23, 1960.
- + 549. Kimberlee Kay Avey, b. Mar 1, 1962.
- + 550. Scotty Lynn Avey, b. Jun 11, 1963.

11-265. BESSIE MARGARET STRONG, d/o Floyd C. Strong #126, b. Jul 27, 1942 in Fontanelle, IA, m. May 8, 1960 in Stuart, MELVIN JAMES WOLFE, s/o Dale Arthur & Wilma Louise (Knapp) Wolfe, b. Jun 23, 1942 in Stuart, IA. He is a senior engineering associate, residing in Marshalltown, IA.

Children:

- 551. Joy Annette Wolfe, b. Aug 5, 1960 in Manchester, IA, m. Oct 24, 1981 in Marshalltown, Michael Lee Wooldridge.
- + 552. Sheila Kaye Wolfe, b. Dec 1, 1962.
- 553. Julie Ann Wolfe, b. Apr 19, 1966 in Marshalltown, m. Dec 30, 1989 in Marshalltown, Jeffrey Dean Turner, s/o Gerald E. & Katheryn S. (White) Turner, b. Apr 27, 1966 in Marshalltown. He is with United Parcel Service & she is an accountant.

11-266. JOYCE ELAINE STRONG, d/o Floyd C. Strong #126, b. Jun 27, 1944 in Greenfield, m. May 22, 1965 in Eatontown, NJ, RICHARD LEE CRABB, b. Feb 26, 1939 in Albuquerque, NM. He is a retired Army officer & engineer, residing in Albuquerque.

Children:

- 554. Katherine Sue Crabb, b. Aug 8, 1961 in Albuquerque, m. Mar 10, 1989 in Albuquerque, John Joseph McDermott Jr.
- 555. Rebeka Marlayne Crabb, b. Jan 4, 1967 in Eatontown, m. Nov 22, 1986 in Albuquerque, Thomas David Payne, b. Mar 22, 1965 in Grants, NM.
- 556. Kristen Marie Crabb, b. Oct 15, 1971 in Albuquerque.

11-267. MARVIN DEAN STRONG, s/o Floyd C. Strong #126, b. Oct 13, 1951 in Stuart, IA, m. Feb 19, 1975, in Korea, BA SOL CHA, b. in Korea. Div.

Children:

- 557. James Dean Strong, b. Jul 18, 1975 in Seoul, Korea.
- 558. Michelle Lee Strong, b. Nov 13, 1977 in El Paso, TX.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

11-268. **JERRY MERLE STONE**, s/o Anna Edna Strong #127,
b. Jan 24, 1934 in Des Moines, IA, d. May 7, 1982 in Des Moines,
m1 Nov 21, 1953 in Des Moines, **SHIRLEY BURGER**, d/o Harry & Mamie
(Lewis) Burger, b. Mar 13, 1935, m2 in Des Moines, **SANDRA**
BLANCHARD, d/o Leaton & Alice (Mackin) Blanchard, b. Jul 31,
1940, m3 Oct 3, 1963 in Des Moines, **ERIKA SYLVIA HANSON**
HERTA, d/o Henry & Christine (Richardson) Hanson, b. Dec 23, 1943
in Niebull, Germany.

Child by Shirley:

559. Gary Gene Stone, b. Dec 4, 1954 in Des Moines. IA.

Children by Sandra, b. in Des Moines:

560. Robert Merle Stone, b. Dec 7, 1958.

561. Donald Raymond Stone, b. Dec 7, 1959, d. Dec 14, 1959.

Children by Erika, b. in Des Moines:

562. Richard Merle Stone, b. Jun 10, 1963.

+ 563. Theodore Calvin Stone, b. Jun 22, 1967.

564. Christian Todd Stone, b. Nov 4, 1969.

565. Crystal Lynn Stone, b. Oct 10, 1979. (adpt.)

11-269. **JIMMY RAE STONE**, s/o Anna Edna Strong #127, b. Mar 7,
1936 in Des Moines, IA, m1 Apr 4, 1955, **PATRICIA MCGLOTHEN**, d/o
Patrick & Pansy McGlothen, b. Mar 19, 1939 in Des Moines, m2 Jul
1961, **SHARRON BECK**, d/o Floyd & Marylou E. (Miller) Beck, b. Oct
26, 1940, m3 Apr 1965, **DONNA PICKETT LUICK**, d/o Cecil Floyd &
Thelma (Rucker) Pickett, b. Oct 25, 1936, m4 Jun 28, 1975 in Des
Moines, **MARILYN CARTER RACETT**, d/o Raymond & Helen (Robinson)
Carter, b. Aug 6, 1942. He is a truck driver.

Child by Patricia:

566. Jimmy Rae Stone Jr., b. Dec 5, 1957 in Des Moines.

Children by Sharron, b. in Des Moines:

567. Tami Diane Stone, b. Jul 12, 1962.

568. Ronald Eugene Stone, b. Jul 10, 1964.

11-270. **CHERYL GLEE STONE**, d/o Anna Edna Strong #127,
b. Feb 28, 1941 in Des Moines, IA, m1 Jan 1, 1960 in Des Moines,
EDWARD PEARL SHULTZ, s/o Frances D. & Wanda (Moats) Shultz, b.
Jan 19, 1941, d. Feb 16, 1972 in Des Moines. He was a banker,
bur. in Laurel Hill Cem., Des Moines. She m2 Dec 27, 1972,
LEATON RAYMOND BLANCHARD, s/o Leaton & Alice (Mackin) Blanchard,
b. Aug 30, 1944 in Des Moines.

Children b. in Des Moines:

569. Michael Edward Shultz, b. Jun 18, 1963, m. Apr 2, 1988
in Bainbridge Island Seattle, King, WA, Laurel Ann Chuka,
d/o Radolph Marion & Paula Diane (Nordberg) Chuka, b.
Jun 4, 1964 in Bainbridge Island. He is a newspaper
reporter.

570. Mitchell Edward Shultz, b. Jan 31, 1969.

11-272. **MERLE DOUGLAS WOODSIDE**, s/o Erma E. Strong #128,
b. Nov 4, 1942 in Prescott, Adams, IA, m1 Dec 26, 1963 in
Fontanelle, IA, **CECILE ELLEN RHODES SNYDER**, d/o Delos & Mae
(Pittman) Rhodes, b. Apr 3, 1947 in Guthrie Center, IA, m2 Nov
22, 1970 in Omaha, NE, **JULIA MARIE HAWLEY**, d/o Wilber & Sylvia
(Ferguson) Hawley, b. Apr 6, 1951 in Keokuk, Lee, IA. He is a
mechanic & farmer.

Child by Cecile, b. in Greenfield:

+ 571. Lauri Michele Woodside, b. Jul 8, 1964.

Children by Julie, b. in Omaha, NE:

+ 572. Dawn Marie Woodside, b. Nov 29, 1971.

573. Michele Lynn Woodside, b. Aug 11, 1975.

574. Stephanie Corrine Woodside, b. Jul 21, 1978.

575. Rebecca Renae Woodside, b. Jan 8, 1980.

11-273. **ORLO JACK STUVA**, s/o Dorothea B. Herrick #130,
b. Aug 23, 1929 in Bridgewater, m. Nov 15, 1968 in Carson City,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

NV, PEGGY JEAN FARMER, b. Mar 30, 1931 in Muskogee, OK.
He is a salesman and she is a hairdresser.

Children:

- 576. Carla Jean Stuva, b. Jul 24, 1948 in French Camp, San Joaquin, CA, m. 1965 in Reno, NV, John Eavenson.
- 577. Sheryl Maureen Stuva, b. Apr 23, 1952, m, Aug 1, 1967, Denny W. Schoening, m2 May 17, 1980, Delbert Wann.

11-274. **TERRY NEIL STUVA**, s/o Dorothea B. Herrick #130,
b. Aug 8, 1937 in Anita, IA, m. Apr 9, 1955, JOANN O'DELL,
b. Mar 11, 1942.

Children b. in Tracy, San Joaquin, CA:

- 578. Kenneth Neil Stuva, b. Dec 16, 1956.
- 579. David Mark Stuva, b. Mar 13, 1958.
- 580. Richard Allen Stuva, b. Jan 22, 1960.

11-275. **RICHARD LELAND McMORRAN**, s/o Kola J. Herrick #131,
b. May 31, 1935 in Bridgewater, m1 Aug 28, 1953 in Greenfield,
PATRICIA LYNN HAMILTON, b. Aug 21, 1935, m2 Dec 6, 1963 in San
Diego, CA, LONA STARR, b. Dec 11, 1933 in CA, m3 Aug 28, 1984 in
Reno, NV, ADRENA JACQUELINE MORTON, d/o Eric & Helen Morton, b.
Sep 18, 1940.

Children by Patricia:

- 581. Richard Arthur McMorran, b. Sep 21, 1955 in Greenfield. m.
Apr 3, 1976 in San Diego, Linda Louise Van Landingham.
- 582. Ronald Lee McMorran (twin), b. Aug 28, 1958 in San Diego.
He m. Aug 8, 1981 in Romana, CA, Gail Ruth Cawyer.
- 583. Rebecca Lynn McMorran (twin), b. Aug 28, 1958, m. Nov 23,
1979 in Romana, CA, Larry George Johnson.

Children by Lona, adpt. by Richard:

- 584. Michael Alan McMorran, b. Apr 4, 1953 in NC, m. Nov 30,
1974 in San Diego, CA, Pamela Sue Wallace.
- 585. Linda Starr McMorran, b. Dec 2, 1955.
- 586. Steven McMorran.

11-276. **DONALD GEORGE McMORRAN**, s/o Kola J. Herrick #131, b. Nov
30, 1939 in Bridgewater, m. Aug 11, 1975 in Chula Vista, CA,
LINDA MARY HARBER, d/o Jack & Barbara Harber, b. Feb 2, 1951. He
is a tile setter and she is a special education teacher.

Children b. in San Diego:

- 587. Wesley Andrew McMorran, b. Sep 5, 1978.
- 588. Michael George McMorran, b. May 25, 1981.

11-277. **JACK LYNDON McMORRAN**, s/o Kola J. Herrick #131,
b. Oct 26, 1948 in Creston, IA, m1 Jun 4, 1967 in Fontanelle, IA,
CYNTHIA LOUISE WINTER, d/o George & Louise (Peterson) Winter,
b. Aug 21, 1948 in IA. He is a lineman and she is a secretary.
He m2 Jan 17, 1984 in Greenfield, JANET POWELL BONNEAU, d/o Glen
Powell, b. Nov 13, 1948.

Children by Cynthia, b. in Creston, IA:

- 589. Rodney Jack McMorran, b. Nov 1, 1967.
 - 590. Randall George McMorran, b. Jun 26, 1971.
- Child by Janet:
- 591. Christopher McMorran, b. Nov 14, 1972.

11-278. **ROGER DEAN ANDERSON**, s/o Colleen H. Herrick #132,
b. Oct 23, 1946 in Greenfield, m. Dec 16, 1967 in Greenfield,
MARY JILL DON CARLOS, d/o Dean & Crystal (Ruby) Don Carlos,
b. Oct 20, 1947 in Greenfield. He is a minister and insurance
agent. She is a teacher.

Children:

- 592. Jeremy James Anderson, b. Jan 14, 1974 in Tulsa, OK.
- 593. Benjamin Ryan Anderson, b. Oct 2, 1976 in Tulsa.
- 594. Kristin Dawn Anderson, b. Jun 21, 1977 in Greenfield.
- 595. Timothy Scott Anderson, b. Aug 27, 1986 in Tulsa.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

- 11-280. **SANDRA JEANE GROSS**, d/o Betty J. Herrick #133,
b. Nov 20, 1944 in Richmond, VA, m. **LARRY MCBRIDE**. He is a
mechanic & she is a clerk-stenographer.
Children b. in Salina, KS:
596. Jane Estelle McBride, b. Oct 10, 1955.
597. Larry McBride Jr., b. Jan 11, 1962.
- 11-281. **VIRGIL JOHN GROSS JR.**, s/o Betty J. Herrick #133,
b. Nov 25, 1946, m. **VIRGINIA LEE NEIHOUSE**, b. 1945. He is a
factory manager.
Children:
598. David John Gross, b. Jul 24, 1971.
599. Timothy Michael Gross, b. Jun 12, 1976 in Cucamonga, CA.
- 11-282. **DEBORAH ANN GROSS**, d/o Betty J. Herrick #133, b. Feb 1,
1950, m. Jun 5, 1976, **MARSHALL YORK HOCKETT**. He is an attorney.
Child:
600. William York Hockett, b. Oct 29, 1980 in San Diego, CA.
- 11-283. **JEFFREY LYNN GROSS**, s/o Betty J. Herrick #133,
b. Dec 15, 1956 in Salina, KS, m. Jan 8, 1976, **LYNNETTE MARIE
HAMEL**, d/o J. E. Hamel.
Children:
601. Sarah Jane Gross, b. Sep 2, 1980 in Garden City, KS.
602. Jacob Joseph Gross, b. Jun 4, 1983 in Hutchinson, KS.
- 11-284. **MARD ALAN HERRICK**, s/o Jack L. Herrick #134,
b. Oct 16, 1952 in Omaha, NE, m. Jun 15, 1974 in Beaumont,
Jefferson, TX, **JANIE DEE LINDNER**, d/o Royce Stephen & Dorothy Dee
(Aldrich) Lindner, b. Jul 30, 1951 in Beaumont. He is a school
principal & she is a teacher.
Children b. Fort Worth, TX:
603. Seth Lindner Herrick, b. Jun 20, 1980.
604. Erin Brooke Herrick, b. Nov 6, 1983.
- 11-285. **JOHN DAVID HERRICK**, s/o Jack L. Herrick #134, b. Oct 7,
1960 in Dallas, TX, m. Dec 3, 1983 in Fort Worth, TX, **JODI S.
SHERMAN**, d/o Kent & Jane (Riddle) Sherman, b. Jul 26, 1961 in
Lincoln, NE.
Child b. in Fort Worth:
605. Ty Christopher Herrick, b. Dec 18, 1989.
- 11-293. **EDNA MARIE SEBER**, d/o Pearl O. Chambers #137,
b. May 18, 1915 in Poupar, St. Louis, MN, d. Aug 30, 1966 in
Colusa, CA, m. 1936 in Cloquet, Carlton, MN, **LEZAR NAULT**
b. 1906 in Cloquet, MN, d. 1950 in Colusa, CA.
Children:
606. Lezar Nault Jr., b. 1937 in Cloquet, MN, m. Francis
_____. They reside at Vancouver, WA.
607. Mildred Nault, b. 1938, m. William Lamont. They reside
at Springfield, OR.
608. Annie Nault, b. 1941. She resides in Grass Valley, CA.
609. Marjorie Nault, b. 1943. She resides in Florida.
610. Eve Nault, b. 1945. She resides in Grass Valley, CA.
611. William Nault, b. 1946. He resides in TX.
- 11-294. **PEARL AGNES SEBER**, d/o Pearl O. Chambers #137,
b. Dec 26, 1916 in McKinley, MN, m. Mar 3, 1942 in Cloquet, MN,
BROR TORNOR SAMUELSON (aka **TURNER WESTERHAM**), b. Feb 2, 1906 in
Sweden, d. Sept 24, 1986 in Lebannon, Linn, OR. She is a nurse.
Children:
+ 612. Margorie Pearl Westerham, b. Aug 25, 1945.
613. Turner Steven Westerham, b. Apr 19, 1954 in Lebannon, OR.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

11-295. MARVIN CHARLES SEBER, s/o Pearl O. Chambers #137,
b. Jan 12, 1919 in Iranton, MN, d. Apr 7, 1973 in Albany, OR.
He m. May 23, 1940, SUSAN GORDON.

Children:

- 614. Michael Charles Seber, b. Apr 1, 1941 in Two Harbors,
Lake, MN, m. Dec 23, 1960 in Albany, Linn, OR, Robin
Pattie. They reside in Salam, OR, with children Joey &
Cris.
- 615. Patrick Randall Seber, b. Mar 19, 1942 in Ely, St. Louis,
MN, m. Sep 19, 1965 in Albany, OR, Janice Endicott.
- 616. Judy Ann Seber, b. Aug 18, 1943 in Duluth, St. Louis, MN.
She m. Jan 13, 1962 in Albany, OR, James Vinson. Two
children: Julie & Scott.
- 617. Jeffrey John Seber, b. Sep 28, 1945 in Duluth, MN.

11-296. GLEN MICHAEL SEBER, s/o Pearl O. Chambers #137, b. Apr 2,
1921 in Wright, Carlston, MN, m. Nov 12, 1943 in Proctor, St.
Louis, MN, LOIS LARKIN. He is a log scaler residing in Lebanon,
OR.

Children:

- 618. Glen Michael Seber Jr., b. Jul 30, 1944 in Duluth, MN.
- 619. Dennis Patrick Seber, b. Jun 8, 1947 in Tacoma, WA.
- 620. Marsha Jean Seber, b. Dec 28, 1948 in Lebanon, OR.
She m. Will Kampfer. Three children: Kit K., Kyle, Kurt.
- 621. Gary Lee Seber, b. May 19, 1953 in Lebanon, OR.

11-297. JUNE OLIVE SEBER, d/o Pearl O. Chambers #137,
b. Jun 5, 1927 in Palantine, IL, m1 1944, JOHN C. MOLINE,
d. 1973. She m2 DEBNEY B. ARNOLD.

Child:

- 622. Kathleen June Moline, b. Aug 15, 1947, m. 1972, Kerry
James Campbell. Two children: Kevin & Kylene.

11-298. ALONZO WALLACE SEBER, s/o Pearl O. Chambers #137,
b. Aug 30, 1933 in Wright, MN, m1 JANICE GREEN, m2 1974, CARLA
_____, m3 Sep 4, 1982, JUDY _____. He is a truck driver.

Child by Carla:

- 623. Christine Seber, b. Aug 1, 1976 in Eugene, Lane, OR.

11-299. JOHN ALLEN SEBER, s/o Pearl O. Chambers #137,
b. Mar 5, 1939 in Thompson, Carlton, MN, m. Nov 13, 1952 in
Veneta, Linn, OR, DINA FRAME.

Children b. in Eugene, OR:

- 624. Wanda Seber, b. Sep 29, 1961.
- 625. Linda Seber, b. Sep 6, 1965.

11-300. CECILIA MARIE JOHANSEN, d/o Helen F. Durfee #139,
b. Sep 9, 1924 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, m1 Apr 11, 1946 in
Bremerton, Kitsap, WA, HAROLD TOPNESS, s/o Selmer & Inga
(Johnson) Topness, b. Aug 13, 1917 in Wilford, ND, d. Oct 4, 1968
in Bremerton, WA. He was a diesel mechanic. She m2 DANIEL
McCRORY.

Children b. in Bremerton, WA:

- 626. Cecilia Louise Topness, b. Mar 4, 1947, m. Robert Johnson.
- 627. Ronald Gregory Topness, b. Jul 16, 1948, m. Dec 1971,
Lynn Ponsford.
- 628. Steven Allen Topness, b. Dec 13, 1949, m. 1971, Renee
Lambert.
- 629. Mary Gwendolyn Topness, b. Mar 16, 1951, m. 1977, Rod
McIntyre.
- 630. Joseph Dennis Topness, b. Aug 15, 1959, m. 1986, Jeanne
Varber.

11-301. VICTOR JOHN JOHANSEN, s/o Helen F. Durfee #139,
b. Mar 20, 1926 in Omaha, NE, d. Mar 6, 1985 in Baltimore, MD, m.
Mar 11, 1949 in Arlington, VA, PHYLLIS M. LANCEY, d/o John &

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Helen (Urbanowicz) Lankiewicz, b. Jun 4, 1927 in Boston, MA. He was retired from the U.S. Navy and then the C.I.A.

Children:

- 631. Richard Johansen, b & d. 1950 in Munich, Germany.
- 632. Monica Johansen, b. May 9, 1951 in Munich, Germany. She m. Michael Morgan.
- 633. Linda Johansen, b. Apr 15, 1954 in San Francisco, CA. She m. Sep 24, 1983 in Severn, MD, Mark W. Howes.
- 634. Richard John Johansen, b. Jun 25, 1959 in Kingston, RI.

11-302. ELIZABETH HELEN JOHANSEN, d/o Helen F. Durfee #139, b. Jul 27, 1928 in Omaha, NE, m. Feb 2, 1951 in Minneapolis, Hennipin, MN, **ROBERT WILLIAM KENNELLY**, s/o William & Cecelia Katherina (Schwarz) Kennelly, b. Jan 20, 1919 in Owatonna, Steele, MN. He is retired from the U.S. Air Force and is now with the U.S. Postal Service. She is a secretary.

Children b. in Spokane, WA:

- 635. Kathleen Susan Kennelly, b. Nov 18, 1951, m1 Sep 9, 1972, Michael K. Derrick, m2 Dec 31, 1985, William Meagley.
- 636. Judith Ann Kennelly, b. Sep 15, 1953, m. Oct 21, 1972 in Spokane, Dennis G. Emry.

11-307. GORDON EVERETT LEWIS JR., d/o Vinnie Virginia Durfee #144, b. Jan 26, 1948 in Scottsbluff, NE, m. Aug 23, 1970, **LANNA LEE YATES**, b. Oct 16, 1949. He is a farmer & she is a registered nurse.

Children:

- 637. Ryan Everett Lewis, b. Jan 6, 1973.
- 638. Kyle Andrew Lewis, b. Feb 14, 1975.
- 639. Ty Matthew Lewis, b. Jun 27, 1977.

11-308. HAROLD LEONARD LEWIS, d/o Vinnie Virginia Durfee #144, b. Oct 28, 1952 in Scottsbluff, NE, m. Nov 14, 1971, **MARLENE J. PFEIFER**, b. Nov 24, 1952. He is a welder & mechanic. She is a grocery clerk.

Children:

- 640. Nathan Dean Lewis, b. Jul 8, 1973.
- 641. Clinton Dale Lewis, b. Jan 21, 1975.
- 642. Devin Dineen Lewis, b. Aug 4, 1979.

11-313. ARLEN MERRIL HARDISTY, s/o Eva M. Selee #147, b. Jun 24, 1927, m. Nov 24, 1947, **MARJORIE JEAN McARDEE**.

Child:

- 643. Cynthia Eileen Hardisty, b. Oct 22, 1956, m. _____ Sandahl.

11-314. BEVERLY MAE HARDISTY, d/o Eva M. Selee #147, b. Jul 16, 1936. m. **RICHARD LEE JENSEN**.

Children:

- 644. Stacy Ione Jensen, b. Sep 19, 1958, m. Mr. James.
- 645. Gina Lynn Jensen, b. Apr 22, 1963, m. Mr. Novatny.

11-315. LINDA LOU JENSEN, d/o Enid M. Whitney #152, b. Feb 17, 1949, m. Dec 20, 1969, **MARK TELLEEN**.

Children:

- 646. Heather Marie Telleen, b. Dec 10, 1972.
- 647. Heath Aaron Telleen, b. Jul 4, 1979.

11-317. TERRY BLAKE WHITNEY, s/o Lloyd W. Whitney #153, b. Feb 20, 1946, m. Aug 12, 1968, **POLLY ANN THOMPSON**.

Children:

- 648. Ryan Thompson Whitney, b. Aug 21, 1970.
- 649. Tiffany Ann Whitney, b. Dec 21, 1972.
- 650. William Spencer Whitney, b. Jun 19, 1974.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

11-318. WILLIAM LLOYD WHITNEY, s/o Lloyd W. Whitney #153,
b. Apr 21, 1948, m. Mar 20, 1975, NANCY JONES.

Child:

651. Allison Jones Whitney, b. Aug 18, 1983.

11-321. HARRIETT ANNE WHITNEY, d/o Leon E. Whitney #155,
b. Dec 26, 1941, m. Apr 8, 1961, EDMUND NORMAN PIERCE.

Children:

652. Anna Marie Pierce, b. Feb 23, 1964.

653. Shannon Moira Pierce, b. Jan 22, 1966.

654. Kathleen Mary Pierce, b. Jul 10, 1967.

655. Edmund leon Pierce, b. Apr 9, 1972.

656. Kelly Maureen Pierce, b. Jun 1, 197-.

11-324. DOUGLAS DEAN WHITNEY, s/o Leon E. Whitney #155,
b. Jun 26, 1950, m. Jul 29, 1972, DIANE KIM WATSON.

Children:

657. Kim Marie Whitney, b. Apr 5, 1974.

658. Sarah Jean Whitney, b. Dec 18, 1980.

659. Dustin Earl Whitney, d. infancy.

660. Joshua Jacob Whitney, d. infancy.

11-325. LARRY L. MYERS, s/o Etta D. Lee #156, b. Jun 14, 1935,
m. Aug 26, 1956, ELIZABETH ELLEN MILLER, b. Dec 24, 1935.

Children:

661. Roger Myers.

663. Deborah Myers.

662. Elizabeth Myers.

664. Rebecca Myers.

11-327. RICHARD LINTON BONG, s/o Ora L. Hill #173,
b. Apr 21, 1937, m. Dec 19, 1964, ARLENE RADCLIFF. He worked
for A. C. Neilson, De Kalb, and at farming before he started
trucking.

Children:

665. Tory Bong.

666. Heather Bong.

11-328. SYLVIA JEAN BONG, d/o Ora L. Hill #173, b. Nov 24, 1940,
m. Oct 16, 1960, LONN HUNINGTON. They are both teachers.

Children:

667. Michael Vern Hunington. 668. Steve Lonn Hunington.

11-329. DONALD ALBERT BONG, s/o Ora L. Hill #173,
b. Aug 16, 1942, m. Jan 26, 1966, JOYCE SPIKER, div. He has been
married twice since. He is a physical therapist.

Children by Joyce:

669. Jeff Bong.

670. Gary Bong.

11-330. ORA LYNETTE BONG, d/o Ora L. Hill #173,
b. Mar 31, 1945, m. Apr 7, 1966, DENNIS HARDY. He was an
electrical engineer and gave it up to work the Bong farm.

Children:

671. Michele Hardy.

672. De Ann Hardy.

673. Scott Hardy.

11-331. ROBIN LEROY BONG, s/o Ora L. Hill #173, b. Jul 3, 1946,
m. Jul 25, 1970, BARBARA EISLAND, b. Apr 25, 1948. Robin is
an electrical engineer for Hewlet Packard.

Children:

674. Eric Bong.

675. Mathew Bong.

11-332. MARY ELIZABETH BONG, d/o Ora L. Hill #173, b. Aug 30,
1949, m. JAMES BRINKMAN. Mary is a physical therapist, her
schooling was service related. During "Desert Storm" she was
put on alert but not called up.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

676. Alisha Brinkman. 677. Kevin Brinkman.

11-352. DONALD W. THOMPSON, s/o Donald J. Thompson #185,
m. MYRTLE KIRKLAND.

Children:

678. Jeffrey Thompson. 681. Terry Thompson.
679. Brian Thompson. 682. Todd Thompson.
680. Tammy Thompson, m. _____ Dahl.

11-356. RICHARD THOMPSON, s/o Donald J. Thompson #185,
m. GINGER ELLIOTT.

Children:

683. Brenda Thompson, m. John Clayton. Child: Eliesca.
684. Sherri Thompson, m. Darin Beitz. Child: Jessica.
685. Richard Thompson Jr, (see # 11-428).
686. (unknown)

11-365. GUY THOMPSON, s/o Eugene W. Thompson #187,

b. Mar 26, 1950, m. Apr 1, 1973, CHERYL HAINES, b. Sep 1, 1950.

Children:

687. Aaron Eugene Thompson, b. Nov 1, 1974.
688. Adam Patrick Thompson, b. Feb 14, 1976.

11-366. CHARLES EUGENE PARKIS, s/o Dorothy M. Thompson #188,

b. Sep 16, 1944, m. Apr 9, 1965, BETTY TIMMERMAN, b. Nov 6, 1938.

Children:

689. Michael Edward Parkis, b. May 13, 1966.
690. John Charles Parkis, b. Nov 8, 1967.
691. Mary Jane Parkis, b. Mar 11, 1969.
692. Brian Lee Parkis, b. Oct 24, 1972.
693. Chris Allen Parkis, b. Aug 17, 1976.

11-367. PATRICIA LEE PARKIS, d/o Dorothy M. Thompson #188,

b. Oct 8, 1945, m. Aug 8, 1965, FRANCIS ANDERSON, b. May 9, 1945,
div., m2 unknown. Pat had a second child after her div.

Children:

+ 694. Scott Edward Anderson, b. Sep 25, 1966.
695. Kelly Duane Taylor, b. Feb 27, 1970, m. Jul 4, 1990,
Linda _____, her second marriage.

11-368. JANET ANN MAIN, d/o Dorothy M. Thompson #188, b. Oct 5,
1952, m. Aug 1, 1969, JAMES HUEGERICK, b. Sep 26, 1950, div.

Children:

696. Debra Jean Huegerick, b. Aug 24, 1969.
697. Jeffrey Allen Huegerick, b. Oct 27, 1970.

11-370. LLOYD GERARD RAASCH, s/o Christina Wyllie #191,

b. May 9, 1922, d. Jan 6, 1972, m. Apr 23, 1945, ELLEN LOWE,
b. in England.

Children:

698. James Lloyd Raasch, b. Mar 27, 1947.
+ 699. Betty Raasch, b. Nov 3, 1958.

11-371. GLEN WAYNE RAASCH, s/o Christina Wyllie #191, b. Feb 24,
1925, d. Apr 24, 1958, m. Aug 17, 1942, LOLA MARIE BUCKNER, d.

Nov 9, 1959. She m2 May 8, 1959, CHARLES DAVID SCASE.

Child:

700. Jo Lee Raasch, b. Sep 13, 1951.

11-376. LEO BISSELL, s/o Jennie Wyllie #193, b. Sep 25, 1924, m.
Aug 30, 1945, MARGARET ANN REESE, b. Oct 27, 1926. He served in
the U. S. Army in Europe during WWII. They are both retired
living at Fort Lupton, CO.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

701. D'Anne Carol Bissell, b. Jul 15, 1946. She received a BA in nursing from U. of CO in 1968. She is Program Manager at Seattle Community Psychiatric Clinic in Seattle.
702. Lindsay Ellen Bissell, b. Dec 24, 1949, m. Jun 4, 1974, Steven T. Hisamoto, b. Jul 16, 1950, div. Apr 26, 1988. She received a B.A. in 1972, and an M.A. in 1975 from U. of CO. She is a physical education/health teacher living in Westminster, CO.
703. Denise Margaret Bissell, b. Sep 20, 1952, m. May 26, 1979, Ronald Aldrich Foote, b. Aug 4, 1948. She received a B.A. from U. of CO in 1974 and an M.A. in counselling from MA State College in 1989. She is a social worker for the State of MA. He received a B.A. in history from Worcester State College in 1980 and is a quality control specialist. They live at Southboro, MA.
- + 704. Dave Reese Bissell, b. Mar 28, 1959.
- 11-377. AUBREY HERRICK, s/o Nellie Wyllie #195, b. Jun 29, 1926, m. Jul 2, 1949, MARGERY KING. They are both teachers at Waterloo, IA.
Child:
705. Mary Jean Herrick, b. Nov 19, 1952.
- 11-378. OBURN EARL HERRICK, s/o Nellie Wyllie #195, b. Nov 6, 1928 at Messena, m. Jun 9, 1951, MARILYN SOULE, b. Mar 5, 1931 at Kansas City, MO. They are both teachers.
Children in Des Moines, IA:
+ 706. Kathleen Herrick, b. Mar 15, 1954.
+ 707. Linda Herrick, b. Jul 1, 1955.
+ 708. James Patrick Herrick, b. Oct 11, 1957.
709. Jeffrey Alan Herrick, b. Jun 28, 1960, m. Aug 22, 1987, Mona Bruse, b. Jun 27, 1965 in Princeton, MO, div. Jeffrey is service manager for Sears in Des Moines.
- 11-379. PATSY ARLENE HERRICK, d/o Nellie Wyllie #195, b. Feb 9, 1931, m. Dec 31, 1949, DUANE ZUCK. He is a farmer. She is an office worker.
Children:
+ 710. Terri Zuck, b. Dec 26, 1951.
711. Michael Duane Zuck, b. Dec 9, 1953 at Shenandoah, IA, d. as a result of an auto accident on Aug 29, 1975, while returning from Iowa State U where he was majoring in forestry.
+ 712. Jerrald Dwight Zuck, b. Nov 19, 1955.
- 11-380. DEAN LAVERN WYLLIE, s/o Charles V. Wyllie #196, b. Oct 31, 1936, m. Jun 18, 1960, PEGGY MUNDT. Dean is a machinist at Control Data in Omaha, NE and Peggy is a registered nurse.
Children:
713. Richard Alan Wyllie, b. Aug 31, 1960, m. Jul 29, 1989, Anita Juarez.
714. Lisa DeAnn Wyllie, b. Feb 2, 1962, m. Sep 14, 1985, Steve Burt of Papillion, NE.
715. Tommy Dean Wyllie, b. Dec 2, 1963.
716. Linda Kay Wyllie, b. Feb 21, 1965.
717. Laura Sue Wyllie, b. Nov 10, 1968, m. Sep 23, 1989, Robert Clancy.
718. Marc Douglas Wyllie, b. Dec 8, 1970.
- 11-381. CARL VERNON WYLLIE, s/o Charles V. Wyllie #196, b. Dec 22, 1928, m. Jan 26, 1957, VIVIANNE HUECKENDORF, b. Jun 21, 1938. They both work in insurance.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

- + 719. Bradley Vernon Wyllie, b. Jul 14, 1960.
- + 720. Deborah Denice Wyllie, b. May 25, 1962.
- 721. Kimberly Kay Wyllie, b. Dec 30, 1965.

11-384. BONITA LEE WYLLIE, d/o Arthur T. Wyllie #197,
b. Apr 13, 1944, m. Aug 4, 1963, THOMAS W. BOUGHMAN, s/o Kenneth
and _____ Boughman of Creston.

Children:

- 722. Melody Lee Boughman, b. Jan 21, 1971.
- 723. Matthew Richard Boughman, b. Oct 19, 1978.

11-385. MARLYN C. GARSIDE, s/o Elsie Mae Smith #198,
b. Nov 4, 1920, m. Jun 26, 1942, VIVIAN SHOWALTER, b. Jan 31,
1926. Marlyn served in WWII in the Alaska Command during the
attempted invasion by the Japanese of Alaska.

Children b. in Des Moines, IA:

- + 724. Bob C. Garside, b. May 10, 1947.
- + 725. Candice Kay Garside, b. Sep 20, 1950.

11-386. ROBERT PLEZZIE SMITH, s/o Plezzie N. Smith #199,
b. May 17, 1928 at Oskaloosa, IA, m. Sep 11, 1948, GERTRUDE
ELNORA FRASE, d/o Oren Franklin & Marie Luella (Sheldon) Frase.
He served in WWII in Italy and later worked for US West. She was
a certified registered nurse anesthetist. Both now retired
living in Council Bluffs, IA.

Children:

- + 726. Eric Plezzie Smith, b. Jan 27, 1953.
- + 727. Colleen Frances Smith, b. Oct 29, 1956.

11-387. NEDRA ANN WICKEY, d/o Harold A. Wickey #200,
b. Jun 18, 1939, m. Aug 25, 1963, ARNOLD GUS HORN, s/o Phillip
and _____ Horn of Victor, IA, b. May 16, 1932.

Children:

- 728. Dennis Lee Horn, b. Jan 25, 1965.
- 729. Natalie Ann Horn, b. Dec 9, 1976.

11-388. CAROLYN HARRIET WICKEY, d/o Harold A. Wickey #200,
b. Nov 20, 1942, m1 KENNETH CRUM, div. Aug 26, 1978,
m2 Sep 25, 1987, EARL BLUNK, b. Dec 15, 1943.

Children:

- + 730. Kathryn Harriet Crum, b. Jun 19, 1960.
- 731. David Allen Crum, b. Feb 28, 1962.
- + 732. Carrie Lea Crum, b. Sep 10, 1963.

11-392. NORMA LOU PICKRELL, d/o Laurence O. Pickrell #201,
b. Aug 6, 1934, m1 Sep 1953, MERRITT EBLEM, div., m2 LARRY
MILLER, div., m3 Jul 20, 1983, HOWARD PUTNAM.

Children:

- 733. Michael Allen Eblem, b. Dec 11, 1957, m. Sep 24, 1984,
Karen Bentley.
- + 734. Monica Jane Eblem, b. Oct 23, 1959.
- 735. Roxanne Miller, b. Feb 18, 1970.

11-393. TERRY J. PICKRELL, s/o Laurence O. Pickrell #201,
b. May 19, 1937, m. Oct 19, 1957, CONNIE FRUEND, b. Mar 1, 1939.

Children:

- 736. Allen Joseph Pickrell, b. Aug 27, 1958.
- 737. Stephen John Pickrell, b. Feb 27, 1960.
- 738. David Michael Pickrell, b. Jun 2, 1962.
- 739. Cynthia Ann Pickrell, b. Feb 15, 1965.

11-394. SANDRA KAY PICKRELL, d/o Laurence O. Pickrell #201,
b. Nov 14, 1938, m. Oct 5, 1957, ERNEST JOHNSON, b. Nov 15, 1936.

Children:

- 740. Richard Scott Johnson, b. May 2, 1958.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

741. Ronald Eugene Johnson, b. Dec 12, 1962.
742. Randall Edward Johnson, b. Aug 15, 1968.

11-395. **CONSTANCE ANN PICKRELL**, d/o Bernard E. Pickrell #202,
b. Jul 19, 1938, m. May 3, 1959, **RICHARD DEAN HOLLENBECK**, s/o
Harold & Velma Hollenbeck of Omaha, b. Apr 5, 1939.

Children:

- + 743. Vedeia Marie Hollenbeck, b. Aug 27, 1960.
+ 744. Douglas Eugene Hollenbeck, b. Jan 2, 1962.
+ 745. John Earl Hollenbeck, b. Oct 12, 1963.
746. Dennis Dean Hollenbeck, b. Feb 2, 1967, m. 1988, Amy Wood.

11-396. **PEGGY PATRICIA PICKRELL**, d/o Bernard E. Pickrell #202,
b. Oct 6, 1939, m. Sep 13, 1959, **LARRY LEWIS**, s/o Albert and _____
Lewis, b. Oct 30, 1937.

Children:

- + 747. Laura Angela Lewis, b. Dec 25, 1960.
748. Wanda Sue Lewis, b. Feb 19, 1962, m. Jun 3, 1989, Thomas
Kaithan.

11-398. **BRENDA EILEEN PICKRELL**, d/o Bernard E. Pickrell #202, b.
Mar 12, 1950, m. Nov 21, 1973, **CRAIG PLYMESSER**, b. Jul 21, 1951.

Children:

749. Nicole Andrea Plymesser, b. Jan 21, 1975.
750. Sarah Dawn Plymesser, b. Apr 14, 1977.
751. Cliff Alan Plymesser, b. May 7, 1982.

11-399. **ROCHELLE MARIE PICKRELL**, d/o Bernard E. Pickrell #202,
b. Nov 25, 1956, m. Sep 3, 1976, **FLOYD RANDALL HASELTINE**,
b. Oct 27, 1953.

Children:

752. Renee Elizabeth Haseltine, b. Jun 27, 1980.
753. Ross Earl Haseltine, b. Dec 24, 1984.

11-400. **FRED WAYNE BUSSELLS**, s/o Izola M. Pickrell #203,
b. May 24, 1938, m. **BARBARA KAY DANIEL**.

Children:

754. Michelle Renae Bussells, b. Dec 8, 1959.
755. Michael Ray Bussells, b. Mar 7, 1961.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

- 11-401. DELANO IVAN CHAFA, s/o Thelma I. Pickrell #204,
b. May 30, 1939, m. Feb 6, 1969, MARSHA ANN LONGENECKER,
b. Jul 8, 1937.
Children:
756. Wade Alan Chafa, b. Nov 13, 1968.
757. Marie Christine Chafa, b. Oct 14, 1980.
- 11-402. VALINDA SUE CHAFA, s/o Thelma I. Pickrell #204, b. Oct
22, 1946, m1 Aug 14, 1965, RONALD MULGERN, b. Apr 24, 1944, div.,
m2 HAROLD BUSH (they adpt. a boy), div. She m3 Apr 7, 1977,
JAMES LEE CRAWFORD, b. Mar 15, 1947. James adpt. the boy.
Child:
758. Jason Paul Bush Crawford, (b. Mathew Lee Arnold) b. Jun 6,
1973 in Tulsa, OK.
- 11-403. BETTY MARIE PICKRELL, d/o Orville L. Pickrell #205,
b. Nov 6, 1942, m. Sep 15, 1962, JERRY LERRY LEE CHRISTENSEN,
b. Jul 19, 1943.
Children:
+ 759. Gregory Lee Christensen, b. Oct 29, 1963.
760. Eric Howard Christensen, b. Apr 16, 1967.
761. Donna Marie Christensen, b. Apr 9, 1971.
- 11-404. MICKEY ALLEN PICKRELL, s/o Orville L. Pickrell #205,
b. Oct 12, 1951, m. Sep 15, 1973, DEBORAH ANN DAGUE.
Children:
762. Scottie Allen Pickrell, b. Mar 12, 1976.
763. Kevin Allen Pickrell, b. Apr 10, 1979.
- 11-405. DENNIS WAYNE PICKRELL, s/o Orville L. Pickrell #205,
b. May 25, 1958, m. Mar 12, 1976, JERI MOORIE, b. Aug 13, 1959.
Children:
764. Jamie Lynn Pickrell, b. Jan 10, 1977.
765. Holiann Marie Pickrell, b. Apr 30, 1981.
766. Derik Wayne Pickrell, b. Nov 13, 1984.
- 11-409. VIRGINIA MARIE PICKRELL, d/o Virgil L. Pickrell #206,
b. Dec 7, 1947, m. Aug 21, 1970, DALE ZECK, b. Sep 26, 1943.
Children:
767. Karilynn Zeck, b. Mar 23, 1976.
768. Christopher Allen Zeck, b. Oct 9, 1985.
- 11-410. VIRGIL EUGENE PICKRELL, s/o Virgil L. Pickrell #206,
b. Aug 8, 1949, m. Oct 18, 1969, GLENDA DEAL, b. Jun 16, 1951.
Children:
769. Brent Allen Pickrell, b. Aug 8, 1970.
770. Brough Pickrell, b. Apr 14, 1972.
- 11-411. ELLEN ELAINE PICKRELL, d/o Virgil L. Pickrell #206,
b. Oct 18, 1957 in Nurnberg, Germany, m1 Nov 4, 1978, KEVIN
JONES, div. May 1984, m2 May 27, 1988, GARY LEE COCHRANE, b. Sep
22, 1948. Gary had three children by a previous marriage,
Kenneth Lee, Brenton Dean & Bradley Joseph.
Child by Ellen:
771. Keilli Lynn Cochrane, b. Nov 6, 1988.
- 11-412. JOHN JAY PICKRELL, s/o Virgil L. Pickrell #206, b. Mar
29, 1959, m. Mar 19, 1983, SHEILA McINTOSH, b. Nov 7, 1960.
Children:
772. Johnathan Jay Pickrell, b. Apr 22, 1986.
773. Mindy Marie Pickrell, b. Feb 6, 1989.
- 11-416. PAMELA SUE KINSER, d/o Thelda L. Pickrell #207,
b. Oct 22, 1959, m. Oct 27, 1979, RONALD DEAN GOODSON.
Children:
774. Daisy Sue Goodson, b. Sep 13, 1980.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

775. Christopher Dean Goodson, b. Aug 10, 1982.
776. Amy Amanda Goodson, b. Jul 28, 1984.
777. Ruam Elwood Goodson, b. Nov 14, 1987.
- 11-417. **DEBORA LOIS KINSER**, d/o Thelda L. Pickrell #207, b. Oct 17, 1960, m. Sep 8, 1979, **JOHN ALVIN RUSSELL**, b. May 25, 1959.
Children:
778. Trisha Lois Russell, b. Oct 31, 1977.
779. Jay John Russell, b. Nov 21, 1980.
- 11-418. **REX LANE KINSER**, s/o Thelda L. Pickrell #207, b. Dec 30, 1961, m. Jun 19, 1982, **TINA MARIE WASSON**, b. Apr 12, 1962.
Children:
780. Tristin Marie Kinser, b. Jan 20, 1983.
781. Alaina Lynn Kinser, b. Feb 19, 1984.
782. Brandy Dawn Kinser, b. Apr 12, 1987.
783. Dale James Kinser, b. Feb 13, 1991.
- 11-423. **MARLIN GLENN KINNEY**, s/o Leona Greenwalt #210, b. Feb 23, 1939, m. Dec 30, 1961, **SHERRI ANDISEL**, b. Jul 20, 1942.
Children:
784. Terry Ann Kinney, b. Aug 31, 1963.
785. Scott Allen Kinney, b. Sep 5, 1967.
- 11-424. **RONALD MURI KINNEY**, s/o Leona Greenwalt #210, b. Feb 2, 1942, m. Jul 6, 1962, **DELORES CHRISTENSEN**, b. May 13, 1943.
Children:
+ 786. Jennie Louise Kinney, b. Feb 17, 1963.
+ 787. Duwayne Murl Kinney, b. Apr 24, 1964.
+ 788. Joenie Irene Kinney, b. Aug 6, 1965.
- 11-425. **VIRGIL EUGENE KINNEY**, s/o Leona Greenwalt #210, b. May 15, 1943, m. Aug 1966, **PATRICIA MARK**.
Child:
789. Eugene Jeffrey Kinney, b. Oct 26, 1967.
- 11-428. **DEANNE LEANN GREENWALT**, d/o Dean W. Greenwalt #212, b. Jan 18, 1964, m. Sep 22, 1990, **RICHARD THOMPSON JR.**, s/o Richard & Ginger (Elliott) Thompson, (see # 11-356 related to Flora Jane Strong, # 26.)
Child by Richard's previous marriage:
790. Michelle Thompson, b. 1984.
Child by Deanne:
791. Kelcie Diane Thompson, b. Feb 22, 1990.
- 11-430. **RONNIE ALLEN BISSELL**, s/o Cecil O. Bissell #213, b. Sep 24, 1940, m1 May 12, 1962, **HANNA ELIZABETH ANDERSON**, b. Apr 18, 1942, div. Oct 10, 1980, m2 Mar 6, 1981, **ROSMARIE**.
Marriage annulled.
Children by Hanna:
792. Jorgen Leon Bissell, b. Jan 31, 1960 (adpt.).
+ 793. Mark Allen Bissell, b. Nov 22, 1963.
+ 794. Curtis Lee Bissell, b. Jan 27, 1966.
- 11-431. **CONNIE ELAINE BISSELL**, d/o Cecil O. Bissell #213, b. Dec 13, 1944, m. Jun 2, 1968, **MICHAEL LEE HILL**, b. Mar 8, 1944.
Children:
795. David Michael Hill, b. Nov 18, 1976.
796. Mark Aaron Hill, b. Aug 26, 1981.
797. Andrew Steven Hill, b. May 10, 1983.
798. Susan Elizabeth Hill, b. Aug 24, 1985.
- 11-432. **MARVIN LEROY HOWELL**, s/o Marjorie I. Bissell #214, b. Aug 18, 1940, m1 Sep 28, 1961, **LEONA JUNE WILLIAMS**, b. Jun 18, 1940, div. Feb 1963, m2 Oct 2, 1965, **DOROTHY LOUISE BOWEN**, b. Apr 12, 1946.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children by Leona:

- + 799. Catherine June Howell, b. June 12, 1962.
 - + 800. Pamela Jean Howell, b. May 25, 1963.
- Child by Dorothy:
- 801. Marvin Leroy Howell, b. May 4, 1970.

11-433. MARILYN RUTH HOWELL, d/o Marjorie I. Bissell #214,
b. Jul 6, 1942, m. May 8, 1959, EDWARD RAY FOX, b. Sep 12, 1941.

Children:

- 802. Douglas Ray Fox, b. Aug 7, 1964.
- + 803. Melody Racine Fox, b. Jul 4, 1966.
- + 804. Maxine Ruth Fox, b. Mar 30, 1969.
- 805. Lester Ray Fox, b. Jan 4, 1975.

11-434. ROSE MARIE HOWELL, d/o Marjorie I. Bissell #214, b. May
24, 1944, m. Jun 6, 1964, JERALD HAAS LANGSTON, b. Jun 11, 1940.

Children:

- 806. Jeffrey Scott Langston, b. May 29, 1965, m. Feb 12, 1989,
Shirley Fary, b. Dec 31, 1966.
- 807. Lisa Lorraine Langston, b. Jan 5, 1970.

11-435. MARGARET IRENE HOWELL, d/o Marjorie I. Bissell #214,
b. May 15, 1949, m1 Jun 30, 1965, WILLIAM PASSMORE, b. Jun 20,
1947, div. Oct 1972, m2 Aug 29, 1975, HENRY ALAN LINDEMUTH, b.
Aug 22, 1945, div. Jul 1979. Henry had two children by previous
marriage, Henry Alan & Gary Wayne. She m3 Dec 31, 1984, PETER
GLANSDERP, b. Dec 14, 1950, div.

Children:

- + 808. Sheri Lynn Passmore, b. Sep 28, 1965.
- 809. Julie Elizabeth Passmore, b. Mar 8, 1971.

11-436. BRUCE EDWARD BISSELL, s/o Rex E. Bissell #215, b. Aug 19,
1942, m1 May 7, 1961, JANET SUE HAZEN, b. Sep 27, 1944, div. Jun
1974, m2 Jun 7, 1975, CONNIE JEAN HARRIS, b. Jul 2, 1936, div.,
m3, Feb 19, 1980, WENDY SMITH.

Children by Janet:

- + 810. Patty Jo Bissell, b. Dec 30, 1961.
- 811. Lonnie Joe Bissell, b. Jan 15, 1965. He has twin girls,
a) Amber Bissell, b. Jun 27, 1984.
b) Crystal Bissell, b. Jun 27, 1984.
- 812. Sandra Sue Bissell, b. May 21, 1969. She has a child,
a) Jennifer Lyn Stone, b. Jul 28, 1987.
- 813. Dustin Edward Bissell, b. Jul 9, 1983.

11-437. RICHARD REX BISSELL, s/o Rex E. Bissell #215, b. Feb 18,
1944, m1 Mar 4, 1961, PATRICIA ANN HOGAN, b. Nov 10, 1943, div.
1975, m2 Mar 1, 1976, KATHY JO PHILLIP, b. Aug 16, 1955.

Children by Patricia:

- + 814. Richard Edward Bissell, b. Aug 21, 1961.
- 815. Christopher Allen Bissell, b. Jul 29, 1962.
- 816. Jeri Lynn Bissell, b. Aug 23, 1964, m. Aug 23, 1986,
Robert James Larson, b. Nov 30, 1962.

Children by Kathy:

- 817. Jason Gabe Bissell, b. Apr 1, 1977.
- 818. Jennifer Christine Bissell, b. Aug 23, 1978.
- 819. Justin Walker Bissell, b. Dec 26, 1979.

11-439. JAMES WALTER ASHER, s/o Betty J. Bissell #216,
b. Jul 18, 1946, m. Aug 2, 1969, GLENDA SAUDERS, b. Sep 16, 1948.

Children:

- 820. Kimberlee Ann Asher, b. Jul 11, 1970.
- 821. Jennifer Kristin Asher, b. Jan 18, 1974.
- 822. Amy Kathleen Asher, b. Jan 21, 1980.

11-440. STEPHEN EDWARD ASHER, s/o Betty J. Bissell #216, b. Sep
28, 1948, m1 Apr 20, 1968, SHERYL CECILIA GALLIGER, b. May 11,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

1950, div. Sep 1980, m2 Nov 27, 1982, CHERYL SHERLAND. Cheryl had three children: Mike, Brian (b. 1968) & David (b. 1971) Sherland.

Children by Sheryl:

823. Laura Michelle Asher, b. Oct 4, 1972.

824. Julie Kristeen Asher, b. Feb 16, 1974.

11-442. KEITH WAYNE ALLEN, s/o Myra M. Bissell #217, b. Feb 22, 1957, m. Apr 22, 1979, KATHLEEN IRENE MICHKE, b. Jan 28, 1960, div.

Child:

825. Nicholas Wayne Allen, b. Jan 14, 1980.

11-443. PAMELA JO BISSELL, d/o Max L. Bissell #218, b. Dec 7, 1954, m. Sep 16, 1978, DON LYLE BUND, b. Jul 30, 1954, div. Jun 17, 1985.

Children:

826. Dawn Ellen Bund, b. Oct 11, 1978.

827. Tanya Lee Bund, b. Apr 12, 1985.

11-446. LORRAINE MAXINE BISSELL, d/o Max L. Bissell #218, b. Sep 18, 1960, m. Jun 25, 1983, DAVID LEE JENSEN, b. Nov 19, 1960.

Child:

828. Erica Roshele Jensen, b. May 2, 1987.

11-448. LINDA DIANE SINK, d/o Treva P. Bissell #219, b. Aug 16, 1952, m. Jun 25, 1972, MICHAEL IRWIN McCUEN, b. Feb 2, 1953.

Children:

829. Miranda Beth McCuen, b. Jun 22, 1978.

830. Brandon Kyle McCuen, b. Jul 10, 1982.

831. Ryan Tyler McCuen, b. Dec 21, 1983.

11-449. KEVIN NEVILLE SINK, s/o Treva P. Bissell #219, b. Jul 18, 1957, m1 Mar 4, 1978, TAYLE MARIE BRUNSON MITCHELL, b. Jan 19, 1956, div. Dec 1981. Tayle had two children by previous marriage: Kimberly Lynn & Misty May Mitchell. He m2 Jul 21, 1984, LISA KAREN JOHNSON, b. Dec 15, 1963.

Child by Tayle:

832. Timothy Neville Sink, b. Sep 30, 1978.

11-450. CHERYL SUE BOWEN, d/o Peggy L. Bissell #220, b. Jul 24, 1956, m. Aug 27, 1977, TERRY WAYNE VAN HEE, b. Aug 8, 1956.

Children:

833. Travis Wayne Van Hee, b. Feb 1, 1980.

834. Todd Brian Van Hee, b. Jul 24, 1982.

11-451. KENT DANIEL BOWEN, s/o Peggy L. Bissell #220, b. Aug 23, 1958, m. Jun 23, 1977, LYNN MURRAY, b. Apr 25, 1959.

Children:

835. Jennifer Lynn Bowen, b. Feb 22, 1979.

836. Joshua Kent Bowen, b. Mar 30, 1981.

11-452. BRIAN KEITH BOWEN, s/o Peggy L. Bissell #220, b. Aug 10, 1960, m. Jun 13, 1981, SONJA KIARIN RANDOLPH, b. Mar 22, 1962.

Children:

837. Crystal Marie Bowen, b. Jun 1, 1982.

838. Amber Nicole Bowen, b. Dec 11, 1985.

11-453. KAREN LYNN TAYLOR, d/o Clair Taylor #221, b. Dec 23, 1945, m1 _____ DUNBAR, div. and m2 Feb 7, 1974, DOUGLAS SCHILLO, b. Jan 18, 1950. They reside in San Diego, CA.

Children:

839. Phillip Dunbar, b. Dec 13, 1965.

840. Alysia Schillo, b. Feb 18, 1975.

841. David Schillo (twin), b. Aug 1, 1980.

842. Jesse Schillo (twin), b. Aug 1, 1980.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

11-454. **JEANNE MARIE TAYLOR**, d/o Clair Taylor #221, b. Oct 8, 1953, m. Aug 25, 1971, **JOHN HALYBURTON**, b. Mar 4, 1977.

Child:

843. Lisa Halyburton, b. Mar 4, 1977.

11-455. **THOMAS RINEHART TAYLOR**, s/o Clair Taylor #221, b. Aug 11, 1958, m. Feb 18, 1979, **DEBBIE TIMM**, b. Aug 26, 1958. They reside in San Diego.

Child:

844. Kristina Danielle Taylor, b. Dec 31, 1982.

11-456. **CYNTHIA LOU NEWMAN**, d/o Sharon Rinehart #222, b. Nov 17, 1962, m. Jun 18, 1982, **NEIL ALLEN ROOF**, div. Sep 1990.

Child:

845. Dustin Carl Roof, b. May 12, 1985.

11-460. **RALPH LYMAN DELAMARTER**, s/o Eleanor Jane Strong #237, b. Sep 18, 1943 in Cutbank, MT, m. Jun 4, 1966, **DIANA JEWEL PHARRIS**, d/o Joseph & Lois Minnie (Fulkerson) Pharris. They reside (1982) in Bend, OR.

Child:

846. Guy Ralph Delamarter, b. Dec 1, 1970.

11-461. **LAURA ELEANOR DELAMATER**, s/o Eleanor Jane Strong #237, b. May 10, 1947 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID, m. Sep 6, 1967 in Sandpoint, **LELAND ALLEN GRAY**, s/o Floyd Lincoln & Helen Patricia (Martin) Gray, b. Oct 20, 1945 in Sandpoint. He is an architect, residing (1984) in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children:

847. Stewart Lincoln Gray, b. Jul 7, 1973 in Vancouver, WA.

848. Russell Paul Gray, b. Dec 16, 1976 in Vancouver.

849. Jennifer Marie Gray, b. Oct 13, 1979 in Salt Lake City.

850. Lisa Eleanor Gray, b. Sep 23, 1982 in Salt Lake City.

11-462. **ALVIN FRANK DELMARTER**, s/o Eleanor Jane Strong #237, b. Jul 2, 1952 in Sandpoint, ID, m. May 17, 1973 in El Paso, TX, **PAULINE LEIKO ISARA**, d/o Raymond & Dorothy (Nakama) Isara, b. Sep 10, 1953 in Honolulu, HI. He is a ski/boat mechanic & she is a teacher residing (1982) in Sandpoint, ID.

Children b. in Sandpoint:

851. Kyle Nara Delamarter, b. Jan 7, 1978.

852. Claire Hinata Delamarter, b. Jan 25, 1980.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-465. **MELODY IONE STRONG**, d/o Donnie L. Strong #238, b. Apr 7, 1966 at Salida, Fremont, CO, m. May 4, 1986, **ROBERT SHAW**.

Child:

853. Arinda Dawn Shaw, b. Aug 3, 1987.

12-467. **KEVIN LEE CINK**, s/o Patsy N. Strong #239, b. Jul 1, 1961 in Anthony, Sumner, KS, m. Aug 17, 1985, **JANICE STILES**.

Children b. at Wellington, Sumner, KS:

854. Amanda Nicole Cink, b. Oct 16, 1986.

855. Dale Lee Cink, b. Nov 16, 1988.

12-473. **RICHARD GENE PUMMER**, s/o Alberta A. Kiger #242, b. Feb 29, 1956 in Kansas City, MO, m. Feb 6, 1977, **MARY JOHNSON**.

Children in Goodland, KS:

856. Regina Arlene Pummer, b. Nov 20, 1976.

857. Richard Allen Pummer, b. Mar 27, 1978.

12-474. **JANICE ARLENE PUMMER**, d/o Alberta A. Kiger #242, b. Feb 28, 1957 in Kansas City, MO, m. Aug 9, 1974 in Atwood, Rawlins, KS, **PATRICK LEE HUSS**, s/o Don & Paukine (Holler) Huss. b. Mar 4, 1957 in Atwood.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

- 858. Michael Alan Huss, b. Feb 13, 1975 in Imperial, NE.
- 859. Tara Gene Huss, b. Apr 12, 1977 in Atwood.
- 860. Beth Arlene Huss, b. Sep 3, 1980. in Lexington, NE.

12-475. TIMOTHY LYLE PUMMER, s/o Alberta A. Kiger #242,
b. Aug 28, 1958 in Kansas City, KS, m. Nov 18, 1977 in Goodland,
JANICE MARIE JOHNSON, b. Oct 5, 1959.

Children:

- 861. Timothy Lyle Pummer, b. Sep 24, 1978 in Goodland.
- 862. Matthew Lyle Pummer, b. Dec 11, 1980 in Kansas City, KS.
- 863. Jason Lee Pummer, b. Nov 4, 1983 in Kansas City, KS.
- 864. Kristen Lee Ann Pummer, b. Nov 4, 1983 in Kansas City, KS.

12-476. KENTON MERLE PAVLICEK, s/o Newtalene C. Kiger #243,
b. Jul 10, 1954 in McCook, Red Willow, NE, m. Mar 17, 1973 in
Atwood, TRUDI CLARK, d/o Buford & Norma (Gillespie) Clark.

Child:

- 865. Joshua Allen Pavlicek, b. Oct 25, 1980 in Liberal, KS.

12-478. ALBERT LEROY PLANTE, s/o Ina I. Kiger #244, b. Sep 3,
1959 in Oberlin, KS, m. Sep 6, 1976 in Eldorado, KS, MICHELLE
OFFEN.

Children:

- 866. Ryan Albert Plante, b. Dec 4, 1977 in Eldorado, KS.
- 867. Damein Lee Plante, b. Sep 26, 1980 in Fayetteville, AR.

12-479. MARY MARIE PLANTE, d/o Ina I. Kiger #244, b. Dec 7, 1960
in Liberal, KS, m. Jul 1986 in Garden City, Finney, KS, DAVID
THATCHER, b. Jan 3, 1957.

Children b. in Lakin, Finney, KS:

- 868. Shylowe Ray Thatcher, b. Oct 9, 1988.
- 869. Skylar July Thatcher, b. Aug 1989.

12-481. AGNES NELTA PLANTE, d/o Ina I. Kiger #244, b. Dec 31,
1962 in Liberty, m1 JAMES PRATER, div., m2 STEVE BUNCH.

Children b. in Fayetteville, AR:

- 870. Donnie Leroy Prater, b. Aug 9, 1987.
- 871. Samantha Michelle Prater, b. Aug 1989.

12-482. ARTHUR JOHN PLANTE, d/o Ina I. Kiger #244, b. Apr 9, 1965
in Bakersfield, CA, m. JULIE _____. They adpt.: Nickie,
Christine, Bobby & Suzy Plante.

Children:

- 872. Stephanie Rose Plante, b. Aug 1987.
- 873. Elizabeth Michelle Plante, b. Aug 1988.

12-483. THERASA MICHAELLE PLANTE, d/o Ina I. Kiger #244,
b. Sep 12, 1966 in Bakersfield, m. JEFF VAN KLEECK.

Child:

- 874. Michelle Lynn Van Kleeck, b. Jul 2. 1990 in St. Pemy, NY.

12-527. MAURICE ALLEN EHM, s/o A. Ione Brown #258, b. Apr 9,
1946 in Creston, IA, m. Sep 13, 1969 in Forest City, IA, DIANA
KAY MONSON, d/o Clemmit & Pauline Monson, b. Sep 11, 1947
in Forest City. Maurice and Diana are both teachers.

Children b. in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, IA:

- 875. Heather Christine Ehm, b. May 19, 1973.
- 876. Melissa Ann Ehm, b. Mar 10, 1976.
- 877. Kirstin Leah Ehm, b. Nov 3, 1980.
- 878. Jess Monson Ehm, b. Jul 30. 1984.

12-528. MARVIN GENE EHM, s/o A. Ione Brown #258, b. Mar 9, 1948
in Creston, m. Jun 20. 1981 in Lockport, Will, IL, FAYE ELLEN
RODEGHIERO, d/o Thomas Henry & Jane Helen (Hoffman) Rodeghiero,

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

b. May 23, 1957 in Joliet, Will, IL. Marvin & Faye are both teachers.

Children b. in LaCrosse, WI:

879. Lydia Claire Ehm, b. Jun 25, 1983.

880. Eden Paige Ehm, b. Nov 7, 1990.

12-529. BONNIE ELAINE EHM, d/o A. Ione Brown #258, b. Jan 1, 1952 in Greenfield, IA, m. Jun 2, 1979 in Fontanelle, IA, **HENRY LEROY HYDA JR.**, s/o Henry & Carol (QUECK) HYDA, b. Nov 27, 1950 in Greenfield. Henry is a chemist.

Children b. in Des Moines, IA:

881. Jill Annette Hyda, b. Nov 17, 1981.

882. Tracey Eve Hyda, Oct 31, 1984.

12-530. PAMELA SUE FISCHER, d/o N. Roene Brown #259, b. Aug 15, 1949 in Des Moines, IA, m. Jun 16, 1973, in Tyler, Smith, TX, **GEORGE ADONNIS GRAY**, s/o Richard Andrew & Carolyn (Arnett) Gray, b. Dec 5, 1949 in Richmond, VA. George is a construction estimator. Pamela is a teacher.

Children:

883. Jason Adonnis Gray, b. May 26, 1974 in Richardson, TX.

884. Jeremy Aaron Gray, b. Apr 24, 1979 in Austin, TX.

12-531. KURT ALAN FISCHER, s/o N. Roene Brown #259, b. Nov 12, 1951 in Des Moines, IA, m. Mar 29, 1975 in Lodi, Columbia, WI, **JOANNE LOUISE PILGRIM**, d/o Richard Kenyon & Ruth Lucille (Bridges) Pilgrim. Kurt is a systems analyst/consultant.

Children:

885. Sarah Katherine Fischer, b. Oct 10, 1975 in Dallas.

886. Katherine Anne Fischer, b. Aug 5, 1978 in Nacogdoches, TX.

887. Stephen Andrew Fischer, b. Dec 13, 1986 in Plano, TX.

12-532 DARWIN DONALD WEAVER, s/o Vera M. Strong #260, b. Oct 10, 1948 in Des Moines, IA, m. Sep 25, 1971 in Des Moines, **JEAN MARIE JENSEN**, d/o Albert A. & Elam Viola (Sickels), b. Dec 14, 1947 in Redfield, IA. Skip works for the Telephone Co. & Jean is a CRT operator.

Children b. in Des Moines:

888. Tonya Le Jensen Weaver, b. Feb 4, 1970.

889. Aimee Marie Weaver, b. Jul 22, 1972.

890. Jeremy Jon Weaver, b. May 28, 1974.

891. Mark Allen Weaver, b. Nov 20, 1977.

12-533. PATRICIA DIANE WEAVER, d/o Vera M. Strong #260, b. Feb 8, 1950 in Des Moines, IA, m. Feb 14, 1976, **JIMMY LEE VOLL**, s/o Kenneth George & Phyllis Jean (Wagner) Voll, b. Jul 3, 1948 in Eldora, Hardin, IA. He is a retired railroad trackman & she is a hospital administration clerk.

Children b. in Des Moines:

892. Timothy Matthew Voll, b. Nov 26, 1976.

893. Jeffrey Lee Voll, b. May 5, 1978.

894. Kathleen Michelle Voll, b. Sep 30, 1981.

12-535. ROBERT EUGENE STRONG, s/o Donald E. Strong #261, b. Jan 28, 1953 in Ft. Leonard Wood, Palaski, MO, m. Oct 15, 1971 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA, **KATHY ILLENE STRATHAM**, d/o James & Lorene (Wakeland) Strasham, b. Feb 1, 1953 in Shreveport. He is a draftsman & she is a licensed practical nurse.

Child:

895. Michael Chad Strong, b. Sep 1, 1976 in Shreveport, LA.

12-536. RONALD LEE STRONG, s/o Donald E. Strong #261, b. Apr 17, 1954 in Ft. Leonard Wood, MO, m. Jan 22, 1977 in Blanchard, LA, **NANCY ARLENE KENNEDY**, d/o Delton S. & Dovie (Lois) Kennedy, b. Oct 24, 1953 in Shreveport, LA. He is a mechanic & she is a merchandiser.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

896. Jason Strong, b. Jun 23, 1980.

897. Heather Leanne Strong, b. Feb 10, 1982.

12-537. LINDA ELAINE STRONG, d/o Donald E. Strong #261, b. Apr 18, 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, m1 Apr 21, 1972, CHARLES ENNIS, div. She m2 Feb 13, 1981 in Bossier City, LA, JERRY L. ROBINSON.

Children b. in Shreveport, LA:

898. Paula Kay Ennis, b. Jul 29, 1972.

899. Patricia Gail Ennis, b. Dec 29, 1977.

12-538. CINDEE ARLENE STRONG, s/o Donald E. Strong #261, b. Apr 2, 1959 in Albuquerque, NM, m. Mar 1, 1981 in Marshall, Harrison, TX, STEPHEN L. McINNIS, s/o Julius L. & Mary E. (Marranto) McInnis, b. Apr 7, 1957 in Shreveport, LA. He is a tree trimmer foreman & she is an assembler.

Children b. at Shreveport:

900. Stephen L. McInnis Jr., b. Jun 8, 1981.

901. Timothy Keith McInnis, b. Aug 8, 1986.

12-540. RONDA KATHLEEN CARL, d/o Kathryn C. Strong #262, b. Oct 8, 1952 in Greenfield, IA, m. Mar 1, 1971, KENNETH DUANE GEBBIE, s/o Wilbur Kenneth & Coleen (Alkire) Gebbie, b. Mar 21, 1947 in Earlham, Madison, IA.

Children b. in Greenfield, IA:

902. Kenneth Duane Gebbie Jr., b. Nov 30, 1974.

903. Kasey Dean Gebbie, b. Oct 31, 1975.

12-541. SANDRA COLEEN CARL, d/o Kathryn C. Strong #262, b. Oct 19, 1954 in Greenfield, IA, m. Nov 19, 1977, MARK STEVEN LUNDBERG, s/o Carl Edsell & Hazel (Hill) Lundberg, b. Apr 29, 1951 in Des Moines.

Children b. in Des Moines, IA:

904. Travis Mark Lundberg, b. Jan 16, 1982.

905. Denice Erin Lundberg, b. Jan 2, 1984.

12-542. LINDA JO CARL, d/o Kathryn C. Strong #262, b. Dec 9, 1955 in Greenfield, IA, m1 Oct 2, 1973, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, s/o John & Louise (Hall) Campbell, b. Dec 28, 1953 in Guthrie, IA. She m2 DENNIS WHEATLEY, s/o Ralph & Opal (Wahlert) Wheatley, b. Feb 13, 1953 in Atlantic, IA.

Children:

906. Chastity Ann Campbell, b. Dec 14, 1973.

907. Wendy Kay Wheatley, b. Mar 24, 1978.

908. Shelly Dawn Wheatley, b. Mar 23, 1981.

12-544. RUTH ANN CARL, d/o Kathryn C. Strong #262, b. Jun 3, 1958 in Greenfield, IA, m. Jul 17, 1976, DUANE HAROLD EILTS, s/o Lawrence & Norma (Moore) Eilts, b. Aug 25, 1955 in Atlantic, IA.

Children:

909. Misty Lynn Eilts, b. Jul 6, 1979.

910. Brian Harold Eilts, b. Jun 10, 1982.

911. Craig Allen Eilts, b. Sep 1, 1983.

12-546. DIANA LYNN CARL, d/o Kathryn C. Strong #262, b. Sep 4, 1961 in Greenfield, IA, m. Sep 8, 1979, BRUCE WALTER MENSING, s/o Walter & Lualle (Ehlers) Mensing, b. Sep 9, 1953 in Greenfield.

Children:

912. Tim Allen Mensing, b. Aug 16, 1982 in Des Moines.

913. Tony Joe Mensing, b. Jan 16, 1985 in Greenfield.

12-547. ROGER DUANE CARL, s/o Kathryn C. Strong #262, b. Jan 9, 1963 in Greenfield, IA, m. Oct 3, 1981, MARY CATHERINE TISL, d/o David & Rosella (Heflik) Tisl, b. Feb 12, 1963 in Greenfield. She is a secretary.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

- 914. David Bruce Carl, b. Jan 19, 1982.
- 915. Daniel Joseph Carl, b. Sep 22, 1983.
- 916. Amanda Renee Carl, b. Apr 16, 1985.

12-548. CHARLES ERNEST AVEY, s/o Nadine Strong #264, b. Jul 23, 1960 in Greenfield, IA, m. Apr 24, 1986 in Fano Island, Denmark, ANDREA _____, d/o _____ & Renata (Phillips) _____, b. Mar 16, 1962 in Eckenforde, Germany. He is a US Army career man.

Children:

- 917. Tomas Jakob Avey, b. Mar 16, 1987 in Ruitligen, Baden Wurtenburg Kriesparkasse, West Germany.
- 918. Samantha Ann Avey, b. Sep 2, 1988, in Lawton, Ft. Sill Military Reservation, OK.

12-549. KIMBERLEE KAY AVEY, d/o Nadine Strong #264, b. Mar 1, 1962 in Greenfield, m1 Sep 27, 1980 in Stuart, IA, LUTHER MOORE, s/o Donald & Clara (Christensen) Moore, div. She m2, MICHAEL ROCHHOLZ.

Children:

- 919. April Lynn Moore, b. Sep 2, 1982 in Guthrie, IA.
- 920. Lindsay Kay Rochholz, b. Jan 15, 1986 in Guthrie.
- 921. Christopher Michael Rochholz, b. Sep 21, 1989 in Des Moines, IA.

12-550. SCOTTY LYNN AVEY, s/o Nadine Strong #264, b. Jun 11, 1963 in Greenfield, IA, m. KIMBERLY RENEE FISHER.

Child b. Des Moines, IA:

- 922. Geoffrey Scott Avey, b. Apr 10, 1990.

12-552. SHEILA KAYE WOLFE, d/o Bessie M. Strong #265, b. Dec 1, 1962 in Nevada, Story, IA, m. Jul 18, 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA, ORA LAVERN WILLIAMS.

Children b. in Marshalltown:

- 923. Nathan James Williams, b. Oct 12, 1983.
- 924. Adam Wayne Williams, b. Mar 18, 1985.

12-563. THEODORE CALVIN STONE, s/o Jerry M. Stone #268, b. Jun 22, 1967 in Des Moines, IA, m. ANGELA ROSE BREWER, d/o Bob Onela & Alice Mae (Rose) Brewer, b. Mar 15, 1970 in Texarkana, Bowie, TX.

Child b. in Texarkana, TX:

- 925. Geoffrey Oanel Stone, Apr 1, 1988.

12-571. LAURI MICHELE WOODSIDE, d/o Merle D. Woodside #272, b. Jul 8, 1964 in Greenfield, IA, m1 GARY FRANKLIN DAVISON, div. She m2 Apr 23, 1988, JAMES BLACKWELL.

Children:

- 926. Blythe Lila Davison, b. Dec 14, 1986 in Carrollton, TX.
- 927. Holly Amethyst Blackwell, b. May 28, 1988.
- 928. Bethany Jasmine Blackwell, b. Apr 4, 1990 in Dallas, TX.

12-572. DAWN MARIE WOODSIDE, d/o Merle D. Woodside #272, b. Nov 29, 1971, m. Jul 4, 1990 at Logan, IA, JERRY LEE JACKSON JR., s/o Jerry Lee & Elizabeth (Lee) Jackson, b. Dec 20, 1968 in Omaha, NE.

Child:

- 929. Kristine Mae Jackson, b. Feb 1, 1991 at Council Bluffs, IA.

12-612. MARJORIE PEARL WESTERHAM, d/o Pearl A. Seber #294, b. Aug 25, 1945 in Cloquet, MN, m1 Dec 20, 1968 in Lebanon, OR, BRIAN DEAN SICKELS, b. Oct 3, 1945 in Seattle, King, WA. div. Aug 1976 in Glenrock, WY. She m2 Jul 4, 1982 in Lebanon, OR, LEO LALEFF.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Children:

930. Stac Le Sickels, b. Jul 15, 1969 in Prineville, OR.
931. Shawna LaNae Sickels, b. Feb 6, 1974 in Vancouver, WA.

12-694. SCOTT EDWARD ANDERSON, s/o Patricia L. Parkis #367,
b. Sep 25, 1966, m. Jun 6, 1985, LISA MACK.

Child:

932. Jessica Marie Anderson, b. Sep 1, 1990.

12-699. BETTY RAASCH, d/o Lloyd G. Raasch #370, b. Nov 3, 1958,
m1 May 27, 1979, RODGER MOFFITT, div. She m2 Jun 27, 1987,
DOUGLAS CARLSON.

Children:

933. Gregory Dean Moffitt, b. Jun 25, 1984.
934. Kallie Douglas Carlson, b. May 19, 1989.

12-704. DAVE REESE BISSELL, s/o Leo Bissell #376, b. Mar 28,
1959, m. Sep 15, 1984, ANDRY ANN DELGADO, b. Sep 1, 1959. He
served four years with the US Marines and is an electrical
lineman. She received a B.S. in civil engineering from Metro
State Collage, Denver, CO. in 1988. They live in Thornton, CO.

Child:

935. Ian Reese Bissell, b. Jun 21, 1988.

12-706. KATHLEEN HERRICK, d/o Oburn E. Herrick #378, b. Mar 15,
1954 in Des Moines, IA, m. Aug 31, 1974, STEPHEN ANDREW CINNAMON,
b. Mar 31, 1954 in Des Moines. Stephen is in electronics for 3M
Company in St. Paul, MN.

Children b. St. Paul, MN:

936. Daniel Scott Cinnamon, b. Feb 10, 1982.
937. Thomas Andrew Cinnamon, b. Mar 30, 1984.

12-707. LINDA HERRICK, d/o Oburn E. Herrick #378, b. Jul 1, 1955,
m. Jul 26, 1975, TIMOTHY PAUL LAWSEN, b. Jan 20, 1956.
Linda works as a transportation clerk. Tim is a mechanic. They
reside in Tulsa, OK.

Children:

938. Paul Andrew Lawson, b. Aug 8, 1980.
939. Laura Lynn Lawson, b. Oct 10, 1984.
940. Shawn Michael Lawson, b. Sep 18, 1986.

12-708. JAMES PATRICK HERRICK, s/o Oburn E. Herrick #378,
b. Oct 11, 1957 in Des Moines, IA, m1 May 2, 1981, KATHERINE
McCAULEY, b. Nov 6, 1960 in Des Moines, div. 1983. He m2
Sep 19, 1987, LYNN FINDLEY, b. Aug 7, 1961 in Marshalltown, IA.
James is a manager of a Kwik Shop. Lynn works in food service at
Iowa Lutheran Hospital in Des Moines.

Child by Lynn:

941. Andrea Lynn Herrick, b. Aug 16, 1988.

12-710. TERRI ZUCK, d/o Patsy A. Herrick #379, b. Dec 26, 1951,
m1 TERRY FOSTER of LaVista, NE, div. She m2 DALE ERTZNER, a
construction worker. Terri has worked for US West Airline since
graduating from high school. They reside in McClelland, IA.

Child:

942. Christopher Foster, b. Sep 28, 1973, resides with his Zuck
grandparents.

12-712. JERRALD DWIGHT ZUCK, s/o Patsy A. Herrick #379, b. Nov
19, 1955, m. ROSEMARY REVEL. Jerry is employed by American
Textile and Rosemary is a legal secretary. They reside in Kansas
City, MO.

Children:

943. Michael Dean Zuck, b. Aug 7, 1980.
944. Michelle Diane Zuck, b. May 5, 1985.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

12-719. BRADLEY VERNON WYLLIE, s/o Carl V. Wyllie #381,
b. Jul 14, 1960, m. Aug 16, 1980, PATI TORDZON.

Children:

- 945. Candace Ann Wyllie, b. May 14, 1982.
- 946. Brandon Vernon Wyllie, b. Jul 3, 1985.
- 947. Vanessa Marie Wyllie, b. May 15, 1986.

12-720. DEBORAH DENICE WYLLIE, d/o Carl V. Wyllie #381,
b. May 25, 1962, m. May 29, 1982, CHARLES McBREEN.

Children:

- 948. Chad Evert McBreen, b. Jul 2, 1983.
- 949. Joshua Allen McBreen, b. Mar 31, 1985.
- 950. Cory McBreen, b. Nov 1986.
- 951. Justin Miles McBreen, b. Jul 29, 1989, d. Sep 8, 1989.
- 952. Kyle William McBreen, b. Jul 29, 1989.

12-724. BOB C. GARSIDE, s/o Marlyn C. Garside #385, b. May 10,
1947 in Des Moines, IA, m. Jun 6, 1965, INA JANE BAUDLER, b. Jun
1, 1947, d/o Albert Baudler.

Children at Creston, IA:

- 953. Clint M. Garside, b. Mar 14, 1966, m. Oct 8, 1988, Sara
Elizabeth Erbes, b. Mar 6, 1966.
- 954. Chad M. Garside, b. Nov 10, 1967, m. Nov 26, 1988,
Jennifer Heinbuch, b. Nov 22, 1969.
- 955. Annette M. Garside, b. May 2, 1969, m. Oct 19, 1989,
Steven E. Feick, s/o Dean E. Feick of Fontanelle. Child,
(a) Paul Eugene Feick, b. Mar 11, 1991.

12-725. CANDICE KAY GARSIDE, s/o Marlyn C. Garside #385,
b. Sep 20, 1950 in Des Moines, IA, m. Feb 12, 1969, MAX WAYNE
HECKMAN, b. Dec 2, 1949.

Children:

- 956. Malissa Jane Heckman, b. Jan 8, 1972 at the Air Force base
in Lakenheath, England.
- 957. Travis Wade Heckman, b. Apr 15, 1979 at Greenfield, IA.
- 958. Tylor James Heckman, Sep 19, 1985 at Greenfield.

12-726. ERIC PLEZZIE SMITH, s/o Robert P. Smith #386, b. Jan 27,
1953 at Waterloo, IA, m. BETTY JUNE KING, d/o Harold Glen &
Evelyn (Brown) King of Pisga, IA. After Eric was discharged from
the US Navy Submarine service, he went to work for Dale
Electronics in Columbus, NE where they now reside.

Children:

- 959. Frances Marie Smith, b. Apr 25, 1975 at Council Bluffs, IA.
- 960. Glenn Plezzie Smith, b. Nov 30, 1979 at US Naval Hospital,
Charleston, SC.

12-727. COLLEEN FRANCES SMITH, d/o Robert P. Smith #386,
b. Oct 29, 1956 in Marshalltown, IA, m. Sep 29, 1979, BOBBY JOE
MILLIGAN, s/o Harley & Marva (Heistand) Milligan, b. Sep 25,
1954. Colleen had one child before they married.

Children:

- 961. Rachel Marie Smith, b. Feb 10, 1974 at Council Bluffs.
- 962. Sara Alicia Milligan, b. Feb 16, 1982 at Council Bluffs.
- 963. Guy Iner Milligan, b. Jul 26, 1985 at Omaha, NE.
- 964. Molly May Milligan, b. Apr 22, 1988 at Council Bluffs.

12-730. KATHRYN HARRIET CRUM, d/o Carolyn H. Wickey #388,
b. Jun 19, 1960, m. May 30, 1980, MICHAEL DORSEY, s/o Ron Dorsey
of Atlantic, IA.

Children:

- 965. Tonya Lea Dorsey, b. Dec 8, 1980.
- 966. Michael Allen Dorsey, b. May 24, 1982.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

12-732. CARRIE LEA CRUM, d/o Carolyn H. Wickey #388, b. Sep 10, 1963, m. Jul 16, 1983, **TIMOTHY CARL HOEGH**, s/o Kenneth Hoegh of Atlantic, IA.

Children:

967. Cydney Louise Hoegh, b. Dec 16, 1986.

968. Jayney Lea Hoegh, b. Sep 25, 1990.

12-734. MONICA JANE EBLEM, d/o Norma L. Pickrell #392, b. Oct 23, 1959, m. Apr 24, 1983, **SALVADOR ALETO**.

Children:

969. Adrien Alexes Aleto, b. Aug 7, 1983.

970. Salvador (changed to Sam Allen) Aleto, b. Sep 29, 1985.

12-743. VEDEA MARIE HOLLENBECK, d/o Constance A. Pickrell #395, b. Aug 27, 1960, m. Sep 18, 1982, **RODGER KEEBLER**.

Child:

971. Nolan Keebler, b. Apr 4, 1988.

12-744. DOUGLAS EUGENE HOLLENBECK, s/o Constance A. Pickrell #395, b. Jan 2, 1962, m. Apr 30, 1984, **SUSAN PURCHELL**, b. Sep 11, 1958. Susan had one child when they got married.

Children:

972. Jeremy Purchell, b. May 3, 1981.

973. Logan Thomas Hollenbeck, b. Mar 31, 1985.

974. Richard Dean Hollenbeck, b. Jun 16, 1987.

12-745. JOHN EARL HOLLENBECK, d/o Constance A. Pickrell #395, b. Oct 12, 1963, m. Nov 2, 1984, **SUSAN ANSTEY**, b. Jun 4, 1963.

Child:

975. Luke Earl Hollenbeck, b. Apr 9, 1987.

12-747. LAURA ANGELA LEWIS, d/o Peggy P. Pickrell #396, b. Dec 25, 1960, m. Jul 16, 1983, **MARK MARSHALL WIGGENS**, s/o Lionel & Joyce Wiggins of Prairie City, b. Sep 30, 1958.

Child:

976. Aaron Wiggins, b. Dec 16, 1987.

12-759. GREGORY LEE CHRISTENSEN, s/o Betty M. Pickrell #403, b. Oct 29, 1963, m. 1983, **CHERYL** ____.

Child:

977. Vincent Lee Christensen, b. Jun 1985.

12-786. JENNIE LOUISE KINNEY, d/o Ronald Muri Kinney #424, b. Feb 17, 1963, m. Jul 25, 1981, **MAX MARCKMANN**, b. Jan 7, 1959, div. She m2 May 14, 1988, **PAT PAXTON**, b. Oct 8, 1965.

Child:

978. Alysia Irene Marckmann, b. Apr 30, 1982.

12-787. DUWAYNE MURL KINNEY, s/o Ronald Muri Kinney #424, b. Apr 24, 1964, m. Sep 28, 1985, **TAMMY MARIE BUCKNER**, b. Nov 18, 1965.

Child:

979. Derek DuWayne Kinney, b. Mar 9, 1985.

12-788. JORNIE IRENE KINNEY, d/o Ronald Muri Kinney #424, b. Aug 6, 1965, m. May 2, 1986, **LILAND GRUBBS**, b. Jun 13, 1964.

Child:

980. Samantha Jo Grubbs, b. Jun 4, 1987.

12-793. MARK ALLEN BISSELL, s/o Ronnie A. Bissell #430, b. Nov 22, 1963, m. Feb 11, 1990, **LAURA SIMS**, b. Mar 21, 1965.

Child:

981. Scott Andrew Bissell, b. Mar 1, 1990.

12-794. CURTIS LEE BISSELL, s/o Ronnie A. Bissell #430, b. Jan 27, 1966, m. Feb 14, 1988, **STACY ANN COMBS**, b. Dec 12, 1963.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Russell Strong #25056, page 1377.

Child:

982. Daniel Allen Bissell, b. Sep 29, 1987.

12-799. CATHERINE JUNE HOWELL, d/o Marvin L. Howell #432,
b. Jun 12, 1962, m. Dec 31, 1982, DOUGLAS WALKER, b. Oct 11,
1962, div., m2 CHARLES HOYT.

Children:

983. Tiffany Diane Walker, b. Feb 23, 1983.

984. Ariel Nicole Walker, b. Dec 5, 1984.

985. Spencer Walker, b. Apr 1, 1987.

986. Hana Marie Hoyt, b. Jul 28, 1988.

12-800. PAMALA JEAN HOWELL, d/o Marvin L. Howell #432, b. May 25,
1963, m. Aug 9, 1986, FREDDIE K. SHAFF, b. Sep 23, 1949.

Child:

987. Courtney Michelle Shaff.

12-803. MELODY RACINE FOX, d/o Marilyn R. Howell #433,
b. Jul 4, 1966, had two children, m. Feb 1990, WILLIAM BROWN.

Children:

988. Grant James Fox, b. Sep 8, 1981.

989. Michael James Fox, b. Mar 16, 1984.

990. (girl) Brown.

12-804. MAXINE RUTH FOX, d/o Marilyn R. Howell #433,
b. Mar 30, 1969, m. Feb 17, 1990, JAMES KRAMIER.

Child:

991. Casey James Kramier, b. Jan 7, 1988.

12-808. SHERI LYNN PASSMORE, d/o Margaret I. Howell #435,
b. Sep 28, 1965.

Children:

992. Albert Ryan Bernudez, b. Dec 27, 1985, d. Apr 12, 1986.

993. Ashlynn Taylor, b. Mar 14, 1988.

994. Albert Ryan Bernudez II, b. Aug 1, 1990.

12-809. JULIE ELIZABETH PASSMORE, d/o Margaret I. Howell #435,
b. Mar 8, 1971, m. Sep 17, 1988, ROY DURAN, b. Dec 5, 1967.

Child:

995. Johnathan Alan Duran, b. Feb 23, 1988.

12-810. PATTY JO BISSELL, d/o Bruce E. Bissell #436,
b. Dec 30, 1961, m. May 27, 1978, RANDY MEEK.

Children:

996. Phoenix J. Meek, b. Jul 18, 1979.

997. Wade Randall Meek, b. Aug 24, 1981.

12-814. RICHARD EDWARD BISSELL, s/o Richard Rex Bissell #437,
b. Aug 21, 1961, m. Oct 6, 1984, ROSALIE ELLEN MILLER.

Child:

998. Chelsi Jae Bissell, b. Aug 8, 1988.

The above was submitted by:

Roene Brown Fischer, 7934 Roundrock Road, Dallas, TX 75248.

Robert P. Smith, 174 Crestmont Dr. Council Bluffs, IA 51503.

Judy Emry, N. 2201 Craig Road - #81, Spokane, WA. 99204.

Laura Eleanor (Delamarter) Gray, 7083 South 2930 E.,

Salt Lake City, UT. 84121.

A. Frank Delamarter, P.O. Box 282 Sandpoint, ID 83864.

John E. Strong, 2118 Mississippi Blvd. Bettendorf, IA 52722.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Noble Strong #25102, page 1355.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
- 4-25034. EZRA STRONG JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719-____).
- 5-25044. KING STRONG (1744-1839) & Hannah Noble (1752-1813).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-25102. NOBLE STRONG, s/o King Strong #25044, b. Feb 21, 1772 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Aug 28, 1846 at Pittsfield, m. 1796, ANNA KING, d/o Paul (1734-1808) & Mary (Alexander, b. 1741) King, b. May 2, 1777 at Chesterfield, MA, d. 1860.

Children:

- + 25220. Henry King Strong, b. May 2, 1798.
- 25222. Col. Nelson Strong, b. Mar 9, 1800.
- 25224. Clarissa Strong, b. Jun 1802.
- + 25226. King Strong, b. Jan 13, 1805.
- 25228. William Strong, b. Oct 14, 1806. d. 1809 at Pittsfield.
- 25229. George Sylvester Strong, b. Sep 19, 1807.
- 25231. Mary Alexander Strong, b. Jul 21, 1809.
- 25233. Martha Jarvis Strong, b. Dec 23, 1811.
- 25235. James Noble Strong, b. Feb 28, 1817.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-25220. HENRY KING STRONG, s/o Noble Strong #25102, b. May 2, 1798 at Pittsfield, MA, d. 1860 at Philadelphia, PA, m. Jul 1, 1827, ELIZA GLAZIER, d/o Thomas & Betsey (Hubbard) Glazier, b. Nov 12, 1802 at Middletown, CT, d. Jul 24, 1885 at Roxborough, PA. He attended Williams College. He was Principal of the Pittsfield Academy for several years. He was a lawyer at Harrisburg, PA. (1824-44), and was editor of the State paper and state librarian for three years (1841-4). In 1844, he moved to Philadelphia, and was elected a member of the Legislature of PA, (1854-5-6 & also 1859-60), and was Speaker of the House in 1856. While in Philadelphia, he was engaged in the management of his extensive coal lands and in mining operations upon them.

Children:

- + 25237. Henry King Strong Jr., b. Apr 24, 1828, d. Dec 19, 1898.
- 25238. Nelson Strong, b. 1833 at Harrisburg. He was a lumber merchant in Dixon, IL.
- 25239. Eliza Strong, b. 1835.
- 25240. Martha Frances Strong, b. 1837.

- 7-25226. KING STRONG, s/o Noble Strong #25102, b. Jan 13, 1805 at Pittsfield, MA, m. Dec 12, 1832, MARY BLACKMAN, d/o George & Phebe (Strong) Blackman, b. Jun 3, 1803 at Northampton, MA. He was a farmer at Pittsfield.

Children:

- + 25253. John King Strong, b. Dec 15, 1835.
- + 25255. Charles L. Strong, b. Aug 6, 1837.

Mary Blackman is descended from Elder John Strong through his son Thomas:

- 2-6. Thomas Strong (163_-1689) & Rachel Holton.
- 3-4089. Waitstill Strong (1677/8-1762) & Mindwell Bartlett.
- 4-9885. Ithamar Strong (1721-1805) & Experience King.
- 5-10518. Phebe Strong (1761-1858) & George Blackman.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-25237. HENRY KING STRONG JR. s/o Henry K. Strong #25220, b. Apr 24, 1828 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Dec 19, 1898, m. Jul 24, 1854, MARY ALICE LOCK, d/o Don & Eliza Lock, b. Jun 4, 1839 at Bangor, ME, d. Dec 25, 1917.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Noble Strong #25102, page 1355.

Children:

- + 1. Martha Alice Strong, b. Oct 28, 1855, d. Feb 1, 1921.
- + 2. Charles Hubbard Strong, b. May 29, 1858, d. Mar 16, 1932.
- + 3. Anna Strong, b. Jul 10, 1860, d. Feb 1, 1922.
 - 4. Harry Strong, b. 1864, d. Jan 1939.
 - 5. May Strong, b. Feb 10, 1864, d. Sep 11, 1864 at Dixon, IL.
 - 6. Henry King Strong III, b. Dec 5, 1865, d. infancy.
 - 7. Arthur Strong, b. Mar 11, 1868 at Dixon, d. Jun 2, 1903 at Dixon, never married.
 - 8. Amos Strong, b. Nov 21, 1870 at Dixon, d. Jan 27, 1941 at Chicago, IL, m. Elizabeth Reed.
- + 9. Edward Strong, b. Jul 19, 1874, d. Oct 28, 1936.
- + 10. Mary Strong, b. Jun 19, 1877, d. Feb 11, 1964.

8-25253. JOHN KING STRONG, s/o King Strong #25226, b. Dec 15, 1835, m. Oct 21, 1858, **ALMIRA HULL GUNN**, d/o Calvin & Almira (Hull) Gunn. He was a carpenter at Pittsfield, MA.

Children:

- 25258. Susan Meriam Strong, b. May 15, 1860, m. Henry Snyder.
- 25259. John Frederic Strong, b. Nov 15, 1862.
- 25260. Mary Alice Strong, b. Mar 2, 1864.

8-25255. CHARLES LOUIS RICHARD STRONG, s/o King Strong, #25226, b. Aug 6, 1837, m1 Dec 25, 1862, **NANCY BROWN**, d/o Arthur & Laura (Harmon) Brown, b. at Cheshire, MA, d. May 9, 1866 at Pittsfield, MA, m2 Nov 28, 1867, **ACHSAH CLARK**, d/o Watson & Sabrina (Lyman) Clark.

Child by Achsah:

- + 11. Franklin Read Strong, b. Dec 28, 1870.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. MARTHA ALICE STRONG, d/o Henry K. Strong Jr. #25237, b. Oct 28, 1855 at Dixon, IL, d. Feb 1, 1921, m. Apr 24, 1879, **CHARLES HENRY MILLER**, b. Dec 10, 1853, d. May 22, 1925.

Child:

- + 12. Edward King Miller, b. Nov 19, 1881, d. Nov 26, 1958.

9-2. CHARLES HUBBARD STRONG, s/o Henry K. Strong Jr. #25237, b. May 29, 1858 at Dixon, IL, d. Mar 16, 1932, m. **KATHERINE RICHARDSON**.

Child:

- + 13. Ethel Strong.

9-3. ANNA STRONG, d/o Henry K. Strong Jr. #25237, b. Jul 10, 1860, d. Feb 1, 1922, m. Oct 25, 1883 in CA, **CLIFFORD MAXSON**.

Child:

- 14. Naoma Maxson, m. (unknown). Children: Dorothy & Lila.

9-9. EDWARD STRONG, s/o Henry K. Strong Jr. #25237, b. Jul 19, 1874 at Dixon, IL, d. Oct 28, 1936 at Racine, WI. He m. Apr 12, 1905, **ALIDA HAMILTON**.

Child b. at Racine:

- 15. Mary Strong.

9-10. MARY STRONG, d/o Henry K. Strong Jr. #25237, b. Jun 19, 1877 at Dixon, IL, d. Feb 11, 1964 at Dixon, m1 Jul 3, 1895 at Dixon, **CHARLES L. POWELL**. She m2 **WILLIAM NICHOLS**. She m3 **SAM LOWRY**.

Children:

- + 16. Earl Strong Powell, b. May 7, 1896, d. Feb 8, 1947.
- + 17. Glen Arthur Nichols, b. Oct 15, 1907, d. Oct 27, 1981.

9-11. FRANKLIN READ STRONG, s/o Charles L. R. Strong #25255, b. Dec 28, 1870 at Pittsfield, MA, m. **CARRIE IRENE RHINEHART**. b. Oct 9, 1872 at Glen Cove, NY.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Noble Strong #25102, page 1355.

Children:

- + 18. Franklin Roger Strong, b. Nov 7, 1895, d. 1974.
- + 19. Carlton Matthew Strong, b. Jul 19, 1899.

TENTH GENERATION

10-12. **EDWARD KING MILLER**, s/o Martha A. Strong, #1, b. Nov 19, 1881 at Hancock, MI, d. Nov 26, 1958 m. Jun 20, 1906, **ELSIE MAY JONES GRANGER**, d/o John Henry & Augusta (Meininger) Jones, b. Mar 19, 1881, d. Feb 8, 1943. She was adpt. by Frank and Granger.

Children:

- + 20. Myron Charles Miller, b. Feb 21, 1912.
- + 21. Roger Edward Miller, b. May 31, 1915.
- + 22. Bette Anne Miller, b. Apr 22, 1922.

10-13. **ETHEL STRONG**, d/o Charles H. Strong #2.

She m1 **EARL NEWCOME**. She m2 **FRANK GATES**.

Children:

- 23. Richard Newcome.
- 24. Joyce Newcome.
- + 25. Anna May Newcome.

10-16. **EARL STRONG POWELL**, s/o Mary Strong #10, b. May 7, 1896, d. Feb 8, 1947, m. Jun 1, 1929, **MILDRED MARIE SCHMIDT**, b. Aug 13, 1905 in IA, d. Jan 16, 1964.

Children:

- + 26. Eleanor Mary Louise Powell, b. Jul 25, 1930.
- + 27. William Charles Powell, b. Aug 3, 1932, d. May 18, 1970.

10-17. **GLEN ARTHUR NICHOLS**, s/o Mary Strong #10, b. Oct 15, 1907 at Sterling, IL, d. Oct 27, 1981, m. Feb 3, 1940 at Davenport, IA, **JANE PFUNDSTEIN**, d/o Harry & Goldie (Besse) Pfundstein, b. Nov 6, 1917 at Erie, IL.

Children b. at Sterling, IL:

- 28. Steven Nichols, b. May 8, 1939.
- + 29. Terry Nichols, b. Nov 12, 1942.
- 30. Ann Marie Nichols, b. Sep 5, 1959, m. Jun 4, 1977, Calvin L. Hermes, b. Mar 4, 1955 at Sterling.

10-18. **FRANKLIN ROGER STRONG**, s/o Frank R. Strong #11, b. Nov 7, 1895 at Pittsfield, MA, d. Oct 4, 1974 at Concord, m. Sep 7, 1921 at Concord, **EDITH LOUISE FORD**, d/o William Henry & Agnes (Runnels) Ford, b. Dec 28, 1900 at Concord, NH.

Children b. at Concord, NH:

- + 31. Marjorie Louise Strong, b. Jul 16, 1922.
- + 32. Ruth Frances Strong, b. Sep 11, 1923.
- + 33. Charlotte Ann Strong, b. Dec 24, 1926.
- + 34. Roger Osmond Strong, b. Jan 2, 1933.

10-19. **CARLTON MATTHEW STRONG**, s/o Franklin R. Strong #11, b. Jul 19, 1899 at Pittsfield, MA, m. **DOROTHY KELSEY**, b. Aug 17, 1900 at Whiting, VT. They reside (1976) at Meriden, NH.

Children b. at Concord, NH:

- 35. Frank Robert Strong, b. Jul 11, 1924.
- 36. Carlton Matthew Strong Jr., b. Mar 24, 1926.
- 37. Lois Dell Strong, b. Jan 27, 1929.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-20. **MYRON CHARLES MILLER**, s/o Edward K. Miller #12, b. Dec 21, 1912 at Milwaukee, WI, m1 Aug 9, 1943 in NJ, **GRACE ELEANOR BRUNO**, b. Oct 5, 1910 at Jersey City, NJ, d. Nov 29, 1979 in FL. He m2 Dec 28, 1980, **MARY IRENE ASHER**.

Children:

- 38. Thomas Charles Miller, b. May 9, 1946 at Milwaukee.
- 39. Frederick Edward Miller, b. Nov 21, 1952 at San Jose, CA.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Noble Strong #25102, page 1355.

11-21. **ROGER EDWARD MILLER**, s/o Edward K. Miller #12,
b. May 31, 1915 at Milwaukee, WI, m. Sep 28, 1943, VIRGINIA LEE
SHEARIN, b. Nov 24, 1921 at Indianapolis, IN, div. Feb 10, 1966
at Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- + 40. Roger Shearin Miller, b. May 3, 1944.
- 41. Jan Shearin Miller, b. Oct 23, 1945 at Pasadena, CA, m.
Feb 26, 1982, Patricia Ann Haynes, b. Jan 24, 1947 at
Minneapolis, MN.
- 42. Patrick Shearin Miller, b. Jan 2, 1952 at Los Angeles.
- + 43. Edward Shearin Miller, b. Dec 28, 1959.

11-22. **BETTE ANNE MILLER**, d/o Edward K. Miller #12, b. Apr 22,
1922 at Wauwatosa, WI, m. Nov 1, 1941 at Milwaukee, WI, JOHN O.
SCHAPEKAHM, s/o John H. & Ida (Neudeck) Schapekahn, b. Jun 27,
1918 at Milwaukee.

Children b. at Milwaukee:

- + 44. John Edward Schapekahn, b. Jun 23, 1947.
- + 45. Susan Lynn Schapekahn, b. Jun 22, 1951.

11-25. **ANNA MAY NEWCOME**, d/o Ethel Strong #13.
She m. WILLIAM I. NORDSTROM.

Children:

- 46. Eric Nordstrom.
- 47. Nancy Nordstrom.

11-26. **ELEANOR MARY LOUISE POWELL**, d/o Earl Strong Powell #16,
b. Jul 25, 1930 at Dixon, IL, m. Jun 27, 1954 at Dixon, DAVID
BOICE CAMPBELL, b. Mar 8, 1925 at Chicago.

Children b. at Sterling, IL:

- + 48. Linda Kay Campbell, b. Feb 24, 1956.
- 49. Gregory Allan Campbell, b. Jul 10, 1958, m. Aug 8, 1987 at
Arlington, VA, Juliana Marvel Maria Sadovich, b. Nov 9,
1959. He is a Captain, U.S. Air Force.

11-27. **WILLIAM CHARLES POWELL**, s/o Earl Strong Powell #16,
b. Aug 3, 1932 at Dixon, IL, d. May 18, 1970 at Oklahoma City,
OK. He m. Nov 19, 1955 at Phoenix, AR, JOAN ELIZABETH WENGER, b.
Jan 15, 1936 at Ephrata, PA.

Children:

- 50. Jeffrey Charles Powell, b. Aug 18, 1960 at Torrence, CA.
He m. Sep 14, 1981 in Bethany, OK, Vicky Ranell Webb.
- + 51. David Michael Powell, b. Oct 21, 1962.
- 52. Scott Andrew Powell, b. Dec 21, 1965 at Phoenix, AR.
- 53. Janet Elizabeth Powell, b. Dec 28, 1967 at Oklahoma City.
She m. Aug 6, 1988 at Oklahoma City, Kevin Ray Glenewinkel
b. Jun 6, 1967.

11-29. **TERRY NICHOLS**, s/o Glen A. Nichols #17, b. Nov 12, 1942 at
Sterling, IL, m1 Oct 1965, SUSANAH ARMENDARIS, div. 1985, m2 Mar
22, 1986, BONNIE KALTENBACH.

Children by Susanah:

- 54. Victor Nichols, b. May 5, 1966.
- 55. Mary Ann Nichols, b. Jun 9, 1969.

11-31. **MARJORIE LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Franklin R. Strong #18,
b. Jul 16, 1922 at Concord, NH, m. Jun 12, 1943 at Concord,
ROBERT G. DAVIS, s/o Clarence & Grace (Bean) Davis, b. Jun 21,
1920 at Concord.

Children b. at Claremont, NH:

- + 56. Robert Jeffrey Davis, b. Feb 11, 1947.
- + 57. James Roger Davis, b. Mar 30, 1949.
- + 58. Daniel Gardner Davis, b. Aug 23, 1952.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Noble Strong #25102, page 1355.

11-32. RUTH FRANCES STRONG, d/o Franklin R. Strong #16,
b. Sep 11, 1923 at Concord, NH, m. Jun 7, 1944 at Concord, ROBERT
M. MAC LEAN, s/o Robert M. & Betty (Drew) MacLean.

Children:

- 59. Robert MacLean.
- 60. Nancy MacLean.
- 61. Patricia MacLean.
- 62. Betty Jane MacLean.
- 63. Deborah MacLean.

11-33. CHARLOTTE ANN STRONG, d/o Franklin R. Strong #16,
b. Dec 14, 1926 at Concord, NH, m. Jan 5, 1945 at Walla Walla,
WA, RUSSELL D. HUNTLEY, s/o George & Louise Huntley.

Children:

- 64. Nancy Huntley.
- 65. John Huntley.
- 66. Gary Huntley.

11-34. ROGER OSMOND STRONG, s/o Franklin R. Strong #16,
b. Jan 2, 1933 at Concord, NH, m. ELISA MARY BERTOCCHI, b. Jun
29, 1929 at Quincy, MA. Roger is an engineer and Elisa is a
nurse.

Children:

- 67. Betsy Lynn Strong, b. May 4, 1955 at Concord.
- 68. Emberley Strong, b. Dec 20, 1961 at Claremont.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-40. ROGER SHEARIN MILLER, s/o Roger E. Miller #21,
b. May 3, 1944 at Santa Monica, CA, m1 Mar 1967, REGINA BURRELL,
div. Mar 13, 1970, m2 Oct 4, 1971, DENISE YVONNE GOGUEN, b. Sep
18, 1951 at Otter River, MA.

Child by Regina:

- 69. Thomas Lee Miller, b. Oct 6, 1967 at Santa Monica, CA.
d. Aug 11, 1988 at Russellville, AR.

Children by Denise:

- 70. Michelle Ann Miller, b. Aug 21, 1980 at Van Nuys, CA.
- 71. Marc Goguen Miller, b. Nov 24, 1986 at Woodland Hills, CA.

12-43. EDWARD SHEARIN MILLER, s/o Roger E. Miller #21,
b. Dec 28, 1959 at San Fernando, CA, m. Jun 16, 1987, JOANNA
LYNN MORGAN, b. Feb 27, 1969 at Los Angeles.

Children:

- 72. Macey Morgan Miller, b. Feb 1, 1987 at Arcadia, CA.
- 73. Jason Edward Miller, b. Jun 13, 1988 at Glendale, CA.

12-44. JOHN EDWARD SCHAPEKAHM, s/o Bette A. Miller #22,
b. Jun 23, 1947 at Milwaukee, WI, m. Mar 19, 1977, KRISTINE
KASDORF, b. Dec 3, 1945. He is an attorney.

Children:

- 74. Jonathan Schapekahn, b. Feb 14, 1970, adpt. - son of
Kristine from her first marriage.
- 75. Kurt J. Schapekahn, b. Oct 15, 1981.

12-45. SUSAN LYNN SCHAPEKAHM, d/o Bette A. Miller #22,
b. Jun 22, 1951 at Milwaukee, WI, m. Sep 1, 1979, LARRY D.
GAHAGAN, b. Mar 19, 1954 at Asheville, NC. She is a Major in the
U.S. Army Reserve.

Child b. at Pensacola, FL:

- 76. Sandra Lynn Gahagan, b. May 14, 1982.

12-48. LINDA KAY CAMPBELL, d/o Eleanor M. L. Powell #26,
b. Feb 24, 1956 at Sterling, IL, m. Feb 8, 1980 at Durand, IL,
RICKIE LEE EWALT, b. Sep 22, 1956 at Freeport, IL.

Child b. at Rockford, IL:

- 77. Eric Ryan Ewalt, b. Jul 6, 1987.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Noble Strong #25102, page 1355.

12-51. **DAVID MICHAEL POWELL**, s/o William C. Powell #27,
b. Oct 21, 1962, m. Feb 11, 1984 at Little Rock, AR, RITA BAUGH.
Children:
78. William David Powell.
79. Heather Nicole Powell, b. Jan 7, 1988.

12-56. **ROBERT JEFFREY DAVIS**, s/o Robert G. Davis #31,
b. Feb 11, 1947 at Claremont, NH, m. Jun 6, 1969 at Claremont,
JOCELYN MacDOWELL, d/o Glen & Gladys MacDowell.
Children:
80. Amanda Louise Davis.
81. Benjamin Garlenn Davis.

12-57. **JAMES ROGER DAVIS**, s/o Robert G. Davis #31,
b. Mar 30, 1949 at Claremont, NH, m., MARY McNAMARA. They reside
(1980) at Claremont, NH.
Children:
82. Brendon Bean Davis.
83. Erin Lillian Davis.

12-58. **DANIEL GARDNER DAVIS**, s/o Robert G. Davis #31,
b. Aug 23, 1952 at Claremont, NH, m. Jun 5, 1974 at Minneapolis,
MN, RHONDA OLETZKE, d/o Luverne & Alberta (Fogel) Oletzke. They
reside (1980) at Invergrove Hts., MN.
Child:
84. Danielle Ranae Davis.

The above was submitted by:

John O. Schapekahm, 8870 Stickney Ave, Wauwatosa, WI 53226.
Roger O. Strong, 131 Union Street, So. Weymouth, MA 02190.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harriet Mae Hoyt #25195, page 1353.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619- 1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
- 4-25034. EZRA STRONG, JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719-____).
- 5-25044. KING STRONG (1744-1839) & Hannah Noble (1752-1813).
- 6-25100. MARY STRONG (1770-1851) & John Remington Jr. (1762-1844).
- 7-25135. NANCY ANN REMINGTON (1801-1870) & Levi Waite Sibley (1801-1844).
- 8-25187. AMANDA MARIA SIBLEY (1827-1861) & John F. Hoyt (1816-1872).

HER DESCENDANTS:

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-25195. HARRIET MAE HOYT, d/o Amanda M. Sibley #25187, b. Oct 19, 1849 at Rochester, NY, d. Jan 11, 1922 at Huron, SD. She m. Mar 14, 1872 at New Carlisle, IN, WELLS FILMORE PIDGE, s/o Alanson Hawley & Rhoda Jemima (Wells) Pidge, b. Aug 22, 1850 at New Carlisle, d. Apr 3, 1935 at Huron, SD. Both are bur. at Highmore, SD.

Children:

- 1. Bertha Lee Pidge, b. Mar 6, 1875, d. Jul 3, 1958 at Highmore, SD.
- + 2. Elsie Kate Pidge, b. Nov 30, 1877, d. Sep 17, 1969.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-2. ELSIE KATE PIDGE, d/o Harriet M. Hoyt #25195, b. Nov 30, 1877 at New Carlisle, IN, d. Sep 17, 1969 at Huron, SD. She m. Oct 15, 1902 at Stony Point, Hyde, SD, HENRY KINGDON, s/o John & Susan (Kingdon) Kingdon, b. Feb 7, 1866 at South Rodworthy Farm, near Heasley Mill, South Molton, Devon, England, d. Jan 11, 1947 at Huron. Both are bur. at Riverside Cem., Huron, SD.

Children:

- + 3. Robert Wells Kingdon, b. Aug 3, 1903, d. Mar 15, 1981.
- + 4. Ruth Kingdon, b. Jan 2, 1905.
- + 5. Eugene Henry Kingdon, b. Sep 15, 1911.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-3. ROBERT WELLS KINGDON, s/o Elsie K. Pidge #2, b. Aug 3, 1903 at Hitchcock, SD, d. Mar 15, 1981 at Marshfield, WI. He m. ANNA CATHERINE McCUNE, d/o George Shannon & Helen Bailey (McAfee) McCune, b. Aug 31, 1906 at Pyeng Yang, Korea.

Children:

- 6. Robert McCune Kingdon, b. Dec 29, 1927 at Chicago, IL.
- + 7. Anna Carol Kingdon, b. Jun 20, 1931.
- + 8. Henry Shannon Kingdon, b. Jul 2, 1934.
- + 9. John Wells Kingdon, b. Oct 28, 1940.
- + 10. Arthur McAfee Kingdon, Nov 20, 1943.

- 11-4. RUTH KINGDON, d/o Elsie K. Pidge #2, b. Jan 2, 1905 at Hitchcock, SD. She m. Aug 30, 1933 at Huron, SD, EARL EVERETT GREEVES, s/o Henry Rufus & Martha Ellen (Ross) Greeves, b. Sep 16, 1892 at Miller, SD, d. Sep 10, 1936 at Deadwood, SD. He is bur. at GAR Cem., Miller, SD.

Child b. in Huron, SD:

- + 11. Robert Earl Greeves, Mar 11, 1936.

- 11-5. EUGENE HENRY KINGDON, s/o Elsie K. Pidge #2, b. Sep 15, 1911 at Hitchcock, SD, d. Apr 12, 1987, m. Dec 25, 1936 at Huron, SD, EDYTHE IRENE SNOW, d/o Eugene Hale & Olive Leola (Taylor) Snow, b. Jan 27, 1915 at Canova, SD. They reside (1982) in Huron, SD.

Children b. in Huron, SD:

- + 12. Richard Eugene Kingdon, b. Jul 21, 1942.
- 13. William Keith Kingdon, Jul 15, 1945.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harriet Mae Hoyt #25195, page 1353.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-7. ANNA CAROL KINGDON, d/o Robert W. Kingdon #3, b. Jun 20, 1931 at Maui, Hawaii. She m. Jun 16, 1956, RICHARD ELDRIDGE DUDLEY. They reside (1982) at Berkeley, CA.

Children:

- 14. Shannon Dudley, b. May 5, 1960.
- 15. David Raymond Dudley, b. Apr 29, 1965.
- 16. Justin McAfee Dudley, b. Dec 1, 1970.

12-8. HENRY SHANNON KINGDON, s/o Robert W. Kingdon #3, b. Jul 2, 1934 at Maui, HI, m1 MARY LEE COLEMAN, m2 Jan 26, 1985, JODI REECE. They reside (1982) at Pasadena, CA.

Children:

- 17. Holly Kingdon, b. Jan 19, 1960.
- 18. Catherine Kingdon, b. Jun 12, 1962.
- 19. Henry Coleman Kingdon, b. Jul 26, 1965.

12-9. JOHN WELLS KINGDON, s/o Robert W. Kingdon #3, b. Oct 28, 1940 at Wisconsin Rapid, WI, m. Jun 16, 1965 at Menosha, WI, KIRSTEN INGRID BERG, b. Aug 18, 1941. They reside (1982) at Ann Arbor, MI.

Children:

- 20. James Ebbe Kingdon, b. Jul 26, 1967.
- 21. Tor McAfee Kingdon, b. Apr 12, 1969.

12-10. ARTHUR MCAFEE KINGDON, s/o Robert W. Kingdon #3, b. Nov 20, 1943 at Oberlin, OH, m. Jun 14, 1966, LINDA BETH SARASOHN, b. Mar 28, 1945.

Children:

- 22. Sara Delight Kingdon, b. May 22, 1973.
- 23. David Nathaniel Kingdon, b. Mar 2, 1976.

12-11. ROBERT EARL GREEVES, s/o Ruth Kingdon #4, b. Mar 11, 1936 at Huron, SD, m. Apr 1, 1967 at Washington, DC, PATRICIA MOULTON TOWLE, d/o Lloyd & Zilpha (Moulton) Towle, b. Jun 5, 1941 at Miami Beach, Dade, FL.

Children b. at Washington, DC:

- 24. John Walter Greeves, b. Sep 28, 1969.
- 25. Kelly Lee Greeves, b. Jun 19, 1971.

12-12. RICHARD EUGENE KINGDON, s/o Eugene H. Kingdon #5, b. Jul 21, 1942 at Huron, SD, m1 Oct 7, 1967 at Chicago, IL, LINDA BARTOLOMEO, div., m2 Jun 29, 1990, at Palatine, IL, LEE CAROLYN VOGEL.

Children b. at Chicago, IL:

- 26. Alicia Diane Kingdon, b. Jul 3, 1971.
- 27. Stephanie Lynn Kingdon, b. Feb 20, 1974.

The above was submitted by:
Mrs Ruth K. Greeves, 738 Illinois, SW, Huron, SD.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Ruth Sheldon (1663 _____).
- 3-24575. MARY STRONG (1701-1729) & Nathaniel Edwards (1694-1745).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-26376. MARY EDWARDS, d/o Mary Strong #24575, b. Nov 23, 1725, d. 1799, m. SETH CLARK, s/o Noah & Eunice (Dickinson) Clark, b. Apr 19, 1723, d. 1813. He was a farmer in Grandby, MA.

Children:

26432. Enos Clark, b. in 1747.
 26433. Mary Clark, b. in 1748, d. young.
 26434. Mary Clark (2nd), b. in 1749, d. young.
 26435. Eleanor Clark, b. in 1750.
 26436. Mary Clark (3rd), b. & d. in 1751.
 26437. Seth Clark, b. Jul 15, 1753.
 26438. Mary Clark (4th), b. Nov 2, 1755.
 26439. Adah Clark, b. May 16, 1759.
 26440. Naomi Clark, b. Jan 1, 1761.
 26441. Levi Clark, b. Aug 3, 1762, d. Jan 11, 1764.
- + 1. Eli Clark, b. in 1768.

Noah Clark, and his son Seth above, are also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Mary. That lineage is as follows:

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
 - 2-25. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & John Clark (1651-1704).
 - 3-26842. Noah Clark (1694-1776) & Eunice Dickinson (1697-1770).
 - 4-27392. Seth Clark (1723-1813) & Mary Edwards (1725-1799).
- See the Mary update volume for details.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. ELI CLARK, s/o Mary Edwards #26376, b. Oct 2, 1768 at Wilbraham, MA, d. Dec 2, 1828 at NY, m1 MATILDA NEWTON, b. Sep 21, 1756 at Belchertown, MA, d. Jan 24, 1800 at Wilbraham, m2 MARY TIFFANY SMALLEDDGE, d/o James & Mary (Tiffany) Smalledge, b. 1780, d. Jan 10, 1864 at NY.

Children by Matilda b, at Wilbraham, MA:

2. Clarissa (Clary) Clark, b. Nov 19, 1791, d. 1839, m. Bourne.
 3. Sibyl Clark, b. Jan 18, 1795, d. Sep 1832, m. Israel Bottholey.
 4. Sally Clark, b. Jun 1, 1797, d. Jan 1836, m. Benjamin Cleaveland.
 5. Louisa Clark, b. Jan 10, 1800, d. 1842.
- Children by Mary:
6. John Clark, b. 1802 at Wilbraham, d. 1854, m. Elmira Lockwood.
 7. Eli Clark Jr., b. 1804 at Wilbraham, d. 1868, m. Nancy Root.
 8. Harriet Clark, b. 1806 at S. Hadley, d. Apr 9, 1858, m. Allen Philman.
 9. Cyrus Clark, b. Aug 20, 1809 at S. Hadley, m. Sophina Williams.
 10. Edward Clark, b. Mar 6, 1811 at S. Hadley, m. Clarissia Howard.
- + 11. Israel Justus Clark, b. Dec 25, 1821, d. Sep 13, 1905.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-11. ISRAEL JUSTUS CLARK, s/o Eli Clark #1, b. Dec 25, 1821 at Dansville, NY, d. Sep 13, 1905 at Vernal, UT, m1 1839, ELIZABETH ANGELINE TUTTLE, d/o Jesse & Diana Hockum (Gillett) Tuttle, b. Mar 13, 1822 at Palmyra or Victor, NY, d. May 15, 1884 at

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

Vernal, m2 Nov 24, 1851, LOUISA EYNON, d/o James & Elizabeth (Griffith) Eynon, b. Feb 17, 1822 at Lawrenny, Pembrokeshire, Wales, d. Jan 4, 1898 at Teton, Fremont, ID, m3 EMILY JANE PEARSON, d/o Jesse & Mary Ann (Brownwell) Pearson. He was a farmer, & a settler. Clarkston, UT was named after him.

Children by Elizabeth:

12. Jesse Tuttle Clark, b. Mar 8, 1840 at Allegany Co., NY. d. Jun 2, 1918 at Rigby, Madison, ID, m. Mar 17, 1864, Margaret Edwards.
13. James Israel Clark, b. Oct 10, 1841 at Allegany Co., NY, d. May 10, 1909 at Teton, ID, m. 1866, Annie Thompson.
14. Cyrus Edward Clark, b. Sep 13, 1846 at Lee, IA, d. Mar 21, 1923 at Logan, UT, m. Dec 25, 1866, Eliza Oliva Stokes.
15. Mary Elizabeth Clark, b. Oct 15, 1852 at Farmington, Davis, UT, d. infant.
16. Dinna Clark, b. 1854, d. infant, at Farmington, UT.
17. Sarah Clark, b. 1856, d. infant, at Farmington.

Children by Louisa:

18. Edmund Seymour Clark, b. Oct 23, 1852 at Farmington, d. Aug 2, 1929, m. Elizabeth Ann Rogers.
19. John Eynon Clark (twin), b. May 12, 1854 at Farmington, d. Oct 1938, m. Oct 14, 1877, Theodocia Hatch.
20. Charlotte Clark (twin), b. May 12, 1854 at Farmington, d. infant.
21. Israel Justus Clark Jr., b. Jun 28, 1856 at Farmington, d. Mar 17, 1874.
22. Hyrum James Clark (twin), b. Apr 8, 1857 at Farmington, d. Jul 25, 1926, m. Feb 16, 1882, Celestia M. Rogers.
23. Joseph Clark (twin), b. Apr 8, 1857, d. infant.
24. Hester Ann Clark, b. 1859 at Logan, Cache, UT, d. 1861.
25. Louisa Rosalinda Clark, b. Mar 15, 1863 at Logan, d. Mar 1, 1938, m. Dec 24, 1879, La Fayette Harris.

+ 26. Eli Belcher Clark, b. Jan 2, 1864, d. Jan 1, 1946.

Children by Emily:

27. Joseph Clark, b. Feb 20, 1855, d. infant.
28. Mary Emily Clark, b. Jun 9, 1856 at Clarkston, m. Nov 11, 1872, William Ricks.
29. Harriett Louisa Clark, b. Apr 2, 1858 at Salmon, ID, d. Dec 15, 1928, m. Ephrem Perks.
30. Helen Cassandra Clark, b. Nov 13, 1859 at Logan, m. Peter Purser.
31. William Henry Clark, b. Jan 21, 1861 at Logan, d. Nov 17, 1939, m. Pritha Olive Downs.
32. Henritta Augustin Clark, b. Sep 7, 1862 at Logan, m. Jerryemiah Hatch.
33. Alice Melvina Clark, b. Jan 8, 1864 at Logan, m. William David Williams.
34. Hannah Elizabeth Clark (twin), b. Dec 13, 1866 at Logan.
35. Ruth Matilda Clark (twin), b. Dec 13, 1866 at Logan.
36. Seth Benjamin Clark, b. Nov 7, 1867, m. Mary Smith.
37. George Albert Clark, b. Nov 16, 1869, d. Aug 14, 1941, m. Ann McCurdy.
38. Israel Jesse Clark, b. Dec 13, 1871 at Benson Ward, Cache, UT, d. Sep 13, 1893.
39. Richard James Clark, b. Nov 7, 1873 at Benson Ward, d. infant.
40. Sarah Jane Clark, b. Nov 7, 1874 at Benson Ward, d. infant.
41. Rachel Olive Clark, b. Feb 24, 1876 at Benson Ward, d. infant.
42. Oliver H. Clark, b. Jan 4, 1877 at Vernal, m. Jane Meekum.
43. Clarissa Antonet Clark, b. Nov 4, 1880 at Vernal, m. George B. McCurdy.
44. Martha Gabrell Clark, b. Jul 31, 1882 at Vernal, d. infant.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-26. **ELI BELCHER CLARK**, s/o Israel Justus Clark #11, b. Jan 22, 1864 at Logan, UT, d. Jan 1, 1946 at Blackfoot, Bingham, ID, m1 Jul 17, 1885 at Logan, **CLARINDA RICKS**, d/o William & Margaret (Gordon) Ricks, b. Dec 9, 1865 at Logan, d. Apr 9, 1915 at Newdale, Fremont, ID, m2 **JANICE MILLWARD**, m3 _____ **NEWBY**, m4 **BROWN**.
Children:
+ 45. Melva Ricks Clark, b. Mar 19, 1887, d. Nov 12, 1973.
46. Eli Belcher Clark Jr., b. Jan 5, 1889 at Benson, UT, d. Jan 13, 1956, m. Mar 1, 1911, Ella Bell Tuck.
+ 47. Margaret Clark, b. Feb 6, 1891, d. May 16, 1974.
48. Elmer Dean Clark, b. Jan 8, 1894 at Teton, ID, d. Jan 18, 1965 at Torrance, Los Angeles, CA, m. Jan 18, 1965 at Salt Lake City, UT, Myrtle Ann Molyneux.
49. Chole Clark, b. Nov 6, 1895 at Teton, d. Aug 2, 1931 at Oakland, CA, m. Apr 12, 1916 at St. Anthony, ID, Guy Dennis Fisher.
50. William Keith Clark, b. Aug 14, 1897 at Teton, ID, m. Jan 4, 1922, Sarah Ellen Long.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-45. **MELVA RICKS CLARK**, d/o Eli Belcher Clark #26, b. Mar 19, 1887 at Benson, UT, d. Nov 12, 1973 at Anoka, MN, m. Oct 23, 1914 at Fremont, ID, **THOMAS ALONZO CLARK**, b. at Anoka, d. 1967 at Anoka.

Children b. at Anoka:

51. Leo Harold Clark, b. Aug 30, 1915, d. Oct 6, 1973 at Anoka, m. Jun 10, 1939 at Twin Lake, MI, Marion Adele Powell.
52. Clara Bell Clark, b. Jun 7, 1917, m. Jan 1, _____ at Chicago, IL, Thomas Bator.
53. Denzil (Dan) Francis Clark, b. Jun 29, 1919, m. Aug 10, 1940, Ruby Leola Lunsten.
54. Marion Edith Clark, b. Sep 11, 1921 at Newdale, ID, m. Mar 28, 1946 at Salt Lake City, George Albert Smith.
55. Darrell Thomas Clark, b. & d. 1925.
56. Arnold (Buzz) Edwin Clark, b. Aug 25, 1926, m. Jun 4, 1965, LaVerne Lingren.

- 8-47. **MARGARET CLARK**, d/o Eli Belcher Clark #26, b. Feb 6, 1891 at Teton, ID, d. May 6, 1974 at Oakland, CA, m. Apr 1910 at Logan, UT, **ROGER EASTHAM MILLWARD**, s/o Andrew Vickers & Louisa (Eastham) Millward, b. Nov 1879 At Grantsville, UT, d. Jan 1949 at Oakland. He m1 Henrietta Price. He was a barber. Margaret & Roger are both bur. at Sugar City, Fremont, ID.

Children b. in St. Anthony, Fremont, ID:

- + 57. Melva Donna Millward, b. Feb 10, 1911.
+ 58. Marguerite Clark Millward, b. Nov 26, 1912.
+ 59. Russell Clark Millward, b. Sep 2, 1915.
60. Eli Ross Millward, b. Dec 9, 1916, d. 1990 in CA, m1 Jul 8, 1941 at Jackson, WY, Eva Adams, d/o David LaRay & Katherine Eunice (West) Adams, b. Feb 18, 1911, d. Feb 14, 1970. Eva m1 _____ Rosencrans. Eli m2 Lao _____, d. Nov 7, 1982 in CA.
61. Roger Clark Millward, b. Mar 3, 1919, d. Mar 10, 1919.
+ 62. Andrew Blaine Millward, b. Jan 2, 1921, d. Jul 25, 1978.
63. Ruel Dean Millward, b. Apr 19, 1923, d. Mar 15, 1929.
+ 64. Gaylen Garrett Millward, b. Oct 22, 1925.
+ 65. Joseph Julian Millward, b. Jan 12, 1928.
+ 66. Gordon Sanford Millward, b. May 27, 1932, d. Oct 20, 1982.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-57. **MELVA DONNA MILLWARD**, d/o Margaret Clark #47, b. Feb 10, 1911 at Teton, Madison, ID, m. Apr 15, 1933 at Albany, CA, **SANFORD DANIEL WILBUR**, s/o Oscar C. & Helena (May) Wilbur, b. Oct 14, 1911 at Wolf, Nevada, CA.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

Children:

- + 67. Roger Oscar Wilbur, b. Sep 9, 1934.
- + 68. Sandra Mae Wilbur, b. May 15, 1938.
- + 69. Sanford Ray Wilbur, b. Sep 4, 1940.
- + 70. Lawrence Dale Wilbur, b. Oct 12, 1944.

9-58. MARQUERITE CLARK MILLWARD, d/o Margaret Clark #47, b. Nov 26, 1912 at Teton, ID, m. Dec 21, 1929 at St. Anthony, ID, ARAL HENRY AIRHART, s/o George Henry & Rhoda (Wood) Airhart, b. Oct 23, 1906 at Warm River, ID, d. Jun 9, 1977 at St. Anthony. Aral was a shepherd, bur. at Ashton, ID.

Children b. at St. Anthony:

- 71. James Doyle Airhart, b. Sep 2, 1930, d. 1984, m. Oct 25, 1952 at St. Anthony, Wanda Marie Young.
- + 72. Morris Eugene Airhart, b. Apr 4, 1936, d. Nov 21, 1961.
- 73. Aral Ray Airhart, b. Jan 12, 1940.
- 74. Bonnie Loraine Airhart, b. Sep 20, 1943, d. Apr 19, 1970 at Salt Lake City, m. Oct 15, 1965 at St. Anthony, ID, Larry Lynn Meserli.
- 75. Phyllis Colleen Airhart, b. Sep 12, 1945, m. Aug 6, 1963 at Rigby, ID, Darrell Gene Day, b. Aug 2, 1942.

9-59. RUSSELL CLARK MILLWARD, s/o Margaret Clark #47, b. Sep 2, 1915 at St. Anthony, Freemont, ID, m. Oct 24, 1941 at Carson City, NV, RUTH MARION BLYLER, d/o Ercil Frank & Hazel Delle (Strong) Blyler, b. May 7, 1920 in San Jose, CA. They are members of the LDS Church and live in Kamiah, ID.

Children:

- + 76. Robert Russell Millward, b. Oct 21, 1946.
- + 77. Carrie Lynn Millward, b. Aug 15, 1949.
- + 78. Mona Lucile Millward, b. Feb 8, 1956.
- 79. Daniel Lee Millward, b. Dec 14, 1960.

9-62. ANDREW BLAINE MILLWARD, s/o Margaret Clark #47, b. Jan 3, 1921, at St. Anthony, Freemont, ID, d. Jul 25, 1978 at Albuquerque, NM, m. Oct 24, 1939, at San Diego, CA, DOROTHY MAE BLYLER, d/o Ercil Frank & Hazel Delle (Strong) Blyler, b. May 7, 1920 at San Jose, CA. He was a retired US Navy Chief Petty Officer and is bur. in the Military Cem. at Santa Fe, NM. Dorothy m2 on Jan 21, 1950, at the courthouse in Helena, MT, ARTHUR EDWARD KERZMAN, s/o Andrew W. and Matilda (Swanson) Kerzman, b. Oct 18, 1918 at Roseglen, ND. They lived at Weippe, ID in 1987 where he was a truck driver and logger. Arthur had a daughter Sharron May Kerzman by a former marriage.

Children:

- + 80. Patricia May Millward, b. Jun 23, 1941.
- + 81. Catherine Louise Millward, b. Sep 16, 1944.

Ruth Marion Blyler, and her sister Dorothy Mae above, are also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Thomas. That lineage is as follows:

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1689) & Rachel Holton (1650 ____).
- 3-4085. Adino Strong (1676-1749) & Eunice Johnson (1678-1763).
- 4-8781. Ebenezer Strong (1704-1785) & Mary Smith (1707-1775).
- 5-8810. Ebenezer Strong Jr. (1743-1821) & Patience Hinman (1753-1829).
- 6-8960. Ephraim Strong (1771-1860) & Clarissa Hale (1776-1854).
- 7-8970. Robert Strong (1806 ____) & Caroline Willey (1811 ____).
- 8-9001. Alfred Willey Strong (1832 ____) & Louisa (George). Dalrymple.
- 9-9021. Arthur Alfred Strong (1867-1898) & Carrie Belle Streblow (1870-1964).

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

- 10 ----. Hazel Delle Strong (1898 ____) & Ercil Frank Blyler
(1898-1957).
11.----. Ruth Marion Blyler (1920 ____) & Russell Clark Millward
(1915 ____).
11.----. Dorothy Mae Blyler (1920 ____) & Andrew Blaine Millward
(1921-1978).

See Strong Family History Update, Volume II, Thomas Strong and
his Descendants (1990), Gateway Press, page 712.

9-64. GAYLEN GARRETT MILLWARD, s/o Margaret Clark #47,
b. Oct 22, 1925 at St. Anthony, m. Sep 17, 1952 at Newport, WA,
EVELYN ELOISE WILLMER, d/o Herman Lloyd & Josephine Susan (Blair)
Willmer, b. Oct 22, 1925 at Newport, WA.

Children b. at Oakland, CA:

82. Gayle Ann Millward, b. Jun 6, 1953.
83. Christopher Blair Millward, b. Mar 14, 1964.
84. Patrick Garrett Millward, b. May 3, 1966.

9-65. JOSEPH JULIAN MILLWARD, s/o Margaret Clark #47,
b. Jan 12, 1928 at St. Anthony, m. Apr 25, 1948 at Nampa, Canyon,
ID, ROSIE BARRYCHUCK, b. Nov 26, 1925.

Children b. at Nampa, ID:

85. Richard Paul Millward, b. Aug 4, 1949.
86. Julia Rose Millward, b. Aug 5, 1950, m. Oct 18, 1969,
Reno, NV, Thomas John Schelmer.
87. Jody Millward, b. Mar 31, 1954.
88. Jacque Lee Millward, b. Dec 20, 1956.

9-66. GORDON SANFORD MILLWARD, s/o Margaret Clark #47,
b. May 27, 1932 at St Anthony, ID, d. Oct 20, 1982 at Oakland,
CA, m1 Nov 3, 1951 at Champaign, IL, VELMA IRENE RAGYLAND/
RAGLAN, d/o Harley & Clara Ragyland/Raglan, b. Nov 19, 1934 at
Clinton, IL, div., m2 Jul 1960, in Mexico, MAUREEN LARKIN, d/o
William & Geraldine Larkin, b. Jun 1925 at Stocton, CA.

Children by Velma:

89. Roxanne Millward, b. Oct 23, 1952 at Decatur, IL, m.
May 30, 1972, Edward Bergthold.
90. Michael G. Millward, b. May 31, 1955 at Oakland.
91. Pamela Sue Millward (twin), b. Jan 21, 1958 at Oakland.
93. Debbie Lee Millward (twin), b. Jan 21, 1958 at Oakland.
Children by Maureen b. at Oakland, CA:
93. William Christopher Millward, b. Mar 25, 1962.
94. Geraldine Margaret Millward, b. Jul 30, 1963.

TENTH GENERATION

10-67. ROGER OSCAR WILBUR, s/o Melva D. Millward #57,
b. Sep 9, 1934 at Berkeley, CA, m. Feb 6, 1968 at Los Bonos, CA,
ALICE HARPER ASPESI, d/o Goldie & Pauline Alice (Dunn) Harper,
b. Oct 13, 1933. Alice m1 Angelo Aspesi. Roger is Game Manager
for the State of CA.

Child:

95. Daniel Roger Wilbur, b. Jan 26, 1973.

10-68. SANDRA MAE WILBUR, d/o Melva D. Millward #57,
b. May 15, 1938 at Oakland, m. Feb 14, 1959 at Reno, NV, BILL
ZACK MOORE, s/o Everett Sly & Hazel Abigail (Treat) Moore,
b. Sep 11, 1935 at Pawnee, Pawnee, OK. Bill m1 Margaret Olson.
Bill is retired from the U.S.Marine Corps and Sandra is a nurse
assistant. They reside in Sursun, CA.

Children:

- + 96. Jeffrey Daniel Moore, b. Nov 16, 1959.
+ 97. Michael Zack Moore, b. Mar 8, 1962.
98. David Alan Moore, b. Jan 12, 1963.
99. Donna Sue Moore, b. May 11, 1969.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

10-69. SANFORD RAY WILBUR, s/o Melva D. Millward #57,
b. Sep 4, 1940 at Oakland, CA, m. Oct 26, 1961 at Ferndale,
Humbolt, CA, SALLY HARRIS, d/o Stuart & Cubista (Crane) Harris,
b. Nov 28, 1937 at Winchester, MA. Ray is a biologist.

Children:

100. Shawn Patrick Wilbur, b. Mar 9, 1963 at Fortuna, CA.

101. Sara Lee Wilbur, b. Aug 18, 1965 at Willous, CA, m.

Apr 1988, Jeffrey Ambarran.

10-70. LAWRENCE DALE WILBUR, s/o Melva D. Millward #57,
b. Oct 12, 1944 at Oakland, CA, m. Aug 8, 1964 at Oakland, NANCY
A. JONES, d/o Jack & Melba Jones, b. Mar 25, 1941. He is in the
US Navy Submarine service and Nancy is a cashier, residing at
Santa Rosa, CA.

Children:

102. Debra Ann Wilbur, b. Sep 19, 1965 at Oakland, CA.

103. Matthew Wayne Wilbur, b. May 11, 1968 at San Diego, CA.

104. John Sanford Wilbur, b. Feb 20, 1969 at San Diego, CA.

10-72. MORRIS EUGENE AIRHART, s/o Marquerite C. Millward #58,
b. Apr 4, 1936, d. Nov 21, 1961 at Alexandria, LA, m. Jun 11,
1958 at St. Anthony, MARTHA GAYLENE SMITH.

Child:

+ 105. Shayne Allen Airhart, b. Dec 4, 1958.

10-76. ROBERT RUSSELL MILLWARD, s/o Russell Clark Millward #59,
b. Oct 21, 1946 at Windell, ID, m. May 28, 1969 at Salt Lake
City, UT, KAREN LEA HUNSAKER, d/o Reed and Donna Lea (Blake)
Hunsaker, b. Aug 2, 1948 at Pocatello, ID. He is a computer
programmer. They are members of the LDS church and lived in
Portland, OR in 1987, div. 1990.

Children:

106. Nancy Susann Millward, b. Apr 7, 1970 at Seattle, WA.

107. Emily Ann Millward, b. Sep 25, 1971 at Olympia, WA.

108. Amy Elizabeth Millward, b. Feb 6, 1973 at Olympia.

109. Andrew Robert Millward, b. Feb 3, 1975 at Olympia.

110. Kate Marie Millward, b. Mar 17, 1979 at Dayton, OH.

111. Melissa Jane Millward, b. Sep 8, 1983 at Portland, OR.

10-77. CARRIE LYNN MILLWARD, d/o Russell Clark Millward #59,
b. Aug 15, 1949 in Oakland, CA, m. Aug 26, 1967 at Kamiah, ID,
RICHARD THOMAS REID, s/o Orin Thomas and Minnie (Stanberry) Reid,
b. Sep 5, 1944 in ID. They were div. in Mar 1976.

Children b. at Lewiston, ID:

112. Victoria Katherine Reid, b. Jun 28, 1970.

113. Mitchel Thomas Reid, b. Jan 25, 1972.

10-78. MONA LUCILE MILLWARD, d/o Russell Clark Millward #59,
b. Feb 8, 1956 at Clarkston, WA, m. Mar 2, 1973 at Nezperce, ID,
LARRY JOE HAWKINS, s/o Elmer and Isabelle Margaret (Dunne)
Hawkins, b. Sep 1, 1947 at Weaverville, CA. They resided in
Booneville, CA.

Children:

114. Matthew Dennis Hawkins, b. Nov 26, 1972 at Lewiston, ID.

115. Travis Levi Hawkins, b. Nov 14, 1975 at Mc Arthur, CA.

10-80. PATRICIA MAY MILLWARD, d/o Andrew Blaine Millward #62,
b. Jun 23, 1941 at Honolulu, Hawaii, m1 Aug 1, 1959 in Orofino,
ID, DWAIN ESTIL WILFONG, s/o Clarence and Loda (Wells) Wilfong.
They were div. and she m2 Jan 4, 1962 in Idaho, HAROLD D.
RENCEHAUSEN, s/o James Marvin and Clara Belle (Pfefferkorn)
Rencehausen, b. Jul 29, 1928 in Pomeroy, WA. He was formerly
married to Olivia Reichenberg. He is a farmer and herdsman in
addition to working for the Forest Service in Idaho. Patricia is
a librarian and they lived at Kamiah, ID. They are members of
the LDS Church.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

Child by Olivia:

116. Annabelle Susan Rencehausen.

Children by Patricia:

+ 117. Preston Clark Rencehausen, b. Jun 17, 1960.

+ 118. Kathleen Louise Rencehausen, b. Aug 11, 1962.

Preston Dwaine Wilfong was adopted by Harold D. Rencehausen on Sep 25, 1972 and his name was changed to Preston Clark Rencehausen.

10-81. CATHERINE LOUISE MILLWARD, d/o Andrew Blaine Millward, #62, b. Sep 16, 1944 at Oakland, CA, m1 Mar 10, 1967 at Kamish, ID, ARTHUR EUGENE SKILES, s/o Donald Lee and Elvador Rose (Bowler) Skiles, b. May 12, 1939 at Potlatch, ID. They were div. and she m2 Nov 19, 1982 at Nezperce, ID, DALE PRAEST, s/o of Joseph Praest, b. Jul 29, 1942. They were div. in May 1986.

Child:

119. Charles Anthony Skiles, b. Dec 25, 1968 at Clarkston, WA.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-96. JEFFREY DANIEL MOORE, s/o Sandra Mae Wilbur, #68, b. Nov 16, 1959 at San Diego, CA, m1 1980, PAMELA CUPPS, m2 Dec 4, 1983, CYNTHIA BOYLES, m3 1989, SHARON JONES, div. 1991.

Children by Pamela:

120. Alyssa Jo Moore, b. Jan 4, 1980 at Stillwater, Payne, OK.

121. Sunnie Marie Moore, b. Jun 7, 1982 at Stillwater.

Child by Cynthia:

122. Wesley Daniel Moore, b. Oct 6, 1985 at Jonesboro, AR.

11-97. MICHAEL ZACH MOORE, s/o Sandra Mae Wilbur #68, b. Mar 8, 1962 at Orange, CA, m1 LAURA DEJAMES, m2 Oct 15, 1985 at Abilene, TX, CARYN LYNN Mc CURRIN, d/o Elmer Joe & Nola Mae (Hayes) Mc Currin, b. Aug 28, 1966 at Fort Worth, TX. Caryn m1 1983, John Thomas Carter II. Michael is a U.S. Air Force photographer & Caryn is a receptionist.

Child by Laura:

123. Bradley Michael Moore, b. Feb 3, 1983.

Child by Caryn:

124. Kyle Jay Moore, b. Jun 18, 1990 at Fairbanks, AL.

11-105. SHAYNE ALLEN AIRHART, s/o Morris E. Airhart #72, b. Dec 4, 1958, m. Oct 22, 1977 at Boise, ID, LE ANN FLUCKINGER, b. 1961.

Children b. at Idaho Falls, ID:

125. Kassie Shay Airhart, b. Mar 31, 1978.

126. Alyssa Gayleen Airhart, b. Sep 2, 1981.

11-117. PRESTON CLARK RENCEHAUSEN, adpt. s/o Patricia May Millward #80, b. Jun 17, 1960 at Freemont, ID, m. Feb 24, 1981 at Mabalacat, Philippine Islands, TERESITA PALLER CAADAN, d/o Hugo and Pasqula (Paller) Caadan, b. Sep 22, 1960 at General MacArthur, East Samar, Philippines. He was b. Preston Dwaine Wilfong but his name was changed on Sep 25, 1972 when he was adpt. by Harold D. Rencehausen. He was discharged from the U.S. Marines in Nov 1986 after eight years of service and then attended the Naval Officers Candidate School in Newport, RI. He graduated as a Naval Ensign in June 1987. He is now (1991) a Lieutenant in the US. Navy. They are members of the LDS Church and lived in Japan.

Children:

127. Christina Marie Rencehausen, b. Jul 18, 1985.

128. Jessica Ann Rencehausen, b. Dec 20, 1987 at Clark Air Force Base, Angeles, Philippines.

129. Vanessa Rencehausen, b. Jan 1990.

130. Eric Dwight Rencehausen, b. Dec 20, 1990.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Mary Edwards #26376, page 1417.

11-118. KATHLEEN LOUISE RENCEHAUSEN, d/o Patricia May Millward #80, b. Aug 11, 1962 at Orofino, ID, m. Sep 12, 1980 at Salt Lake City, UT, BLAINE DEE PALMER, s/o Paul B. and Anglia Teresa (Sategna) Palmer, b. Oct 24, 1953 at Lonieta, CA. He is a farmer and mill worker and they are members of the LDS Church. They live at Kooskia, ID.

Children:

- 131. Amanda Marie Palmer, b. Oct 28, 1981 at Grangeville, ID.
- 132. Kandice Louise Palmer, b. Dec 1, 1983 at Clearwater, ID.
- 133. Brandon Kile Palmer, b. Nov 10, 1986 at Clearwater.
- 134. Wesley Palmer, b. Jul 2, 1988 at Clearwater.
- 135. Bryce Palmer, b. Oct 8, 1990 at Cottonwood, ID.

The above submitted by:

Patricia Rencehausen, Rt. #1, Box 10B, Kamiah, ID 83536.

SAMUEL STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Discrepancies - Corrections Noted.

The following is a listing of discrepancies or corrections noted during the preparation of the Samuel section to Dwight's original Strong Book. This list may not be complete.

- Page 1311 - #22 - mother of Ester Clapp, Susannah Cockerell of Salem, MA.
- Page 1314 - #24601 - mother was Martha Bascom, not Esther Strong.
- Page 1319 - #24730 - mother should be Judith (Judy) Maxfield.
- Page 1320 - #24502 - Judith Nash Arms should be #24702.
- Page 1320 - #24904 - Julia Ann Arms should be #24704.
- Page 1321 - #23709 - Mary Jane Arms should be #24709.
- Page 1333 - #24673 - Judge Simeon Strong should be #*24673.
- Page 1333 - #24691 - Elisha Boltwood should be #*24691.
- Page 1345 - #24573 - Atossa Edwards d. Dec 20, 1863, not 1263.
- Page 1345 - #25034 - in bottom line, a dash is needed after words Mary Fowler, to make the sense complete.
- Page 1345 - #25034 - Ezra Strong Jr. was a Captain in the French & Indian Wars.
- Page 1345 - #25041 - Tamer Strong, bapt. 16 Sep 1744 at Southampton.
- Page 1346-#25062-71- surname should be Vanderburgh not Strong.
- Page 1356 - #22240 - Martha Frances Strong should be #25240.
- Page 1357 - #25225 - Hezekiah Thomas, M.D., m2 Mary not Martha.
- Page 1364 - #22323 - Minnie Belle Reynolds should be #25323.
- Page 1368 - #25382 - Michael Briggs should be Biggs.
- Page 1369 - #24380 - Tirzah Maria Brown should be #25380.
- Page 1375 - #24475 - Isaac Dickinson should be #25475 & Cornelia Billings, b. 1777 not 1787.
- Page 1383 - #25735 - Putman Co. IL should be Putnam Co.
- Page 1401 - #22122 - Elijah Shepard should be #26122.
- Page 1404 - #24039 - Isabel Strong should be #25039.
- Page 1408-#26267-72- surnames should be Bond and not Norton.
- Page 1413 - #26355 - should be Elmina Norton Kingsley.
- Page 1414 - #26374 - children should be 5th Gen.
- Page 1414 - #26494 - Sabra Smith should be #26394.
- Page 1414 - #26383 - children should be 6th Gen. Also listed on page 279 in the Thomas section & assigned #5137.
- Page 1415 - #*26357- Samuel Judd listed in his own section only on page 281 in the Thomas section & assigned #5231.
- Page 1415 - #*26346 - children should be 7th Gen. Also listed on page 280 in the Thomas section & assigned #5222.
- Page 1415 - #*26361- children should be 8th Gen. Also listed on page 280-81 in the Thomas section & assigned #5239.
- Page 1415- #*26363 - should be 7th Gen. Also listed on page 281 in the Thomas section & assigned #5241.
- Page 1416 - #26385 - should be 5th Gen. and children 6th.
- Page 1416 - #26397 - should be 6th Gen.
- Page 1416 - #27401 - should be 6th Gen. and children 7th.
- Page 1417 - #26404 - should be 6th Gen. and children 7th.
- Page 1417 - #26405 - should be 6th Gen. and children 7th.
- Page 1417 - #26377 - Seth Clark, also listed on page 1462 in the Mary section & assigned #27392.
- Page 1418 - #26442 - Also listed page 1490 in the Jerijah section & assigned #28018.
- Page 1418 - #26446 - Also listed page 1490 in the Jerijah section & assigned #28020.
- Page 1419 - - - Information on the Lt. William Clark family is listed on page 1454 in the Mary section & page 1468 in the Hannah section.
- Page 1421 - VI. - - Nathaniel Edwards, place m. before Hepzibah Janes.
- Page 1421 - #24578 - Josiah Strong, mother Ruth Sheldon Wright not Esther Clapp.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG



CONDRA HENRY MILLER
Associate Historian
The Sarah Strong Barnard Line

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. John Barnard M.D. #27449 page 1465.

Prepared by:
Condra Henry Miller
SFAA Associate Historian for the Sarah Line.

INTRODUCTION

Of the eleven children listed in Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family for Sarah Strong Barnard and Joseph Barnard, I have been able to develop information on five of these children. The five children are John, Hannah, Ebenezer, Sgt. Joseph, Jr. and Thankful. This genealogical information was developed by my own and several others' research.

Sarah Strong, daughter of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford, was born in 1656 at Windsor, CT. In today's world, Sarah would have been called, "Lady of the Year." She must have been stylish and well dressed for she was fined 10 shillings and costs (2 shillings and 6 pence) in 1673 for wearing silk, contrary to law.

In 1675 at 18 years of age, Sarah married Joseph Barnard, son of Francis and Hannah Barnard, early Puritan settlers of Hartford, CT. Joseph was well educated and well trained for one of his time. Joseph and Sarah moved from Northampton, MA, and were in the group of first settlers of Deerfield, MA, where Joseph was mortally wounded by Indians in 1695. Sarah was left with 9 children living at home and one child was born posthumously in March of 1696.

In 1698 Sarah was married a second time to Captain Jonathan Wells, hero in King William's War (1689-1697). Sarah was buried in the "Old Burial Ground," Deerfield, MA. Her marker still stands near her second husband's marker and a few feet from her first husband's marker.

Members of the Sarah Strong Barnard Line express their sincere appreciation to the Officers of the Strong Family Association of America for including the daughters of Elder John Strong in their Update Books.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-27. Sarah Strong (1656-1733) & Joseph Barnard (1650-1695).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-27449. JOHN BARNARD M.D., s/o Sarah Strong #27, b. Nov 19, 1676 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA, d. Mar 6, 1726 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He m1 MARY MARSHALL, d/o Samuel and Mary Marshall. She d. May 22, 1696. He m2 Jan 13, 1701 in Hadley, BRIDGET COOK, d/o Capt. Aaron and Sarah (Westwood) Cook, b. Mar 31, 1683 in Hadley, d. Aug 31, 1762 in Hadley. She m2 Sept 24, 1730, Deacon Samuel Dickinson of Shutesbury, MA.

Children b. in Hadley, MA:

- 27466. Dr. Thomas Barnard, M.D., b. May 17, 1707, d. Jan 27, 1780 in Tolland, Tolland, CT, m. in 1727, Sarah Bates. He was a physician in Tolland.
- + 27467. Bridget Barnard, b. Sep 30, 1708, d. Apr 12, 1792.
- + 27469. Sarah Barnard, b. Feb 2, 1710.
- 27471. Abigail Barnard, b. Mar 14, 1712, d. Jun 18, 1782. *
- + 27473. John Barnard, Jr., b. Dec 12, 1713, d. Dec 8, 1785.
- 27474. Joanna Barnard, b. Oct 1, 1715, d. Mar 10, 1788 in Hadley, m. Feb 18, 1735/6 in Hadley, MA to Enos Nash. *
- 27476. Francis Barnard, b. Nov 11, 1717, d. Jan 5, 1718 in Hadley.
- + 27477. Joseph Barnard, b. Jan 1, 1720, d. in Dec 1800.
- 27478. Francis Barnard (2nd), b. Oct 6, 1721, d. Aug 26, 1793 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT.
- 27479. Rebecca Barnard, b. May 18, 1724, d. in 1763, never married.

- * Their family lines are continued on pages 1466-68 in B. Dwight's History of the Strong Family.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. John Barnard M.D. #27449 page 1465.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27467. **BRIDGET BARNARD**, d/o Dr. John Barnard #27449, b. Sep 30, 1708, d. Apr 12, 1792 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA. She m. Jul 5, 1729 in Deerfield, **JONATHAN BURT**, s/o Henry and Elizabeth (Warriner) Burt. He was a Lt. in Deerfield in 1729 and an original grantee of Road Town in 1735, where he built the first house.

Children:

1. Jonathan Burt, Jr., b. Aug 15, 1730, d. Sep 21, 1752.
2. a daughter, b. Mar 6, 1731/2, d. next day.
3. Simeon Burt, b. Apr 1, 1733. He served in the French-Indian war (1755-6) and in the Revolution.
4. Rachel Burt, b. Feb 2, 1734/5, d. Oct 20, 1752,
5. Ebenezer Burt, b. Jul 11, 1737, d. Sep 21, 1752, m1 1762, Abigail Bartlett, d. 1783 and m2 1787 Anna Barbary Crumer, a Prussian, widow of Capt. Paine of Cape Cod, d. 1821.
6. Bridget Burt, b. ca. 1746, d. Dec 20, 1797.
7. Experience Burt, b. Dec 1749.

4-27469. **SARAH BARNARD**, d/o Dr. John Barnard #27449, b. Feb 2, 1709 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. She m. Aug 12, 1730 in Hadley, **THOMAS TEMPLE**, s/o Richard and Mary (Barker) Temple, b. Nov 21, 1702 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. He was admitted to the church in Shrewsbury, Franklin, MA in 1738. He was in Hadley in 1738. He was discharged from the church in Shrewsbury to that in Road Town (Shutesbury) 1742. He was in Road Town in 1745-1758 and in 1765. In 1767 he was in Westmoreland, NH. He was a "housewright".

Children, 1st five b.in Hadley, the rest in Shutesbury:

27480. Sarah Temple, b. Dec 23, 1730, m. in Hadley, John Warner.
- + 27481. Elijah Temple, b. Jul 2, 1732, d. Apr 9, 1807.
27482. Thomas Temple, Jr., b. Jan 22, 1734, m. Apr 1, 1758 in Hadley, Dinah Wilder.
27483. Archelaus Temple, b. Dec 10, 1735, d. Apr 15, 1815 in Westmoreland.
27484. Beulah Temple, b. Nov 11, 1737, m. Apr 8, 1758 in Hadley, Benjamin Harris.
27485. William Temple, b. in 1745, d. Nov 29, 1825 in Middle Field, Ostego, NY, m. Oct 30, 1768 to Sarah Aldrich.
27486. John Temple, b. in 1748.
27487. Mary Temple, b. in 1752.
27488. Dorcas Temple, b. in 1754, d. Feb 24, 1813 in Westmoreland.
27489. Silas Temple, b. in 1756 (?), d. before Jun 20, 1823 in Evert, Franklin, MA.
27490. Rosina Temple, b. 1758.
27491. Frederick Temple, b. in 1750 (?), d. 1836 in Mendon, VT, m. ca. 1780 Hannah King.

4-27473. **JOHN BARNARD, JR.**, d/o Dr. John Barnard #27449, b. Dec 12, 1713, d. Dec 8, 1785 in Shelburne, Franklin, MA. He m. Oct 9, 1743 in Shelburne, **RUTH CATLIN**, d/o John and Jemima (Allen) Catlin, b. 1721, d. Dec 19, 1785. John served in the French-Indian Wars and was an original settler of Road Town, 1739.

Children:

8. John Barnard III, b. Dec 31, 1744, m. May 3, 1744, Mary Rider, d/o James and Mary (French) Rider, b. 1750. They had 9 children.
9. Ruth Barnard, b. Aug 29, 1746, d. Oct 26, 1781, m. possibly Amasa Smith, s/o Moses and Hannah (Childs) Smith, b. 1746, d. 1812. They had 3 children.
10. Elizabeth Barnard, b. Dec 22, 1748, d. Nov 28, 1809, m. 1770, Daniel W. Wilder of Sheldon, s/o Aholiab and Catherine Wilder, b. 1746.
11. Abigail Barnard, b. Jan 6, 1751, d. 1813.
- + 12. Samuel Barnard, b. Oct 12, 1752, d. Nov 3, 1809.
13. Sarah Barnard, b. Jul 5, 1754.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. John Barnard M.D. #27449 page 1465.

14. David Barnard, b. Oct 12, 1756, d. Jun 6, 1843, m1 Mar 4, 1773, Rhoda Allen, d/o David Allen, b. ca. 1765, d. Oct 13, 1815, m2 May 12, 1818 Keziah Allen.
15. Joanna Barnard, b. Jan 26, 1768, d. Oct 7, 1768.
16. Francis Barnard, b. Dec 6, 1758.
17. Elisha Barnard, b. Jul 28, 1673, d. Sep 17, 1845, m1 Naomi Chandler, d/o Moses Chandler; m2 Prudence Hunt, b. 1767, d. 1830; and m3 Dec 25, 1834, Dorcas Waite. He had 3 children by Naomi and 7 children by Prudence.

4-27477. JOSEPH BARNARD, s/o Dr. John Barnard #27449, b. Jan 1, 1720, d. Dec 1800 in Whately, Franklin, MA. He m1 Nov 1, 1749 in Suderland, Franklin, MA, ESTHER CHURCH, d/o Benjamin and Hannah (Dickinson) Church, b. 1718. He m2 Jan 11, 1780, SARAH (WORCHESTER) CUMMINGS, widow of John H. Cummings and d/o Benjamin and Mary (Wood) Worcester, b. 1731, d. 1813.

Children:

19. Ebenezer Barnard, b. Oct 2, 1752, d. Dec 8, 1827, m. Mar 12, 1775, Lydia Clark, d/o Moses and Lydia (Root) Clark. They had 4 children.
19. Hannah Barnard, b. Dec 15, 1754, m. Jonathan Hubbard.
20. Moses Barnard, b. Feb 13, 1757, d. 1778, bled to death from a scythe cut.
21. Joseph Barnard, b. Aug 27, 1759.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27481. ELIJAH TEMPLE, s/o Sarah Barnard #27469, b. Jul 2, 1732, d. Apr 9, 1807 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH. He m. Feb 3, 1755 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA, ABIGAIL THOMPSON (?). He was a private in Col. Bedel's Reg't. for Canada Expedition, Feb 4, 1778 and a corp. in Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers in 1779.

Children b. in Westmoreland:

22. Urijah Temple, b. Jul 6, 1757, d. Sep 14, 1809 in Westmoreland, m. Mar 1, 1779 in Westmoreland, Mary Margaret Spear.
- + 23. Naomi Temple, b. May 18, 1763, d. Jun 29, 1846.
24. Abigail Temple, b. May 20, 1766, m. Patrick Fling.
25. Huldah Temple, b. Jul 2, 1769, m. Mar 22, 1850, Samuel Murray Hume.
26. Enos Temple, b. ca. 1770, d. 1779 in Westmoreland.

5-12. SAMUEL BARNARD, s/o John Barnard Jr. #27473, b. Oct 12, 1752, d. Nov 3, 1809. He m. Nov 26, 1782, ABAGAIL FISK, b. Oct 7, 1755, d. Mar 9, 1833. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children:

27. Ebenezer Barnard, b. 1783.
28. Ruth Barnard, b. 1785, d. 1789,
29. Joanna Barnard, b. 1787, d. 1803.
- + 30. Linus Barnard, b. Aug 13, 1793, d. Mar 8, 1875.
31. Abigail Barnard, b. 1796.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-23. NAOMI TEMPLE, d/o Elijah Temple #27481, b. May 18, 1763 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH, d. Jun 29, 1846 at White Water, WI. She m. May 18, 1782 in Westmoreland, AARON BURT, s/o Aaron and Miriam (Elmer) Burt, b. Feb 14, 1759 in Northfield, MA, d. Feb 23, 1792 in Westmoreland.

Children b. in Westmoreland, NH:

32. Martin Burt, b. Dec 7, 1783, d. Sep 5, 1872 in Douglas, OR, m. Apr 14, 1815 in Batavia, NY, Abigail O'Flyng.
- + 33. Clarissa Burt, b. Oct 2, 1785, d. Aug 20, 1823.
34. Parthenia Burt, b. Apr 7, 1787, d. Oct 16, 1827 in St Louis, MO, m. Apr 18, 1811 in Westmoreland, Oliver Orthcutt.
35. Levina Burt, b. Sep 22, 1790, d. Apr 10, 1823 in Richmond, OH, m. May 18, 1811 in Westmoreland, Thomas O. Hall.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. John Barnard M.D. #27449 page 1465.

36. Aaron Burt Jr., b. Aug 12, 1792, d. Nov 1, 1861 in Syracuse, NY, m1 Apr 1815, Lucy Burke and m2 in 1835, Eleanor Ross.
37. Philemon Burt, b. Nov 17, 1788, d. Dec 17, 1789 in Westmoreland, NH.
- 6-30. **LINUS BARNARD**, s/o Samuel Barnard #12, b. Aug 13, 1793, d. Mar 8, 1875. He m. Mar 22, 1825, LUCY STICKNEY, b. ca. 1793, d. Mar 27, 1879.
- Children:
38. Don Carlos Barnard, b. 1829.
- + 39. John Barnard, b. Jun 11, 1827, d. 1908.
40. Horace Barnard, b. 1836, d. 1839.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-33. **CLARISSA BURT**, d/o Naomi Temple #23, b. Oct 2, 1785 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH, d. Aug 30, 1823 in Edwardsville, Madison, IL. She m. Feb 24, 1805 in Westmoreland, MOSES TWISS, s/o Jonathan and Rachel (Pike) Twiss, b. Jul 27, 1782 in New Ipswich, Hillsboro, NH, d. after 1823 in Madison, IL.
- Children b. in Westmoreland, NH:
- + 41. Moses Nelson Twiss, b. Sep 27, 1806, d. Mar 20, 1868.
42. Diana Burt Twiss, b. May 30, 1808, m. Mar 31, 1824 in Madison, Seth Crocker.

- 7-39. **JOHN BARNARD**, s/o Linus Barnard #30, b. Jun 11, 1827, d. 1908. He m. Aug 7, 1860, FRANCES VANDERCOOK, d. 1908.

Child:

- + 43. John D. Barnard, b. Nov 19, 1871, d. Oct 18, 1898

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-41. **MOSES NELSON TWISS**, s/o Clarissa Burt #33, b. Sep 27, 1806 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH, d. Apr 20, 1868 in Trenton, Clinton, IL. He m. Mar 27, 1827 in Madison, IL, SARAH (SALLY) PECK, d/o Henry and Margaret "Peggy" (Jarvis) Peck, b. 1810 in Silver Creek, Madison, d. Nov 10, 1874 in Trenton. They are bur. in the Trenton Cemetery, lot #52. He was a lawyer and served in Company K, 30th Illinois Infantry.

Children b. in Trenton:

- + 44. James H. Twiss, b. Jun 2, 1828, d. Jun 2, 1898.
45. William A. Twiss, b. 1831, d. Jan 186_ in Trenton, m. Nov 15, 1855 in Madison, Louisa Lear.
46. Eliza Jane Twiss, b. 1833, m1 Nov 1, 1851 in Trenton, Frederick Stevens and m2, Joseph Gordon.
47. Mary Twiss, b. in 1835, m1 Nov 20, 1850, Nelson Fairchild and m2 Hogan Dugger.
48. Edward H. Twiss, b. 1840.
49. Caroline Twiss, b. 1843, m. Franklin Herrington.
50. Sarahann (Anna) Twiss, b. Jun 3, 1849, d. before 1883, m. Oct 14, 1868 in Carlyle, Clinton, IL, Thomas Cheney.

- 8-43. **JOHN D. BARNARD**, s/o John Barnard #39, b. Nov 19, 1871, d. Oct 18, 1898. He m. Jan 18, 1896, MINNIE SAMBOM FROMER (widow), b Sep 17, 1871, d. Mar 5, 1946.

Children:

51. Muriel Frances Barnard, m. Clarence Leonard and had a child named Muriel Deneen.
52. John Barnard.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-44. **JAMES H. TWISS**, s/o Moses M. Twiss #41, b. Jun 2, 1828 in Madison Co., IL, d. Jun 2, 1898 in Independence, Montgomery, KS. He m. Feb 2, 1860 in Highland, IL, CYNTHIA CAROLINE PEARCE, d/o William and Margaret (Gray) Pearce, b. Apr 16, 1839 in Highland, d. Dec 21, 1892 in Independence. They moved to Kansas in 1882. He was a farmer.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. John Barnard M.D. #27449 page 1465.

Children b. near Carlyle, Clinton, IL:

- 53. William Twiss, b. Nov 26, 1860, d. Feb 4, 1883 in Independence, bur. in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Independence.
- 54. Martha Ellen Twiss, b. May 3, 1862, d. Jan 25, 1944 in Independence, bur. in Mt Hope Cemetery in Independence, m. Nov 27, 1884 in Independence, William W. Robinson.
- + 55. Ida Bell Twiss, b. Dec 3, 1866, d. Apr 11, 1932.
- 56. Maud Emma Twiss, b. Feb 26, 1871, d. Sep 26, 1946 in Independence, bur. in the Mt Hope Cemetery in Independence, KS, m. in 1891 in Independence, Charles D. Shukers.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-55. IDA BELL TWISS, d/o James H. Twiss #44, b. Dec 3, 1866 near Carlyle, Clinton, IL, d. Apr 11, 1932 in Independence, Montgomery, KS. She m. Feb 26, 1885 in Independence, JOHN WESLEY MILLER, s/o Jacob and Rebecca Ann (Swartz) Miller, b. Jan 5, 1859 in Cottontown, Shenandoah, VA, d. Oct 12, 1936 in Independence. They are bur. in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Independence. They were farmers.
- Children b. in Independence, KS:
- + 57. Vilas Roscoe Miller, b. Feb 6, 1886, d. Dec 15, 1957.
 - + 58. Mabel Edith Miller, b. May 5, 1888, d. Oct 26, 1972.
 - + 59. Cynthia Rebecca Miller, b. Nov 15, 1890, d. May 21, 1979.
 - + 60. Alice Mildred Miller, b. Aug 1, 1902.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-57. VILAS ROSCOE MILLER, s/o Ida B. Twiss #55, b. Feb 6, 1886 in Independence, Montgomery, KS, d. Dec 15, 1957 in Parsons, Labette, KS, bur. in Galesburg Cemetery in Galesburg, KS. He m. Mar 4, 1908 in Independence, CORA ELLEN CONDRA, d/o Paris Lee and Mary Ellen Victoria (Crumrine) Condra, b. Jun 26, 1886 in Longton, Elk, KS, d. Sep 6, 1939 in Elk City, Montgomery, KS, bur. in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Independence. They were farmers.
- Children b. in Independence, KS:
- + 61. Forest Lee Miller, b. Jun 25, 1909, d. Jul 26, 1938.
 - + 62. Condra Henry Miller, b. Jul 11, 1914.

11-58. MABEL EDITH MILLER, d/o Ida Bell Twiss #55, b. May 5, 1888, d. Oct 26, 1972 in Independence, Montgomery, KS, bur. in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Independence. She m. Mar 11, 1908 in Independence, JOHN W. PATTERSON.

Children:

- 63. Twila Patterson.
- 64. Thurman Patterson.

11-59. CYNTHIA REBECCA MILLER, d/o Ida Bell Twiss #55, b. Nov 15, 1890, d. May 21, 1979 in Independence, Montgomery, KS, bur. in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Independence. She m. Apr 12, 1912 in Independence, ARTHUR WINT.

Children:

- 65. Merle Wint.
- 66. Vernon Wint.
- + 67. Ernest Lynn Wint, b. Aug 4, 1923.

11-60. ALICE MILDRED MILLER, d/o Ida B. Twiss #55, b. Aug 1, 1902. She m. Jan 21, 1923 in Independence, Montgomery, KS, RALPH PITTMAN.

Child:

- 68. John C. Pittman.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-61. FOREST LEE MILLER, s/o Vilas R. Miller #57, b. Jun 25, 1909 in Independence, Montgomery, KS, d. Jul 26, 1938 in Independence. He m. Aug 10, 1929 in Independence, LETTIE SARAH KELLY.

Children:

- 69. Forest Lee Miller.
- 70. William Vilas Miller.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dr. John Barnard M.D. #27449 page 1465.

12-62. **CONDR HENRY MILLER**, s/o Vilas R. Miller #57, b. Jul 11, 1914 in Independence, Montgomery, KS. He m. Sep 5, 1942 in Salina, Saline, KS, **VELLA MAY ALLEN**, d/o Claude Milton and Stella Alice (Wakefield) Allen, b. Jun 2, 1916 in Salina. After graduation from the University of Kansas in 1942 he helped in establishing for T.W.A. (Trans World Airlines) a regional office in Paris, France and district offices in Lisbon, Portugal; Madrid, Spain; Rome, Italy; Athens, Greece and Zurich, Switzerland. In 1959 he helped to establish for the V.F. Corporation plants in St. Nicklaas, Belgium and in North Bay, Canada from 1975 -1979. They live in Overland Park, KS.

Child:

+ 71. Ann Elizabeth Miller, b. Jun 29, 1945.

12-67. **ERNEST LYNN WINT**, s/o Cynthia R. Miller #59, b. Aug 4, 1923 in Independence, KS. He m. May 23, 1948 **ROSELLA RUTH WALLACE**, d/o Clarence M. and Myrtle I. (Powell) Wallace, b. Jan 6, 1929 in Independence. Ernest is a farmer.

Children:

72. Stanley Lynn Wint, b. Aug 2, 1952 in Independence, KS, m. Nov 22, 1986, Julie Ann Hathman, d/o Albert A. and Jo Ann (Toussaint) Hathman, b. Sep 20, 1957 in Kansas City, MO.

+ 73. Mary Jo Wint, b. Nov 22, 1955.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-71. **ANN ELIZABETH MILLER**, d/o Condra H. Miller #62, b. Jun 29, 1945 in Kansas City, MO. She m. Sep 16, 1967 in Fairway, KS, **HENRY D. KRUG III**, s/o Henry D. and Josephine (Bulkley) Krug, Jr., b. Oct 16, 1938 in Kansas City, MO.

Child:

74. Karen Renee Krug, b. May 16, 1975 in Kansas City, MO.

13-73. **MARY JO WINT**, d/o Ernest L. Wint #67, b. Nov 22, 1955 in Neodesha, KS. She m. May 24, 1975, **JEFFREY W. DANCER**, s/o Dan and Elizabeth (Farline) Dancer, b. Jun 4, 1953 in Independence, KS. Jeffrey is a chemical engineer with Phillips Petroleum Co.

Children b. in Bartlesville, OK:

75. William Wallace Dancer, b. Sep 28, 1979.

76. Robert Franklin Dancer, b. Jan 20, 1982.

77. David Charles Dancer, b. Jan 28, 1986.

The above was submitted by:

Condra H. Miller #62, 8314 Hadley, Overland Park, KS 66212.

From the following sources:

Burt Genealogy.

U.S. Census.

Search for the Passengers of the MARY AND JOHN, vol. #8, by Burton W. Spear 1987.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-27. Sarah Strong (1656-1733) & Joseph Barnard (1650-1695).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-27454. SGT. JOSEPH BARNARD, JR., s/o Sarah Strong #27, b. Jun 20, 1681 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA, d. Jul 12, 1736 in Windsor, CT. He m. Oct 4, 1705 in Windsor, ABIGAIL GRISWOLD, d/o Edward and Abigail (Williams) Griswold, b. Aug 3, 1685 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, d. 1747 in Windsor.

Children b. in Windsor, CT:

- + 1. Abigail Barnard, b. Jul 24, 1706, d. Jun 14, 1784.
- 2. Sarah Barnard, b. Sep 23, 1707, d. after 1747.
- 3. Joseph Barnard III, b. Mar 16, 1708-9, d. 1788, m. Sarah Olcott(?).
- + 4. Edward Barnard, b. Sep 9, 1709, d. 1783.
- 5. Ebenezer Barnard, b. Sep 6, 1710, young.
- + 6. Anne Barnard, b. Feb 28, 1712-13, d. Feb 19, 1798.
- 7. Rebecca Barnard, b. May 18, 1713, d. 1763.
- 8. David Barnard, b. Nov 3, 1714, d. May 27, 1718/9.
- + 9. Francis Barnard, b. Sep 9, 1719, d. Feb 22, 1789.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1. ABIGAIL BARNARD, d/o Sgt. Joseph Barnard #27454, b. Jul 24, 1706 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, d. Jun 14, 1784 in Greenfield, Franklin, MA. She m. Dec 8, 1726, EBENEZER SMEAD, JR., s/o Ebenezer and Esther (Catlin) Smead, Sr., bpt. Oct 12, 1704 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA, d. Oct 31, 1783 in Greenfield.

Children b. in Deerfield, MA:

- + 10. Rebecca Smead, b. Oct 4, 1727.
- 11. Ebenezer Smead III, b. Nov 8, 1728, d. Dec 6, 1728.
- 12. David Smead, b. Apr 9, 1732, d. Dec 1, 1806.
- 13. Abigail Smead, b. Jan 23, 1735-6, d. Nov 13, 1817, m. Jul 1, 1762, Philip Root.

4-4. CAPT. EDWARD BARNARD, s/o Sgt. Joseph Barnard #27454, b. Sep 9, 1709 in Windsor, CT, d. 1783. He m. in 1740 MABEL PINNEY, d/o Humphrey and Abigail (Deming) Pinney.

Children:

- 14. Edward Barnard, Jr., d. in Rev. War in 1776.
- 15. Lemuel or Samuel Barnard.
- 16. Hannah Barnard, b. 1745, d. 1848, m. in 1766 Moses Barnard, Sr. (see #5-26)
- 17. Mabel Barnard.
- 18. Abigail Barnard.
- 19. Miriam Barnard.
- 20. Roxana Barnard, b. 1776.

4-6. ANNE BARNARD, d/o Sgt. Joseph Barnard #27454, b. Feb 28, 1712, d. Feb 19, 1798. She m. Jun 26, 1736, ADONIAH ATHERTON, s/o Joseph and Mindwell (Brown) Atherton, b. Mar 27, 1716 in MA, d. Nov 7, 1748 in MA.

Child:

- + 21. Oliver Atherton, b. Apr 28, 1738, d. Sep 29, 1828.

4-9. DEACON FRANCIS BARNARD, s/o Joseph Barnard #27454, b. Sep 9, 1719 in Windsor, CT, d. 1789 in Simsbury, CT. He m. in 1740, LUCRETIA PINNEY, d/o Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Carrier) Pinney, b. Jan 17, 1722/3, d. Feb 16, 1805 in Simsbury.

Children:

- + 22. Francis Barnard, Jr., b. Apr 25, 1741, d. 1828.
- + 23. Lucretia Barnard, b. Nov 11, 1743, d. Oct 26, 1775.
- 24. Lydia Barnard, b. Feb 23, 1746, m1 Martin Moses, m2, Moses Wing.
- 25. Irana (Irene) Barnard, b. Oct 23, 1747, m. Aaron Wilcox..

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

- + 26. Moses Barnard (twin), b. Dec 12, 1750, d. Jan 3, 1811.
- 27. Aaron Barnard (twin), b. Dec 12, 1750, m1 Jun 27, 1770,
Lucy Phelps and m2 Elizabeth ____.
- + 28. David Barnard, b. 1752.
- + 29. Elizabeth Barnard (twin), b. ____ 13, 1755, d. after 1787.
- 30. Sarah Barnard (twin), b. ____ 13, 1755.
- 31. Ebenezer Barnard, b. Sep 12, 1757, d. 1829.
- + 32. Samuel Barnard, b. Mar 9, 1759, d. 1815.
- 33. Elihu Barnard, b. May 28, 1762.
- 34. Caroline Matilda Barnard, b. Apr 22, 1765.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-10. **REBECCA SMEAD**, d/o Abigail Barnard #1, b. Oct 4, 1727 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA. She m. Jan 15, 1749 in Deerfield, SETH HUDSON, JR., s/o Seth and Mary (Whipple) Hudson or Hutson, b. Apr 13, 1728 in Marlboro, Middlesex, MA, d. before Jun 6, 1772.

Children:

- 35. Tryphena Hudson, b. 1749-50 in MA. (possible but not verified).
- 36. Seth Hudson III, b. Apr 13, 1757?, d. Nov 28, 1828 in Dummerston, VT, m. Jul 12, 1777, Mrs. Abigail (Livermore) Sanderson.
- + 37. Enos Hudson, b. Jan 15, 1759, d. Jun 10, 1827.
- 38. Abigail Hudson, bp. Jan 1764 in Greenfield, Franklin, MA (possible but not verified).

5-21. **OLIVER ATHERTON**, s/o Anne Barnard #6, b. Apr 28, 1738 in MA, d. Sep 29, 1820. He m. Aug 16, 1756, MARY SEVERANCE, d/o Joseph and Mary (Clesson) Severance, b. Oct 1737, d. 1800.

Child:

- + 39. Mary Atherton, b. May 7, 1760, d. Jan 17, 1827.

5-22. **FRANCIS BARNARD, JR.**, s/o Francis Barnard #9, b. Apr 25, 1741 in Windsor, CT, d. 1828. He m. 1767/8, CHLOE BROWN (of Ezra).

Children:

- 40. Elizabeth Barnard, b. Oct 6, 1768.
- 41. Oliver Barnard, b. Jun 17, 1772.
- 42. Chloe Barnard, b. Jul 18, 1780.
- 43. Charlotte Barnard, b. Jul 18, 1780.
- 44. George Barnard, b. Feb 22, 1782.
- 45. Ira Barnard, b. Sep 25, 1783.
- 46. Asa Barnard, b. Sep 19, 1785.
- 47. Harriet Barnard, b. Oct 17, 1787.
- 48. Francis Barnard III, b. Apr 1790.

5-23. **LUCRETIA BARNARD**, d/o Francis Barnard #9, b. Nov 11, 1743 in Simsbury, CT, d. Oct 26, 1775 in Bloomfield, CT. She m. Jun 9, 1761 in Bloomfield, LT. ABRAHAM PINNEY, s/o Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Butler) Pinney, b. Dec 23, 1735 in Simsbury, d. Dec 12, 1813 in Scotland, Hartford, CT. He m2 Sarah Clark; m3 widow Hester (Case) Higley; and m4 Ruth (Cossett)(Perrin) Holcomb. He had 7 more children by his 2nd and 3rd wives.

Children b. in Simsbury(?), CT:

- + 49. Grove Pinney, b. Oct 15, 1762, d. 1850.
- + 50. Abraham Pinney, b. Dec 16, 1764, d. Jun 8, 1845.
- + 51. Israel Pinney, bpt. Easter 1767.
- + 52. Asaph Pinney, bpt. May 4, 1769, d. Apr 4, 1835.
- 53. Lucretia Pinney, bpt. Jun 23, 1771, d. Apr 4, 1835 (?), in Metuchan, NJ, m. Thadeus Humphrey.
- + 54. Rhoda Pinney, b. May 11, 1773, d. Apr 3, 1865.
- + 55. Elisha Pinney (twin), b. Oct 26, 1775, d. Dec 1, 1847.
- + 56. Elijah Pinney (twin), b. Oct 26, 1775, d. Aug 24, 1855.

5-26. **MOSES BARNARD** (twin), s/o Francis Barnard #9, b. Dec 12, 1750 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, d. ca. 1811. He m. ca. 1766,

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

HANNAH BARNARD (see #16), d/o Edward and Mabel (Pinney) Barnard, b. 1745 in Windsor, d. Jun 19, 1848 in Lenox, Madison, NY. Moses was a Revolutionary War soldier and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Monmouth and was in Arnold's Expedition. He was a prosperous man and after disposing of his holdings in Connecticut, in Jun 30, 1790 paid 542 pounds for a tract of land on the Mohawk River in NY.

Children:

- + 57. Moses Barnard, Jr., b. 1767, d. Jan 3, 1854.
- 58. Hannah Barnard.
- + 59. Olive Barnard, b. 1772, d. 1812.
- 60. Elisha Barnard, b. 1776, d. 1815.
- + 61. Warren Barnard, b. 1779, d. 1842.
- 62. Truman Barnard.
- 63. Thaddeus Barnard, b. 1784, d. 1829.
- 64. Edward Barnard, b. 1786, d. 1865 or 1866.
- 65. Luther Barnard, b. 1790, d. 1812.

5-28. SGT. DAVID BARNARD, s/o Deacon Francis and Lucretia (Pinney) Barnard #9, b. 1752 in Simsbury, CT, m. DOROTHY (DOLLIE) WINCHELL, d/o Martin and Lucy Winchell, b. Mar 5, 1756 in Turkey Hills, E. Granby, CT.

Children b. in E. Granby, CT.

- 66. David Barnard, bpt. Jan 4, 1778.
 - + 67. Lucretia Barnard.
- (Four other children).

5-29. ELIZABETH BARNARD (twin), d/o Francis Barnard #9, b. 13, 1755, d. after 1787 in Colebrook, CT. She m. Nov 25, 1779 in Windsor, CT, DANIEL PHELPS, b. Oct 11, 1753 in Windsor, d. in Colebrook.

Children:

- 68. Daniel Calvin Phelps, b. Jan 13, 1780 in Windsor or Colebrook.
- 69. Capt. Luther Phelps, b. May 22, 1781 in Colebrook, m. Mar 19, 1816, Maria Hoskins.
- 70. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Oct 15, 1784 in Colebrook, d. Jan 26, 1866 in Colebrook, m. Nov 11, 1807 in Colebrook, Elijah Grant.
- 71. Margaret Phelps, b. Aug 6, 1787 in Colebrook.

5-32. SAMUEL BARNARD, s/o Francis Barnard #9, b. Mar 9, 1759/49, d. 1815, (prob.) Simsbury, CT. He m. ROXANNA BARNARD.

Children:

- 72. Samuel Barnard, Jr., b. Jul 17, 1773 in Windsor, CT.
- 73. Abner Barnard, b. Jan 21, 1775 in Windsor.
- 74. Roxana Barnard, b. Dec 16, 1777 in Simsbury.
- 75. James Barnard, b. Oct 23, 1779 in Windsor.
- 76. Achsah B. Barnard, b. May 10, 1781 in Windsor.
- 77. James Harry Barnard, b. Dec 23, 1783 in Simsbury.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-37. ENOS HUDSON, s/o Rebecca Smead #10, b. Jan 15, 1759 in Hoosac(?), Berkshire, MA, d. Jun 10, 1827 in Evans Mills, Jefferson, NY. He m. Mar 3, 1783 in Oakham, MA, PATIE (Patty) BROWN, d/o Gideon and Deborah (Parmenter) Brown, b. Sep 10, 1756 in Rutland, MA, d. May 13, 1825 in (probably) Evans Mills. They are bur. in Evans Mills in an old cem. at Gould Corners Road. Enos served in the Revolutionary War (1777-1782).

Children:

- 78. Samuel Smead Hudson, b. Mar 23 or Nov 17, 1784 in Rutland or Oakham, m. Apr 20, 1806 in Dummerston, Windham, VT, Sally Field.
- 79. Rebecca (Rebekah) Hudson, b. Mar 16, 1788 in Oakham, d. Dec 5, 1876 in Evans Mills, m1 Dec 28, 1811 in Dummerston, Joseph H. Otis and m2 Aldreson Beebe of NY.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

- + 80. Patience Hudson, b. May 20, 1790.
- + 81. Seth Wilder Hudson, b. Jul 12, 1792, d. Jan 6, 1851.
- 82. Abigail (Nabby) Hudson, b. Feb 28, 1795 in Dummerston, m. William Negus.
- 83. William Clark Hudson, b. Sep 19, 1797 in Dummerston, m. Catherine Timmerman.
- 84. Josiah Hudson, b. in Dummerston, m. Apr 3, 1811, Rachel Clarke.

- 6-39. **MARY ATHERTON**, d/o Oliver Atherton #24, b. May 7, 1760 in MA, d. Jan 17, 1827. She m. Jun 3, 1779 to **ZEBEDIAH SLATE**, s/o Daniel and Mary (Sabin) Slate, b. in 1756 in Bernardston, MA, d. Oct 12, 1833.
 - Child:
 - + 85. Josephus Slate, b. 1786.

- 6-49. **GROVE PINNEY**, s/o Lucretia Barnard #23, b. Oct 15, 1762, in possibly Simsbury, CT, d. 1850 in Crawford Co., PA. He m. Apr 25, 1785 in Simsbury, **MERCY CASE**, d/o Roger and Mindwell (Buell) Case, b. Nov 30, 1763 in Simsbury, d. Apr 1854 in Crawford Co.
 - Children b. (probably) Colebrook, CT:
 - 86. Clarissa Pinney, b. Feb 18, 1786, m1 Joel Miller of Winsted, CT and m2 Ethan Pendleton of South Norfolk, CT.
 - 87. Mercy Pinney, b. Dec 9, 1789, m. Earl Bancroft.
 - 88. Grove Pinney, b. Jun 30, 1793.
 - 89. Henry Pinney, b. Dec 1790, d. 1872 in Preston, MO, m. Delina Riggs of Norfolk, CT.
 - 90. Friend Pinney, b. Mar/Jun 10, 1796, m. Clarissa Miner.
 - 91. Flora Pinney, b. Aug 20, 1804, m. Fred Pendleton.
 - 92. Damon Pinney, b. Feb 11, 1807, m1 Jan 12, 1830 in Norfolk, Sally Pendleton and m2 Apr 1851, Mary Griswold.
 - 93. Adeline/Adaline Pinney, b. Feb 20, 1810, d. Nov 1853 in (prob.) Goshen, CT, m. Albert Beach of Goshen.

- 6-50. **ABRAHAM PINNEY**, s/o Lucretia Barnard #23, b. Dec 16, 1764, Jun 8, 1845 in Simsbury, CT, d. in New Canaan, NY. He m. ca. 1789 in Simsbury, **MEHITABLE CASE**, d. New Canaan, NY.
 - Children:
 - 94. Mehitable Pinney, b. Mar 1790, d. prob. in New Canaan, m. Anson Hunt of New Canaan.
 - 95. Ovid Pinney, b. Jan 31, 1792, d. Nov 4, 1878 in Minneapolis, MN, m. Jane Taylor.
 - 96. Hilpa Pinney, b. Jan 1794, m. Edward Rowlandson of Barry, NJ.
 - 97. Lucretia Pinney, b. Mar 1796, d. in New Canaan, m. Oliver D. Buell of Canaan.
 - 98. Polly Pinney, b. Nov 1797.
 - 99. Abraham Pinney, b. Jan 18, 1804, d. 1825.

- 6-51. **ISRAEL PINNEY**, s/o Lucretia Barnard #23, bpt. Feb 12, 1767, d. in Colebrook, CT. He m. ca. 1787 in Simsbury, CT, **BELINDA LOOMIS**, d. in Colebrook.
 - Children b. in Colebrook, CT:
 - 100. Israel Pinney, b. Oct 13, 1788, m. Eleanor L. May from New Canaan, NY.
 - 101. Linda Pinney, b. Oct 10, 1790, d. in OH, m. in Colebrook, Chester Treat of Hartland.
 - 102. Menda Pinney, b. Mar 4, 1793, d. in Lee, MA, m. in Colebrook, Luman Cowles.
 - 103. Nathaniel Pinney, b. Jul 30, 1795, d. Mar 29, 1854, m. Rebecca Underwood.
 - 104. Reuben Pinney, b. Apr 18, 1798, m. Nancy Moore of Barkhamsted, CT.
 - 105. Jasper Pinney, b. Sep 2, 1801, m. Maria Fellows of New Canaan, NY.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

- 106. Elihu Pinney, b. Sep 21, 1804, d. in Clarendon, OH, m. Eliza Preston.
- 107. Carlos Pinney, b. Sep 16, 1808, d. in Lee, MA, m. Elizabeth Sturgess of Hitchcockville.

6-52. ASAPH PINNEY, s/o Lucretia Barnard #23, bpt. May 4, 1769, d. Apr 4, 1855 in Colebrook, CT. He m. BETTY WILCOX, b. Sep 9, 1777, d. Jun 3, 1847 in (probably) Colebrook.

Children:

- 108. Eliza Pinney, b. Oct 1, 1798, m1 Dorrance Barber and m2 Harvey Wakefield.
- 109. Emma Pinney, b. Feb 17, 1800, d. prob. in Winchester, m. Ralzeman Phelps.
- 110. Asaph Orville Pinney, b. Mar 9, 1805, m. May 17, 1840 in Colebrook, CT, Elizabeth Phelps.
- 111. Harvey Wilcox Pinney, b. Dec 16, 1811, m. Harriet Wakefield.

6-54. RHODA PINNEY, d/o Lucretia Barnard #23, b. May 11, 1773 in Simsbury, CT, bpt. June 13, 1773, d. Apr 3, 1865 in Simsbury. She m. Mar 13, 1794, NOAH GRISWOLD, III*, s/o Noah and Azubah (Strong) Griswold, Jr., b. Sep 10, 1771 in Windsor, CT, d. Oct 8, 1849 in Bloomfield, CT. They are bur. in Bloomfield.

Children:

- 112. Lavinia Griswold, b. Dec 30, 1794, d. Sep 9, 1798.
- 113. Julia Griswold, b. May 20-29, 1796, d. Apr 25, 1810.
- + 114. Lucinda H. Griswold, b. Feb 16, 1798, d. Jan 15, 1867.
- 115. Lavana Griswold, b. Aug 23, 1800, d. Feb 1887, m. Oct 23, 1836 in Bloomfield, Luther Pierce.
- 116. Rhoda M. Griswold, b. Nov 9, 1802 in Bloomfield, d. Mar 6, 1872, m. in Bloomfield, Hiram Thrall.
- 117. Amelia Griswold, b. Jan 17, 1803 in Bloomfield, m. Apr 3, 1838 in Bloomfield, Harvey Allen.
- 118. Pamela Griswold, b. Jan 17, 1803 in Bloomfield, d. Oct 4-15, 1825, bur. in the Wintonbury Cem.
- 119. Cicero Griswold, b. Jul 15, 1807, d. Nov 27, 1894, m. Nov 15, 1837, Sarah E. Goodrich.
- 120. Julia C. Griswold, b. Oct 23, 1810, d. Oct 22, 1895, m1 Jefferson Haskell and m2 Samuel Alford.
- 121. Noah Griswold, b. Feb 28, 1814, d. Dec 15, 1893, m. Apr 27, 1836, Ruth Rosamond Loomis.
- 122. George W. Griswold, b. May 13, 1816, d. Jun 29, 1875, m. Apr 24, 1856, Erlista Moore.

* Noah Griswold III is also a descendant of Elder John Strong: (Per History of the Strong Family, by B. Dwight.)

- 1-1. Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford.
- 2-3. John Strong, Jr. and Mary Clark.
- 3-41. John Strong and Hannah Trumbull.
- 4-56. John Warham Strong and Azubah Griswold.
- 5-1157. Azubah Strong and Noah Griswold, Jr.
- 6-____. Noah Griswold III and Rhoda Pinney.

6-55. ELISHA PINNEY (twin), s/o Lucretia Barnard #23, b. Oct 26, 1775 in Windsor, Simsbury, CT, d. Dec 1, 1847 in McKean, Erie, PA. He m. Jan 1803 in Sandisfield, MA, RACHEL BELDEN, d/o James and Mindwell (Bush) Belden, b. Dec 6, 1785 in Sandisfield, MA, d. Mar 22, 1869 in McKean. He was a farmer. They are bur. in the Tallmadge Cem. in Erie Co.

Children:

- + 123. Orpha Pinney, b. Oct 14, 1804, d. Feb 2, 1885.
- 124. Harriet Pinney, b. 1806 in Otis, MA, d. Oct 25, 1828 in Otis, MA, bur. in the St. Paul's Cem.
- 125. Alta Pinney, b. 1808 in Otis, d. Apr 13, 1812 in Otis, bur. in the St. Paul's Cem.
- 126. Elvira Pinney, b. 1810 in Otis, d. Jun 24, 1894 in Erie Co., m. Sep 19, 1837 in Erie Co., Thomas Dunn. She is bur.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

- in the Tallmadge Cem.
127. Melessa Pinney, b. Apr 20, 1813 in Otis, d. in Erie Co., m. 1852 in Erie Co., Reuben Standcliff.
 128. Martin Pinney, b. Aug 12, 1815 in Otis, d. Sep 15, 1902 in Erie Co., m1 Louisa Mix and m2 Dec 1848 in Erie Co., Adaline Standcliff.
 129. Irene Elizabeth Pinney, b. 1820 in Otis, d. Jan 6, 1882 in Edinboro, Erie, PA, m. Oct 6, 1846 in Erie Co., William Torrey.
 130. Mary Ann Pinney, b. 1823 in Otis, d. prob. Erie Co., m. 1848 in Erie Co., Cyrus Crouch.
 131. Elisha Alonzo Pinney, b. Oct 11, 1827 in Otis, d. Mar 16, 1908 in Erie Co., bur. in the Talmadge Cem., m. ca. 1854, Mary A. Thompson.
 132. Austin Belden Pinney, b. Apr 10, 1828, d. Mar 8, 1858, m. Charlotte _____. He is a grandson of Elisha and was adpt. from Elisha's daughter, Harriet Pinney above.
- 6-56. **ELIJAH PINNEY (twin)**, s/o Lucretia Barnard #23, b. Oct 26, 1775 in Simsbury, CT, d. Aug 24, 1855 in Erie, PA. He m. Oct 9, 1806 in Berkshire Co., MA, MAHALA GRANT, d/o Roswell and Anna (Coy) Grant, b. Jul 31, 1785 in Norfolk, CT, d. Jun 29, 1865 in Colebrook, CT. Elijah was a farmer. They are bur. in Erie, Erie Co., PA.
- Children:
133. Ann Pinney, b. Sep 25, 1807, d. Jan 20, 1878, m. Apr 22, 1829, Ralzman Phelps.
 134. Roswell Grant Pinney, b. Mar 30, 1809, d. Jun 23, 1882, m. Sep 3, 1835, Abby L. Strong.
 135. Elijah Orson Pinney, b. Mar 2, 1813, m. Jan 10, 1837, Mary Pendleton.
 136. Horace L. Pinney, b. Apr 14, 1815, d. Feb 20, 1878 in Erie Co., PA, m. Dec 5, 1842, Sarah Shannon (a widow).
 137. Milo E. Pinney, b. Apr 12, 1821, d. Apr 22, 1882 in Memphis, MO, m. Dec 1849, Harriet Skinner.
- 6-57. **MOSES BARNARD, JR.**, s/o Moses Barnard #26, b. 1767 in Simsbury, Windsor, CT, d. Jan 3, 1854 in Whitesboro, Oneida, NY. He m. Jun 1792 in Windsor(?), CT, ANNA WEEKS, d/o Ebenezer and Eunice (Griswold) Weeks, b. Mar 16, 1766, d. Aug 3, 1831.
- Children:
138. Violetta Barnard.
 - + 139. Lemuel Barnard, b. 1795, d. 1855.
- 6-59. **OLIVE BARNARD**, d/o Moses Barnard #26, b. 1772, d. 1812. She m. EDWARD LEWIS.
- Child:
- + 140. Olivia Langdon, d. 1904.
- 6-61. **WARREN BARNARD**, s/o Moses Barnard #26, b. 1779 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, d. 1842. He m. in 1813/14, ALMIRA JUDD, b. ca. 1792, d. Apr 1, 1869 in Fairview Twp., IA.
- Children b. in Whitesboro, Oneida, NY:
141. Thaddeus Warren Barnard, b. 1819.
 142. Luther Barnard, b. ca. 1822.
 143. Charles T. Barnard, b. 1824.
 144. Edward Barnard.
 145. Mary Barnard.
 146. John Harvey Barnard, b. Oct 4, 1826/9, m. Emily Curttright.
 - + 147. Isaac Dexter Barnard, b. Oct 4, 1829, d. Dec 20, 1906.
 148. Lucy Barnard, m. Sydney Curttright.
 149. Ann Barnard, d. 1873, m. Ed Spaulding.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

150. Elizabeth Barnard, b. Apr 3, 1837, d. Feb 19, 1924, m. Nov 25, 1856 in Anamosa, IA, Elias Vandermark Miller. She was a teacher.

6-67. **LUCRETIA BARNARD**, d/o Sgt. David and Dorothy (Winchell) Barnard #28, b. Oct 10, 1775 in Turkey Hills, E. Granby, CT, m. Jan 31, 1796 in Whitesboro, Oneida, NY, **JOHN LEWIS**, s/o Edward Lewis and Jane (Hodgkin) Lewis, b. Feb 19, 1773 in Guilford, CT, d. 1848 in Melmore, Seneca, OH.

Children:

151. Celestia Lewis, b. Jan 19, 1796 in Oneida Co. NY, m. Daniel Chappel.
152. Lydia Lewis, b. Oct 22, 1798, m. Harry Blackman.
153. Mary Lewis, b. Aug 21, 1800, d. ca 1812.
154. Alvah Lewis, b. Jul 10, 1802, m. Mary Rawson.
+ 155. Samuel Lewis, b. Jul 13, 1804.
156. Emily Lewis, b. Jul 14, 1806, m. Bensor Benton.
157. Sarah Lewis.
158. Abi Lewis, b. Aug 2, 1810, m. Montgomery Fitch.
159. Mary Lewis, b. Oct 27, 1812, m. Enos Eton.
160. Amaza Lewis, b. Aug 2, 1814, m. Adaline Clark.
161. James Lewis, b. Oct 23, 1816 in Albion, Genesee, NY, m. Phoebe Gregg.
162. Edward Lewis, b. Oct 21, 1818, m. Etta Lawrence.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-80. **PATIENCE HUDSON**, d/o Enos Hudson #37, b. May 20, 1790 in Rutland, MA, d. in Evans Mills, NY. She m. before 1809, **ISAAC BARRETT**, s/o Isaac and Philena (Whitmore) Barrett, b. ca 1789, d. 1868 in Le Ray, NY? Isaac was a millwright, came to Brownville, NY about 1820 & worked in many of the surrounding towns.

Children:

- + 163. Francis Whitmore Barrett, b. Nov 27, 1809, d. Aug 24, 1894.
+ 164. Enos Barrett, b. Mar 4, 1812, d. Oct 24, 1896.
165. Hiram Barrett.
166. Erastus Barrett.
167. Sophia Barrett.
168. Jenette or Genette Barrett.

7-81. **SETH WILDER HUDSON**, s/o Enos Hudson #37, b. Jul 12, 1792 in Dummerston, Windham, VT, d. Jan 6, 1851 in Dummerston, bur. in Dummerston Center Cem. He m1 Feb 25, 1812 in Dummerston, **SYBIL (SIBBEL) KENDALL**, d/o Ephraim and Eliz. (Knights) Kendall, b. Jun 13, 1792 in Dummerston, d. Apr 16, 1823 in Dummerston, bur. in Wilder Cem. in West Dummerston. He m2 after Apr 16, 1823, **LYDIA MILLER**, d/o Vespasian and Nabby (Burnham) Miller, Jr., b. Jul 11, 1801 in Dummerston, d. Jul 12, 1882 in Northfield, Franklin, MA, bur. in the Dummerston Center Cem.

Children by Sybil Kendall, b. in Dummerston, VT:

- + 169. Elizabeth Knights Hudson, b. Oct 22, 1813, d. Apr 24, 1900.
170. Apphia (Effie) Hudson, b. Nov 25, 1815, d. May 27, 1902 in Cambridgeport, Windham, VT, m. 1843, Otis Harwood.
171. Samuel Smead Hudson, b. Dec 16, 1817, d. Oct 1841.
172. Joshua Wilder Hudson, b. Apr 11, 1821, d. Sep 11, 1859 in Wilmington, Windham, VT, m. Sep 11, 1842, Sylvia Butterfield.
173. Sybil (Sibbil) Hudson, b. Apr 16, 1823, d. Oct 1823 in Dummerston, VT.
Children by Lydia Miller, b. in Dummerston, VT:
174. Jerome B. Hudson, b. Jul 15, 1826, d. Jan 20, 1829, bur. in Dummerston Center Cem.
175. Marshall Miller Hudson, b. Nov 15, 1828, m. Jun 24, 1849, Jane S. Higgins.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

176. Sybil Maria Hudson, b. Oct 19, 1831, d. Sep 21, 1904 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA, m. Samuel Stickney.
 177. Mary Ann (Mariam) Hudson, b. Jun 11, 1834, d. Nov 15, 1910 in Northfield, Franklin, MA, m. Oct 26, 1856, Albert Whitaker.
 178. Albert Jerome Hudson, b. Jun 27, 1836, d. May 23, 1908 in Boston, MA, m. Apr 23, 1861, Lizzie Edwards.
 179. Napoleon Bonapart Hudson, b. Sep 26, 1841, d. May 24, 1863 in New Orleans, LA. He was a Corporal in Company I, 8th Regt., VT Volunteers in the Civil War.
- 7-85. JOSEPHUS SLATE, d/o Mary Atherton #39, b. 1786 in MA. He m. PHOEBE BIGELOW, b. 1810 in Brookline, VT.
 Child:
 + 180. John Burnham Slate, b. Apr 1, 1833, d. Apr 6, 1923.
- 7-114. LUCINDA H. GRISWOLD, d/o Rhoda Pinney #54, b. Feb 16, 1798 in Bloomfield, CT, d. Jan 15, 1867 in Bloomfield, CT. She m. Dec 9, 1824 in Windsor, CT, HAYDEN G. PECK, s/o Andrew and Mary (Griswold) Peck, b. Jun 23, 1796, d. Jul 17, 1877 in Granby, CT.
 Children:
 181. Deforest Hayden Peck, b. 1828, d. Sep 11, 1903, m. Mary _____. He lived in West Hartford, CT.
 182. Lucius J. Peck, b. 1830, d. Jun 9, 1898, m. Ellen E. _____. She d. May 5, 1924 aged 92.
 183. Helen C. Peck, b. 1833, m. Jan, 26, 1852, Eli Dwight Hillman.
 184. Luzerne J. Peck, b. 1836, lived in St. Louis, MO.
 + 185. George W. Peck, b. Oct 21, 1838/9, d. Dec 13, 1924.
 186. Edward Burdell Peck, b. Jan 29, 1847, d. Jan 3, 1910, m. Dec 16, 1868, Katie M. Scales, b. 1849 in Ireland, d. 1933.
 187. Jane M. Peck, m. Aug 5, 1850 to (Eli) Dwight Hillman.
- 7-123. ORPHA PINNEY, d/o Elisha Pinney #55, b. Oct 14, 1804 in Litchfield Co., CT, d. Feb 2, 1885 in McKean, Erie, PA. She m. Jan 29, 1821 in Otis, Berkshire, MA, PHILEMON ANDREWS/ANDRUS, s/o Leaming and Phebe (Case) Andrews, b. Mar 1, 1799 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield, CT, d. Apr 6, 1872 in McKean. He was a farmer. They are bur. in the Dunn/Tallmadge Cem. in Erie Co.
 Children:
 188. Philemon Andrews, Jr., b. Nov 1822 in Otis, d. Nov 1822 in Otis.
 + 189. Benjamin (O.B.) Orson Andrews, b. Oct 25, 1823, d. May 19, 1899.
 190. Alta Eloisa Andrews, b. Mar 10, 1830 in Otis, d. Mar 21, 1900 in McKean, Erie, PA, m. Sep 10, 1851 in Erie Co., Jared B. Morey.
 191. Harriet Eliza Andrews, b. Jun 30, 1825 in Otis, d. 1908 in Cleveland, OH, m. Jul 4, 1846 in Erie Co., Jonathan Stafford.
 192. Melissa Irene Andrews, b. 1826 in Otis, d. after 1850 in Erie Co..
 193. Jane M. Andrews, b. May 3, 1837 in Erie Co., d. Jan 12, 1909 in Erie Co., m. in Erie Co., James Robinson.
 194. Mary Ann Andrews, b. Apr 20, 1838 in Erie Co., m. Sep 3, 1861 in Erie Co., Charles Henderson.
 195. Isabella R. "Belle" Andrews, b. May 25, 1847 in Erie Co., d. after 1890, m. Apr 24 1877, Leander Alexander.
- 7-139. LEMUEL BARNARD, s/o Moses Barnard #57, b. 1795 in Whitesboro, NY, d. 1855 in Shopierre, Rock, WI. He m. ca. 1818/9 in Oneida Co., NY, CATHERINE SMITH, b. ca. 1801 in Oneida Co., d. Apr 13, 1890.
 Children:
 + 196. Nancy Ann Barnard, b. Jun 18, 1820, d. May 4, 1888.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

- + 197. Dorothy Adelia Barnard, b. Dec 5, 1822, d. Nov 21, 1900.
- + 198. John Weeks Barnard, b. Jul 16, 1825, d. Feb 28, 1878.
- 199. Abby Jane Barnard, b. 1830/1 in Lee, Oneida, NY, d. in NE, m. _____ Ackerman, "had a very hard life".
- + 200. Andrew Byron Barnard, b. Jul 5, 1833, d. 1916.
- 201. Manda Barnard, b. ca. 1834.
- + 202. Esther Reed Barnard, b. May 19, 1841, d. Apr 19, 1920.

7-140. OLIVIA LANGDON, d/o Olive Barnard #59, d. 1904. She m. 1870 in Elmira, NY, **SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS**, b. Nov 30, 1835 in Florida, MO, d. Apr 21, 1910 in Redding, CT.

Mark Twain was the pen name of Samuel Clemens, one of the best and most popular of American authors. He is generally considered the greatest humorist in American literature.

Few authors have been as successful as Twain in writing for both children and adults. The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, one of the finest novels in literature, delights readers of all ages. Younger readers especially enjoy The Adventures of Tom Sawyer and The Prince and the Pauper, while adults best understand and appreciate Twain's travel books, satirical sketches, and the novel A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court.

Mark Twain traveled widely during his lifetime. He went from his boyhood home in Missouri to the East, up and down the Mississippi River from St. Louis to New Orleans, to the Far West and Hawaii, back to the East, to Europe many times, and finally around the world. Wherever he went, he gathered material for his stories. Twain observed and appreciated the comedy in life, but he was often gloomy in his outlook. His writings reflect both of these attitudes. (The above is from the World Book Encyclopedia)

Children:

- 203. Langdon Clemens, d. 1872.
- 204. Susy Clemens, d. 1896.
- 205. Jean Clemens, d. 1909/10.

7-147. ISAAC DEXTER BARNARD, s/o Warren Barnard #61, b. Oct 4, 1829 in Whitestown, Oneida, NY, d. Dec 20, 1906. He m. Nov 6, 1850, **BETSY ELIZABETH BARLOW**, b. Jul 11, 1833 in Plymouth, Wayne, MI, d. Mar 29, 1904 in Staples, Todd, MN. Isaac became a minister in the Methodist Church in 1851 and continued to serve that denomination throughout his life. He helped to build the Little Brown Church of the Vale and also preached there for several years. He d. at the "The Old Soldiers Home" and is bur. in their cem. in Marshalltown, IA. He was a veteran of the Civil War - as a Drummer Boy (not as a soldier) and had to lie about his age in order to serve.

Children:

- 206. Martha Elmira Barnard, b. Oct 13, 1852 in Van Buren, Jones, IA, d. Jan 31, 1934 in Leedley, OK.
- 207. Edward Kirk Barnard, b. Feb 26, 1854 in Fairview, Jones, IA, d. Jun 23, 1932 in Montrose, CA.
- 208. Anna Elizabeth Barnard, b. Mar 21, 1857 in Nankin, Wayne, IA, d. Jul 3, 1940 in Waterloo, IA, m. Nov 6, 1874, Albert H. Kepple.
- 209. Mary Arabella Barnard, b. Aug 17, 1860 in Tailor, Wayne, IA, d. Aug 20, 1945.
- 210. Francis Corbella Barnard, b. Aug 4, 1863 in IA, d. Dec 13, 1864.
- 211. James Oen Barnard, b. Dec 10, 1865 in Sharon, Clinton, IA.
- + 212. Charles Newton Barnard, b. Feb 7, 1869, d. Sep 24, 1957.
- 213. Ida Belle Barnard, b. Mar 29, 1871, d. Jan 14, 1960, m. Apr 6, 1890, David M. Winterowd.
- 214. Mollie Barnard, b. 1873, m1 _____ Rucker and m2 _____ Ebert.

7-155. SAMUEL LEWIS, s/o John and Lucretia (Barnard #67) Lewis, b. Jul 13, 1804 in NY, m. **SARAH (SALLIE) BROWN**, d/o Ezra and

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Eliza (Newell) Brown, b. ca 1811/12 in Leeds Co., Canada.

Children:

- 215. Miles Lewis, b. ca 1830 in OH.
- 216. Edgar Lewis, b. ca 1840 in WI. He was a Civil War Veteran.
- + 217. Sarah Jane Lewis, b. June 9, 1842, d. May 7, 1914.
- 218. Mary Elizabeth Lewis, b. ca 1844 in Union, WI.
- 219. Nedra S. Lewis, b. ca 1845 in Union, WI.
- 220. Ava or Achsah Lewis, b. ca 1847.
- 221. Alemeda Lewis, b. ca 1851.
- 222. Ada Lewis, b. ca 1853.
- 223. Ella Lewis, b. ca 1855.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-163. FRANCIS WHITMORE BARRETT, s/o Patience Hudson #78, b. Nov 27, 1809 in Dummerston, VT, d. Aug 24, 1894 in Clayton, Jefferson, NY. He m1 ELIZABETH WEBB*, d/o Jonathan and Rebecca (Cole) Webb, b. Sep 25, 1814 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY. He m2 JULIA M. CALVIN, d/o Alpheus and Minervia (Webb) Calvin. Francis came to Clayton in 1832, where he engaged in lumbering for many years, finally clearing land on road 16 where he resided.

Children:

- + 224. Carnelia Barrett, b. Mar 19, 1837, d. May 13, 1903.
- 225. Julia Barrett.
- 226. Helen Barrett.
- + 227. Kendrick Barrett.
- 228. Mary Barrett.
- 229. Harriet Barrett.
- + 230. John Russell Barrett, b. Nov 12, 1847, d. Jun 28, 1920.
- + 231. Caroline (Carrie) A. Barrett, b. Nov 22, 1851, d. Jun 3, 1922.
- + 232. Charles Nelson Barrett, b. Apr 19, 1854, d. Jan 16, 1912.
- 233. Nellie Barrett, m. Dewitt Hollenbeck.
- 234. Francis (or Frances) Barrett.
- * Elizabeth Webb is also a descendant of Elder John Strong: (Per History of the Strong Family, by B. Dwight.)
 - 1-1 Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford.
 - 2-8. Jedediah Strong & Freedom Woodward.
 - 3-14260. Jedediah Strong, Jr. and Abiah Ingersoll.
 - 4-14282. Stephen Strong and Abigail Buel.
 - 5-14308. Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster.
 - 6-14867. Lois Strong and William Webb.
 - 7-_____. Jonathan Webb and Rebecca Cole.

Elizabeth Webb.

8-164. ENOS BARRETT, s/o Patience Hudson #78, b. Mar 4, 1812 in Windham Co., VT, d. Oct 24, 1896 in Boone, Boone Co., IA. He m. Dec 8, 1836 in Jefferson Co., NY, LOUISA BELLINGER, d/o Peter and Eva (Snell) Bellinger, Jr., b. Oct 1, 1817 in Stone Arabia, Herkimer, NY, d. Dec 22, 1891, in Boone, Boone Co. IA. They are bur. in the Linwood Cem. in Boone, IA.

Children:

- 235. Malinda E. Barrett, m. Norman P. Rogers.
- 236. Ellen A. Barrett, b. 1841 in NY, d. Apr 19, 1909 in Boone.
- 237. George W. Barrett, b. 1842, d. May 1, 1896 in Boone.
- 238. Caroline Barrett, b. 1846, d. Sep 27, 1911 in SD, m. Joseph H. Carr.
- + 239. Isaac L. Barrett, b. Feb 13, 1849, d. May 22, 1920.
- 240. Smith C. Barrett, b. Jan 8, 1853 in Jefferson Co., NY, d. Oct 1923, m. Feb 15, 1877, Mary E. Boyd.
- 241. John R. Barrett, b. 1857 in Boone, m. Nov 15, 1877, Emma J. Pilcher.
- 242. Enos Barrett, d. young.
- 243. Infant son, d. young.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

8-169. **ELIZABETH KNIGHTS HUDSON**, d/o Seth W. Hudson #81, b. Oct 22, 1813 in Dummerston, Windham, VT, d. Apr 24, 1900 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. She m. Apr 6, 1838 in Dummerston, Windham, VT, **CALVIN DOWNS**, s/o Thomas and Lydia (Park) Downs, b. Nov 7, 1800 in Rockingham, Windham, VT, d. Dec 15, 1876 in Newfane, Windham, VT. They are bur. in the Fayetteville Cem. Calvin was m1 to Susan Peabody and had a son, Nathan Park Downs, b. Feb 19, 1820, d. Aug 9, 1876.

Children:

- + 244. Lydia Ann Downs, b. Jul 15, 1840, d. Apr 21, 1926.
- 245. Harriet Evaline Downs, b. Oct 6, 1842 in Jamaica, Windham, VT, d. Jul 5, 1859 in Newfane, Windham, VT.
- 246. Henry William Downs, b. Aug 29, 1844 in Jamaica, d. Jul 2, 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH, m. Apr 22, 1868, Louisa B. (Rawson) Jennison. He was a Lieutenant, Company I, 8th Regt., VT Volunteers in the Civil War.
- 247. George Albert Downs, b. Dec 13, 1848 in Jamaica, d. Sep 6, 1930 in Newfane, m. Dec 26, 1875, Caroline Laimond.
- 248. Maryetta (Apphia?) Downs, b. Jun 4, 1851 in Jamaica, d. Nov 11, 1889 in Dummerston, m. Nov 23, 1869, George Otis Bennett.
- 249. James Otis Downs, b. Dec 1, 1853 in Jamaica, VT, d. Oct 27, 1882 in Newfane, VT.

8-180. **JOHN BURNHAM SLATE**, s/o Josephus Slate #85, b. Apr 1, 1833 in VT, d. Apr 6, 1923 in MA. He m. Jan 17, 1860 in MA, **MARY JANE GOSS**, d/o Daniel and Mary (Pratt) Goss, b. Mar 19, 1843, d. Mar 9, 1915.

Child:

- + 250. Addie Trissa Slate, b. Sep 18, 1868, d. Sep 6, 1921.

8-185. **GEORGE W. PECK**, s/o Lucinda H. Griswold #114, b. Oct 21, 1837/8 in Simsbury, CT, d. Dec 13, 1924 in North Granby, CT. He m. Nov 27, 1860 in Bloomfield, CT, **MARY M. COLLINS**, d/o Anson Augustus and Mary Ann (Newberry) Collins, b. Feb 17, 1839 in Bloomfield, CT, d. Oct 14, 1900 in Granby, CT. They are bur. in the Southeast Cem., Granville, MA.

Children:

- 251. Alice E. Peck, b. Aug 20, 1861 in Bloomfield, CT, m. Nov 14, 1886, Everett E. Steere.
- + 252. Edgar Lucius Peck, b. May 3, 1863, d. Nov 18, 1921.
- 253. James C. Peck, b. Feb 17, 1865 in Bloomfield, CT, d. Mar 26, 1947, m. Oct 10, 1897, Anna White.
- 254. Helen L. Peck, b. Oct 3, 1867 in No. Granby, d. 1933, m. Frank W. Harrington.
- 255. Nettie E. Peck, b. Sep 23, 1870 in No. Granby, CT, d. Apr 26, 1936 unmarried.

8-189. **BENJAMIN (O.B.) ORSON ANDRUS**, s/o Orpha Pinney #123, b. Oct 25, 1823 in Otis, Berkshire, MA, d. May 19, 1899 in McKean, Erie, PA. He m. Sep 19, 1850 in Erie Co., **LYDIA MARIA WOOD**, d/o Daniel and Amy Palmer (White) Wood, Jr., b. Aug 16, 1822 in Peru, Clinton, NY, d. Mar 22, 1887 in McKean. He was a farmer. They are bur. in the Tallmadge Cem. in Erie Co. Name changed from Andrews to Andrus.

Children:

- + 256. Florence Ada Lillian Andrus, b. Dec 16, 1853.
- 257. A daughter stillborn.
- + 258. Herbert Elmer Andrus, b. Jun 18, 1861, d. 1925.

8-196. **NANCY ANN BARNARD**, d/o Lemuel Barnard #139, b. Jun 18, 1820 in Oneida Co., NY, d. May 4, 1888 in Ellenboro, Grant, WI. She m. Apr 1, 1846 in Allegany Co., NY, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURR**, s/o Salmon and Azuba (Thomas) Burr, b. Jul 20, 1816 in Darien, Genesee, NY, d. May 18, 1904 in Hurley, Turner, SD. He is bur. in the Hurley Cem. and she is bur. in the Whig Cem. in

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Ellenboro, Grant, WI with a large tombstone inscribed "REST, MOTHER".

Children:

- 259. Irving Jesse Burr, b. Apr 18, 1841, d. ca. 1863 in Aztalan, Jefferson, WI.
- 260. Franklin Harris Burr, b. Dec 2, 1848 in Hume, Allegany, NY, d. Jun 23, 1929 in Chicago, IL, m. Sep 2, 1876 in Atlantic, IA, Katherine Lucinda Richards. They had 8 children.
- 261. Penta Adelphus Burr, b. Dec 21, 1850 Hume, in Allegany Co., NY, d. Oct 1, 1939 in Beatrice, NE, m. Nov 17, 1875, Elizabeth Landon in Ellenboro, WI
- + 262. William Durban Burr, b. Dec 9, 1852, d. Mar 20, 1931.
- 263. Azuba Sophia Burr, b. Nov 10, 1855 in Shopiere, Rock, WI, d. Dec 9, 1873. She is bur. in the Whig Cem.
- 264. Catherine Octavia Burr, b. Apr 10, 1857 in Jefferson Co., WI, d. Apr 1875 in Ellenboro, WI. She is bur. in the Whig Cem.
- 265. Helen Dora Burr, b. Jun.30, 1860 in Jefferson Co., WI, d. Mar 14, 1897 in Hurley, Turner, SD, m. Feb 17, 1886 in Sciola, Montgomery, IA, Oscar J. Anderson. They had 4 children.

8-197. **DOROTHY ADELIA BARNARD**, d/o Lemuel Barnard #139, b. Dec 5, 1822 in Lee, Oneida, NY, d. Nov 21, 1900 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA. She m. Jan 29, 1844 in Centerville, Allegany, NY, **MILO COLLINS FULLER**. She is bur. in the Evergreen Cem. in Red Oak, IA.

Children:

- 266. Collins DeLonville Fuller, b. 1846 in Cold Creek, Allegany, NY.
- 267. Elizabeth Fuller, b. Apr 14, 1848 in Buffalo, NY, d. Jan 25, 1928 in Carbondale, CO, never married.
- 268. Eugenia Fuller, b. 185_, d. at 6 mo. in Shopiere, WI.
- + 269. Arthur M. Fuller, b. Mar 1863/4.

8-198. **JOHN WEEKS BARNARD**, s/o Lemuel Barnard #139, b. Jul 16, 1825 in Lee(?), Oneida Co., NY, d. Feb 28, 1878 in Sciola, Montgomery, IA. He m. (prob.) in Rook Co., WI, **EMILY W. MERRITT**, b. Apr 3, 1824 in VT, d. Jan 29, 1892 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA. They moved to Frankfort, IA in 1864 and to Sciola in 1866.

Child:

- + 270. Kate R. Barnard, b. 1859.

8-200. **ANDREW BYRON BARNARD**, s/o Lemuel Barnard #139, b. Jul 5, 1833 in Lee, Oneida, NY, d. May 17, 1916 in Janesville, Rock, WI. He m. **ANN CALISTA WHEELER**, b. 1840/1 in CT. They lived in Janesville, WI and are bur. in the Turtle Cem. in Rock Co.

Child:

- + 271. Mary Barnard, b. ca. 1862.

8-202. **ESTHER REED BARNARD**, d/o Lemuel Barnard #139, b. May 19, 1841, d. Apr 19, 1920 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA. She m. May 19, 1841, **OSMER A. ROSE**, b. ca. 1842 in Cheshire, Ontario, NY, d. Jul 21, 1920 in Red Oak, IA. They are bur. in the Red Oak Junction Cem.

Children:

- 272. Charles Barnard Rose, b. Nov 26, 1868/9 in Darlington, Lafayette, WI, d. 1930. He served in Company M, 51st Iowa Infantry, Spanish America War. He is bur. in the Red Oak Junction Cem.
- 273. Arthur Eugene Rose, b. Feb 24, 1877 in Montgomery Co., IA.
- 274. Frank A. Hurburt Rose, b. Sep 24, 1877 in Frankfort, IA.
- 275. Edwin Murray Rose, b. Dec 20, 1875 in Frankfort.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

8-212. **CHARLES NEWTON BARNARD**, s/o Isaac D. Barnard #147, b. Feb 7, 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA, d. Sep 24, 1957 in Seattle, WA. He m. **LENA MARY BOARDWELL**, b. Oct 1, 1873 in IA, d. Sep 25, 1952 in Auburn, WA.

Children:

- + 276. Harley Charles Barnard, m. Elva Pierce.
- 277. Estel Dexter Barnard, b. 1893, d. 1961 in WA, m. Sylvia M. Hurst, b. 1897, d. 1969.
- + 278. Nellie Mae Barnard, b. Oct 23, 1902, d. Feb 19, 1990.
- + 279. Jenny Barnard, b. Apr 17, 1905.
- + 280. Geneva Lina Barnard, b. Jan 20, 1908.

8-217. **SARAH JANE LEWIS**, d/o Samuel and Sarah (Brown) Lewis #155, b. Jun 9, 1842 in Union Twp., Rock Co. WI, d. May 7, 1914 and bur. in Sun Prairie, WI. She m. Oct 14, 1863 in Middleton, WI, **LEWIS KEELER SMITH**, s/o Herman Landon and Julia Ann (Keeler) Vail, b. Feb 20, 1840, d. Nov 14/23, 1897 in Rockton, IL.

Children b. in Windsor, WI:

- + 281. Cora Jane Smith, b. Jun 26, 1864, d. Aug 3, 1917.
- 282. Ann Bishop Smith, b. Jul 6, 1868, m. Mar 13, 1889 in Sun Prairie, WI, Hosea Rood.
- 283. Clara Belle Smith, b. Aug 15, 1871, d. in Watertown, WI, m. Mar 29, 1891 in Paoli, WI, Walter Broome.
- 284. Winnie Luella Smith, b. Sep 19, 1873, d. Apr 25, 1944 in Los Angeles, CA, m1 Apr 3, 1890, John Mielke, m2 Charles Roch.
- 285. Julia Ada Smith, b. Oct 18, 1879, m. Bruce Morse, uncle of Senator Wayne Morse of OR.
- + 286. Herman Lewis Smith, b. Mar 30, 1882, d. Feb 4, 1956, m. Jan 29, 1905 Florence Ellen Dunn.

NINTH GENERATION

9-224. **CARNELIA BARRETT**, d/o Francis W. Barrett #163, b. Mar 19, 1837 in Jefferson Co., NY, d. May 13, 1903 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO, bur. in the Grandview Cem. in Ft. Collins. She m1 **WILLIAM D. FULLER** and m2, **JAMES R. HAMMOND**, b. May 5, 1829, d. May 12, 1904 in Ft. Collins, bur. in the Grandview Cem.

Children:

- + 287. Charles Gilbert Fuller, b. May 2, 1866, d. Apr 21, 1931.
- 288. Joseph Buell Fuller.
- 289. Elizabeth Fuller.
- 290. Julia Fuller.
- 291. Edward James Hammond, d. May 13, 1913, bur. in the Grandview Cem.

9-227. **KENDRICK BARRETT**, s/o Francis W. Barrett #163. He m. **FRANCES VAN DEWALTER**, b. in Clayton, NY.

Children b. in Clayton, NY:

- 292. Charlotte C. Barrett, b. Jun 19, 1879, d. Sep 29, 1963.
- 293. Florence Barrett, b. Mar 5, 1883, m. Jun 20, 1907, John M. Streets.
- 294. Kendrick Ray Barrett, b. Jun 7, 1885, d. Sep 16, 1886 in Clayton.

9-230. **JOHN RUSSELL BARRETT**, s/o Francis W. Barrett #163, b. Nov 12, 1847 in Clayton, Jefferson, NY, d. Jun 28, 1920 in Clayton. He m. **SOPHIA LEFAINE**.

Children:

- 295. Josephine Barrett, m. Oct 1, 1907, Lewis W. Shepard.
- 296. Cora Barrett, m. Jun 18, 1907, Edward D. Mc Nann.
- 297. Mary (Marie) Barrett, m. Oct 12, 1899, Frank G. Hass.
- 298. Teresa Barrett, m. Oct 8, 1908, Martin R. Marshall.
- 299. Eva Barrett, m. Apr 27, 1915, William E. Coombs.
- 300. A daughter, b. Oct 11, 1892 in Clayton.
- 301. A boy, b. Jan 3, 1900 in Clayton.
- 302. John Barrett.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

303. Helen Barrett.

9-231. CAROLINE (CARRIE) A. BARRETT, d/o Francis W. Barrett #163, b. Nov 22, 1851 in Clayton, Jefferson, NY, d. Jun 3, 1922 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO. She m. JACOB MITCHELL, b. Feb 2, 1845 in Esanburg, Germany, d. Apr 12, 1925 in Ft. Collins. They and Nellie are bur. in the Grandview Cem. in Ft. Collins.

Children:

+ 304. Herbert Mitchell, b. Dec 7, 1878, d. Oct 25, 1975.

305. Nellie Maude Mitchell, b. Aug 29, 1875-7, d. Jun 15, 1959 in Ft. Collins.

9-232. CHARLES NELSON BARRETT, s/o Francis W. Barrett #163, b. Apr 19, 1854 in Jefferson Co., NY, d. Jan 16, 1912 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO, bur. in Pueblo. He m. Feb 2, 1877 in Depauville, NY, MARY A. BOGART, d/o Horace W. and Elvira Bogart, b. Mar 15, 1854 in Jefferson Co., NY, d. Feb 5, 1893 in Denver, CO, bur. in Roselawn Cem. in Denver, CO.

Children:

+ 306. Lawrence Barrett, b. Jun 18, 1888, d. May 16, 1938.

+ 307. Myrtle Marie Barrett, b. May 11, 1891, d. Mar 22, 1968.

9-239. ISAAC L. BARRETT, s/o Enos Barrett #164, b. Feb 13, 1849 in Jefferson Co., NY, d. May 22, 1920 in Des Moines, Polk, IA. He m. Dec 26, 1869 in Boone Co., IA, JENNIE (JANE) L. HITSMAN, d/o David and Sarah (Coons) Hitsman, b. Sep 6, 1844 in Lisbon, St. Lawrence, NY, d. Mar 29, 1908 in Boone, Boone, IA. He is bur. in the Linwood Cem. in Boone.

Children:

+ 308. Nellie Louise Barrett (twin), b. May 18, 1873, d. Jan 6, 1954.

309. Roy George Barrett (twin), b. May 18, 1873 in Madrid, Boone, IA, d. Oct 13, 1943, m. Oct 24, 1900, Cententia Proudft Hatfield.

310. Maude C. Barrett (twin), b. after 1880, d. early 1960's, m. Jul 16, 1900, Edgar L. Thompson.

311. Claude H. Barrett (twin), b. after 1880, m. Mar 18, 1903, Irene Wagner.

312. Infant, d. young.

9-244. LYDIA ANN DOWNS, d/o Elizabeth K. Hudson #169, b. Jul 15, 1840 in Dummerston, Windham, VT, d. Apr 21, 1926 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. She m. Oct 5, 1858 in Brattleboro, FRANKLIN CALVIN DAVIS, s/o Calvin and Betsey (Morse) Davis, b. Jan 5, 1829 in Newfane, Windham, VT, d. Feb 14, 1910 in Brattleboro. They are bur. in the Fayetteville Cem. in Newfane. VT.

Children:

313. An infant, d. young.

+ 314. Charles Henry Davis, b. Sep 24, 1871, d. May 1, 1953.

9-250. ADDIE TRISSA SLATE, d/o John B. Slate #180, b. Sep 18, 1868 in Leverett, MA, d. Sep 6, 1921 in Montague, MA. She m. Aug 10, 1887 in Montague, ALFRED DANA FLAGG, s/o Dana P. and Abigail (Johnson) Flagg, b. Aug 10, 1861 in Somerset, VT, d. Jul 28, 1914 in Greenfield, MA.

Child:

+ 315. Abbot John Flagg, b. May 9, 1904.

9-252. EDGAR LUCIUS PECK, s/o George W. Peck #185, b. May 3, 1863 in Bloomfield, CT, d. Nov 18, 1921 in Granville, MA. He m. May 3, 1888 in Windsor, CT, HENRIETTA A. PARSONS, d/o Albert and Hellen Maria (Raynolds) Parsons, b. Jul 28, 1862 in Enfield, CT, d. Apr 23, 1926 in Pittsfield, MA. They are bur. in Granville.

Children:

+ 316. Arthur Raynolds Peck, b. Feb 10, 1889, d. Jan 10, 1962.

+ 317. George Newberry Peck, b. Dec 21, 1896, d. May 22, 1966.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

9-256. FLORENCE ADA LILLIAN ANDRUS, d/o Benjamin O. Andrus #189, b. Dec 16, 1853 in 5-Points, Summit, Erie, PA, d. Jan 26, 1915 in Summit. She m. Dec 1, 1874 in Summit, THOMAS R. SMITH, s/o Joseph and Cynthia (Campbell) Smith, b. Jun 13, 1845 in Economy, Beaver, PA, d. Oct 21, 1893 in Summit. He was a rail road clerk and a farmer. They are bur. in the Tallmadge Cem. in Erie Co. PA.

Children b. in Summit, PA:

- + 318. Mabel Maria Smith, b. Jul 30, 1877, d. Feb 4, 1935.
- 319. Lee Andrus Smith, b. Oct 27, 1879, d. Apr 30, 1882 in Summit.
- + 320. James Boyd Smith, b. Apr 4, 1882, d. Mar 3, 1912.
- + 321. Cynthia Cora Smith, b. Nov 30, 1884, d. Dec 30, 1928.
- + 322. Florence Fae Smith, b. Jun 24, 1887, d. May 15, 1956.
- 323. Thomas Rea Smith, b. Dec 8, 1889, d. Jun 1963 in Proctor, St. Louis, MN, m. Jun 7, 1916 in Clarksburg, WV, Minnie Foucauet.
- + 324. Ruth Mildred Smith, b. Feb 9, 1892, d. Apr 18, 1974.

9-258. HERBERT ELMER ANDRUS, s/o Benjamin O. Andrus #189, b. Jun 18, 1861 in 5 Points, Erie, PA, d. 1925 in Erie Co. He m. Feb 25, 1886 in Erie Co., ELLEN MARIE STATTON.

Children:

- + 325. Orson E. Andrus, b. Jul 18, 1899.
- 326. Flutell Andrus, b. Oct 27, 1892, d. Nov 13, 1892.
- + 327. Floyd Stanton Andrus, b. Dec 26, 1895, d. Oct 6, 1980.
- 328. Fern E. Andrus, b. Sep 20, 1898 in Summit, Erie, PA., d. 1982/3 in Erie, m. Aug 30, 1922, Arthur Schermer (no issue).
- + 329. Clifton Carl Andrus, b. Nov 4, 1901, d. May 10, 1977/8.
- + 330. Eula M. Andrus, b. Oct 4, 1903, d. Mar 31, 1964.

9-262. WILLIAM DURBAN BURR, s/o Nancy A. Barnard #196, b. Dec 9, 1852 in Shopiere, Rock, WI, d. Mar 20, 1931 in Lancaster, WI. He m. May 2, 1883 in Ellenboro, Grant, WI, IDA ALICE NICHOLS, d/o Leonard and Elizabeth (Bell) Nichols. He is bur. in the Hillside Cem. in Lancaster, WI.

Child:

- + 331. Florence Burr.

9-269. ARTHUR M. FULLER, s/o Dorothy A. Barnard #197, b. Mar 1863/4, d. prob. Grant Co., WI. He m. Apr 2, 1890 in Montgomery Co., IA, ETTA MAY UPDIKE.

Children:

- 332. Edgar Milo Fuller.
- 333. Merlin Harl Fuller.

9-270. KATE R. BARNARD, d/o John W. Barnard #198, b. 1859. She m. Dec 31, 1879, DR. GALEN SMITH WOOD, M.D.

Child:

- + 334. William Herbert Wood, d. 1947, m. Lulu Shepherd, d. 1975.

9-271. MARY BARNARD, d/o Andrew B. Barnard #200, b. ca. 1862 in Turtle Twp. She m. _____ PRITCHARD.

Child:

- 335. Charles Pritchard, b. ca. 1867 in Turtle Twp.

9-276. HARLEY CHARLES BARNARD, s/o Charles N. Barnard #212. He m. ELVA PIERCE.

Child:

- 336. John Barnard, m. Wilma _____.

9-278. NELLIE MAE BARNARD, d/o Charles N. Barnard #212, b. Oct 23, 1902 in Thomastown, Wadena, MN, d. Feb 19, 1990 in Chico, Butte, CA. She m. Jul 3, 1923 in Los Angeles, CA, CHESTER EARL BARTHOLF, b. Sep 6, 1901 in Keller, WA. Chester was a miner and

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

farmer. He also worked for the California Forestry Dept. as a supervisor for a Civilian Conservation Corps (C.C.C.) Camp building bridges, fighting forest fires, etc.

Children:

- + 337. Duane Earl Bartholf, b. Feb 2, 1926.
- + 338. Jean Martine Bartholf, b. Aug 14, 1929.

9-279. **JENNY BARNARD**, d/o Charles N. Barnard #212, b. Apr 17, 1905 in Wadena, MN. She m1 NOEL DENNEY, d. 1974 and she m2 FRANK LAQUA.

Children:

- + 339. Verla Arlene Denney, b. Aug 23, 1924, d. Jun 11, 1988.
- 340. Charles Zeno Denney, b. May 23, 1926.
- 341. Leslie Geneva Denney, b. Sep 8, 1929, d. Sep 1990, m1 Ben Dies and m2 Richard Ulveling.
- 342. Norvel Noel Denney, b. Mar 27, 1931.

9-280. **GENEVA LINA BARNARD**, d/o Charles N. Barnard #212, b. Jan 20, 1908. She m. Jan 21, 1927, DANIEL T. SAFFORD.

Children:

- + 343. Phyllis Marcine Safford, b. Feb 14, 1929.
- 344. Barbara Jean Safford, b. Mar 8, 1933.
- 345. Loren Eugene Safford, b. Jul 24, 1936, d. ca. 1955.

9-281. **CORA JANE SMITH**, d/o Sarah Jane Smith #217, b. Jun 26, 1864 in Windsor, WI, d. Aug 3, 1917 in Portland, OR, bur. at Lincoln Memorial Cem., Portland, OR, m. Jun 6, 1886 in Madison, WI STEPHEN STOWE ALLEN, s/o Alanson and Mary Ann (Stowe) Allen.

Children b. in Sun Prairie, WI:

- 346. Fay Allen, b. Dec 1886, d. Jan 29, 1887.
- + 347. Grace D'Ett Allen, b. Nov 16, 1889, d. Aug 25, 1973.

9-286. **HERMAN LEWIS SMITH**, s/o Sarah Jane Lewis #217, b. Mar 30, 1882 in Windson, WI, d. Feb 4, 1956 in Madison, WI, m. Jan 29, 1905 in Belleville, WI, FLORENCE ELLEN DUNN, b. Jun 8, 1884 in Montrose, WI, d. Oct 10, 1959 in Beloit, WI.

Child b. in Sarona, WI:

- + 348. Robert Orville Smith, b. Jan 7, 1914.

TENTH GENERATION

10-287. **CHARLES GILBERT FULLER**, s/o Carnelia Barrett #224, b. May 2, 1866, d. Apr 21, 1931 in Ft. Collins, CO. He m. STELLA GERTRUDE _____, d. Dec 3, 1948 in Ft. Collins. They are bur. in Grandview Cem. in Ft. Collins, CO.

Child:

- + 349. Buell Elmer Fuller, b. Nov 27, 1899, d. Dec 11, 1984.

10-304. **HERBERT MITCHELL**, s/o Caroline A. Barrett #231, b. Dec 7, 1878 in Minneapolis, KS, d. Oct 25, 1975 in Ft. Collins, Larimer, CO. He m. MILDRED ALICE KERNS, d/o James L. and Clara Belle (Stewart) Kerns, b. Jun 10, 1901 in Bellvue, Larimer, CO, d. Jan 3, 1989 in Ft. Collins. They are bur. in Ft. Collins, CO.

Children:

- + 350. Dorothy Mitchell, b. Jun 9, 1922.
- 351. Darlene Mitchell, b. Sep 17, 1926 in Ft. Collins, m. Aug 25, 1956 in Ft. Collins, Frank A. Just Jr., s/o Frank and Gertrude Just, b. Jul 28, 1928 in Salina, Saline, KS.
- + 352. Donna Lou Mitchell, b. Jul 1. 1928.

10-306. **LAWRENCE BARRETT**, s/o Charles N. Barrett #232, b. Jun 18, 1888 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO, d. May 16, 1938 in Laramie, Albany, WY. He m. Apr 22, 1915 in Laramie, MARY JOSEPHINE DALLES, d/o Joseph H. and Mary Gertrude (Murphy) Dalles, b. Aug 10, 1889 in Laramie, d. Dec 26, 1973 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. They are bur. in Laramie, WY.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Children b. in Laramie, WY:

- + 353. Mary Loretta Barrett, b. Nov 10, 1916.
- + 354. Lawrence Barrett, b. Mar 1, 1918.
- + 355. Wallace Joseph Barrett, b. Jul 21, 1920.
- + 356. Frances Myrtle Barrett, b. Apr 11, 1922.
- + 357. Patricia Barrett, b. May 15, 1924.
- + 358. Theresa Barrett, b. Aug 7, 1925.
- + 359. Catherine Barrett, b. Aug 2, 1929.

10-307. **MYRTLE MARIE BARRETT**, d/o Charles N. Barrett #232, b. May 11, 1891 in Denver, CO, d. Mar 22, 1968 & bur. in Dos Palos, CA. She m1 May 1, 1909 in Larimer Co., CO, WILLARD LEE BRAINARD, b. Mar 28, 1883 in Dunlap, Harrison, IA, d. Jun 12, 1952 in Ft. Collins, Larimer, CO. She m2 EARL WHITE and m3 EDGAR NEERGARD.

Child:

- + 360. Keith Brainard, b. Apr 2, 1910.

10-308. **NELLIE LOUISE BARRETT** (twin), d/o Isaac L. Barrett #239, b. May 18, 1873 in Madrid, Boone, IA, d. Jan 6, 1954 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA. She m. Aug 29, 1894 in Boone Co., IA, SCOTT RULE, s/o Nimrod and Nancy (Luther) Rule, b. Aug 5, 1874 in Madrid, d. Aug 4, 1954 in Clear Lake. They are bur. in Clear Lake, IA.

Children:

- 361. Rex Ronald Rule, b. Mar 19, 1895 in Marathon, Buena Vista, IA, d. Aug 10, 1965, m. Dec 6, 1917, Lillie Miller.
- 362. Faye Edith Rule, b. Mar 8, 1897 in Luther, Boone, IA, m. Sep 27, 1917, Albert Christenson.
- 363. Merle Gwendolyn Rule, b. Jul 6, 1899 in Luther, d. Aug 17, 1979, m. Sep 5, 1923, George Edmundson.
- 364. Clarice G. Rule, b. Apr 24, 1902 in Webb, Clay, IA, m. 1917, Fred Yates.
- 365. Virgil I. Rule, b. Sep 6, 1904 in Heather Brae, Alberta, Canada, d. May 24, 1987, m. Aug 15, 1926, Mildred Paulsen.
- 366. Earl Edward Rule, b. Aug 25, 1907-8 in Bawlf, Alberta, Canada, d. Aug 14, 1954 in Clear Lake, IA.
- + 367. Marvin Thomas Rule, b. Nov 5, 1910, d. Aug 3, 1972.

10-314. **CHARLES HENRY DAVIS**, s/o Lydia A. Downs #244, b. Sep 24, 1871 in Montague, Franklin, MA, d. May 1, 1953 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. He m. Aug 21, 1899 in Brattleboro, SUSAN FRANCES COLTON, d/o John and Elizabeth (Bryant) Colton, b. Nov 29, 1874 in Rosenallis, Queens, Ireland, d. Jun 28, 1960 in Brattleboro. They are bur. in the Meeting House Hill Cem. Charles was a Sergeant & Lieutenant in Company I, VT National Guard in the Spanish-American War.

Children:

- + 368. Allan Park Davis, b. Jan 13, 1901, d. Oct 7, 1955.
- + 369. Ruth Elizabeth Davis, b. Nov 2 1910.

10-315. **ABBOTT JOHN FLAGG**, s/o Addie T. Slate #250, b. May 9, 1904 in Bernardston, MA. He m. Aug 4, 1928 in Burlington, VT, MARY ETTA HADLEY, d/o Albert G. and Viennie A. (Cox) Hadley, b. Nov 15, 1907 in W. Sumner, ME.

Child:

- 370. James Abbot Flagg, b. Apr 22, 1932 in Dixmont, ME, m. Nov 1, 1958 in Milwaukee, WI, Rhoda L. Grace, b. Jan 9, 1938 in Byron, WI.

10-316. **ARTHUR RAYNOLDS PECK**, s/o Edgar L. Peck #252, b. Feb 10, 1889 in Windsor, CT, d. Jan 10, 1962 in Pittsfield, MA. He m. Aug 27, 1917 in Schenectady, NY, MINERVA HODSON CAMBAGE, d/o Charles Edward William and Bertha (Diefenbach) Cambage, b. Sep 28, 1893 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Aug 16, 1968 in Northampton, MA.

Children b. in Pittsfield, MA:

- + 371. Jean Elizabeth Peck, b. Aug 2, 1928.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

+ 372. Arthur Charles Peck, b. May 20, 1936.

10-317. **GEORGE NEWBERRY PECK**, s/o Edgar L. Peck #252, b. Dec 21, 1896 in Windsor, CT, d. May 22, 1966 in Barre, MA. He m. Dec 7, 1921, LILLIAN HOWARD.

Children:

373. Arthur Howard Peck.

374. Donald Newberry Peck.

375. Joyce Alida Peck, m. Robert Riffenberg.

10-318. **MABEL MARIA SMITH**, d/o Florence A. Andrus #256, b. Jul 30, 1877 in Summit, Erie Co., PA, d. Feb 4, 1935 in Erie, Erie, PA. She m. Nov 15, 1899 in Summit, FRANK C. ZAUN.

Child:

+ 376. Howard Philip Zaun, b. Nov 28, 1901, d. 1940.

10-320. **JAMES BOYD SMITH**, s/o Florence A. Andrus #256, b. Apr 4, 1882 in Summit, Erie Co., PA, d. Mar 3, 1912 in Erie, Erie, PA. He m. Jun 26, 1912 in Erie Co., GERTRUDE BLILEY. He was a cabinet maker.

Children:

377. (Leo) Lee Edward Smith (bapt. as Leo), b. Mar 3, 1913 in Erie, Erie, m. Jun 30, 1938/9 in Erie Co., Betty Brecht.

+ 378. Eleanor Grace Smith, b. Jun 9, 1916.

+ 379. Myrtle Mary Smith, b. Oct 24, 1921.

10-321. **CYNTHIA CORA SMITH**, d/o Florence A. Andrus #256, b. Nov 30, 1884 in Summit, Erie Co., PA, d. Dec 30, 1928 in Wilksburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. She m. Sep 28, 1907 in Summit as the 2nd wife of ROBERT VOGEL. She was a school teacher and he coached football at Pittsburgh, PA.

Children:

380. Harry Belden Vogel, b. May 10, 1909 in Wilksburgh, d. ca. 1940 and bur. in the Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Washington, D.C., m. ca. 1940 in Allegheny Co., Mary Coyle Meekling (no Issue).

+ 381. Arnold Smith Vogel, b. Dec 8, 1911, d. Jan 29, 1957.

10-322. **FLORENCE FAE SMITH**, d/o Florence A. Andrus #256, b. Jun 24, 1887 in 5 Points, Erie Co., PA, d. Mar 15, 1956 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. She m. Feb 2, 1909 in Harborcreek, Erie, PA, CLIFTON EVERETT SHORT, s/o Alfred and Josephine (Munger) Short, b. Dec 8, 1882/4 in Northeast, Erie Co., PA. They are bur. in the Melrose Abbey Mausoleum in Orange, CA.

Children:

+ 382. Marjorie Fae Short, b. Aug 30, 1921.

+ 383. Norma Evelyn Short, b. Jul 30, 1923.

10-324. **RUTH MILDRED SMITH**, d/o Florence A. Andrus #256, b. Feb 9, 1892 in 5-Points, Summit, Erie, PA, d. Apr 18, 1974 in Stockton, CA. She m. Jun 5, 1917 in Reno, Washoe, NV, CLAUDE THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSER, s/o Milton Anderson and Amanda Louella (Johnson) Houser, b. Jun 11, 1891 in Dark Bend, Jasper, IL, d. Sep 25, 1964 in Stockton, CA. He was a refrigeration and electrical engineer. They are bur. in the Park View Mausoleum in French Camp, CA.

Child:

+ 384. Claudina Ruth Houser, b. Jul 15, 1920.

10-325. **ORSON E. ANDRUS**, s/o Herbert E. Andrus #258, b. Jul 18, 1899 in Summit, Erie, PA. He m. Jan 27, 1912, SUSAN LININGER.

Children:

+ 385. Eva Marie Andrus, b. Sep 28, 1912.

+ 386. Mercedes Ellen Andrus, b. Feb 28, 1914.

387. Robert Thomas Andrus, b. Aug 23, 1916, m. in 1946, Mary Bakara (no issue).

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

+ 388. Cora Margaret Andrus, b. Oct 23, 1918.

10-327. FLOYD STANTON ANDRUS, s/o Herbert E. Andrus #258, b. Dec 26, 1895 in Summit, Erie Co., PA, d. Oct 6, 1980 in Erie. He m. Apr 4, 1923, ETHEL STUBBS.

Child:

+ 389. Ray Floyd Andrus, b. Mar 8, 1925.

10-329. CLIFTON CARL ANDRUS, s/o Herbert E. Andrus #258, b. Nov 4, 1901 in Summit, Erie Co., PA, d. May 10, 1977/8 in Summit. He m. Sep 2, 1934, BIRDELLA (ROBINSON) HAYT (a widow).

Children:

+ 390. Marie Antionette Andrus, b. Jul 1, 1935.

10-330. EULA M. ANDRUS, d/o Herbert E. Andrus #258, b. Oct 4, 1903 in Summit, Erie Co., PA, d. Mar 31, 1964 in Millcreek, Erie Co., PA. She m. Aug 18, 1925, HENRY WILL.

Children:

+ 391. Ray Will, b. Jun 4, 1926.

+ 392. Luella Will, b. Mar 2, 1930.

+ 393. Susanna Will, b. Apr 8, 1941.

10-331. FLORENCE BURR, d/o William D. Burr #262. She m. HUGH HARPER.

Child:

+ 394. Dorothy H. Harper.

10-334. WILLIAM HERBERT WOOD, s/o Kate R. Barnard #270, b. _____, d. 1947. He m. LULU SHEPHERD.

Children:

395. Janet Wood.

396. Barbara Wood.

10-337. DUANE EARL BARTHOLF, s/o Nellie M. Barnard #278, b. Feb 2, 1926 in Pacific City, WA. He m1 Jul 1, 1947 in Durham, Butte, CA, THERESA JAKSCH, b. Jul 4, 1927 in Vienna, Austria, d. Jul 28, 1989 in Farmington, NM. He m2 Jun 1, 1991 in Newport Beach, CA, CAROL A. WATSON.

Children

+ 397. Jean Anita Bartholf, b. Oct 18, 1947.

+ 398. Michael Duane Bartholf, b. May 30, 1952.

10-338. JEAN MARTINE BARTHOLF, d/o Nellie M. Barnard #278, b. Aug 14, 1929 in Klamath Falls, OR. She m. Nov 27, 1947 in Reno, NV, MERVIN MASON STRONG, s/o Albert Mason and Anna Marie (Frese) Strong, b. Apr 21, 1929 in Chico, Butte, CA. Mervin was a fireman and Jean was a secretary/bookkeeper.

Children:

+ 399. James Mason Strong, b. Mar 22, 1949.

400. Carol Ann Strong, b. Jan 20, 1951, d. Apr 2, 1978 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento, CA, m. Aug 27, 1974, David Blair Richards, no issue.

10-339. VERLA ARLENE DENNEY, d/o Jenny Barnard #279, b. Aug 23, 1924, d. Jun 11, 1988. She m. CHARLES NESMETH.

Child:

401. Christine Nesmeth, b. Feb 7, 1949.

10-343. PHYLLIS MARCINE SAFFORD, d/o Geneva L. Barnard #280, b. Feb 14, 1929. She m. Jul 21, 1946, LEONARD ZEVENBERGEN.

Children:

402. Gary Zevenbergen, b. Mar 13, 1944.

403. Linda Zevenbergen, b. May 13, 1948.

404. Mark Zevenbergen, b. Feb 12, 1956.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

10-347. GRACE D'ETT ALLEN, d/o Cora Jane Smith #281, b. Nov 16, 1889 in Sun Prairie, WI, d. Aug 25, 1973 in Portland, OR, m. Apr 3, 1910 in Portland, OR, WILLIAM REDFORD WISEMAN, s/o James and Marion (Davis) Wiseman.

Children b. in Portland, OR:

+ 405. Lucille D'Ett Wiseman, b. Aug 10, 1913.

+ 406. William Redford Wiseman, b. Mar 18, 1915.

10-348. ROBERT ORVILLE SMITH, s/o Herman Lewis Smith #286, b. Jan 7, 1914 in Sarona, WI, m1 Jun 23, 1934 in Rockton, IL, WILMA LOUISE GENENS and m2 Jul 1962, MARGARET FRANCES CEFALU.

Child by Wilma Genens:

407. Joan Elaine Smith, b. Jan 23, 1935 in Beloit, WI, d. Feb 1960 in Racine, WI, m. Peter Zimmerman.

Child by Margaret Cefalu:

408. Robert Lewis Smith, b. Aug 3, 1964 in Beloit, WI.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-349. BUELL ELMER FULLER, s/o Charles G. Fuller #287, b. Nov 27, 1899, d. Dec 11, 1984. He m. IRENE MABEL GARRETT, b. Mar 24, 1900, d. Feb 25, 1980. They are bur. in the Riverview Cem. in Ft. Collins, CO.

Children:

+ 409. Buell Elmer Fuller, Jr., b. Jun 29, 1933.

+ 410. Charles Milton Fuller, b. Sep 27, 1935.

11-350. DOROTHY MITCHELL, d/o Herbert Mitchell #304, b. Jun 9, 1922 in Broomfield, Boulder, CO. She m. Apr 15, 1940 in Cheyenne, WY, ALFRED KLINE, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth (Englehart) Kline, b. Dec 1, 1911 in Wild Horse, Cheyenne, CO.

Children:

+ 411. Jerald Roy Kline, b. Jan 26, 1941.

+ 412. Ronald Leon Kline, b. Feb 2, 1945 in Waco, TX, m. Mar 6, 1980, Patsey Williams.

413. Eugene Phillip Kline, b. Sep 6, 1947 in Waco, TX.

11-352. DONNA LOU MITCHELL, d/o Herbert Mitchell #304, b. Jul 1, 1928 in Ft. Collins, Larimer, CO. She m. Jun 15, 1952 in Ft. Collins, C. PAUL HARTMAN, s/o Clarence G. and Ethel Irene (Sheffer) Hartman, b. Nov 30, 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Child:

414. Paula Kaylene Hartman, b. Mar 11, 1953 in Ft. Collins, m. Dec 17, 1983, James E. Knight.

11-353. MARY LORETTA BARRETT, d/o Lawrence Barrett #306, b. Nov 10, 1916 in Laramie, Albany, WY. She m. Jan 6, 1945 in Laramie, PAUL (MUTT) FANNING, s/o Douglas Lafayette and Clorabelle (Wood) Fanning, b. Apr 21, 1912 in Telequah, Cherokee, OK, d. Sep 17, 1982 in Laramie, bur. in Laramie.

Children b. in Laramie, WY:

415. Paul Douglas Fanning, b. May 13, 1945, m. May 25, 1968 in Laramie, Karen Hartman, d/o La Verne and Dorothy (Dunn) Hartman, b. Jul 15, 1940. Karen has two children by a previous marriage: Stanley, b. Aug 22, 1959 and Mark, b. Jul 30, 1965.

+ 416. Mary Lynn Fanning, b. May 13, 1946.

+ 417. John Richard Fanning, b. Sep 30, 1947.

11-354. LAWRENCE BARRETT, s/o Lawrence Barrett #306, b. Mar 1, 1918 in Laramie, Albany, WY. He m1 Nov 2, 1946 in Long Beach, CA, DORETHA PHYLLIS TAYLOR, d/o Carl and Marion (Bolles) Taylor, b. Jan 24, 1922 in Swampscott, Essex, MA, d. Jun 22, 1972 in Havre De Grace, Harford, MD. He m2 Apr 18, 1961 in Arlington, VA, BETTY MARIE FRIEND, d/o John Jerimia and Elsie Pearl (Bradshaw) Friend, b. Jun 2, 1927 in Hutton, MD.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Children:

- + 418. Carol Anne Barrett, b. Feb 13, 1950.
- + 419. Richard Marcus Barrett, b. Nov 7, 1954.
- + 420. David Lawrence Barrett, b. May 12, 1944, d. Mar 14, 1987.
A s/o Dorothy, by a previous m. adpt. by Lawrence Barrett.
- + 421. Janice Alberta Barrett, b. Jan 14, 1949. A d/o Betty, by
a previous m., adpt. by Lawrence Barrett.

11-355. WALLACE JOSEPH BARRETT, s/o Lawrence Barrett #306, b. Jul 21, 1920 in Laramie, Albany, WY. He m. Nov 1, 1946 in Santa Barbara, CA, CONSTANCE MARTIN, d/o Thomas and Marie (Kohl) Martin, b. Mar 10, 1920 in San Francisco, CA.

Children b. in San Diego, CA:

- + 422. Cathleen Marie Barrett, b. Mar 22, 1948.
- 423. James Patrick Barrett, b. Dec 21, 1949.

11-356. FRANCES MYRTLE BARRETT, d/o Lawrence Barrett #306, b. Apr 11, 1922 in Laramie, Albany, WY. She m. Oct 1954, _____ ERZEN and m2 ROBERT MORRIS, d. c. 1983.

Child:

- + 424. Roxanne Morris, b. Dec 31, 1951.

11-357. PATRICIA BARRETT, d/o Lawrence Barrett #306, b. May 15, 1924 in Laramie, Albany, WY. She m. Jun 28, 1947 in San Diego, CA, FRANCIS EDWIN SMITH, s/o Charles Patrick and Ida Fern (Brooks) Smith, b. Sep 29, 1916 in Harvey, Marion, IA.

Children b. in San Diego:

- 425. Thomas Patrick Smith, b. Aug 21, 1949. He m. Jan 25, 1975 in Alhambra, CA, Diane Lombardo, d/o Salvatore and Lorette (O'Connor) Lombardo, b. Mar 21, 1949 in Brooklyn, NY.
- + 426. Mark Francis Smith, b. Aug 22, 1950.
- + 427. Paul Laurence Smith, b. Nov 22, 1952.
- 428. Stephen Charles Smith, b. May 25, 1955.
- 429. Theresa Ann Smith, b. Sep 4, 1957, m. Jul 10, 1991 in Evergreen, CO, Mark Brandford Wood, b. May 8, 1963 in Vero Beach, FL. His parents are William Fletcher Wood Joan Ryan Wood.

11-358. THERESA BARRETT, d/o Lawrence Barrett #306, b. Aug 7, 1925 in Laramie, Albany, WY. She m. Aug 8, 1945 in Laramie, WY, SYLVESTER ALOYSIUS SWEENEY, s/o Aloysius and Stella (Bretschneider) Sweeney, b. Aug 21, 1922 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

- 430. Mary Sweeney, b. May 13, 1946 in Laramie, WY. She is a nun with the Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, CA.
- + 431. Vincent Joseph Sweeney, b. Apr 27, 1947.
- + 432. Catherine Sweeney, b. Nov 5, 1948.
- + 433. Frances Elizabeth Sweeney, b. Dec 3, 1949.
- + 434. James Patrick Sweeney, b. May 20, 1951.
- + 435. Margaret Ann Sweeney, b. Jan 23, 1955.
- + 436. Patricia Jo Sweeney, b. Oct 14, 1959.
- + 437. Theresa Marie Sweeney, b. Jul 19, 1961.
- 438. John Michael Sweeney, b. Oct 19, 1962 in Whittier, CA.
- 439. David Joseph Sweeney, b. Jul 25, 1964 in Fullerton, CA, d. Aug 28, 1964.

11-359. CATHERINE BARRETT, d/o Lawrence Barrett #306, b. Aug 2, 1929 in Laramie, Albany, WY. She m. Oct 10, 1953 in Riverton, WY, JAMES RAYMOND AKRIGHT, Jr., s/o James Raymond and Agnes Anna (Birmingham) Akright, b. Aug 17, 1924 in Kansas City, KS.

Children:

- 440. James Michael Akright, b. Jul 20, 1954 in Leavenworth, KS
- + 441. Barbara Anne Akright, b. Dec 20, 1955.
- 442. Mary Lynn Akright, b. Dec 15, 1956 in Independence, MO.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

443. Phyllis Ray Akright, b. Oct 10, 1959 in Independence, m. Aug 18, 1990 in Nevada City, CA, Scott Rugee Holbrook, s/o Frederic Rugee and Anne Verlaine (Becker) Holbrook, b. Jun 14, 1961.
444. John Barrett Akright, b. Aug 14, 1960.
- 11-360. **KEITH LAWRENCE BRAINARD**, s/o Myrtle M. Barrett #307, b. Apr 2, 1910 in Larimer, CO, d. Jun 5, 1987 in Tucson, AZ. He m1 1940, **AGNES WELCH LANE**, d. 1971 and m2 Jun, 1972, **GENEVIEVE WALTERS ROOKER**.
 Children b. in Glendale, CA:
 + 445. Janet Lee Brainard, b. Feb 14, 1945.
 446. Jack Willard Brainard, b. Mar 16, 1949.
- 11-367. **MARVIN THOMAS RULE**, s/o Nellie L. Barrett #308, b. Nov 5, 1910 at Luther, Boone, IA, d. Aug 3, 1972 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, IA. He m. Dec 18, 1935 in Albert Lee, Freeborn Co., MN, **GERTRUDE KRAMER**, d/o Jacobus and Gertie (Klap) Kramer, b. Feb 9, 1915 at Rockwell, Cerro Gordo, IA, d. Jun 21, 1973. They are bur. at Swaledale, Cerro Gordo, IA.
 Children:
 + 447. Jimmy Rodger Rule, b. Oct 25, 1937.
 448. Jane Ann Rule, b. Apr 27, 1941 at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA, m. May 24, 1968 in West Des Moines, IA, James Howard Clark, s/o Jasper Purl and Margaret (Huggins) Clark, b. Aug 21, 1943 in Monroe Co., IA. No issue.
 449. Nancy Sue Rule, b. Feb 12, 1947 in Mason City, IA, m. May 17, 1975 in West Des Moines, IA, Jesse William Rhoads, s/o Virgil W. and Ruth Ann (Kamer) Rhoads, b. Dec 13, 1947 in Missoula, MT.
- 11-368. **ALLAN PARK DAVIS**, s/o Charles H. Davis #314, b. Jan 13, 1901 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT, d. Oct 7, 1955 in West Rutland, Rutland, VT. He m. Jul 3, 1926 in W. Rutland, **LENA MAY SHANGRAW**, d/o Fredrick Porter and Lottie (Burgess) Shangraw, b. May 2, 1896 in West Rutland, d. Mar 8, 1985 in West Rutland. Allan was a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Armor Div. in WWII.
 Children b. in Proctor, Rutland, VT:
 450. Charles Fredrick Davis, b. and d. Jun 1928.
 451. Nancy Elizabeth Davis, b. Mar 26, 1930, m. Jul 28, 1956, Quentin Richard Phelan.
- 11-369. **RUTH ELIZABETH DAVIS**, d/o Charles H. Davis #314, b. Nov 2, 1910 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. She m. Sep 4, 1932 in Brattleboro, **JUSTIN AURELIUS HOLDEN**, s/o Jerome and Sarah Jane (Jennison) Holden, b. Dec 20, 1904 in Westminster, Windham, VT, d. Jan 14, 1982 in Brattleboro, bur. in the Meetinghouse Hill Cem.
 Children b. in Brattleboro, VT:
 + 452. Orman Aurelius Holden, b. Jun 2, 1934.
 + 453. Stephen Allan Holden, b. Jul 26, 1938.
 + 454. Lydia Ann Holden, b. Mar 3, 1945.
- 11-371. **JEAN ELIZABETH PECK**, d/o Arthur R. Peck #316, b. Aug 2, 1928 in Pittsfield, MA. She m. Aug 11, 1951 in Pittsfield, **WILLIAM JAMES POTTER**, s/o William James and Katherine Robertson (Adams) Potter, b. Apr 15, 1930 in Pittsfield. He is a electronic technician and she is a school secretary. They live in Glens Falls, NY.
 Children b. in Pittsfield, MA:
 + 455. Bonnie Jean Potter, b. Sep 4, 1952.
 + 456. Deborah Joyce Potter, b. Dec 17, 1953.
 + 457. Cheryl Jan Potter, b. Sep 5, 1956.
- 11-372. **ARTHUR CHARLES PECK**, s/o Arthur R. Peck #316, b. May 20, 1936 in Pittsfield, MA. He m1 May 27, 1961 in Springfield, MA,

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

FAITH ROBINSON and m2 Dec 27, 1974 in Stratford, CT, **DORIS SUZETTE STOLIKER**. They live in Darien, CT.

Children by Faith Robinson:

458. Julia Fail Peck, b. Dec 17, 1963 in New London, CT.

459. Amy Elizabeth Peck, b. Feb 18, 1969 in Bridgeport, CT.

11-376. HOWARD PHILIP ZAUN, s/o Mabel M. Smith #318, b. Nov 28, 1901 in Millcreek, Erie Co., PA, d. 1940 in Mill Creek. He m. in early 1920's, **SHIRLEY MUNSON**, d/o Earl and Mary Jane Munson, b. Dec 4, 1903 in McKean, Erie Co., PA, d. Jun 21, 1984 in Erie Co., PA and bur. in the Laurel Hill Cem. in Erie Co.

Children:

+ 460. Audrey Zaun, b. mid 1920's.

+ 461. Phyllis Zaun, b. mid 1920's.

462. Lois Ruth Zaun, b. 1920's, d. 1985 in Erie, m. Maurice A. Power.

463. Joyce Lenore Zaun, b. 1920's, m1 (& div.) Werner Witt, m2 (& div.) Joseph Mobilia, and m3 in 1991 Werner Witt.

11-378. ELEANOR GRACE SMITH, d/o James B. Smith #320, b. Jun 9, 1916 in Summit, Erie Co., PA. She m. **ROBERT KELLOGG GORNALL**.

Robert is a design engineer for the Ford Motor Co.

Children:

+ 464. Sharyn Lee Gornall, b. Feb 8, 1949.

+ 465. Beverly Rose Gornall, b. Nov 4, 1951.

+ 466. Robert Smith Gornall, b. Jan 6, 1956.

467. David Brent Gornall, b. Jul 4, 1959 in Highland Park, MI.

11-379. MYRTLE MARY SMITH, d/o James B. Smith #320, b. Oct 24, 1921 in Summit, Erie Co., PA, d. Apr 24, 1975 in Erie, Erie Co., PA. She m. **WILLIAM FLAHERTY**.

Children:

+ 468. Michael Flaherty.

+ 469. William Flaherty.

11-381. ARNOLD SMITH VOGEL, s/o Cynthia C. Smith #321, b. Dec 8, 1911 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA, d. Jan 29, 1957 in Pittsburgh, PA and bur. in the Braddock General Cem. in Braddock, PA. He m. Apr 6, 1935 in Erie, Erie Co., PA, **MARY A. HEATHERINGTON**.

Child:

+ 470. Arnold Smith Vogel II, b. May 28, 1941.

11-382. MARJORIE FAE SHORT, d/o Florence F. Smith #322, b. Aug 20, 1921 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. She m. Sep 9, 1943 in Olive, Orange Co., CA, **JOHN JAMES CORSO**, s/o James and Georgia (Reed) Corso, b. Jun 28, 1920 in Logansport, Cass, IN. Marjorie is a graduate of Fullerton J.C. and Woodbury Business College in Los Angeles. John served in the U.S. Army during WWII.

Children:

+ 471. Larry John Corso, b. Nov 20, 1947.

+ 472. Linda Fae Corso, b. Dec 22, 1950.

11-383. NORMA EVELYN SHORT, d/o Florence F. Smith #322, b. Jul 30, 1923 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. She m1 May 23, 1947 in Beverly Hills, CA, **PAUL ROTH**, s/o Maurice and Ruth Roth, b. Feb 2, 1922 in Los Angeles, CA. Norma is a graduate of Univ. Southern CA. and Paul is a retired banker and U.S. Naval Air Force pilot.

Children:

+ 473. Carey Clifton Roth, b. Nov 9, 1949.

+ 474. Steven Randall Roth, b. Jul 2, 1953.

11-384. CLAUDINA RUTH HOUSER, d/o Ruth M. Smith #324, b. Jul 15, 1920 in San Bernardino, CA. She m. Mar 7, 1942 in Reno, Washoe, NV, **LESTER YALE SWEET**, s/o Nathan and Fegaroa "Fanny" (Plotkin)

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Sweet. Before retirement Lester was owner/partner of a retail furniture business. After retirement he became a Realtor associate and received the Watsonville, CA (Santa Cruz Co.) Realtor Associate of the Year award. He has been active in community affairs, youth sports, etc. He was president of Stockton, CA Credit Bureau. Claudina has been active in community affairs: is a past pres. of Santa Cruz Genealogical Society; past member of board of directors, Santa Cruz CA Art League; past pres. of several organizations in Stockton and Santa Cruz, CA., pres. PTA (received CA. Life Membership); active on all levels of PTA-state-county-local-district; Hadassah pres. (received Presidential Citation, Pres. Kennedy). She is a member of the Santa Cruz DAR (through Lieutenant Abraham Pinney, Jr. husband of Lucretia Barnard #5-23.) Has served on many community, church and youth committees. Has been researching genealogy for over 20 years. They are both retired and live in Murphys, CA and enjoy traveling and golf together.

Children:

- + 475. Jeffry Yale Sweet, b. Jul 11, 1943.
- + 476. Julie Ann Sweet, b. May 1, 1946.
- + 477. Jerrald Edward Sweet, b. Jul 9, 1948.

11-385. EVA MARIE ANDRUS, d/o Orson E. Andrus #325, b. Sep 28, 1912. She m. 1939, RICHARD BARRY.

Children:

- 478. Thomas Barry.
- 479. Michael Barry.
- 480. Susan Barry.

11-386. MERCEDES ELLEN ANDRUS, d/o Orson E. Andrus #325, b. Feb 28, 1914. She m. 1938, GEORGE HAVICAN. George d. 1991.

Children:

- 481. Mary Havican.
- 482. Janet Havican.
- 483. Thomas Havican.
- 484. Elizabeth Havican.

11-388. CORA MARGARET ANDRUS, d/o Orson E. Andrus #325, b. Oct 23, 1918. She m. 1942, JOHN O'HARA, brother of Thomas O'Hara

11-358 below.

Children: "

- 485. Jeffrey O'Hara.
- 486. Maria O'Hara.
- 487. Kevin O'Hara.
- 488. Sheila O'Hara.

11-389. RAY FLOYD ANDRUS, s/o Floyd S. Andrus #327, b. Mar 8, 1925 in Erie, PA. He m. 1952, MARY ELIZABETH GREEN.

Children:

- 489. James Floyd Andrus.
- 490. William Andrus.

11-390. MARIE ANTIONETTE ANDRUS, d/o Clifton C. Andrus #329, b. Jul 1, 1935 in Oil City, PA. She m. in 1952, THOMAS O'HARA, brother of John O'Hara 11-356 above.

Children:

- 491. Shawn T. O'Hara.
- 492. Michele M. O'Hara.
- 493. Patrick O'Hara.
- 494. Megan A. O'Hara.

11-391. RAY WILL, s/o Eula M. Andrus #330, b. Jun 4, 1926 in Kearsage, Erie Co., PA. He m. Mar 1, 1947, MYRNA AVERILL.

Children:

- 495. Tracy Will.
- 496. Dana Will.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

11-392. LUELLA WILL, d/o Eula M. Andrus #330, b. Mar 2, 1930 in Kearsage, Erie Co., PA. She m. Sep 8, 1951, EDWIN ____.

Children:

497. Michael ____.

498. Pamela ____.

11-393. SUSANNA WILL, d/o Eula M. Andrus #330, b. Apr 8, 1941 in Kearsage, Erie Co., PA. She m. ALBERT HEIBACH.

Children:

499. John Heibach.

500. Albert Heibach.

501. Patrick Heibach.

502. Susan Heibach.

503. Wendy Heibach.

11-394. DOROTHY H. HARPER, d/o Florence Burr #331. She m. ____ TUCKER.

Child:

504. ____ Tucker.

11-397. JEAN ANITA BARTHOLF, d/o Duane E. Bartholf #337, b. Oct 18, 1947 in Chico, CA. She m1 Apr 15, 1968, CHARLES RICHARDSON GIESE and m2 KEITH EUGENE McCURDY.

Children:

505. Theresa Lynn Giese, b. Apr 27, 1970 in Gras City, PA.

506. Keith Eugene McCurdy, Jr., b. May 23, 1979 in Albuquerque, NM.

11-398. MICHAEL DUANE BARTHOLF, s/o Duane E. Bartholf #337, b. May 30, 1952 in Chico, CA. He m1 in Albuquerque, NM, NANCY LUCILLE FULLER and m2 in Orlando, FL, MELINDA SUE STUNTEBECK.

Children by Nancy, b. in Albuquerque:

507. Jennifer Leigh Bartholf, b. Dec 19, 1973.

508. Jon-Christopher Michael Bartholf, b. Sep 8, 1976.

11-399. JAMES MASON STRONG, s/o Jean M. Bartholf #338, b. Mar 22, 1949 in Sacramento, CA. He m1 DIANE GAIL GREBE. They were div. and he m2 Apr 14, 1990 in Butte Meadows, Butte, CA, DONNA RAE OSBORN, d/o Raymond Eugene and Peggy Sue (Roberts) Osborn, b. Feb 15, 1948 in San Fernando, Los Angeles, CA. James served in the Vietnam War (1969/1970) with the 4th Infantry Division as a Specialist 5. James was awarded several medals including two Army Commendation Medals for meritorious service as a gunner with the 1st Battalion's 69th Armor Division. After the war, James returned to college to become a history teacher. At that time there were not many positions for teachers. As a result, in Dec 1973 he followed his father's footsteps by joining the Sacramento, CA City Fire Department as an Apparatus Engineer which he holds to date.

Children:

509. Jamie Leigh Strong, b. Dec 2, 1976.

510. Lauren Carol Strong, b. Sep 20, 1979.

11-405. LUCILLE D'ETT WISEMAN, d/o Grace D'Ett Allen #347, b. Aug 10, 1913, Portland, OR, m. Jun 27, 1943 in Portland, OR, JULIUS THOMPSON, s/o John L and Oline (Huseby) Thompson, b. May 8, 1908 in Vang, ND.

Children:

+ 511. Gary Thompson, b. May 13, 1945.

+ 512. Richard Lynn Thompson, b. Oct 26, 1948.

11-406. WILLIAM REDFORD WISEMAN, s/o Grace D'Ett Allen, #347, b. Mar 18, 1915 in Portland, OR, m. Nov 25, 1941 in Portland, OR GLADYS HELEN ANDREWS d/o Frank and Tamara (Daddron) Andrews, b.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Jun 20, 1920 in Portland, OR. William is a U.S. Army Lieutenant Colonel retired.

Children:

- 513. Ronald Steven Wiseman, b. Feb 22, 1944 in Portland, OR, m. Janet Stevens.
- 514. Michael Wayne Wiseman, b. Aug 16, 1947 in CA, m. Melissa Springer.
- 515. William Redford Wiseman, b. Jan 2, 1949 in CA, m1 Delores _____, m2 Leslie _____.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-409. BUELL ELMER FULLER, JR., s/o Buell E. Fuller #349, b. Jun 29, 1933. He m. DIANE ARLENE OTTENS.

Children:

- 516. Karen Arlene Fuller.
- 517. Heide Lynn Fuller.

12-410. CHARLES MILTON FULLER, s/o Buell E. Fuller #349, b. Sep 27, 1935. He m. BARBARA MAE GLANCY.

Children:

- 518. Burton Lee Fuller.
- 519. Cheryl Denise Fuller.
- 520. Lisa Fae Fuller.

12-411. JERALD ROY KLINE, s/o Dorothy Mitchell #350, b. Jan 26, in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO. He m. Sep 6, 1963 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX, CAROLYN HEAD, d/o William Perry and Willie Hannah (Steele) Head, b. Sep 21, 1943 in Waco.

Children:

- 521. Steven Kline, b. Jun 29, 1965 in Waco, m. Tara Bryant.
- 522. La Donna Kline, b. Nov 30, 1968 in Austin, TX.
- 523. Gregory Allen Kline, b. Jan 15, 1973 in Waco.
(LaDonna and Gregory were both adpt. when they were one day old.)

12-416. MARY LYNN FANNING, d/o Mary L. Barrett #353, b. May 13, 1946 in Laramie, WY. She m. Aug 21, 1965 in Laramie, DONALD LEE FRITZEN, s/o Cleon Donald and Etta (Miller) Fritzen, b. Apr 2, 1945 in Billings, MT.

Children b. in Laramie, WY:

- 524. Brian John Fritzen, b. Feb 14, 1966, m1 May 11, 1985 in Laramie, Brenea Louise Norris, d/o Charles E. Norris, m2 Aug 26, 1989 in Torrington, WY, Sheila Lynn Harvey, d/o Mike Harvey.
- 525. Benjamin Lee Fritzen, b. Feb 2, 1969.

12-417. JOHN RICHARD FANNING, s/o Mary L. Barrett #353, b. Sep 30, 1947 in Laramie, WY. He m. Oct 19, 1948 in Phoenix, AZ, SUSAN MARY SANTOLI, d/o John and Vincenzina Sylvia (Ianniorelli) Santoli, b. Oct 19, 1947 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

- 526. Camille Lynne Fanning, b. May 6, 1970 in Colorado Springs, CO.
- 527. Charissa Anne Fanning, b. Sep 5, 1974 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 528. John Richard Fanning II, b. Feb 9, 1976 in Phoenix.

12-418. CAROL ANNE BARRETT, d/o Lawrence P. Barrett #354, b. Feb 13, 1950 in Newport, RI. She m. Jun 6, 1969 in Cayce, SC, WAYNE ERVIN RICHBURG, s/o Lester Ervin and Annie Ruth (Roof) Richburg, b. Dec 3 1941 in Columbia, SC.

Children b. in Columbia, SC:

- 529. Angela Denise Richburg, b. Sep 8, 1974, d. Dec 12, 1974.
- 530. Amanda Rae Richburg, b. Sep 24, 1975.

12-419. RICHARD MARCUS BARRETT, s/o Lawrence P. Barrett #354, b. Nov 7, 1954 in Norfolk, VA. He m. Mar 18, 1988 in Elkton, MD,

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

SHERRY LEE SHULER, d/o William George B. and Gail Lois Shuler, b. Jan 10, 1968 in Havre de Grace, MD.

Child:

531. Richard M. Barrett, b. Apr 16, 1988 in Elkton.

12-420. DAVID LAWRENCE BARRETT, adpt. s/o Lawrence P. Barrett #354, b. May 12, 1944 in Long Beach, CA, d. Mar 14, 1987 in Columbia, SC. He m. Mar 1, 1964 in Columbia, ALICE RUTH COCKFILED, b. Sep 25, 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children:

532. Tina Marie Barrett, b. Oct 22, 1964 in Chelsea, MA.

533. Carolyn Jean Barrett, b. Jan 26, 1968 in Columbia.

534. David Lawrence Barrett, Jr., b. Jun 4, 1969 in Columbia.

535. Russell Todd Barrett, b. Jul 26, 1971 in Columbia, SC.

12-421. JANICE ALBERTA BARRETT, adpt. d/o Lawrence Barrett #354, b. Jan 17, 1949 in Harve De Grace, MD. She m. Nov 29, 1969 in Harve De Grace, GARY VICTOR STONEBREAKER.

Children b. in Harve De Grace, MD:

536. Gary Victor Stonebreaker, Jr., b. Mar 26, 1971.

537. Lawrence David Stonebreaker, b. May 7, 1973.

12-422. CATHLEEN MARIE BARRETT, d/o Wallace J. Barrett #355, b. Mar 22, 1948 in San Diego, CA. She m. Jul 26, 1969, CURTIS LLOYD CRAFT, s/o Chester Lloyd and Pearl Laura (Senne) Craft, b. Oct 20, 1946 in Libertyville Lake, IL.

Children b. in Mountain View, CA:

538. Christopher L. Craft, b. Mar 25, 1977.

539. Kevin Michael Craft, b. Mar 21, 1979, d. Mar 29, 1979.

540. Daniel Brian Craft, b. Apr 23, 1980.

12-424. ROXANNE MORRIS, d/o Frances M. Barrett #356, b. Dec 31, 1951 in Denver, CO. She and MICHAEL O'CONNOR, s/o James and Edna O'Connor, b. Sep 16, 1950 in Denver, CO are the parents of son, Christopher. She m. Nov 25, 1978 in Denver, HAYWOOD DAVID THOMAS, s/o Haywood and Phyllis Mary (Wilson) Thomas, b. Dec 15, 1951 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children b. in Denver, CO:

541. Christopher Michael O'Connor, b. Jul 20, 1973.

542. Alexis Irene Thomas, b. Jan 15, 1982.

12-426. MARK FRANCIS SMITH, s/o Patricia Barrett #357, b. Aug 22, 1950, m. Jan 17, 1987 in Prescott, AZ, LAURA MARIE SEVCIK, d/o Edwin and Dycke (Miller) Sevcik, b. Nov 23, 1953 in Grand Island, NE.

Child:

543. Able Janszoon Smith, b. Nov 23, 1990 in Prescott, AZ.

12-427. PAUL LAURENCE SMITH, s/o Patricia Barrett #357, b. Nov 22, 1952 in San Diego, CA. He m1 Jun 22, 1974 in Los Alamitos, CA, DEBORAH SUSAN FLOOK, d/o Felix and Margaret (Glass) Flook, b. Sep 7, 1954 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He m2 Aug 26, 1983 in Ontario, CA, ANNA MAE SUTHERLIN, d/o Laddie Conrad and Ora Geneva (Kester) Sutherland, b. Jul 3, 1948 in Susanville, CA.

Children b. in Fountain Valley, CA:

544. Joseph Laurance Smith, b. May 30, 1975.

545. Jennifer Lynn Smith, b. Aug 1, 1977.

12-431. VINCENT JOSEPH SWEENEY, s/o Theresa Barrett #358, b. Apr 27, 1947 in Laramie, WY. He m1. Jun 12, 1971 in West Covina, CA, LINDA HARPER, d/o Ted and Mary Ann Harper, b. Aug 14, 19__ in Alhambra, CA. He m2. May 18, 1991, Kathleen Mary Clark.

Children b. in Mission Viejo, CA:

546. Joanna Elizabeth Sweeney, b. Mar 25, 1977.

547. Alisone Marie Sweeney, b. Nov 14, 1979.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

12-432. CATHERINE SWEENEY, d/o Theresa Barrett #358, b. Nov 5, 1948 in Laramie, WY. She m. May 21, 1970 in Garden Grove, CA, **JAMES HUGHES**, s/o Windell Wayne and Geraldine (Norman) Hughes, b. Nov 6, 1942.

Children:

548. James David Hughes, b. Nov 3, 1970 in Carson, CA.

549. Jason Lee Hughes, b. Jul 1, 1972 in Fullerton, CA.

12-433. FRANCES ELIZABETH SWEENEY, d/o Theresa Barrett #358, b. Dec 3, 1949 in Laramie, WY. She m. Mar 17, 1973 in Anaheim, CA, **DOUGLAS GLODT**, s/o Richard Geard and Dorothy (Crandall) Glodt, b. Jun 8, 1948 in Utica, NY.

Children:

550. Michelle Renee Glodt, b. Aug 4, 1973 in Orange, CA.

551. Lianna Marie Glodt, b. Dec 18, 1978 in Susanville, CA.

12-434. JAMES PATRICK SWEENEY, s/o Theresa Barrett #358, b. May 20, 1951 in Laramie, WY. He m. Jun 17, 1976 in Fullerton, CA, **SUSAN KAYE LANCE**, d/o William Kenneth and Virginia Lee (Westling) Lance, b. Aug 21, 1954 in Linwood, CA.

Children b. in Bakersfield, CA:

552. Shannon Michell Sweeney, b. Dec 6, 1976.

553. Timothy Michael Sweeney, b. Jun 18, 1978.

554. Coleen Elizabeth Sweeney, b. Nov 29, 1979.

12-435. MARGARET ANN SWEENEY, d/o Theresa Barrett #358, b. Jan 23, 1955 in Laramie, WY. She m. Mar 1, 1980 in Bakersfield, CA, **LARRY EUGENE HALL**, s/o Edward Randolph and Margaret Marie (Mock) Hall, b. Apr 14, 1952 in Walla Walla, WA.

Children:

555. Justice R. Hall, b. Aug 1, 1980 in San Diego, CA.

556. Jennifer Marie Hall, b. Jul 18, 1983 in Bakersfield, CA.

557. Theresa Lauren Hall, b. Apr 16, 1985 in Bakersfield, CA.

12-436. PATRICIA JO SWEENEY, d/o Theresa Barrett #358, b. Oct 14, 1959 in Whittier, CA. She m. Jan 19, 1979 in Susanville, CA, **SAIED ABBASI**, s/o Ali Ahmad and Hajer (Chegani) Abbasi, b. Jan 11, 1955 in Khorramabad, Iran.

Children b. in Bakersfield, CA:

558. Afsanae Angela Abbasi, b. May 14, 1980.

559. Jaffer Michael Abbasi, b. Sep 14, 1981.

560. Saied Christopher Abbasi, b. Dec 10, 1986.

12-437. THERESA MARIE SWEENEY, d/o Theresa Barrett #358, b. Jul 19, 1961 in Whittier, CA.

Child:

561. Stacy Michelle Sweeney, b. Sep 1, 1981 in Bakersfield, CA.

12-441. BARBARA ANNE AKRIGHT, d/o Catherine Barrett #359, b. Dec 20, 1955 in Independence, MO. She m. Aug 26, 1989 in College Park, MD, **RICHARD VALENTICH**, s/o Steve and Barbara (Dunne) Valentich, b. Dec 8, 1947 in Newton Falls, OH.

Child:

562. Hanna Valentich, b. Dec 12, 1989 in Washington, D.C.

12-445. JANET LEE BRAINARD, d/o Keith L. Brainard #360, b. Feb 14, 1945 in Glendale, CA. She m. Jun 9, 1968 in Ft. Collins, CO, **DAVID MALCOM HARKNESS, JR.**, s/o David M. and Virginia (Hayes) Harkness, b. Aug 19, 1944 in San Antonio, TX.

Children:

563. Joshua David Harkness, b. May 1, 1972 in Niskiyuna, NY.

564. Matthew Keith Harkness, b. Apr 11, 1974 in Brattleboro.

565. Andrew Lane Harkness, b. Mar 9, 1979 in Brattleboro, VT.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

- 12-447. JIMMY RODGER RULE, s/o Marvin T. Rule #367, b. Oct 25, 1937 at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA. He m. Jul 20, 1963 in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN, HELEN ELAINE MOBERG, d/o Harry Walter and Emma (Bornholdt) Moberg, b. May 18, 1939.
Children b. in Mason City, IA:
566. Jeanne Marie Rule, b. Sep 5, 1965, m. Jun 9, 1990, Lonnie Lee Lanferman, D.O.
567. Scott Marvin Rule, b. Feb 19, 1967, m. Aug 8, 1987, Lisa Chantelle Sappington.
- 12-452. ORMAN AURELIUS HOLDEN, s/o Ruth E. Davis #369, b. Jun 2, 1934 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. He m. May 17, 1958 in Bellows Falls, Windham, VT, LILLIA ANN STOWELL, d/o Clifford Elias and Marion L. (Hall) Stowell, b. Mar 26, 1937 in Springfield, Windsor, VT. Orman was a Lt. in the ROTC Army Engineers Div.
Children:
+ 568. Jeffery Allan Holden, b. Mar 19, 1961.
569. Gregory Arnold Holden, b. Apr 6, 1962 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT.
+ 570. Kimberle Ann Holden, b. Jan 7, 1964.
571. Brian Andrew Holden, b. Jun 6, 1969 in Brattleboro, m. May 12, 1990 in Brattleboro, Robbin Lee Howe.
- 12-453. STEPHEN ALLAN HOLDEN, s/o Ruth E. Davis #369, b. Jul 26, 1938 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. He m. Jul 30, 1960 in Brattleboro, CECILE LOUISE CLARKE, d/o William H. and Doris (Sequin) Clarke, b. Nov 1, 1937 in Brattleboro. Stephen was a Lt. in the ROTC Army Armored Div.
Children:
572. Jerome Clarke Holden, b. Oct 20, 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, m. Jun 11, 1988, Lisa Jean Carleton.
573. Jo Lee Holden, b. Jan 11, 1965 in St Albans, Franklin, VT, m. Sep 12, 1987 in Moultonboro, NH, Jonathan Dean Hayden.
+ 574. Laurie Lou Holden, b. Mar 5, 1966.
- 12-454. LYDIA ANN HOLDEN, d/o Ruth E. Davis #369, b. Mar 3, 1945 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. She m. Jan 16, 1965, THOMAS JAMES FAXON, s/o George Howard and Eleanor Ruth (Waite) Faxon, b. Sep 5, 1933 in Pawlet, Rutland, VT.
Children b. in Brattleboro:
575. Joel Thomas Faxon, b. Oct 1, 1968.
576. David Scott Faxon, b. Jun 18, 1970.
- 12-455. BONNIE JEAN POTTER, d/o Jean E. Peck #371, b. Sep 4, 1952 in Pittsfield, MA. She m. Jun 2, 1974 in Glens Falls, NY, BRUCE ROBERT KRAPP, s/o Robert James and Ruth (Crandall) Krapf, b. Apr 10, 1950 in Albany, NY. They live in Feeding Hills, MA.
Children b. in Springfield, MA:
577. Geoffrey James Krapf, b. Feb 18, 1980.
578. Michael Robert Krapf, b. Apr 20, 1982.
579. Susan Elizabeth Krapf, b. Aug 8, 1987.
580. Kimberly Jean Krapf, b. Mar 16, 1989.
- 12-456. DEBORAH JOYCE POTTER, d/o Jean E. Peck #371, b. Dec 17, 1953. She m. Oct 18, 1980 in Glens Falls, NY, BRUCE WILLIAM EMMERSON, s/o Harold and Norma (Murray) Emmerson, b. Jun 13, 1958 in Ithaca, NY. They live in Brockport, NY.
Children:
581. Nathaniel Harold Emmerson, b. Apr 11, 1983 in Jacksonville, FL.
582. Katherine Jean Emmerson, b. Sep 18, 1984 in Richmond, VA.
- 12-457. CHERYL JAN POTTER, d/o Jean E. Peck #371, b. Sep 5, 1956 in Pittsfield, MA. She m. Nov 20, 1982 in Glens Falls, NY, THOMAS JAMES HAMRE, s/o Frederick E. and Frances (Enright) Hamre. They live in Easthampton, MA.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Child:

583. William Thomas Hamre, b. Feb 28, 1985 in Springfield, MA.

12-460. AUDREY ZAUN, d/o Howard P. Zaun #376, b. mid 1920's. She m. JOSEPH FERRARO.

Children:

+ 584. Kathleen Ferraro.

585. Daniel Ferraro.

12-461. PHYLLIS ZAUN, d/o Howard P. Zaun #376, b. mid 1920's. She m. ROBERT R. McLANE.

Children:

586. Janice Ruth McLane, m. Drew Leder.

587. Betsy Ann McLane.

12-464. SHARYN LEE GORNALL, d/o Eleanor G. Smith #378, b. Feb 8, 1949 in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY. She m1 & div. EDWARD R. GALLAGHER and m2 _____ HOARD.

Child:

588. Gillisn Leigh Hoard, b. Nov 7, 1987.

12-465. BEVERLY ROSE GORNALL, d/o Eleanor G. Smith #378, b. Nov 4, 1951 in South Bend, IN. She m. DAVID E. ANGLIN.

Children b. in Garden City, MI:

589. Tina Marie Anglin, b. May 30, 1973.

590. Rane Rose Anglin, b. Nov 4, 1976.

12-466. ROBERT SMITH GORNALL, s/o Eleanor G. Smith #378, b. Jan 6, 1956 in Northville, MI. He m. in 1986, LINDA WILLIAMS.

Child:

591. Robert Williams Gornall, b. Jun 15, 1987.

12-468. MICHAEL FLAHERTY, s/o Myrtle M. Smith #379. He m. RUTH _____.

Children:

592. Christopher Flaherty, b. ca. 1969.

593. Brendan Flaherty, b. ca. 1970.

594. Ruth (Cissy) Flaherty, b. ca. 1971.

595. Coleen Flaherty, b. 1973.

12-469. WILLIAM FLAHERTY, s/o Myrtle M. Smith #379. He m. SUSAN (Spencer?), widow. Susan has two children from a previous marriage, Stephen b. 1965 and Sarah b. 1967. Susan and William div. 1989.

Children:

596. Nora Flaherty, b. ca. 1972.

597. Patrick Flaherty, b. ca. 1973.

12-470. ARNOLD SMITH VOGEL II, s/o Arnold S. Vogel #381, b. May 28, 1941 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA. He m. Apr 18, 1964 in Baltimore, MD, MARY FRANCES PARRIS.

Children:

598. Arnold Smith Vogel III, b. Apr 28, 1965 in Baltimore.

599. Keith Parris Vogel, b. Sep 18, 1966 in Endwell, NY.

600. Kevin Andrew Vogel, b. May 1, 1971 in Bowie, MD.

12-471. LARRY JOHN CORSO, s/o Marjorie F. Short #382, b. Nov 20, 1947 in Hanford, Fresno Co., CA. He m. 1980 & div. in Healdsburg, CA, NANCY BEATON. He served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam.

Child:

601. Nicholas John Corso, b. Aug 22, 1981.

12-472. LINDA FAE CORSO, d/o Marjorie F. Short #382, b. Dec 22, 1950 in Hanford, Fresno Co., CA. She m. Apr 29, 1973(?) in Orange, CA, TIMOTHY JOHN HARTNETT.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Children:

- 602. Amy Fae Hartnett, b. Oct 6, 1974,
- 603. Caleb Thomas Hartnett, b. Sep 3, 1977.
- 604. Lindsay Elizabeth Hartnett, b. Jun 12, 1980 in Lindsay, CA.

12-473. CAREY CLIFTON ROTH, s/o Norma E. Short #383, b. Nov 9, 1949 in Pacoima, Los Angeles, CA. He m. Jun 28, 1975 in Palo Alto, CA, CATHY (Grindel) LAUBACH.

Children:

- 605. Lauren Marie Roth, b. Sep 27, 1981.
- 606. Christine Michelle Roth, b. Apr 2, 1985

12-474. STEVEN RANDALL ROTH, s/o Norma E. Short #383, b. Jul 2, 1953 in Pacoima, Los Angeles, CA. He m. Jun 23, 1979 near Calistoga, Napa, CA, CAROLYN CONN.

Children:

- 607. David Jeffrey Roth, b. Mar 13, 1983.
- 608. Jason Paul Roth, b. Dec 23, 1985.

12-475. JEFFERY YALE SWEET, s/o Claudina R. Houser #384, b. Jul 11, 1943 in Stockton, CA. He m1 LINDA BALL. They were div. in 1966 and he m2 Nov 16, 1966 in Reno, NV, CHERYL LOUISE JONES, d/o William Clyde and Anna Louise (Prunty) Jones, b. Nov 22, 1946 in Sanger, CA. He attended San Joaquin Delta College and served 5 years in the U.S. Army Reserve. He was a former credit manager, now has a craft business which covers the U.S. and parts of Canada.

Children b. in Stockton, CA:

- 609. Tasha Louise Sweet, b. Jun 9, 1967, m. Apr 8, 1989 in Stockton, Lawrence Russell Short, s/o James and Lourdas Rose (Ramil) Short, b. Aug 16, 1964 in Stockton. Lawrence is a painter/crafts and Tasha is a bookkeeper and is currently completing studies for her B.A. in Education (1992).
- 610. Shayna Sweet, b. Feb 27, 1971. She is attending college in Tucson, AZ (1992).

12-476. JULIE ANN SWEET, d/o Claudina R. Houser #384, b. May 1, 1946 Stockton, CA. She m. Jun 13, 1971 in Stockton, WILLIAM ALLAN FACTOR, s/o Joseph and Arlene (Siegel) Factor, b. May 9, 1945 in Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, FL. Julie is a graduate of a Medical-Dental College, a graduate of San Joaquin College and has a B.A. in Home Ec. from Calif. State U. at Sacramento. William is a graduate of U.C.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, and has a masters degree from the U. of IL at Champagne/Urbana, IL. He is now (1987) a county planner for San Joaquin Co., CA.

Children:

- 611. Nathan Joseph Factor, b. Apr 21, 1977.
- 612. Hannah Bessie Factor, b. Mar 23, 1981.

12-477. JERRALD EDWARD SWEET, s/o Claudina R. Houser #384, b. Jul 9, 1948 in Stockton, CA, d. Dec 25, 1970 in Yolo Co., CA. He m. May 20, 1967 in Reno, NV, PATRICIA RILEY (AKA HELZER), d/o Budd C. and Alta (Shaw) Riley. He was a convenience store manager in Rodeo, CA. She m2 Roy J. Murphy.

Child:

+ 613. Stacy Marie Sweet, b. Mar 30, 1968.

12-511. GARY ALLEN THOMPSON, s/o Lucille D'Ett Wiseman, #405. b. May 13, 1945 in Portland, OR, m. Aug 12, 1976 in Portland, OR DONNA PAULINE MATTSON, d/o Oscar and Lillian (Moos) Mattson, b. Sep 19, 1946 in Portland, OR. He is an assistant principal and Vietnam veteran. She is a registered nurse.

Children b. in Longview, WA:

- 614. Nicole Sizanne Thompson, (twin) b. Jun 6, 1980.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

615. Courtney Coleen Thompson, (twin) b. Jun 6, 1980.
616. Paul Jonathon Thompson, b. Apr 7, 1982.

12-512. **RICHARD LYNN THOMPSON**, s/o Lucille D'Ett Wiseman #405, b. Oct 26, 1948 in Seattle, WA, m. Jan 10, 1970 in Portland, OR
RENNEE LOUISE ROSER, d/o Alfred and Esther (Werner) Roser, b. Nov 16, 1948 in Portland, OR. He is a letter carrier and she is employed in child care.

Children b. in Portland, OR:

617. Michele D'Ett Thompson, b. Nov 10, 1974.
618. Andrea Louise Thompson, b. Jun 12, 1978.
619. Derick Paulen Thompson, b. Jul 10, 1980.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-568. **JEFFERY ALLAN HOLDEN**, s/o Orman A. Holden #452, b. Mar 19, 1961 in Bellows Falls, Windham, VT. He m1 Sep 3, 1983 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT, **TRACY ELIZABETH NOLAN**. He m2 Nov 1, 1986 in Hinsdale, Cheshire, NH, **SHELLEY MARIE SEARS**, d/o Sidney and Frances Sears, b. Jan 11, 1965 in Hinsdale?, Cheshire, NH.

Child:

620. Brittany Justine Holden, b. Sep 16, 1987 in Brattleboro.

13-570. **KIMBERLE ANN HOLDEN**, d/o Orman A. Holden #452, b. Jan 7, 1964 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. She m. Jun 5, 1983 in Brattleboro, **CURTIS BILLY LITTLE**, s/o Perry Dee and Margaret (Neus) Little, b. Feb 3, 1960 in Ft. Benning, Chattahoochee, GA. Kimberle is in the U.S. Coast Guard Reserves and Curtis is in the U.S. Navy (1991).

Child:

621. Samantha Ann Little, b. Sep 7, 1985 in Hampton, VA.

13-574. **LAURIE LOU HOLDEN**, d/o Stephen A. Holden #453, b. Mar 5, 1966 in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. She m1 Mar 6, 1982, **WARREN TODD CLIFFORD** and m2 Apr 30, 1988, **DAVID W. THOMPSON, JR.**, s/o David Thompson.

Child:

622. Anthony Cedric Clifford, b. May 1, 1983 in Wolfboro, Carroll, NH.
623. Stephanie Marie Thompson, b. Sep 30, 1990 in Laconia, NH.

13-584. **KATHLEEN FERRARO**, d/o Audry Zaun #460. She m. _____
JOHNSON and later div.

Children:

624. Kailey Johnson
625. Kyle Johnson.

13-613. **STACY MARIE SWEET**, d/o Jerrald E. Sweet #477, b. Mar 30, 1968 in Stockton, CA. She m. Aug 17, 1984 in Elk Point, SD, **MICHAEL PATNODE**, s/o Frank and Christine (Hudson) Patnode, b. Jan 12, 1965 in Marlborough, MA. Michael is a mechanic and Stacy is manager of a fast food business.

Children b. in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE except 1st:

626. Lisa Marie Patnode, b. Feb 7, 1985 in Falls City, NE.
627. Tanya Kaye Patnode (twin), b. Aug 24, 1987.
628. Christopher Roy Patnode (twin), b. Aug 24, 1987.
629. Jill Renee Patnode, b. Aug 21, 1988, d. Sep 21, 1988 (crib death).
630. Jeremy Michael Patnode, b. Sep 24, 1989.

The above was submitted by:

Jean (Bartholf) Strong #309, 7005 Maita Circle, Sacramento, CA 95820.

James A. Flagg #338 from New Berlin, WI.

Jean E. (Peck) Potter #339, 15 Haviland Ave., Glens Falls, NY 12801.

Claudina R. (Houser) Sweet #352, PO Box 926, Murphys, CA 95247.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sergeant Joseph Barnard, Jr. #27454, page 1465.

Dorothy H. (Harper) Tucker #362, 829 Wilson St., Manitowoc, WI 54220.
Jane (Rule) Clark #412, 9871 Lincoln Ave., Clive, IA 50325.
Francis E. Smith #11-325, 7175 Camellia Dr., Le Mesa, CA 92041-1378.
Ruth (Davis) Holden #337, 12 Pleasant St., Brattleboro, VT, 05301.
John W. Langbehn, 13155 S.W. Allen, Apt. 22, Beaverton, OR 97005.
Lucille Wiseman Thompson, 527 NE 127th Ave., Portland, OR 97230-2414.

The sources:

Vital Records of Hartford, Sandisfield and Otis, CT.
History of Hadley, MA by Judd.
History of Deerfield, MA by Sheldon.
Deerfield, MA, epitaphs.
CT probate records.
History of Ancient Windsor by H. Stiles.
Griswold and Barnard Families by Savage.
Griswold Family by G. Griswold.
Pinney Family by Laura Young Pinney.
Cemetery Files, CT State Library.
LDS/SLC archive records on Butler family.
The Mary and John by Kuhns.
New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by C. Torrey.
The Gunn Line by Donald Jacobus.
County and Town histories, Erie Co., PA and Berkshire Co., MA.
Thomas and Florence Smith family Bible.
Misc. O.B.'s and tombstone inscriptions.
American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales, by Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner - 1984.
The New Standard Encyclopedia - 1975.
Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, volume 8, by Burton W. Spear - 1987.
Great Lives from History, American Series, Edited by Frank M. Magill - 1987.
Barnard - Miller and Allied Families by Kenneth Duane Miller.
Genealogies of Hadley, Mass., by L. Boltwood.
Simsbury Records.
Private Records of Hampshire, Mass. by Pynchon.
Ruth Holden's sources: V.R., G.S., town histories, printed genealogies, family records, and probate records
R.A.G. Vol. 12, pp. 71-77.
NEHGR Vol 5 pp. 463, Vol.6 and 16.
Early Settlers of Rowley, by Blodgett & Jewett 1933.
Stevens - Miller Ancestries by M.L. Holman.
Eva Garfat, Strong Family Association, Assoc. Historian.
Granville, MA Cemetery. Nutmegger - Vol. 13 #1.
Desc. of William Peck by Darius Peck.
Pack, Peck, Peek, Vol 1 #3.
Isaac Barnard material from Robert E. Neilen, Jr., 3019 E. 3175 S., Salt Lake City, UT as obtained from Leona Miller, Granddaughter of Isaac Barnard.
History of Taunton, Mass., by Samuel H. Emery, D.D.(1893).
Founders and Patriots, by M. Colket.
Records of the Particular Court, CT, 1639-1663 as reported in the CT Historical Society Collections, vol. 22 (1928).
Deaths - Northampton, Mass. (Abigail - wife of Elder John Strong).
Historical Catalogue of the Northampton First Church, 1661-1891, by Reverend Solomon Clark (1891).
The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660, Peter W.Coldham, page 144.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford
(1619-1688).
2-27. Sarah Strong (1656-1733) & Joseph Barnard (1650-1695).

HER DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-27459. HANNAH BARNARD, d/o Sarah Strong #27, b. ca. 1685-88 in Deerfield, MA, d. May 16, 1727 in Deerfield. She m. Jul 9, 1709 in Deerfield, DEA. SAMUEL CHILDS, s/o Richard and Elizabeth (Crocker) Child(s) Jr., b. Jun 11, 1679 in Barnstable, MA, d. Mar 28, 1754 in Deerfield. They are bur. in the Old Burying Ground in Deerfield. He m2 in 1729, Elizabeth Fyler, d/o Zerubbable and Experience (Strong) Fyler, b. 1691, d. 1744. He m3 Jun 25, 1750, Sarah Matton, d/o Philip and Sarah (Hawks) Matton, widow of Zechariah Field. He was a blacksmith in Deerfield, MA.

Children:

- + 1. Hannah Childs, b. Jul 18, 1710, d. Jan 26, 1778.
- + 2. Samuel Childs, Jr., b. Sep 20, 1712, d. Jan 15, 1786.
- + 3. Asa Childs, b. Jun 3, 1715, d. Jun 28, 1756.
- + 4. David Childs (twin), b. Mar 23, 1718, d. May 8, 1860.
- + 5. Jonathan Childs (twin), b. Mar 23, 1718, d. Mar 11, 1807.
- + 6. Ebenezer Childs, b. Nov 11, 1720, d. Oct 6, 1794.
- + 7. Elizabeth Childs, b. Aug 5, 1724.
- 8. Experience Childs, b. Jun 7, 1730, m. Jul 11, 1751,
Jonathan Hoyt.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1. HANNAH CHILDS, d/o Hannah Barnard #27459, b. Jul 18, 1710, d. Jan 26, 1778. She m. Nov 30, 1732, MOSES SMITH, s/o Ichabod and Elizabeth (Cook) Smith, b. 1706, d. 1781.

Children:

- 9. Moses Smith Jr., b. Dec 10, 1733, lived in Amherst, MA and Waitsfield, VT. They had 5 children.
- 10. Simeon Smith, b. Aug 26, 1735, d. Mar 23, 1777, m. in 1763, Rachel Strong, d/o Nathaniel and Miriam (Sheldon) Strong, Jr., b. 1732, d. 1797. They had 4 children.
- 11. Hannah Smith, b. Jul 18, 1737, m. Oct 6, 1774, Daniel Church.
- 12. Catherine Smith, b. Aug 13, 1739, d. Apr 1, 1779, m. Robert Emmons.
- 13. Azubah Smith, b. Sep 30, 1741, d. Oct 10, 1743.
- 14. Elizabeth Smith, b. Sep 10, 1743, d. Apr 29, 1782, m1 Aug 13, 1767, Elisha Nash of Hatfield, s/o Thomas and Martha (Smith) Nash, b. 1744, d. 1827; m2 1783, Naomi Sheldon; m3 1812, Mrs. Sarah Clard; and m4 1827, Mrs. Mary Johnson.
- 15. Amasa Smith, b. Apr 23, 1746. He lived in Deerfield, MA.
- 16. Samuel Smith, b. Jun 19, 1748. He went to sea and d. early in Kingston, Jamaica.
- 17. Noadiah Smith, b. Sep 26, 1751, d. Sep 23, 1799, m. Nov 3, 1779, Sara Lee.
- 18. Oliver Smith, b. Nov 7, 1755, d. at White Plains, NY during the Revolution.

4-2. SAMUEL CHILDS, JR., s/o Hannah Barnard #27459, b. Sep 20, 1712, d. Jan 15, 1786. He m. Dec 13, 1739, SARAH WRIGHT, d/o Judah and Mary (Hoyt) Wright, b. 1713, d. 1797. Sarah's father was captured in Deerfield, Feb 29, 1704, but returned. Samuel was a tailor and a Lt. (1746) and was in command of Fort Pelham (1747-1748).

Children:

- 19. Amzi Childs, b. Sep 21, 1740, d. Nov 2, 1817, m. Jan 22, 1767, Submit Wright, b. ca. 1746, d. Sep 2, 1824. They

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

lived in Wapping. He served in the last French-Indian War. They had 14 children.

20. Sarah Childs, b. Sep 27, 1742, d. Dec 31, 1831, m. Apr 26, 1759, Samuel Field, s/o David and Thankful Field, b. 1743, d. 1800. He graduated from Yale and was a lawyer and a member of the convention that ratified the U.S. Constitution, 1788. They had 7 children.
21. Samuel Childs III, b. Oct 28, 1745, m. Nov 29, 1770, Mary Nims, d/o Jeremiah and Mary (Cooly) Nims, b. ca. 1749, d. Jan 7, 1821. They had 11 children.
22. Hannah Childs, b. Sep 29, 1749, d. Sep 22, 1815, m. Dec 3, 1771, David Field, Jr., s/o David and Thankful (Taylor) Field, b. 1747, d. 1837. He was a surveyor and doctor. They had 6 children.
23. Simeon Childs, b. Apr 25, 1753, d. Dec 12, 1755.
24. Experience Childs, b. Feb 20, 1753, d. Dec 12, 1755.

4-3. ASA CHILDS, s/o Hannah Barnard #27459, b. Jun 3, 1715 in Deerfield, MA, d. Jun 28, 1756 in Deerfield, bur. in the Old Burying Grounds in Deerfield. He m. Oct 31, 1737, RHODA WRIGHT, d/o Capt. Benjamin and Hannah (Stebbins) Wright, b. Jun 12, 1714 in Northfield, MA, d. ca. 1800. Rhoda was a noted doctor and had an extensive practice in obstetrics.

Children:

25. Charity Childs, b. Apr 8, 1736, d. Oct 14, 1820, m. Jun 13, 1757, Daniel Nims, s/o John and Elizabeth (Hull) Nims, b. 1731. He was a tavern keeper. They had 10 children.
26. Asa Childs Jr., b. Oct 3, 1738, d. Jan 22, 1832, m1 Dec 22, 1768, Elizabeth Hawks, d/o John and Elizabeth (Nims) Hawks; m2 Dec 22, 1770, ____; and m3 Oct 20, 1778, Mercy Childs, b. ca. 1750, d. Mar 16, 1827. He had 6 children.
- + 27. Lebbeus Childs, b. Oct 3, 1740.
28. Samuel Childs, b. Nov 12, 1742, d. Sep 22, 1768, m. Sep 22, 1768, Eunice Wright, d/o Noah and Esther (Scott) Wright, b. ca. 1751, d. Jan 21, 1830. They had 12 children.
29. Rhoda Childs, b. Apr 30, 1746, d. Jan 20, 1834, m. Oct 25, 1768, Moses Hawks, s/o John and Elizabeth (Nims) Hawks, b. 1737, d. 1806. They had 10 children.
30. Rachel Childs, bpt. Mar 20, 1748, d. Jan 8, 1753.
31. Chloe Childs, bpt. Jul 2, 1749, m. Nov 19, 1771, Jabez Ransom of Shelbon.
32. Rachel (Fanny) Childs, b. May 18, 1753.
33. Reuben Childs, bpt. Feb 16, 1755, d. Oct 15, 1843, m. Oct 20, 1786, Thankful Scott, d. 1833. He was a Bunker Hill soldier. They had 9 children.

4-4. DAVID CHILDS (twin), s/o Hannah Barnard #27459, b. Mar 23, 1718, d. May 8, 1860. He m. Feb 28, 1743, REBECCA ARMS, d/o William and Rebecca (Nash) Arms, b. 1722. Rebecca's father was killed at Bloody Brook, Sep 27, 1744. Her mother died when her house burned, May 12, 1768. She was bur. under an avalanche of grain from the upper story so that only her hands were burned. David was a soldier in the French-Indian Wars.

Children:

34. Rebecca Childs, b. Feb 8, 1745, d. May 18, 1775, m. Jan 26, 1770, Francis Munn, s/o Samuel and Sarah (Collins) Munn, b. 1743, d. 1818. He was a revolutionary soldier, mill maker and joiner. They had 3 children.
35. Abigail Childs, b. Dec 21, 1747, m. Dec 17, 1767, Waitstill Hawks, s/o Eliezer and Abigail (Wells) Hawks, b. 1741, d. 1811.
36. David Childs, Jr., b. Apr 11, 1750, d. Jun 13, 1760.
37. Lemuel Childs, b. Mar 24, 1752, d. Apr 22, 1782, m. Rebecca Smith, d/o Alexander Smith, b. ca. 1754, d. Aug 29, 1809. They had 2 children.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

38. Ruth Childs, b. Aug 12, 1754, d. Feb 16, 1787, m. Dec 10, 1733, Israel Nims, s/o Jeremiah and Mary (Cooley) Nims, b. 1751, d. 1825. He marched in the Lexington Alarm. They had 6 children.
39. Joanna Childs, b. Sep 29, 1757, m. Feb 18, 1778, Peter Graves.

4-5. JONATHAN CHILDS (twin), s/o Hannah Barnard #27459, b. Mar 23, 1718, d. Mar 11, 1807 in New Salem. He m. REBECCA SCOTT (or SMITH), b. 1715, d. 1817, age 102. The day she was 100 she milked a cow, made a cheese and rode a mile on a horse.

Children:

40. Jesse Childs, b. Oct 17, 1740.
41. Hannah Childs, b. Sep 17, 1742.
42. Ebenezer Childs, b. Jan 25, 1744, m. Dec 26, 1769, Abigail Willis of Hartford. They had 5 children.
43. Joseph Childs, b. Mar 2, 1747, m. Susanna Trask.
44. Elizabeth Childs, b. Nov 29, 1748.
45. Jonathan Childs, b. Mar 2, 1750, d. young.
46. Moses Childs, b. Apr 3, 1752, d. Oct 1776 in the Revolution, m. Tryphena French, b. ca. 1751, d. Nov 12, 1812. They had 1 daughter.
47. Sarah Childs, b. Apr 2, 1754, d. young.
48. Jonathan Childs, b. Oct 24, 1756, d. Jul 31, 1819, m1 Jan 13, 1778, Deliverance Freeman, d/o Nathan Freeman of Harwick, d. Dec 30, 1785; m2 Anna Thompson, b. ca. 1809, d. Oct 3, 1883. He was a Revolutionary soldier, had (prob.) 7/ 8 children.
49. Rebecca Childs, b. Oct 8, 1758.
50. David Childs, b. Nov 16, 1760, d. Jan 1858, m. Lydia Hemmenway, b. ca. 1762, d. Nov 1838. They had 7 children and lived in New Salem.
51. Sarah Childs, b. Apr 22, 1763.

4-6. EBENEZER CHILDS, s/o Hannah Barnard #27459, b. Nov 11, 1720, d. Oct 6, 1794. He m. Sep 1750, RACHEL PARSONS, d/o Capt. Ebenezer and Mercy (Stebbins) Parsons, d. 1790.

Children:

52. Mary Childs, b. Apr 28, 1753.
53. Ebenezer Childs, Jr., b. Aug 22, 1756, d. Nov 13, 1813, m. Elizabeth Frary. He was a doctor. They had 9 children.
54. David Childs, b. Nov 4, 1760, d. Mar 15, 1828, m. Mar 1784, Clarissa Dickson of Goshen, b. ca. 1762, d. Apr 27, 1844. He was a soldier in the Revolution. They lived in CT and had 6 children.
55. Rachel Childs, b. Mar 23, 1764, d. Jan 27, 1768.
56. Rachel Childs(2), b. ca. 1771, d. Oct 10, 1790.

4-7. ELIZABETH CHILDS, d/o Hannah Barnard #27459, b. Aug 5, 1724. She m. Mar 19, 1750, NATHANIEL PHELPS IV, s/o Nathaniel and Abigail (Burnham) Phelps III, b. 1721, d. 1789. He m2, Rebecca Arms.

Children:

57. Burnham Phelps, b. Jun 28, 1752, d. 1772 never married.
58. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Aug 8, 1753, m. Moses Wright.
59. Abigail Phelps, bpt. Jul 8, 1755, d. young.
60. Nathaniel Phelps V, b. Jun 5, 1757 in Northampton, MA, d. Mar 4, 1833, m. Jul 5, 1781, Lucy Strong, d/o Capt. Ebenezer and Lucy (Clark) Strong, b. 1762, d. 1834. They had 11 children.
61. Elijah Phelps, b. Jul 22, 1759, d. 1760.
62. Elijah Phelps(2), b. Aug 26, 1761, m. twice.
63. Anna Phelps, b. Mar 13, 1763 in Northampton, MA, m. Simeon Darling.
64. Rufus Phelps in Northampton, MA, b. Mar 9, 1766.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27. LEBBEUS CHILDS, s/o Asa Childs #3, b. Oct 3, 1740 in Deerfield, MA. He m. Oct 4, 1767, SARAH WALKER.

Children:

- 65. David Childs, b. Apr 19, 1768 in Deerfield.
- 66. Enos Childs, b. Mar 23, 1770 in Deerfield.
- 67. Solomon Childs, bpt. Jul 5, 1772 in Conway, MA.
- 68. Sarah Childs, bpt. Nov 3, 1776 in Conway.
- 69. Mary Childs, b. Feb 24, 1779 in Conway.
- + 70. Oliver Childs, b. Jul 27, 1783.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-70. OLIVER CHILDS, s/o Lebbeus Childs 26, b. Jul 27, 1783 in Conway, MA. He m1, ELECTA WHITMORE, d. Aug 6, 1816, m2 NANCY HART, d. Apr 30, 1831 and m3, BETSEY GILBERT.

Child, by Nancy:

- + 71. Edmond Childs, b. Jun 9, 1816, d. Jan 3, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-71. EDMOND CHILDS, s/o Oliver Childs #70, b. Jun 9, 1816 in Seneca, Seneca, NY, d. Jan 3, 1884 in Lenawee Co., MI. He m. Apr 8, 1841 in Marathon, Cortland, NY, EUNICE RICHARDSON, d/o Jacob and Lucy (Tilden) Richardson, d. Sep 17, 1890 in Lenawee Co., MI. They are bur. in the Maple Grove Cem. in Hudson, MI. Edmond was a farmer.

Children:

- 72. Emeline Celesta Childs, b. Aug 17, 1842 in Wheatland, MI.
- + 73. Harriet Jones Childs, b. May 26, 1844, d. Feb 1, 1916.
- 74. Eugene Childs, b. Jul 2, 1846 in Seneca, NY.
- 75. Leander Hobert Childs, b. May 14, 1848 in Seneca.
- 76. Edmond Childs, Jr., b. Jun 6, 1850 in Wheatland.
- 77. Eunice F. Childs, b. Mar 12, 1853 in Wheatland.
- 78. Samuel Pease Childs, b. Nov 12, 1854 in Wheatland.
- 79. Charles Henry Childs, b. Feb 10, 1855.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-73. HARRIET JONES CHILDS, d/o Edmond Childs #71, b. May 26, 1844 in Hudson, MI, d. Feb 1, 1916 in Chicago, IL. She m. CHARLES HENRY PATTISON, s/o Henry George and Lucinda (Griswold) Pattison, b. Aug 29, 1841 in Hatts Hollow, Madison, NY, d. Nov 4, 1923 in Cleveland, OH. They are bur. in the Maple Grove Cem. in Hudson, MI. Charles graduated from Adrian College in Adrian, MI and was a pharmacist and drug manufacturer.

Children b. in Hudson, MI:

- 80. Melvin V. Pattison, b. 1866, d. Feb 1944 in Bay City, MI, m. Nora Mae Belden, b. 1870 in Norwalk?, OH, d. 1957 in Bay City. They are bur. in the Maple Grove Cem. in Hudson, MI.
- 81. A son d. in infancy and bur. in the Maple Grove Cem.
- + 82. George Henry Pattison, b. Aug 28, 1868, d. May 2, 1939.
- 83. Edmond Pattison, b. 1870, d. 1904 in Chicago, IL, bur. in Maple Grove Cem. in Hudson. He was m. twice and had children by both marriages.

NINTH GENERATION

9-82. GEORGE HENRY PATTISON, s/o Harriet J. Childs #73, b. Aug 28, 1868 in Hudson, MI, d. May 2, 1939 in Winnetka, IL. He m. Oct 17, 1898 in Chicago, ALICE CECELIA MCCLURE, d/o Thomas Davis and Emeline (Gilmore) McClure, b. Apr 24, 1871 in Mendota, IL, d. 1968 in Tucson, AZ. He was a graduate of the U. of MI.

Children:

- + 84. Donald McClure Pattison, b. Mar 20, 1900, d. Sep 3, 1988.
- + 85. Eugene Melvin Pattison, b. Jun 9, 1901.
- + 86. Walter Thomas Pattison, b. Jan 5, 1903.
- + 87. George Henry Pattison, Jr., b. Oct 14, 1910.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

TENTH GENERATION

10-84. DONALD MCCLURE PATTISON, s/o George H. Pattison #82, b. Mar 20, 1900 in Chicago IL, d. Sep 3, 1988 in Cleveland, OH, m. Apr 1, 1926 in Cleveland, MURIEL WOODWORTH, d/o Frederick Jonathan and May Margurite (Williams) Woodworth, b. Aug 19, 1895 in Cleveland, d. Jan 23, 1966 in Cleveland. They are bur. in the Lakeview Cem. in Cleveland. Donald was a graduate of the U. of IL in 1922 with a bachelor's degree. He was vice president of sales at Warner & Swasey and a member of the Board of Directors. He later was a vice president of manufacturing at Motch & Merryweather Machinery Co. In 1959 he bought Hybco Products Inc. and was president and chief engineer until he retired in 1984. Muriel was a graduate of Wells College.

Children:

88. Frederick Woodworth Pattison, b. Jan 31, 1930 in Cleveland. He graduated from University School, Shaker Heights, OH in 1948, received an AB degree from Trinity College in Hartford, CT in 1953 and a Masters Degree in Library Science in 1954 from Case Western Reserve U. in Cleveland. In 1988 he had completed 25 years at the American Journal of Nursing Co., where he was Chief Librarian and also the Editor of the International Nursing Index. He is a collector of prints and first edition of books, mostly British 1890's. He is a member of the Grolier Club, Church Club of NYC, the Rowfant Club of Cleveland and the Book Club of CA. He is a life member of the English Speaking Union and the Goats Club in London, England. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, The Sons of the Revolution, The St. Nicholas Society, The New England Society in NY, the Society of Colonial Wars, Order of Founders and Patriots of America, the Colonial Order of the Acorn and Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He lives in New York City.
- + 89. Donald Melvin Pattison, b. Jan 18, 1934.

10-85. EUGENE MELVIN PATTISON, s/o George H. Pattison #82, b. Jun 9, 1901 in Chicago, IL. He m. Oct 31, 1932 in Freeport, IL, OLIVIA BARBARA VAN EDIG, d/o Anthony and Frances Barbara (Stricker) Van Edig, b. May 19, 1902 in Middleton, WI. He was a graduate of Lake Forest Academy and attended the U. of IL.

Children:

- + 90. Frances Barbara Jean Pattison, b. Dec 27/28, 1934.
- + 91. Alice Mae Pattison, b. Jan 5, 1937.

10-86. WALTER THOMAS PATTISON, s/o George H. Pattison #82, b. Jan 5, 1903 in Chicago, IL. He m1 Jun 1927 in Waltham, MA, PATRICIA COLLINGAN. They were div. in Dec 1940 and he m2 Dec 17, 1940 in St. Paul, MN, MARION LOUISE HENRY, d/o Ralph Brownson and Sarah Louise (Coombs) Henry, b. Feb 26, 1907 in St. Paul, d. Dec 18, 1979 in Stuart, FL. Walter graduated and received a Ph.D. from Harvard College and for years was the head of the Spanish Language Department at the U. of MN.

Children:

92. Sarah Pattison, b. Nov 7, 1941 in St. Paul, m. Sep 3, 1963 in Crono, MN, Garrie Lynn Tufford, b. Jul 12, 1939 in Minneapolis, MN. Sarah graduated from Bryn Mawr College in PA and in 1989 was employed with the MN State Department of Natural Resources. Garrie received a BA degree from the U. of MN in 1963. In 1966/67 was with the MN Experimental Station and from 1968 to 1974 was an instructor in the General College at the U. of MN.
- + 93. Deborah Pattison, b. Dec 22, 1953.
- + 94. George Henry Pattison, b. Nov 22, 1944.
- + 95. Martha May Pattison, b. May 30, 1947.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

10-87. GEORGE HENRY PATTISON, JR., s/o George H. Pattison #82, b. Oct 14, 1910 in Wheaton, IL. He m. Jun 18, 1941 in Kenilworth, IL, MARY BARRETT, d/o Marshall Frank and Leone (Giddings) Barrett, b. Dec 23, 1918 in Chicago, IL. George received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1932 from Harvard College. He was president of the Barrett Varnish Company of Cicero, IL and retired in 1977. Mary received a Bachelor of Science degree from Northwestern U. in 1941.

Children:

- + 96. Mary Susan Pattison, b. Jun 2, 1942.
- 97. Katharine Jean Pattison, b. Sep 28, 1944 in Evanston, IL. She is a graduate of Berkeley U. of CA, and later received a Ph.D. from the London School of Economics in 1970. In 1989 she was a vice president of Solomon Brothers in San Francisco, CA.
- + 98. Elizabeth Barrett Pattison, b. Sep 28, 1944.
- 99. Robert McClure Pattison, b. Mar 11, 1960 in Evanston, IL. He graduated from the U. of Southern IL in 1986 with a BS degree in engineering. In 1989 he was employed at the Kennedy Space Center in Florida.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-89. DONALD MELVIN PATTISON, s/o Donald M. Pattison #84, b. Jan 18, 1934 in Evanston, IL. He m1 Oct (or Nov) 1934, LINDA GERACI. He m2 Aug 24, 1968, PATRICIA (CONWAY) BISCOTTI, b. Apr 18, 1940 in Cleveland, OH. Patricia has a daughter, Cathy, b. Dec 3, 1960 from a previous marriage who m. in 1987 in Cleveland, Dale Pinwinski and they have a daughter, Lauren, b. Sep 1987. Melvin is a graduate of Denison U.

Children by Linda:

100. Laurie Ann Pattison, b. Jul 8, 1964, she m. Oct 22, 1988 in Mayfield Heights, OH, James E. Kowalski.

101. Donald Anthony Pattison, b. Oct 14, 1966.

Child by Patricia:

102. Steven George Pattison, b. Aug 8, 1972.

11-90. FRANCES BARBARA JEAN PATTISON, d/o Eugene M. Pattison #85, b. Dec 27 (28), 1934 in Madison, WI. She m1 PATRICIO P. LOPEZ, JR., s/o Patricio and Lydia (Pino) Lopez. They were div. Oct 1, 1974 and she m2 Aug 28, 1977 in Tucson, AZ, PAUL ARTHUR HODGES, s/o Herbert Hiram and Adela (Ojeda) Hodges, b. Nov 4, 1926 in Long Beach, CA. Paul has two daughters from a previous marriage, Sara Ellen, b. Oct 17, 1952 and Sheila Elizabeth, b. Jan 7, 1954.

Children:

- + 103. Debra Jean Lopez, b. Nov 28, 1954.
- + 104. Patricio Victor Lopez, b. Dec 1, 1955.
- 105. Steven George Lopez, b. Feb 22, 1957 in Tucson, m. Jul 2, 1984 in Tucson, Karen White, b. Jun 29, 1960 in Seattle, WA. He is the owner/chef (1989) of the Petite Moulon Rouge restaurant in Los Gatos, CA.
- 106. Mary Danelle Lopez, b. Mar 5, 1958 in Tucson. She has a BS degree in Interior Design from the U. of AZ. She lives in Tucson, AZ.
- + 107. Cynthia Kay Lopez, b. Aug 8, 1959.
- 108. Lynda Jo Lopez, b. Sep 22, 1960 in Tucson, m. May 1989, Douglas Hartzler, M.D. She graduated in 1982 from the U. of AZ with a BS degree in Nursing. She graduated from U. of AZ Law School in May 1991.

11-91. ALICE MAE PATTISON, d/o Eugene M. Pattison #85, b. Jan 5, 1937 Madison, WI. She m. Apr 2, 1956 in Tucson, AZ, ANTHONY JOSEPH ZIEHLER, b. Jun 20, 1936 in Anderson, IN. They were div. Jul 23, 1973.

Children b. in Tucson, AZ:

- + 109. Susan Marie Ziehler, b. Mar 11, 1957.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

- + 110. Kathryn Joan Ziehler, b. Jul 20, 1958.
- + 111. Jane Ann Ziehler, b. Feb 20, 1960.
- 112. Patricia Lynn Ziehler, b. Jun 25, 1961, m. May 9, 1987,
 Lloyd Harris Koty, b. Jun 10, 1959 in Millington, TX.
- 113. Michael Joseph Ziehler, b. Oct 17, 1963.

- 11-93. **DEBORAH PATTISON**, d/o Walter T. Pattison #86, b. Dec 22,
 1943 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Jun 18, 1968 in Stillwater, MN,
 PAUL ALPER, s/o Harry and Barbara (Kramer) Alper, b. Jun 22,
 1936 in NYC. Deborah graduated from Holyoke College in S.
 Hadley, MA. Paul graduated from NYC College with a BS degree in
 Electrical Engineering and received a Master's and Ph.D. degree
 from the U. of WI at Madison. In 1989 he was Associate
 Professor of Quantitative Methods & Computer Science at the
 college of St. Thomas in St. Paul, MN.
 Child:
 114. Rebecca Alper, b. Sep 15, 1983.

- 11-94. **GEORGE HENRY PATTISON**, s/o Walter T. Pattison #86, b. Nov
 22, 1944 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. _____. George graduated from
 Stanford U. and the U. of MN Medical College as a medical
 doctor, but apparently did not follow this practice. In 1989 he
 was living on Queen Charlotte Island, British Columbia, Canada.
 Children, probable:
 114. Rebecca Pattison.
 115. Laura Pattison.
 116. _____ Pattison.

- 11-95. **MARTHA MAY PATTISON**, d/o Walter T. Pattison #86, b. May
 30, 1947 in Minneapolis, MN. She m1 Jan 1966 in St. Joseph, MO,
 GEORGE LA SHELLE. They were div. Jul 6, 1966 and she m2 Sep 23,
 1968 in Minneapolis, LEONARD STERLING HOLSTAS, JR., s/o Leonard
 S. and Gertrude (Raiter) Holstad, b. Sep 16, 1941 in
 Minneapolis, MN, d. before 1991.
 Children:
 117. Timothy La Shelle, b. Jan 3, 1967 in Minneapolis.
 118. Kristine Holstad, b. Oct 7, 1969 in Joliet, IL
 119. Walter Raiter Holstad, b. Jan 1, 1974 in Joliet.

- 11-96. **MARY SUSAN PATTISON**, d/o George H. Pattison, Jr. #85,
 b. Jun 2, 1942 in Evanston, IL. She m1 Sep 1966, PETER DOWES in
 England. They were div. Sep 1968 and she m2 HENRY ROBERTS of
 the Bahamas. She m3, O.H. MICHAEL SMITH of Nassau. Mary
 graduated from Bennington College, VT in 1964 with a BA degree;
 received a Master's degree from Roosevelt College in Chicago, IL
 in 1972; received a MSW degree in 1978 from the U. of IL
 (Chicago) and in 1989 a Ph.D. degree from Ohio State U. In 1988
 she was a clinical psychologist at East Lansing, MI. Michael
 received a BA degree in 1968 from Howard U., a MSC degree in
 1975 from Florida International U., and a Ph.D. from Ohio State
 U. In 1988 he was a professor at MI State U.
 Child:
 120. Jacob Matthew Roberts, b. Aug 17, 1974 in Nassau,
 Bahamas.

- 11-98. **ELIZABETH BARRETT PATTISON**, d/o George H. Pattison, Jr.
 #85, b. Sep 28, 1944 in Evanston, IL. She lives in Cannon
 Beach, OR (1989).
 Child:
 121. Ira George Evanson, b. Dec 16, 1982 in Seaside, OR.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hannah Barnard #27459, page 1465.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-103. DEBRA JEAN LOPEZ, d/o Frances B.J. Pattison #90, b. Nov 28, 1954 in San Diego, CA. She m. Jan 7, 1984 in Tucson, AZ, LES PAUL CAID, s/o Arthur Ray and Eugenia (Connett) Caid, b. Mar, 12, 1954 in Tucson. Debra received a BS degree on Management Information Systems from the U. of AZ in 1989. They live in Tucson, AZ.

Child:

122. Erin Olivia Caid, b. Oct 4, 1985 in Tucson.

12-104. PATRICIC VICTOR LOPEZ, s/o Frances B.J. Pattison #90, b. Dec 1, 1955 in San Diego, CA. He m. Aug 23, 1980 in Tucson, AZ, MARY LUCILLE TORNQUIST, d/o Robert Harry and Lucille (Ludgren) Tornquist, b. Sep 11, 1956 in Tucson. Patricic received a BA degree from the U. of AZ in 1978 and his Doctorate degree from Stanford Law School in 1981. In 1988 he joined the law faculty at the U. of AZ. He has served as a member of the Board of Directors and legal counsel to the Arizona Hispanic Chamber of Commerce and also as a corporate counsel to Chicanos por la Causa, Inc.

Children:

123. Katherine Marie Lopez, b. Jan 30, 1985 in Phoenix, AZ.

124. Melissa Theresa Lopez, b. Oct 7, 1986 in Phoenix.

125. Mary Elise Lopez, b. Dec 4, 1988 in Tucson.

12-107. CYNTHIA KAY LOPEZ, d/o Frances B.J. Pattison #90, b. Aug 8, 1959 in Tucson, AZ. She m. Feb 11, 1984 in Tucson, GLENN THOMAS D'AURIA, s/o John J. and Audrey (Kiedash) D'Aurie, b. Jul 31, 1959 in Freeport, Long Island, NY. Cynthia received a BS degree in Accounting from the U. of AZ and in 1989 was a tax accountant living in Tucson, AZ.

Children b. in Tucson, AZ:

126. Nicole Terena D'Auria, b. Sep 10, 1985.

127. Kyle Thomas D'Auria, b. Apr 29, 1988.

12-109. SUSAN MARIE ZIEHLER, d/o Alice M. Pattison #91, b. Mar 11, 1957 in Tucson, AZ. She m. May 31, 1984, KEVIN GERALD BROWN, b. Nov 22, 1957 in Tucson.

Children b. in Tucson, AZ:

128. Tamara Jean Brown, b. Dec 4, 1985.

129. Benjamin Thomas Brown, b. Mar 17, 1989.

12-110. KATHRYN JOAN ZIEHLER, d/o Alice M. Pattison #91, b. Jul 20, 1958 in Tucson, AZ. She m. Oct 28, 1978, MICHAEL PATRICK DWYER, b. Oct 1, 1955 in Knoxville, TN.

Children b. in Tucson, AZ:

130. Jonathon Michael Dwyer, b. Aug 10, 1982.

131. Kendra Lee Dwyer, b. Oct 12, 1984.

12-111. JANE ANN ZIEHLER, d/o Alice M. Pattison #91, b. Feb 20, 1960 in Tucson, AZ. She m. Jan 5, 1980, BRIAN JEFFERY BEE, b. Jun 20, 1955 in Tucson.

Children:

132. Matthew Scott Bee, b. Jul 5, 1985 in Glendale, CA.

133. Melissa Esther Bee, b. Sep 15, 1986 in Upland, CA.

The above was submitted by:

Frederick W. Pattison #88, 10 West 16 Street (IN), NY, NY 10011.

Sources:

Search For The Passengers of the Mary And John, vol. 8, by
Burton W. Spear (1987).

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford
(1619-1688).
2-27. Sarah Strong (1656-1733) & Joseph Barnard (1650-1695).

HER DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-27463. **THANKFUL BARNARD**, d/o Sarah Strong #27, b. 1694 in Deerfield, MA, d. Oct 13, 1746 in Bernardston or Deerfield, MA. She m. Dec 3, 1714 in Deerfield, LT. **EBENEZER SHELDON**, b. Nov 15, 1691 in Deerfield, d. Apr 12, 1774 in Bernardston. Ebenezer's father built the historic "Old Indian House" in Deerfield, whose scarred & battered door is preserved in the Memorial Hall in Deerfield. This house was occupied during the massacre on Feb 4, 1704. His mother was killed by a shot thru the door. She was shot thru the neck while sitting up in bed. Ebenezer was captured, as was his brother-in-law, Joseph Catlin and his sister, Mary, while her sister, Mercy was killed. His father made three trips to Canada (1705-1707) to recover captives. He and his sister returned and lived in the "Old Indian House" until he sold it in 1744 to Jonathan Hoyt.

Children b. in Deerfield:

- + 1. Ebenezer Sheldon, Jr., b. Oct 13, 1715, d. 1790.
- + 2. Remembrance Sheldon, b. Oct 16, 1717, d. Apr 3, 1787.
- 3. Thankful Sheldon, b. Nov 5, 1719, d. Nov 3, 1772, m. Sep 25, 1740, Joseph Barnard, s/o Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Foster) Barnard, b. 1717, d. 1785. She was born and raised in the "Old Indian House". They had (7) children. He was a Captain in the French & Indian Wars.
- + 4. Abner Sheldon, b. Nov 22, 1721, d. ca. 1752.
- + 5. Mercy (Mary) Sheldon, b. Jul 26, 1724, d. Sep 5, 1751.
- + 6. Amasa Sheldon, b. Aug 27, 1726, d. Mar 8, 1808.
- 7. Eliakim Sheldon, b. Jul 15, 1728, d. Jul 15, 1747 in (prob.) Bernardston, MA.
- 8. Hannah Sheldon, b. Aug 21, 1730, d. 1790 in Brattleboro, VT, m. May 20, 1751 in Brattleboro, VT, Col. Samuel Nells.
- 9. Elijah Sheldon, b. Nov 1, 1733, d. 1798 in Gill, MA, m. ca. 1759, Anna Denio.
- 10. Elisha Sheldon, bpt. Nov 16, 1736. He was in Capt. Burk's Rangers, captured at Ft. Henry, Aug 9, 1757 and taken to France, lived in France and was Consul to France from MA.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1. **EBENEZER SHELDON, JR.**, s/o Thankful Barnard #27463, b. Oct 13, 1715, d. 1790 in Bernardston, MA. He m. Oct 24, 1746, **MARY HOYT**, d/o Jonathan and Mary (Field) Hoyt. He was a sergeant and winter scout in the French-Indian War.

Children:

- 11. Ebenezer Sheldon III, b. 1740, d. 1795. He was a Capt. in 1780 and his company was employed in barges below the fort at West Point near the boat, "Vulture" which carried Benedict Arnold.
- 12. Sibyl Sheldon, b. 1742.
- 13. Jonathan Sheldon, b. 1744, d. Oct 2, 1802, m1 Mehitable Field, b. 1747, d. 1787 and m2 Jul 22, 1787, Naomi Fox. He had (8) children by his 1st wife and (5) children by his 2nd wife.
- 14. Mary Sheldon, bpt. Jun 8, 1746, m. 1768, Abner Nims, s/o John and Abigail (Smead) Nims, b. 1744, d. before 1780. He was a blacksmith and served in the French-Indian War, was an Ensign at the siege of Boston and a Lt. in 1778. They had (2) children.
- 15. Sibyl Sheldon(2), bpt. Jan 22, 1748, m. Elias Parmeter.
- 16. Mercy Sheldon.
- 17. Huldah Sheldon, bpt. Jun 16, 1751, m. ____ Pierce.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

- 18. Hannah Sheldon.
- 19. Abigail Sheldon, bpt. Feb 15, 1758.

4-2. REMEMBRANCE SHELDON, s/o Thankful Barnard #27463, b. Oct 16, 1717, d. Apr 3, 1787 in Barnardston, MA. He m. May 28, 1742, MEHITABLE BURKE, b. 1722, d. 1790. He was a sergeant in the French-Indian War.

Children:

- 20. Lydia Sheldon, bpt. Mar 30, 1745, d. Dec 31, 1795, m. Theodore Barnard, s/o Joseph and Thankful (Sheldon) Barnard, b. 1748, d. 1821, no issue.
- 21. Thankful Sheldon, b. 1747, d. Jun 15, 1816, m. Samuel Hastings, s/o Benjamin and Prudence (Smith) Hastings, b. 1735. They had (11) children.
- 22. Eliakim Sheldon, bpt. Sep 24, 174_, d. Jan 12, 1814, m. Sarah White, moved to NY state.
- 23. Elisha Sheldon, b. 1752, d. Jan 12, 1814, m. Eunice White, d. 1824. They had (6) children.
- 24. Cephas Sheldon, lived in VT.
- + 25. Persis Sheldon, bpt. Oct 16, 1757, d. Feb 13, 1852.
- 26. Mehitabel Sheldon, m. Rev. Ransom of Middlebury, VT.
- 27. Remembrance Sheldon Jr., b. 1760, d. Oct 28, 1809 in Williamstown, m. Olive Sloane, d/o Gen. Samuel Sloane of CT, b. ca. 1761, d. Aug 12, 1808. He was a doctor, they had (6) children.

4-4. ABNER SHELDON, s/o Thankful Barnard #27463, b. Nov 22, 1721 in Deerfield, MA, d. ca. 1752. He m. Mar 19, 1745 in Deerfield, MA, LUCY BARDWELL, d/o Thomas and Sarah (Belding) Bardwell, b. Jan 28, 1725/6 in Deerfield, MA. He served in French and Indian War. She m2 Oct 31, 1770, Maj. Benjamin Day.

Children b. in Barnardston, MA:

- + 28. Caleb Sheldon, bpt. Jan 11, 1746, d. Jan 10, 1829.
- 29. Rhoda Sheldon, b. Oct 24, 1748, d. in Conway, MA, m. Dec 18, 1765, David Stebbins, s/o John and Hannah (Allen) Stebbins, b. 1741, d. 1816. He was a Lt. in the Revolution. They had (12) children, moved to CT.
- 30. Lucy Sheldon, b. 1750, m. Peletiah Bliss.
- 31. Abner Sheldon, bpt. Apr 5, 1752, d. 1821 in Mendon, NY, m. Dec 18, 1779(?), Rebecca Frary, d/o Nathan and Elizabeth (Barnard) Frary, b. 1758, d. 1807. They had (11) children. He was b. after his father's death and was brought up by his uncle. He is bur. in Honeoye, NY.

4-5. MERCY (MARY) SHELDON, d/o Thankful Barnard #27463, b. Jul 26, 1724, d. Sep 5, 1751 in Deerfield, MA. She m. in 1743 in Deerfield, MA, DAVID HOYT, s/o Jonathan and Mary (Field) Hoyt, b. 1722, d. 1814. He m2 1754, Silence King. He was a maker of wigs and foretops. They lived in the "Old Indian House" in Deerfield, which his father bought from Ebenezer Sheldon in 1744 and it remained in the family for many years. He served in the French-Indian wars.

Children:

- 32. Hannah Hoyt, b. Sep 6, 1744, d. after 1837, m. Jul 22, 1762, Silas Hamilton, s/o John and Mary (Wheeler) Hamilton, b. 1736. He was in Shay's Rebellion and arrested in Northampton (1787). He was convicted of stirring up sedition and sentenced to stand one hour in the pillory and be publicly whipped on the naked back with 20 stripes. He was later pardoned. They had (11) children.
- 33. Persis Hoyt, b. Feb 28, 1747, d. Nov 2, 1830, m. Jan 12, 1769, John Sheldon IV, s/o John and Mercy (Arms) Sheldon III, b. 1739, d. 1806. He served in the French-Indian wars. They had (8) children.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

34. Jonathan Hoyt, b. May 15, 1749, m. Jun 8, 1772, Abigail Nash, d/o Daniel and Abigail (Stebbins) Nash, b. ca. 1793, d. Dec 1820. They had (7) children.
 35. Epaphas Hoyt, b. Jun 11, 1751, d. Dec 28, 1765.
 36. Mercy Hoyt, b. Oct 24, 1755, d. May 13, 1834, m. Nov 25, 1779, Dea. Justin Hitchcock, s/o Luke and Lucy (Merrick) Hitchcock IV, b. 1752, d. 1882. He was a hatter and a fifer in the Minute Man company during the Lexington Alarm & and in 1777 was at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne. His bass violin was displayed in the Memorial Hall in Deerfield. They had (5) children.
 37. David Hoyt, Jr., b. Nov 17, 1757, d. Sep 18, 1803, m. Feb 22, 1781, Elizabeth Bull, d/o John and Mary (Catlin) Bull, b. ca. 1761, d. ca. Feb 1, 1840. He was a Captain and a farmer. They had (7) children.
 38. Mary Hoyt, b. Jun 4, 1766, d. Nov 15, 1821, m. Mar 1, 1786, Dr. William Stoddard Williams, s/o Thomas and Esther Williams, b. 1762, d. 1829. They had (6) children.
 39. Seth Hoyt, b. Nov 4, 1762, d. Nov 18, 1766.
 40. Epaphras Hoyt(2), b. Dec 31, 1765, d. Feb 8, 1850, m. Nov 4, 1792, Experience Harvey, d/o Simeon and Mary (Arms) Harvey, b. ca. 1772, d. Feb 22, 1833. He was deeply interested in military science and was offered an army commission by Washington. He was a Major General in the MA militia and wrote a number of books. They had (5) children.
 41. Seth Hoyt(2), b. Aug 28, 1768, b. May 14, 1797.
 42. Col. Elihu Hoyt, b. Apr 25, 1771, d. Sep 3, 1833, m. Dec 10, 1794, Hannah Taylor, d/o Rev. James and Mary (Field) Taylor, b. ca. 1772, d. Sep 21, 1864. He lived in the "Old Indian House". He was a Colonel in the militia and an important man. He published a Brief History of Deerfield for the many visitors to the town. They had (7) children.
 43. Clarissa Hoyt, b. Jul 9, 1774, d. Oct 14, 1775.
- 4-6. AMASA SHELDON, s/o Thankful Barnard #27463, b. Aug 27, 1726, d. Mar 8, 1808 in Bernardston, MA. He m. Aug 3, 1747, SARAH BARDWELL, d/o Thomas and Sarah (Belding) Bardwell, b. 1727. He was a Sergeant in the French-Indian Wars, was in charge of Sheldon's Fort, 1758-9 and later a Captain.
- Children:
44. Amassa Sheldon, Jr., bpt. Apr 24, 1748, m. Jul 25, 1771, Sibyl Holton, d/o John Holdon of Northampton. He was a soldier in the Revolution. They had (5) children.
 45. Reuben Sheldon, bpt. Sep 11, 1749, m. _____. He was in Capt. Agrippa Well's Company at the siege of Boston. Marched under Capt. Thomas Alexander to Quebec and was in Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Lawrence Kemp. They had (7) children.
 46. Elihu Sheldon, bpt. Aug 9, 1752, m. 1783, Hannah Wood of Guilford. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
 47. Rufus Sheldon, m. Jan 1, 1796, Diadema Gott.
 48. Arad Sheldon, b. 1754, d. Mar 26, 1813, m. Apr 15, 1791, Elizabeth Gibbs, d. Feb 1837. He was a Sergeant in the Revolution and served three years.
 49. Oliver Sheldon, m. ca. 1805, Anna Temple, b. ca. 1779, d. Sep 22, 1851. They had (7) children.
 50. Hannah Sheldon, bpt. Oct 16, 1757, m1 1778, John Holton of Northampton and m2 May 22, 1832, Ezekiel Webster of Northampton.
 51. Lois Sheldon, d. unmarried.
 52. Eunice Sheldon.
 53. Sarah Sheldon, m. Ebenezer Ash.
 54. Elisha Sheldon, bpt. 1761, drowned in the Connecticut River near Vernon, m. May 25, 1786, Elizabeth Wells, d/o

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

Elisha and Abigail (Brooks) Wells, b. 1765. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and became a Dorrelite. Settled in Barre, NY.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25. **PERSIS SHELTON**, d/o Remembrance Sheldon #2, bpt. Oct 16, 1757 in Bernardston, Franklin, MA, d. Feb 3, 1852 in Waterbury, Washington, VT. She m. 1773/4 in Bernardston, **ASAPH ALLEN**, s/o Zebulon and Freedom (Cooley) Allen, b. Oct 25, 1751 or Oct 22, 1952 in Bernardston, d. Mar 19, 1841 in Waterbury. They are bur. in the Waterbury Cem. in Waterbury. Asaph and Persis moved from Franklin Co., MA to VT in 1796.

Children, all b. in Bernardston except last two:

- 55. Roxana Allen, b. Aug 16, 1777 or Aug 10, 1778, m. Mar 25, 1795, Jared George.
- 56. Zebulon Allen, b. 1779 or May 9, 1780.
- 57. Sophia Allen, b. Dec 10, 1781 or Dec 20, 1783, m. David Harrington.
- 58. Eliakim Allen, b. Feb 24, 1785, m. May 1, 1808, Deborah Godfrey.
- + 59. Asaph Allen, Jr., b. Mar 13, 1789, d. Jan 14, 1874.
- 60. Horace Allen, b. Aug 15, 1792, d. in Waterbury, VT, m. Polly Field.
- 61. Charles S. Allen, b. Feb 24, 1795, d. in Waterbury, m. Nancy Hale.
- 62. Persis Allen, b. Jul 2, 1797 in Waterbury.
- 63. Seba Allen, b. Aug 16, 1801 in Waterbury.

5-28. **CALEB SHELTON**, s/o Abner Sheldon #4, bpt. Jan 11, 1746 in Bernardston, MA, d. Jan 10, 1837 in Chester, MA. He m. Oct 15, 1772, **DOROTHY DENIO** (de NAYON), d/o Aaron and Anna (Coombs) Denio, bpt. Feb 7, 1727/8 in Deerfield, MA.

Children:

- 64. Samuel Sheldon, b. ca. 1771, d. 1845 (perhaps) in Waterbury, VT.
- 65. Richard or Robert Sheldon, b. ca. 1776, d. ca. 1810/12, m. Rebecca Wilder.
- 66. Isaac Sheldon, b. Sep 26, 1780, d. Aug 9, 1818 in Missiquoi, Quebec, m. Mary Danforth.
- 67. George Sheldon, b. 1782, d. 1826, m. Elizabeth Westover.
- 68. Rodney Sheldon (twin), b. 1784, d. soon.
- 69. Caleb Sheldon (twin), b. 1784, m. Tryphena Towne.
- + 70. Henry Sheldon, b. Feb 2, 1787.
- 71. David Sheldon, b. Apr 1, 1790 in Waterbury, VT, d. Mar 29, 1863 in Stowe, VT, m1 _____ Hale and m2 _____ Burr. He is bur. in Middlesex, VT.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-59. **ASAPH ALLEN, JR.**, s/o Persis Sheldon #25, b. Mar 13, 1789 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., MA, d. Jan 14, 1874 in Plain City, Madison Co., OH. He m. Oct 1810 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, **SARAH "SALLY" McCloud**, d/o Thomas and Elizabeth McCloud, b. May 20, 1791 in Montpelier, d. Feb 21, 1824 in Worthington, Franklin Co., OH. Asaph was a Justice of the Peace in 1820 in Perry, Franklin Co., OH. Plain City was once called Pleasant Valley. He is bur. in the Darby Cem. at Plain City.

Children:

- + 72. Rosella Allen, b. Feb 27, 1812, d. Apr 25, 1853.
- 73. Climena Allen, b. Feb 9, 1814.
- 74. John B. Allen, b. Jan 19, 1816.
- 75. Charles T. Allen, b. Sep 13, 1819.
- 76. Samuel C. Allen, b. Oct 26, 1821.
- 77. William G. Allen, b. Jan 13, 1823

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

6-70. **HENRY SHELDON**, s/o Caleb Sheldon #28, b. Feb 2, 1787 in Bernardston, MA, d. perhaps in Rouses Point, NY. He m1 FANNY GEER; m2 MARIA GEER and m3 HARRIET SHEDRICK. Maria d. perhaps in Rouses Point.

Children by Fanny Geer:

78. David Sheldon, b. 1808 in Rouses Point, d. 1810 in Rouses Point.

79. George Sheldon, b. 1810 in Rouses Point, d. young.

80. Henry Sheldon, b. 1812 in Rouses Point, d. young.

81. Abner Sheldon, b. 1814 in Keesville, NY, m. Elizabeth Gray.

82. Fanny Sheldon, b. 1816, d. young.

Children by Maria Geer:

83. Robert Sheldon, b. in Keesville, m. Sophia Turner.

84. Eliza Sheldon, b. 1818, d. 1838.

+ 85. George Sheldon, b. Nov 1822, d. Jan 7, 1855.

86. John James Sheldon, b. 1826, d. in Rouses Point, NY, m. Mary E. Johnson.

Child by Harriet Shedrick:

87. Sarah Sheldon, b. 1830, d. young.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-72. **ROSELLA ALLEN**, d/o Asaph Allen, Jr. #59, b. Feb 27, 1812 in Washington Co., VT, d. Apr 25, 1853 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA. She m. Aug 11, 1831 in Franklin Co., OH, **GEORGE TOWNER ANDREWS**, s/o George H. and Nancy Ann (McKenzie) Andrews, b. Sep 25, 1807, d. Jun 25, 1861 in Iowa City. They are bur. in the Oakland Cem. in Iowa City. The family bible states they came from Columbus, OH to Iowa City, IA in 1838 and that George T. Andrews and Asaph Allen had a license to operate a tavern there in 1839.

Children:

88. Ruthven Crosby Andrews, b. May 3, 1832, d. Jun 23, 1896.

89. Aubry Clesson Andrews, b. ca. 1834.

90. Helen Mar Andrews, b. Nov 11, 1835, d. Oct 17, 1839 in Johnson Co., IA.

91. Josephine H. Andrews, b. Feb 5, 1837, d. Aug 15, 1868.

92. Francis Marion Andrews, b. Oct 30, 1840, d. Dec 19, 1840 in Johnson Co., IA.

+ 93. Gertrude Cowles Andrews, b. Dec 22, 1841, d. Apr 11, 1923.

94. Celia Elora Andrews, b. Jan 8, 1844, d. Oct 25, 1925, m. Barker.

95. Rosa Andrews, b. Jul 21, 1846, d. Jul 24, 1846.

96. Flora Andrews, b. Aug 11, 1847, d. Apr 1, 18__.

97. Maud Andrews (twin), b. Jul 2, 1850, d. Apr 2, 1926, m. Patterson.

98. May Andrews (twin), b. Jul 2, 1850, d. Apr 9, 1851.

99. Clarence Herbert Andrews, b. Feb 28, 1853, d. 1909.

7-85. **GEORGE SHELDON**, s/o Henry Sheldon #70, b. Nov 1822 in Keesville, NY, d. Jan 7, 1855 in Caldwell's Manor, Miranda, Quebec. He m. in 1845, **LUCINDA SALLS COLTON**, b. Aug 21, 1819 in Malone, NY, d. Feb 21, 1897 in Springfield, MA. He is bur. in Clarenceville, Missiquoi, Quebec.

Children:

+ 100. Helen Maria Sheldon, b. May 1, 1846, d. Aug 26, 1920.

101. Francis Hannah Sheldon, b. Mar 2, 1850, d. young.

102. George Sheldon, Jr., b. 1852 in Rouses Point, NY, bur. in Center Cem. in Ludlow, NY.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-93. **GERTRUDE COWLES ANDREWS**, d/o Rosella Allen #72, b. Dec 22, 1841 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, d. Apr 11, 1923 in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., IL. She m. Nov 7, 1860 in Iowa City, **GEORGE CLEVELAND (CLEAVELAND)**, s/o David and Amy (Hawkins) Cleaveland, b. Dec 17, 1831 in Western, Oneida Co., NY, d. Dec

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

14, 1883 in Hume, Whiteside Co., IL. They are bur. in the Riverside Cem. in Prophetstown.

Children b. in Whiteside Co., IL:

- + 103. Ida May Cleveland, b. Oct 7, 1861, d. Apr 14, 1929.
- + 104. Henry Bennett Cleveland, b. Jul 13, 1863, d. May 2, 1948.

8-100. HELEN MARIA SHELTON, d/o George Sheldon #85, b. May 1, 1846 in Rouses Point, NY, d. Aug 26, 1920 in Springfield, MA. She m. Jul 3, 1866 in Springfield, ALBERT MILLER BARLETT, s/o Ebenezer and Mary (Sikes) Miller, b. Jul 11, 1846 in Granby, MA, d. Mar 8, 1925 in Springfield. They are bur. in the Center Cem. in Ludlow, MA.

Child:

- + 105. Isora Holmes Bartlett, b. Nov 23, 1869, d. Sep 4, 1947.

NINTH GENERATION

9-103. IDA MAY CLEVELAND (CLEAVELAND), d/o Gertrude C. Andrews #93, b. Oct 7, 1861 in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., IL, d. Apr 14, 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. She m. Dec 8, 1882 in Clinton, Clinton Co., IA, JEROME ARMSTRONG POTTER, s/o Amos M. and Malinda Lois (Browning) Potter, b. Jul 2, 1859 in Rome, Oneida, Co., NY, d. Dec 17, 1936 in Phoenix, AZ. They are bur. in the Riverside Cem. in Prophetstown, IL.

Children:

- 106. Maude May Potter, b. Aug 27, 1883 in Hume Twp., Whiteside Co., IL, d. Nov 14, 1979 in Hamden, CT, m1 in 1915 (div. 1929), Capen N. Giddings and m2 in 1929, Lucius Thomas Hayward, d. in 1944.
- + 107. Ruth Evelyn Potter, b. Apr 15, 1890, d. Jan 4, 1974.
- + 108. Madge Aurelia Potter, b. Jun 13 1895, d. Jun 18, 1990.
- + 109. Kleo "Jack" Earl Potter, b. Oct 12, 1897, d. Feb 21, 1964.

9-104. HENRY BENNETT CLEVELAND, s/o Gertrude C. Andrews #93, b. Jul 13, 1863 in Hume Twp., 5 mi. east of Prophetstown, IL, d. May 2, 1948 in East Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. He m. Feb 1902 in Whiteside Co., ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HANNAH KERNS, d. Feb 9, 1903 in childbirth. They are bur. in the Riverside Cem. in Prophetstown, IL.

Child:

- 110. Gertrude "Bobby" Louise Cleveland, b. Feb 9, 1903 in Prophetstown, d. Sep 9, 1987 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., FL, m. Jun 22, 1926 in Moline, IL, Samuel P. Christopher, no issue.

9-105. ISORA HOLMES BARTLETT, d/o Helen M. Sheldon #100, b. Nov 23, 1869 in Ludlow, MA, d. Sep 4, 1947 in Nyack, NY. She m. Aug 9, 1905 in Albany, NY, DR. HENRY RITTER, s/o George William and Johanna (Riehl) Ritter, b. Dec 5, 1876 in Newark, NJ, d. Feb 2, 1949 in Pearl River, NY. He was a WWI veteran serving in the Medical Corps.

Children:

- 111. Hilda Bartlett Ritter, b. Jan 28, 1906 in Springfield, MA, d. May 4, 1967 in Ft. Myers, FL, bur. in Ludlow Center Cem. in Ludlow.
- + 112. Helen Emma Ritter, b. Oct 9, 1907.
- 113. Louise Ritter, b. Aug 19, 1909 in Springfield, MA, never married.

TENTH GENERATION

10-107. RUTH EVELYN POTTER, d/o Ida M. Cleveland #103, b. Apr 15, 1890 in Bluffton, Cherokee Co., AL, d. Jan 4, 1974 in Hamden, CT. She m. Sep 5, 1916 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA, FLOYD EVERETT WORLEY, s/o Arthur Jones and Emma Caroline

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

(Torley) Worley, b. Sep 28, 1888 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA, d. Apr 26, 1982 in Hamden, CT. They are bur. in the Centerville Cem. in Hamden, CT.

Children:

- 114. James William Worley, b. Nov 8, 1919 in Williamsport, PA, d. Dec 5, 1919 in Williamsport.
- + 115. Jane Wood Worley, b. Oct 21, 1920.
- 116. Joanne Jill Worley, b. Aug 5, 1927 in New Haven, CT, m. Nov 30, 1968 in San Francisco, CA, David Roberts Rondestvedt.

10-108. **MADGE AURELIA POTTER**, d/o Ida M. Cleveland #103, b. Jun 13 1895 in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., IL, d. Jun 18, 1990 in San Antonio, TX. She m. Jan 18, 1917 in Dupree, Ziebach Co., SD, **EARL SMITH**, s/o Charles M. and Iva (Hamaker) Smith, b. Aug 26, 1887 in Crawford, Dawes, NE, d. May 21, 1951 in Goodyear, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Children:

- + 117. Betty Kathleen Smith, b. Aug 18, 1917.
- + 118. Robert Dean Smith, b. Jul 14, 1919.
- + 119. Barbara Jean Smith, b. Jul 9, 1922.
- 120. Earl "Bud" Potter Smith, Jr., b. Dec 20, 1926 in Rapid City, Pennington, Co., SD, m1 Dec 4, 1953 (div. 1969), Yvonne West and m2 Feb 14, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, Patricia Scott.

10-109. **KLEO "JACK" EARL POTTER**, s/o Ida M. Cleveland #103, b. Oct 12, 1897 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Co., IL, d. Feb 21, 1964 in Phoenix, AZ. He m. Jun 6, 1919 in Pierre, SD, **LUELLA SPEKER**, d/o Gustave and Mary (Wenig) Speker, b. Aug 17, 1898 in Hawkeye, Fayette Co., IA, d. Dec 4, 1958 in Phoenix, AZ. They are bur. in Phoenix, AZ.

Child:

- + 121. Mary Maxine Potter, b. Oct 3, 1920.

10-112. **HELEN EMMA RITTER**, d/o Isora H. Bartlett #105, b. Oct 9, 1907 in Springfield, MA. She m. Jun 2, 1944 in NYC, NY, **CHRISTIAN FREDRICK SCHNELL**, s/o Philip and Appolonia (Nothdurft) Schnell, b. Oct 2, 1907 in Croton-On-Hudson, NY, d. Oct 24, 1976 in Hyannis, MA, bur. in Seaside Cem. in Chatham, MA. He was a 1st Lt. in WW II in the Air Force and was Ass't. General Counsel, American Bankers Association. She is a graduate of Smith College and has worked at Yale U. Library, Columbia U. Press and lives in No. Chatham, MA.

Children:

- + 122. Susan Caroline Schnell, b. Jun 8, 1945.
- 123. Helen "Shelley" Sheldon Schnell, b. Oct 27, 1948 in Ossing, Manchester, NY, m. Nov 20, 1976 in Chatham, Allan Francis Marble. She is a RN graduate of Pace College (1972) and worked as a registered nurse for several years before she became involved full-time with miniature horse-breeding in 1983. She has some 15 miniature horses ranging from 18 to 30 inches in height and an office adorned with trophies and ribbons. He is employed by Digital Computer in Shrewsbury. They moved to their farm, "Thisle Meadows Farm" Rte. 3, Box 81, Duval Rd., Southbridge, MA 01550 in 1985.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-115. **JANE WOOD WORLEY**, d/o Ruth E. Potter #107, b. Oct 21, 1920 in New Haven, CT. She m. Jun 8, 1944 in Hamden, CT, **ENSIGN (now Captain, Ret.) PAUL REED PEAK, JR.**, s/o Paul Reed and Verl Mary (Nicol) Peak, b. Mar 19, 1923 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. Captain Peak graduated from the Coast Guard Academy in 1944 and subsequently from Ohio State U. with a Master of Science degree in Physics. He served in cutters during and after WWII and

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

USCGC Winnebago. He held staff assignments at various levels in the Coast Guard, the last being District Chief of Staff in New Orleans. Following retirement in 1974, Captain Peak worked as consultant to the Director of Emergency Transportation in the U.S. Department of Transportation and as program director for a youth development organization in Denver. He has been active in numerous military and civic organizations. Captain Peak is a past president of the Mile High Chapter, past president of the Colorado Council of Chapters, and past national Director of The Retired Officers Association. Jane has a B.A. from Connecticut College and an M.A. in psychology from Yale U. They are both on the national board of Palatines to America, and he has been on the national council of the National Genealogical Society. He is a member of the SAR and the Society of the War of 1812. She is a member of the DAR, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Descendants of Early Quakers, and The Welcome Society. They live in Vinson Hall, (Navy, Marine and Coast Guard retirement residence) McLean, VA (1990).

Children:

- 124. Penny Peak, b. and d. Jul 1, 1949 in Columbus, OH,
- + 125. Roger Worley Peak, b. Jun 2, 1950.
- + 126. Lucy Nicol Peak, b. Aug 11, 1951.
- 127. Martha "Marty" Hollingsworth Peak, b. Aug 18, 1953 in Washington, D.C., m1 Sep 19, 1976 (& div. in 1981) in New London, CT, Arthur Maurello, m2 Jul 28, 1990 in New York City, Frank Gootee Helman. Marty is a graduate of Connecticut College (1975). She is the editor of Management Review, the monthly publication of the American Management Association, NYC. Frank holds a B.A. degree from the U. of Pittsburgh and a Juris Doctor from New York U. School of Law. He is an associate with Walter, Conston, Alexander & Green, where he specializes in mixed issues of German and U.S. law. They live in Brooklyn, NY.

11-117. BETTY KATHLEEN SMITH, d/o Madge A. Potter #108, b. Aug 18, 1917 in Lantry, Ziebach Co., SD. She m. Sep 22, 1940 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA, RANDALL E. HURD.

Children:

- 128. Linda Kay Hurd, b. and d. 1941. Lived 3 days.
- + 129. Dee Anna Hurd, b. Sep 14, 1944.
- + 130. Randall David Hurd, b. Oct 23, 1943.

11-118. ROBERT DEAN SMITH, s/o Madge A. Potter #108, b. Jul 14, 1919 in Lantry, Ziebach Co., SD. He m. May 8, 1946 in Des Moines, IA, VIRGINIA ANN GRUBB, d/o William McKinley and Thelma Isabelle (Waters) Grubb, b. Nov 18, 1921 in Carroll, IA.

Children b. in Springfield, MA:

- + 131. Deborah Lynn Smith, b. May 1, 1952.
- 132. Cynthia Ann Smith, b. Sep 8, 1957 in Springfield, MA.

11-119. BARBARA JEAN SMITH, d/o Madge A. Potter #108, b. Jul 9, 1922 in Lantry, Ziebach, SD. She m. Dec 7, 1946 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., CO, JOSEPH "DOC" IVAN GILBERT, JR., s/o Joseph Ivan and Carne (Wilmore) Gilbert, b. Aug 3, 1918 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, d. Aug 27, 1984 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO.

Children b. in Denver, CO:

- + 133. Nikki Jean Gilbert, b. Jan 8, 1948.
- 134. Peggy Ann Gilbert, b. Mar 2, 1950.
- 135. Susan Jo Gilbert, b. Nov. 23, 1952, m. Apr 23, 1976 (div. 1983) in Jefferson Co., Michael Paine.

11-121. MARY MAXINE POTTER, d/o Kleo E. Potter #109, b. Oct 3, 1920 in Dupree, SD. She m. May 7, 1943 in Tacoma, WA, KENT PIERCE WOODWARD, s/o Frank P. and Helen (Carpenter) Woodward, b.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

May 9, 1914 in Columbia, SD, d. Apr 19, 1980 in Phoenix, AZ,
buried in McMinville, OR. She lives in Phoenix.

Children:

- 136. Jerald Franklin Woodward, b. Aug 31, 1949 in Portland,
OR.
- + 137. John Potter Woodward, b. May 13, 1951.
- + 138. Paul Keith Woodward, b. Dec 22, 1953.

11-122. **SUSAN CAROLINE SCHNELL**, d/o Helen E. Ritter #112, b. Jun 8, 1945 in New York, Manhattan, NY. She m. Jun 18, 1967 in Tarrytown, NY, DR. **PETER ROY HOLBROOK**. They were div. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College and has a M.A. in Social Science. She lives in Washington, D.C. with her children.

Children:

- 139. Matthew Holbrook.
- 140. Lara Holbrook.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-125. **ROGER WORLEY PEAK**, s/o Jane W. Worley #115, b. Jun 2, 1950 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He m. Nov 30, 1985 in Arlington, VA, **LEANDRA MAE BRUHL**, d/o Keith R. and Georgia (Krchak) Bruhl, b. Mar 2, 1948 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., MI. Roger served on active duty in the U.S. Coast Guard for two years. He attended Feather River College, Quincy, CA and graduated with a B.S. degree in Biological Science at California Polytechnic State U., San Luis Obispo in 1976. He is a computer specialist for the Administrative Offices of the U.S. Courts in Washington, D.C. He is also a Master Mason and Distinguished Toastmaster. "Lea" is a Registered Nurse and is employed part-time at The Visiting Nurse Association at Professional Home Nursing in McLean, VA. They live in Falls Church, VA.

Child:

- 141. Sarah Katerina Peak, b. Jan 18, 1989 in Fairfax Co., VA.

12-126. **LUCY NICOL PEAK**, d/o Jane W. Worley #115, b. Aug 11, 1951 in Columbus, OH. She m. Jul 8, 1978 in Arlington, VA, **CRISTIN MARKHAM BIRCH**, s/o John Howard and Nancy Ruth (Merriman) Birch, Jr., b. Nov 24, 1949 in Waterbury, CT. Lucy graduated with a B.A. degree from Beloit College (1973), Beloit, WI and served in the U.S. Coast Guard Reserve. She earned a A.A.S. in data processing at Northern Virginia Community College and has an M.B.A. from The American U. She holds the professional certification in Data Processing and is a senior systems analyst for ASM Research in Arlington, VA. "Cris" is a graduate of the U. of CT and has a Juris Doctor degree from The American U. He presently is assistant to the manager of the computer division of the Pension Benefit Guarantee Corporation, an agency of the US government housing in Washington, D.C. He is a member of the Virginia Bar and a hobby astronomer. They live in Vienna, VA.

Child, adpt.:

- 142. Stephen Markham Birch, b. Feb 4, 1989 in Montgomery Co., MD.

12-129. **DEE ANNA HURD**, d/o Betty K. Smith #117, b. Sep 14, 1944 in Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA. She m. Dec 17, 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, **DON PETER LIEBENGGOOD**. Dee attended San Jose State and graduated from John Kennedy University with a B.A. in Psychology. In 1983 she received a M.A. in Psychology and continued on for her Ph.D. in Psychology in 1991 from Graduate School in Concord, CA. She is now (1991) in private practice as psychotherapist in Walnut Creek, CA.

Children b. in Sacramento, CA:

- 143. Kelly David Liebengood, b. Mar 8, 1970.
- 144. Kevin Charles Liebengood, b. Dec 8, 1971.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Barnard #27463, page 1465.

12-130. **RANDALL DAVID HURD**, s/o Betty K. Smith #117, b. Oct 23, 1943 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He m. Dec 20, 1977 (div. 1983), **VICTORIA CHURCHILL SCOOPMIRE**. Randall served in the U.S. Air Force as a ground aerial technician. He received a B.A. in Motion Picture Production from Brooks Institute of Photography in Santa Barbara. He worked as a television commercial cinema photographer on Channel #3, in Sacramento, CA. He was sole owner of Motion Concepts, a film/video production company. From 1982 thru 1988 he was chairman of the video production at Brooks Institute of Photography in Santa Barbara. He currently (1991) is director of photography for California Image Associates of Sacramento, CA.

Child, adpt.:

146. Steven Eric Scoopmire Hurd, b. Aug 31, 1973.

12-131. **DEBORAH LYNN SMITH**, d/o Robert D. Smith #118, b. May 1, 1952 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. She m. Jul 3, 1983 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA, **STANLEY MELVIN SELKOW**, b. Jan 12, 1944 in Philadelphia Co., PA.

Children:

147. Isaac Smith Selkow, b. Aug 29, 1986 in Lausanne, Switzerland.

148. Maia Smith Selkow, b. Sep 25, 1990 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA.

12-133. **NIKKI JEAN GILBERT**, d/o Barbara J. Smith #119, b. Jan 8, 1952 in Denver, CO. She m1 Feb 24, 1968 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., CO, **RUSSELL WALVOORD**. They were div. in 1981 and she m2 Jul 14, 1986, **WILLIAM HOLDEN**.

Children:

149. Darrin Joseph Walvoord, b. Oct 24, 1971 in Wheat Ridge.

150. Justin Wendell Walvoord, b. Nov 6, 1975 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

12-137. **JOHN POTTER WOODWARD**, s/o Mary M. Potter #121, b. May 13, 1951 Portland, OR. He m1 Apr 5, 1980 (div. in 1980) in Kodiak, AK, **JAN FLANDERS**. He m2 Aug 18, 1985 in San Diego, CA, **ELIZABETH "BETSY" RAMSEY**, b. Jun 27, 1961.

Children b. in Eugene, Lane Co., OR:

151. Lauren Ramsey Woodward, b. May 24, 1987.

152. Alex Elizabeth Ramsey Woodward, b. Oct 21.

12-138. **PAUL KEITH WOODWARD**, s/o Mary M. Potter #121, b. Dec 22, 1953 in Phoenix, AZ. He m. Jul 9, 1979 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ, **DONNA NELSON**, b. May 12, 1951 in MN.

Child:

153. Ashley Jean Woodward, b. May 28, 1984 in Phoenix.

154. Kyle Potter Woodward, b. Apr 28, 1990 in Scottsdale.

The above was submitted by:

Helen (Ritter) Schnell #112, 6 Misty Meadow Lane, No. Chatham, MA 02650.

Jane (Worley) Peak, #115, Vinson Hall, Apt. 306, 6251 Old Dominion Dr., McLean, VA 22101.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-27. Sarah Strong (1656-1733) & Joseph Barnard (1650-1695).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-27465. **EBENEZER BARNARD**, s/o Sarah Strong #27, b. Mar 13, 1696 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. Jul 20, 1764 in Deerfield. He m1 Sep 29, 1715, **ELIZABETH FOSTER**, d/o James and Anna (Lane) Foster of Roxbury, b. Feb 6, 1694, in Roxbury, MA, d. Aug 4, 1753 in Deerfield. He m2 Aug 20, 1754, **MARY HITCHCOCK**, widow of Samuel Taylor and Donald Arms, b. ca. 1700, d. Jun 17, 1787. Ebenezer was a clothier who set up business in Roxbury when 21 and returned to Deerfield ca. 1732.

Children:

- + 1. Joseph Barnard, b. Feb 22, 1717, d. Dec 19, 1785.
2. Ebenezer Barnard, Jr., b. Feb 7, 1719, d. Jan 31, 1736/7.
- + 3. Samuel Barnard, b. Oct 28, 1721, d. Jun 10, 1788.
- + 4. Abner Barnard, b. Jan 13, 1724, d. Jan 13, 1797.
- + 5. Salah Barnard, b. Jan 27, 1725, d. Dec 22, 1795.
- + 6. Rebecca Barnard, b. 1728, d. Sep 12, 1780?.
- + 7. Elizabeth Barnard, b. 1731, d. before 1769.
8. Anna Barnard, b. Apr 25, 1733, d. May 30, 1744.
9. Lemuel Barnard, b. Oct 26, 1735, d. Sep 13, 1817, m. Feb 16, 1764, Elizabeth Williams.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1. **JOSEPH BARNARD**, s/o Ebenezer Barnard #27465, b. Feb 22, 1717 in Deerfield, MA, d. Dec 19, 1785 in Deerfield. He m. Sep 25, 1740 in Deerfield, **THANKFUL SHELTON**, d/o Ebenezer and Thankful (Barnard) Sheldon, b. ca. 1719, d. Nov 3, 1772. Joseph was a Captain (1759) in the French and Indian War. He built the "Willard House" in Deerfield.

Children:

- + 10. Joseph Barnard, Jr., b. Apr 25, 1741, d. Sep 5, 1803.
11. Sarah Barnard, b. Mar 25, 1742, m. ca. 1764, Stephen Jones of Machias, ME.
12. Ebenezer Barnard, b. Jun 11, 1744, d. young.
13. Ebenezer Barnard(2), b. Apr 30, 1745, d. Apr 14, 1790, m. ca. 1772 Sally Ingersol of Great Barrington. He was a graduate of Harvard and was a doctor, no issue.
14. Samuel Barnard, b. Nov 24, 1746, d. Apr 2, 1819, m. Oct 3, 1770, Abigail Upham, b. ca. 1745, d. Sep 28, 1826. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1766 and was a lawyer. They had 9 children.
15. Theodore Barnard, b. Nov 4, 1748, m1 Lydia Sheldon, d/o Remembrance Sheldon, b. ca. 1745, d. Dec 31, 1795 and m2 Apr 1797, Lucy Hubbard, widow of Rev. Robert Hubbard of Shelbourne, d. Nov 6, 1823, no issue.
16. Rachel Barnard, b. Dec 29, 1755, d. Nov 16, 1772.

4-3. **SAMUEL BARNARD**, s/o Ebenezer Barnard #27465, b. b. Oct 28, 1721, d. Jun 10, 1788. He m1 Nov 7, 1749, **ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK**, widow of David Wright. He m2 Jul 11, 1771, **HANNAH MATTON**, d/o Nathaniel Matton of Northampton, MA, b. ca. 1732, d. Mar 26, 1777. He m3 Dec 1778, **ELEANOR WARRINER**, d. Sep 7, 1819, who m1 Azariah Cooley and m3 Nathan Frary. Samuel was a Captain in the militia and a clerk in Captain Samuel Childs Company in the French-Indian War. He settled at Bloody Brook before 1757.

Child by Hannah Matton:

17. Hannah Barnard, b. May 23, 1772, d. Aug 16, 1853, m. Feb 25, 1803, Elijah Williams, s/o Thomas and Esther Williams, b. 1767, d. 1832. They had 6 children.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

Child by Eleanor Warriner:

18. Lucy Barnard, b. Feb 12, 1780, d. Oct 12, 1854, m. Aug 1, 1816, Quartus Wells, s/o Ebenezer and Mercy (Bardwell) Wells, b. 1764, d. 1824. They had 3 children.

4-4. **ABNER BARNARD**, s/o Ebenezer Barnard #27465 b. Jan 13, 1724 in Roxbury, MA, d. Jan 13, 1797 of small-pox. He m. Jun 1, 1749, **RACHEL CATLIN**, d/o John Catlin, b. ca. 1730, d. Dec 11, 1790. Abner was a clothier in Northampton, MA.

Children:

19. Anne Barnard.
20. Abner Barnard, d. ca. 1776.
+ 21. Sylvester Barnard, b. ca. 1758.
22. Israel Barnard.
23. Rachel Barnard.
23a Samuel Barnard.
24. Lucinda Barnard.
25. Julius Barnard.

4-5. **SALAH BARNARD**, s/o Ebenezer Barnard #27465 b. Jan 27, 1725, d. Dec 22, 1795. He m. May 30, 1765, **ELIZABETH NIMS**, d/o Jeremiah and Mary (Cooley) Nims, b. ca. 1745, d. Jan 13, 1827. Salah was a soldier, trader and farmer. He was a private under Captains Phineas Stevens and John Haws in the French and Indian War and a Lieutenant under Captains John Burke and John Catlin. He came home a Major (see Deerfield History, Vol. ii, p. 651 for his narrow escape after the capture of Ft. Wm. Henry). He was a tavern keeper in Deerfield. When he left for the wars, he stopped next door to say good bye to the Nims Family and there was a baby lying in the crib. He said to the mother "keep her until the wars are over and I will marry her". When he came home he settled down by himself. The mother, remembering his earlier comment used to send her daughter over to tidy up his bachelor's quarters. In due time he was reminded of his promise and he fulfilled it. She outlived him by 31 years.

Children:

26. Ebenezer Barnard, b. Feb 24, 1766, m1 Jun 18, 1787, Abigail Catlin, d/o Maj. Seth and Abigail (Denis) Catlin, b. ca. 1767, d. Jul 17, 1822 and m2 Nov 3, 1825, Ursula Wright of Northampton, MA, d. Jan 24, 1860. He was a trader, farmer and postmaster and moved to Northampton in 1803.
27. Elizabeth Barnard, b. Nov 26, 1767, m. Apr 1, 1787, James Upham.
28. Erastus Barnard (twin), b. Dec 19, 1768, m. Jan 9, 1799, Sally B. Whitney of Keene, NH. He succeeded his father as a tavern keeper and moved to Canandaigua, NY. They had 4 children, 1799-1805.
29. Electa Barnard (twin), b. Dec 19, 1768, m. Apr 3, 1791 Calvin Faxon, s/o Thomas and Joanna (Allen) Faxon, b. 1766. He was a shoemaker.
30. Elihu Barnard, b. Aug 8, 1772, d. Jun 20, 1775.
31. Eunice Barnard, b. Dec 1774, d. Oct 3, 1857 in Warwick, m. Jul 21, 1799, Henry Barnard, s/o Lemuel and Elizabeth (William) Barnard, b. 1769, d. 1852, no issue.
32. Experience Barnard, b. Mar 22, 1779, m. 1810, Samuel Mather.
33. Elihu Barnard, b. Jul 21, 1781, d. Mar 18, 1782.
34. Selah Barnard, b. Sep 28, 1783, m1 Sep 17, 1803, Dorothy Taylor, d/o Othniel and Dorothy (Wilder) Taylor and m2 Martha _____. They moved to NY.
+ 35. Lemuel Barnard, b. Jul 31, 1785, d. Mar 11, 1875.

4-6. **REBECCA BARNARD**, s/o Ebenezer Barnard #27465 b. 1728, d. Sep 12, 1880. She m. Dec 13, 1759, **DAVID SAXTON**, s/o Joseph and Sarah (Parsons) Saxton, b. 1734, d. 1800. He was a shoemaker and tavern keeper in Deerfield.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

Children:

36. Anna Saxton, b. Oct 9, 1760, d. Sep 20, 1791, m. Aug 17, 1786, Ebenezer Wells, Jr., s/o Ebenezer and Mercy (Bardwell) Wells, b. 1758, d. 1793, no issue. He was a silversmith.
 37. David Saxton, Jr., b. Mar 10, 1763, d. Sep 14, 1824, m. Sep 5, 1783, Bathsheba Faxon, d/o Thomas and Joanna (Allen) Faxon, b. 1762, d. 1832. He was a shoemaker in Deerfield and New Salem. They had 7 children.
 38. Ebenezer Saxton, b. Feb 25, 1766, m1 1794, Bethia Ashley, d/o Aaron Ashley in Westfield, b. ca. 1766, d. Jan 1813; m2 Jun 27, 1813, widow Mary Watson and m3 Nov 29, 1839, widow Elizabeth Graham, d. Jul 19, 1842. He had a son by his 2nd wife.
 39. Rufus Saxton, b. Sep 17, 1769, d. May 20, 1857, m. Oct 28, 1791, Tirza Ashely, d/o Jonathan and Tirza (Field) Ashely, b. 1774, d. 1860. They lived in Deerfield and had 7 children.
- 4-7. ELIZABETH BARNARD**, d/o Ebenezer Barnard #27465, b. 1731 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA, d. before 1769 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. She m. Jun 1, 1749 in Deerfield, CAPT. NATHAN FRARY, s/o Nathaniel and Mehitable (Dickinson) Frary, b. Apr 14 or 24, 1719 in Deerfield, d. May 20, 1794 in Deerfield. He m2 Thankful Clark in 1769 and m3, Dec 20, 1789, Eleanor Warriner, widow of Azariah Cooley and Samuel Barnard, b. ca. 1726, d. 1819.
- Children b. in Deerfield, MA:
40. Timothy Frary, b. Dec 14, 1750, d. May 1825. He was a soldier in the Lexington Alarm and was publisher of books which he peddled, never married.
 41. Nathan Frary Jr., b. Dec 4, 1752, d. Apr 3, 1813, m1 Eunice Frary of Southampton, b. ca. 1783, d. Apr 29, 1810; m2 Dec 1, 1811, Mary Bacon, widow of Nathan Priest of Northampton. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and had 6 children.
 - + 42. Lucy Frary, b. Dec 6, 1754, d. Dec 20, 1831.
 43. Elizabeth Frary, b. Aug 23, 1756, d. 1834 in Deerfield, m. Jan 22, 1778 in Hatfields, Dr. Ebenezer Childs, Jr. of Shelbourne, s/o Ebenezer and Rachel (Bliss) Childs, b. 1756, d. 1813. He was a doctor and had 9 children.
 44. Rebecca Frary, b. Jan 3, 1758, d. Oct 10, 1807 in Charlestown, NY, m. Dec 18, 1779, Abner Sheldon, Jr., s/o Abner and Lucy (Bardwell) Sheldon b. 1752. They had 11 children.
 - + 45. Electa Frary, b. Nov 23, 1759, d. Jan 30, 1824.
 - + 46. Polina Frary, b. Oct 10, 1761, d. Sep 9, 1820.
 47. Mehitable Frary, b. Mar 9, 1763, d. May 16, 1827, m. Dr. William Kittredge of Pittsfield.
 48. Tirza Frary, bpt. Mar 25, 1766, d. young.
 49. Erastus Frary, b. Mar 10, 1771, d. Mar 30, 1771.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-10. JOSEPH BARNARD, JR.**, s/o Joseph Barnard #1, b. Apr 25, 1741 in MA, d. Sep 5, 1803 of smallpox at the pest house in Wisdom. He m. Nov 12, 1764 in MA, REBECCA JONES of Machias, ME, b. ca. 1751, d. Jun 28, 1818 in MA. Joseph was a Lieutenant in the militia.
- Children b. in MA:
50. William Barnard, b. Sep 23, 1765, d. Jun 8, 1822, m1 Dec 28, 1783, Abigail Hastings and m2 Mar 14, 1805, Hannah Heard.
 51. Stephen Barnard, b. Feb 16, 1768, d. in Goliad, Goliad, TX, m. Oct 23, 1796, Frances Granger. They had 6 children.
 52. Joseph Barnard, b. Nov 27, 1769, d. ca. 1847, m. Feb 3, 1793, Tirzah Stebbins.
 - + 53. George Barnard, b. Mar 6, 1772, d. Aug 28, 1834,
 - + 54. James Barnard, b. Mar 6, 1775, d. Dec 28, 1825.
 55. Henry Barnard, b. Apr 7, 1777, m. ca. 1806 in Shipton, Quebec, Canada, Lydia Whittemore. They had 8 children.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

- 56. Theodore Barnard, b. Jan 11, 1779, m. May 30, 1805, Lucy Stebbins.
- 57. Thomas Barnard, b. May 7, 1782, m. ca. 1809, Fanny Childs.
- 58. Rebecca Barnard, b. May 13, 1784 in Deerfield, d. Apr 21, 1865 in Deerfield.
- 59. Isaac Jones Barnard, b. May 6, 1787, d. in Quebec City, Quebec, m1 Nov 3, 1814 in Montreal, Margaret Telfer and m2 Dec 2, 1829 in Quebec City, Catharine Telfer. He had (8) children by his 1st wife and (1) dau. by his 2nd wife.

5-21. **SYLVESTER BARNARD**, s/o Abner Barnard #4, b. ca. 1758 in Deerfield, MA. He m. SARAH GROSS. He was a doctor in Northampton and Sheffield.

Child:

- + 60. Robert Foster Barnard.
- 61. Jonathan Barnard, b. Aug 7, 1790, no issue.
- 62. Aurelius Barnard, no issue.

5-31. **LEMUEL BARNARD**, s/o Salah Barnard #5, b. Jul 31, 1785, d. Mar 11, 1875, m. Jul 16, 1811, Clorinda Taylor, d/o Orthniel and Dorothy (Wilder) Taylor, b. ca. 1790, d. Jun 18, 1824. They moved to NY.

Children (5), one known:

- + 63. Emily Ward Barnard.

5-42. **LUCY FRARY**, d/o Elizabeth Barnard #7, b. Dec 6, 1754 in Bloody Brook, Franklin Co., MA, d. Dec 20, 1831 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. She m. Jan 25, 1774 in Hinsdale, NH, JOSEPH STEBBINS, JR., s/o Joseph and Mary (Stratton) Stebbins, b. Oct 14, 1749, d. Nov 15, 1816 in Deerfield. He was a farmer, Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain. He marched at the Lexington Alarm and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He reached Bennington just after the battle (1777). He marched to Batten Kill and Ft. Edward, where he led volunteers across the Hudson where he surprised and captured a British outpost. He brought back 2 prisoners and a large quantity of arms and stores. He was also in the Battle of Bemis Heights and Stillwater.

Children b. in Deerfield, MA:

- 64. Tirzah Stebbins, b. Dec 31, 1774, m. Joseph Barnard.
- 65. Charlotte Stebbins, b. Sep 28, 1776, d. Aug 27, 1778.
- 66. Dennis Stebbins, b. May 17, 1778, m. Lois Hawks.
- + 67. Charlotte Stebbins, b. Mar 25, 1780, d. Sep 27, 1855.
- 68. Joseph Stebbins, b. Feb 25, 1782, m. Laura Hawks.
- 69. Lucy Stebbins, b. Sep 26, 1783, m. Theodore Barnard.
- 70. Avice Stebbins, b. Mar 16, 1785, m. Christopher Tyler Arms.
- 71. Arabella Stebbins, b. Jun 16, 1787, d. Dec 27, 1809.
- 72. Caroline Stebbins, b. Apr 4, 1789, m. Seth Sheldon.
- 73. Aurelia Stebbins, b. Aug 7, 1791, m. Thomas F. Saxton.
- 74. Baxter Stebbins, b. Jul 28, 1793, m. Martha Hawks.
- 75. Mehitable Stebbins, b. Oct 12, 1795, m. Joseph Clesson.
- 76. Maria Stebbins, b. Dec 17, 1797, d. Jul 20, 1803.

5-45. **ELECTA FRARY**, d/o Elizabeth Barnard #7, b. Nov 23, 1759 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. Jan 30, 1824 in Goshen, MA. She m. Oct 30, 1788, REV. JUSTIN PARSONS of Goshen, s/o Benjamin and Rebecca (Sheldon) Parsons, b. 1759, d. 1832. Ancestor of Levi Parsons Morton (1824), U.S. Vice President, 1888 and later Governor of NY. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

The Frary Family of America lists seven children, Lucretia, Ira, Levi, Luther, Calum, Electa and Electa (b.1789-1816). Only Lucretia is carried forward here.

Child:

- + 77. Lucretia Parsons.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

5-46. POLINA FRARY, d/o Elizabeth Barnard #7, b. Oct 10, 1761 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. Sep 9, 1820 in Conway, MA. She m. Apr 10, 1786 in Deerfield, JOSEPH CLARY of Conway, MA.

The Frary Family of America lists five children, Polina, Henry, Sylvia, Harry and John. Only Polina is carried forward.

Child:

+ 78. Polina Clary.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-53. GEORGE BARNARD, s/o Joseph Barnard, Jr. #10, b. Mar 6, 1772, d. Aug 28, 1834 in Montreal, Canada. He m. ELIZABETH KIMBALL, d/o George and Elizabeth C. (Johnson) Kimball, b. Dec 29, 1783.

Children:

79. Sarah Kimball Barnard, b. ca. 1803, d. Oct 31, 1814 in Montreal.

80. George Barnard, b. Mar 17, 1808, m. Jun 5, 1841 in Hatley, Quebec, Canada, Caroline Jane Niles. They had nine children.

6-54. JAMES BARNARD, s/o Joseph Barnard, Jr. #10, b. Mar 6, 1775 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA, d. Dec 28, 1825 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He m. Dec 5, 1805 in Quebec City, Quebec, ELIZABETH BARBER.

Children b. in Quebec City:

81. Edward Barnard, b. Aug 22, 1806, m. Aug 5, 1828 in Three Rivers, Quebec, Mathilde Blondin. He was a lawyer in Quebec. They had 7 children.

+ 82. James Barnard, Jr., b. May 9, 1808, d. Mar 27, 1854.

83. Susan Eliza Barnard.

6-60. ROBERT FOSTER BARNARD, s/o Sylvester Barnard #21, b. 1784, d. Dec 9, 1850 in NY. He m1 AUGUSTA PORTER, b. ca. 1786, d. Oct 17, 1833 in Sheffield, MA. He m2 MRS. CORNELIA (RUSSELL) ROOT, widow of Azariah Root of Sheffield. He was a Col. and a lawyer.

Children:

84. Sarah Gross Barnard, b. Jun 19, 1807, m. Augustus Seymore Porter.

85. Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard, b. May 5, 1809 in Sheffield, MA. He m. Dec 27, 1851, Margaret McMurray. He was the American educator for whom Barnard College was named. He served as president and later chancellor of the U. of MS, from 1856 to 1861. He became president of Columbia College in New York City in 1864, and served until his death. His efforts to make Columbia coeducational resulted in the founding of Barnard College, which opened six months after his death. He was graduated from Yale U. in 1828. (The above is from the World Book Encyclopedia.)

+ 86. Jonathan Gross Barnard, May 19, 1815.

6-63. EMILY WARD BARNARD, d/o Lemuel Barnard #31. She m. SAMUEL H. ROBINSON.

Child:

+ 87. Elizabeth Ellen Robinson.

6-67. CHARLOTTE STEBBINS, d/o Lucy Frary #42, b. Mar 25, 1780 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. Sep 27, 1855 in Deerfield. She m. Dec 5, 1799 in Deerfield, RICHARD CATLIN, s/o Maj. Seth and Abigail (Denio) Catlin, b. Feb 11, 1773 in Deerfield, d. Apr 29, 1852 in Deerfield. He was a cattle drover and farmer.

Children:

88. Seth Catlin, b. Jul 28, 1800, d. Jul 15, 1803.

89. Richard Catlin, b. Jun 17, 1802, d. Jul 15, 1803.

90. Charlotte A. Catlin, b. Oct 26, 1803, d. Sep 15, 1859.

91. Jane Maria Catlin, b. May 26, 1805, d. Nov 10, 1807.

92. Jane Maria Catlin (2), Apr 30, 1808, d. Jan 31, 1809.

+ 93. Catherine Catlin, b. Mar 6 or 16, 1810.

+ 94. Seth Catlin, b. Sep 14, 1812, d. Jan 18, 1863.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

95. Abigail S. Catlin, b. Jan 31, 1815, d. Jun 1856.
96. Jane Maria Catlin (3), b. Jan 14, 1819, d. Sep 8, 1842.

6-77. LUCRETIA PARSONS, d/o Electa Frary #45. She m. DANIEL OLIVER MORTON.

Child:

- + 97. Levi Parsons Morton, b. 1854, d. 1920.

6-78. POLINA CLARY, d/o Polina Frary #46. She m. CHRISTOPHER ARMS.

Child:

- + 98. Fanny Arms.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-82. JAMES BARNARD, JR., s/o James Barnard #54, b. May 9, 1808 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, d. Mar 27, 1854 in Montreal, Canada. He m1 Jun 19, 1830 in Montreal, EMMALINA MARTHA FESSENDEN, d/o Nathaniel and Martha (Thomas) Fessenden, b. Dec 29, 1810 in Quebec, d. Jun 16, 1832 in Montreal, Quebec; m2 May 19, 1835 in Montreal, JANE ROSS, d. Oct 20, 1842 in Montreal; m3 Sep 4, 1843 in Montreal, JANE DAVIES, d. Jul 25, 1869. They are all bur. in the Mount Royal Cem. in Montreal.

Children by Emmalina b. in Montreal:

- + 99. Eliza (Emma) Fessenden Barnard, b. Apr 2, 1831, d. Nov 11, 1909.

Children by Jane Ross b. in Montreal:

100. Richard Miles Barnard, b. Mar 8, 1836, d. Jul 7, 1849.
101. James Joseph Barnard, b. Feb 28, 1839
102. Richard Matthew Barnard, b. May 30, 1841.

Child by Jane Davies:

103. John George Barnard, b. Jun 30, 1845, d. Jul 16, 1848.

7-86. JONATHAN GROSS BARNARD, s/o Robert F. Barnard #60, b. May 19, 1815. He m1 JANE ELIZABETH BRAND. She d. Feb 24, 1853 in NY and he m2 ANNA ELIZA HALL, widow of McHenry Boyd. He was called John at West Point in 1833; Major 1858; Col. 1863; on the staff of General Grant; wrote many books on military and scientific subjects.

Children:

104. Robert Foster Barnard, 1842, d. 1844.
105. William Frederick Barnard, b. 1848.
106. Augustus Porter Barnard, b. 1850.
107. Robert Foster Barnard (2), b. 1850.
108. John Hall Barnard, b. 1861.
109. Jane Brand Barnard, b. 1862.
110. Anna McHenry Barnard, b. 1866.

7-87. ELIZABETH ELLEN ROBINSON, d/o Emily W. Barnard #63. She m. HENRY C. McCONNELL.

Child:

- + 111. Mary Robinson McConnell.

7-93. CATHERINE CATLIN, d/o Charlotte Stebbins #67, b. Mar 6 or 16, 1810. She m. Apr 18, 1832, DR. MATTHEW BAKER.

Child:

112. Charlotte Alice Baker, b. Apr 4, 1883, d. May 22, 1909.

7-94. SETH CATLIN, s/o Charlotte Stebbins #67 b. Sep 14, 1812 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. Jan 18, 1863 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He m. May 5, 1836 in Chicago, HELEN MAE GRISWOLD, d/o John and Anna (Peck) Griswold, b. Mar 29, 1820 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. Oct 8, 1892 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA.

Children:

113. Richard Catlin, b. Apr 26, 1840 in White Hall, Greene Co., IL, d. Feb 4, 1878 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, IL,
Mar 30, 1875, Mollie Corcoran, no issue.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

- 114. George Catlin, b. Jan 1, 1843 in White Hall, d. Mar 23, 1910, m1 Jan 10, 1867, Elsie Abigail Ray and m2 Imogene Blanche of Philadelphia.
- 115. Charles Catlin, b. Nov 17, 1844 in White Hall, m. May 18, 1869, Mary Edith Woods.
- 116. Jane Maria Catlin, b. Feb 15, 1848 in Chicago, m. Sep 29, 1868, Earl T. Hoyt.
- + 117. Catherine Augusta Catlin, b. Oct 26, 1850, d. Jul 28, 1940.
- 118. Helen Anna Catlin, b. Nov 15, 1853 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co., IL, m. May 1, 1872 in Chicago, George W. Phelan.
- 119. Seth Catlin Jr., b. Jun 14, 1856 in Chicago, m. Mar 1, 1879, Margaret Moore. They had four children.
- 120. Frank Gordon Catlin, b. Dec 22, 1858 in Chicago, d. Feb 11, 1880 in Ouray, Ouray Co., CO.

7-97. LEVI PARSONS MORTON, s/o Lucretia Parsons #77, b. 1824 in Shoreham, VT, d. 1920. He m. ANNA LIVINGSTON STREET.

He served as Vice-President of the United States from 1889 to 1893, under President Benjamin Harrison. He also was minister to France from 1881 to 1885, and governor of New York in 1895 and 1896. Morton was a Republican. His political success started in 1879 when he was elected to a term in the House of Representatives from New York.

He entered the banking business during the Civil War, and became a prominent New York City banker. His company, through its London branch, was fiscal agent of the United States from 1873 to 1884. He taught school and owned a dry goods firm in New Hampshire before he became a banker. (The above is from the World Book Encyclopedia.)

Child:

- 121. Helen Morton, m. Boston duc de Talleyrand.

7-98. FANNY ARMS, d/o Polina Clary #78. She m. DR. ELIAKIM WARE SYLVESTER, s/o Solomon and Susanna (Ware) Sylvester. He is a descendant of ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Elder John Strong, through Susanna (Ware) Sylvester, who was a d/o Lucy (Kingsley) Ware #24362, page 1303 in Dwight's History of the Strong Family.

Child:

- + 122. Eliakim Arms Sylvester, b. Nov 15, 1843.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-99. ELIZA (EMMA) FESSENDEN BARNARD, d/o James Barnard, Jr. #82, b. Apr 2, 1831 in Montreal, Canada, d. Nov 11, 1909 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI. She m. Jun 20, 1853 in Kingsey, Quebec, Canada, JAMES KEMP ANDREWS, s/o Elisha Lyman and Elizabeth (McLean) Andrews, b. Sep 1, 1829 in Shipton, Quebec, d. Jan 14, 1909 in Petoskey. James was a farmer and they are both bur. in Greenwood Cem. in Petoskey.

Children b. in Shipton, Quebec:

- 123. Emily Janett Andrews, b. Feb 14, 1854, d. Sep 9, 1891 in Shipton, never married.
- 124. Emmalina Elizabeth Andrews, b. Jul 27, 1855, d. Aug 9, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, never married.
- 125. Maria Christiana Andrews, b. Jan 17, 1856, d. Mar 20, 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT, m. Apr 22, 1882 in Newport, Orleans, VT, Richard Petty. They had 4 sons.
- 126. Thomas Edmund Andrews, b. Mar 9, 1858, d. Oct 21, 1880 in Shipton, never married.
- + 127. James Donald Andrews, b. Apr 26, 1861, d. Mar 22, 1928.
- 128. William Fessenden Andrews, b. Nov 11, 1863, d. Aug 17, 1933 in Louis Creek, B.C., bur. in Kamloops, B.C., m. Roana _____. They had (2) daughters.
- 129. Emma Barnard Andrews, b. Mar 9, 1870, d. May 19, 1950 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, m. Arthur Woodworth. They had (4) sons.
- + 130. Eliza Martha Andrews, b. Oct 25, 1871, d. Oct 1, 1956.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

- 131. Ethelwyn Andrews, b. Jan 28, 1874, d. Aug 16, 1946 in Worcester, MA, never married.
- 132. Benjamin Kemp Andrews, b. Aug 1, 1875, d. Dec 3, 1904 in Petoskey, MI, never married.
- + 133. Richard Edward Andrews, b. Sep 3, 1878, d. May 2, 1919.

8-111. **MARY ROBINSON McCONNELL**, d/o Elizabeth E. Robinson #87. She m. JAMES LEE GISH.

Children:

- 134. Lillian Diana Gish, b. 1896 in Springfield, OH.
- 135. Dorothy Elizabeth Gish, b. 1898 in Dayton, OH, d. 1968, m. Rennie.

The Gish sister's parents had little money, and the girls started their stage careers when Dorothy was four and Lillian was six. In 1912, they began making silent motion pictures, and were featured in many, including **Orphans of the Storm** and **Hearts of the World**.

Lillian a great beauty, starred in the first modern feature motion picture, **The Birth of a Nation** (1915). Dorothy was known for her feminine charm.

Both Lillian and Dorothy returned to the stage when talking pictures were introduced. Dorothy starred in **Nell Gwyn** (1926), **Madame Pompadour** (1927) and as Mrs. Holmes in **The Magnificent Yankee** (1945), and Lillian played Ophelia in John Gielgud's production of **Hamlet** (1936). Both sisters played the part of Mother in **Life with Father** (1939). (The above is from the World Book Encyclopedia.)

8-117. **CATHERINE AUGUSTA CATLIN**, d/o Seth Catlin #94, b. Oct 26, 1850 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co., IL, d. Jul 28, 1940 in Battle Lake, Otter Tail Co., MN. She m. May 1, 1872 in Chicago, IL, JAMES ALLISON COLEHOUR, s/o Henry and Hannah (Richards) Colehour, b. Jan 28, 1842 in Willistown, Chester Co., PA, d. Dec 25, 1938 in Battle Lake. They are bur. in the Lakewood Cemetery in Battle Lake, MN. He served in the Civil War and was an innkeeper.

Children:

- + 136. Robert Allison Colehour, b. Sep 7, 1875, d. Nov 9, 1970.
- + 137. James Alexander Colehour, b. Dec 21, 1879, d. Feb 8, 1927.
- + 138. Kathrina Helen Colehour, b. Dec 24, 1884, d. Mar 5, 1965.
- 139. Charles Wilson Colehour, b. Oct 26, 1895 in Battle Lake, d. Apr 2, 1976 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, MN, bur. in the Lakewood Cem. in Battle Lake, m. Feb 23, 1924, Eleanor H. Daniels.

8-122. **ELIAKIM ARMS SYLVESTER**, s/o Fanny Arms #98, b. Nov 15, 1843 in Conway, MA, d. Mar 12, 1910 in Reynolds, TX. He m. Sep 21, 1871 in Utica, MI, ROSALIA AVALINA WELLS, d/o William Perry and Avalina (Ewell) Wells, b. Nov 13, 1843 in Utica, d. Sep 4, 1914 in Burlington, KS.

Child:

- + 140. Charles Stebbins Sylvester, b. Feb 11, 1878.

NINTH GENERATION

9-127. **JAMES DONALD ANDREWS**, s/o Eliza F. Barnard #99, b. Apr 26, 1861 in Shipton, Quebec, Canada, d. Mar 22, 1928 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He m. Jul 4, 1884 in Lyndon, Caledonia, VT, ANNIS ZEMIRA POPE, d/o Leonard and Betsey (Hall) Pope, b. Jul 7, 1864 in Shipton, d. Jan 6, 1947 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT. James was a farmer. They are bur. in Miami, FL.

Children b. in Petoskey, MI:

- 141. Thomas William Andrews, b. Jul 12, 1890, d. Feb 26, 1963 in Detroit, MI, m1 Reva _____ and m2 Maybell _____, no issue.
- + 142. Elta Veneta Andrews, b. Oct 14, 1898, d. Jun 27, 1972.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

9-130. **ELIZA MARTHA ANDREWS**, d/o Eliza F. Barnard #99, b. Oct 25, 1871 in Shipton, Quebec, Canada, d. Oct 1, 1956 in Whitinsville, Worcester, MA, bur. in Worcester, MA. She m. **HERBERT GILMAN ANDREWS**, s/o Charles Elisha and Eliza Nancy (Gilman) Andrews, b. Apr 13, 1871 in Danville, Quebec, Canada.

Children, all b. in Worcester, MA except 1st:

143. **Herbert Cedric Andrews**, b. Jul 11, 1896 in Danville, Quebec, Canada, d. Jun 21, 1979 in Whitinsville, Worcester Co., MA, m. Aug 7, 1920 in Worcester, Beatrice Alida King. They have a son and daughter living in Whitinsville.

144. **Harold James Andrews**, b. 1898, d. 1976.

145. **Charles Kemp Andrews**, b. 1900, d. 1977.

146. **Benjamin Andrews**.

147. **Lillian Emma Andrews**, b. Apr 8, 1906, d. Nov 14, 1987 in VA, m. **Owen Hans Wenning**. They had (2) sons.

148. **Emmalina Dorothea Andrews**, b. Apr 26, 1915, d. Feb 1979 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL, m. **George Taylor**. They had (2) daughters.

9-133. **RICHARD EDWARD ANDREWS**, s/o Eliza F. Barnard #99, b. Sep 3, 1878 in Shipton, Quebec, Canada, d. May 2, 1919 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA. He m. Jun 1, 1904 in Petoskey, MI, **LUELLA VICTORIA SWAN**, d/o Lewis and Mary Jane (Courtney) Swan, b. Nov 30, 1885 in PA, d. Aug 10, 1915 in Detroit. They are bur. in Detroit, MI.

Child:

149. **Virginia Victoria Andrews**, b. Mar 30, 1907 in Reed City, MI, m. Aug 29, 1933 in Detroit, MI, **George Condon**. They had (2) sons and (1) daughter.

9-136. **ROBERT ALLISON COLEHOUR**, s/o Catherine A. Catlin #117, b. Sep 7, 1875 in Chicago, IL, d. Nov 9, 1970 in Minneapolis, MN. He m1 Jun 7, 1905 in Minneapolis, **JESSAMINE WHITNEY STEARNS**, d/o Charles Heywood and Sarah (Whitney) Stearns, b. Feb 12, 1878 in Elkader, Clayton Co., IA, d. Jun 28, 1909 in Minneapolis. He m2 Oct 25, 1913, **ALICE MERCY WARDWELL**, d/o Irving Lee and Mabel A. (Miller) Wardwell, b. Aug 30, 1885 in Excelsior, MN, d. Dec 16, 1961 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children b. in Minneapolis, MN:

+ 150. **Robert Whitney Colehour**, b. May 9, 1906, d. Mar 10, 1987.

+ 151. **Doris Catlin Colehour**, b. Jan 15, 1908.

+ 152. **Bettie Wardwell Colehour**, b. Oct 25, 1915.

+ 153. **Barbara May Colehour**, b. Nov 18, 1917.

+ 154. **Warren Irving Colehour**, b. Jan 21, 1921.

+ 155. **Richard Calvin Colehour**, b. Jul 8, 1923.

9-137. **JAMES ALEXANDER COLEHOUR**, s/o Catherine Augusta Catlin #117, b. Dec 21, 1879 in Chicago, IL, d. Feb 8, 1927 in Battle Lake, MN, b. in Fargo, ND, m. June 8, 1905, **JANE E. McTAGGART**, b. Sep 16, 1882 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, d. Aug 23, 1980 in Fargo, ND. James worked in the Post Office.

Children:

+ 156. **Genevieve B. Colehour**, b. Feb 9, 1909.

+ 157. **Jessamine E. Colehour**, b. Jun 25, 1913, d. Mar 24, 1985.

+ 158. **Alden McTaggart Colehour**, b. Jan 7, 1915.

+ 159. **Kathleen Colehour**, b. Feb 14, 1918.

9-138. **KATHRINA HELEN COLEHOUR**, d/o Catherine A. Catlin #117, b. Dec 24, 1884 in Battle Lake, Otter Tail Co., MN, d. Mar 5, 1965 in Battle Lake. She m. Mar 2, 1911 in Battle Lake, **ERNEST CLEVELAND WILKINS**, s/o William Nelson and Adeline Elizabeth (Mason) Wilkins, b. Oct 18, 1885 in Mayfield, Fulton Co., NY, d. Jan 1, 1971 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, MN. They are bur. in Lakewood Cem., Battle Lake, Otter Tail Co., MN. He was a rancher.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

Children b. in Battle Lake, MN:

- + 160. James Colehour Wilkins, b. Oct 12, 1915.
- + 161. Kathryn Wilkins, b. May 7, 1922.

9-140. **CHARLES STEBBINS SYLVESTER**, s/o Eliakim A. Sylvester #122, b. Feb 11, 1878 in Osborn, MO, d. Mar 19, 1935 in Butte, MT. He m. May 3, 1905 in Crystal City, MO, **ESTHER FLORENCE LARNED**, d/o George and Mary M. (Hopkins) Larned, b. Jun 21, 1883 in Potosi, MO, d. Jul 13, 1972 in Centralia, WA.

Child:

- + 162. Esther Florence Sylvester, b. May 28, 1914.

TENTH GENERATION

10-142. **ELTA VENETA ANDREWS**, d/o James D. Andrews #127, b. Oct 14, 1898 in Petoskey, MI, d. Jun 27, 1972 in Bennington, VT. She m. Aug 14, 1919 in Petoskey, **EDWARD FRANCIS HORST**, s/o Frederick and Jacobena (Lenz) Horst, b. May 12, 1898 in Bennington, d. Jun 13, 1953 in Albany, NY. Edward is a WW I veteran. They are bur. in Bennington, VT.

Children:

- 163. Ruth Elizabeth Horst, b. Jul 11, 1920 in Petoskey, m. Sep 16, 1939 in Bennington, Vincent Justin Hoy. They had (1) daughter.
- 164. Edward Francis Horst, Jr., b. Mar 5, 1925 in Bennington, m. Apr 3, 1948 in Urbana, IL, Elizabeth Margaret Therberge. They had (1) daughter.
- 165. Virginia Ann Horst (twin), b. Dec 4, 1936 in Bennington, d. Sep 8, 1959 in Bennington, m. Mar 29, 1958 in Bennington, Edward Gerald Pritchard. They had (1) son.
- + 166. Veneta Angela Horst (twin), b. Dec 4, 1936.

10-154. **WARREN IRVING COLEHOUR**, s/o Robert A. Colehour #136, b. Jan 21, 1921 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. Jan 30, 1942 in Minneapolis, **DONNA LEE SEWELL**, d/o Wilbur S. and Ethel (Griffin) Sewell, b. Feb 8, 1922 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

Children b. in Minneapolis, MN:

- 167. Corey Alan Colehour, b. Sep 2, 1945, m1 Aug 11, 1967, Judy Stowe, m2 Joyce Falls.
- + 168. William Wardwell Colehour, b. Mar 2, 1951.
- 169. Sally Ann Colehour, b. Jul 12, 1958, m. Jun 25, 1983, Gary Myrom.

10-156. **GENEVIEVE COLEHOUR**, d/o James A. Colehour, #137, b. ca 1909 in Fargo, Cass, ND, m. **KENNETH FLOCK**.

Children:

- 170. James G. Flock, b. ca 1932.
- 171. Michael L. Flock, b. ca 1948.

10-157. **JESSAMINE COLEHOUR**, d/o James A. Colehour, #137, b. ca 1913 in Fargo, Cass, ND, d. ca 1985 in Seattle, King, WA, m. **TAYLOR HUDSON**.

Children:

- 172. Craig Hudson, b. ca 1942.
- 173. Robert R. Hudson, b. ca 1943.
- 174. Jeri Kay Hudson, b. ca 1946.

10-158. **ALDEN McTAGGART COLEHOUR**, s/o James A. Colehour, #137, b. Jan 7, 1915 in Fargo, Cass, ND, m. Aug 23, 1941 in Fargo, Cass, ND, **ROSE MARIE GRIFFEE**, d/o Orrie Temple Griffiee and Rose Kate Ford.

Children:

- + 175. Jeffrey Alden Colehour.
- + 176. James Bruce Colehour.

10-159. **KATHLEEN COLEHOUR**, d/o James A. Colehour, #137, b. ca 1918 in Fargo, Cass, ND, m. **JAMES BARR**.

- 177. Sarah Jane Barr, b. ca 1942.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

- 178. William J. Barr, b. ca 1948.
- 179. James W. Barr, b. ca 1951.
- 180. Thomas A. Barr, b. ca 1953.

10-160. JAMES COLEHOUR WILKINS, s/o Kathrina H. Colehour #138, b. Oct 12, 1915 in Battle Lake, Otter Tail, MN. He m1 Jun 11, 1960 in Dallas, TX, JEAN MARIE WILKINS, d/o Walter Raleigh and Willie Lyle (Nuckolls) Wilkins, b. Sep 28, 1925 in Dallas, TX. He m2 CATHERINE ANN HOLMES.

Child:

- 181. James Walter Wilkins, b. Jun 26, 1961 in Park Ridge, Cook Co., IL.

10-161. KATHRYN WILKINS, d/o Kathrina H. Colehour #138, b. May 7, 1922. She m. Nov 3, 1945 in Battle Lake, VERNON EDWIN JOHNSON, s/o Gottfeid and Marie Elizabeth Johnson, b. Feb 1, 1918 in Amor Twp, Ottertail Co., MN.

Children:

- + 182. Jay Farrell Johnson, b. Jan 15, 1948.
- 183. Brian Wilkins Johnson, b. Aug 25, 1953 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail, MN..

10-162. ESTHER FLORENCE SYLVESTER, d/o Charles S. Sylvester #140, b. May 28, 1914 in Butte, MT. She m. Mar 11, 1933 in Boulder, MT, EMIL LEO QUAY, s/o Emil and Mary Eva (Sirois) Quay, b. Mar 23, 1912 in Butte.

Child:

- + 184. Marianna Eileen Quay, b. Oct 13, 1934.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-166. VENETA ANGELA HORST, d/o Elta V. Andrews #142, b. Dec 4, 1936 in Bennington, VT. She m. May 1, 1965 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA, LAWRENCE JOHN MISTRETTA, s/o Salvatore John and Harriet V. (Urbanowicz) Mistretta, b. May 23, 1938 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., NY. Lawrence is an electrical engineer and Veneta is a registered nurse.

Child:

- 185. Lawrence Andrew Mistretta, b. Dec 6, 1968 in Santa Clara.

11-168. WILLIAM WARDWELL COLEHOUR, s/o Warren I. Colehour #154, b. Mar 2, 1951 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. Oct 12, 1974 in Minneapolis, JEAN MARIE KREGER, d/o Clement August and Mary Elizabeth (Kunst), b. May 15, 1954 in Minneapolis.

Children b. in Minneapolis, MN:

- 186. Varerie Jean Colehour, b. Apr 27, 1976.
- 187. Colin William Colehour, b. Mar 12, 1979.

11-175. JEFFREY ALDEN COLEHOUR, s/o Alden McTaggart Colehour #158, b. Jun 4, 1942 in Fargo, Cass, ND, m. Mar 22, 1963 in Fargo, Cass, ND, CHARLENE ANNE QUINNILD, d/o Clayton Levi & Marion Alice (Olson) Quinnild, b. Dec 8, 1942 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Children:

- 188. Scott Colehour, b. Aug 23, 1963.
- 189. Steven Colehour, b. Aug 20, 1966.
- 190. Bradley Colehour, b. Nov 24, 1967.
- 191. Daniel Colehour, b. May 7, 1971.

11-176. JAMES BRUCE COLEHOUR, s/o Alden McTaggart Colehour #158, b. Nov 6, 1946 in Fargo, Cass, ND, m. Jun 9, 1973 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, MN, POLLY ANNE BALL, d/o Lloyd Edward & Betty Jean (Olson) Ball, b. Nov 17, 1949 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, MN.

Child:

- 192. Anne Marie Colehour, b. Mar 15, 1976 in Edina, Hennepin, MN.

SARAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Barnard #27465, page #1465.

11-182. JAY FARRELL JOHNSON, s/o Kathryn Wilkins #161, b. Jan 16, 1948 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail, MN, m. Jun 13, 1970 in Amor Twp, Ottertail, MN, DIANA ADELE OSCARSON.

Children:

- 193. Christopher Nathan Johnson, b. Aug 5, 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
- 194. Angela Kathryn Johnson, b. Apr 26, 1975 in Wadena, MN.
- 195. Juliana Johnson, b. Mar 28, 1977 in Wadena, MN.
- 196. Jeffrey Jay Johnson, b. Oct 1, 1983 in Perham, Ottertail, MN.

11-184. MARIANNA EILEEN QUAY, d/o Esther F. Sylvester #152, b. Oct 13, 1934 in Butte, MT. She m. Aug 16, 1953 in Tacoma, WA, GEORGE STERLING GOOD, s/o Aubra Harrison and Loma Belle (Finch) Good, b. Dec 25, 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT. Marianna is a social worker and George is a minister.

Children b. in Iowa City, IA:

- 197. Shirley Eileen Good, b. Oct 14, 1959. She is a teacher.
- 198. Ronald Emile Good, b. Feb 20, 1962.

The above was submitted by:

Veneta A. (Horst) Mistretta #166, 772 Ponderosa Ave., Sunnyvale, CA 94086.

William W. Colehour #168, 10304 Fairway Heights Blvd., Miami, FL 33157.

James Colehour Wilkins #160, 2730 Lakeview Dr., Fergus Falls, MN 56537.

Marianna Eileen (Quay) Good #173 from Big Harbor, WA.

John W. Langbehn, 13155 S.W. Allen, Apt. 22, Beaverton, OR 97005.

Sources:

American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales, by Gary Boyd Roberts and William Adams Reitwiesner - 1984.

The New Standard Encyclopedia - 1975.

Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, volume 8, by Burton W. Spear - 1987.

Who's Who in Entertainment, 1989-1990.

Family records.

Special Reference:

See 4-7, Elizabeth Barnard who married Captain Nathan Frary herein: The Frary Family in America, 1637-1980 by Margaret Murphy Frary and Anne Frary Lepak, published by the Frary Family Association (1981) with Robert Barnes Frary, Editor contains additional information on Captain Nathan and Elizabeth Barnard Frary's descendants which is not repeated herein.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Daniel Hunt #27563, page 1469.

INTRODUCTION

Dwight in his History of the Strong Family has only a small section on Hannah Strong and her descendants. Since Hannah married Captain William Clark, this section becomes a Strong/Clark genealogy as it relates to this Clark couple. They had seven children and we in the SFAA have provided additional information on the descendants of six of these children. Some of this added information is rather sparse listing only one child in a generation that likely had brothers and sisters. Daughter, Hannah has two lines of descent herein. Son, William, Jr. has three lines of descent. The others are limited to one line of descent. However, this information will add to the Strong geanealogical information and provide a tool toward further research by others.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark (1656-1725).
- 3-27543. Hannah Clark (1681-1758) & Ebenezer Hunt (1676-1742/3).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

- 4-27563. DANIEL HUNT, s/o Hannah Clark #27543, b. Aug 17, 1711, d. 1808. He m. HANNAH BURNHAM.
Child:
+ 1. Daniel Hunt, Jr., b. 1751, d. 1826.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-1. DANIEL HUNT, JR., s/o Daniel Hunt #27563, b. 1751 in CT, d. 1826 in VT. He m. HANNAH MILLER, d/o Gain and Mary (Hunter) Miller, b. 1758, d. 1902 in VT.
Child:
+ 2. James N.Y. Hunt, b. 1781.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-2. JAMES N.Y. HUNT, s/o Daniel Hunt, Jr. #1, b. 1781 in CT(?). He m. SARAH JEWELL, d/o David and Sarah (Moore) Jewell.
Child:
+ 3. Sarah Hunt, b. Dec 30, 1811, d. Nov 12, 1882.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-3. SARAH HUNT, d/o James N.Y. Hunt #2, b. Dec 30, 1811, d. Nov 12, 1882. She m. Mar 26, 1829, BENJAMIN WOOD VAN SISE, b. May 9, 1805, d. Apr 17, 1871.
Child:
+ 4. Rosina Annetta Van Sise, b. Apr 25, 1841, d. Dec 20, 1911.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-4. ROSINA ANNETTA VAN SISE, d/o Sarah Hunt #3, b. Apr 25, 1841 in Waterford, Erie, PA, d. Dec 20, 1911 in Jamestown, Chataugua, NY. She m. Sep 1, 1861, JAMES H. BARNETT, s/o John and Abigail (Rhodes) Barnett, b. Jun 22, 1831 in Orleans, Jefferson, NY, d. Feb 9, 1904 in Jamestown, NY.
Child:
+ 5. Ruth Annice Barnett, b. Jun 11, 1876, d. Dec 19, 1932.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-5. RUTH ANNICE BARNETT, d/o Rosina A. Van Sise #4, b. Jun 11, 1876 in Waterford, Erie, PA, d. Dec 19, 1932 in Jamestown,

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Daniel Hunt #27563, page 1469.

Chataugua, NY. She m. Sep 27, 1899, ELMER CHAUNCEY ATWOOD, s/o Homer Sherwood and Louisa M. (Wright) Atwood, b. Oct 13, 1876 in Jamestown, d. Jan 7, 1954 in Orlando, FL.

Child:

+ 6. Dorothy Hattie Atwood, b. Nov 18, 1900, d. Sep 29, 1981.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. DOROTHY HATTIE ATWOOD, d/o Ruth A. Barnett #5, b. Nov 18, 1900 in Jamestown, NY, d. Sep 29, 1981 in Lakewood, Jefferson, CO. She m. Jul 3, 1920, GUNNARD VALDAMAR ECK, s/o Eskil Leonard and Anna Charlotte (Splund) Eck, b. Sep 7, 1896 in S. Manchester, CT, d. Jan 12, 1974 in Upper Darby, Delaware, PA.

Child:

+ 7. Ruth Joanne Eck, b. Sep 22, 1933.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-7. RUTH JOANNE ECK, d/o Dorothy H. Atwood #6, b. Sep 22, 1933 in Jamestown, Chataugua, NY. She m. May 30, 1953 in Upper Darby, PA, JOSEPH POURCHER MARTIN, b. Jul 10, 1931 in Philadelphia, PA.

Child:

+ 8. Michael Joseph Martin, b. Jul 9, 1955.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-8. MICHAEL JOSEPH MARTIN, s/o Ruth J. Eck #7, b. Jul 9, 1955 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. He m. RITA ANNE LOZINSKI.

Child:

9. David Michael Martin, b. May 27, 1980 in Denver, CO.

The above was submitted by:

Joanne E. (Eck) Martin #7, 6358 S. Josephine Way, Littleton, CO 80121.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610/13-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark (1656-1725).
- 3-27543. Hannah Clark (1681-1758) & Ebenezer Hunt (1676-1742/3).
- 4-27564. Lt. Simeon Hunt (1713-1793) & Hannah Loomis Lyman (1715-_____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27587. GAD HUNT SR., s/o Lt. Simeon Hunt #27564, b. Jan 27, 1749, d. May 6, 1806 in Windham, NY. He m. Apr 16, 1769, ELIZABETH WOODWARD of Coventry, b. in Tolland, CT Aug 28, 1747, d. Jul 13, 1829. Gad Hunt was the seventh of seven children by Simeon and Elizabeth Hunt.

On page 1471, Dwight lists four children of Gad Hunt and Elizabeth Woodward, with a note that "there were probably other children also"; he does not include Sanford. However, on page 334, Dwight refers to, Fanny Rose (#6205) m. Sanford Hunt, s/o Gad Hunt and Elizabeth Woodward. Sanford Hunt is not listed by Dwight on pg. 1471, but listed on pg. 334 as #6220. This is the first recorded instance of the given name "Sanford" from which leads a multitude of well known Sanfords in this line and other Northampton Hunt lines.

Children:

- 27607. Esther Hunt, b. Mar 10, 1771 in Coventry, CT, d. Sep 14, 1851.
- 27608. Gad Hunt Jr., b. Apr 14, 1773 in Coventry, CT, d. Mar 12, 1835.
- + 1. Sanford Hunt, b. Apr 17, 1777, d. Jun 7, 1849.
- 27610. Clampa (Clarissa) Hunt, b. Nov 22, 1779, d. 1859.
- 2. Elijah Hunt, b. Sep 20, 1782 in Coventry, CT, d. Jun 16, 1809. He m. Mehitable Dexter.
- + 27611. Horace Hunt, b. Jun 7, 1788, d. ca 1868.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. SANFORD HUNT, s/o Gad Hunt #27587, b. Apr 17, 1777 in Coventry, CT, d. Jun 7, 1849 in Hunt's Hollow, NY. He m. Dec 25, 1799, FANNY ROSE*, d/o Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hale) Rose, b. Jan 4, 1779 probably in Coventry, CT, d. Feb 6, 1845 in Portage, Livingston, NY. He lived at Windham, Greene, NY (1798- 1818) and at Portage (1818-1849). Sanford kept a country store most of his life, and also had a grist mill for many years. They are bur. in Hunt's Hollow Cem.

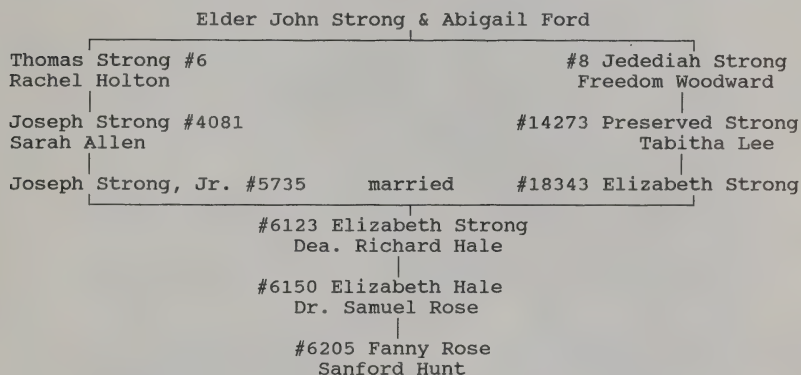
Children:

- 3-(6217). Samuel Rose Hunt, b. Sep 22, 1800.
- 4-(6218). John Hale Hunt, b Mar 17, 1804.
- + 5-(6220). Elizabeth Hunt, b. Apr 16, 1806, d. Sep 27, 1851.
- 6-(6222). Mary Hunt, b. Oct 6, 1809, m. Apr 29, 1832 Charles Williams of Portage, NY.
- 7-(6224). Washington Hunt, b. Aug 5, 1811, d. Feb 2, 1867. Bur. probably in Lockport, NY.
- 8-(6226). Horace Hunt, b. Oct 7, 1813, m. Sep 20, 1838 Betsy K. Parmalee. Horace lived in Jackson, MI where he served for years as a municipal judge. They had one known son.
- 9-(6228). Medad Hunt, b. Aug 13, 1815.
- 10-(6229). Fanny Rose Hunt, b. Sep 5, 1817, m. Sanford M. Hunt (a cousin) and had four children.
- 11-(6231). Sanford Hunt, b. May 22, 1820.
- 12-(6233). Edward Bissell Hunt, b. Jun 15, 1822 in Hunt's Hollow, NY, d. Oct 2, 1863 at the Brooklyn Naval Hospital, NY. He m. Oct 28, 1852 in Boston, MA, Helen Maria Fiske, d/o Nathan Welby and Deborah (Vinal) Fiske, b. Oct 14, 1830 in Amherst, MA, d. Oct

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

18,1885 in Colorado Springs, CO and bur. in Cheyanne Mountain, CO. He was a major in the Army Corps of Engineers and died of a fall while experimenting with his invention of a Navy underwater gun platform after being overcome by noxious gases. He is bur. in West Point, NY.

* Fanny Rose is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through:



6-27611. HORACE HUNT, s/o Gad Hunt Sr. #27587, b Jun 7, 1788 in Coventry, CT, d. ca. 1868 in Watertown, NY. He m1 BETSY SALMON, d/o Richard and Anna (Thompson) Salmon, b. Jan 5, 1789 in Stratford, CT, d. after Dec 25, 1825. He m2 SUSAN BARKER. He was a publisher-editor and agent of the American Bible Society and lived in Thompson, CT and Buffalo, NY.

Children:

- + 13. Richard Salmon Hunt, b. Dec 24, 1812.
- 14. Elizabeth Hunt, b. Mar 3, 1818 in Manlius, NY, d. Jan 13, 1849(?).
- + 15. William Hudson Hunt, b. May 1, 1815.
- 16. Lansing Hunt, b. Oct 27, 1824 in Oriskany, NY, d. Mar 1844 in Los Angeles, CA.
- + 17. Sanford Beebe Hunt, b. Dec 25, 1825.
- 18. Rev. Horace B. Hunt, b. Aug 1816 in Manlius, NY, d. Sep 21, 185_ in Lemasco, TX. He graduated from Union College in 1841 and studied theology at Princeton and Lane Seminaries. He was licensed to preach in 1843. He practiced law in TX.
- 19. Sarah Salmon Hunt, b. Aug 23, 1820 in Oriskany, NY, d. Dec 22, 1826 probably in Buffalo, NY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-5 (6220). ELIZABETH HUNT, d/o Sanford Hunt #1, b. Apr 16, 1806, d. Sep 27, 1851. She m. Feb 26, 1826, GREENLEAF CLARK JR., s/o Greenleaf and Betsy (Stevens) Clark, b. Nov 30, 1794. Greenleaf was a tanner in Hunt's Hollow, Livingston, NY.

Children (9) are listed by Dwight on pg. 335, however, only John Henry is continued here as he is the ancestor of those that follow.

- + 20 (6243). John Hunt/Henry Clark, b. Jul 26, 1832.
 (see note at the end of section)

7-13. RICHARD SALMON HUNT, s/o Horace Hunt #27611, b. Dec 24, 1812 in Cairo, NY, d. Sep 21, 1869 in Bastrop, TX. He m. AURELIA ROWE, d. Mar 14, 1899. He lived and died in Bastrop, near Austin, TX. He wrote the history of Texas. He may have been at

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

the Alamo with Colonel William Hudson Hunt (a Col. at age 21). He was in Bonham, TX in 1848 and published the first newspaper there, the Bonham Advocate and was a lawyer there. He was a member of a prominent NY family and a close relative of Gov. Washington Hunt. Although born and raised in the north and a strong Union man, he remained in Bonham during the entire Civil War and no one thought of molesting him because they had such confidence in his honesty and integrity.

Children:

- + 21. Alice Hunt, b. 1842.
- + 22. Horace Hunt, b. Dec 14, 1849.

7-15. **WILLIAM HUDSON HUNT**, s/o Horace Hunt #27611, b. May 1, 1815 in Buffalo, NY, d. Jan 13, 1864 in Cactus Hill, TX and bur. in Bridgeport, TX, m. in 1845 CATHERINE COTTRELL, d. Apr 5, 1861. He was a cattle rancher and civil engineer.

Children:

- 23. Elizabeth Hunt, b. 1842 in Bonham, TX, d. Dec 12, 1872 in Cactus Hill, TX, m. _____ Crutchfield.
- 24. Lansing Hunt, b. 1850 in Bonham, TX, d. young.
- 25. Kate Hunt, b. 1852, m. _____ Craddock of Terrill, TX.
- 26. Belle Hunt, b. 1857 in Cactus Hill, TX, d. Nov 24, 1893. She m. U.S. Army Capt. S. A. Shortridge.
- 27. William Hunt Jr., b. 1859 in Cactus Hill, TX. William moved to Wyoming and then on to Alberta, Canada to settle as a rancher.

7-17. **SANFORD BEEBE HUNT, M.D.**, s/o Horace Hunt # 27611, b. Dec 25, 1825 in Ithaca, NY, d. Apr 27, 1884 in Irvington, NY and bur. in Buffalo, NY, m1 ca 1848 JANE STEVENS d. ca 1850/1851. He m2 in 1853 in Mendon, Monroe, NY MARTHA TALLMADGE, d/o David and Lydia (Bryan) Tallmadge, b. May 12, 1825, d. Jan 27, 1900 in Bernardsville, NJ and bur. in Buffalo, NY. He was a surgeon and newspaper publisher and Martha was a nurse.

Sanford graduated from Willoughby College in OH when 20 years of age. He subsequently removed to Buffalo, NY and was made professor of anatomy in the Buffalo Medical College, besides holding editorial positions on local papers. Upon the start of the Civil War he volunteered and was made surgeon at Fortress Monroe, VA. Afterward he was attached to the medical staffs of various divisions and was then made Surgeon-in-Chief of the Army of the Southwest with headquarters in New Orleans, LA where he remained until the close of the war. In 1866 he assumed editorial charge of the Newark Advertiser, where he remained until his death.

Child by Martha:

- + 28. William Tallmadge Hunt, b. Nov 14, 1854, d. May 20, 1916.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20 (6243). **JOHN HUNT/HENRY CLARK**, (see note at the end of this section) s/o Elizabeth Hunt #5, b. Jul 18, 1833 at Hunt's Hollow, Livingston, NY, d. Mar 3, 1912 in Rochester, NY. He m. Dec 14, 1864, MARY CHILSON, d/o Israel and Delaney (McGraw) Chilson of Burtonville, NY, b. Sep 15, 1832. John was a tanner in Hunt's Hollow. They are bur. at Nunda, NY.

Children, b. in Hunt's Hollow, listed by Dwight:

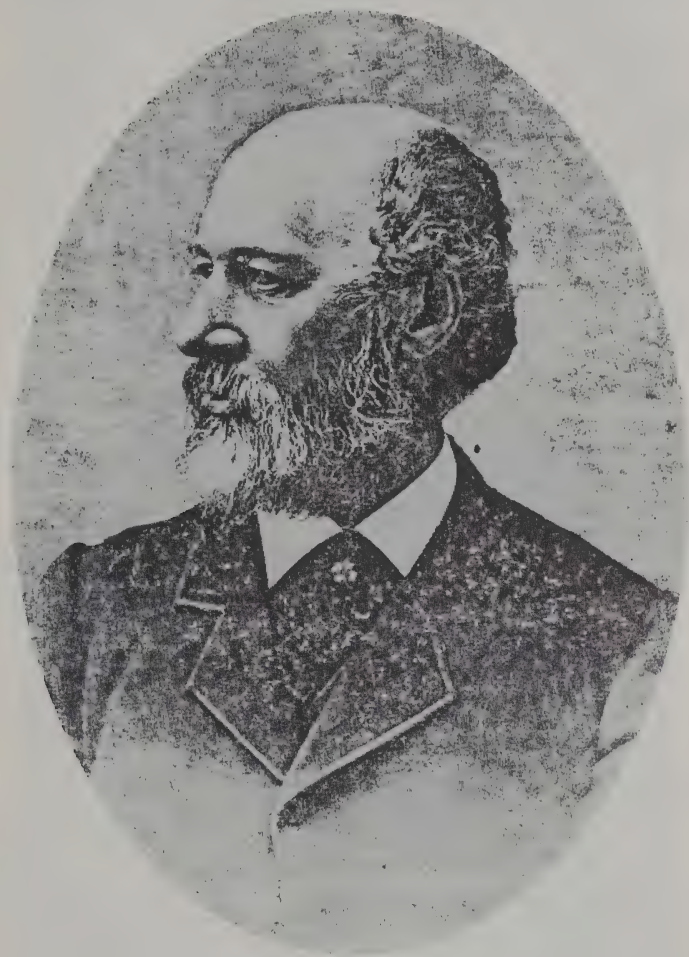
- + 29 (6252). Carleton J. Clark, b. Oct 2, 1865.
- 30 (6253). Henry Greenleaf Clark, b. Jan 13/14, 1867, d. Jan 5, 1911 in Nunda.

Children not listed by Dwight on pg. 335:

- 31. Sherburne I. Clark, b. Oct 18, 1869, d. Mar 23, 1894 in Nunda.
- + 32. Ethelwyn Williams Clark, b. Dec 24, 1871.

8-21. **ALICE HUNT**, d/o Richard Salmon Hunt #13, b. 1842 in Bonham, TX, m. in Bonham, TX **GEORGE MCCLELLAN** (A judge in Bonham).

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.



Doctor Sanford Beebe Hunt, M.D. (1825-1884)
Editor of the Newark (NJ) Advertiser.
Brevit Lt. Col. and Surgeon-in-Chief
Army of the Southwest (1865).
(See page 512)

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.



Sanford B. Hunt (1881-1943)
Captain of the Cornell Football team in 1903.
All American guard.
Associate Editor and Board Member,
Newark (NJ) Sunday Call.
(See page 514)

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

Children:

- 33. Cornelia McClellan.
- 34. George McClellan.
- 35. Gean McClellan.

8-22. **HORACE W. HUNT**, s/o Richard Salmon Hunt #13, b. Dec 14, 1849 in Bonham, Fannin, TX, d. Jun 23, 1934 in Lamasco, Fannin, TX, m. Feb 15, 1872 in the Choctaw Nation (OK) **FRANCES ELENDER IRICK**, b. Aug 1, 1856 in Knoxville, TN, d. Jul 31, 1948. He is bur. in Fannin Co. TX. He was a judge and attorney and they were Baptist Church members. When Horace was young, he often came in contact with Indians as there were those that lived in Fannin Co. He frequently traded trinkets such as a little boy might carry in his pocket for hair ropes and things of that kind. During the Civil War in 1863 he joined a home guard company at Bonham under the command of General Henry E. McCoullough as an express rider running between Bonham and Shreveport, LA and later an express rider for the headquarters of General McCoullough. After about a years stay with his uncle in Cactus Hill, TX, he and his wife moved with their baby to Wise Co. after unfriendly Indians massacred their next door neighbors, the Huff's. Then they moved to Throckmorton, TX where he was elected Justice of the Peace and became a licensed lawyer in 1877 and later was licensed in WY and Indian Territory (OK). He was a member of the bar and practiced law in and about Throckmorton for 30 years retiring to Lemasco, Tex. He wrote several books on law, The Landlord and Tenant Laws (1919) (a copy in the Library of Congress) and Oil and Gas Leases in Texas. As the oldest local resident he wrote a cousin that "He was as stout as a stud monkey, as spry as a jackrabbit and can eat anything a billy goat can".

Children:

- + 36. Alice Leonia Hunt, b. Feb 25, 1873.
- + 37. Cally Lillian Hunt, b. 20 Jan 1875.
- 38. Granger Salmon Hunt, b. May 31, 1877 in Fannin Co.
- 39. Aurelia Hunt, b. Apr 22, 1878.
- 40. Holly Belle Hunt, b. Jan 13, 1884, in Throckmorton, d. Nacogdoches, TX, m. _____ Gatewood.

8-28. **WILLIAM TALLMADGE HUNT**, s/o Sandford Beebe Hunt #17, b. Nov 14, 1854 in Buffalo, NY, d. May 20, 1916 in Newark, NJ, m. in 1878 **LUCY BARDIN SOUTHWORTH**, d/o William Pitt and Mary E. (Hannah) Southworth, b. Mar 12, 1854 in NYC/Brooklyn, NY, d. Feb 1, 1927 in Summit, NJ. They are bur. in Fairmont Ave. Cem., Chatham, NJ. William was editor and publisher of the Newark Sunday Call (Newark Call Printing and Publishing Company) and Lucy was an author of children's stories and a frequent contributor to St Nicholas magazine.

Children:

- + 41. William Southworth Hunt, b. Jan 17, 1879.
- + 42. Sanford Beebe Hunt, b. Jan 2, 1881.

NINTH GENERATION

9-29 (6252). **CARLETON J. CLARK**, (see note at the end of this section) s/o John H. Clark #20 (6243), b. Oct 2, 1865 at Hunt's Hollow, Livingston, NY, d. May 27, 1935. He m. **EDNA WARD**.

Child:

- 43. Roy Clark, b. Jan 5, 1889 in Eldred, PA, m. Ila Ault, d. May 1, 1967, no issue.

9-32. **ETHELWYN WILLIAMS CLARK**, (see note at the end of this section) d/o John H. Clark #20 (6243), b. Dec 24, 1871, d. Mar 23, 1952 in Queens Village, NY, bur. in Nunda, NY. She m. Sep 28, 1904 in Mt. Morris, NY, **GEORGE F. BARBER**, s/o James Barber and Ann W. Hawarth, b. Jan 6, 1869 in West Sparta (or Dansville?), NY, d. Jan 1, 194_ in Warsaw, NY.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

Child:

+ 44. Sherburne F. Barber, b. Oct 25, 1907.

9-36. ALICE LEONIA HUNT, d/o Horace Hunt #22, b. Feb 25, 1873 in Duplex, Fannin, TX, d. Feb 20, 1969, m1 _____ BROOKS; m2 _____ POWERS. She is bur. in Dodd City, Fannin, TX.

Children by Brooks:

+ 45. Jessie Lee Brooks, b. Jan 8, 1895.
46. Mason Hunt Brooks, b. Feb 19, 1899.

Child by Powers:

47. Holly Lillian Powers, b. Oct 31, 1917 in Sherman, TX, m. _____ Harris.

9-37. CALLY LILLIAN HUNT, d/o Horace Hunt #22, b. Jan 20, 1875 in Fannin Co., TX, m. _____ MOORE, bur. in Lamasco, Fannin, TX.

Children:

48. Nellie Moore, m. _____ Kirkpatrick.
49. Casper Moore.
50. Jewell Moore.

9-41. WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH HUNT, s/o William Tallmadge Hunt #28, b. Jan 17, 1879 in Newark, NJ, d. Jan 26, 1940 in South Orange, NJ. He m. LORENTHA STORM LUM b. in Chatham, NJ, d. in South Orange, NJ. They are bur. in Fairmount Ave. Cem., Chatham, NJ. William was the third generation taking over as President of the Newark Call Printing and Publishing Company and editor and publisher of the Newark Sunday Call. He was active in many civic organizations. He had been President of the New Jersey Historical Society since 1936 and served two terms as Orange, NJ President. Mr. Hunt was educated at Miss Pierson's School, the Newark Academy, St. George' Hall in Summit, NJ, the Dwight School in New York and Yale U. where he graduated in 1901. He took an M.A. from Yale two years later. Immediately after leaving college he worked for a short time for the New York Herald and in 1903 joined the staff of the Call. For seven years to 1916 he was Northern New Jersey representative of the New York Times. He served as State Budget Commissioner under Governor Silzer and in 1928 was appointed by Governor Moore to the board of managers of the New Jersey Training School for women. He was a vice president of the South Orange Trust Company for seven years to 1932, a governor of the Essex Club, was a member of the board of managers of the Howard Savings Institution and a trustee of the Newark Welfare Fund. He had written the first descriptive report of New Jersey municipalities published by the State in 1902. During WWI he made a survey of Newark housing for the Mayor. He received a degree of doctor of laws from the U. of Newark. His collection of stamps of Holland was well known and he also possessed a collection of American autographs dealing with the period 1814-1850. He was a member of the American Philatelic Society, the Grolier Club, the American Numismatic Society, the American Museum of Natural History, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the American Revolution and several other patriotic groups.

Child:

+ 51. Alice Hunt, b. 1909.

9-42. SANFORD BEEBE HUNT, s/o William Tallmadge Hunt #28, b. Jan 2, 1881 in Irvington, Union, NJ, d. Mar 31, 1943 in Presbyterian Hospital, Newark, NJ, bur. in Fairmont Ave. Cem., Chatham, NJ, m. Sep 5, 1914 in Newark, NJ MAY ALLEN CHAMBERS, d/o Andrew Allen and Carrie May (Smith) Chambers, b. Dec 25, 1885 in Philadelphia, PA. Sanford in 1900 entered the College of Engineering at Cornell U. in the class of 1904. He played on the Cornell football team from 1900 to 1903, being elected captain in his

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

senior year. That was before the game was opened up with the forward pass. He was chosen as guard on the All-America team by Casper Whitney in 1901, and Walter Camp also listed him in his selections. At Cornell Sanford was a member of the Chi Psi fraternity and the Quill and Dagger Society. He left college before he would have been graduated in 1904 and went to work in a lumber camp in British Columbia returning in 1905 to help build Lake Carnegie at Princeton and engage in dock construction in Harrison, Long Island City and Montreal. He went back West in 1907 as a mining engineer in UT and NV and continued his mining and surveying work in 1910 and 1911 in British Columbia and Alaska. In the autumn of both years he was assistant football coach at the U. of OR. Sanford returned to Newark in 1912 to enter newspaper work becoming editor of the Newark Sunday Call newspaper.

Children:

- + 52. Sanford Beebe Hunt, b. Oct 18, 1915.
- 53. Barbara Southworth Hunt, b. Jul 25, 1917 in Newark, NJ, m. Jul 4, 1940 in Las Vegas, NV Paul E. Colegrove, d. Nov 13, 1943 in San Francisco, CA. He was an attorney. She is the family genealogist living in Salem, OR, a graduate of the U. of CA (Berkeley). She worked a number of years as a psychiatric social worker in San Francisco. Later she went into the real estate business. She retired in OR in 1965.
- + 54. William Tallmadge Hunt, b. Oct 16, 1918.

TENTH GENERATION

10-44. **SHERBURNE F. BARBER**, s/o Ethelwyn W. Clark #32, b. Oct 25, 1907 in Nunda, Livingston, NY. He m. Apr 8, 1944 in Annapolis, MD, **VIRGINIA L. ROY**, d/o Charles C. and Mary K. (Faulk) Roy, b. Oct 12, 1918 in Lubbock, TX. Sherburne is a retired professor of mathematics and Virginia is a retired librarian. They live in Stony Brook, NY. (See note at the end of this section.)

Children:

- + 55. John Frederick Barber, b. May 15, 1947.
- + 56. David George Barber, b. Apr 24, 1949.
- + 57. Andrew James Barber, b. Feb 14, 1957.

10-45. **JESSIE LEE BROOKS**, d/o Alice Leonia Hunt #36, b. Jan 8, 1895, m. _____ **SANDERS**.

Child:

- 58. Aurelia Brooks Sanders.

10-51. **ALICE HUNT**, d/o William Southworth Hunt #41, b. 1909 in South Orange, NJ, d. 196_, m. **CHARLES E. BURTON JR.** of North Haven, CT. He was in the insurance business. Both bur. in North Haven, CT. There is a son, name unknown.

Child:

- 59. Barbara Burton.

10-52. **SANFORD BEEBE HUNT JR.**, s/o Sanford Beebe Hunt #42, b. Oct 18, 1915 in Newark, Essex, NJ. Bpt. Poway, CA in the Lutheran Church of the Incarnation, ml in 1940 **MARGARET SOYKA**, div. in 1945 and he m2 Apr 21, 1945 in Washington, DC **HELEN LOUISE SMITH** d/o Carl Ural and Nola Leah (Durham) Smith, b. Sep 5, 1923 in New Orleans, LA. "JR" officially dropped from his name on Nov 29, 1967. He went West with his family in 1924 and graduated from Santa Cruz High School. He went East in 1939 and entered the family Newark Sunday Call newspaper and related activities. He entered the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve in 1940 as a Private after 4 years in the Naval Reserve as a Radio Man 3rd Class. He retired after 32 years in the Armed Forces as a Marine Colonel. He is currently retired in Lubbock, TX.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

Child by Margaret:

- + 60. Sandra Marie Evans Hunt, b. Jul 11, 1941.

Children by Helen:

- + 61. Sanford B. Hunt, b. Mar 7, 1946.
- + 62. Leslie Ann Hunt, b. Jan 4, 1953.

10-54. **WILLIAM TALLMADGE HUNT**, s/o Sanford Beebe Hunt #42, b. Oct 16, 1918 in Newark, NJ, bpt. in the First Congregational Church in Santa Cruz, CA, m. Jan 14, 1945 in Oakland, CA **RUTH JACOBS**, d/o Paul and Mary Jacobs b. Sep 5, 1916 in Monticello, IA. He had extensive sea duty during WWII in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. He was the Commanding Officer of the USS Token and other vessels including carrier duty as a Communications Officer. He was Commander of the Naval Communications Station in Spain. He was also the "skipper" (Commander) of the first Naval vessel into Tokyo Harbor at the end of WWII. He had a role in the movie, Task Force, starring Gary Cooper, Jane Wyatt and others aboard his ship. He is now a retired Navy Captain. Ruth is a registered nurse and a golfer.

Children:

- + 63. William Tallmadge Hunt, b. Feb 13, 1947.
- + 64. Patricia Southworth Hunt, b. Jan 31, 1950.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-55. **JOHN FREDERICK BARBER**, s/o Sherburne F. Barber #44, b. May 15, 1947 in Flushing, NY. He m. Aug 20, 1983 in Chevy Chase, MD, **SUSAN CANFIELD**. (see the note at the end of this section)

Children:

- 65. Matthew Frederick Barber, b. May 25, 1984 in Tokyo, Japan.
- 66. Andrew John Barber, b. Nov 19, 1985.

11-56. **DAVID GEORGE BARBER**, s/o Sherburne F. Barber, #44, b. Apr 24, 1949 at Flushing, NY, m. Apr 28, 1984 **JOYCE ELLEN HEFFERNAN**, d/o Edward and Mary (Jennings) Heffernan, b. Sep 6, 1948.
(see the note at the end of this section)

Child:

- 67. Jonathan Edward Barber, b. Apr 4, 1987 in NYC.

11-57. **ANDREW JAMES BARBER**, s/o Sherburne F. Barber, #44, b. Feb 14, 1957 in Rockville Center, Nassau, NY, m. Nov 3, 1984 in Cold Harbor, NY **LINDA PARSONS SNYDER**, d/o Sidney and Joan (Parsons) Snyder. (see note at the end of this section)

Children b. at Plainview, Long Island, NY:

- 68. Allison Shaen Barber, b. May 15, 1987.
- 69. Carolyn Elizabeth Barber, b. Jun 8, 1989.

11-60. **SANDRA MARIE EVANS HUNT**, d/o Sanford B. Hunt Jr., #52, b. Jul 11, 1941 in Elizabeth, Union, NJ, m. **RONALD STANEK**.

Children:

- 70. Cary Stanek, b. Mar 3, 1960.
- 71. Keith Stanek, b. Dec 14, 1966.
- 72. Jennifer Stanek, b. Jun 13, 1972.

11-61. **SANFORD B. HUNT IV**, s/o Sanford B. Hunt Jr., #52, b. Mar 7, 1946 at the Marine Corps Base, Quantico, VA, m. in Saigon, Vietnam **OANH NGUYEN**, b. Jun 6, 1945. He was a Lt. in the Marine Corps in Vietnam and commanded a small unit there. He resigned and went into the State Department and had duty in Japan, Indonesia, Thailand and Israel as Vice Consul. All his work has been in intelligence. He is a Vietnamese linguist, avid reader and historian. His children are multilingual and all "A" students.

Children:

- 73. Viet Quoc (Long) Hunt, b. Oct 21, 1968.
- 74. Hong Oanh (Bi) Hunt, b. Jan 30, 1972.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Gad Hunt #27587, page 1471.

75. Hai Long (Hai) Hunt, b. Aug 16, 1975.
76. Hong Loan (Be) Hunt, b. Mar 14, 1977.

11-62. **LESLIE ANN HUNT**, d/o Sanford Hunt Jr. #52, b. Jan 4, 1953, at the Marine Corps Base, Quantico, VA, m1 in Poway, CA **WILLIAM BERNARD BOND**, d. & cremated in Palm Springs, CA, m2 in 1989 in Lubbock, TX **ANDRES VIVAS-BUSQUETS**. They currently live (1989) in Soller, Majorca, Spain. Andres is a painting contractor.

Children:

77. Andres Sanford Vivas-Hunt, b. Oct 5, 1988 in Lubbock, TX.
78. Helena Lluisa Vivas-Hunt, b. Jun 6, 1991 in Palma de Mallorca, Spain.

11-63. **WILLIAM TALLMADGE HUNT**, s/o William Tallmadge Hunt #54, b. Feb 13, 1947 in Newport, RI, m1 Mar 25, 1972 in Norfolk, VA **SVEA JEAN HOLMGREN**, d/o Wilton and Sarah Holmgren, b. in Stillwater, MN. He m2 Apr 12, 1985 in Hawaii **MARGIT ZOE ANONSEN**, d/o Finn and Viona Anonsen, b. Dec 15, 1955 in Skien, Norway. William is employed by the U.S. Corps of Engineers.

Child by Svea:

79. Amy Christine Hunt, b. Jan 17, 1979.

Child by Margit:

80. William Christopher Hunt, b. Apr 10, 1986 in Honolulu, HI.

11-64. **PATRICIA SOUTHWORTH HUNT**, d/o William Tallmadge Hunt #54, b. Jan 31, 1950 in Coronado, CA, m. May 13, 1980 in HI **CHARLES RICHARD KIMAK**, b. Jan 19, 1945. He is former Marine Corps aviator and currently a Honolulu fire fighter. She is a teacher/attorney.

Children b. in HI:

81. Geoffrey Hunt Kimak, b. Nov 20, 1980.
82. William Charles Kimak, b. Sep 12, 1983.
83. Carol Rose Kimak, b. May 20, 1988.

Note: John Henry Clark, #6243 in Dwight, page 335 and #9-6243 in the SFAA Update Volume II, page 494 and 8-20 (6243) of this section all provide information on the same man and his descendants. John Clark is in both the Thomas and Hannah lines from Elder John Strong. See the Volume II for cross reference.

The above was submitted by:

Sherburne F. Barber #4, 5 Yorkshire Ave., Stony Brook, NY 11790.
Colonel Sanford B. Hunt, 6506 Oxford Ave. Lubbock, TX 79413-5129.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of William Clark #27627, page 1471.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark (1656-1725).
- 3-27547. William Clark, Jr. (1685-____) & Bethiah Williams (1686-1758).
- 4-27613. William Clark III (1712-____) & Lydia Lamb.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-27627. WILLIAM CLARK IV, s/o William Clark #27613, b. Mar 27, 1742 (Dwight).
Child:
+ 1. William Clark, b. Jul 1770, d. Dec 27, 1851.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-1. WILLIAM CLARK V, s/o William Clark IV #27627, b. Jul 1770, Dec 27, 1851 in Yates Co., NY.
Child:
+ 2. Nancy Clark, b. 1796.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-2. NANCY CLARK, d/o William Clark #1, b. 1796 in Yates Co., NY. She m. ____ WATKINS, d. Aug 5, 1841 in Yates Co.
Child:
+ 3. Jason Clyde Watkins, b. May 15, 1827, d. Jan 3, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-3. JASON CLYDE WATKINS, s/o Nancy Clark #2, b. May 15, 1827 in Yates Co., NY, d. Jan 3, 1901 in Kent Co., MI.
Children:
+ 4. William Arthur Watkins, b. Dec 11, 1854, d. May 27, 1929.
5. Carrie E. Watkins, b. Dec 1868 in MI, m. Clarence Gardner (1900 census).

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-4. WILLIAM ARTHUR WATKINS, s/o Jason C. Watkins #3, b. Dec 11, 1854, d. May 27, 1929 in Osceola Co., MI.
Child:
+ 6. Clyde Jason Watkins, b. Mar 24, 1883, d. Jul 27, 1954.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-6. CLYDE JASON WATKINS, s/o William A. Watkins #4, b. Mar 24, 1883 in Kent Co., MI, d. Jul 27, 1954 in Lapeer Co., MI.
Child:
+ 7. William Edway Watkins, b. May 27, 1918.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-7. WILLIAM EDWAY WATKINS, s/o Clyde J. Watkins #6, b. May 27, 1918 in Bay City, MI. He m. DOROTHY RITA DEAGOSTINO, b. Sep 29, 1921 in Saginaw, MI.
Child:
+ 8. William Edway Watkins, Jr., b. Mar 20, 1945.

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 12-8. WILLIAM EDWAY WATKINS, JR., s/o William E. Watkins #7, b. Mar 20, 1945 in Muskegon, MI. He m. MARILYNN ALICE HEPINSTALL, b. Jan 9, 1945 in Midland, MI.
Children:
9. Stephen Edway Watkins, b. Sep 26, 1970 in Midland, MI.
10. Jason David Watkins, b. Jul 2, 1973.

The above was submitted by:
William E. Watkins #7, 3715 Blarney Dr., Midland, MI 48640.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Clark #27622, page 1471.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark (1656-1725).
- 3-27547. William Clark, Jr. (1685-1753) & Bertha Williams (1686-1758).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27622. JEMIMA CLARK, d/o William Clark #27547, b. ca 1721 in Enfield, Hartford, CT, d. Jun 3, 1788 in E. Hartford, CT. She m. Sep 23, 1744, Capt. ISRAEL JONES, s/o Thomas and Mary (Meacham) Jones, b. Mar 18, 1715/6 in Enfield, d. Dec 28, 1798 in Lebanon, New London, CT.

Children b. in Enfield:

- 1. Samuel Jones, b. Jan 31, 1745/6, d. Sep 4, 1747.
- 2. Mary Jones, b. Oct 25, 1747, d. Oct 29, 1826.
- 3. Samuel Jones (2), b. Jul 31, 1749, d. Mar 29, 1822, m. Dec 31, 1767, Anna Taylor.
- 4. Thomas Jones, b. Jun 6, 1751, d. Jun 13, 1832, m. Nov 23, 1773, Susannah Adams.
- + 5. Israel Jones, b. Sep 2, 1753/4, d. Sep 1, 1812.
- 6. Jemima Jones, b. Jun 5, 1755, d. Dec 22, 1818, m. Jun 11, 1778, Asahel Barden.
- 7. Submit Jones, b. Oct 18, 1757, d. Dec 27, 1788, m. Joshua Giddings.
- 8. William Clark Jones, b. May 9, 1760, d. Nov 25, 1841, m. Elizabeth Hayes.
- 9. Isaac Jones, b. Apr 25, 1764, d. Jul 16, 1830, m. Dec 2, 1784, Abigail Brockway.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-5. ISRAEL JONES, s/o Jemima Clark #27622, b. Sep 2, 1753/4, in Enfield, Hartford, CT, d. Sep 1, 1812. He m. Jan 19, 1799 in Hartland, Hartford, CT (or Berkhamsted, Litchfield, CT), RHODA PARSONS, b. ca 1757.

Children b. in Berkhamsted, CT:

- 10. Marquis Jones, b. Mar 19, 1779.
- 11. Anson Jones, b. Dec 24, 1780, d. 1856.
- 12. Dency Jones, b. Oct 25, 1782, d. Feb 21, 1827, m. _____ Wilder.
- 13. Elsie Jones, b. Nov 24, 1784, d. Sep 1, 1805.
- 14. Dreyton Jones, b. Sep 15, 1786, d. Dec 12, 1848.
- 15. Armenta Jones, b. Jun 29, 1788, d. Jan 4, 1842.
- + 16. Lynds Jones, b. Jun 12, 1790, d. 1851.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-16. LYNDY JONES, s/o Israel Jones #5, b. Jun 12, 1790 in Berkhamsted, Litchfield, CT, d. 1851. He m. May 31, 1812 in the Dutch Reformed Church in Cauganuwaga, Fonda, Montgomery, NY, CATHARINA EAKER, d/o Johann Nicholas and Barba (Sutz) Eaker, christened Apr 13, 1794 in the Dutch Reformed Church in Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery, NY.

Children b. in Jefferson, Ashtabula, OH:

- + 17. Lynds Lysander Jones, b. May 4, 1817, d. Apr 24, 1880.
- 18. Publius Virgilius Jones, b. May 12, 1819, d. Dec 12, 1892.
- 19. Flavius Josephus Jones, b. Aug 12, 1821, d. 1898.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Clark #27622, page 1471.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-17. **LYNDS LYSANDER JONES**, s/o Lynds Jones #16, b. May 4, 1817 in Jefferson, Ashtabula, OH, d. Apr 24, 1880. He m. Oct 31, 1842, **ANN MARIA MILLS**, d. Apr 22, 1893.

Child:

+ 20. Lynds Eugene Jones, b. Dec 7, 1852, d. Aug 3, 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20. **LYNDS EUGENE JONES**, s/o Lynds L. Jones #17, b. Dec 7, 1852, d. Aug 3, 1902. He m. Jun 24, 1885, **BARTA BURR**, d/o Daniel and Sophronia (Diesendorf) Burr, b. 1864.

Child:

+ 21. Lynds Burr Jones, b. Sep 4, 1886, d. Oct 1, 1972.

NINTH GENERATION

9-21. **LYNDS BURR JONES** (aka **EDWARD A. CROCKETT**), s/o Lynds E. Jones #20, b. Sep 4, 1886 in Bloomfield, NJ, d. Oct 1, 1972. He m1 Sep 4, 1907 in Paris, ID, **LYDIA AMELIA HERRICK***, d/o Austin Egbert and Printha Priscilla (Porter-Simpson) Herrick, b. Aug 16, 1889, d. Oct 12, 1957. Note: Edward A. Crockett is a fictitious name used by Lynds B. Jones to avoid detection when he deserted the army. He was absolved of the charge during WWII.

Children:

- + 22. Alice Alydia (Crockett) Jones, b. Jun 12, 1908, d. Mar 16, 1974.
- + 23. Bertha Priscilla Crockett, b. Dec 25, 1909.
 - 24. Eugene Austin Crockett, b. Dec 14, 1913, d. Sep 1927.
 - 25. Frank Edward Crockett, b. 1916, d. young.
 - 26. Margery Ione Crockett, b. Mar 26, 1918, d. Sep 6, 1960.
- + 27. Ralph Edwin (Crockett) Jones, b. Apr 11, 1920.

* Lydia Amelia Herrick is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through:

- 2-8. Jedediah Strong
- 3-14260. Jedediah Strong, Jr.
- 4-14291. Ezra Strong.
- 5-15901. Ezra Strong.
- 6-16046. Dea. Ezra Strong.
- 7-16046. Rev. Ezra Strong
- 8-16101. Priscilla Strong.
- 9-16144. Printha P. Porter.
- 10-21. Lydia A. Herrick & Lynds B. Jones
above also appear on page #471 in
Strong Family History Update,
Volume I, Gateway Press, 1989.

TENTH GENERATION

10-22. **ALICE ALYDIA (CROCKETT) JONES**, d/o Lynds B. (Crockett) Jones #21, b. Jun 12, 1908 in Geneva, ID, d. Mar 16, 1974 in Reno, NV. She m. Feb 18, 1927 in San Francisco, CA, **BERTRAM BYRAN LUKE**, b. Dec 27, 1904, d. Feb 8, 1969, bur. in Chico, CA.

Children:

- + 28. Bessie Jeanne Luke, b. Dec 14, 1927.
- + 29. Harvey Allen Luke, b. Nov 13, 1931.
- + 30. Philip Albert Luke, b. Jan 2, 1940.

10-23. **BERTHA PRISCILLA CROCKETT**, d/o Lynds B. (Crockett) Jones #21, b. Dec 25, 1909 in Montpelier, ID. She m1 Jun 18, 1928 in San Francisco, CA, **JOHN WESLEY HUNT**, b. 1905/6, d. Dec 23, 1928

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Clark #27622, page 1471.

in San Francisco, m2 Apr 10, 1931 in Redwood, City, CA, EDWARD ROSSWALTER, s/o Alexander and Antoinette (Joost) Rozvoda/Rosswalter, m3 Sep 8, 1945 in Reno, Nevada, LEON MARK BROMLEY, d. May 3, 1949 in Oakland, CA, and m4 HARRY ALVIN MAJOR, b. Jan 1900 in Idaho, d. Apr 1982. Bertha is a retired accountant.

Children:

- + 31. Robert Norman Hunt, b. Sep 25, 1930.
- + 32. Edward Alexander Rosswalter, b. Dec 23, 1932.

10-27. RALPH EDWIN (CROCKETT) JONES, s/o Lynds B. (Crockett) Jones #21, Lydia A. Herrick #9, b. April 11, 1920 in Ridgefield, WA. He m. May 29, 1938, ESTHER ETTA SHAW, d/o Arthur Ancil and Louise Marie (Letellier) Shaw.

Child:

- + 33. Ronald Ralph Jones, b. Jun 6, 1939.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-28. BESSIE JEANNE LUKE, d/o Alice A. (Crockett) Jones #22, b. Dec 14, 1927. She m. Jul 12, 1947, ROY VERNON NICHOLS, s/o Charles H. and Dona (West) Nichols, b. Jun 5, 1925.

Children b. in Merced, CA:

- + 34. Timothy Allan Nichols, b. Aug 24, 1949
- + 35. Dennis Roy Nichols, b. Jul 16, 1951.
- + 36. Kevin David Nichols, b. Jun 7, 1955.

11-29. HARVEY ALLEN LUKE, s/o Alice A. (Crockett) Jones #22, b. Nov 13, 1931. He m. Aug 16, 1953, BARBARA GRACILLE HOLTERHAUS, d/o Leo C. and Mildred G. (Kennedy) Holterhaus, b. Nov 18, 1933.

Children:

- 37. Scott Allen Luke, b. May 14, 1954, m. Oct 9, 1982, Loral Thompson.
- + 38. Vicky Diane Luke, b. Nov 17, 1955.
- 39. Thomas Allen Luke, b. Dec 1, 1957, m. Jul 3, 1982, Janet Homer.
- 40. Matthew Mark Luke, b. Mar 24, 1961, m. Jun 22, 1985, Sandra Mason.
- 41. Bradley Allen Luke, b. Feb 2, 1963.

11-30. PHILIP ALBERT LUKE, s/o Alice A. (Crockett) Jones #22, b. Jan 2, 1940. He m. SANDRA GAIL PETTIGREW, d/o Chester and Rose Victoria (Watson) Pettigrew, b. Oct 10, 1941 in Tulare, CA.

Children:

- 42. Steven Albert Luke, b. Jan 25, 1959, d. Jul 5, 1981.
- + 43. Russell David Luke, b. Apr 14, 1960.
- + 44. James Dale Luke, b. Jun 16, 1961.
- 45. Gregory Allen Luke, b. Feb 2, 1963.

11-31. ROBERT NORMAN HUNT, s/o Bertha P. Crockett #23, b. Sep 25, 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Jul 14, 1951 in Reno, NV, BARBARA ANN MEAD, d/o Harry and May (Russell) Mead, b. Jul 21, 1931 in Kansas City, MO. They were div. Jan 9, 1961.

Children:

- + 46. Bruce Edward Hunt, b. Jul 29, 1952.
- 47. Valerie Dianne Hunt, b. Jan 23, 1955.

11-32. EDWARD ALEXANDER ROSSWALTER, s/o Bertha P. Crockett #23, b. Dec 23, 1932 in San Francisco, CA. He m1 Nov 1, 1955 in Oakland, CA, JOYCE FERN CAUDLE, d/o Grover Cleveland and Lettie (Barton) Caudle. They were div. Mar 4, 1967 and he m2 ANITA ALLISON. They live in Sacramento, CA.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Clark #27622, page 1471.

Children b. in Oakland, CA:

- + 48. Kerry Robert Rosswalter, b. Aug 25, 1956.
- + 49. Gregory Allan Rosswalter, b. Mar 8, 1958.
- + 50. Vivian Diane Rosswalter, b. Apr 3, 1960.
- 51. LaVonne Elaine Rosswalter, b. Nov 30, 1961, m. Michael Evans.
- 52. Darryl Edward Rosswalter, b. Jun 26, 1963.

11-33. **RONALD RALPH JONES**, s/o Ralph E. Jones #27, b. Jun 6, 1939 in San Francisco, CA. He m1 Feb 7, 1959 in Reno, NV, **PATRICIA LAVON EMENS**, d/o William Isaac Newton and Ernestine Lavon (Crawford) Emens, b. Mar 17, 1940 in Fresno, CA. They were div. Sep 18, 1969 and he m2 Oct 4, 1969 **JUDITH ANN (HOWE) BRAME**. They were div. Jun 28, 1973 and he m3 Dec 29, 1973, **BONNIE BERNICE KIMERER**, d/o Frank Daniel and Margaret Ethel (Newman) Kimerer, b. Feb 10, 1947.

Children by Patricia Emens:

- 53. Richard Dean Jones, b. Aug 10, 1959 in Alameda, CA.
 - 54. Daniel Ray Jones, b. Dec 11, 1960 in Alameda.
- Child by Bonnie Kimerer:
- 55. Justin Plain Jones, b. Apr 9, 1977 in San Leandro, CA.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-34. **TIMOTHY ALLAN NICHOLS**, s/o Bessie J. Luke #28, b. Aug 24, 1949 in Merced, CA. He m. Feb 20, 1971 in Reno, NV, **SHARON KAY PITTS**, b. Apr 1, 1952.

Children b. in Turlock, CA:

- 56. Marla Jeanne Nichols, b. Aug 22, 1971.
- 57. Brenda Ann Nichols, b. Dec 11, 1974.

12-35. **DENNIS ROY NICHOLS**, s/o Bessie J. Lake #28, b. Jul 16, 1951 in Merced, CA. He m. Aug 24, 1972, **VICKIE DARLENE LAMB**, b. Jul 22, 1954.

Children b. in Turlock, CA:

- 58. Jason Lee Nichols, b. Jan 3, 1974.
- 59. Dana Darlene Nichols, b. Feb 9, 1976.

12-36. **KEVIN DAVID NICHOLS**, s/o Bessie J. Lake #28, b. Jun 7, 1955 in Merced, CA. He m. Apr 20, 1975 in Fremont, CA, **MARIA FATIMA GOMES**, d/o Antonia Ceslantino and Conception Fatima (DaSilva) Gomes, b. Aug 21, 1957 in Castro Valley, CA.

Children b. in Denair, CA:

- 60. Matthew Joseph Nichols, b. Jun 30, 1978.
- 61. Christopher Michael Nichols, b. May 7, 1980.
- 62. Andrea Lynn Nichols, b. Dec 16, 1982.

12-38. **VICKY DIANE LUKE**, d/o Harvey A. Luke #29, b. Nov 17, 1955. She m1 Aug 22, 1975, **MARSHALL LEE VAN ERT**, m2 1980, **JERRY HUGGITT** and m3 Feb 22, 1985, **GREGORY DOWNS**.

Children:

- 63. Thomas Martin Van Ert, b. Oct 19, 1976.
- 64. Jacqueline Huggitt, b. Mar 26, 1982.

12-43. **RUSSELL DAVID LUKE**, s/o Philip A. Luke #30, b. Apr 14, 1960. He m. Dec 24, 1981, **CATHY JEAN HINEBAUCH**, b. Feb 25, 1959.

Children b. in Glendive, MT:

- 65. Titus John Luke, b. Jul 8, 1982.
- 66. Stacey Jean Luke, b. Jun 21, 1983.

12-44. **JAMES DALE LUKE**, s/o Philip A. Luke #30, b. Jun 16, 1961. He m. Oct 23, 1981, **MILLIE ANN NELLERMOE**, b. Mar 26, 1961.

Children:

- 67. Steven James Luke, b. Jan 3, 1982 in Glendive, MT.
- 68. Christopher Adam Luke, b. Mar 26, 1985 in Oakland, CA.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Jemima Clark #27622, page 1471.

12-46. **BRUCE EDWARD HUNT**, s/o Robert N. Hunt #31, b. Jul 29, 1952 in San Diego, CA. He m. Aug 7, 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, **PATRICIA KIM CLAYTON**, d/o Lorin Waldo and Lou (Egbert) Clayton, b. Jan 26, 1955 in Salt Lake City.

Children:

69. Richard Nathan Hunt, b. Jan 2, 1979 in Salt Lake City. 70. Tiffany Lynn Hunt, b. Nov 25, 1981 in So. Jordan, UT.

71. David Michael Hunt, b. Apr 28, 1984 in So. Jordan.

12-48. **KERRY ROBERT ROSSWALTER**, s/o Edward A. Rosswalter #32, b. Aug 25, 1956 in Oakland, CA. He m. Nov 23, 1979 in Reno, NV, **TRACY LYNN HILBER**, d/o Charles Philip and Marcella Jean (Hayes) Hilber, b. Feb 23, 1959 in Fremont, CA.

Child:

72. Joanna Lynn Rosswalter, b. Feb 16, 1980 in San Leandro, CA

12-49. **GREGORY ALAN ROSSWALTER**, s/o Edward A. Rosswalter #32, b. Mar 8, 1958. He m. Oct 20, 1979 in San Leandro, CA, **CARLA JEAN DOZIER**, b. Jul 24, 1961, d. Feb 27, 1981.

Child:

73. Gregory Dustin Rosswalter, b. Aug 11, 1980 in San Leandro.

12-50. **VIVIAN DIANE ROSSWALTER**, d/o Edward A. Rosswalter #32, b. Apr 3, 1960. She was m. Oct 11, 1980, **DOUGLAS EDWARD DOZIER**, s/o Lee Edward and Carol Marlene (Mates) Dozier, b. May 20, 1956. (Douglas is a brother to Carla Dozier above.)

Children:

74. Brandon Lee Dozier, b. Nov 26, 1983 in Hayward, CA.

75. Amber Dozier, b. Jan 1, 1986.

The above was submitted by:

Bertha P. (Crockett) Major #23, 123 Henshaw #102, Chico, CA, 95926.

Sources:

LDS IGI.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Martha Clark #27623, page 1471.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688)
2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark
(1656-1725)
3-27547. William Clark, Jr. (1685-____) & Bethiah Williams
(1686-1758)

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

- 4-27623. **MARTHA CLARK**, d/o William Clark and Bethiah Williams, b. Feb 2, 1723/4, Lebanon, CT. She m. Nov 5, 1747 in Kent, Litchfield, CT **JETHRO HATCH**, s/o Timothy and Deborah (Newcomb) Hatch, b. Sep 17, 1722 in Tolland, CT. She d. in 1815.

Child:

- + 1. Timothy Hatch, b. Dec 12, 1757.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-1. **TIMOTHY HATCH**, s/o Martha Clark #27623, b. Dec 12, 1757 in Kent, Litchfield Co., CT. He m. Nov 28, in Stratford, Fairfield, CT, 1782 **RUTH WELLS**, b. Aug 1759 in Huntington, Fairfield, CT, d. Aug 7, 1838 in Sherburne, Chenango, NY. He d. Jun 28, 1847 in Sherburne, NY.

Child:

- + 2. Anna Hatch, b. Feb 26, 1795.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-2. **ANNA HATCH**, d/o Timothy Hatch #1, b. Feb 26, 1795 in Sherburne, NY; d. Apr 1, 1873. She m. Dec 13, 1819 **ZIRA SMITH**, b. Jul 25, 1789 in Huntington, CT, d. Nov 13, 1883.

Child:

- + 3. Jane Gray Smith, b. May 23, 1822.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-3. **JANE GRAY SMITH**, d/o Anna Hatch #2, b. May 23, 1822 in Pitcher, Chenango, NY, d. Jun 20, 1906 in Airmont, Rockland, NY. She m. Nov 1, 1854 **EZRA BACKUS DEAN**, b. Dec 10, 1813, d. Nov 16, 1876.

Child:

- + 4. Zira Anson Dean, b. May 4, 1862.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-4. **ZIRA ANSON DEAN**, s/o Jane Gray Smith #3, b. May 4, 1862 in Linklaen, Chenango, NY, d. May 22, 1904 in Hudson River, NY. He m. Oct 17, 1894 in Utica, Oneida, NY **CLAUDIA A. WILLIAMS**, b. Feb 24, 1871, d. Apr 27, 1940 in Fair Haven, Rutland, VT.

Child:

- + 5. Helen Mildred Dean, b. Sep 12, 1896

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-5. **HELEN MILDRED DEAN**, d/o Zira Anson Dean #4, b. Sep 12, 1896 in Cortland, Cortland, NY, m. Jun 19, 1921 in Westport, Essex, NY **CLARENCE HIGBY STAFFORD**, b. Apr 15, 1896, d. Jan 4, 1978 in Plattsburg, Clinton, NY.

Child:

- + 6. Rebecca Helen Stafford, b. Jun 22, 1938.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-6. **REBECCA HELEN STAFFORD**, d/o Helen Mildred Dean #5, b. Jun 22, 1938 in Plattsburg, NY, m. Jun 18, 1960 in Willsboro, Essex, NY **LEE HENRY SWANSON**, b. May 2, 1937 in New Berlin, Chenango, NY. They are currently living in Cary, NC. Lee is an electrical engineer for IBM, and Rebecca cares part-time for her grandchild, Madison.

Child:

- + 7. Meredith Ruth Swanson, b. Jul 14, 1969.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-7. **MEREDITH RUTH SWANSON**, d/o Rebecca Helen Stafford #6, b. Jul 14, 1969 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. She graduated from NC State U. in June 1991. She currently lives with her parents in Cary, Wake, NC.

The above submitted by Lee H. Swanson. See page 968, Addendum Item 6 for additional and corrected information.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lemuel (27650) & Gershom (27651) Clark, page 1472.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark (1656- 1725).
- 3-27549. Jonathan Clark (1688-1743/4) & Hannah Smalley.
- 4-27549i. Jonathan Clark, JR. (1715-____) & Mercy Dewey.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27650. **LEMUEL CLARK**, s/o Jonathan Clark # 27549i, b. Aug 8, 1753 in Lebanon, Ct, d. Dec 4, 1831 in Candor, NY, m. ca 1772 in Lebanon, CT(?) **RUTH BALDWIN**, b. Aug 12, 1754 in Lebanon, CT, d. Oct 29, 1827 in Candor, NY. He was a farmer and resided successively in Lebanon, CT, Columbia Co., NY, West Stockbridge, Lenox, and Loudon, MA and Canaan, Bridgewater and Candor, NY. He served in the Revolutionary War for a brief period, and his name is upon the role of Captain David Tilden's Company, raised in Lebanon, CT in Apr 1775, and is in the official "List of the Men who marched from the CT Towns for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, Apr 1775".

Children:

- 1. Sarah Clark, b 1773 in Lebanon, CT, d. at Richmond, NY, m. Samuel Davidson. They had eight children: Samuel, Philo, William, James, Zephaniah, Priscilla, Roena and Ira.
- + 2. Lemuel Clark, b. 1775.
- 3. William Clark, b. 1777 in Lebanon, CT, d. May 6, 1852 in Parma, NY, m. Jul 16, 1807 in Genoa, NY Sophronia Tillotson. They were the parents of General Emmons Clark.
- 4. Erastus Clark, b 1779 in Lebanon, CT, d. 1812, m. Sally Bugbee. They had eight children: Miranda, Mary, Susannah, Austin, Alsina, Amos, Cornelia and Erastus.
- 5. Ruth Clark, b. in 1781 in Lebanon, CT, d. Lenox, NY, m. Truman Benham. They had seven children: Maria, John Milton, Cornelia, Caroline, Asahel, Harriet and Clarissa.
- 6. Daniel Clark, b. 1783 in Lebanon, CT, d. at Murray, NY, m. Milly Bugbee. They had six children: Daniel, Lemuel, Orpha, Amanda, Horace and Augustus.
- 7. Gershom Clark, b. 1785 in Spencertown, NY, d. in Candor, NY, m. Freeloove Bull. They had seven children: Ruth, Ira, George, Chester, Betsey, Benjamin and Isaac.
- 8. Benjamin Clark, b. 1787 in Green River, NY, d. in IN, m. Esther Brown.
- 9. Ira Clark, b. 1789 in W. Stockbridge, MA, d. 1843 in IN, m. Betsey Miller. They had two children: George and Maria.
- 10. Gustavus Clark, b. 1791 in Lenox, Berkshire, MA, d. in Candor, NY, m. Mary Darling. They had more than six children.
- 11. John Flavil Clark, b. 1793 in Otis, MA, d. in Chautauqua, NY.
- 12. Amos Clark, b. 1794 in Otis, MA, d. 1871 in Austin, TX, m. Asenath Tillotson.
- 13. Alvin Clark, b. 1797 in Otis, MA, d. 1830 in TX, m. Elizabeth Needman.

5-27651. **GERSHOM CLARK**, s/o Jonathan Clark #27549i, b. Sep 6, 1755 in Tolland, CT, d. Mar 10, 1840 in Guilford Center, Chenango, NY. He m1 **LUCRETIA THATCHER**, b. 1759. She died 1823 and he m2 but this wife's name is not known. Gershom served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted as a private, promoted to captain, fought at Bunker Hill and served under General Putman. They moved from CT to Guilford Center, Oct 1814.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lemuel (27650) & Gershom (27651) Clark, page 1472.

Children:

- 14. Hubbard Clark.
- 15. Dudley Clark.
- + 16. Gershom Clark, Jr., b. ca 1780.
- + 17. Sherman Clark, b. Oct 28, 1795, d. May 11, 1880.
- 18. Austin Clark.
- 19. Typheria Clark.
- 20. Lydia Clark.
- 21. Mercy Clark.
- 22. Dolly Clark.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. LEMUEL BALDWIN CLARK, s/o Lemuel Clark #27650, b. Mar 1775(?) in Lebanon, CT, d. Apr 23, 1849 in Newark, NJ, m2 GRACE TURNER CLEAVER, b. in Cornwall, England, d. Nov 16, 1862 in Newark, NJ.

Child:

- + 23. Elizabeth Clark, b. Oct 4, 1816.

6-16. GERSHOM CLARK, JR., s/o Gershom Clark #27651, b. ca 1780. He m1 MARY BROWN and M2 LYDIA PHELPS.

Child:

- + 24. Watson W. Clark, b. Apr 9, 1813, d. Mar 15, 1889.

6-17. SHERMAN CLARK, s/o Gershom Clark #27651, b. Oct 28, 1795 in Columbia, Windham, CT, d. May 11, 1880 in Pulaski, Oswego, NY. He m. Sep 18, 1817 either in Columbia, Tolland, CT or Guilford, Chenango, NY, NANCY DICKERMAN, d/o John and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman, b. Sep 23, 1799 at Brattleboro, VT, d. Dec 31, 1873 at Pulaski, NY.

Children:

- + 25. Jones Dickerman Clark, b. May 17, 1818 in Guilford, NY, d. Jun 5, 1890 in Mexico, NY, m. Dec 2, 1841, Ruth Clark.
- + 26. Julia A. Clark, b. Oct 8, 1818, d. Jan 14, 1865, m. Nov 9, 1837, Joseph Peckman.
- + 27. James A. Clark, b. Aug 17, 1821, d. Jun 13, 1887.
- + 28. Charles A. Clark, b. Jul 17, 1823, d. May 5, 1901, m. Oct 14, 1858, Cornelia Kostright.
- + 29. Sherman Clark, Jr., b. Apr 12, 1827, d. Dec 24, 1894, m. Oct 24, 1854, Sarah Maria Woodbourne.
- + 30. Emeline Clark, b. May 24, 1829, m. Dec 16, 1851, John Crawford.
- + 31. Henry B. Clark, b. Apr 16, 1831, d. Feb 22, 1910, m. Oct 9, 1855, Addie E. Williams.
- 32. Elizabeth Clark, b. Jan 31, 1835, d. Jun 3, 1909, m1 Jul 1, 1855 _____ Trowbridge and m2 Apr 15, 1875 _____ McCarty.
- + 33. Catherine Clark, b. Apr 5, 1837, d. Dec 18, 1927, m. Sep 4, 1867, William Brainard Dixon.
- + 34. Susan Clark, b. Mar 9, 1837, m. May 4, 1864, Samuel D. Bentley.
- + 35. Cyrus Clark, b. Mar 18, 1843, m. Jan 10, 1866, Sara S. Bentley.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-23. ELIZABETH CLARK, d/o Lemuel Clark #2, b. in VA Oct 4, 1816, d. Nov 20, 1893 in Baltimore, MD, m. ca 1839 WILLIAM LIGHTNER COWAN, M.D., b. ca 1812 in Lancaster, PA, d. ca 1882.

Child:

- + 36. Mary Ellen Cowan, b. Oct 18, 1837.

7-24. WATSON W. CLARK, s/o Gershom Clark, Jr. #16, b. Apr 9, 1813 in Tolland, CT, d. Mar 15, 1889 in Sidney, NY. He m. Dec 9, 1844 in Guilford, NY, PHEBE L. SMITH, b. Oct 17, 1825 in Oxford, NY, d. Sep 25, 1905 in Sidney.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lemuel (27650) & Gershom (27651) Clark, page 1472.

Children:

- 37. Henry W. Clark, b. Nov 23, 1845 in Newark Valley, NY, m1 Ella Clark and m2 Ida Goodnow. One child by 1st wife, William W. Clark.
- 38. Julia A. Clark, b. Aug 22, 1849, m. Jun 21, 1871 in Newark Valley, Dr. Richard Marvin Clark.
- 39. Arthur P. Clark, b. Sep 10, 1864 in Guilford, NY, m. Bertha Bundy.

7-25. JONES DICKERMAN CLARK, s/o Sherman Clark #17, b. May 17, 1818 in Guilford, NY, d. Jun 5, 1890 in Mexico, NY. He m. Dec 2, 1841 Ruth Clark.

Children:

- + 40. Mary E. Clark, b. Feb 10, 1845, m1 Jan 9, 1865 Eugene W. Tripp, m2 Sept 16, 1880 George W. Emory.
- 41. Nelson M. Clark, b. Jun 11, 1847, d. Feb 5, 1864.
- 42. Nancy A. Clark, b. May 17, 1849, d. Mar 7, 1865.
- 43. Herbert A. Clark, b. Oct 6, 1853, m. Nov 27, 1878 Dora E. Weygurt.
- + 44. Burton D. Clark, b. May 7, 1868, m. Dec 14, 1893 Irene Halsey.

7-26. JULIA A. CLARK, d/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Oct 8, 1818, d. Jan 14, 1865. She m. Nov 9, 1837 JOSEPH PECKMAN, d. Aug 31, 1864.

Children:

- 45. Frances M. Peckman, b Jun 22, 1840, d. Dec 26, 1862.
- 46. Ariel Peckman, b. Sep 3, 1842, m. Mary Clark.
- + 47. John Clark Peckman, b. Aug 6, 1861, d. Nov 6, 1891, m. Sep 11, 1884 Mary E. Parsons.

7-27. JAMES A. CLARK, s/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Aug 17, 1821 in Unadilla, Oswego, NY, d. Jun 13, 1887 in Pulsaki, Oswego, NY. He m. Apr 20, 1846, HELEN A. LANE, d. Jul 22, 1893. James went from Unadilla to Mexico, Oswego, NY in 1844, and then to Pulaski, Oswego, NY in the autumn of 1844. He was a member of the Pulaski Masonic Lodge. From 1855 to 1885 he was a member of the Pulaski School Board and then its treasurer. He was also a trustee and treasurer of the Congregational Church, and a railroad commissioner until his death. On Sep 3, 1884 he became president of the Pulaski National Bank. Helen Clark also served as president of the Pulaski National Bank.

Children:

- + 48. Louis James Clark, b. Aug 18, 1852, d. Nov 8, 1940.
- + 49. Nellie Theresa Clark, b. Mar 4, 1857, m. Jun 5, 1878, Charles H. Peck.
- 50. Edward Lane Clark, b. May 10, 1860, d. Jan 18, 1888, m. Susie D. Hartson.

7-28. CHARLES A. CLARK, s/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Jul 17, 1823, d. May 5, 1901. He m. Oct 14, 1858 CORNELIA KOSTRIGHT.

Child:

- + 51. Charles Kostright Clark, b. Mar 16, 1865.

7-29. SHERMAN CLARK JR., s/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Apr 12, 1827, d. Dec 24, 1894. He m. Oct 24, 1854 SARAH MARIA WOODBOURNE, b. in England (1880 Census).

Children:

- 52. Cora Woodbourne Clark, b. Oct 5, 1858 in NY, m. Apr 20, 1881 Dr. George M. Betts, d. Jan 8, 1896.
- + 53. Elizabeth (Lillie in 1880 Census) Cornelia Clark, b. Oct 28, 1862, m. Feb 12, 1885 Fred W. Sharp.
- 54. Jessie W. Clark, b. Aug 9, 1874, d. Jun 19, 1927, m. Aug 6, 1900 William Hall.
- 55. Annie E. Clark, b. Oct 30, 1871, NY.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lemuel (27650) & Gershom (27651) Clark, page 1472.

7-30. EMELINE CLARK, d/o Sherman Clark #17, b. May 24, 1829, m. Dec 16, 1851 JOHN CRAWFORD.

Children:

- + 56. Merissa J. Crawford, b. Sep 5, 1852, m. Feb 17, 1873
Elverton C. Stark.
- 57. Kate Clark Crawford, b. Mar 18, 1854, m. Sep 30, 1874 James Niles.
- + 58. Ella L. Crawford, b. Jun 17, 1858, m1 Sep 18, 1878 Charles L. Halliday, d. Jul 20, 1892, m2 Oct 22, 1895 Elmer Blair.
- + 59. Emma J. Crawford, b. Jan 3, 1862.

7-31. HENRY B. CLARK, s/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Apr 16, 1831, d. Feb 22, 1910. He m. Oct 9, 1855, ADDIE E. WILLIAMS.

Children:

- 60. Addie Clark.
- + 61. Kathleen W. Clark, b. Nove 16, 1876.

7-33. CATHERINE CLARK, d/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Apr 5, 1837, d. Dec 18, 1927. She m. Sep 4, 1867 WILLIAM BRAINARD DIXON.

Children:

- + 62. Nancy Clark Dixon.
- + 63. Thomas W. Dixon.

7-34. SUSAN CLARK, d/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Mar 9, 1837, m. May 4, 1864 Samuel D. Bentley, d. Feb 3, 1883.

Children:

- 64. Samuel D. Bentley Jr., b. May 26, 1867, d. Dec 5, 1874.
- + 65. Sherman Clark Bentley, b. Apr 10, 1870, d. Mar 8, 1924(?).

7-35. CYRUS CLARK, s/o Sherman Clark #17, b. Mar 18, 1843, m. Jan 10, 1856 SARA S. BENTLEY.

Children:

- 66. William Clark, b. Dec 25, 1869.
- 67. Grace E. Clark, b. May 11, 1872.
- 68. Sarah Bentley Clark, b. June 18, 1875.
- 69. Alton Williams Clark, b. Apr 2, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-36. MARY ELLEN COWAN, d/o Elizabeth Clark #23, b. in KY Oct 18, 1837, d. ca 1912 in Buffalo, NY, m., as 2nd wife, Aug 2, 1864 in Washington, DC WINFIELD SCOTT, b. in Genesee Co., NY Dec. 1841, d. Jun 22, 1901 in Cincinnati, OH.

Child:

- + 70. Mary E. (Gretchen) Scott, b. Feb 2, 1870.

8-40. MARY E. CLARK, d/o Jones Dickerman Clark #25, b. Feb 10 1845, m1 Jan 9, 1865 EUGENE W. TRIPP, m2 Sep 16, 1880 GEORGE W. EMORY.

Child by Eugene:

- 71. Addie Clark Trip, b. Oct 6, 1865, m1 Feb 5, 1889 Meade C. France, m2 Frank Searles.

8-44. BURTON D. CLARK, s/o Jones Dickerman Clark #25, b. May 7, 1868, m. Dec 14, 1893 IRENE HALSEY.

Children:

- 72. Elsie Ruth Clark, b. Oct 22, 1895.
- 73. A. _____ Clark.

8-47. JOHN CLARK PECKMAN, s/o Julia Clark #26, b. Aug 6, 1861, d. Nov 6, 1891, m. Sep 11, 1884 MARY E. PARSONS.

Child:

- 74. Julia Clark Peckman, b. Nov 6, 1887, d. Nov 6, 1888.

8-48. LOUIS JAMES CLARK, s/o James A. Clark #27, b. Aug 18, 1852 in Pulaski, Oswego, NY, d. Nov 8, 1940 in Albany, NY. He m. Sep 2, 1874 ELLA MARY KLOCK, d/o Simon and Elizabeth (Jones) Klock, b. Nov

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG

Descendants of Lemuel (27650) & Gershom (27651) Clark, page 1472.

5, 1845 in Scriba, Oswego, NY, d. Jul 23, 1931 in Pulaski. They were members of the Congregational Church and bur. in Pulaski Cem.

Children:

- + 75. Mabel Anna Clark, b. Jul 10, 1875 in Pulaski, d. Feb 28, 1911 in Albany.
- + 76. Frederick Austin Clark, b. Feb 20/28, 1877, d. Feb 28, 1945.
- + 77. Arthur Edmond Clark, b. Apr 19, 1880, d. after 1945.
- 78. Emily Lucretia Clark, b. Aug 8, 1886, d. after 1945.

8-49. NELLIE THERESA CLARK, d/o James A. Clark #27, b. Mar 4, 1857, m. Jun 5, 1878 **CHARLES H. PECK**.

Child:

- + 79. James Clark Peck, b. Jul 18, 1887, d. Dec 12, 1917.

8-51. CHARLES KOSTRIGHT CLARK, s/o Charles A. Clark #28, b. Mar 16, 1865, m. Aug 31, 1887 **KATE DOANE**.

Children:

- + 80. Alice Doane Clark, b. Feb 23, 1889.
- + 81. Lucille Kostright Clark, b. Jun 6, 1893.

8-53. ELIZABETH (LILLIE in 1880 Census) CORNELIA CLARK, d/o Sherman Clark Jr. #29, b. Oct 28, 1862, m. Feb 12, 1885 **FRED W. SHARP**, d. Mar 26, 1927.

Child:

- 82. Josephine Sharp, b. Feb 9, 1887.

8-56. NERISSA J. CRAWFORD, d/o Emeline Clark #30, b. Sep 5, 1852, m. Feb 17, 1873 **ELVERTON C. STARK**.

Children:

- 83. Everette C. Stark, b. Feb 25, 1878.
- 84. Earl B. Stark, b. Apr 20, 1882.
- 85. Walter S. Stark, b. Sep 23, 1885.
- 86. Margretta Stark, b. Dec 4, 1888.

8-58. ELLA L. CRAWFORD, d/o Emeline Clark #30, b. Jun 17, 1858, m1 Sep 18, 1878 **CHARLES L. HALLIDAY**, d. Jul 20, 1892, m2 Oct 22, 1895 **ELMER BLAIR**.

Child by Charles:

- 87. Carol J. Halliday, b. Nov 17, 1878.

8-59. EMMA J. CRAWFORD, d/o Emeline Clark #30, b. Jan 3, 1862, m. DR. E. H. GRAY.

Child:

- 88. Leon Crawford Gray, b. Jan 25, 1889.

8-61. KATHLEEN W. CLARK, d/o Henry B. Clark #31, b. Nov 16, 1876, m. Jun 30, 1897 **FRANCIS P. BETTS**.

Children:

- + 89. Albert Henry Betts, b. Aug 9, 1898.
- 90. Kathleen Marion Betts, b. July 14, 1917.

8-62. NANCY CLARK DIXON, d/o Catherine Clark #33, m. Jan 5, 1892 **IRVING G. HUBBS**.

Children:

- 91. Catherine Dixon Hubbs, b. Nov 5, 1894, d. Nov 15, 1894.
- 92. Florence Hubbs, b. Mar 11, 1898.
- 93. Marion Hubbs, b. May 21, 191_.

8-63. THOMAS W. DIXON, s/o Catherine Clark #33, m. Jun 27, 1906 **CORA HUNT**.

Children:

- 94. Thomas Brainard Dixon, b. Feb 16, 1908.
- 95. Mary Catherine Dixon, b. Nov 21, 1913.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lemuel (27650) & Gershom (27651) Clark, page 1472.

8-65. SHERMAN CLARK BENTLEY, s/o Susan Clark #34, b. Apr 10, 1870, d. Mar 8, 1924(?), m. VALERIA MILLER.

Children:

96. Sherman Clark Bentley Jr., b. Jul 1897.

97. Gertrude Bentley.

NINTH GENERATION

9-70. MARY E. (GRETCHEN) SCOTT, d/o Mary Ellen Cowan #36, b. Feb 2, 1870 in Oil Creek, PA, d. ca 1925/26 in Brightwater, NY, m. May 13, 1892 in Prescott, WI HENRY M. RUBEL, b. Sep 22, 1859 in Chicago, IL, d. Feb 28, 1917 in Cincinnati, OH.

Child:

+ 98. Imogene Mary Rubel, b. Oct 27, 1894.

9-75. MABEL ANNA CLARK, d/o Louis James Clark #48, b. Jul 10, 1875 in Pulaski, NY, d. Feb 28, 1911 in Albany, NY. She m. Nov 23, 1898 C. EDMOND JONES.

Children:

99. Helen Elizabeth Jones, b. Mar 31, 1900, m. Oct 13, 1917 William Walker Gibson.

100. Ruth Eliza Jones, b. Sep 11, 1902.

101. Louis Clark Jones, b. Jun 28, 1908.

9-76. FREDERICK AUSTIN CLARK, s/o Louis J. Clark #48, b. Feb 20 or 28, 1877 in Pulaski, Oswego, NY, d. Apr 24, 1945 in Pulaski. He m. Dec 27, 1899 in Pulaski, JESSIE MAY HOLMES, d/o Walter Clark and Sarah Eliza Holmes. They were members of the Congregational Church. Frederick was elected Master, Pulaski Lodge #415 F&AM, 1912. He was later elected Priest, Chapter 279 R.A.M. Pulaski National Bank closed in 1932.

Child:

+ 102. Donald Holmes Clark, b. Aug 11, 1902, d. Jun 9, 1963.

9-77. ARTHUR EDMOND CLARK, s/o Louis James Clark #48, b. Apr 19, 1880, d. after 1945. He m. Jan 14, 1904 HARRIET E. R. DAVIS.

Children:

103. Rupert Davis Clark, b. Dec 3, 1905, d. Jan 12, 1905.

104. Sheldon Davis Clark, b. Jul 30, 1911.

9-79. JAMES CLARK PECK, s/o Nellie Theresa Clark #49, b. Jul 18, 1887, d. Dec 12, 1917, m. Jan 22, 1910 SUZETTE SHAEFER.

Child:

105. Charles H. Peck.

9-80. ALICE DOANE CLARK, d/o Charles Kostright Clark #51, b. Feb 23, 1889, m. Jun 3, 1913 THOMAS ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.

Children:

106. Thomas Alexander Campbell Jr., b. Jan 18, 1915.

107. Charles Clark Campbell, b. Jul 29, 1920.

9-81. LUCILLE KOSTRIGHT CLARK, d/o Charles Kostright Clark #51, b. Jun 6, 1893, m. Jun 3, 1913 WILLARD RAUD JOHNSON.

Children:

108. Helen Clark Johnson, b. May 12, 1916, d. May 16, 1916.

109. Margaret Louise Johnson, b. May 31, 1916 (date uncertain).

9-89. ALBERT HENRY BETTS, s/o Kathleen W. Clark #61, b. Aug 9, 1898, m. Sep 14, 1925 JANE WILLIAMS.

Child:

110. Richard Williams Betts, b. Mar 1, 1928.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lemuel (27650) & Gershom (27651) Clark, page 1472.

TENTH GENERATION

10-98. IMOGENE MARY RUBEL, d/o Mary E. Scott #36, b. Oct 27, 1894 in Cincinnati, OH, d. Jan 16, 1981 in Alexandria, VA, m. Apr 11, 1917 in Cincinnati, OH WESLEY MARION OLER JR., b. Dec 15, 1891 in Baltimore, MD, d. Apr 5, 1980 in Alexandria, VA.

Child:

+ 111. Wesley Marion Oler, b. Mar 8, 1918.

10-102. DONALD HOLMES CLARK, s/o Frederick Austin Clark #76, b. Aug 11, 1902 in Pulaski, Oswego, NY, d. Jun 9, 1963 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Jul 6, 1948, VIRGINIA ROSE GROVE, d/o Leonard Roy and Lillian Lucille (Floyd) Grove, b. Sep 10, 1915 in Globe, Gila, AZ. Virginia lives in Los Angeles.

Children:

112. Christina Carolyn Clark, b. Aug 30, 1949 in Los Angeles, m. Mar 21, 1988 in Elkton, MD, William R. Keyburn. Div. May 1991 in Bucks Co., PA.

113. Melinda Karen Clark, b. Mar 24, 1952 in Los Angeles, CA, m. May 18, 1980 in Los Angeles, Alan McRae. They later div. Melinda has one son, Holland McRae, b. Jan 1, 1975. They live in Malibu, CA.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-111. WESLEY MARION OLER III, M.D., s/o Imogene Mary Rubel #98, b. Mar 8, 1918 in NYC, m. VIRGINIA CAROLYN CRAEMER, M.D., b. Aug 3, 1923 in Flushing, NY.

Child:

114. Wesley Marion Oler IV, b. Apr 13, 1955 in Washington, DC.

Editor's comment: Since some of the information contained in this section shows a direct line, where "child" is given, there may be other children not provided.

The above was submitted by:

Christina Clark #112.

Wesley M Oler IV #114, 45-2102 River Road South, Jersey City, NJ 07310.

Sources:

Lebanon CT Vital Records.

Pulaski Democrat, Pulaski, NY.

Vital Records, Oswego Co., NY.

Probate Records, Oswego Co., NY.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thomas Clark #27551, page 1469.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark (1656-1725).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-27551. **THOMAS CLARK**, s/o Hannah Strong #29, b. Apr 14, 1690 in Lebanon, CT (Barbour Collection), settled in Waterbury, CT (Dwight). He m. Apr 14, 1690, **SARAH STRONG**. His father's probate papers of May/Jul 1725 mentions Thomas living in Waterbury at that time.

Child:

- + 1. Sarah Clark, b. Dec 13/18, 1723.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1. **SARAH CLARK**, d/o Thomas Clark #27551, b. Dec 13/18, 1723 in Waterbury, CT, d. Jul/Sep 29, 1813 (R. Kincaid). She m. _____

UPSON.

Child:

- + 2. Esther Upson, b. Jul/Sep 21, 1760.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. **ESTHER UPSON**, d/o Sarah Clark #1, b. Jul/Sep 21, 1760 in Waterbury, CT. She m. _____ **BRONSON**, d. Dec 26, 1847/8.

Child:

- + 3. William Bronson, b. Mar 24-27, 1787.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3. **WILLIAM BRONSON**, s/o Esther Upson #2, b. Mar 24-27, 1787 in Waterbury, CT, d. Apr 28, 1856.

Child:

- + 4. Louisa Bronson, b. Aug 15, 1828.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-4. **LOUISA BRONSON**, d/o William Bronson #3, b. Aug 15, 1828. She m. _____ **WARREN**.

Child:

- + 5. Tracy Bronson Warren, b. Dec 29, 1847.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-5. **TRACY BRONSON WARREN**, s/o Louisa Bronson #4, b. Dec 29, 1847 in Watertown, CT, d. May 10, 1937 in Bridgeport, CT.

Child:

- + 6. Bronson Mills Warren, b. Jan 8, 1883, d. Dec 17, 1915.

NINTH GENERATION

9-6. **BRONSON MILLS WARREN**, s/o Tracy B. Warren #5, b. Jan 8, 1883 in Bridgeport, CT, d. Dec 17, 1915 in Bridgeport.

Child:

- + 7. Dorothy Downs Warren, b. Dec 26, 1913, d. Nov 8, 1980.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. **DOROTHY DOWNS WARREN**, d/o Bronson M. Warren #6, b. Dec 26, 1913 in Bridgeport, CT, d. Nov 8, 1980 in Southbury, CT. She m. **VINCENT WHITNEY KINCAID**, b. Dec 1, 1907 in Bridgeport, d. Nov 11, 1980 in Southbury, CT.

Child:

- + 8. Robin Read Kincaid, b. Jul 5, 1944.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thomas Clark #27551, page 1469.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-8. ROBIN READ KINCAID, s/o Dorothy D. Warren #7, b. Jul 5, 1944 in Bridgeport, CT. He m. RHONDA KATHERINE MOODY, b. May 26, 1950 in Northampton, MA.

Children b. in Manchester, CT:

9. Tristan Skye Kincaid, b. May 23, 1979.

10. Amber Lea Downs Kincaid, b. Feb 25, 1985.

The above was submitted by:

Robin R. Kincaid #8, RFD #1 Box 2988, Ashford, CT 06278.

Sources:

Enderton, Col. Herbert Bronson. Bronson (Brownson, Brunson) Families: Some Descendants of John, Richard and Mary Brownson of Hartford Connecticut, 3 Vols., typescript, 1969. Vol. 1.

Hill, William Carroll. The Family of Captain John Mills of Medway and Sherborn, Mass., and Amherst, NH, Milford, NH, The Cabinet Press (1902).

Nyman, Edith M. (Clark), A.B. Lt. William Clarke of Northampton, Mass. and his Descendants Through 6 Generations in New England. Typescript, n.d. (in Connecticut State Library)

Sibley, Harriet Bronson. Bronson Lineage, 1636-1917, Dallas. OR, (1917).

The Upson Family Association of America, The Upson Family in America, New Haven, CT, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company (1940).

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia Clarke #27657, Page 1473.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clarke (1656-1725).
- 3-27552. Joseph Clarke (1691-1769) & Rebeckah Huntington (1698/9-____).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27657. LYDIA CLARKE, d/o Joseph Clarke #27552, b. Feb 13, 1729-30 at Lebanon, CT, d. 1785 at Hebron, CT. She m. in 1751, Capt. SETH WRIGHT, b. 1726 at Lebanon, CT, d. there Oct 20, 1775. He is bur. in Lebanon Crank, CT.

Child:

- + 1. Joel Wright, b. Sep 15, 1752.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. JOEL WRIGHT, s/o Lydia Clarke #27657, b. Jul 15, 1752 at Hebron, Tolland, CT, d. Feb 10, 1839. He m. in 1777, RUTH LOOMIS, b. Mar 1, 1754 in CT., d. Jun 4, 1810. He is bur. at Lebanon Crank, CT.

Child:

- + 2. Joel Wright Jr., b. Jul 31, 1784.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. JOEL WRIGHT JR., s/o Joel Wright #1, b. Jul 31, 1784 in CT d. Sep 4, 1866. He m. Jan 29, 1809, MARY (Polly) HOLBROOK, b. Sep 29, 1790 in CT, d. Jul 8, 1867.

Child:

- + 3. Joel Wright III, b. Jan 29, 1815.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. JOSEPH WRIGHT III, s/o Joel Wright #2, b. Jan 29, 1815, d. Aug 4, 1898. He m. Sep 17, 1838, ANNA M. BEARDSLEY, b. Sep 17, 1823, d. Apr 6, 1850. He is bur. in E. Canton, PA.

Child:

- + 4. Mary Jeanette Wright, b. Jan 21, 1848.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. MARY JEANETTE WRIGHT, d/o Joseph Wright III #3, b. Jan 21, 1848 in Beech Flats, PA, d. Aug 7, 1928 at Huntington Valley, PA. She m. Jan 15, 1874, DAWSON PIERCE WILLIAMS, b. Apr 8, 1851 at Williams Hollow, PA, d. there Jul 18, 1907. She is bur. at E. Canton, PA.

Child:

- + 5. Joseph Harvey Williams, b. May 27, 1879.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. JOSEPH HARVEY WILLIAMS, s/o Mary Jeanette Wright #4, b. May 27, 1879 at E. Canton, PA, d. Jan 1, 1968 at Clinton, NJ. He m. Jun 27, 1904 at Southampton, PA, ESTELLE ANDRADE HOGELAND, b. Aug 22, 1882 at Southampton, d. Mar 27, 1963 at Flemington, NJ.

Children:

- 6. Rachel Hogeland Williams, b. Sep 21, 1905 in Buckingham Valley, PA, m. Jun 9, 1934 Paul Fielding Davis. No children.
- + 7. Mary Jeanette Williams, b. Feb 5, 1903.
- + 8. Elizabeth Hogeland Williams, b. Mar 17, 1908.
- + 9. Edna Rowland Williams, b. May 25, 1911.
- + 10. Marjorie J. Williams, b. Aug 26, 1918.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia Clarke #27657, Page 1473.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. MARY JEANETTE WILLIAMS, d/o Joseph Harvey Williams #5, b. Feb 5, 1903, m. **EDWIN A. ZEEK**.

Children:

- 11. Janet Zeek, m. John Barlow.
- 12. Andrew Zeek.

10-8. ELIZABETH HOGELAND WILLIAMS, d/o Joseph Harvey Williams #5, b. Mar 17, 1908 in W. Elizabeth, NJ, m1 Mar 24, 1932, **CARLTON JAMES BALLIETT JR.**, b. Feb 6, 1906, d. 1946. They were div. in 1942 and she m2 **JAMES C. WILLSON JR.**, b. May 3, 19__, d. Sep 3, 1953. She m3 **EDGAR FRANKLIN KNOWLES**, b. Aug 20, 1903, d. Nov 20, 1985.

Child:

- 13. Carlton James Balliett III, b. Feb 17, 1936, m. Carol Lea Hixon. No children.

10-9. EDNA ROWLAND WILLIAMS, d/o Joseph Harvey Williams #5, b. May 25, 1911, m1 **LOUIS C. MARSHALL**. They were div. and she m2 **GEORGE COMPTON**. They were div. and she m3 **NEWLIN S. HOGELAND**.

Child:

- 14. Louis D. Marshall.

10-10. MARJORIE J. WILLIAMS, d/o Joseph Harvey Williams #5, b. Aug 26, 1918. She m. **J. STANLEY FARLEY**.

Children:

- 15. Joseph S. Farley, m. ____ and had children Gregory & Sarah Farley.
- + 16. Peggy J. Farley.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-16. PEGGY J. FARLEY, d/o Marjorie J. Williams #10, m. **GEORGE NEWMAN**. Both Peggy and George are Colonels in the U.S. Army.

Child:

- 17. John Newman.

The above submitted by,
Elizabeth Knowles, 400 18th Street, Vero Beach, FL 32960

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610/13-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1693) & Capt. William Clark (1656-1725).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-27554. BENONI CLARK, s/o Hannah Strong #29, b. Jan 31, 1693/4, d. 1769 at Lebanon, CT. He m. Nov 6, 1718, HANNAH ROOT, d/o Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Root of Lebanon, CT, b. May 12, 1699. He was a farmer at Lebanon. His will was proved at Lebanon Mar 9, 1769 in which he mentions his children.

Children:

- 27660. Sarah Clark, b. Aug 22, 1720, m. Feb 12, 1740/1 Hezekiah Landfear.
- 27661. Zerviah Clark, b. Jun 27, 1722, d. Nov 1, 1739.
- + 27662. Eleazer Clark, b. Aug 25, 1724.
- + 27663. Hannah Clark, b. Oct 1, 1726, m. Jul 2, 1747 Rufus Collins.
- 27664. Miriam Clark, b. Sep 1, 1728, m. John Allen.
- + 27665. Benoni Clark, Jr., b. Sep 7, 1730.
- + 27666. Martha Clark (twin), b. Jul 8, 1732, d. May 20, 1821.
- 27667. Experience Clark (twin), b. Jul 8, 1732, m. William Downer.
- 27668. Sybil Clark, b. Jun 3, 1734, m. Ebenezer Waterman.
- 27669. John Clark, b. Aug 27, 1736, m. Jul 16, 1755, Sarah Loomis.
- 27670. Rhoda Clark, b. Nov 5, 1738, m. Apr 17, 1766, Thomas Fowler.
- 27671. Thomas Clark, b. Jan 11, 1740/1, d. young.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27662. ELEAZER CLARK, s/o Benoni Clark #27554, b. 25 Aug 1724 in Lebanon, CT.

Children all b. Lebanon:

- + 1. Corpus Clark, b. Feb 3, 1768.

4-27663. HANNAH CLARK, d/o Benoni Clark #27554, b. Oct 1, 1726 in Lebanon, CT, m. July 2, 1747 in Lebanon RUFUS COLLINS, a Revolutionary War Soldier, s/o Benjamin Collins and Elizabeth Ware, b. Nov 21, 1726 in Dighton, MA.

Children:

- + 2. Elizabeth Collins, b. Apr 25, 1748.
- + 3. Mary Collins, b. Sep 20, 1749.
- + 4. Rufus Collins, Jr. b. Feb 15, 1751.
- 5. Eleazer Collins, b. Sep 21, 1752.
- 6. Hannah Collins, b. Sep 20, 1754.
- 7. Ruth Collins, b. Apr 23, 1756.
- 8. Priscilla Collins, b. Oct 20, 1757, d. May 26, 1759.
- 9. Zelotes Collins. b. Sep 6, 1759.
- + 10. Priscilla Collins, b. Jan 11, 1763.
- 11. Zerviah Collins, b. May 26, 1764.
- 12. Seth Collins, b. 1769.
- + 13. Ambrose Collins, b. Oct 8, 1770.

4-27665. BENONI CLARK, JR., s/o Benoni Clark #27554, b. Sep 7, 1730, m. Nov 12, 1750, RUTH CARPENTER. He was a farmer at Lebanon, CT.

Children all b. at Lebanon:

- 27673. Thomas Clark, b. Oct 5, 1751.
- 27674. Gershom Clark, b. Apr 28, 1753.
- 27675. Jerome Clark, b. Jan 14, 1755.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

4-27666. **MARTHA CLARK**, d/o Benoni Clark #27554, b. 8 Jul 1732 in Saybrook, CT, d. 20 May 1821 at Columbia, CT. She m. ca. 1751 probably at Lebanon, CT **JEDEDIAH BUCKINGHAM**, s/o Thomas Buckingham and Mary Parker, b. 20 Jan 1727 at Saybrook, Middlesex, CT, d. 9 Jul 1809 at Columbia, Tolland, CT. NOTE: Dwight does not list a daughter of Benoni Clark and Hannah Root by the name of Martha. However, according to a Buckingham genealogy, Benoni Clark's will mentions, among other children, "my daughter Martha Buckingham." Elizabeth Bills' records show twins Martha and Experience, b. Jul 8, 1732, where Dwight shows twins Matthew and Ephraim born on that date. Mrs. Bills cites as references the Probate Records, Windham District, File No. 813, and Lebanon Vital Records (original), 1-40, 42, as well as the Buckingham genealogy by F.W. Chapman (p. 152). Since Dwight does not cite sources, we can assume the Buckingham genealogy is correct. For the sake of having a Dwight number for Martha Clark, we are using a factious number of 27666 where her name might have been placed if it had been recorded by Dwight.

Children:

- 14. Sarah Buckingham, b. 1753. d. young.
- + 15. Thomas Buckingham, b. 1755.
- 16. Joseph Buckingham (twin), b. 1757, m. Clarissa Chapman.
- 17. Mary Buckingham (twin), b. 1757, m. James Crocker.
- 18. Jedediah P. Buckingham, b. Apr 7, 1758, m1 Ann Cook; m2 Mirabah Springer.
- 19. Sarah Buckingham, b. 1761, m. Erastus Fitch.
- 20. Stephen Buckingham, b. May 12, 1763, m1 Jan 2, 1798 Mary Dorrance, m2 Jun 30, 1807 Polly Brewster.
- 21. Esther Buckingham, m. Enos Geary.
- 22. Martha Buckingham, b. Columbia, CT, m. Simon Lewis.
- 23. Nancy Ann Buckingham, b. 1767, Columbia, CT, m. Nov 25, 1795 Benjamin Dorrance.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **CORPUS CLARK**, s/o Eleazer Clark #27662, b. Feb 3, 1768 at Lebanon, CT, d. Jan 8, 1840 at Houston, TX.

Child:

- + 24. William Clark, b. Nov 27, 1803.

5-2. **ELIZABETH COLLINS**, d/o Hannah Clark #27663, m. **BENJAMIN LYMAN**, s/o Deacon Thomas Lyman and Mary Guild, b. Jul 18, 1744.

Child:

- + 25. Benjamin Lyman 2nd, b. Oct 30, 1781 in Lebanon.

5-3. **MARY COLLINS**, d/o Hannah Clark #27663, b. Sep 20, 1749, m. **ELEAZER WOODWARD**, s/o Israel Woodward and Mary Sims.

Child:

- 26. Jasper Woodward m. Amanda Wright.

5-4. **RUFUS COLLINS, JR.**, s/o Hannah Clark #27663, b. Feb 15, 1751, m3 **SUBMIT ALLEN**, d/o Samuel Allen, b. 1761.

Child:

- + 27. Joseph Collins, b. 1800.

5-10. **PRISCILLA COLLINS**, d/o Hannah Clark #27663, b. Oct 20, 1757, m. **MINERVA CUSHMAN** in 1784.

5-13. **AMBROSE COLLINS**, s/o Hannah Clark #27663, b. Oct 8, 1770, m. **ANNA DEWEY**, d/o Capt. Solomon Dewey 2nd and Christiana Cone, b. 1776 in Bolton, CT.

Children:

- + 28. Rufus Collins, b. Mar 12, 1800 in Lebanon.
- 29. Azel Collins.
- 30. Albert G. Collins.
- 31. Nancy Adelia Collins.
- + 32. George W. Collins, b. 1809.
- + 33. Seth S. Collins. b. 1815.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

5-15. **THOMAS BUCKINGHAM**, s/o Martha Clark #27666, b. 1755 at Lebanon, New London, CT, d. 1840, Norwalk, OH. He m. Aug 6, 1778 at Lebanon **TRIPHENA HIBBARD**, d/o Joseph and Temperance (Guild/Giles) Hibbard, b. ca. 1759 at Windham, CT. Thomas was a sixth generation descendant of Thomas Buckingham, the Puritan settler who arrived at Boston in 1637 from England in the company with Easton and Hopkins, two London merchants and Davenport and Prudden, two ministers.

Children all b. Lebanon, CT:

- 34. Henry Buckingham, b. Jan 13, 1779, d. 1845, Newark, OH. He m. Mar 20, 1803 at Lebanon Harriet Talcott.
- 35. Lucinda Buckingham, b. Apr 20, 1781, m. Asa Syms.
- 36. Amelia Buckingham, b. Sep 10, 1784, d. 1803, Lebanon, unmarried.
- 37. Charlotte Buckingham, d. Aug, 1808 in infancy.
- 38. Salome Buckingham, b. Aug 24, 1788, m. Mar 15, 1807 at Lebanon, William Ticknor.
- 39. John Buckingham, b. Nov 10, 1790, m. Apr 2, 1813 at York, PA Sarah Ebert. He d. at Norwalk or Clyde, OH.
- + 40. Mary Buckingham, b. Apr 26, 1793.
- 41. Samuel Buckingham, b. Aug 13, 1797, m1 1821, Thankful Babcock; m2 24 Mar 1842, Julia Camp.
- 42. Matilda Buckingham, b. Jan 14, 1799, m. Feb 7, 1822 John Bennet.
- 43. Fanny Buckingham, b. Jan 21, 1804, m. Jun 1832, Stephen Vaughan. They had one son who was adopted by her sister, Matilda Bennet.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-24. **WILLIAM CLARK**, s/o Corpus Clark #1, b. Nov 27, 1803, at Weathersfield, VT, d. Jan 8, 1840 at Houston, TX. He m. **LOUISA JANE CALLIHAN**.

Child:

- + 44. Barton Clark, b. 1840.

6-25. **BENJAMIN LYMAN 2nd**, s/o Elizabeth Collins #2, b. Oct 30, 1781, m. Jun 9, 1803 **LYDIA BARSTOW**, d/o Deacon Samule Barstow and Lucina Wright, b. Dec 13, 1782.

Children:

- + 45. Samuel Edson Lyman, b. Oct 10, 1810 in Columbia, CT.
- + 46. George W. Lyman, b. 1817.
- + 47. Alfred W. Lyman, b. Jun 16, 1821.

6-27. **JOSEPH COLLINS**, s/o Rufus Collins, Jr. #4, b. 1800, m. **TABITHA CONTENT STRONG**.

Child:

- + 48. Carlos Collins, b. Mar 28, 1825.

6-28. **RUFUS COLLINS**, s/o Ambrose Collins #13, b. Mar 12, 1800 in Lebanon, CT, m. Dec 19, 1830 in Plainfield, CT **OLIVE POTTER**, d/o James Potter and his second wife Esther Perry, b. Feb 16, 1807.

Child:

- 49. William Augustus Collins, b. Aug 23, 1846 in Columbia

6-32. **GEORGE W. COLLINS**, s/o Ambrose Collins #13, b. 1809, m2 Jun 13, 1860 **MARY ANN KIMBALL**, d/o Asa Kimball and Mary Ann Sharpe.

Child:

- + 50. Frank K. Collins, b. May 25, 1861.

6-33. **SETH S. COLLINS**, s/o Ambrose Collins #13, b. 1815, m. Feb 10, 1846 **LYDIA E. PENRE**.

Child:

- + 51. Warren A. Collins, b. Jul 9, 1855.

6-40. **MARY BUCKINGHAM**, d/o Thomas Buckingham #15, b. Apr 26, 1793 in Lebanon, New London, CT, d. Mar 24, 1855 in Kingston, Lucerne, PA. She m. Jun 1, 1815 at Kingston, **ELIJAH LOVELAND**, s/o Joseph

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

and Mercy (Bigelow) Loveland, b. Feb 5, 1788 at Norwich, Windsor, VT, d. Sep 3, 1864 at Kingston, PA. They are bur. in the Old Forty Fort burial Ground in Kingston. Elijah emigrated with his brother William to Wyoming Valley, PA in 1812 and in 1813 to Kingston, PA. He was a businessman supplying apothecaries to the local citizens. He also manufactured brick and later raised broom corn and manufactured brooms in which product he dealt until his death. He was a Deacon of the Presbyterian Church at Kingston.

Children all b. Kingston, PA:

- 52. Thomas Loveland, b. Dec 20, 1817, d. Jun 11, 1891, Lock Haven, PA. He m. Oct 21, 1852 at Hiner's Run, PA, Sarah Baird.
- 53. William Loveland, b. Aug 5, 1821.
- 54. George Loveland, b. Nov 5, 1823, m. Sep 29, 1869 at Lyme, CT, Julia Lord Noyes.
- + 55. Henry Buckingham Loveland, b. 17 Nov 1825.
- 56. John Loveland, b. Jun 23, 1828, m. Mar 14, 1860 at New Haven, CT Helen M. Strong.
- 57. Mary Elizabeth Loveland, b. Apr 20, 1833, m. Sep 25, 1855 at Kingston, PA Gov. Henry Martyn Hoyt, d. Oct 30, 1890 at Wilkes Barre, PA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-44. BARTON CLARK, s/o William Clark #24, b. 1840, Houston, TX, d. 1868, W. Trinity Bay, TX. He m. NARCISSA HENRIETTA OPHELIA JANE BARROW.

Child:

- + 58. William Daniel Clark, b. Jul 9, 1864.

7-45. SAMUEL EDSON LYMAN, s/o Benjamin Lyman 2nd #25, b. Oct 10, 1810 in Columbia, CT, m. 2) Oct 20, 1841 FANNY CHARLOTTE CLARK, d/o Chester Clark, a soldier in the War of 1812, and Mary Williams, b. Jun 16, 1814. Note: Chester Clark was descended from Jonathan Clark #27549-50 (see Dwight page 1469).

Children:

- + 59. Dwight A. Lyman.
- + 60. Chester B. Lyman, b. Sep 26, 1848 in Barre, NY.
- + 61. Edward P. Lyman.

7-46. GEORGE W. LYMAN, s/o Benjamin Lyman 2nd #25, b. 1817, m2 1845, EMELINE GORDON.

Child:

- + 62 Edward E. Lyman, b. Dec 31, 1864.

7-47. ALFRED W. LYMAN, s/o Benjamin Lyman 2nd #25, b. Jun 16, 1821, m. ELIZABETH HAYDEN.

Child:

- 63. William A. Lyman, b. Jul 1, 1854.

7-48. CARLOS COLLINS, s/o Joseph Collins #27, b. Mar 28, 1825, m. SALLY BROWN.

Child:

- + 64. Ella Jane Collins, b. 1858.

7-49. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COLLINS, s/o Rufus Collins #28, b. Aug 23, 1846 in Columbia, CT, m. Aug 31, 1879 in Hebron, CT, FLORILLA SUMNER ROOT, d/o Chauncey Langdon Root and Cynthia Maria Sumner, b. Apr 28, 1845 in Hebron, CT.

Children all b. in Columbia, CT:

- + 65. Evelyn Sumner Collins, b. Oct 24, 1875.
- + 66. Hubert Potter Collins, b. Feb 21, 1878.
- + 67. William A. Collins, Jr. b. Sep 15, 1879.
- + 68. Raymond P. Collins, b. Jul 2, 1881.
- + 69. Jewett H. Collins, b. Aug 29, 1889.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

7-50. FRANK K. COLLINS, s/o George W. Collins #32, b. May 25, 1861, m. _____ Maine.

Child:

+ 70. Marjorie Collins

7-51. WARREN A. COLLINS, s/o Seth S. Collins #33, b. Jul 9, 1855, m. Dec 23, 1878 **ELLA JANE COLLINS**, d/o Carlos Collins #48, b. 1858. These merging lines will continue by children listed below.

Children:

+ 71. Herbert Collins.

+ 72. Vera Jane Collins, b. May 17, 1895.

+ 73. Ernest W. Collins, b. 1897.

7-55. HENRY BUCKINGHAM LOVELAND, s/o Mary Buckingham #40, b. Nov 17, 1825 in Kingston, Lucerne, PA, d. Jun 2, 1898 in Newark Valley, Tioga, NY. He m1 Jul 12, 1854, **MARY BAIRD** of Maple Grove, Clinton, PA who d. Sep 24, 1857. He m2 Jan 31, 1860 at Arkport, Steuben Co., NY **NANCY HURLBUT**, d/o Christopher and Ellen (Tiffany) Hurlbut, first cousins; she d. 20 Apr 1876, Arkport, NY & he m3 **FLORA LOVELAND**, d. 12 Jun 1898, Newark Valley, Tioga, NY. Children, all b. Arkport, NY except Christopher Hurlbut:

74. Henry Buckingham Loveland, b. Dec 9, 1860, m. Jun 16, 1892 at West Philadelphia, PA Lucy Sergeant West.

75. Ellen Hurlbut Loveland, b. Oct 25, 1862, d. young.

76. Christopher Hurlbut Loveland, b. Mar 16, 1865, Hiner's Run, PA.

+ 77. Elizabeth Horton Loveland, b. Jan 5, 1869

78. Helen Strong Loveland, b. Dec 29, 1870.

79. Mary Hoyt Loveland, b. Mar 18, 1873.

80. George Edmond Loveland, b. Mar 23, 1875.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-58. WILLIAM DANIEL CLARK, s/o Barton Clark #44, b. Jul 9, 1864, W. Trinity Bay, Cove, TX, d. Feb 19, 1940, in Cove. He m. Apr 16, 1890 at Cove, TX, **FLORENCE SMITH**, d/o John and Celestine (Fruge) Smith, b. Sep 17, 1872, Double Bayou, Chambers, TX, d. Sep 5, 1935 in Cove.

Children:

81. John Milton Clark, b. Nov 1891, d. Nov 20, 1891 in Double Bayou.

+ 82. Pansy Augusta Clark, b. Aug 6, 1893.

+ 83. Elsie Celestine Clark, b. Oct 3, 1897.

+ 84. William Edward Clark, b. Oct 18, 1900.

+ 85. Martha Verie Clark, b. Aug 9, 1903 at Cove, m. Dec 5, 1922 Melvin Reed Fisher.

+ 86. Manson Lee Clark, b. Nov 28, 1805.

87. Henrietta Lillian Clark, b. Jan 28, 1907 at Cove, d. Feb 14, 1907.

88. Barton Vane (Alton) Clark, b. Sep 4, 1909 at Cove, m. Victoria Schaeffer, d/o George Henry and Elizabeth Christine (Tillman) Schaeffer.

8-59. DWIGHT A. LYMAN, s/o Samuel Edson Lyman #45, m. **ABBY** _____.

Children:

89. Elizabeth Lyman.

+ 90. Hollis Lyman.

8-60. CHESTER B. LYMAN, s/o Samuel Edson Lyman #45 and Fanny Charlotte Clark, b. Sep 26, 1848 in Barre, NY, m. Dec 25, 1875 **JENNIE R. FOOTE**, d/o Albert Foote and Mary Ann Chase, b. Dec 12, 1854 in Colchester, CT.

Children b. in Columbia, CT:

+ 91. Fannie Estelle Lyman, b. Apr 24, 1878, m. Hubert P. Collins, #66 and had 4 children all listed in 8-66.

+ 92. Marion H. Lyman, b. Jun 16, 1892.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

8-61. EDWARD P. LYMAN, s/o Samuel Edson Lyman #45, m. LOUISE BROWN.

Children:

- + 93. Josephine Lyman.
- + 94. Helen Lyman.
- + 95. Edward P. Lyman, Jr.
- + 96. Ruth Belle Lyman.
- + 97. Edith Viola Lyman, b. Sep 30, 1898.

8-62. EDWARD E. LYMAN, s/o George W. Lyman #46, b. Dec 31, 1864, m. GERTRUDE C. STEBBINS, b. 1867.

Children:

- + 98. Ethel Lyman.
- + 99. Raymond E. Lyman, b. Mar 1, 1890. See 8-72.

8-63. WILLIAM A. LYMAN, s/o Alfred W. Lyman #47, b. Jul 1, 1854, m. Dec 29, 1878 SARAH E. LITTLE, d/o Norman P. Little and Mary Ann Abbott, b. Jul 2, 1861.

Child:

- + 100. Evelyn Lyman, b. Aug 31, 1903.

8-65. EVELYN SUMNER COLLINS, d/o William A. Collins #49, b. Oct 24, 1875 in Columbia, CT, m. Jul 17, 1899 JOHN HUBBARD DAVIS, b. Mar 30, 1868.

Children all b. in Hamden, CT:

- + 101. John Hubbard Davis, Jr., b. Apr 29, 1903.
- + 102. Arline May Davis, b. May 7, 1909.
- + 103. Raymond M. Davis, b. Aug 2, 1910.

8-66. HUBERT P. COLLINS, s/o William A. Collins #49, b. Feb 21, 1878 in Columbia, CT, m. Aug 30, 1899, FANNIE ESTELLE LYMAN, #91. Children b. in Columbia, CT:

- + 104. Harvey S. Collins, b. Jun 6, 1900.
- 105. Eleanor F. Collins, b. Apr 29, 1904, m. Nov 15, 1930 Roger S. Isbell. They had no children.
- 106. Beatrice E. Collins, b. Aug 9, 1906, m. Jun 2, 1928 James W. Grimm. They had no children.

8-67. WILLIAM A. COLLINS JR., s/o William A. Collins #49, b. Sep 15, 1879, m. May 31, 1905 HELEN E. HARVEY, d/o Jasper P. Harvey and E. Jennie Winslow, b. Nov 19, 1892.

Children:

- + 107. Winslow Augustus Collins, b. Oct 5, 1906.
- + 108. Jasper Harvey Collins, b. Jul 29, 1908.
- + 109. Claire Elizabeth Collins, b. Dec 29, 1909.
- + 110. Allen Gilbert Collins, b. Mar 22, 1912.
- + 111. Sumner Root Collins, b. Dec 19, 1913.
- + 112. Wilma Faith Collins, b. Jun 1, 1917.
- 113. Carlyle Sears Collins, b. Nov 8, 1920.

8-68. RAYMOND P. COLLINS, s/o William A. Collins #49, b. Jul 2, 1881 in Columbia, CT, m. Oct 14, 1906 MAY L. MINER.

Children:

- + 114. Donald Potter Collins, b. Dec 18, 1908.
- + 115. Robert Louis Collins, b. May 8, 1914.

8-69. JEWETT H. COLLINS, s/o William A. Collins #49, b. Aug 29, 1898 in Columbia, CT, m. Dec 8, 1914 FLORENCE LILLIAN SAYLES.

Children:

- 116. Rodney Jewett Collins, b. May 2, 1922, m. Ruth Clifford, and they had no children.
- + 117. Randall S. Collins, b. Mar 5, 1930.

8-70. MARJORIE COLLINS, d/o Frank K. Collins #50, m. _____ MCGUIGAN.

Child:

- + 118. Lyle S. McGuigan.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

8-71. HERBERT COLLINS, s/o Warren A. Collins #51, m. OLA TANNER.
Child:
119. Anne Collins.

8-72. VERA J. COLLINS, d/o Warren A. Collins #51, b. May 17, 1895, m. Oct 1, 1919, RAYMOND E. LYMAN #99, s/o Edward E. Lyman #62. Both lines are carried forward by their children here.

Children:
120. Carol Lyman.
+ 121. Jane Lyman.

8-73. ERNEST W. COLLINS, s/o Warren A. Collins #51, b. 1897, m. MILDRED HARROUN.

Child:
122. Wesley Collins.

8-77. ELIZABETH HORTON LOVELAND, d/o Henry Buckingham Loveland #55, b. Jan 5, 1869, d. Oct 21, 1907 at Berkshire, Tioga, NY. She m. Jun 30, 1891 at Newark Valley, NY ROBERT CHARLES PATCH, s/o William Johnson and Eveline Louisa (Goodrich) Patch, b. Nov 10, 1867 at the Patch homestead in Richford, NY, d. Mar 19, 1941 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY, bur. Evergreen Cem., Berkshire, NY. The following is from the Tioga County Herald, July 4, 1891:

One of the most happy social events of the season was the marriage of Miss Elizabeth Horton Loveland, of Newark Valley, New York, to Mr. Robert Charles Patch of Berkshire, New York, on Tuesday evening, June 30, at the residence of the bride's parents on Whig Street.

The homestead was tastefully decorated with banks of ferns and marguerites, foliage plants, roses and catalpa blossoms. As the hour of the ceremony approached some fifty of the relatives and friends assembled to witness the nuptials. Promptly at five o'clock the strains of the bridal march, from Wagner's Lohengrin, were played upon the piano by Mr. Louis H. Stagg, of Brooklyn and the happy couple appeared in the spacious parlor. The bride was dressed in white India silk, en trainne, with white tulle veil and orange blossoms, and carried a large bouquet of bride's roses. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John S. Niles, of Goshen, New York, assisted by the Rev. J.J. Hough, of Berkshire, and Rev. W. Mitchell, of Newark Valley.

After the wedding a bountiful collation was served and at eight o'clock Mr. and Mrs. Patch, amid a shower of rice and good wishes, left for their new home in Berkshire. The wedding gifts, many and costly, testified to the high esteem in which the young people are held. Among the guests from out of town were: George Loveland, Esq., of Wilkes Barre, PA; Master George and Miss Emilie Loveland, of Kingston, Pennsylvania; William and H.B. Loveland Jr. of Buffalo, New York; C.H. Loveland, of Tonawanda, New York; Miss Fannie Hurlbut and Miss Carrie Weber, of Arkport, New York; Rev. and Mrs. Niles, of Gorham, Ontario Co., New York; Mrs. E.L. Patch and family, Charles D. Mayer (Mayor) and family, E.B. Waldo and family, Rev. and Mrs. Hough, Mr. and Mrs. W.B. Bushness, Mr. and Mrs. Abram Browne, of Berkshire; E.F. Belden and family, E.A. Patch and Miss Patch, of Richford; Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Carns, and Miss Carns, of Slaterville Springs, and J.M. Hastings and Mrs. Goodrich, of Owego.

After her death, he m2 Jan 4, 1909 in Berkshire, Miriam Alatheia Payne, d/o Frederick Henry and Emma Bradley Andrews Payne, b. May 26, 1883 at Berkshire, d. Jun 15, 1969 at Eustis, FL. Elizabeth and Robert had ten children.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

Children all b. in Berkshire, NY:

- 123. Evelyn Goodrich Patch, b. Aug 17, 1892, d. May 21, 1912 at Berkshire, NY of tuberculosis, never m.
- 124. William Johnson Patch, b. Dec 22, 1893, d. Aug 3, 1895.
- + 125. Helen Loveland Patch, b. Sep 25, 1895.
- 126. Robert Buckingham Patch, b. Oct 12, 1897, d. 8 Aug 1977 in Pasadena, CA. He m. Oct 23, 1926 in Bordentown, NJ Elizabeth Landon.
- 127. Darthea Jeanette Patch, b. Jun 13, 1899, d. Jun 27, 1899.
- 128. Margery Hurlbut Patch, b. Jan 20, 1901, m. Sep 27, 1930 Henry Hornsby.
- 129. Harriet Mayor Patch, b. Jan 10, 1904, m. Apr 9, 1933 David F. Doull.
- 130. Elizabeth Loveland Patch, b. Oct 7, 1905, d. Nov 15, 1981 in Lexington, KY, bur. Berkshire, NY, never m.

NINTH GENERATION

9-82. **PANSY AUGUSTA CLARK**, d/o William Daniel Clark #58, b. Aug 6, 1893, Double Bayou, d. Aug 31, 1937, Houston, TX. She m. Jul 12, 1911 **MAY DAVID FRANSSEN**, s/o Hugo and Mary Annie (Duncan) Franssen of Chambers Co., TX.

Child:

- 131. David Clark Franssen.

9-83. **ELSIE CELESTINE CLARK**, d/o William Daniel Clark #58, b. Oct 3, 1897 at Cove, d. Aug 25, 1977 at Houston, TX. She m. Apr 4, 1915 at Cove, **TILLMAN CLAY FITZGERALD**.

Children:

- 132. Anna Mavournee Fitzgerald.
- 133. Elsie Floreine Fitzgerald.

9-84. **WILLIAM EDWARD CLARK**, s/o William Daniel Clark #58, b. Oct 18, 1900, at Cove, d. Mar 15, 1972 at Dayton, TX. He m. Jul 3, 1922, at Chambers Co., TX, **FLORENCE CHESSIE SMITH**, d/o Manson Kirby and Henrietta (Wilson) Smith of Double Bayou.

Children:

- 134. Stuart Basil Clark.
- 135. Alva Smith Clark.
- 136. Jackie Faye Clark.

9-85. **MARTHA VERIE CLARK**, d/o William Daniel Clark #58, b. Aug 9, 1903 at Cove, m. Dec 5, 1922 **MELVIN REED FISHER**, s/o James Madison and Estelle Ada (Barber) Fisher of Barbers Hill (Mont Belview) TX.

Child:

- 137. Arlin Gray Fisher

9-86. **MANSON LEE CLARK**, s/o William Daniel Clark #58, b. Nov 28, 1805, Cove, TX. He m. Jan 21, 1933, Lake Charles, LA, **ELMYRA ESTER MALEY**, b. Oct 17, 1911, Cove, d/o Joseph Freeman and Genevra Jane (Dugat) Maley, b. Oct 17, 1911 in Cove.

Children:

- 138. Florrie Gene Clark, b. Dec 18, 1937, Goose Creek, TX, d. the same day.
- + 139. Kendon Lee Clark, b. Nov 25, 1942.

9-90 **HOLLIS LYMAN**, s/o Dwight A. Lyman #59, m. **CARRIE** ____.

Child:

- + 140. Edson Lyman.

9-92. **MARION H. LYMAN**, d/o Chester B. Lyman #60, b. Jun 16, 1892 in Columbia, CT, m. Jun 27, 1914 **LESTER M. HURLBUTT**, s/o Francis E. Hurlbutt and Minnie A. Miller, b. Aug 12, 1887 in Groton, CT.

Children:

- + 141. Marion M. Hurlbutt, b. Sep 3, 1917.
- + 142. Fanny Belle Hurlbutt, b. Mar 6, 1923.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

9-93. JOSEPHINE LYMAN, d/o Edward P. Lyman #61, m. WILBUR H. SMITH.

Child:

143. Wilbur H. Smith, Jr.

9-94. HELEN LYMAN, d/o Edward P. Lyman #61, m. CARL A. STOLTENFELDT.

Child:

144. Barbara Stoltenfeldt.

9-95. EDWARD P. LYMAN, JR., s/o Edward P. Lyman #61, m. EMMA

Child:

+ 145. Lyndon E. Lyman.

9-96. RUTH BELLE LYMAN, d/o Edward P. Lyman #61, m. LYNDON E. LITTLE.

Child:

+ 146. Anne Little.

9-97. EDITH V. LYMAN, d/o Edward P. Lyman #61, m. PHILIP H. ISHAM.

Children:

147. Philip H. Isham, Jr.

+ 148. Jean Isham.

9-98. ETHEL LYMAN, d/o Edward E. Lyman #62, m. _____ STANNARD.

Children:

149. Malcolm Stannard.

150. Dudley Stannard.

[DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MR. & MRS. E.M.
STANNARD, ROUTE 87, COLUMBIA CT 06237]

9-100. EVELYN LYMAN, d/o William A. Lyman #63, m. Sep 24, 1927
CONRAD VENBERG.

Children:

+ 151. Barbara Venberg, b. Oct 14, 1931.

152. Eleanor Venberg, b. Dec 4, 1933, m. Aug 2, 1980 Gregory M.
Vickers, b. Apr 4, 1933, no children.

9-101. JOHN HUBBARD DAVIS, JR., s/o Evelyn S. Collins #65, m. Nov
14, 1927 MARION ISABEL DOUGLAS, b. Nov 4, 1904.

Child:

+ 153. Marjorie Jane Davis, b. Aug 18, 1928 in Boston, MA.

9-102. ARLINE M. DAVIS, d/o Evelyn S. Collins, #65, m. Jan 1927
JAMES B. MALLOY.

Child:

+ 154. Elizabeth Anne Malloy, b. Sep 26, 1927 in New haven, CT.

9-103. RAYMOND M. DAVIS, s/o Evelyn S. Collins #65, m. MARGARET
FLYNN.

Child:

+ 155. Patricia N. Davis.

9-104. HARVEY S. COLLINS, s/o Hubert P. Collins #66, m1 Jul 21,
1921 ELSIE M. MORTON, b. Feb 2, 1902, div. Apr. 19, 1937, m2 Jun
21, 1937 BEULAH-MAE H. MCGOWAN.

Children of first marriage:

+ 156. Virginia May Collins, b. Jul 21, 1922, Manchester, CT.

+ 157. Janet Morton Collins, b. Jan 1, 1929, Windham, CT.

Children of second marriage:

+ 158. Thomas Hubert Collins, b. Mar 19, 1942.

+ 159. Linda Younglove Collins, b. May 22, 1946.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

9-107. WINSLOW A. COLLINS, s/o William A. Collins, Jr. #67, m.
DOROTHY ____.

Children:
160. Montague Collins.
161. Richard Collins.
162. Dorothy Collins.

9-108. JASPER HARVEY COLLINS, s/o William A. Collins, Jr. #67, m.
BEATRICE M ____.

Children:
163. Harvey Collins.
164. James W. Collins.
165. Paul Collins.
166. Margaret Collins.

9-109. CLAIRE E. COLLINS, d/o William A. Collins, Jr. #67, m.
ALLEN GRISWOLD.

Child:
167. Grant Griswold, b. Jun 1942.

9-110. ALLEN GILBERT COLLINS, s/o William A. Collins, Jr. #67, m.
Nov 2, 1934 MARJORIE ROOT, b. Oct 20, 1909.

Child:
+ 168. Sumner Root Collins II, b. Feb 3, 1937.

9-111. SUMNER ROOT COLLINS, s/o William A. Collins, Jr. #67, m.
ELIZABETH W ____.

Children:
+ 169. David Collins.
+ 170. Linda Collins.

9-112. WILMA F. COLLINS, d/o William A. Collins, Jr. #67, m.
HAROLD CLAYTON.

Children:
+ 171. Janet Clayton.
+ 172. Richard Clayton.

9-114. DONALD POTTER COLLINS, s/o Raymond P. Collins #68, m. EDNA
____.

Children:
+ 173. Lynn Collins.
+ 174. Deryl Collins.
+ 175. David Collins.

9-115. ROBERT L. COLLINS, s/o Raymond P. Collins #68.

Children:
176. Robert Collins, m. and has children.
+ 177. Elizabeth Collins.

9-117. RANDALL S. COLLINS, s/o Jewett H. Collins #69, m. DOROTHY
____.

Children:
+ 178. Jeffrey R. Collins.
+ 179. Peter Collins.

9-118. LYLE S. MCGUIGAN, s/o Marjorie Collins #70, m. KATHERINE
____. Children but names unknown.

[DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM LYLE S. MCGUIGAN,
4114 CHURCHWAN WAY, WOODBRIDGE, VA 22192]

9-121. JANE LYMAN, d/o Raymond E. Lyman, #99, m. _____ MCKEON.

Child:
180. James R. McKeon.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

9-122. WESLEY COLLINS, s/o Ernest W. Collins #73, m. and had children.

[DATA ON THE ABOVE THREE LINES CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MRS.
JANE McKEON, 290 RT. 87, COLUMBIA, CT 06237]

9-125. HELEN LOVELAND PATCH, d/o Elizabeth Horton Loveland #77, b. Sep 25, 1895 in Berkshire, Tioga, NY, d. Dec 17, 1973 at Mills Hospital in San Mateo, CA [cert. #3636]. She m. Oct 30, 1926 in Portland, Multnomah, OR [cert. # 5835], as his second wife, ALBERT WILLIAM SIMSON, s/o William and Clara (Buckingham) Simson, b. Sep 1, 1881 in Radway, Warwickshire, England, d. Apr 14, 1942 in Pocatello, ID [cert #128659--Local Reg. #77, Reg. Dist. #510, State of Idaho, County of Ada, Bureau of VS, Boise. SS# 712-05-6124]. He was a horseman in the British Army, Lancashire Division, in WWI and suffered greatly from gas attacks and standing long hours in open trenches, hip deep in water. He was one of only three in his company who survived the war. After the war he spent many months in a London hospital. He was probably married during the war to a girl named Annie, and they had one child, a girl named Violet. There was a div. shortly after the war was over. He later traveled to America to look for work. His brother Alec had come to the U.S. earlier to join their maternal uncle, Frederick Simson, who was a railroad engineer on the Union Pacific lines and lived in Pocatello, and Albert arrived in Pocatello in the summer of 1921 or 1922. He worked for the Union Pacific Railroad until his death in 1942. He became a citizen of the U.S. in 1928. Albert was gifted musically, and sang in church choirs both in England and Pocatello. He was also a gardener, and planted one-half of the family's acre lot with fruits and vegetables. His corn crop was famous all over town. Helen was also musical, showing at an early age not only musical promise, but a flair for poetry, acting, and miming. She taught school for a short time, but decided teaching was not for her. During the war, she took business courses which qualified her to become a secretary. Some time during 1918 she went to Washington, DC to take a position in the Adjutant General's office, working there until the end of the war. In 1922 she joined several girls from the Washington, DC office and set off for the "West." She obtained a position in Congressman Mandell's office in Cheyenne, WY. She and her friends traveled in the Dakotas, MT, and ID, much of the time on horseback. In 1924 she went to Pocatello where she met Albert. They probably met at Albert's riding club, which he had formed to teach the Pocatello ladies and gentlemen how to ride properly. Albert fell in love with Helen shortly after they met, but she was uncertain about marriage and ran off to Portland to "think things over." Albert went after her and they m. there in 1926. About 1927 or 1928, they built a house on a half acre of land outside the city limits of Pocatello. Albert died April 14, 1942, when his only son was only four years old. His early death probably due to the damage his body had suffered during the war. He is bur. in Mt. View Cem. in Pocatello. In August, 1945, with her children Elizabeth and Robert, Helen removed to San Francisco. She died in 1973, and is bur. in Cypress Lawn Cem., Colma, CA.

Children b. in Pocatello, ID:

+ 181. Elizabeth Anne Simpson, b. Dec 13, 1929.

+ 182. Robert Buckingham Simpson, b. May 16, 1838.

TENTH GENERATION

10-139. KENDON LEE CLARK, s/o Manson Lee Clark #86, b. Nov 25, 1942, Baytown, TX. He m. Jul 30, 1972 at Mont Belview, TX Genie FAYE BROOKE, d/o Aubrey and Imogene (Jackson) Brooke, b. Sep 4, 1946 in Baytown. He is a historian, and the author of A History of Cove, Texas, Vol. 1: 1824-1900. He has also written Marshman! Wildlife Experiences of Manson L. Clark of Cove, Texas, about his ancestor, and he is the compiler and editor of Murder at the

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

Cove, an account of the 1943 double slaying of Ralph Maley and Leona Franssen.

Children all b. in Dayton, TX:

183. Jefferson Lee Clark, b. Oct 16, 1974.

184. Wade Hampton Clark, b. Feb 16, 1976.

185. Brett Davis Clark, b. Jan 23, 1979.

10-140. EDSON LYMAN, s/o Hollis Lyman #90, m. SYLVIA ____.

Child:

186. Beverly Lyman.

[DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MR. & MRS. EDSON LYMAN, 296 HIGH ST., WILLIMANTIC, CT 06226]

10-141. MARION M. HURLBUTT, d/o Marion H. Lyman #92, m. Nov 3, 1945 CHARLES GERMAN, s/o John German and Julia Erdman, b. Oct 7, 1908.

Children:

187. Marion Leslie German, b. Sep 11, 1947.

+ 188. John H. German, b. Mar 20, 1950.

10-142. FANNY BELLE HURLBUTT, d/o Marion H. Lyman #92, m. 1945 LUCIUS W. ROBINSON JR., s/o Lucius W. Robinson and Mary Lord.

Children:

189. James Robinson.

190. Richard Robinson.

191. Douglas Robinson.

192. Lynn Robinson.

[DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MRS. F. BELLE ROBINSON, 486 ROUTE 66, COLUMBIA, CT 06237]

10-145. LYNDON E. LYMAN, s/o Edward P. Lyman, Jr. #95.

Child:

193. Lynda A. Lyman m. ____ Kalinowski (?).

[DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM LYNDA A. KALINOWSKI, JOHNSON RD., COLUMBIA, CT 06237]

10-146. ANNE LITTLE, d/o Ruth B. Lyman #96, m. WALTER CARD.

[FOUR CHILDREN. DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MRS. ANNE CARD, WINDHAM CENTER, CT 06280]

10-148. JEAN ISHAM, d/o Edith V. Lyman #97, m. GEORGE E. PETERS.

[THREE CHILDREN. DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MRS. JEAN PETERS, RTE. 87, COLUMBIA, CT 06237]

10-151. BARBARA VENBERG, d/o Evelyn Lyman #100, m. Nov 6, 1954 ARTHUR H. CLAYTON.

Children:

194. Steven J. Clayton, b. Sep 15, 1955.

195. Lynne B. Clayton, b. Jun 12, 1957.

196. Karin Lee Clayton, b. Mar 18, 1959.

197. Gail Evelyn Clayton, b. Sep 2, 1961.

[ADDITIONAL DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MRS. BARBARA CLAYTON, 66 ROUTE 87, COLUMBIA, CT 06237]

10-153. MARJORIE JANE DAVIS, d/o John H. Davis, Jr. #101, m1 Sep 21, 1946 JAMES HARVEY CLARK, div., m2 & div., m3 GERALD SHEEHY and div.

Children by James:

198. James H. Clark, Jr. (twin), b. Jan 3, 1948.

199. John D. Clark (twin), b. Jan 3, 1948.

200. Jane Clark.

+ 201. Jeffrey Collins Clark.

Child by Gerald:

202. Sarah Sheehy.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

10-154. ELIZABETH ANNE MALLOY, d/o Arline M. Davis #102, m. Nov 24, 1949 HAROLD MOLTER JR, s/o Harold Molter and Isabel Richardson, b. Sep 11, 1922.

Children:

- + 203. Barbara Evelyn Molter, b. Oct 11, 1951.
- + 204. Virginia C. Molter, b. Jul 16, 1953.
- 205. Nancy R. Molter, b. Apr 23, 1959. She m. Jul 5, 1985 Charles D. Kalil.

10-155. PATRICIA N. DAVIS, d/o Raymond M. Davis #103, m. three times, dec. One child.

[DATA ON THIS LINE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MS. JANE DAVIS, 938 VIA CASITAS, GREENBRAE, CA 94904]

10-156. VIRGINIA M. COLLINS, d/o Harvey S. Collins #104, m. REGINALD L. LEWIS.

Children:

- + 206. Reginald L. Lewis, Jr. b. Apr 7, 1942.
- + 207. Jeffrey S. Lewis, b. Feb 5, 1945.
- + 208. Leslie C. Lewis, b. Jul 25, 1947.

10-157. JANET M. COLLINS, d/o Harvey S. Collins #104, m. Jun 23, 1951 CLIFFORD H. ERICKSON.

Child:

- 209. Deborah Ann Erickson, b. May 7, 1956.

10-158. THOMAS HUBERT COLLINS, s/o Harvey S. Collins #104, m. Apr 6, 1963 ELIZABETH CAISSE, d/o Fred Caisse and Mary ____.

Children:

- 210. Thomas Harvey Collins, b. Aug 14, 1965, m. Jul 27, 1991 Michelle Blake.
- 211. Stacey (adpt.) b. Oct 30, 1971.

10-159. LINDA YOUNGLOVE COLLINS, d/o Harvey S. Collins #104, b. May 22, 1946, m. Sep 7, 1969 BARNEY SPECTOR, s/o Nathan Spector and Mary Crawford.

Children:

- 212. Hannah Younglove Spector, b. Feb 12, 1971.
- 213. Gabriel Collins Spector, b. Aug 30, 1978.
- 214. Jacob Crawford Spector, b. Oct 17, 1984.

10-168. SUMNER ROOT COLLINS II, s/o Allen Gilbert Collins #110, m. NANCY BICKFORD, later div.

Children:

- 215. Laurie Collins, b. Apr 18, 1960.
- 216. Allen Gilbert Collins, b. Apr 29, 1965.
- 217. Andrew T. Collins, b. Jun 1, 1961.

10-169. DAVID COLLINS, s/o Sumner Root Collins #111, m. MARY

Children:

- 218. Ariana Collins.
- 219. Deidre Collins.

10-170. LINDA COLLINS, d/o Sumner Root Collins #111, m. FRED REIDY.

Children:

- 220. Sara Reidy.
- 221. Christine Reidy.
- 222. Daniel Reidy.

[FURTHER DATA ON THE ABOVE TWO LINES CAN BE OBTAINED FROM MRS. LINDA REIDY, P.O. BOX 174, WEST SUFFIELD, CT 06093]

10-171. JANET CLAYTON, d/o Wilma F. Collins #112, m. ROBERT METZGER.

Children:

- 223. Faith Metzger.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

224. Brian J. Metzger.

10-172. DRICHARD CLAYTON, s/o Wilma F. Collins #112, m. DIANE

Children:

225. Amanda Clayton.

226. David Clayton.

[FURTHER DATA ON THE ABOVE TWO LINES CAN BE OBTAINED FROM
MRS. WILMA F. CLAYTON, 3616 HWY. 201, ONTARIO, OREGON 97914]

10-173. LYNN COLLINS, d/o Donald P. Collins #114, m. JACK
IRONSIDE. They have two children.

10-174. DERYL COLLINS, d/o Donald P. Collins #114, m. CHARLES
FOSS.

Children:

227. Tina Foss.

228. Gretchen Foss.

229. Mark Foss.

10-175. DAVID COLLINS, s/o Donald P. Collins #114, m. INGRID

Children:

230. Trent Collins.

231. Todd Collins.

10-177. ELIZABETH COLLINS, d/o Robert L. Collins #115, m. PAUL J.
CARON. They have two children.

10-178. JEFFREY R. COLLINS, s/o Randall S. Collins #117, m. LISA

Children:

232. Cailin Collins.

233. Merrin Collins.

10-179. PETER COLLINS, s/o Randall S. Collins #117, m. CONNIE _.

Children:

234. Daniel Collins, b. May 24, 1988.

235. Lauren N. Collins, b. Nov 14, 1990.

FURTHER DATA ON THE ABOVE FIVE LINES CAN BE OBTAINED FROM
DAVID COLLINS, 33 SIGNAL HILL, MADISON, CT 06443]

10-181. ELIZABETH ANNE SIMPSON, d/o Helen Loveland Patch #125, b.
Dec 13, 1929, in Pocatello, Bannock, ID [cert # 28/177738], m1
Jun 20, 1948 in San Francisco, CA, RICHARD BYRON WORTHINGTON, b.
Jun 1, 1925 in San Francisco, CA, d. May 28, 1982 in Napa,
Sonoma, CA. Richard was a manager for Household Finance Corp.
They were div. in 1964. Richard m2 Frankie Jan Ringer.
Elizabeth m2 May 29, 1965 in Reno, Washoe, NV [cert # 633239]
ROBERT CARMAN BILLS, Jr., s/o Robert Carman and Rozalia (Schwilk)
Bills, b. Aug 21, 1936 in Sacramento, CA. Robert's family
removed to San Francisco when he and his brother, Jon Serne, were
small. They lived in the same home where Mrs. Rozalia Bills
still lives at 15 Terrace Drive, San Francisco in the St. Francis
Woods district. Bob attended Stanford U. and the U. of Chicago
where he obtained a degree in law. He is an attorney in Redwood
City, CA. Bob has been active in many civic groups, including
the Chamber of Commerce, Mental Health Association of San Mateo
County, CA Bar Association, and has devoted much of his spare
time to the election campaigns of local politicians. He is a
Republican, like his father and grandfather before him, the
latter being a California State Senator for two two-year terms in
the early 1900s. Robert is a well-respected member of the legal
community and is now doing quite a bit of trial work in the
county seat located in Redwood City Courthouse. Elizabeth is a
housewife and secretary.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

Children of first marriage:

236. Nancy Lan Worthington, b. Jul 18, 1949 in San Francisco, CA, m1 Frank Helmut Werner; m2 Billy Don Pack; m3 Steve Kirt Gass; m4 Jul 25, 1981 in Sunnyvale, CA as his second wife, Robert Gary Yetz, s/o William Edward and Arlyne (Van Damm) Yetz, b. Aug 10, 1947 in Hartford, CT. Early on, Nancy decided she never could be happy working in an office, but found she was adept at working with machines and complicated computerized measuring devices,; many of her positions in the work force have been in Quality Control. One of her positions with Lockheed gave her the opportunity to make many of the tiles used on the outer shell of the first Space Shuttle. Recently, she has been trained as a computer technician. She is an avid skier. Her special love is her home, and her other specialties are cooking and taking care of her many house plants. Though she never wanted children of her own, she has been almost like a part-time mother to her half-brother, John Patch Bills, who is nearly half her age. The two have developed a close bond rarely seen even between full siblings.
237. David Grove Worthington, b. Apr 24, 1951, San Francisco, CA, d. Feb 12, 1974, San Mateo, CA. He m. Dec 29, 1973 Karen Kay Shoff, d/o Warren Eugene and Gertrude Lucille (Sweetser) Shoff, b. Apr 8, 1955 in Beatrice, NY. He had only been married one month when he was killed by an accidental gunshot wound at Half Moon Bay, San Mateo, CA, during target practice. He loved the outdoors and had been accepted by the United States Forestry Service just before his untimely death. David had red hair, and was more than six feet tall.

Child of second marriage:

238. John Patch Bills, b. Sep 9, 1967, San Jose, Santa Clara, CA [b.c. Santa Clara County, CA #3618]. For two years he belonged to the "Sea Scouts," an arm of the U.S. Navy which teaches young men to handle responsibilities, command groups, and learn the Navy traditions. In 1990, he was attending San Jose State U. and was president of his fraternity, Sigma Nu.

10-182. **ROBERT BUCKINGHAM SIMPSON**, s/o Helen Loveland Patch #125, b. May 16, 1938 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID. He m1 Jun 29, 1963, in Volda, Norway, **SVANHILD BRITT AASLID**, d/o Bernard and Helene (Bakke) Aaslid. They were div. in 1972 and he m2 Jul 27, 1990 in Santa Cruz, CA **KARYN (KLOSTER) PETERSON**. Robert served in the Marine Corps from 1955 to 1959 and was discharged with high honors, having earned the rank of Sergeant. After his discharge, he attended Pasadena College. In July of 1962 he sailed on the "Oslofjord" for Norway, where he attended the U. of Oslo, taking many of his classes in the Norwegian language. He lived in Oslo and Volda where he met and married his first wife. They returned to the United States in 1964 and he joined the San Jose Fire Department in 1965. Bob is very active in many sports and loves the outdoor life. Skilled in skiing, volleyball, and sailing, he also enters most of the area-wide foot races. His talents also include playing the guitar, singing, gardening, and he is known as the "best cook on the fire department force." He is well over six feet two inches tall, has deep blue eyes, dark curly hair, and is as muscular as when he was seventeen. He is a very devoted father and is the guiding force in the lives of his two daughters, both of whom now attend college in Southern CA.

Children:

239. Elizabeth Gro Simpson, b. Nov 8, 1963, Volda, Sunnmore, Norway. She graduated from San Diego State U. in 1990 with a degree in Sports Science.
240. Maureen Bjorg Simpson, b. Jun 7, 1967, San Jose, CA. She was attending San Diego State U. in 1990.

HANNAH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Benoni Clark #27554, page 1473.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-188. JOHN H. GERMAN, s/o Marion M. Hurlbutt #141, m. May 24,
1980 DEBORAH ANN ERICKSON #209, d/o Janet M. Collins #157.

Child:

241. Dayna Lee German, b. Jan 30, 1982.

11-201. JEFFREY COLLINS CLARK, s/o M. Jane Davis #153, m. TARA

Child:

242. Lisa Clark.

11-203. BARBARA E. MOLTER, d/o Elizabeth A. Malloy #154, m. Oct
24, 1974 BYRON A. WALTER, b. May 23, 1943.

Children:

243. Keith Richardson Walter, b. Jan 231, 1976.

244. Scott Harold Walter, b. Aug 20, 1978.

245. Jeffrey Collins Walter, b. Oct 12, 1984.

11-204. VIRGINIA MOLTER, d/o Elizabeth A. Malloy #154, m. May 23,
1976 THOMAS P. NILLES, b. Aug 18, 1952.

Children:

246. Brian Patrick Nilles, b. Aug 23, 1978.

247. Bonnie Elizabeth Nilles, b. Oct 24, 1981.

11-206. REGINALD L. LEWIS, JR., s/o Virginia M. Collins #156,
m.Sep 1967 MARSHA MCKENNA.

Children:

248. Kimberly Mae Lewis, b. Jun 21, 1968.

249. Marsha Dale Lewis, b. Jul 21, 1970.

11-207. JEFFREY S. LEWIS, s/o Virginia M. Collins #156, m. Apr
20, 1968 SUSAN JUNE ALLEN.

Children:

250. Jeffrey A. Lewis, b. Jan 26, 1974.

251. Elin Lewis, b. Jan 12, 1976.

252. Brooke Lewis, b. Oct 11, 1979.

11-208. LESLIE C. LEWIS, s/o Virginia M. Colins #156, m. Dec 18,
1968 KAREN LOCKWOOD.

Children:

253. Corrine Lewis, b. Dec 18, 1971.

254. Marissa Lewis, b. Dec 30, 1977.

References:

Probate records, Windham Dist., File No. 813.

Lebanon Vital Records (original), 1-40, 42.

Rev. F.W. Chapman, The Buckingham Family or Descendants of
Thomas Buckingham one of the First Settlers of Milford, CT.
(1872) p. 152.

Augustine George Hibbard, Genealogy of the Hibbard Family.
1901. pp 34, 54.

The Bigelow Society, The Bigelow Family Genealogy. Vol 1
J.B. and George Loveland, The Genealogy of the Loveland
Family in the USA.

John Robert and Emily Patch Camp, Four Families in America.

Henry Higgins Hurlbut, The Hurlbut Genealogy.

1800 U.S. Census, Vermont, Chittenden Co.

The above was submitted by:

Kendon L. Clark, 1028 Maley Road, Cove, TX 77520

Elizabeth Ann Bills #43, 483 Marin Drive, Burlingame, CA 94010

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.



Eugene C. and Donna Lee (Holt) Siemiatkoski Family.
Donna Siemiatkoski is the SFAA Associate Historian
for the Hester/Esther Strong Bissell Line.
(L-R) Daniel Edmond, Ronald Eugene, Donna Lee,
Eugene Charles and Steven Raymond Siemiatkoski.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Prepared by:
Donna Holt Siemiakoski
SFAA Associate Historian for the Hester/Esther Line.

INTRODUCTION

In 1986, Strong Family Historian, Danny (Daniel C.) Strong, asked me to be the Associate Historian for the Hester/Esther line from Elder John Strong. Very few SFAA members had joined the family on this line and he needed to name an associate historian at the SFAA Reunion in Northampton, MA. I hesitated at first because of the great responsibility, but accepted as I wanted to be a part of this very exciting Update Project. Over the ensuing five years I have gathered information on this line with growing intensity, especially in the past year.

Hester, or Esther as she was called more often in the records, married Thomas Bissell II, a grandson of Captain John Bissell, a founder of Windsor, CT. Thus, this genealogy is a compilation of that branch of the Bissell Family. My objective has been to build upon the works of Pelham St. George Bissell and Roderick Bissell Jones in verifying earlier records and in extending lines wherever possible. This work also corrects and extends information in Dwight's History of the Strong Family and Stiles' section on the Bissells in his History of Ancient Windsor. As with all genealogies, the compiler wishes that more time were available to work on difficult problems, verify what one has and extend lines even closer to the present. Because this genealogy and those of related families will eventually be extended, the writer welcomes additions, corrections and amplifying information in the Dwight and Stiles' histories. Dwight gives Hester/Esther's family scant treatment following only one line from her son, Thomas, for four generations to James Bissell of Hartford. The rest of the family is dismissed with the notation that "All else that the author knows of the Bissell branch of the Strong family can be gleaned from Stiles History of Ancient Windsor." Not surprisingly, much has been found to correct and amplify the early generation of Hester/Esther's children and grandchildren. Her daughter, Eunice, wife of John Stoughton, Jr., who was completely missed by Dwight, is included here for the first time in full. The identity of Esther's grandson, Jerijah Bissell, son of her son, Thomas Bissell III, has been made with greater clarity. A transcription error by Stiles had led him to identify him with an older brother who died young. Each birth, marriage and death has been verified to the existing primary documentation on the family which includes vital church, cemetery, probate and military records. Where possible each fact here has been traced to a primary record and the source has been noted in the text.

Three members of the SFAA descend from this line: the writer, Donna Holt Siemiakoski of Windsor, CT (who descends from Abigail), Bea Zimmer of San Clemente, FL (who descends from Thomas III) and Bea Janssen of Mequon, WI (who descends from Eunice). Mrs. Janssen's line ties in early to the Samuel Strong line and the reader is advised to follow her line in the Samuel Section of this book. She has done extensive work in tying together the early generations of the Strong and Stoughton families. Mrs. Zimmer's line traces a branch of the family which moved West and would probably be lost to us except for her own interest in her family history. Other lines to the last twentieth century were found by examining descents in the 1986 Wolcott Genealogy, Hale, House and Related Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus, the Jones typescript of the Bissell family and the records of the Stokes family. The family has at least two branches of nationally prominent descendants. The Ebenezer branch extends into the Hooker family and eventually to the wife of John D. Rockefeller III, who is the mother of Senator John D. (Jay) Rockefeller (#804), the former Governor of West Virginia.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Close relatives of the writer from Abigail Bissell Phelps branch are the prominent Stokes family who include Cannon Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr. (#570), the former dean of the National Cathedral; Rt. Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes III (#681), the former Bishop of Massachusetts; Isaac Newton Phelps Stokes (#566), the author of the Iconography of Manhattan Island; and the wife of former Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach, Lydia King Phelps Stokes (#686).

A few technical notes are in order. One is that the term "christening" refers to a ceremony for a child before the age of one year and "baptism" refers to a ceremony involving older children and adults. This distinction is made in the Roots III software and has proven useful for a guideline in knowing when such a date can be used in lieu of a birth year for a child. Unless referenced, the state is Connecticut (CT) and references to headstone inscriptions are from the Hale Index to Connecticut Cemetery Headstone Inscriptions at the Connecticut State Library. Vital records before 1850 are taken from the Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records. Church records usually refer to the oldest Congregational Church in the community unless another denomination is specified.

Windsor Vital Records have provided proof of much material located herein and are referenced frequently. Henceforth, the abbreviation WVR is used to indicate this use.

The writer is grateful for the assistance of the staffs of the Connecticut State Library and the Connecticut Historical Society for assistance with their collections. She is also grateful for the services of technical writer Barbara Mathews of Lexington, MA for assistance in moving the project from the Roots III computer software to her word processing system. Thanks also to SFAA President Emeritus, Jarvis Strong, for the encouragement to keep on with this project and for his vision in moving this Update Project along to record the growth of the family in this century. I cannot close without mentioning my thanks to my husband, Gene, and my sons, Ron, Dan and Steve, for their support in Strong Family endeavors. Together we chaired the 1989 SFAA Reunion at Windsor where we spent the weekend making many new friends as we showed our Strong cousins around our hometown. This was with Gene and I taking care of the hospitality and the historic sites and the boys taking their cousins to the shopping malls and helping to organize the Young Strong's division of the SFAA. They have been supportive as ever while this genealogy of our own family has been prepared. I will close my remarks where I began with thanks to the late Danny Strong who first envisioned that I could write this and for being the embodiment of our family motto, "Tentanda Via Est - The Way is to be Tried".

HESTER/ESTHER STRONG AND THOMAS BISSELL II & THEIR DESCENDANTS

This next youngest daughter of Elder John Strong has been known as "Hester" all these years. However, in looking at all the few records on this young lady, one finds only one reference to her as Hester in the Windsor Vital Records and two as Esther. Her father calls her "Esther" in his will. In addition, many of her descendants are named "Esther" but none are named "Hester". Because of the overwhelming contemporary evidence that her father and her immediate descendants called her "Esther", that name is used in this book section.

Esther was born in Northampton, MA in 1661, two years after her parents moved there from Windsor, CT, the first of three children to be born there. Esther, named for the beautiful and virtuous queen in the Old Testament, must have been a spirited young lady, for she, when 15 years old, and her sister, Mary, then 17, were among the group of twenty three married women, girls and young men who "flaunted their silks" in defiance of the sumptuary laws of Northampton. James Trumbull in his History of Northampton describes the incident in detail. In colonial times

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

many communities in New England had laws against wearing fine clothing and long hair. In March of 1676 six women, six girls and 11 men decided to disobey this law publicly. Some of them dressed in their finery on a Saturday and the others joined them on Sunday. On March 27 they were presented in court "for wearing silk in a flaunting manner and for long hair and other extravagances contrary to honest and sober order and demeanor not becoming a wilderness state, at least the profession of Christianity and religion." Members of the most prominent families of Northampton had joined the daughters of the ruling Elder, among them members of the Holton, Phelps, Lymn, Alvord, Root, Wright, Edwards and Stebbins families. They were all admonished, ordered to pay clerk's fees of 2s 6d, and acquitted. Later that spring a total of 45 others in the four neighboring towns were also brought to court "for wearing silk in a flaunting manner and for wearing long hair." More attempts were made to enforce these laws in 1677 and 1678 until the towns stopped trying to enforce the laws and were themselves indicted by the colonial government in Boston for not assessing such of their inhabitants "as were excessive in their apparel, wearing silks and other forbidden apparel beyond their ranks." Trumbull concludes: "The aesthetic taste of women, endorsed by the more liberal-minded among the men, thrust aside the sumptuary laws of straight-laced Puritanism, and nothing more is heard of them."

This incident has been viewed with twentieth century hindsight as the first women's rights protest in the country. Mary and Esther Strong must certainly have incurred the wrath of their father, the ruling elder, on that occasion, as did all the other wives and daughters of the Northampton gentry. However, the incident must have blown over in time. Although those involved in the court case were fined, the laws were never enforced again and women of Northampton, including Mary and Esther Strong, presumably continued to "flaunt their silks" whenever they pleased.

Esther must have met her future husband on a family visit to Windsor, CT where her older brothers John and Return lived. Thomas Bissell was a grandson of Captain John Bissell, the first ferryman in America, who was still alive at the time of their wedding in 1678, when Esther was seventeen and Thomas was twenty two. Thomas and Esther were among the first group of settlers on the East side of the Connecticut River. The original party settled in the area known as East Windsor Hill, now in the jurisdiction of South Windsor. At that time the entire area was known as Windsor, stretching for a good fifteen miles on both sides of the Connecticut River. The church was organized in East Windsor Hill in 1693. East Windsor became a separate town from Windsor in 1768. In 1845 the southern part of town, including East Windsor Hill, the site of the earliest settlement with its church and cemetery, became the separate town of South Windsor. Thus, civil records of the family will be found with Windsor and East Windsor records, the legal jurisdiction, while church and cemetery records can be found under South Windsor, their actual location.

Three callings among the earliest members of the family have continued down through the generations: hospitality, religious service and leather working. For two centuries the Bissell Family continued as ferrymen, the Bissell Ferry likely being the oldest public utility in America, having begun in 1649. As ferrymen, the family naturally kept inns, hotels and taverns for travelers. It is interesting to note the number of innkeepers in the succeeding generations including this writer's son, who will make a career in the hospitality industry. Moreover, Esther's grandfather, Thomas Ford, kept a tavern on the river in Hartford. A calling to religious service is prevalent in the Strong family, where Elder John Strong had relatives in England who were clergy. The future ruling elder had come to the new world as a devout Puritan. John Strong had come from the West Country of England

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

as a young man in 1630 on the Mary and John. The original Puritans all had a deep and personal relationship with God through Jesus Christ. Those who removed to America did so believing that God was both calling them to this new life and sustaining them in their journey. Laymen were needed to assist the clergy in the administration of the church. Spiritual men with administrative skills were chosen as deacons or elders, headed by the Ruling Elder, a spiritual man respected by all in the church and community. Succeeding generations of the Strong Family have followed their ancestor Elder John in expressing religious faith in their own way. As with other branches of the Strong family, many of the descendants of Esther Strong and Thomas Bissell are either ordained clergy or deacons and lay leaders, or contribute significantly to running their churches. This branch of the family grew up under the ministry of Rev. Timothy Edwards and watched his son, the future Rev. Jonathan Edwards, a great American theologian, grow up, and later labor in Northampton. There are ministers and deacons in the Skinner family and the canon and bishop in the Stokes family, as well as the writer's second son who is studying theology. Several descendants carried on the trade of tanning and shoe making, Elder John's livelihood.

With the little that we know of Esther and Thomas, we do know that our heritage includes fun loving people, who give hospitality to others, can work at skilled labor and who also know the greater spiritual dimension to life. The writer hopes that the facts presented here give the reader a more complete understanding of the larger family and the role they have played in the history of their churches, communities and nation.

SECOND GENERATION

2-31-1. ESTHER STRONG, d/o Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford, b. 7 Jun 1661 in Northampton, MA. She is listed as Esther twice and Hester once in Windsor Vital Records. She d. 4 Mar 1726/7 in East Windsor, CT (WVR). She and her husband are probably bur. in East Windsor Hill, although neither is noted in Hale Collection of Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions compiled in 1934. They both joined the church in what is now South Windsor in 1686, being among the earliest members. She m. THOMAS BISSELL II, s/o Thomas Bissell Sr. and Abigail Moore, 15 Oct 1678 in Windsor, CT (Windsor Vital Records). He was b. 2 Oct 1656 in Windsor, CT; d. 26 Dec 1738 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records). He was christened 7 Feb 1656/7 in Windsor, CT.

Children, all recorded in the Windsor Vital Records:

- + 2. Esther.
- + 3. Abigail.
- + 4. Thomas III.
- + 5. Ebenezer.
- + 6. Eunice.
- 7. Nathaniel 1st, b. 14 Apr 1690.
- 8. Nathaniel 2nd, b. 29 Apr 1694.
- 9. Jerijah, b. 20 Apr 1698.

THIRD GENERATION

3-27676-2. ESTHER BISSELL, d/o Esther Strong #31, b. 10 Sep 1679 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 28 Dec 1755 in Windsor, CT (ibid.). She was christened 19 Oct 1679 in Windsor, CT (ibid.). She m JONATHAN DRAKE 14 Apr 1708 in Windsor, CT (ibid.). He was b. 4 Jan 1671/2 in Windsor, CT (ibid.), s/o Deacon Job Drake and Elizabeth Alvord; d. Jan 1715/6 in Windsor, CT. Probate of Estate 1716 in Hartford, CT (inventory taken 2 Jul 1716; Job Drake was appointed guardian to Benjamin, Esther was appointed guardian to the daughters.)

Children, all recorded in Windsor Vital Records:

- 10. Benjamin, b. 1 Feb 1709/10; d. 28 Oct 1730 in Windsor, CT.
- 11. Esther, b. 4 May 1712; d. 20 Jun 1730 in Windsor, CT.
- 12. Eunice, b. 4 Feb 1715/6 (posthumously); apparently d. y.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

She m2 Deacon JOSEPH SKINNER on 21 Aug 1718 in Windsor, CT (WVR). He was b. 30 Apr 1698, s/o Deacon Joseph Skinner and Mary Grant; d. 19 Jan 1756 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.).

Children:

- +13. Azariah.
- 14. Lucy 1st, b. 6 Mar 1721/2 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 3 Sep 1724 in Windsor, CT (ibid.).
- 15. Lucy 2nd, b. 12 Oct 1723 in Windsor, CT (WVR, which suggests two sisters named Lucy alive simultaneously); d. 27 Oct 1736 in Windsor, CT.
- +16. John.

2-27678-3. ABIGAIL BISSELL, d/o Esther Strong #31, b. 26 Oct 1681 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 23 Oct 1750 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records). She m. Capt. JOSEPH PHELPS Jr. on 26 Nov 1702 in East Windsor, CT (WVR). He was b. 30 Dec 1678 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.), s/o Joseph Phelps and Mary Porter; d. 3 Sep 1751 in East Windsor, CT (WVR; East Windsor Church Records). They resided in East Windsor Hill, next door to Rev. Timothy Edwards; the children were contemporary with the future theologian, Rev. Jonathan Edwards. Probate of Estate: 1751 in East Windsor, CT (will written by Roger Wolcott, dated 1 Aug 1751; File #4213).

Children:

- 17. Joseph 1st, b. 20 Sep 1703 in Windsor, CT (WVR--not listed by Stiles); d. 4 Oct 1703 in Windsor, CT (WVR).
- +18. Joseph III.
- 19. Capt. Daniel, b. 28 Mar 1707 in East Windsor, CT (WVR; called Daniel Jr. at his marriage); d. 11 Jul 1792 in East Windsor, CT, age 85 according to his headstone with the five soul effigies. Bur. in the Edwards Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1792 (File #2413). Occupation: Sea captain. He m. DAMARIS LOOMIS on 28 Feb 1744/5 (WVR).
- +20. Abigail.
- +21. Jerijah.
- 22. Jonathan, b. 20 Aug 1715 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 23 Feb 1758 in East Windsor, CT (WVR; East Windsor Church Records). His estate was divided among his siblings.
- 23. Benjamin, b. 11 Nov 1717 in East Windsor, CT (WVR); d. after 1761. Resided in Torrington in 1758 and then in Windsor. He inherited his father's land in Torrington.
- +24. Mary.
- 25. Isaac, b. 16 Aug 1724 in East Windsor, CT (WVR: Stiles has 16 Aug 1722); d. 30 Oct 1787 in East Windsor, CT, aged 63 according to East Windsor Church Records; Hale Inscriptions. Bur. in Edwards Cem., South Windsor, one monument for three brothers and their two wives--five soul effigies.

3-27679-4. THOMAS BISSELL III, s/o Esther Strong #31, b. 8 Dec 1683 in Windsor, CT (Windsor Vital Records); d. 11 Jun 1771 in Wapping, East Windsor, CT. He was the first settler of the area of South Windsor now known as Wapping, around 1705. Dwight and others tell the story of his fight with an Indian in the early days of Wapping. A large drunken Indian boasted that he had killed 99 white men and would make Bissell the 100th. A fierce fight ensued, with Bissell eventually killing the Indian in self-defense. He m. MARTHA LOOMIS on 16 Feb 1708/9 (WVR). She was b. 31 Oct 1690, d/o Stephen Loomis and Esther Colt (Jones); d. 2 Sep 1751 in East Windsor, CT.

Children:

- 26. Martha, b. 21 Feb 1709/10 (ibid.).
- 27. Josiah, b. 4 Nov 1712 (ibid.); d. 28 Mar 1713 (Jones). Christened 11 Mar 1712/13. Stiles may have confused him with #28, mixing up birth and christening dates.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

28. Jerijah 1st, b. 11 Mar 1712/3 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT. This child died young; his next youngest brother's name was read by Stiles as Isaiah, when Jerijah was intended. This Jerijah Phelps d. 28 May 1713.
 - +29. Jerijah, b. 29 Apr 1714, called "Jerisiah" in WVR, not Isaiah, as Dwight and Stiles have. This is the progenitor of the line of Jerijah Bissell, who was named for his uncle, 3-9, and his great-uncle, Jerijah Strong. Most men named Jerijah are members of the Strong or Bissell families.
 30. Asahel, b. 29 Nov 1716 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT (WVR). He was drowned on his return from Canada in the French & Indian War.
 31. Job, b. 13 Feb 1718/9 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT.
 - +32. Daniel.
 - +33. Eunice.
 34. Esther, b. 21 Nov 1729 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 8 Aug 1769, in Windsor, CT (WVR), aged 39 according to her headstone). Bur. in Palisado Cem., Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions--stone is next to John Owen's, along southern side). She m. Reuben Miller on 12 Feb 1766 in Windsor, CT. They had no children.
 35. Ann, b. 22 May 1732 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT (WVR).
- 3-27681-5. **EBENEZER BISSELL**, s/o Esther Strong #31, b. 1 Aug 1685 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 5 Sep 1750 in East (South) Windsor, CT in his 64th year, 63 according to his headstone. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). His first wife d. 1 Aug 1726 in East Windsor, CT, perhaps in childbirth.
- Children:
- +36. Ebenezer Jr.
 - +37. Moses.
 38. Jerusha, b. 10 Jun 1718. She m. Joseph Wadsworth on 22 Sep 1743 in Windsor, CT. Stiles is unsure of this marriage.
 - +39. Aaron.
 - +40. Matthew.
 41. Child, d. 26 Jul 1726.

He m2 **MARY**, b. ca. 1688; d. 9 Mar 1753 in her 66th year, aged 65 according to her headstone in the Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT. She is bur. with her husband, Thomas Bissell II.

- 3-27681a-6. **EUNICE BISSELL**, d/o Esther Strong #31, b. 30 Mar 1686 in Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 25 Dec 1733 in Windsor, CT in her 88th year (WVR). She m. **JOHN STOUGHTON Jr.**, son of John Stoughton Sr. and Elizabeth Bissell, on 28 May 1706 in Windsor, CT (WVR). They were first cousins, as Thomas Bissell II and Elizabeth Bissell were brother and sister. He was b. 16 Oct 1683 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 23 Apr 1746 in Windsor, CT, age 63 according to the WVR. Bur. in Palisado Cem., Windsor, CT (Stiles). Probate of Estate: May 1746 in Hartford, CT. He learned the trade of shoemaker from Matthew Grant II.
- Children:
42. Eunice 1st, b. 8 Sep 1707 in Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 15 Jul 1715 in Windsor, CT (ibid.).
 43. Mary, b. 25 Nov 1708 in Windsor, CT (ibid.).
 44. John III, b. 11 Dec 1710 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 14 Jun 1714 in Windsor, CT (Windsor Church Records).
 - + 45. Martha.
 - + 46. Dorothy.
 - + 47. Eunice.
 - + 48. Ann.
 - + 49. Amy.
 - + 50. Sarah.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-13. AZARIAH SKINNER, s/o Esther Bissell Skinner #27676, b. 10 Dec 1719 in Windsor, CT; d. 9 Mar 1797 in East Windsor, CT, aged 77 according to Berthume Bible Records. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1797 in East Windsor. He m1 RISPAA MITCHELSON on 10 Aug 1749 in Windsor, CT. She was b. 22 Sep 1714 in Windsor, CT (name given as Azispah in marriage record; Abiguel in birth record), d/o William Mitchelson and Mary Howard; d. 14 May 1756 in Windsor, CT (WVR).

Children:

- +51. Azariah Jr.
- 52. Rispah, b. 9 Nov 1752 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. Mar 1756 in Windsor, CT. ("child").
- +53. Roswell.

He m2 PRISCILLA STEVENSON on 16 Mar 1758 in Windsor, CT (WVR). She was b. in Windsor, CT; d. 30 Jul 1776 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR).

Children:

- 54. Lucy, b. 29 Sep 1759.
- 55. Ann, b. 25 Nov 1761. Christened, 29 Nov 1761.
She m. _____ Pratt.
- 56. Eli (twin), b. 13 Mar 1763; d. 11 Dec 1783.
Christened 19 Mar 1763.
- +57. Levi (twin).
- 58. Silas, b. 27 Nov 1764, christened 2 Dec 1764.
- 59. Esther, b. 11 Jan 1767; d. 27 Aug 1776 in East Windsor CT (East WVR). Christened 18 Jan 1767.
- 60. Elizabeth. She m. _____ Horskins.

4-16. JOHN SKINNER, s/o Esther Skinner #27676, b. 29 Apr 1725 in Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 16 Jan 1782 in East Windsor, CT in the 58th year of his age (East WVR). He m. SARAH KENNEDAY of Hartford on 21 Nov 1762 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR).

Children:

- 61. Esther, b. 15 Sep 1763 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 2 Jan 1764 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.). Christened Sep 1763 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records).
- 62. John Jr., b. 5 Mar 1765 in East Windsor, CT (WVR; East WVR). Christened on 5 Mar 1765 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records).
- +63. Sarah.
- 64. Eunice, b. 9 Feb 1769 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR); d. 11 Feb 1769, in East Windsor, CT. Christened 11 Feb 1769 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records.)
- 65. Colton, b. 29 Mar 1770 in East WVR; d. 31 Jul 1824, aged 54 according to obituaries in the Hale Collection of Death Notices. Christened Mar 1770 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records).
- 66. Joseph, b. 25 Mar 1772 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR).
- 67. Eunice, b. 22 Mar 1774 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.). Christened on 1 May 1774 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records.)
- 68. Esther, b. 18 Oct 1775 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR). Christened May 1776 in East Windsor, CT (called "child of Mr. Skinner" in East Windsor Church Records.)
- 69. Reuben, b. 12 Aug 1778 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR).
- 70. Betty, b. 4 Jan 1783 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.).

4-18. JOSEPH PHELPS III, s/o Abigail Bissell Phelps #27678, b. 20 Mar 1703/4 in East Windsor, CT (WVR--Stiles gives him a birthdate of 20 September...he evidently merged the two sons Joseph into one); d. 5 Nov 1746 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records). Resided in Tolland, CT (Phelps and Severin, The Phelps Family in America, page 1303). He m. SARAH GILBERT on 22 Feb 1721/2.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Child:

+71. Joseph IV.

4-20. **ABIGAIL PHELPS**, d/o Abigail Bissell Phelps #27678, b. 18 Nov 1709 in East Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 27 Jun 1782 in Enfield, CT, age 72 according to her headstone. She resided after 1755 in Enfield, CT, bur. in Enfield Street Cem., Enfield, CT (Hale Inscriptions). She m. **JOHN KINGSBURY** on 13 Aug 1746 in Bolton, CT (Bolton VR). He was b. 25 Apr 1710 in Norwich, CT, s/o Nathaniel Kingsbury and Hannah Denison; d. 20 Oct 1780 by drowning while crossing the CT River in a boat (Enfield VR). He resided before 1736 in Andover, CT, bur. in Enfield Street Cem., Enfield, CT with his wife (Hale Inscriptions).

Child:

72. Joseph, b. 26 May 1747 in Bolton, CT (Bolton VR); d. 11 Jan 1748/9 in Bolton, CT (ibid.). Christened 7 Jun 1747 in Bolton, CT.

+73. Daniel.

+74. Abigail.

4-21. **JERIJAH PHELPS**, s/o Abigail Bissell Phelps #27678, b. 27 Feb 1712/3 in East Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 22 Jan 1792 in East Windsor, CT at age 80 of mortification caused by a fall on the ice (South Windsor Church Records). Bur. in Edwards Cem., South Windsor, CT (marked by the stone with five soul effigies; Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1792 in East Windsor, CT (File #2418). He m. **SARAH STOUGHTON** #50, d/o John Stoughton and Eunice Bissell, on 10 Feb 1763 in Windsor, CT. They were first cousins through Thomas Bissell II and Esther Strong, second cousins through Thomas Bissell and Abigail Moore.

Child:

+75. Joseph.

4-24. **MARY PHELPS**, d/o Abigail Bissell Phelps #27678, b. 19 Mar 1718/9 in East Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 10 Apr 1809 in Andover, CT, aged 89 according to her headstone in Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions). She m. Deacon **JABEZ KINGSBURY** on 13 Sep 1749. He was b. 21 Jun 1717 in Hampton, CT; son of Nathaniel Kingsbury and Hannah Denison, and brother of John Kingsbury, husband of #20; d. 18 Oct 1769 in Andover, CT, age 52 according to his headstone. He was christened 9 Oct 1717 in Canterbury, CT. Bur. in Andover, CT. He was chosen Deacon of the Columbia Church in 1768.

Children:

+76. Nathaniel.

+77. Ruth.

+78. Corporal Joseph.

79. Jeremiah, b. 5 Mar 1757; d. 10 Dec 1761, aged 4 according to his headstone in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

80. Jabez Jr., b. 20 May 1758; d. in the South according to the Kingsbury Genealogy.

81. Mary, b. 20 Oct 1760. She m. John Townsend.

82. Amelia, b. 16 Jan 1764; d. 20 Feb 1850 in Norwich, CT, aged 86 according to the Kingsbury Genealogy. Bur. in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions). She m. Capt. Silas Crowell.

+83. Anna.

4-27686-29. **JERIJAH BISSELL**, s/o Thomas Bissell III #27679, b. 29 Apr 1714 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT (WVR have "Jerisiah"; Stiles has "Isaiah"); d. 7 Dec 1806 in East Windsor, CT, aged 93. Bur. in Scantic Cem., East Windsor, CT. Probate of Estate: 1807 in East Windsor, CT (File #544). He m. **LYDIA BARTLETT** on 27 Mar 1751 (Barbour Collection gives 1751; corrected at CT State Library by L. B. Carroll). She was b. ca 1713 in Bolton, CT; d. 20 Nov 1812 in East Windsor, CT, aged 89 according

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

to her headstone in Scantic Cem., East Windsor, CT, where she is bur. with Jerijah, Ann, Lydia, and Thomas' wife.

Children:

- +84. Jerijah Jr.
- 85. Lydia, b. 13 Sep 1753; d. 2 Mar 1789, age 36.
- +86. Betsey.
- +87. Thomas.
- 88. Mary, b. 21 Feb 1760; d. 7 May 1845. She m. Ephraim Wolcott Jr. on 28 Apr 1799, s/o Ephraim Wolcott and Mary Kellogg, husband of her older sister Betsey; no issue.
- +89. Asahel II.
- 90. Ann, b. 20 Jan 1764; d. 9 Aug 1768.
- +91. Martha.

4-27689-32. DANIEL BISSELL, s/o Thomas Bissell III #27679, b. 3 Dec 1721; d. 30 Jan 1809, aged 88 according to his headstone in South Windsor, CT. He m. LYDIA MUNSELL, d/o Jonathan Munsell and Hannah Pasco. She was b. 2 Feb 1739/40; d. 14 Dec 1791, aged 42. Bur. in South Windsor, CT.

Children:

- +92. Jonah.
- +93. Fluvia.
- +94. Lucina.
- 95. Esther, b. 25 Apr 1777 in East Windsor, CT; d. Apr 1849. She m1 Elnathan Baldwin of West Springfield, MA. She m2 Col. Benjamin Olds.

4-27690-33. EUNICE BISSELL, d/o Thomas Bissell III #27679, b. 1 May 1724 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 12 Feb 1795, aged 71. She m. BARZILLA GREEN on 30 Nov 1750 in Windsor, now East Windsor, CT (WVR).

Children:

- +96. Asahel.
- +97. Joel.

4-36. EBENEZER BISSELL JR., s/o Ebenezer Bissell #27681, b. 10 Jun 1718; d. 29 Mar 1804, aged 86. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT. He m. HANNAH DRAKE on 20 May 1740 (Ebenezer's aunt Esther Bissell m. Hannah's uncle Jonathan Drake). She was b. 20 Apr 1718, d/o Jeremiah Drake and Hannah Burnham; d. 14 Jun 1803, aged 85. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT.

Children:

- 98. Charles, b. 25 Jul 1741; d. 15 Jul 1807.
- 99. Alice, b. 16 Oct 1742; d. 2 Oct 1824.
- +100. Margaret.
- +101. Lt. Eli.
- +102. Hannah.

4-37. MOSES BISSELL, s/o Ebenezer Bissell #27681, b. 10 Jun 1718. He m1 ESTHER MATTHEWSON, who d. 1 Dec 1750 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records).

Children:

- 103. Moses Jr., b. 2 Feb 1749/50, d. 9 Jan 1754 in East Windsor, CT. (ibid.).

He m2 ANNA STILES, d/o Israel Stiles.

Children:

- +104. Irene.
- 105. Anna.
- 106. Beulah.
- 107. Esther.
- 108. Jerusha.
- 109. Vashti.
- 110. Ebenezer.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

4-39. AARON BISSELL, s/o Ebenezer Bissell #27681, b. ca. 1724 in Windsor, CT (estimated from age at death); d. 11 May 1787, aged 61 according to headstone in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1787 in East Windsor, CT (File #510--will). Occupation: Innkeeper. He m. **DOROTHY STOUGHTON** on 5 Dec 1757 in Windsor, CT (WVR). She was b. 19 Dec 1732 in Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 5 Dec 1808 in East (now South) Windsor, CT, aged 76 according to her headstone inscription in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1809 in East Windsor, CT (File #524--will and other papers).

Children:

+111. Chloe.

+112. Capt. Aaron Jr.

+113. Epaphras.

114. Dorothy, b. 24 Jul 1765 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR). She m. _____ McLean.

4-40. MATHEW BISSELL, s/o Ebenezer Bissell #27681, b. ca. 1725 in East Windsor, CT; d. 1823 probably in Coventry, CT, aged 93, according to his headstone in Strong Cem., Coventry, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He m1 **ANNE** _____ ca 1758. She was b. ca. 1734; d. 15 Sep 1776 in her 42nd year.

Children:

115. Rufus, b. Aug 1759; d. 30 Sep 1759, age 5 weeks, 5 days, according to the East Windsor Church Records.

116. Mary, b. Nov 1760; d. 8 Jun 1764, age 3 years, 7 months, 12 days.

117. Annie (Amy), b. 9 Sep 1762; d. 11 May 1764 age 20 months. Christened 12 Sep 1762. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT.

118. Achsah, christened 25 Mar 1764; d. 14 Sep 1847, aged 83 according to his headstone in Strong Cem., Coventry, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

119. Ame, christened 12 Feb 1769; d. 14 Feb 1812, aged 42 according to her headstone in Strong Cem., Coventry, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

120. child, christened 30 Jan 1774.

He m2 **MARGARET** _____ after 1777. She was b. ca. 1734; d. 31 May 1802, aged 68 according to her headstone in Strong Cem., Coventry, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

4-45. MARTHA STOUGHTON, d/o Eunice Bissell Stoughton #27681a, b. 11 Jun 1711 in Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 15 Mar 1798 in Union, CT. She m. **SAMUEL STRONG** on 12 Dec 1733. He was b. 16 Jul 1705 in Windsor, CT, s/o Samuel Strong, s/o Return Strong. He d. 13 Jan 1789 in Union, CT. They were second cousins, grandchildren of Esther and Return Strong. See the Return Strong section the descendants of this couple, including SFAA member Bea Janssen of Wisconsin. She has discovered that the wife of Samuel Strong of Union, CT is this Martha Stoughton, not the one erroneously identified by Stiles.

Children include:

+121. Capt. David, ancestor of Mrs. Janssen.

4-46. DOROTHY STOUGHTON, d/o Eunice Bissell Stoughton #27681a, b. 18 Mar 1714/5 in Windsor, CT. Stiles confuses her with another Dorothy, who d. the previous year. She resided in Shutesbury and Amherst, MA. She m. **JONATHAN DICKINSON**, s/o Samuel Dickinson and Hannah Marsh on 26 Sep 1745 in Windsor, CT (WVR). He was b. 16 Jan 1714/5 in Hadley, MA; d. 31 Dec 1787 in South Amherst, MA. He was a selectman in Shutesbury in 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant and also served in the French and Indian War.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Children:

- 122. Lucy, b. 9 Nov 1746 in Shutesbury, MA. She m. Zacheus Crocker in Sunderland, MA.
- 123. Dorothy, b. 14 Mar 1747/8 in Shutesbury, MA; d. 27 Feb 1808 in Amherst, MA, aged 60. She m. Joseph Dickinson on 10 Apr 1788.
- +124. Jonathan Jr.
- +125. Joel.
- 126. Samuel, b. 5 May 1753 in Shutesbury, MA; d. 15 May 1817. Bur. in Prospect Hill Cem., Brattleboro, VT. He m. Susannah Whitney, 1783. Marriage Intentions: 26 Aug 1783 in Petersham, MA.
- +127. Stoughton.
- +128. Daniel.
- 129. Eunice.

4-47. EUNICE STOUGHTON, d/o Eunice Bissell Stoughton #27681a, b. 19 Feb 1716/7 in Windsor, CT (WVR). She m. AZARIAH DICKINSON, s/o Samuel Dickinson and Hannah Marsh on 1 Sep 1747 in Windsor, CT (ibid.). He was b. 10 Jul 1717 in Hadley, MA; d. 12 Nov 1799. Resided in Shutesbury, Amherst, MA.

Children:

- 130. Eunice, b. 10 Apr 1749; d. 16 Aug 1838; no children. She m. Joseph Eastman Jr., s/o Joseph Eastman Sr. and Sarah Ingram on 6 Feb 1771.
- 131. Hannah, b. 24 Dec 1750; d. 5 Oct 1821 in New Haven, VT. She m. Eleazur Cowles on 5 Dec 1771.
- +132. Azariah Jr.
- 133. Oliver, b. 27 Mar 1757; d. 12 May 1843 in Amherst, MA (ibid.). He m1 Hannah Strickland. He m2 Dorothy Whitney.

4-48. ANN STOUGHTON (twin), d/o Eunice Bissell Stoughton #27681a, b. 24 Oct 1719 in Windsor, CT, (WVR). She m. SAMUEL FYLER, s/o Zerubbabel Fyler Jr. and Rachel Gillett on 10 Oct 1739. They were second cousins, great-grand children of Elder John through Experience and Esther. He was b. 1715 in Glastonbury, CT; d. 20 Jul 1797.

Children:

- 134. John B., christened on 10 Aug 1740.
- 135. Ann, b. 18 Nov 1741; d. 16 Jan 1776, christened on 22 Nov 1741. She m. Capt. Nathaniel Hayden, s/o Nathaniel Hayden Sr. and Naomi Gaylord on 13 Sep 1763.
- 136. Amy, b. 5 Jan 1744/5; d. 11 Apr 1794, unmarried.
- +137. Elizabeth.

4-49. AMY STOUGHTON (twin), d/o Eunice Bissell Stoughton #27681a, b. 24 Oct 1719 in Windsor, CT, (WVR); d. 27 Jan 1784, aged 64. She m. NEHEMIAH DICKINSON, s/o Samuel Dickinson and Hannah Marsh on 14 Nov 1749 in Windsor, CT (WVR). He was b. 15 Jun 1726 in Hadley, MA; d. 23 Jan 1779 in Amherst, MA.

Children:

- 138. Nehemiah Jr., b. 23 Apr 1756 in Shutesbury, MA; d. 7 May 1794, unmarried.
- +139. John.
- 140. Simeon, b. 9 Oct 1759 in Shutesbury, MA; d. 20 Jan 1800 in Weybridge, VT. Bur. in Old Weybridge Cem., Weybridge, VT. He m. Sally McClure.

4-50. SARAH STOUGHTON, d/o Eunice Bissell Stoughton #27681a, b. 23 Jun 1723 in Windsor, CT (Windsor Church Records have 14 Jun 1714), d. 10 Sep 1794 in East Windsor, CT, age 71 according to her headstone in Edwards Cem., East Windsor, CT, where she is bur. with her second husband and three others (Hale Inscriptions). She m1 ROGER BISSELL, s/o Lt. Isaac Bissell and Elizabeth Osborn, 24 Oct 1743 in Windsor, CT (Litchfield Vital Records). He was b. 24 Mar 1717/8, in Windsor, CT. They

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

were first cousins once removed through Thomas Bissell Sr. and Abigail Moore.

Child:

141. Roger (John) Jr., b. 25 Jun 1744 in Windsor, CT, recorded in Litchfield which was settled by Windsor people. Some records have John as his name. His name was Roger when he lived with the Phelps after her second marriage. He was christened on 8 Jul 1744 in Windsor, CT at the home of his mother's father according to the Windsor Church Records. He disappears from the record and is not found as an adult.

She m2 JERIJAH PHELPS #21, 10 Feb 1763 in Windsor, CT. They were first cousins as both mothers were daughters of Thomas Bissell II, Abigail and Eunice. They were also second cousins through the elder Thomas Bissell's children Thomas and Elizabeth. They were both older at the time of this marriage. From this marriage of double-cousins late in life came one child, the ancestor of this writer and of the Stokes clan.

Child:

- +75. Joseph.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-51. AZARIAH SKINNER JR., s/o Azariah Skinner #13, b. 27 Jul 1750 in Windsor, CT (WVR); d. Nov 1778 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records).

Child:

142. Fitch, christened on 14 Dec 1777 in East Windsor, CT. Mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Azariah Skinner.

5-53. ROSWELL SKINNER, s/o Azariah Skinner #13, b. 20 Feb 1754 in East Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 4 Feb 1831 in East Granby, CT, age 77 according to his headstone in East Granby, CT. Probate of Estate: 1831 in Granby, CT. He saw military service in Lexington Alarm, according to his headstone. He m1 MARY GAY on 6 Jan 1782 in Turkey Hills, now East Granby, CT (Turkey Hills Church Records; Family Bible Records of Fred Berthume at the Connecticut State Library.) She was b. 15 Feb 1755 in Granby, CT, d/o Richard Gay and Mary Devotion (Wolcott Genealogy; John Gay of Dedham), d. 11 Dec 1800 in East Granby, CT, aged 45. (East Granby Vital Records). Bur. in Old Cem., East Granby, CT with her parents (Hale Inscriptions). Both were admitted to the church on 24 Aug 1783 at Turkey Hills Church, East Granby, CT. In November 1793 he bought the Family Bible, in which successive generations recorded the family's history. It was made available to the CT State Library by Fred Berthume; thus the records from this Bible are known by that name.

Children:

- +143. Rev. Newton.
+144. Deacon Hervey.
+145. Lydia.
+146. Lucy.

He m2 LURANA PINNEY on 9 Aug 1803 (Berthume Bible Records). She was b. circa 1774; d. 26 Mar 1818 in East Granby, CT, aged 44 according to church records and Berthume Bible Records.

Children:

147. Roswell Jr., b. 24 Aug 1805 (Berthume Bible Records); d. 15 Jul 1807, age 1 year, ten months, 21 days, according to the Family Bible).
+148. Amelia.
149. Joseph, b. 4 Aug 1813 (Berthume Bible Records); d. 19 Jul 1831 in Hartford, CT, age 19 years, 15 days according to Family Bible; recorded in East Granby Church Records.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Baptism: 10 Oct 1814 in Granby, CT (Granby First Church Records). Bur. in East Granby Cem., East Granby, CT.
(Funeral held on 20 Jul 1831 according to Family Bible).

5-57. **LEVI SKINNER** (twin), s/o Azariah Skinner #13, b. 13 Mar 1763, with Eli; d. 21 Aug 1816, aged 53 according to his headstone. He was christened on 19 Mar 1763. Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1816 in East Windsor, CT (File #2811). He m. **SALLY**, probably Sarah Loomis, d/o Timothy Loomis and Sarah Talcott.

Children:

- 150. James Loomis, b. 3 Jun 1800 (from headstone inscription), d. 6 Jun 1801, age 1 year, 3 days). Christened 21 Sep 1800 (called Levi in the East Windsor Church Records). Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT with his grandparents (Hale Inscriptions).
- 151. Hurlleheigh, christened 13 May 1801.
- +152. Roxanna.
- 153. Sophia, christened 1 Oct 1807.
- 154. Sophronia, christened 1 Oct 1807.
- +155. Levi Talcott.
- +156. Timothy Loomis.

5-63. **SARAH SKINNER**, d/o John Skinner #16, b. 7 Dec 1766 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR). She m. **SAMUEL RODGERS** on 24 Nov 1785 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.).

Children:

- 157. Sally Lodi, b. 17 Sep 1786 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.).
- 158. Samuel Keep, b. 21 Dec 1788 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.).

5-71. **JOSEPH PHELPS IV**, s/o Joseph Phelps III #18, b. ca. 1724 in Tolland, CT (called "Jr." in the Pomfret Vital Records); d. ca. 1795 in Pomfret, CT. Probate of Estate: 1795 in Windham, CT. He m1 **LYDIA OSGOOD** on 6 Jun 1749 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret Vital Records), who d. 20 Jul 1761 in Pomfret, CT, probably in childbirth (Pomfret VR). Some records suggest a death date of 20 Jul 1767. This date is possible if the last two children are hers as the Vital Records suggest.

Children:

- 159. Joseph 1st, b. 23 Jul 1750 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret VR); d. 26 Sep 1754 in Pomfret, CT. (ibid.)
- 160. Lydia 1st, b. 3 Oct 1753 in Pomfret, CT (ibid.); d. 4 Oct 1753 in Pomfret, CT (ibid.).
- 161. Joseph V, b. 19 Oct 1756 in Pomfret, CT (ibid.); d. in 1795 without issue. Christened 31 Oct 1756 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret Church Records). He m. Jennette.
- 162. Lydia 2nd, b. 26 Jun 1759 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret VR); d. 21 Jan 1762, in Pomfret, CT (ibid.). She was christened on 4 Mar 1760 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret Church Records.)
- 163. Hannah, b. 10 Jul 1761 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret VR). She was christened on 12 Jul 1761 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret Church Records).

He m2 **ELIZABETH ABBOTT** on 28 Sep 1761 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret VR; Pomfret Church Records; he was called "Jr." in the record). She was b. in Andover, CT, d/o William Abbott.

Children:

- 164. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mar 1765 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret VR says they are Lydia's children). Christened 10 Mar 1765 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret Church Records say d/o Joseph and Elizabeth).
- 165. Lydia 3rd, b. 5 Feb 1767 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret VR says she is a d/o Lydia). Christened 8 Feb 1767 in Pomfret, CT (Pomfret Church Records say d/o John and Elizabeth.)

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

5-73. **DANIEL KINGSBURY**, s/o Abigail Phelps Kingsbury #20, b. 20 Sep 1749 in Bolton, CT (Bolton VR); d. after 1788 in Cherry Valley, NY. Resided in Enfield, Hartland, Sandisfield, and Cherry Valley. He and his wife were both admitted to the church in Hartland, CT on 30 Jun 1776 and dismissed to the church in Sandisfield, MA in 1779. He answered the Lexington Alarm in April 1775. He was a Sgt. for the Enfield Company under Maj. Nathaniel Terry; he served in RI under Gen. David Wooster in 1776. He was the Collector of State Taxes for Hartland in Dec 1778. He m. ROSE PEASE on 7 Feb 1771 in Enfield, CT. She was b. ca. 1752 in Enfield, CT, d/o Benjamin Pease and Abigail Rose; d. 1 Apr 1789 in Sandisfield, MA in her 38th year, according to Stiles.

Children:

- 166. Lucy, b. 14 Jul 1772 in Enfield, CT.
- 167. George, b. 28 Jun 1775 in Enfield, CT.
- 168. Isaac, christened 6 Jul 1777 in Hartland, CT.
- 169. Benjamin, b. 1 Jul 1779 in Sandisfield, MA.
- 170. John II, b. 17 Dec 1782 in Sandisfield, MA.
- 171. Abigail, b. 13 Mar 1785 in Sandisfield, MA.
- 172. Eunice, b. 1 Sep 1786 in Sandisfield, MA.
- 173. William, b. 2 Jul 1788 in Sandisfield, MA; d. 8 Jun 1789 in Sandisfield, MA.

5-74. **ABIGAIL KINGSBURY**, d/o Abigail Phelps Kingsbury #20, b. 19 Jan 1752 in Bolton, CT (Bolton VR); d. 3 May 1802 in Enfield, CT, age 50. She m. ASAHIEL PARSONS on 11 Nov 1773 in Enfield, CT. He was b. ca. 1752 in Enfield, CT, s/o Christopher Parsons, Jr. and Mary; d. 31 May 1816 in Enfield, CT.

Children:

- 174. Abigail, b. 27 Nov 1775 in Enfield, CT; d. 28 Nov 1775 in Enfield, CT.
- +175. Asahel Jr.
- +176. Jabez.

5-75. **JOSEPH PHELPS**, s/o Jerijah Phelps #21, b. 18 Mar 1766 in East Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 5 Jan 1834 in East Windsor, CT, aged 68 according to his headstone. He was christened on 23 Mar 1766 in East Windsor, CT (South Windsor Church Records). Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT. He kept a hotel in South Windsor. He m. ELIZABETH SADD on 28 Aug 1794 in East Windsor, CT. She was b. ca. 1768 in East Windsor, CT, d/o Matthew Sadd and Mary Grant; d. 21 Mar 1816 in East Windsor, CT in the typhus epidemic which ravaged the town, aged 48, after childbirth. Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT. Her epitaph mentions her children and concludes with the words "teach them the law of God to love that we may meet in heaven above".

Children:

- 177. Jerijah II, b. 1795 in East Windsor, CT; d. 4 Nov 1860 in South Windsor, CT, unmarried, aged 65, according to his headstone. He was christened on 28 Jun 1795 in East Windsor, CT (South Windsor Church Records). Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT with his parents (Hale Inscriptions).
- 178. Sarah Stoughton, christened 19 Nov 1797 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records); d. in New York, New York, unmarried. She resided in New York City near her brother, Isaac Newton Phelps.
- 179. Joseph Bissell 1st, christened 12 Jan 1800 in East Windsor, CT (South Windsor Church Records); d. 22 Jun 1802. Bur. in Edwards Cem., South Windsor, CT with his grandparents near the five faces (Hale Inscriptions).
- +180. Isaac Newton.
- 181. Mary Grant, christened 28 Jul 1805 in East Windsor, CT (South Windsor Church Records).
- 182. Elizabeth Hooker, b. 1808 in East Windsor, CT, not 1811 as stated by Stiles; (South Windsor Church Records); d. 1

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Mar 1840. Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT with her parents (Hale Inscriptions). No connection of the family to Rev. Thomas Hooker has been found, either by #180 who commissioned work in the nineteenth century for his Stokes book; nor by this writer, a descendant of #183.

+183. Joseph Bissell.

+184. Julia Ann.

5-76. **NATHANIEL KINGSBURY**, s/o Mary Phelps Kingsbury #24, b. 4 Oct 1751; d. 3 Feb 1829 in Andover, CT, aged 76 according to his headstone. He represented Columbia in the General Assembly in 1806, 1810, and 1812. Bur. in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775, serving in Capt. Buell's Company from Coventry (Connecticut Men in the Revolution). He m. **ASENATH DAGGETT** on 5 Mar 1778. She was b. 25 Jan 1755 in Coventry, CT, d/o Samuel Daggett and Anne Bushnell; d. 26 Sep 1823 in Cazenovia, NY, aged 69, while visiting her children.

Children:

185. Allen, b. 9 Feb 1779; d. 12 Feb 1853 in Cazenovia, NY. He m. Betsey Coleman on 6 Dec 1802.
186. Wealthy, b. 24 Oct 1783; d. 25 Jul 1843 in Batavia, NY. She m. Zachariah Cone in 1826.
187. Asenath, b. 17 Oct 1785; d. 12 Jun 1808 unmarried, aged 22 according to her headstone in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT; bur. with her parents (Hale Inscriptions).
188. Jabez II, b. 9 Oct 1788; d. 1 Feb 1851 in Andover, CT. He m. Fanny Davenport on 15 Feb 1815.

5-77. **RUTH KINGSBURY**, d/o Mary Phelps Kingsbury #24, b. 17 May 1753. She resided in Coventry, near Bolton, CT. She m. **DAVID PATTEN**. He was b. in Billerica, MA. Occupation: Merchant.

Children:

189. David Jr., b. Oct 1775; d. 20 Oct 1775, age 3 days according to his headstone in Old Andover Cem. Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions).
190. Beackus, b. circa 1779; d. 5 Apr 1783, age 4 according to his headstone). Bur. in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions).
191. Pliny. Resided in Virginia (Kingsbury Genealogy).

5-78. **CORPORAL JOSEPH KINGSBURY**, s/o Mary Phelps Kingsbury #24, b. 23 Feb 1755; d. 7 Sep 1835 in Andover, CT, aged 80 according to his headstone in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT. He is bur. with his parents and his wife and has a Revolutionary War Flag (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate in Andover, CT (will dated 26 Sep 1834). He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Hutchinson's Company (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, vol. viii, p. 161). He m. **RUTH BENTON** in 1783. She was b. ca. 1765 (possibly d/o William Benton); d. 10 Oct 1813 in Andover, CT, aged 56 according to her headstone in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

Children:

192. Sophia, b. 27 Jul 1784 in Andover, CT; d. 8 Sep 1863 in Coventry, CT. She m. Willard Hutchinson on 16 Jan 1811.
193. Betsey, b. 16 Feb 1786 in Andover, CT; d. 3 Jun 1794 in Andover, CT, aged 8 according to her headstone in Old Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions).
194. Mary, b. 16 Nov 1787 in Andover, CT (ibid.); d. 21 Nov 1873 in Andover, CT (ibid.). Bur. in New Andover Cem., Andover, CT (ibid.). She m. Daniel Burnap on 28 May 1823.
195. William, b. 13 Aug 1789 in Andover, CT; d. 6 Jan 1853 in Andover, CT, aged 63 according to his headstone. Bur. in New Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He m. Susan Reynolds on 5 Dec 1816 (Kingsbury Genealogy).
196. Joseph Jr., b. 19 Jul 1791 in Andover, CT; d. 17 Mar 1865 in Andover, CT, aged 72 according to his headstone. Bur.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

- in New Andover Cem., Andover, CT (Hale Inscriptions).
He m1 Amelia Reynolds, 1827. He m2 Sarah Reynolds in 1854.
197. Harvey, b. 17 Dec 1794 in Andover, CT; d. 22 May 1874 in Coventry, CT. He served in the War of 1812. He m. Polly Wright on 7 Apr 1824 in Coventry, CT.
198. Dr. Royal, b. 4 Jul 1798 in Andover, CT; d. 21 Nov 1836 in Marlborough, CT. He m. Emily Foote in Apr 1828.
- 5-83. ANNA KINGSBURY, d/o Mary Phelps Kingsbury #24, b. 20 Apr 1766. She m1 DANIEL ROBERTS. He was b. in Granville, Washington, NY. He was a founder of Middlebury College.
Child:
199. Delia. She m. _____ Wilcox.
- She m2 ETHAN ANDRUS. They resided in Middlebury, VT.
- 5-27691-84. JERIJAH BISSELL JR., s/o Jerijah Bissell #27686, b. 20 Dec 1751 d. 16 Jul 1825. The name of his wife is unknown.
Child:
+200. (John) Alfred.
- 5-27693-86. BETSEY BISSELL, s/o Jerijah Bissell #27686, b. 21 Mar 1756; d. 15 Feb 1795 after the birth of her second child, in her 39th year. She m. EPHRAIM WOLCOTT Jr. on 12 Feb 1792. He was b. 1762, s/o Ephraim Wolcott and Mary Kellogg; d. 18 May 1826.
Children:
+201. Elizabeth.
+202. Ephraim III.
- 5-27695-87. THOMAS BISSELL, s/o Jerijah Bissell #27686, b. 2 Dec 1757; d. 31 Dec 1855. He m1 HANNAH BISSELL #102 on 23 Feb 1792, d/o Ebenezer Bissell, Jr. and Hannah Drake. They were second cousins, grandchildren of the brothers Thomas and Ebenezer Bissell, sons of Thomas Bissell and Esther Strong.
Child:
+203. James (Jemmy)
- He m2 ELEANOR MILLS on 20 Nov 1804, b. 14 Aug 1780, d/o Capt. Roswell Mills and Elizabeth Porter; d. 14 Feb 1861, aged 80 according to her headstone. She was christened on 20 Aug 1780. Bur. in Rye Street Cem., South Windsor, CT.
Children:
204. Eleanor Porter, b. ca. 1813; d. 4 Dec 1875, aged 62, according to her headstone. Bur. in Rye Street Cem., South Windsor, CT. She m. Josiah Stevens Rice on 24 Apr 1832 in East Windsor, CT by Rev. Shubael Bartlett (East WVR).
+205. Thomas H.
- 5-27698-89. ASAHIEL BISSELL II, s/o Jerijah Bissell #27686, b. 20 Feb 1762; d. 3 Sep 1852 in Wilmington, VT (Knox & Ferris). The b. of 18 Feb 1762 is given in Knox & Ferris Nutmeggers Who Migrated, citing Descendants of John Bissell, page 105. He was named for his uncle who had died on his return from the French War, shortly before his birth. He is listed on the 1850 census in Windham, VT. He m. POLLY CAULKINS on 28 Nov 1799. She was b. 6 May 1778 in MA and d. 7 Jan 1861. This line is given in the Bissell typescript by Edward Jones. Stiles notes some of the lines in his work without definite connection to the main line.
Children:
+206. Mary
207. Louisa, 1st, b. 12 Jan 1803; d. 8 Nov 1804.
208. Louisa, 2nd, b. 4 Apr 1805; d. 13 Jun 1829.
+209. Asahel Milnor.
+210. Cordelia.
+211. Fidelia.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

+212. Henry Williams.

+213. Betsey Maria.

214. Sarah Sophia, b. 15 Apr 1820. She m. Andy Alvord on 11 Aug. 1843.

5-27700-91. **MARTHA BISSELL**, d/o Jerijah Bissell #27686, b. 6 Mar 1766; d. 1 Jan 1846, age 80. Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT. She m. **JONAH BISSELL** #92, listed below.

5-27701-92. **JONAH BISSELL**, s/o Daniel Bissell #27689, b. 30 Aug 1770; christened 30 Sep 1770. He m. Martha Bissell #91 on 28 Nov 1802. They were first cousins through Thomas Bissell III and Martha Loomis, children of the brothers Jerijah and Daniel.

Children:

215. Levi, b. ca. 1804; d. 8 Mar 1875, aged 71. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT.

216. Lydia, b. ca. 1805; d. 19 May 1847, aged 42. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT. Probate of Estate: 1847.

217. Thomas, b. ca. 1808; d. 26 Nov 1809.

5-93. **FLUVIA BISSELL**, d/o Daniel Bissell #27689, b. 27 Aug 1772. She m. **HOSMER CLEVELAND** on 31 May 1791. He was b. in Pomfret, CT.

Children:

218. Cynthia. She m. and had children.

219. Halsey, d. after 1825, unmarried.

220. Bissell. Occupation: Tanner. He had a son and a daughter.

221. Thomas. He died unmarried.

222. Edward, b. 9 Dec 1804; d. 29 Sep 1886 in Burlington, VT. He graduated in 1832 from Yale College, New Haven, CT. He m. Mary M. Lang on 1 Nov 1843 in Bath, ME. They had two sons and two daughters.

5-94. **LUCINA BISSELL**, d/o Daniel Bissell #27689, b. 23 Nov 1774 in East Windsor, CT; d. 4 Jan 1847 in Canandaigua, NY. She was christened on 27 Nov 1774. Bur. in Sutherland Cem., Canandaigua, NY. She m. **JOHN COOLEY II**. He was b. 1 Aug 1769 in Granville, MA; d. 21 Apr 1817 in Canandaigua, NY. He was bur. in Sutherland Cem., Canandaigua, NY.

Children:

+223. Margaret C.

224. Emily, b. 7 Jul 1799 in Canandaigua, NY; d. 29 Apr 1842. Bur. in Sutherland Cem., Canandaigua, NY. She m1 Amasa Chapman. She m2 David Cassport. She had no children.

225. Minerva, b. 10 Mar 1802 in Canandaigua, NY; d. 16 Aug 1829. She m. Benjamin Shelton Jr.

+226. Ann.

+227. Lydia.

228. Theresa, b. 1 May 1809 in Canandaigua, NY; d. 1898. Bur. in Woodlawn Cem., Canandaigua, NY. She m. Orson Wilcox.

+229. John Benjamin.

230. Lyman, b. in Canandaigua, NY. He had a son, Albert.

5-96. **ASAHEL GREEN**, s/o Eunice Bissell Green #27690, b. 19 Jun 1753; d. 1 Sep 1838, aged 85. He m. **GRACE GRANT**, d/o Jonathan Grant and Mary Ladd, on 1 Oct 1778. She was b. 27 Sep 1756 in Windsor, now Ellington, CT; d. 9 Feb 1849, aged 92.

Children:

+231. Martin.

232. Roxy, b. 21 Jul 1782; d. 21 Oct 1802.

233. Thankful, b. 15 Jun 1784; d. 17 Feb 1820.

234. Asahel Jr., b. 18 Apr 1786; d. May 1882. At the time of his death he was the oldest man in Wapping, according to the Hartford Courant. He fought in the War of 1812 and was one of the oldest surviving pensioners.

235. Dashe, b. 9 Feb 1788.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

236. Eli, b. 9 May 1789.

237. Reuben, b. 9 Feb 1792; d. 15 Feb 1792, six days old.

5-97. **JOEL GREEN**, s/o Eunice Bissell Green #27690, b. 3 Oct 1761; d. Aug 1803. He m. **SALLY**, who d. 5 Sep 1833, aged 73.

Children:

238. Child, christened 18 Mar 1780.

239. Child II, christened 15 Sep 1782.

5-100. **MARGARET BISSELL**, d/o Ebenezer Bissell Jr. #36, b. 24 Oct 1746. She m. **Dr. EPHRAIM BIDWELL**, b. in East Hartford, CT.

Children:

240. Sophia.

+241. James.

5-101. **LT. ELI BISSELL**, d/o Ebenezer Bissell Jr. #36, b. 12 Jan 1748/9; d. 21 Mar 1830. Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT. He m. **DAMARIS POTWINE**, d/o Rev. Thomas Potwine and Lydia Hall, on 29 Sep 1785. She was b. 11 Apr 1764; d. 3 Jul 1853, aged 87.

Children:

+ 242. Eli Jr.

+ 243. John.

+ 244. Electa (Rebecca).

245. Damaris, b. 26 Nov 1793 in East Windsor, CT; d. 6 Mar 1875. Christened 15 Dec 1793 (East Windsor Church Records). Probate of Estate: 1875.

+ 246. Eliza Hannah.

5-102. **HANNA BISSELL**, d/o Ebenezer Bissell Jr. #36, b. 17 Jun 1761; d. 2 Jan 1793 in her 32nd year. She m. **THOMAS BISSELL** #87, her second cousin. She died a few weeks after the birth of her first child, James Bissell, #203.

5-104. **IRENE BISSELL**, d/o Moses Bissell #37, b. 14 Jul 1755; d. 17 Mar 1847, aged 91. She m. **HEZEKIAH MUNSELL**, s/o Elisha Munsell and Kezia Taylor, on 24 Jan 1777. He was b. 17 Jan 1753; d. 14 Apr 1844 in East Windsor, CT. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

+247. Hezekiah, Jr.

+248. Irene.

249. Joel 1st, b. 1781; d. 1783.

+250. Joel.

+251. Ezra.

+252. Timothy.

+253. Luke.

+254. Elisha.

255. Kezia, b. 15 Feb 1796.

256. Laura, b. 29 Apr 1798.

5-111. **CHLOE BISSELL**, d/o Aaron Bissell #39, b. 30 Aug 1758 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR); d. 16 Feb 1802 (probate papers). Probate of Estate: 1802 in East Windsor, CT (File #3355). She m. **Capt. ERASTUS WOLCOTT** on 27 Dec 1783 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor VR). He was b. 6 Jul 1752 in East Windsor, CT, s/o Gen. Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott; d. 7 Jan 1797 in East, now South, Windsor, CT, aged 45 according to his headstone in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1798 in East Windsor, CT (File #3363--left \$39; File #3354 in 1798--he was then a minor in his father's estate). He served in the Second Regiment of the CT Line in the Revolutionary War and was taken prisoner, according to his headstone.

Children:

257. **Capt. Erastus III**, b. 7 Oct 1784 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor VR); d. 27 Feb 1812, in East, now South, Windsor, CT, aged 27 according to his headstone.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Christened on 6 Feb 1785. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

258. Chloe, b. 19 Apr 1786 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR); d. in Rochester, NY. Christened on 2 Jul 1786. She m. Caleb Jones Bancroft on 5 Oct 1831.

259. Col. Edward, b. 12 Oct 1788 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.); d. 25 Nov 1832. Christened on 20 Oct 1788.

+260. Juliana.

+261. Helen.

5-112. **CAPT. AARON BISSELL JR**, s/o Aaron Bissell #39, b. 27 Jul 1761 in East Windsor, CT (WVR); East WVR); d. 5 Dec 1831 in East, now South, Windsor, CT, aged 73 according to his headstone. He was christened on 28 Nov 1761. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1834 in East Windsor, CT (File #511). Occupation: Tavern keeper. He m. **NAOMI TUDOR**, d/o Samuel Tudor III and Naomi Diggins. She was b. 22 Apr 1764; d. 24 Nov 1847 in South Windsor, CT, aged 83 according to her headstone. She was christened on 28 Apr 1764. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 1847 in East Windsor, CT (File #555--will).

Children:

262. Sophia, b. 17 May 1785 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR); d. 9 Feb 1816 in Windsor, CT, aged 30. Christened Sep 1785. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem. in South Windsor, CT. She m. Hon. Eli Bissell Haskell, s/o Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell, on 29 Jul 1810.

263. Susan 1st, b. 14 Nov 1787 in East Windsor, CT; d. 31 Jan 1789, aged 12 months 17 days. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

264. Susan, b. 15 Mar 1790 in East Windsor, CT. Christened 9 May 1790. She m. Hon. Eli Bissell Haskell, s/o Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell.

+265. Edgar.

266. Alfred, b. 13 Dec 1804 in East Windsor, CT; d. in 1858. He was christened on 7 Apr 1805.

5-113. **EPAPHRAS BISSELL**, s/o Aaron Bissell #39, b. 24 Jul 1765 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR); d. 30 Nov 1826 in Avon, NY (Reported in five newspapers, including the Hartford Courant--Hale Collection of newspaper death notices). He was christened on 28 Jul 1765. He m. **JERUSA WOLCOTT**, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles, b. 8 Oct 1775. She was christened on 15 Oct 1775. They resided in Lockport, NY.

Children:

267. Maj. Edward, b. 20 Jan 1797 in East Windsor, CT; d. 9 Nov 1861 in Toledo, OH. Christened 26 Jan 1797. He m. Jane Anne Maria Rand on 15 Oct 1823.

268. Theodore, b. Mar 1804 in Windsor, CT; d. Dec 1876. He was christened on 10 Jun 1804. He m. Cynthia M. Spofford on 16 May 1827.

269. Leverett, d. 24 Sep 1872 in Manchester, CT. He m. Julia Watson on 26 Nov 1840.

5-121. **CAPT. DAVID STRONG**, s/o Martha Bissell Strong #45; b. 4 Jun 1736 in Windsor, CT; d. 8 Oct 1811. His birth is also given as 11 Jun 1736. Bur. in Old Stafford Street Cem., Stafford, CT. He answered the Lexington Alarm, serving as ensign in the 9th Company of the 22nd CT Regiment, later serving as captain. He m1 **SARAH WARNER** on 27 Nov 1760. She was b. in Mansfield, CT, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. They had seven children. He m2 **JANET GROVES** on 19 Mar 1778. She was b. in Brimfield, MA; d. 30 Oct 1808 in Stafford, CT. They had five children. Given below is the ancestor of SFAA member Bea Janssen. For other children see the entry in the Return Strong section.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Child:

270. Mary (Polly), b. 11 Sep 1786 in Stafford, CT; d. 31 May 1829 in Strongsville, OH. The birth is also given as 11 Sep 1787. She m. Eliakim L. Lyon on 23 May 1804 in Stafford, CT.

5-124. JONATHAN DICKINSON JR., s/o Dorothy Stoughton Dickinson, #46, b. 5 Sep 1749 in Shutesbury, MA; d. 2 Jun 1836 in Amherst MA. He m. AZUBAH COLEMAN, d/o Nathaniel Coleman on 27 Mar 1783. She was b. 18 Apr 1749 in Amherst, MA.

Children:

+271. Nathaniel Coleman.

272. Enos, b. 23 Oct 1785; d. 14 Jan 1870 in the house in which he was born. He was christened on 4 Dec 1785. He m. Lois Dickinson on 27 Apr 1807.

273. Achsah, b. 25 Dec 1786. She was christened on 4 Feb 1787. She m. Jonathan C. Warner on 20 Jan 1807.

274. Ansel, b. 23 Aug 1788; d. 1807. Christened 14 Dec 1788.

275. Jemima, b. 22 Aug 1791; d. 12 Nov 1809. Christened 18 Sep 1791.

276. Anna, christened on 25 Jan 1801.

5-125. JOEL DICKINSON, s/o Dorothy Stoughton Dickinson #46, b. 29 May 1751 in Shutesbury, MA; d. 1837 in Hinsdale, NH. He served in the Revolutionary War. He m. EUNICE HOULTON, d/o James Houlton and Lois in Nov 1778 in New Salem, MA. She was christened in Jun 1760 in Hopkinton, MA. She resided in Hinsdale, NH with her son Erastus in 1840.

Children:

277. Frances, b. 26 Mar 1780 in Amherst, MA; d. 4 Apr 1864 in Springfield, MA. Bpt.: 7 Dec 1783, same day as her sister Nancy. She m. Festus Stebbins on 2 Jun 1799 in Windsor, VT.

278. Nancy 1st, christened 7 Dec 1783 in Amherst, MA, same day as her elder sister Frances; d. before 1789.

279. Filer, christened 5 Feb 1786 in Amherst, MA.

280. James Houghton, christened 12 Mar 1788 in Amherst, MA.

281. Nancy, b. 11 Feb 1789 in Amherst, MA. Christened 1 Mar 1789. She m. Nahum Adams in Greenfield, MA. Marriage Intentions published in Greenfield, MA.

+282. Erastus.

283. Joel, christened 4 May 1794 in Amherst, MA.

284. Eunice, christened 29 Aug 1796 in Amherst, MA.

285. Mary Ann, christened 26 Aug 1798 in Amherst, MA.

5-127. STOUGHTON DICKINSON, s/o Dorothy Stoughton Dickinson #46, b. 17 Feb 1755 in Shutesbury, MA. Resided in Amherst, MA. He served in the Revolutionary War. He m. ABIGAIL NASH, d/o Jonathan Nash and Mary Hawley, on 16 Dec 1784 in Amherst, MA. She was b. in Amherst, MA; d. 19 Apr 1806 in Weybridge, VT, aged 42.

Children:

286. Gardner. He resided in Bangor, ME.

287. Luther, m. Betty Frost on 26 Feb 1818 in Brattleboro, VT.

288. Clarissa.

289. Polly.

290. Joshua 1st, b. circa 1792; d. 1796, four years old.

291. Horace 1st, b. circa 1794; d. 1796, two years old.

292. Horace, b. after 1794. Resided in Weybridge, VT.

293. Joshua, b. after 1796. Resided in Weybridge, VT.

5-128. DANIEL DICKINSON, s/o Dorothy Stoughton Dickinson #46, b. 10 Oct 1756 in Amherst, MA; d. 1826 in Hadley, MA. He m. SYBIL DICKINSON, d/o Josiah Dickinson on 9 Dec 1779.

Children:

294. Sophia, b. 4 Sep 1780. She m. Dr. Josiah Goodhue.

295. Henry, b. 3 Feb 1783; d. 1804.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

296. Charlotte, b. 15 Feb 1785. She m1 John Dickinson.
She m2 Thomas Cutler.
 297. Samuel, b. 30 Jul 1787. He m. Abigail Stockbridge.
 298. Sylvanus, b. 6 Dec 1789.
 299. Elihu, b. 12 Apr 1791.
 300. Lucy, christened 30 Apr 1797; d. ca. 1807 at age 10.
 301. Daniel, b. 1799; d. 1832, in St. Jago. He was Master of
a Vessel according to the Dickinson Genealogy--1985.
 302. Dr. Edward, b. Feb 1801. Resided in Peoria, IL. He m.
Catherine Jones.
- 5-132. **AZARIA DICKINSON JR.**, s/o Eunice Stoughton Dickinson #47,
b. 13 Apr 1753; d. 31 Aug 1813. He m. MARY EASTMAN, d/o Joseph
Eastman Sr. and Sarah Ingram on 22 Dec 1785. She was b. 2 Aug
1761; d. 20 Nov 1836. They resided in Amherst, MA.
Children-christenings recorded at Second Church, Amherst, MA:
303. Sarah Ingram, christened 1787; d. 1788.
 304. Ransom, christened 1789; d. 1863. He m1 Elizabeth
Dickinson. He m2 Adelia.
 305. Rev. Austin, christened 1791; d. in 1849 of cholera. He
m. Laura W. Camp.
 306. Daniel, christened 1793.
 307. Baxter, christened 1795.
 308. Hannah, christened 1797. She m. Austin Loomis.
- 5-137. **ELIZABETH FYLER**, d/o Ann Stoughton Fyler #48, b. 26 Oct
1750; d. 9 Nov 1813 in Herkimer, NY, aged 63. She m. HORACE
HOOKER, s/o Capt. Nathaniel Hooker and Eunice Talcott on 2 Aug
1769. He was b. 24 Aug 1746 in Hartford, CT; d. 29 May 1813 in
Herkimer, NY in his 67th year. He managed the firm of Hooker &
Chaffee in Windsor. Occupation: Merchant.
Children:
- +309. Mary.
 - +310. Hannah.
 311. Nathaniel, b. 16 Apr 1775 in Windsor, CT; d. 1810 in
Sackett's Harbor, NY, unmarried. Christened 18 Jun 1775.
 312. Ann, b. 16 Feb 1778 in Windsor, CT; d. 6 Apr 1840 in
Herkimer, NY. Christened 5 Apr 1778.
 - +313. Samuel Filer.
 314. Eunice 1st, christened 13 Dec 1782 in Windsor, CT
(Windsor Church Records); d. before 1786.
 315. Harry, b. 3 Jul 1784 in Windsor, CT; d. 24 Apr 1868 in
Pillow Point, NY. Christened 15 Oct 1785.
 316. Eunice, b. 6 Nov 1786 in Windsor, CT; d. 15 May 1814 in
Herkimer, NY, unmarried, aged 28.
- 5-139. **JOHN DICKINSON**, s/o Amy Stoughton Dickinson #49, b. 27
Oct 1757 in Shutesbury, MA; d. 4 Jan 1850, aged 92. He m1
LYDIA EASTMAN, d/o Joseph Eastman Sr. and Sarah Ingram, on 8
Jun 1778. She was b. 13 Jan 1757; d. 10 May 1834.
Children:
317. Zebina, b. 30 Sep 1778; d. 2 Jun 1837 in Amherst, MA.
Bpt: 29 Sep 1782 (same day as his next youngest brothers).
He m. Mary Watson on 16 Nov 1808 in Leicester, MA.
 318. Chester, b. 26 Apr 1780; d. 10 May 1850 in Amherst, MA.
Bpt: 29 Sep 1782 (probably at his younger brother's
christening). Occupation: Innkeeper. He m. Susanna
Dickinson, d/o Nathaniel Dickinson, on 29 May 1803.
 319. John Jr., b. 25 Feb 1782; d. 1863. He m1 Rebecca
Ellis. He m2 Olive Taft.
 320. Nehemiah, b. 16 Feb 1784; d. 12 Mar 1837. Christened 22
Feb 1784.
 321. Bissell, b. 1 Sep 1787; d. 19 Dec 1789, aged two. He was
christened 28 Oct 1787.
 322. Bela, b. 6 Jul 1789; d. 2 May 1790. Christened 10 Jul
1789.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

323. Lydia, b. 9 Jul 1791; d. 21 Mar 1827. Christened 28 Aug 1791. She m. Walter Dickinson on 6 Nov 1806.
324. Ame Stoughton, b. 6 Apr 1796; d. 11 Aug 1860 in Holyoke, MA. Christened 12 Jun 1796. She m1 Jonathan Dickinson. She m2 John Kellogg Jr.

He m2 SUSANNAH WARD 8 Jun 1778.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-143. REV. NEWTON SKINNER, s/o Roswell Skinner #53, b. 2 Oct 1782 in East Windsor, CT; d. 31 Mar 1825 in New Britain, CT, aged 42 according to his headstone in Fairview Cem., New Britain, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He graduated in 1804 from Yale College, New Haven, CT. He m. URSULA WOLCOTT on 10 May 1815. She was b. 17 Nov 1788, d/o Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott and sister of Sophia Wolcott, who married Martin Ellsworth, son of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth. She was christened on 23 Nov 1788. She d. on 1 Jun 1867 in Higganum, CT at home of her daughter, Anne Hine, with whom she lived. Bur. in Fairview Cem., New Britain, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

Children:

- +325. Mary Gay.
- +326. Dr. Samuel Wolcott.
- +327. Ann Grant.

6-144. DEACON HERVEY SKINNER, s/o Roswell Skinner #53, b. 9 Oct 1784 (East Granby Death Records; Hale Inscriptions); d. 16 May 1849 in East Granby, CT, aged 64 according to Isaac Watts Thompson's sexton's records. Bur. in Old Cem., East Granby, CT. He m. DEBORAH, who was b. 18 Mar 1788 (Hale Inscriptions); d. 17 Oct 1866 in East Hartford, CT at her daughter's home, aged 78, according to sexton's records. Bur. in East Granby, CT ("her former residence", according to Thompson, indicating that she made her home with her daughter.)

Children:

- +328. Lydia.
- +329. Dwight Thrall.

6-145. LYDIA SKINNER, d/o Roswell Skinner #53, b. 9 Feb 1787 (Hale Inscriptions); d. 4 Mar 1859, aged 72 years, 23 days according to her headstone in East Granby, CT (Hale Inscriptions) She m. WALTER THRALL on 19 May 1805. He was b. ca. 1786, d. 30 Apr 1861, aged 75 according to his headstone in East Granby, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

Children:

- 330. First Child, b. 15 Nov 1805, premature child according to Thrall's records.
- 331. Mary, b. after 1805. Bpt.: 16 Oct 1814 in East Granby, CT, same day as her sister, brother, and cousin (Turkey Hills Church Records).
- 332. Martha, b. after 1805. Bpt.: 16 Oct 1814 in East Granby, CT, same as her sister, brother, and cousin; (Turkey Hills Church Records).
- 333. Newton Walter, b. after 1805. Baptism: 16 Oct 1814 in East Granby, CT with his sisters and cousin (Turkey Hills Church Records).
- +334. Jane Skinner.
- 335. Cynthia Maria, b. 3 Jun 1825 (Hale Inscriptions); d. 12 Nov 1844, aged 19 years, 5 months, and 9 days according to her headstone. Bpt.: 16 Sep 1827 in East Granby, CT (Turkey Hills Church Records). Bur. in East Granby.

6-146. LUCY SKINNER, d/o Roswell Skinner #53, b. ca. 1800; d. 20 Jan 1845 in East Granby, CT, aged 44, of consumption, according to Turkey Hills Cem. Records and the East Granby VR. Bur. in East Granby, CT (Hale Inscriptions). She m. Capt. ALEXANDER HILTON GRISWOLD on 3 May 1821. He was b. 10 Jun 1792 (ibid.),

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

son of Alexander Griswold, Jr; d. 14 Sep 1881 in East Granby, CT, aged 89 years, three months (East Granby VR). He was christened 5 Oct 1794.

Child:

+336. Deacon Virgil H.

6-148. **AMELIA SKINNER**, d/o Roswell Skinner #53, b. 1 Jan 1809 (Berthume Bible Records); d. 16 Jul 1833 in Hartford, CT at 11 a.m. according to Family Bible Records, aged 24 years, 6 months, 15 days). Bur. in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT (Hale Inscriptions). She was admitted to the Turkey Hills Church on 20 Aug 1826. She m. **ELISHA BILL PRATT** on 10 May 1829 (Berthume Bible Records). He was b. 15 Jul 1803, s/o Elisha Pratt and Lucy Bill; d. 26 Feb 1861 in Boston, MA.

Child:

337. Daughter, b. 16 Jul 1833 at 8:30 a.m. according to the Family Bible; d. 17 Jul 1833 at 5:30 a.m., twenty-one hours old, according to Family Bible. Bur. in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT with her mother.

6-152. **ROXANNA SKINNER**, d/o Levi Skinner #57, christened 3 Jan 1802 (called Roxy Ann). She m. **GEORGE W. ROGERS**, s/o George Rogers of Vernon. They resided in Albion, NY.

Children:

338. Sarah. She m. _____ Washburn.

339. Daughter.

6-155. **LEVI TALCOTT SKINNER**, s/o Levi Skinner #57, christened 17 Sep 1809; d. 12 Jan 1866, aged 58 according to his headstone in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He m. **ALICE BAKER**, who was b. in Hartford, CT; d. 11 Sep 1882, aged 73 according to her headstone in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT.

Children:

340. Edgar, b. ca. 1832; d. Aug 1833, aged one year according to his headstone. Bur. in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT with his parents (Hale Inscriptions).

341. Helen Louise, b. Jul 1833; d. 5 Aug 1833, seven days old, according to her headstone in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT; bur. with her parents (Hale Inscriptions).

342. Cora A., b. ca. 1848; d. 29 Jun 1861, aged 13 according to her headstone in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT; bur. with her parents (Hale Inscriptions).

6-156. **TIMOTHY LOOMIS SKINNER**, s/o Levi Skinner #57, b. 14 Jul 1816; d. 1 Sep 1857. Bur. in Zion Hill Cem., Hartford, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He m. **JULIA ANN WEBSTER** on 25 Jun 1838 in Hartford, CT (Hartford VR). She was b. 1 Oct 1817 in Hartford, CT, d/o Menzies Webster and Abigail Bunce; d. 27 Feb 1895. Bur. in Zion Hill Cem., Hartford, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

Children:

343. Marie Katherine. She m. Walter P. Beach.

344. Katherine Webster, b. 1846 (ibid.); d. 8 Feb 1929 unmarried, aged 82 years, 8 months, 15 days according to her headstone in Zion Hill Cem., Hartford, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

345. Fannie Taft, b. 1853; d. 11 Oct 1931, unmarried, aged 77 years, 11 months, 8 days. Bur. in Zion Hill Cem., Hartford, CT with her sisters and parents (Hale Inscriptions).

6-175. **ASAH EL PARSONS JR.**, s/o Abigail Kingsbury Parsons #74, b. 29 Jun 1778 in Enfield, CT; d. 11 Jun 1857. He m. **CHRISTIAN TERRY** on 16 May 1811. He was b. 4 Jan 1782 in Enfield, CT, s/o Ebenezer Terry and Sarah Hurlburt.

Children:

346. Jabez, b. 10 Mar 1812. He m. Mary Harriet Allen on 17 Oct 1833 in Ellington, CT.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

347. Amelia Terry, b. 7 Feb 1816; d. 8 Dec 1874 in South Hadley, MA. She m. Loren Buckland.
348. Christian Lucinda, b. 1 Feb 1819; d. 20 Sep 1890. She m. Sylvester Viets on 15 Sep 1841.
349. John Winthrop, b. 16 Mar 1822; d. 13 Jan 1893, m. and had a child.

6-176. JABEZ PARSONS, s/o Abigail Kingsbury Parsons #74, b. 8 Oct 1782 in Enfield, CT; d. 25 Mar 1807. He m. MABEL PARSONS on 29 Jan 1801.

Children:

350. Abigail, b. 8 Oct 1801; d. 31 Dec 1815.
351. Anson Kingsbury, b. 14 Apr 1805; d. 25 Mar 1891. He m. Caroline Reynolds on 27 Sep 1827.

6-180. ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS, s/o Joseph Phelps #75, b. 25 Apr 1802 in East Windsor, CT (East Windsor Church Records); d. 1 Aug 1888 in Saratoga, NY (Brick Presbyterian Church Records). They resided in NY, NY. He m. SARAH MARIA LUSK, d/o Sylvester Lusk and Sarah King, on 10 Nov 1828. She was b. 7 Mar 1808 in Enfield, CT; d. 7 Mar 1867 in New York, New York. They were both members of Brick Presbyterian Church, New York, NY (ibid.).

Children:

352. Sarah Maria, b. 28 Nov 1833 in New York, NY. She m. Henry Laverty King. They had no children.
+353. Helen Louisa.

6-183. JOSEPH BISSELL PHELPS, s/o Joseph Phelps #75, b. 3 Jul 1811 in East Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions), d. 9 Aug 1889 in Middletown, CT. The South Windsor Church records reveal that Stiles mixed up his and his sister Elizabeth's christening dates. His birthdate is given on his death record and on the family monument in Indian Hill Cem. erected by him at the time of his wife's death. Probate of Estate: 1889 in Middletown, CT; 1854--insolvent, Middletown Probate. The fruit-peddling business he began was expanded by his son-in-law and later his daughter into a full-scale general store, making deliveries throughout Middlesex County. He received property in Madison, CT upon the death of his brother, Isaac Newton Phelps. He m. LUCY ANN CROOK on 17 May 1834 in Haddam, CT. She was b. 23 Jul 1812 in Haddam, CT (Hale Inscriptions), d/o Orren Crook and Anna Cone; d. 25 Nov 1866 in Middletown, CT. Both are bur. in the Phelps/Smith plot in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT.

Children:

354. Isaac Newton, b. 20 Apr 1835; d. 27 Jul 1883, unmarried. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT in the family plot (Hale Inscriptions). He was in the Civil War.
355. Henry William, b. 25 Apr 1837; d. 23 Jan 1916, unmarried. Bur. in the family plot in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. He was in the Civil War.
356. Joseph Bissell Jr., b. 25 Apr 1837; d. 7 Sep 1903. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT with his wife in the family plot (Hale Inscriptions). He was lame and did go to war. He m. Grace A. _____.
+357. Mary Ann.
358. James Knox Polk, b. 1844; d. 14 Mar 1927, unmarried. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. He and his brother Henry W. Phelps served in Louisiana with Company F of the 24th CT Volunteers in the Civil War (Veterans Burials File).

6-184. JULIA ANN PHELPS, d/o Joseph Phelps #75, b. Mar 1816 in East Windsor, CT; d. 10 Aug 1844, aged 26 according to her headstone. Christened 20 Mar 1816 in South Windsor, CT by Rev. Thomas Robbins, who noted that her mother died the next day; the family was "much distraught." (Robbins Journal). Bur. in Old Center Cem., Suffield, CT. She m. GAMALIEL GRANGER KING, who

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

was b. 28 Jun 1812 in Suffield, CT, s/o Dan King and Sarah Rising; d. 21 May 1850, aged 38.

Children:

- 359. Zeno Pease, b. 3 Jun 1841 in Suffield, CT. He resided in CA. He m. Mary Eugenie Higgs on 2 Feb 1871 in Norwich, CT.
- 360. Naomi E., b. 1843 in Suffield, CT; d. 20 Jul 1844, in Suffield, CT, aged 15 months, 20 days. Bur. in Old Center Cem., Suffield, CT with King grandparents (Hale Inscriptions).

6-200. (JOHN) ALFRED BISSELL, s/o Jerijah Jr. #27691. He m. MATILDA HOSKINS.

Child:

+361. Henry.

6-201. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT, d/o Betsey Bissell Wolcott #27693, christened 15 Mar 1793; d. Aug 1851. She m1 HORACE BISSELL on 18 Jan 1814 (later div.). He was b. 31 Jan 1793; d. 17 May 1835. Bur. in Old South Windsor Cem., South Windsor, CT next to his parents and his sister Sophia Bissell Haskell. She m2 JAMES PELTON 16 Feb 1834. He was b. 1801; d. 4 Feb 1870 in South Windsor, CT.

Children:

- 362. James Bennet, b. 4 Dec 1834; d. 1886 unmarried.
- +363. Charles Nathan.

6-202. EPHRAIM WOLCOTT III, s/o Betsey Bissell Wolcott #27693, Christened 17 Feb 1795. Stiles appears to be confused about this entry. He gives the same date for both his death and their marriage. He also points out that the Wolcott line died out in that area with this generation. Yet the 1985 Wolcott Genealogy continues this line, stating that he m. MARTHA LEACH on 10 Aug 1826. This link should be re-examined in primary sources. If the 1985 Wolcott Genealogy is correct, the line continues as given below:

Children:

- +364. Miles L.
- +365. Mary.
- +366. Elizabeth.
- 367. Daniel.
- +368. Lyman.

6-27702-203. JAMES (JEMMY) BISSELL, s/o Thomas Bissell #27695, b. 9 Dec 1792; d. 11 Jan 1871. Occupation: Farmer. He m1 AMELIA MILLS on 23 Nov 1817, who d. 18 Aug 1838.

Children:

- +369. Hannah Amelia.
- 370. Maria Smith, b. 20 Nov 1822; d. before 1907 (not in her brother James' obituary). She m. John Barnett on 18 Jun 1856 in New Jersey.
- +371. Jane Elizabeth.
- 372. Charles Porter, b. 7 May 1828; d. 1 Jul 1895, aged 67, according to his headstone in the Rye Street Cem, South Windsor, CT, where he is bur. with his parents. He was a member of the of First Church in Hartford from 1847 to 1849. He was declared incompetent in 1871.
- 373. Frederic A., b. 17 Jun 1831; d. 17 Mar 1892 in VT, aged 60 according to his headstone in Rye Street Cem. in South Windsor, CT, where he is bur. with his parents. Probate of Estate: 1892.
- +374. James Mason.

He m2 MARIA L. MILLS on 8 Oct 1838, who d. 2 Feb 1893, aged 76 according to her headstone in Rye Street Cem., South Windsor, CT. She was the sister of his first wife.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Children:

375. Ellen Athena, d. 4 Feb 1849. Bur. in Rye Street Cem., South Windsor, CT with her parents.
376. Homer Thomas, b. 25 Mar 1851; d. 7 Feb 1880, aged 29, according to his headstone. Bur. in Rye Street Cem., South Windsor, CT with his parents.

6-27706-205. **THOMAS H. BISSELL**, s/o Thomas Bissell #27695, b. 23 Mar 1819; d. 1906. Occupation: Realtor. He m. **JOSEPHINE M. DAVIS** ON 28 Oct 1867. She was b. 1837, d/o Rev. Samuel A. Davis; d. 1897. They are bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Hartford, CT.

Children:

377. Arthur Thomas, b. 5 Nov 1868.
378. Mary Eleanor, b. 29 Oct 1873.

6-206. **MARY BISSELL**, d/o Asahel Bissell #27698, b. 2 Nov 1800; d. 18 Nov 1861. She m. **EPHRAIM TAYLOR** on 4 Dec 1819.

Children:

379. Benjamin Owen, b. 7 Sep 1820; d. 2 Sep 1880.
380. Ansel Lyman, b. 11 Oct 1822.
381. John Adonis, b. 23 Apr. 1824.
382. DeWitt C., b. 10 Oct 1825; d. 23 May 1890.
383. Ann Minerva, b. 12 Mar 1828; d. 31 Jan. 1858.
384. Sarah Maria, b. 12 Feb 1831; d. 27 Apr 1835.
385. Daniel Webster, b. 13 Jun 1837; d. 29 Dec 1837.
386. William Henry Harrison, b. 27 Nov 1839.

6-209. **ASAHIEL MILNOR BISSELL**, s/o Asahel Bissell #27698, b. 10 Jul 1807. He m. **LUCY UPTON** on 8 Dec 1829.

Children:

- +387. Edwin Milnor.
388. Julia A., b. 6 Nov 1833; d. in 1835.
389. Charles W.
390. Benjamin F., b. 9 Jun 1837; d. 29 Mar 1839.
+391. Daniel Milton.
+392. Sarah Jane.

6-210. **CORDELIA BISSELL**, s/o Asahel Bissell #27698, b. 7 Jul 1809. She m. _____ **ATKINS**.

Child:

393. Henry.

6-211. **FIDELIA BISSELL**, s/o Asahel Bissell #27698, b. 30 Mar 1812 in Amherst, MA. She m. **WILLIAM RAY**.

Children:

394. Albert W.
395. Frank Elmer, b. 1844.
396. James.

6-212. **HENRY WILLIAMS BISSELL**, s/o Asahel Bissell #27698, b. 2 Apr 1815; d. 30 Jan 1877 in Charlemont, MA. He m. **HULDAH CORSE** in Marlboro, VT. She was b. in Marlboro, VT, d/o Oliver Corse. They resided in Wilmington, VT and Charlemont, MA.

Children:

397. Louise Sophia, b. 2 Mar 1838.
398. Augustus Henry, b. 18 Aug 1839.
399. Mary Frances, b. 28 Dec 1841 in Wilmington, VT. She m. H. B. Haven of Northampton in 1860.
400. James, b. Mar 1843; d. Jun 1843.
401. Lucy Cordelia, bpt. Jun 1845 in Charlemont, VT.
402. Ella Maria, b. 24 Apr 1845.
403. Alice F., b. ca. 1849; d. 15 Dec 1864, aged 15. She was bur. in Bantam Cem. in Litchfield, CT.
404. Sarah Minerva, b. 23 Jun 1850.
+405. Alice Cordelia (twin).
406. Adna Cornelius (twin), b. 18 Mar 1854.
407. Franklin Williams, b. 14 Dec 1857.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

6-213. BETSEY MARIA BISSELL, d/o Asahel Bissell #27698, b. 6 Jun 1818 in Amherst, MA; d. in 1907. She m. MOSES SPENCER on 27 May 1841.

Children:

- 408. Wilbur, b. 1844; d. 1861.
- 409. Emily E., b. 1846.
- 410. Osmond, b. 1848; d. 1858.
- 411. Herbert, b. 1850.
- 412. Edmond, b. 1851.
- 413. Walter, b. 1853.

6-223. MARGARET C. COOLEY, d/o Lucina Bissell #94, b. 11 Aug 1792 in Canandaigua, NY; d. 23 Oct 1870. She m. MARCUS A. NORTON, b. 29 Apr 1794; d. 1 Nov 1870.

Children:

- 414. Julia, b. 6 Oct 1823. She m. Orren Crittenden on 2 Jun 1864.
- 415. Walter D., b. 22 Dec. 1825. He m1 Elizabeth Marshall on 6 Feb 1855. He m2 Hannah Payne on 12 Nov 1890. He had four children.
- 416. Henry, b. 4 Jul 1828. He m. Celia Seymour on 20 Oct 1850. He had two children.
- 417. Edwin S., b. 23 Jul 1833. He m1 on 5 Feb 1858. He m2 on 10 Feb 1861.
- 418. Aurelia D., b. 8 Dec 1835. She m. Sharon Booth. They had four children.

6-226. ANN COOLEY, d/o Lucina Bissell #94, b. 28 Jul 1804; d. 11 Mar 1863 in Canandaigua, NY. She m. HIRAM L. COLLINS on 9 Oct 1827. He was b. 30 Jun 1799; he d. 24 Jan 1877.

Children:

- 419. Edward Bissell, b. 15 Sep 1828; d. unkm. 16 Apr 1846.
- 420. Mary Nourse, b. 10 Sep 1830; d. 8 Apr 1834.
- 421. Emily Ann, b. 6 Feb 1835; d. 7 Mar 1835.
- 422. Maria Jane, b. 6 Apr 1836; d. 25 Nov 1888.
- 423. Henry Clay, b. 4 Jan 1839; d. 26 May 1898. He m. Hannah Lavinah Curtis on 4 Jan 1866. She was b. 13 Dec 1838; d. 27 Feb 1900. They had three daughters.
- 424. Mary Emma, b. 5 Jul 1841; d. 14 Sep 1868.

6-227. LYDIA COOLEY, d/o Lucina Bissell #94, b. 30 Oct 1806 in Canandaigua, NY; d. 26 Jan 1866; bur. in Rice Cem., East Bloomfield, NY. She m. EDWIN AUGUSTUS NORTH, who was b. in 1803; d. 20 Apr 1873. After her death he m2 Lucina Chapman.

Children:

- 425. James Byron, b. 24 Jul 1828; d. 27 Dec 1891. He m. Jane Eliza Ellis on 20 Feb 1856. She was b. 4 Jan 1831; d. 14 Sep 1909. They had four children.
- 426. Elisha E., b. 18 Aug 1830.
- 427. Lyman Cooley, b. 19 Sep 1832; d. 10 Oct 1893. He m. Susan Crandall on 29 Apr 1830. They had two children.
- 428. Horatio Beach, b. 23 Oct 1834.
- 429. Ellen Minerva, b. 9 Apr 1838; d. 9 Apr 1840.

6-229. JOHN BENJAMIN COOLEY, s/o Lucina Bissell #94, b. 12 Feb 1814; d. 25 Aug 1880 in Canandaigua, NY. He m1 ADALINE COOLEY, d/o Grove and Jerusha Cooley, on 18 Feb 1836. She was b. 11 Apr 1812 in Attica, NY; she d. 28 Jan 1852 in Canandaigua, NY.

Children:

- 430. Francis Marion, b. 17 Feb 1837; d. 28 Jan 1909 in Jackson, MI. He m. Harriet Rosamond Wilder on 17 Jan 1860. She was the d/o Austin and Matilda Wilder, b. 12 Nov 1842; d. 18 Jan 1919 in Jackson, MI. They had five children.
- 431. Lucian Adelbert, b. 16 Sep 1838 in Canandaigua, NY; d. 10 Apr 1914 in Jackson, MI. He m. Eva Pauline Scott on 25

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

- Jul 1879. She was b. 25 May 1858.
432. Martha Ann, b. 30 May 1840; d. unmarried 31 Oct 1898.
433. John Darline, b. 30 May 1842; d. 18 Jul 1885. He m. Ann Eliza Graves on 5 Jan 1870. She was b. 21 Sep 1848; d. 7 Sep 1915. They had four children.
434. Frederick S., b. 17 Nov 1844; d. 28 Nov 1928. He m. Ellen A. Morse on 10 Jun 1858. She was b. 21 Jan 1844; she d. in 1893.
435. Mary S., b. 11 Jun 1847; d. unmarried May 1907.
436. Lucina J., b. 31 Jan 1849; d. 4 Apr 1894. She m. John Morse. They had one son.

He m2 CATHERINE BENSON on 14 Jul 1852. She was b. 17 Oct 1817; d. 12 Jul 1905.

6-231. MARTIN GREEN, s/o Asahel Green #96, b. 21 Nov 1780. He m. IRENE MUNSELL #248.

Children:

437. Roxanna. She m. William Hunt.
438. Nancy. She m1 Elijah Rockwell. She m2 Nathaniel Newell.
439. Maria Therese. She m. Jason Taintor.
440. Martin, Jr.
441. Joel B. Resided in Hartford, CT. Occupation: Builder. He m1 Mary Hovey. He m2 Nancy Crosby.
442. Julia. She m. Fitch Stoughton.
443. Daughter.

6-241. JAMES BIDWELL, s/o Margaret Bissell Bidwell #100. He m. MARY CURTIS, b. in Coventry, CT.

Children:

444. Helen.
445. Sidney.
446. Lucian.
447. William.
448. Charlotte.
449. James Jr.
450. Harriet.

6-242. ELI BISSELL JR., s/o Lt. Eli Bissell #101, b. 3 Dec 1786 in East Windsor, CT; d. 29 Sep 1866, aged 80 according to his headstone. Christened 12 Dec 1786 (East Windsor Church Records). Bur. in East Cem., Manchester, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He m. EMILY GRISWOLD, d/o Dr. Griswold. She was b. ca. 1789; d. 20 Jun 1860, aged 71 according to her headstone in East Cem., Manchester, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

Children:

451. Daughter I, b. 21 May 1821.
452. Harriet L., b. 14 Oct 1822; d. 10 Jul 1860 unmarried, aged 37 according to her headstone in East Cem., Manchester, CT.
+453. John Newton.
454. Edwin Sheldon, b. 5 May 1827; d. 22 Jan 1880, aged 53 according to her headstone in East Cem., Manchester, CT (Hale Inscriptions).
455. Daughter II, b. 5 Feb 1830.
456. Eli G., b. 5 Oct 1831; d. 10 Jan 1861 unmarried, aged 29 according to his headstone in East Cem., Manchester.

6-243. JOHN BISSELL, s/o Lt. Eli Bissell #101, b. 27 Dec 1788 in East Windsor, CT; d. 17 Oct 1866, aged 78 according to his headstone. He was christened 11 Jan 1789 (East Windsor Church Records). He m. PHILA SMITH, d/o Jedidiah Smith, b. ca. 1790 in Glastonbury, CT; d. 27 Dec 1847, aged 57. They are bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

Children:

- +457. Rev. Charles Henry.
458. George Smith, b. 24 Jan 1833; d. 1917. Christened 29 Jan 1833. Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

6-244. **ELECTA (REBECCA) BISSELL**, d/o Lt. Eli Bissell #101, b. 30 Jun 1791 in East Windsor, CT; d. 26 Mar 1882. Christened 3 Jul 1791 (East Windsor Church Records). Bur. in Green Cem., Glastonbury, CT (Hale Inscriptions). She m. **JARED G. TALCOTT**. He was b. 17 Apr 1795 in Glastonbury, CT; d. 26 Oct 1886. Bur. in Green Cem., Glastonbury, CT (ibid.).

Children:

- 459. Julia, b. 19 Sep 1819. She m. John S. Clapp.
- 460. Charlotte, b. 20 May 1821; d. 23 Jun 1838, aged 17 years, according to her headstone in Green Cem., Glastonbury, CT (Hale Inscriptions).
- +461. Charles Henry.
- 462. Alfred, b. 30 Jun 1825. He m1 Mary Robbins Hale. He m2 Louise Edmonston. He m3 Doretta Goffe.
- 463. John.

6-246. **ELIZA HANNAH BISSELL**, d/o Lt. Eli Bissell #101, b. 18 Oct 1800 in East Windsor CT; d. 22 Dec 1853 in Glastonbury, CT, aged 53 (Hale House) page 196-197). She was christened 18 Jun 1801 ("Hannah Eliza" in the church records). She became a member of the church on 6 Nov 1831. She m. **JULIUS HALE**, s/o Thomas Hale and Lucretia House, on 28 Feb 1826. He was b. 24 Jan 1795 in Glastonbury, CT; d. 18 Dec 1877 in Glastonbury, CT.

Children:

- 464. Elvira Mosely, b. 3 Mar 1827; d. 21 Nov 1853 without children. She was christened in Jun 1832. She m. James H. Charlton, s/o Jesse Charlton and Rebecca M. Thomas on 30 Apr 1845 (Hale House).
- 465. Julia Eliza, b. 11 Nov 1832. Christened 15 Jun 1833. She m. James H. Charlton, s/o Jesse Charlton and Rebecca M. Thomas on 17 May 1855 in Manchester, CT.

6-247. **HEZEKIAH MUNSELL JR.**, s/o Irene Bissell Munsell #104, b. 17 Sep 1777; d. 16 Apr 1858 in Hoosick, NY, age 81. He was an attorney and the Justice of the Peace in Hoosick, N.Y. He m. **MARY HULL** in 1814.

Children:

- 466. Mary Hull, b. 1815.
- 467. Irene Stiles, b. 1817. She m. William Daniel in 1847.
- 468. Addison, b. 1822; d. 1824.
- 469. Addison Tillotson, b. 1824. He m1 Mary Heath before 1854. He m2 Jane Gibbs in 1856.

6-248. **IRENE MUNSELL**, d/o Irene Bissell Munsell #104, b. 21 Feb 1779. She m. **MARTIN GREEN** #231.

6-250. **JOEL MUNSELL**, s/o Irene Bissell Munsell #104, b. 14 Jan 1783; d. 3 Apr 1865 in Auburn, NY. Occupation: wagonmaker. He m. **CYNTHIA PAINE** on 5 May 1807.

Children:

- 470. Joel Jr., b. 14 Apr 1808; d. 15 Jan 1880.
- 471. Cynthia, b. 29 Jun 1810.
- 472. Son, b. 30 Aug 1812.
- 473. Cyrus, b. 10 Jun 1813.
- 474. Luke, b. 27 Oct 1816.
- 475. Elijah Bisbee, b. 21 Sep 1819.
- 476. Mary Edwards, b. 11 Nov 1822.

6-251. **EZRA MUNSELL**, s/o Irene Bissell Munsell #104, b. 27 Mar 1785. He m. **CHLOE SQUIRES**, d/o Daniel Squires, 1811, who d. 11 Nov 1857, aged 72. Resided in Wapping, South Windsor, CT.

Children:

- 477. Henry, b. 30 Oct 1811. Resided in OH.
- 478. Irene Bissell, b. 6 Sep 1818. She m. Stephen Farnham.
- 479. Mary Ann, b. Apr 1825. She m. Franklin Beckwith.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

6-252. TIMOTHY MUNSELL, s/o Irene Bissell Munsell #104, b. 1 Jul 1787; d. 12 Aug 1839, aged 52 years. He m. ABIGAIL SADD on 10 Feb 1812.

Children:

- 480. Timothy Edwards, b. 24 Apr 1813.
- 481. Eveline, b. Aug 1815.
- 482. Charlotte, b. 12 May 1819; d. 5 Oct 1847.
- 483. Louisa, b. Feb 1822; d. 21 Feb 1844.
- 484. Hezekiah, b. Jul 1824.
- 485. Elijah, b. Jan 1830.
- 486. Abigail, b. Jul 1832; d. 19 Sep 1834.

6-253. LUKE MUNSELL, s/o Irene Bissell Munsell #104, b. 4 Jun 1790; d. 18 Jun 1854 in Jeffersonville, IN. He m. ELIZA SNEED Dec 1822. He was a prominent geographer.

Children:

- 487. Alexander John Mitchell.
- 488. Sarah Stewart.
- 489. Eliza.
- 490. Eliza Caroline.
- 491. Laura Bissell.
- 492. Julia.
- 493. Virginia.
- 494. Indiana.
- 495. Maria Louisa.
- 496. William.

6-254. ELISHA MUNSELL, s/o Irene Bissell Munsell #104, b. 13 Mar 1793. He m1 POLLY HURD in 1818, who was b. in Northfield, MA.

Children:

- 497. Sarah, b. 8 Dec 1819.
- 498. Mary, b. 1 Mar 1821.
- 499. Delia A., b. 13 Jun 1823.
- 500. Julia E., b. 23 Apr 1825.
- 501. Decatur S., b. 5 Aug 1827.

He m2 LUCY C. SIBLEY on 8 Sep 1834.

Children:

- 502. Elisha S., b. 9 Aug 1835; d. 15 Jun 1842.
- 503. Lucy J., b. 3 Mar 1836; d. 27 Apr 1840.
- 504. Lydia A., b. 24 Feb 1838; d. 15 Oct 1839.
- 505. Robert B., b. 15 Mar 1840.
- 506. Elisha Y., b. 14 Jun 1845.
- 507. Thomas W. b. 18 Apr 1847.

6-260. JULIANNA WOLCOTT, d/o Chloe Bissell Wolcott #111, b. 19 Apr 1791 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR); d. 30 Nov 1832. Christened 1 May 1791. She m. ELIHU WOLCOTT, s/o Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, on 13 May 1823 in East Windsor, CT (ibid.). He was b. 12 Feb 1784; d. 2 Dec 1858. They resided after 1830 in Jacksonville, IL.

Children:

- 508. Helen Maria, b. 9 Jun 1824; d. 13 May 1831.
- 509. Julia Ann, b. 20 Jun 1826; d. 14 Jul 1910. She m. William Chauncey Carter on 19 Nov 1846.
- 510. Ellen Louisa, b. 4 Jun 1828; d. 28 Apr 1912 in Elmira, NY, unmarried.

6-261. HELEN WOLCOTT, d/o Chloe Bissell Wolcott #111, b. 9 Mar 1794 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR); d. 4 Apr 1840. Christened 30 Mar 1794. She m. HORACE HOOKER, s/o James Hooker and Mary Chaffee, on 3 Sep 1822 by Rev. Thomas Robbins (East Windsor Church Records). He was b. 5 Jul 1794 in Windsor, CT (WVR); d. 3 Nov 1865 in Rochester, NY, aged 71. Christened 31 Aug 1794 in First Church, Windsor, CT by Rev. Henry A. Rowland (Windsor Church Records). He was a farmer.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Children:

511. Julia Wolcott, b. 11 Jun 1823 in Rochester, NY; d. 29 May 1905 in Rochester, NY.
512. Henry Edward, b. 1 Sep 1824 in Rochester, NY; d. 12 Apr 1883 in Rochester, NY. Occupation: horticulturist. He m. Mary Cady Glen on 9 Jun 1853.
513. Frances, b. 21 Aug 1826 in Rochester, NY; d. 20 Apr 1906 in Skaneateles, NY, unmarried. Occupation: writer.
514. James Wolcott, b. 10 May 1828 in Rochester, NY; d. 8 Apr 1871 in St. Louis, MO, aged 43.
515. John Chaffee, b. 30 Jun 1830 in Rochester, NY; d. 7 Jan 1832 in Rochester, NY (Hooker). Death(2): 10 Jan 1832 (Stiles).
- +516. Charles M.
517. Thomas, b. 27 Mar 1836 in Rochester, NY; d. 31 Jul 1836.
- +518. Horace B.
- 6-265. **EDGAR BISSELL**, s/o Capt. Aaron Bissell Jr. #112, b. 30 Jun 1800 in East Windsor, CT (East WVR). Christened 7 Sep 1800. He m. **EVELINE WOLCOTT**, d/o Abiel Wolcott and Ursula Tudor, on 29 Nov 1826. She was b. 11 Jan 1804; d. 10 Jun 1888. Christened 20 Jun 1804. Bur. in Center Cem., South Windsor, CT.
- Children:**
519. Samuel Tudor, b. 25 May 1828; d. 13 Jul 1829.
520. Henry Edgar, b. Oct 1831; d. 13 Mar 1895.
- 6-271. **NATHANIEL COLEMAN DICKINSON**, s/o Jonathan Dickinson Jr. #124, b. 4 Feb 1784; d. 19 Mar 1868. Christened 4 Apr 1784. He m1 **SUBMIT SMITH** on 27 Jan 1804 in Brattleboro, VT.
- Children:**
521. Maria Dorcas, b. 10 Feb 1808; d. 31 Mar 1835, unmarried. Christened 24 Apr 1808.
522. Ansel, b. 21 Dec 1809. Christened 25 Feb 1810. He m. Lucilla Cary.
523. Enos C. 1st, b. 3 Aug 1813. Probably died young.
524. Noadiah S., b. 22 Mar 1815. He m. Asenath Goodrich on 4 Sep 1845 in Leominster, MA.
525. Enos C., b. 10 Oct 1817.
526. David S., b. 17 Jun 1820.

He m2 **SYBIL STRICKLAND** on 2 Jun 1841, who was b. in Greenfield, MA.

6-282. **ERASTUS DICKINSON**, s/o Joel Dickinson #125, christened 16 Oct 1791 in Amherst, MA; d. in 1867. He resided in Hinsdale, NH and Brattleboro, VT. He operated the Brattleboro Hotel after his uncle Samuel died, according to The Dickinson Genealogy. He m. **SOPHIA SARGENT**, who was b. in 1797; d. in 1861.

Children:

527. Mary S., b. 1842. She m. Samuel M. Smith in 1864.
528. Charles, b. 1842. He m. Eliza Burnham.

6-309. **MARY HOOKER**, d/o Elizabeth Fyler #137, b. 26 Nov 1771 in Windsor, CT; d. 2 Aug 1844, in Herkimer, NY. Bpt.: 20 Nov 1774. She m. **GAYLORD GRISWOLD Esquire**, s/o Silvanus Griswold and Mary Collins. He was b. 20 Dec 1767; d. 1 Oct 1809 in Herkimer, NY. He graduated in 1767 from Yale College, New Haven, CT. Occupation: Attorney.

Children:

529. Sarah, b. in Hartford, CT; d. 1862.
530. Mary, b. 1797 in Herkimer, NY; d. 4 Jun 1813, aged 15.
531. Hooker, b. 1801 in Herkimer, NY; d. 1830, aged 29.
532. Hannah, b. 1803 in Herkimer, NY; d. 13 Aug 1830.
533. Gaylord Hooker, b. 1806, in Herkimer, NY; d. 28 Aug 1890 in Columbus, NY.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

6-310. **HANNAH HOOKER**, d/o Elizabeth Fyler #137, b. 15 Jan 1773 in Windsor, CT; d. 18 May 1800 in Granville, NY in her 28th year. She m. **RICHARD LORD JONES**, b. 15 May 1767 in Colchester, CT. They resided in Hartford, CT. Occupation: Merchant.

Children:

- 534. Elizabeth Hooker, b. 14 Aug 1792; d. 1 Feb 1882 in Sackett's Harbor, NY.
- 535. Horace Hooker, b. 6 Jan 1795; d. 1851 in Louisville, KY.

6-313. **SAMUEL FILER HOOKER**, s/o Elizabeth Fyler #137, b. 6 Aug 1780 in Windsor, CT; d. 29 Apr 1864 in Sackett's Harbor, NY in his 84th year. Occupation: Merchant. He m. **MARTHA SMITH BREWSTER** on 15 Oct 1813. She was b. 21 Mar 1791 in Norwich, CT; d. 6 Dec 1829 in Northampton, MA in her 39th year.

Children:

- 536. Horace, b. 28 Oct 1814 in Northampton, MA; d. 5 Jun 1815.
- +537. Samuel Talcott.
- 538. Sidney Douglas, b. 22 May 1818 in Sackett's Harbor, NY; d. Jul 1844 in Belize, LA, unmarried.
- +539. James Louis.
- 540. Esther Ann, b. 10 Mar 1823, in Sackett's Harbor, NY; d. in Aug 1824.
- 541. Martha Ann, b. 3 Mar 1826 in Sackett's Harbor, NY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-325. **MARY GAY SKINNER**, d/o Rev. Newton Skinner #143, b. 14 Feb 1818 in East Windsor, CT; d. 26 Oct 1898. (Hale Inscriptions). She m. Rev. **AARON RUSSELL LIVERMORE** on 6 Oct 1840 in East Windsor, CT by Asahel Nettleton (East WVR). He was b. 28 Oct 1810 in Alstead, NH, s/o Aaron Livermore and Catherine Hoyt; d. 25 Jan 1892 in New Haven, CT, aged 81 according to his headstone. They are bur. in New Storrs Cem., Mansfield, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, MA, and from the Hartford Theological Seminary at East Windsor Hill in 1839. He was ordained on 30 Aug 1843 in Mansfield, CT. They were both admitted to the North Haven Congregational Church on 6 Jul 1873 from the church in Bozrahville and dismissed on 30 Jun 1878 to the Second Congregational Church in Fair Haven.

Children:

- 542. Henry Newton, b. 26 Aug 1841 in East Windsor Hill, now South Windsor, CT; d. 31 Mar 1862 on Roanoke Island, NC, aged 21 according to his headstone; G.A.R. marker. He is bur. in New Storrs Cem., Mansfield, CT with his parents (Hale Inscriptions). He served in the Eighth Regiment, CT Volunteers, according to his headstone, which marks his death in the Civil War.
- 543. William Russell, b. 10 Oct 1843 in Mansfield, CT; d. 20 Feb 1844, aged 4 months, 10 days according to his headstone. Bur. in New Storrs Cem., Mansfield, CT with his parents (Hale Inscriptions).
- 544. Catherine Hoyt, b. 27 Jan 1845 in Mansfield, CT; d. 7 Aug 1850, aged 5 years, six months according to her headstone. Bur. in New Storrs Cem., Mansfield, CT with her parents (Hale Inscriptions).
- 545. George Wolcott, b. 2 Dec 1846 in Mansfield, CT; d. 4 Mar 1849 in Mansfield, CT, aged two years, three months according to his headstone. Bur. in New Storrs Cem., Mansfield, CT with his parents (Hale Inscriptions.)
- 546. Russell Wolcott, b. 9 Feb 1849. Resided in Toledo, OH. Census: 1850 in Mansfield, CT, aged 1, with parents. He graduated in 1875 from Yale Law School, New Haven, CT. Occupation: Attorney. He m. Elizabeth Taylor Hayes of Toledo on 6 May 1880 (Livermore Genealogy). She was b. 17 Jun 1855.
- 547. Mary Catherine, b. 11 Jul 1851 in Alstead, NH. Admitted to the Church in North Haven, CT on 6 Jul 1873.
- +548. Dr. Charles Herbert.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

7-326. DR SAMUEL WOLCOTT SKINNER, s/o Rev. Newton Skinner #173, b. 18 Jun 1820; d. 13 Aug 1903. Resided in Toledo, OH. He graduated in 1842 from Yale College, New Haven, CT, and received his M.D. in 1846. He practiced medicine at Windsor Locks. He m. DORIANNA FULLER on 16 Sep 1846. She was b. 18 Oct 1823 in Hampton, CT, d/o James Fuller and Pamela Warner; d. 17 Mar 1917 in Toledo, OH.

Children:

549. Helen Wolcott, b. 21 Sep 1847; d. 8 Jun 1935. She m. Charles Dimick on 2 Jun 1875.
+550. Alice Fuller.
+551. Edward Bissell.
552. Roger Wolcott, b. 16 May 1857; d. 24 May 1857.
553. Samuel Wolcott Jr., b. 8 Oct 1861; d. 25 Sep 1891. He m. Lillian Bishop on 10 Jun 1890.

7-327. ANN GRANT SKINNER, d/o Rev. Newton Skinner #173, b. 23 Aug 1823 (Hale Inscriptions); d. 5 Jun 1893. She joined the First Church in East Hartford on 1 Mar 1878, transferring from the church at East Windsor Hill. She was admitted to the First Church in Hartford on 28 Dec 1879. She m. Rev. SYLVESTER HINE on 19 Oct 1848 in Windsor, CT (WVR). He was b. 16 Mar 1818 in Ticonderoga, NY (Hale Inscriptions); d. 28 Jul 1899 (Hartford First Church Records; Hale Inscriptions). They resided in Higganum, CT and are bur. in East Windsor Hill, S. Windsor, CT.

Children:

554. Clarissa S., b. 17 Nov 1849 in Middlebury, CT (her obituary, 22 Jan 1918--Hartford Courant); d. 20 Jan 1918 in South Windsor, CT, aged 68; had been declared incompetent in 1916 by the Hartford Probate Court. Bur. in East Windsor Hill, South Windsor, CT with her parents (Hale Inscriptions). Member of the First Church in Hartford. She m. Charles Roswell Skinner #560.
555. Ethel Bronson, b. 27 Apr 1853 (Hale Inscriptions); d. 30 Mar 1859. Bur. in East Windsor Hill, South Windsor, CT.

7-328. LYDIA SKINNER, d/o Deacon Hervey Skinner #144, b. 26 Oct 1808 in Turkey Hills, East Granby, CT (ibid.); d. 27 Oct 1892 (ibid.). Christened 16 Oct 1814 in Turkey Hills, East Granby, CT (Turkey Hills Church Records). Bur. in East Granby, CT. She m1 LEANDER BUTLER on 19 Jul 1838 in Granby, CT by Rev. Daniel Henenway. He was b. 31 Mar 1806 in Savannah, GA (Granby VR); d. 23 Jan 1841 in Savannah, GA.

Child:

556. William Camp, b. 21 Aug 1839; d. 14 Mar 1842. Bur. in Granby, CT (Hale Inscriptions for birth and death.)

She m2 HIRAM ADAMS.

7-329. DWIGHT THRALL SKINNER, s/o Deacon Hervey Skinner #144, b. 25 May 1817 in Turkey Hills, East Granby, CT; d. 18 May 1852 in East Granby, CT. His death was very sudden and was recorded by the church sexton, Isaac Watts Thompson, his life-long friend. Bur. 19 May 1852 in East Granby, CT (date grave dug by Isaac Watts Thompson, the sexton, his friend). He m. SARAH, who d. in 1897. Bpt.: 12 Sep 1841 in East Granby, CT as an adult. Bur. in Center Cem., Hartford, CT with her second husband, John R. Beaumont (1817-1907).

Children:

557. Hervey Dwight, b. 17 Dec 1839; d. 7 Jan 1921. Bpt.: 11 Oct 1841 in East Granby, CT with his sister Sarah.
558. Sarah Swan, b. ca. 1841. Bpt.: 11 Oct 1841 in East Granby, CT with her brother Hervey Dwight.
559. Margaret Butler, b. 4 Oct 1843 in East Granby, CT; d. 9 Oct 1909 (Hale Inscriptions). Christened 30 Jun 1844 in East Granby, CT. Bur. in Center Cem., East Hartford, CT.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

- Bur. as Margaret Butler Roberts.
560. Charles Roswell, b. 19 Aug 1846 in East Granby, CT (obituary, Hartford Courant, 20 Apr 1915); d. 19 Apr 1915 (ibid.). Christened on 25 Dec 1847 (East Granby Church Records). Bur. in East Windsor Hill, South Windsor, CT. He worked in the grocery business. He m. Clarissa S. Hine #554.
- +561. Mary Deborah.
- 7-334. JANE SKINNER THRALL**, d/o Lydia Skinner Thrall #145, b. 28 Apr 1816 (Hale Inscriptions); d. 18 Apr 1853 (ibid.). She was christened on 25 Aug 1816 in East Granby, CT (Turkey Hills Church Records). Bur. in East Granby Cem., East Granby, CT. She m. ALFRED GAY on 26 Nov 1846 in East Granby, CT by Rev. Pliney F. Sanborn (East Granby Church Records). He was b. 24 Mar 1823, s/o Apollo Gay and Lucy Pease; d. 26 Oct 1884 (Hale Inscriptions). Bur. in East Granby Cem., East Granby, CT.
- Children:
562. Walter Newton, christened 9 Jul 1848 in East Granby, CT (East Granby Church Records).
563. Edward Apollos, christened 29 Jun 1851 in East Granby, CT (ibid.).
564. Wilbert Howard, b. 6 Sep 1852 in East Granby, CT (Bates Private Records); d. 2 Feb 1917 (Hale Inscriptions.) Christened 20 Feb 1853 in East Granby, CT (East Granby Church Records). Bur. in East Granby Cem., East Granby, CT. He m. Clara Merrill.
- 7-336. DEACON VIRGIL H. GRISWOLD**, s/o Lucy Skinner Griswold #146, b. 18 Jun 1822; d. 4 Jan 1904. Christened on 6 May 1846. On 17 Jun 1851 he was chosen Deacon of the Turkey Hills Church to replace Deacon Skinner, his uncle. He was elected treasurer on 5 Mar 1858. He m. ESTHER F. PHELPS on 30 Nov 1843 in Granby, CT (Granby VR). She was b. 2 Nov 1822; d. 6 Dec 1871.
- Child:
565. Lucy, b. 2 May 1848; d. 23 May 1848 (Hale Inscriptions). Bur. in East Granby, CT.
- 7-353. HELEN LOUISA PHELPS**, d/o Isaac Newton Phelps #180, b. 20 Aug 1846 in New York, NY. She m. ANSON GREENE PHELPS STOKES on 17 Oct 1865. He was the son of James Boulter Stokes and Caroline Phelps. They were half fifth cousins, once removed, both descended from George Phelps, a Founder of Windsor, CT. He was b. 22 Feb 1838 in New York, NY; d. 28 Jun 1913.
- Children:
- +566. Isaac Newton Phelps.
567. Sarah Maria Phelps, b. 2 Feb 1869 in New York, NY; d. in 1943 in Washington, DC. She m. Baron Hugh Colin Gustave George Halket on 11 Feb 1890.
568. Dr. James Graham Phelps, b. 18 Mar 1872 in New York. He ran for Mayor of Stamford as a Socialist ca. 1912. He graduated in 1896 from Columbia U. in New York with his M.D. degree. He m1 Rose Harriet (Pastor) Weislander, d/o Jacob Weislander. He m2 Lettice Lee Sands on 13 Mar 1926.
- +569. Ethel Valentine Phelps.
- +570. Canon Anson Phelps Jr.
571. Caroline Margaretta Phelps, b. 25 Oct 1878 in New Brighton, Staten Island, NY. She m. (Wiles) Robert Hunter, s/o William Robert Hunter and Caroline Fouts on 23 May 1903.
- +572. Harold Montrose Phelps.
573. Helen Olivia Phelps.
574. Mildred Eveline Phelps.
- 7-357. MARY ANN PHELPS**, d/o Joseph Bissell Phelps #183, b. 15 Oct 1841 in Middletown, CT; d. 19 Feb 1920 in Middletown, CT. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

After her husband's death she took over the management of M.A. Smith, Groceries, Middletown, CT. She managed a large household, which included her daughter, granddaughters, and eventually a great-granddaughter, her unmarried brothers, and hired hands, as well as a thriving grocery store, which sent delivery wagons all over Middlesex County. She m. ALBERT SMITH on 15 Oct 1860 in Middletown, CT. He was b. 20 Jul 1836 in Haddam, CT, s/o William Smith and Anna C. Clark; d. 11 Jan 1882 in Middletown, CT, aged 46. Bur. 16 Jan 1882 in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT (Hale Inscriptions). He started the grocery business as a fish peddler, and evidently met his future father-in-law while in the food distribution business.

Children:

- 575. Clarence Eugene, b. 8 Sep 1860 in Middletown, CT; d. 18 Oct 1860 in Middletown, CT. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT in the family plot (Hale Inscriptions).
- 576. Clarabell, b. 27 Feb 1863 in Middletown, CT; d. 6 Mar 1863 in Middletown, CT. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT (ibid.).
- +577. George Albert.
- +578. Nellie Adella.

7-361. HENRY BISSELL, s/o (John) Alfred Bissell #200, b. 21 Sep 1838 in LA; d. 27 Apr 1902 in Hatton, AR. He m1 Lucinda Townsend on 8 Sep 1870. She was b. 18 Jan 1850 in AL, d/o Clark Townsend and Nancy Taylor Hopson; d. 4 Aug 1912 in Hatton, AR.

Child:

- +579. Minnie.

He m2 LUCETTA E. HENRY.

Child:

- +580. William Shelton.

7-363. CHARLES NATHAN PELTON, s/o Elizabeth Wolcott Pelton #201, b. 6 Mar 1838; d. after 1892. Resided in Windsor, CT in 1892. Occupation: hotel keeper. He m. HARRIET MERRILL CHANDLER on 29 Oct 1862. She was b. in East Hartford, CT.

Children:

- 581. Leonidas Chandler, b. 8 Nov 1863. He m. Nellie Clystie Griswold on 8 Jun 1892.
- 582. Martha Mary, b. 8 Nov 1864.
- 583. Addie Louisa, b. Mar 1866. She m. Austin Bond 2 Jun 1892.

7-364. MILES L. WOLCOTT, s/o Ephraim Wolcott III #202, b. in 1830; d. in 1920. He m. MARY JANE LATHROP.

Children:

- +584. Frank E.
- 585. George, b. 1861.
- +586. Lee W.
- +587. Minnie.

7-365. MARY WOLCOTT, d/o Ephraim Wolcott III #202. She m. _____ HAYSE.

Child:

- 588. Julia.

7-366. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT, d/o Ephraim Wolcott III #202.

Children:

- 589. Mary.
- 590. Alice.
- 591. Daughter.

7-368. LYMAN WOLCOTT, s/o Ephraim Wolcott III #202.

Children:

- 592. Fred.
- 593. Charles.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

7-27707-369. **HANNAH AMELIA BISSELL**, d/o James Bissell #27702, b. 13 Feb 1820. Resided in Springfield, MA in 1907. She m. **JOHN D.C.CARPENTER** on 4 Oct 1842 in East Windsor, CT by Levi Smith (East WVR). He d. in 1868 in Springfield, MA.

Children:

594. Emma, b. 8 Sep 1843; d. 12 Jan 1862.

595. John D., b. 22 Sep 1845.

596. Martha G., b. 4 May 1848; d. 2 Jul 1848.

7-27709-371. **JANE ELIZABETH BISSELL**, d/o James Bissell #27702, b. 4 Jul 1826; d. 8 Oct 1866 in South Windsor, CT. Bur. in Windsorville Cem., East Windsor, CT. She m. **FREDERICK WOLCOTT BARBER** on May 1856. He was listed as a minor in his father's estate in 1841 in East Windsor, CT.

Children:

597. Grace A., b. 20 Jul 1863.

598. Waldron J.

7-27712-374. **JAMES MASON BISSELL**, s/o James Bissell #27702, b. 13 Feb 1836; d. 25 Jun 1907 in Hartford, CT, aged 71, of diabetes, as reported in five newspapers including the Hartford Courant. Probate of Estate: 1907 in Hartford, CT. He served in the Civil War as a First Lieutenant in the 23rd CT Regiment. He was a tobacco dealer and a boot and shoe dealer. He m. **LUCY A. PORTER** on 4 Oct 1860. She was b. 28 Aug 1840 in Hartford, CT, d/o Wareham Porter and Amelia Hills; d. 12 Jan 1917 at 23 Marshall Street, Hartford, CT, aged 76, according to her headstone. Both are bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Hartford, CT. She was a member of the First Unitarian Church, Hartford, CT. Probate of Estate: 1917 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

599. Grace Amelia, b. 20 Jul 1863 in South Windsor, CT; d. 12 Apr 1920 at 23 Marshall St., Hartford, CT of pneumonia. Bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Hartford, CT. Member of the First Unitarian Church in Hartford, according to her obituary in the Hartford Courant.

600. James Walton, b. 20 Jul 1863 in South Windsor, CT; d. ca. 1960. Bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Hartford, CT.

7-387. **EDWIN MILNOR BISSELL**, s/o Ashbel Milnor Bissell #209, b. 31 Mar 1832 in Amherst, MA; d. 4 Jan 1835. He m. **MARIA BRUCE**.

Children:

601. Edwin M. Walter.

602. Charles.

603. Lucy.

7-389. **CHARLES W. BISSELL**, s/o Ashbel Milnor Bissell #209, b. 15 Mar 1835. He m. **SARAH WHITING**.

Children:

604. Daughter, who m. Elmer E. Covey. She resided in Brattleboro, VT in 1939.

605. Daughter.

7-391. **DANIEL MILTON BISSELL**, s/o Ashbel Milnor Bissell #209, b. 18 Jan 1839 in Amherst, MA. He m1 **ELLEN TANNER**.

Children:

606. Nellie Adelle. She m1 Philip R. Ammidon. She m2 Heinrich Unverhau.

607. Sarah Belle. She m. Franklin W. Parker.

He m2 **MARTHA VIOLA AMES**.

Children:

+608. Flint Mandarin.

609. Gertrude Mary.

610. Eva Eugenia.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

7-392. SARAH JANE BISSELL, d/o Ashbel Milnor Bissell #209, b. 29 Apr 1841 in Amherst, MA. She m. CHARLES C. HASKELL.

Children:

611. Genevieve.

612. Lucy. She resided in Louisville, KY in 1939.

7-405. ALICE CORNELIA BISSELL, d/o Henry Williams Bissell #212, b. 18 Mar 1854 in Charlemont, MA. She m. Rev. HENRY CLAY ALVORD on 6 Oct 1880. He was b. 3 Apr 1854 in Bolton, CT. He graduated from the U. of New York in 1876, and from the Hartford Theological Seminary in 1879.

Children:

613. Henry B., b. 24 Mar 1885.

614. Ruth G., b. 6 Jan 1889.

615. Robert W., b. 24 Feb 1892.

7-453. JOHN NEWTON BISSELL, s/o Eli Bissell Jr. #242, b. 5 Nov 1824; d. 25 Jan 1886. Bur. in East Cem., Manchester, CT. A Mayflower descendant. He m1 OLIVE DAVIS. She was b. ca 1826 in Tolland, CT; d. 26 Feb 1867, aged 41, according to her headstone in East Cem., Manchester, CT (Hale Inscriptions).

Child:

+616. Grace Louise.

He m2 SUSAN S. TALCOTT, b. 17 Oct 1840, in Rowe, NY; d. 12 Jan 1919. Bur. in East Cem., Manchester, CT (ibid.).

Children:

617. Gertrude Isabella, b. 10 Dec 1870; d. 7 May 1931. Bur. in East Cem., Manchester, CT (ibid.). She m. _____ Purnell.

+618. Clinton Talcott.

7-457. REV. CHARLES HENRY BISSELL, s/o John Bissell #243, b. 19 Apr 1831; d. 29 Dec 1909 in Florence, CO. He was christened on 7 Aug 1831. He m. ANNA M. SMITH on 10 Jun 1862. She was b. in Newark, NJ.

Children:

619. Flora E., b. Jul 1863; d. 13 May 1865, aged 22 months according to her headstone, the first one inside the gate in North Cem., Harwinton, CT (Hale Inscriptions.)

620. Jennie.

621. Charles.

7-461. CHARLES HENRY TALCOTT, s/o Electa (Rebecca) Bissell Talcott #244, b. 31 Jan 1821; d. 13 Jun 1899. Bur. in Green Cem., Glastonbury, CT (ibid.). He m. CORNELIA BISSELL, d/o Hezekiah Bissell and Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. 3 Oct 1825; d. 14 Jul 1903.

Children:

622. Lavinia, b. 27 Jul 1856; d. 19 Oct 1872.

623. George H., b. 8 Feb 1861; d. 26 Apr 1866.

7-516. CHARLES M. HOOKER, s/o Helen Wolcott Hooker #261, b. 9 Nov 1832 in Rochester, NY. He m. KATE LEWIS on 13 Nov 1861. She was b. 16 Oct 1836 in Penfield, NY. They resided in Rochester, NY in 1890.

Children:

624. Horace, b. 25 Aug 1862 in Rochester, NY.

+625. Charles George.

626. Mary Lewis, b. 18 Jan 1868 in Rochester, NY.

627. Kate Jeannie, b. 8 Sep 1869 in Rochester, NY.

628. Lewis, b. 4 May 1874 in Rochester, NY.

629. Edith, b. 8 Nov 1875 in Rochester, NY.

7-518. HORACE B. HOOKER, s/o Helen Wolcott Hooker #261, b. 7 Dec 1836 in Rochester, NY. They resided in Rochester, NY in 1890. He served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant and as Acting

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Captain with the 1st Regiment of the MO Engineers. He m. SUSAN PAMELIA HUNTINGTON on 14 Nov 1861. She was b. 18 Aug 1841 in Rochester, NY.

Children:

- +630. Albert Huntington.
- 631. Son, b. 12 Jul 1867 in Rochester, NY; d. 12 Jul 1867.
- 632. Frances Margaret Huntington, b. 10 Jun 1868 in Rochester.
- +633. Dr. Elon Huntington.
- 634. Daughter, b. 6 Sep 1871 in Rochester, NY; d. 6 Sep 1871.
- 635. Harry Mix, b. 18 Jul 1872 in Rochester, NY.
- 636. Paul, b. 4 Feb 1875 in Rochester, NY.
- 637. Horace Willard, b. 2 Nov 1876 in Rochester, NY.
- 638. Jeanette, b. 24 Dec 1881 in Rochester, NY.
- 639. Thomas, b. 4 May 1883 in Rochester, NY; d. 12 Sep 1884.

7-537. **SAMUEL TALCOTT HOOKER**, s/o Samuel Filer Hooker #313, b. 23 Feb 1816 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. He m. HARRIET BURNHAM of Ogdensburg, NY on 1 Jan 1840.

Children:

- 640. Henry Burnham, b. 14 Oct 1840 in Ogdensburg, NY.
- 641. Harriet Burnham, b. 13 Jul 1842 in Ogdensburg, NY.
- +642. Samuel Jones.
- 643. Mary, b. 1845 in Ogdensburg, NY.
- +644. William Talcott.
- 645. Cornelia, b. 10 Jun 1849 in Ogdensburg, NY. She m. Washington Lafayette Mann.
- 646. Charles Bridge, b. 10 Apr 1851 in Ogdensburg, NY.
- 647. Elizabeth Martha, b. Nov 1853 in Ogdensburg, NY.

7-539. **JAMES LOUIS HOOKER**, s/o Samuel Filer Hooker #313, b. 15 Feb 1820 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. Resided in Sackett's Harbor, later Watertown, NY. Worked in Sackett's Harbor, NY with his brother in the steamboat and forwarding business; also operated a saw-mill. Occupation: Merchant. He m. HARRIET FRANCES LUFF 11 Sep 1844. She was b. 14 Dec 1821 in Sackett's Harbor, NY.

Children:

- +648. Francis Brewster.
- +649. George Seeley.
- 650. Louisa Merritt, b. 17 Jul 1850 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. She m. William Merritt Luff on 11 Nov 1878.
- +651. Flora Elizabeth.
- 652. Rev. Sidney Douglas, b. 12 Jan 1855 in Sackett's Harbor, Harbor, NY. Resided in 1890 in Dillon, MT, where he was an Episcopal clergyman. He graduated in 1877 from Trinity College, Hartford, CT. He m. Mary Russell Perkins on 26 Jan 1887.
- 653. John Haines, b. 12 Jan 1855 in Sackett's Harbor, NY; d. 11 Jul 1870.
- 654. Harriet Luff, b. 17 Aug 1860 in Sackett's Harbor, NY; d. 31 Aug 1881.
- 655. Theodore Canfield, b. 26 Aug 1862 in Sackett's Harbor, NY; d. 31 Dec 1885.
- 656. Frederic, b. 30 Apr 1866 in Sackett's Harbor, NY.
- 657. Harold Lewis, b. 9 Mar 1869 in Sackett's Harbor, NY.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-548. **DR. CHARLES H. LIVERMORE**, s/o Mary Gay Skinner Livermore #325, b. 15 Oct 1856 in Mansfield, CT. He later changed his name to Levermore. He graduated in 1879 from Yale College, New Haven, CT; received a PhD from Johns Hopkins in 1886. He won the \$50,000 Bok Peace Prize in 1924. He m. **METTIE NORTON TUTTLE** on 4 Sep 1884 in New Haven, CT. She was b. 11 Feb 1862 in Fair Haven, CT, d/o Capt. Horace L. Tuttle and Cordelia Lewis.

Children:

- 658. Myra, b. 10 Jul 1885 in Fair Haven, CT; d. 14 Jul 1885.
- 659. Charles Lewis, b. 5 Nov 1887 in Berkely, CA.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

- 660. Margaret, b. 4 Aug 1889 in Brookline, MA.
- 661. George Kirchwey, b. 8 Apr 1891 in Brookline, MA.
- 662. Lillian, b. 11 Jun 1892 in Brookline, MA.
- 663. Elsa, b. 24 Feb 1896 in Brookline, MA.

8-550. ALICE FULLER SKINNER, d/o Dr. Samuel Wolcott Skinner #326, b. 24 Feb 1849 in Windsor Locks, CT; d. 4 Apr 1929. She m. JOHN HARDY DOYLE 6 Oct 1868 in Toledo, OH. He was b. 23 Apr 1844; d. 24 Mar 1919.

Children:

- +664. Elizabeth Wolcott.
- +665. Grace Alice.
- 666. John Hardy, Jr.
- 667. Frederick Ellsworth.
- +668. Helen Genevieve.
- 669. Roger Wolcott.

8-551. EDWARD BISSELL SKINNER, s/o Dr. Samuel Wolcott Skinner #326, b. 24 Feb 1852; d. 1 May 1929. He m. ROSE S. JONES on 10 Jan 1877. She was b. 13 Mar 1855; d. 4 Jun 1933.

Children:

- 670. Newton E., b. 4 Jan 1878. He m. Laura B. Wood in Jul 1902.
- 671. Helen E., b. 10 Sep 1880. She m. Frederick H. Koepfel on 9 Jun 1910.
- +672. Roger Wolcott.
- +673. David Howe.

8-561. MARY DEBORAH SKINNER, d/o Dwight Thrall Skinner #329, b. 8 Sep 1848; d. 22 Apr 1919. She was bpt. 29 Sep 1850. She m. GEORGE H. GOODWIN, who was b. 7 Apr 1826; d. 17 Dec 1893. Both are bur. in Center Cem., East Hartford, CT. (Hale Inscriptions).

Child:

- 674. William H., b. 29 Dec 1885; d. 5 Jul 1904.

8-566. ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS STOKES, s/o Helen Louisa Stokes #353, b. 11 Apr 1867. He was an architect of national repute. He designed St. Paul's Chapel at Columbia U. in New York City. He wrote the Iconography of Manhattan Island, a description of the buildings and landscapes of the City. He m. EDITH MINTURN 21 Aug 1895 in Murray Bay, Canada, d/o Robert B. Minturn of New York and Susanna Shaw of Boston.

Child:

- +675. Helen Phelps Stokes, adpt.

8-569. ETHEL VALENTINE PHELPS STOKES, d/o Helen Louisa Stokes #353, b. 13 Apr 1874. She m. JOHN SHERMAN HOYT 31 Oct 1895, a descendant of Simon Hoyt, a Founder of Windsor.

Children:

- +676. Helen Phelps.
- +677. Dr. Anson Phelps Stokes.
- 678. Sherman Reese. He m. Charlotte Hayes L. Blake.
- +679. Ethel Stokes.
- 680. Graham.

8-570. CANON ANSON PHELPS STOKES JR., s/o Helen Louisa Stokes #353, b. 13 Apr 1874 in New Brighton, Staten Island, NY; d. 13 Aug 1958 in Stockbridge, MA. He graduated in 1896 from Yale College, New Haven, CT (Phi Beta Kappa--A.M.; B.D.--1900). He was Secretary of Yale College, drawing a salary of \$1.00 per year. He later became Canon of the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. He spoke in favor of Marion Anderson at the time of the incident in which she was barred from singing at Constitution Hall. He m. CAROLINE GREEN MITCHELL, d/o Clarence Green Mitchell and Aurelia Blair, b. 10 Apr 1875 in New York, NY.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Children:

- +681. Rt. Rev. Anson Phelps III.
- +682. Isaac Newton Phelps II.
- +683. Olivia Eggleston Phelps.

8-572. **HAROLD MONTROSE PHELPS STOKES**, s/o Helen Louisa Stokes #353, b. 10 Jan 1887. He graduated in 1909 from Yale College, New Haven, CT (A.B.). He m. **ELIZABETH MINER KING**, d/o Oliver Wolcott King and Carrie Lydia Miner.

Children:

- +684. Helen Elizabeth Phelps.
- +685. Anne Cornelia Phelps.
- +686. Lydia King Phelps.

8-577. **GEORGE ALBERT SMITH**, s/o Mary Ann Phelps Smith #357, b.9 Feb 1865 in Middletown, CT; d. 6 Sep 1953, in Middletown, CT. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT in the family plot. He managed M.A. Smith Groceries for many years. He m. **EMMA ELIZA HIGGINS** on 30 May 1889 in Westbrook, CT. She was b.18 Jun 1866 in Westbrook, CT; d. 26 Oct 1936 in Middletown, CT. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT (ibid.).

Children:

- +687. Luthera May.
- +688. Bissell Phelps Stokes.
- +689. Calfernia Adella.
- 690. Halkett Phelps Stokes, b. 12 May 1900 in Middletown, CT; d. 5 Sep 1951 in Middletown, CT. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. He m. Elizabeth Bradley Driscoll on 19 Oct 1934.
- +691. Rowena Katharine.

8-578. **NELLIE ADELLA SMITH**, d/o Mary Ann Phelps Smith #357, b. 10 Jun 1873 in Middletown, CT; d. 3 Feb 1948 in Middletown, CT in the hospital, although she resided in Hartford with her daughter at the time. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT in family plot. She m. **WILLIAM EMERY NELSON** on 16 Aug 1899 in Cromwell, CT. He was b. 8 Sep 1871 in Brooklyn, NY, s/o John Henry Nelson and Caroline L. Mapes; d. 25 May 1933 in Detroit, MI. Bur. in Cypress Hills Cem., Brooklyn, NY with his parents. Occupation: Pattern maker.

Children:

- +692. Mary Naola Phelps.
- +693. Gladys Smith.

8-579. **MINNIE BISSELL**, d/o Henry Bissell #361, b. 28 Jun 1888 in New Hope, AR; d. 10 Jan 1979 in Shawnee, OK. She m. **JAMES G. HELM**. He was adpt.; his birth parents were John Biggs and Martha Susan Pettit. He was b. 11 Aug 1876 in Terre Haute, IN; d. 23 Dec 1961 in Shawnee, OK.

Child:

- +694. Warren Clark.

8-580. **WILLIAM SHELTON BISSELL**, s/o Henry Bissell #361. He m. **LAURA LUCINDA BLACKWOOD**.

Child:

- +695. Lora A.

8-584. **FRANK E. WOLCOTT**, s/o Miles L. Wolcott #364, b. 1861; d. 1937. He m. **JENNIE DATESMAN** in 1885.

Children:

- +696. Mert.
- +697. Marguerite.
- +698. Harold Wardell.

8-586. **LEE W. WOLCOTT**, s/o Miles L. Wolcott #364, b. 1872.

Child:

- 699. Robert, b. 1913. He was in the U.S. Army in World War II.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

8-587. MINNIE WOLCOTT, d/o Miles L. Wolcott #364, b. 1885; d. 1920. She m. _____ GOODREMONT.

Children:

700. Loutrelle.

701. Don.

8-608. DR. FLINT MANDRIN BISSELL, s/o Daniel Milton Bissell #391, b. in Amherst. He m. MARY LAMBERT TODD. He resided in Dorchester, MA in 1939.

Children:

702. Emily Upton.

703. Lambert Winchester.

704. Eleanor Ames.

8-616. GRACE LOUISE BISSELL, d/o John Newton Bissell #453, b. 17 Nov 1854 in Vernon, CT (Hale House); d. 28 Mar 1925 in Manchester, CT. Bur. in East Cem., Manchester, CT (Hale Inscriptions). She was a Mayflower Descendant. She m. CHARLES EDWIN HOUSE, s/o Edwin Monroe House and Elizabeth Bidwell on 20 Dec 1876 in Manchester, CT. He was b. 12 Feb 1854 in Manchester, CT; d. 4 Aug 1933 in Manchester, CT, aged 79 years, 5 months, 22 days according to his headstone in East Cem., Manchester, CT (Hale Inscriptions). Probate of Estate: 8 Aug 1933 in Manchester, CT (will written 4 May 1933; her will--12 Dec 1924; probated 1 Apr 1925.). Both were members of the First Congregational Church in Manchester, CT.

Children:

+705. Herbert Bissell.

706. Olive Marion, b. 23 Apr 1884 in Manchester, CT; d. 29 Oct 1887, aged 3 years, 6 months, 6 days according to her headstone in East Cem., Manchester, CT (Hale Inscriptions.)

8-618. CLINTON TALCOTT BISSELL, s/o John Newton Bissell #453, b. 9 Sep 1873. Resided in Upper Montclair, NJ in 1939.

Child:

707. John Newton II.

8-625. CHARLES GEORGE HOOKER, s/o Charles M. Hooker #516, b. 8 Oct 1864 in Rochester, NY. He worked for C. M. Hooker & Sons as a horticulturalist. He m. NINA FAIRMAN CLARKE, who was b. 18 Aug 1869 in Orange, NJ.

Children, all born in Rochester:

708. Gertrude Lewis, b. 23 Jun 1896.

709. Charles Osgood, b. 13 Jul 1898.

710. Catherine Fairman, b. 15 Nov 1900.

8-630. ALBERT HUNTINGTON HOOKER, s/o Horace B. Hooker #518, b. 25 Nov 1865 in Rochester, NY. He resided in IL and in Niagara Falls. Occupation: Manufacturing Chemist. He m. AMBOLENA JONES on 30 Jun 1891. She was b. 24 Aug 1869 in Chicago, IL.

Children:

711. Ambolena Jones, b. 17 Aug 1893.

712. Roger Wolcott, b. 30 Mar 1895.

713. Albert Huntington Jr., 6 Apr 1895.

714. Emily Louise, b. 15 Jun 1899.

715. Margaret, b. 27 May 1901.

8-633. DR. ELON HUNTINGTON HOOKER, s/o Horace B. Hooker #518, b. 23 Nov 1869 in Rochester, NY. He m. BLANCHE FERRY, d/o Dexter Mason Ferry and Addie Miller, on 25 Jan 1901. She was b. in Detroit, MI.

Children:

+716. Blanchette Ferry.

717. Adelaide Ferry, b. 10 Jun 1903.

718. Helen Huntington, b. 1 Jan 1905.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

8-642. SAMUEL JONES HOOKER, s/o Samuel Talcott Hooker #537, b. 13 Mar 1844 in Ogdensburg, NY. He m. **EMMA LOUISE FOOTE**, b. in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

- 719. Elizabeth Foote.
- 720. Harriet Burnham II.
- 721. Samuel Foote.

8-644. WILLIAM TALCOTT HOOKER, s/o Samuel Talcott Hooker #537, b. 14 Sep 1847 in Ogdensburg, NY. He m. **ROSALIE DOUSIMER**, who was b. in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

- 722. Jennie.
- 723. Samuel.
- 724. John.
- 725. Albert.
- 726. Rosalie.

8-648. FRANCIS BREWSTER HOOKER, s/o James Louis Hooker #539, b. 15 Jul 1846 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. Resided in Chicago, IL. Occupation: Shoe business. He m1 **LETTIE FRANCES HUNTINGTON** on 4 Dec 1878. She was b. 30 Jul 1857 in Belleville, NY; d. 10 Mar 1882 in Chicago, IL in her 25th year. She had no children. He m2 **LOUISA CHRISTINE CAMPBELL** on 11 Sep 1884, b. in Watertown, NY.

Children:

- 727. Francis Brewster Jr., b. 7 Sep 1885 in Chicago, IL.
- 728. Alexander Campbell, b. 1 Jul 1888 in Chicago, IL.

8-649. GEORGE SEELEY HOOKER, s/o James Louis Hooker #539, b. 25 Feb 1848 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. Resided in Watertown, NY. Occupation: Attorney. He m. **CAROLINE REGINA HAAS** on 11 Nov 1878. She was b. 9 Jan 1852 in Watertown, NY.

Children:

- 729. Flora, b. 9 Oct 1879 in Watertown, NY; d. Jul 1880.
- 730. George Harris, b. 2 Oct 1881 in Waterville, NY.
- 731. Thomas Brewster, b. Dec 1883 in Watertown, NY; d. 23 Jun 1884.
- 732. Samuel Lewis, b. 29 Sep 1885 in Watertown, NY; d. 1 Dec 1888.
- 733. John Palmer, b. 16 Oct 1887 in Watertown, NY.
- 734. Caroline, b. 21 Oct 1889 in Watertown, NY.

8-651. FLORA ELIZABETH HOOKER, d/o James Louis Hooker #539, b. 9 Jun 1853 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. She m. **JOHN WILLIAM PALMER** on 31 Dec 1877. He was b. 23 May 1847 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- 735. Louis Hooker, b. 12 Nov 1880.
- 736. Percy Stuart, b. 8 Sep 1882.
- 737. Sidney Douglass, b. 14 Jul 1884.
- 738. Carolyn Leslie, b. 17 Apr 1887.

NINTH GENERATION

9-664. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT DOYLE, d/o Alice Fuller Skinner Doyle #550, b. 2 Aug 1871 in Toledo, OH, d. in 1940. She m1 **JOSIAH SCOTT** on 2 Nov 1898, s/o Alex Scott and Cornelia Corwin.

Child:

+739. Alice Isabel.

She m2 **JAMES BENTLEY** on 15 Jan 1914. He was the son of Anderton and Elizabeth Bentley.

9-665. GRACE ALICE DOYLE, d/o Alice Fuller Skinner Doyle #550, b. 15 Nov 1873 in Toledo, OH, d. in 1933. She m. **CHARLES LORENZO GRAVES** in 1900. He was b. in Clayton, MI, s/o Burett Wells Graves and Angela Bovee.

Children:

- 740. John Doyle, b. 9 Jul 1903 in Toledo, OH.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

741. Angeline Bovee, b. 25 Jul 1905.
742. Charles Lorenzo, Jr., b. 7 Jun 1907.

9-668. HELEN GENEVIEVE DOYLE, d/o Alice Fuller Skinner Doyle #550, b. 3 Oct 1886 in Toledo, OH; d. 6 Jan 1912. She m. JOHN SHERRING PRATT, b. 5 Jun 1875 in Toledo, OH, s/o Charles Pratt and Catherine Sherring.

Children:

- +743. Alice Doyle Sherring.
744. Rose Emily.

9-672. ROGER WOLCOTT SKINNER, s/o Edward Bissell Skinner #551, b. 29 May 1889; d. 17 Jan 1947. He m. EMILY ENGLE.

Child:

745. Helen Wolcott.

9-673. DAVID HOWE SKINNER, s/o Edward Bissell Skinner #551, b. 23 Jun 1892. He m. AUGUSTA TREMPER.

Children:

746. Ursula Wolcott.
747. Lucille Mildred.

9-675. HELEN PHELPS STOKES, d/o Isaac Newton Phelps Stokes #566, b. 28 Oct 1905. She m. EDWIN K. MERRILL, b. in Bedford Hills, NY.

Children:

748. Edwin K., Jr.
749. Newton Phelps Stokes.
750. Helen Penelope. She m. Bernard P. Brouder.
+751. Edith Minturn.

9-676. HELEN PHELPS HOYT, d/o Ethel Valentine Phelps Stokes #569. She m. Dr. BYRON STOOKEY, b. 4 Jan 1887 in Sharon, CT.

Children:

- +752. John Hoyt.
753. Byron Jr., m. Elizabeth B. Hill.
754. Lyman Brumbaugh, m. Shirley Thomas.

9-677. DR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES HOYT, s/o Ethel Valentine Phelps Stokes #569. He m. AMY MOORE.

Child:

755. Amy Harris. She m. Daniel Lindley.

9-679. ETHEL STOKES HOYT, d/o Ethel Valentine Phelps Stokes #569. She m1 FRANKLIN V. PEALE. Occupation: Attorney.

Children:

756. Dr. Franklin, Jr. He m. Frances.
757. Sherman. He m. Alice Hoderpnyl.
758. Janet. She m. John L. Hubbard.

She m2 ERIC L. HEDSTRONG, who d. in 1961.

9-681. RT. REV. ANSON PHELPS STOKES III, s/o Canon Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr. #570, b. 11 Jan 1905 in New Haven, CT. He graduated in 1927 from Yale U., New Haven, CT, B.A.; he also attended Corpus Christi College, Cambridge U. He was consecrated Bishop of MA on 1 Nov 1956. He m. HOPE PROCTOR, d/o Rodney Proctor and Beatrice M. Sterling on 10 Jul 1943. She was b. 23 Feb 1917 in Stockbridge, MA.

Children:

759. Hope Carol, b. 19 Nov 1945.
760. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Sep 1954. Resides in Stockbridge, MA

9-682. ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS STOKES II, s/o Canon Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr. #570, b. 10 Oct 1906. He graduated in 1929 from Yale College, New Haven, CT and from Harvard Law School in 1933. Occupation: Attorney. He m. BARBARA HOYT, d/o Edwin Chase

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

Hoyt and Maria Louisa Moran, on 24 Feb 1940. She was b. 26 Nov 1912. He resides in VT.

Children:

- 761. Samuel Newton, b. 16 Dec 1940.
- 762. Thomas Hoyt, b. 24 Mar 1944.
- 763. Janet Ralston Chase, b. 28 Jan 1946.
- 764. Olivia Phelps, b. 2 Jun 1951.
- 765. Mitchell Phelps, b. 20 Sep 1954.

9-683. OLIVIA EGGLESTON PHELPS STOKES, d/o Canon Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr. #570, b. 9 Jan 1908 in New Haven, CT. She m. JOHN DAVIS HATCH, Jr., s/o John Davis Hatch and Gethel Gregg on 14 Oct 1939. He was b. 14 Jun 1907 in Oakland, CA.

Children:

- 766. John Davis III, b. 9 Aug 1940. He graduated in 1962 from Yale College, New Haven, CT (B.A.).
- 767. Daniel Lindley, b. 15 Oct 1941. He m. Sue Blackard on 28 Aug 1965 in Richmond, CA.
- 768. James Stokes, b. 21 Aug 1943.
- 769. Sarah Stokes, b. 15 Jun 1945.

9-684. HELEN ELIZABETH PHELPS STOKES, d/o Harold Montrose Phelps Stokes #572, b. 8 Aug 1921 in Washington, D.C. She graduated from Scripps College. She m. ROBERT BRADSHAW HAWKINS, b. in Claremont, CA.

Children:

- 770. Phelps Stokes.
- 771. Dorothy Bradshaw.

9-685. ANNE CORNELIA PHELPS STOKES, d/o Harold Montrose Phelps Stokes #572, b. 26 Jun 1924 in New York, NY. She graduated from Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA. She m. ORMAND W. KETCHAM on 22 Dec 1947. He was b. in New York, NY. He served as Judge of the Juvenile Court in Washington, D.C.

Children:

- 772. Anne Weston.
- 773. Elizabeth Miner.
- 774. Helen Louisa Phelps.
- 775. Susan Stokes.

9-686. LYDIA KING PHELPS STOKES, d/o Harold Montrose Phelps Stokes #572, b. 26 Jun 1924 in New York, NY. She graduated from Bennington College, Bennington, VT. She m. NICHOLAS de BELLEVILLE KATZENBACH on 6 Aug 1946. He was b. in Princeton, NJ. He is a "space attorney" and served as U.S. Attorney General under President Lyndon B. Johnson.

Children:

- 776. Anne de Belleville.
- 777. Christopher Wolcott.
- 778. John Strong Miner.
- 779. Maria Louise H.

9-687. LUTHERA MAY SMITH, d/o George Albert Smith #577, b. 27 Jan 1891 in Westbrook, CT; d. 28 Sep 1970, in Gulf Port, FL. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. She m. FREDERICK JOSEPH ELLIS Sr. on 18 Sep 1920, in Middletown, CT. He was b. 7 Oct 1890 in Somerville, MA; d. 8 Oct 1960 in Gulf Port, FL. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT.

Child:

- 780. Frederick Joseph Jr., b. 1 Feb 1922 in Washington, DC.; d. 28 Jun 1975. He m. Marjorie Beaman on 18 Sep 1948.

9-688. BISSELL PHELPS STOKES SMITH, s/o George Albert Smith #577, b. 10 Jul 1892 in Middletown, CT; d. 3 Dec 1962 in Wethersfield, CT. Bur. in Rose Hill Cem., Rocky Hill, CT. Occupation: Artist. He m. FRANCES EMMA VIVIEN FEENEY on 12 Jun 1916 in Syracuse, NY. She was b. 5 May 1897 in New York City,

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

NY; d. 9 Oct 1960 in Wethersfield, CT. Bur. in Rose Hill Cem., Rocky Hill, CT.

Child:

781. Doris Ann, b. 17 Feb 1917 in Syracuse, NY. Resides in Wethersfield, CT. She m1 Lawrence Coryall Dow. She m2 Leslie Sherman. She had a daughter who has died. She is active in the CT Daughters of the American Revolution, the Ellsworth Memorial Association, and the Charter Oak Chapter of the Colonial Dames.

9-689. CALFERNIA ADELLA SMITH, d/o George Albert Smith #577, b. 26 Sep 1898 in Middletown, CT; d. 24 Jul 1967. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. She m. KENNETH PEDDEN HINZ on 7 Jul 1923 in Middletown, CT. He was b. 15 Jan 1898 in Middletown, CT; d. 24 Sep 1968 in Middletown, CT. Bur. in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, CT.

Child:

782. Dorothy, b. 18 Nov 1928 in Meriden, CT; d. 10 Aug 1979. She m. Stanley Austin Ransom Jr.

9-691. ROWENA KATHARINE SMITH, d/o George Albert Smith #577, b. 27 Nov 1906 in Middletown, CT. Christened 9 Jun 1907 in Christ Episcopal Church, Middletown, CT. She m1 JEROME HUTCHINS RUSSELL Jr. on 25 Aug 1928 in Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, CT. He was b. 15 Nov 1900 in Saybrook, now Deep River, CT, d. 2 Apr 1966 in Middletown, CT. He was bpt. 16 Feb 1928 in Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, CT. Bur. 5 Apr 1966 in Fountain Hill Cem., Deep River, CT.

Children:

+783. Virginia Ann.

784. Geraldine, b. 17 Aug 1934 in Middletown, CT. She m. Henry Louis Schultz on 15 May 1954 in Middletown, CT.

She m2 RAYMOND DURANT Sr. on 17 Jun 1972 in Essex, CT. He d. ca. 1988. She resides in Deep River, CT.

9-692. MARY NAOLA PHELPS NELSON, d/o Nellie Adella Smith Nelson #578, b. 12 May 1900 in Middletown, CT; d. 29 Jan 1980 in Manchester, CT. Bur. Feb 1980 in Hillside Cem., East Hartford, CT. Probate of Estate in Ashford, CT. She worked at the Sage-Allen department store in Hartford, CT for about twenty-five years, first on the drug counter, then for the Helena Rubenstein cosmetics booth. She m1 JAMES STEWART SIMPSON on 14 Aug 1917 in Middletown, CT. He was b. ca. 1892 in NY, s/o James H. Simpson and Fredericka Bischoff; d. 1 Apr 1957 in NY. Bur. in Veterans Cem., Long Island, NY. He served in both the Army and the Navy in World War I. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre and was gassed in France.

Child:

+785. Mary Adella.

She m2 HYMAN PIVNICK ca. 1920. He was b. ca. 1890 in Russia; d. 1 Jul 1957 in CT. Bur. in Hillside Cem., East Hartford, CT. His family lived in Hartford. Occupation: Tailor.

Children:

786. Gladys Dorothea (Dotty), b. 16 Apr 1921 in Middletown, CT. Resides in East Hartford, CT. She is retired from the CT Bank & Trust, Hartford, CT, now owned by Fleet Bank. She m. William B. Apel on 31 Oct 1949, son of William Apel. He was employed as a plumber with Arthur W. Ney of West Hartford.
787. Frederick Morris, b. 9 Feb 1923; d. Sep 1937, aged 14, in Hartford, CT as a result of a swimming pool accident about two weeks earlier. Bur. in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT.
788. William Everett, b. Nov 1925; d. Aug 1943, aged 17, in Hartford, CT of an apparent heart attack while at work;

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

passed his Navy physical the previous day. Bur. next to his brother in Old North Cem., Hartford, CT. He worked at Lux, Bond, & Green, jewelers in Hartford.

789. Baby girl, stillborn, twin with William (Billy).
+790. Naola Phelps.

She m3 WILLIAM JOHN CASEY ca. 1947. He was b. ca. 1890; d. Jan 1959. Bur. in Hillside Cem., East Hartford, CT. He worked at Sage Allen & Co., Hartford, CT. They lived at Lake Chaffee in Ashford, CT from the early 1950s.

She m4 LLOYD M. STEWART Feb 1964. He was b. 18 Nov 1912; d. Sep 1971 in Ashford, CT of an apparent heart attack while working in the yard. Bur. in Willimantic, CT. He was employed at the Southern New England Telephone Company as a mechanic.

9-693. GLADYS SMITH NELSON, d/o Nellie Adella Smith Nelson #578, b. 27 Jul 1907 in Middletown, CT, d. Oct 1988 in Houston, TX. She was christened in 1907 at the Episcopal Church, Middletown, CT. She worked for thirty years at American Thread, Willimantic, CT as a thread-inspector. Gladys began her study of genealogy in the 1930s. She knew only as far back as her great-grandparents and was able to extend many of her lines in the Windsor and Haddam areas. She joined the DAR in Willimantic, CT in 1939. She m., as his second wife, ROBERT MILTON BATH ca. 1932. He was b. ca. 1890; d. ca. 1949 in Willimantic, CT. Bur. in Willimantic, CT. Occupation: Antique Dealer.

Child:

- +791. Milton James.

9-694. WARREN CLARK HELM, s/o Minnie Bissell Helm #579, b. 17 Oct 1910 in Ft. Towson, OK. He m. VERA OVEE ELLIS on 25 Dec 1928. She was b. 2 Jan 1911 in McAllister, OK, d/o Henry Patton Ellis and Nellie Myrtle Cullison.

Children:

792. Verna Bernice, b. 18 Sep 1929 in Shawnee, OK. Resides in San Clemente, CA. She m1 Robert Erwin Bowler on 29 Feb 1948. She m2 Elmer Zimmer. Bea Zimmer is a member of the Strong Family Association of America and provided the material on her line back to Jerijah Bissell II.

9-695. LORA A. BISSELL, d/o William Shelton Bissell #580. She m. LEWIS JACKSON GRIMES.

Child:

- +793. Miriam Doris.

9-696. MERT WOLCOTT, s/o Frank E. Wolcott #584, b. 1887. He m. JESSIE MARIE GILLESPIE in 1917.

Child:

794. James Frank, b. 1918. He served in World War II.

9-697. MARGUERITE WOLCOTT, d/o Frank E. Wolcott #584, b. 1895. She m. RUDOLPH CHAUNCEY.

Children:

795. Horall Wolcott, b. 1922. He served as a Marine in WWII.
796. Burton Lee. He served in the Navy in World War II.

9-698. HAROLD WARDELL WOLCOTT, s/o Frank E. Wolcott #584, b. 1899. He m. GERTRUDE EVANS.

Children:

798. Robert Evans. He served in World War II.
799. Judith Ann.
800. Eugene Stuart.

9-705. HERBERT BISSELL HOUSE, s/o Grace Louise Bissell House #616, b. 23 Jun 1878 in Manchester, CT. He m. SOPHIA GLOVER STAVAR, d/o Martin Luther Staver and Emily Reed on 20 Oct 1904

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

(Hale House). She was b. ca. 1881 in Jersey Shore, PA; d. 16 Feb 1949 in Clearwater, FL (ibid.).

Children:

- 801. Emily Louise, b. 30 Aug 1906 in Manchester, CT. She m. Harry Maidment, s/o William Maidment and Alice McAllister on 9 Apr 1948.
- +802. Charles Staver.
- 803. Laura Caroline, b. 26 Sep 1913. She m. Ralph Leslie Maher s/o Jeremiah Maher and Elizabeth Wood on 22 Jan 1943.

9-716. **BLANCHETTE FERRY HOOKER**, d/o Dr. Elon Huntington Hooker #633, b. 23 Nov 1901. She m. JOHN DAVISON ROCKEFELLER III, s/o John Davison Rockefeller, Jr. and Abby Greene Aldrich, and a brother of Gov. Nelson Rockefeller, later vice-president of the United States under President Gerald Ford. He graduated from Princeton U., NJ (B.S.) and from the Loomis School, Windsor, CT.
Child:

- +804. John (Jay) Davison IV.

TENTH GENERATION

10-739. **ALICE ISABEL SCOTT**, d/o Elizabeth Wolcott Doyle #664, b. 13 Apr 1900 in Toledo, OH. She m. CEILAN HERBERT RORICK on 7 Oct 1922.

Children:

- +805. Horton Clifford.
- +806. Elizabeth Wolcott.

10-743. **ALICE DOYLE SHERRING PRATT**, d/o Helen Genevieve Doyle #668, b. 17 Dec 1908 in Toledo, OH. She m. WILLIAM WESTON BROWN on 25 May 1934. He was b. 5 Sep 1910 in Waterbury, CT, s/o Hayden William Brown and Frances Hogg; d. 20 Jun 1975.

Children:

- +807. Hayden William II.
- +808. William Weston Jr.
- +809. Alice Sherring.

10-751. **EDITH MINTURN MERRILL**, d/o Helen Phelps Stokes Merrill #675. She m. S. BRUCE SMART Jr., b. in Gibson Island, MD.

Children:

- 810. Charlotte Merrill.
- 811. Edith Minturn.
- 812. Priscilla.
- 813. William Chandler.

10-752. **JOHN HOYT STOOKEY**, s/o Helen Phelps Hoyt Stookey #676, b. 29 Jan 1930. He m. KATHERINE E. EMORY.

Children:

- 814. Helen Hoyt.
- 815. Laura Emory.

10-783. **VIRGINIA ANN RUSSELL**, d/o Rowena Katharine Smith #691, b. 4 May 1931 in Middletown, CT. Bpt. 7 Feb 1937 in Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Middletown, CT. She is active in the Nathan Hale Chapter of the D.A.R., and has served as State Lineage Research Chairman and as State Insignia Chairman. She has enabled scores of women to join the D.A.R. as a result of her work. She claims more patriot ancestors than any other CT Daughter, over two dozen. She m1 RONALD FREDERICK OEST on 12 Jul 1952 in St. Thomas Episcopal Church, New Haven, CT. He was b. 3 Jul 1931 in Jersey City, NJ.

Children:

- 816. Jade Candice, b. 2 Jul 1953 in Quantico, VA. She m1 Theodore R. Smith on 25 Jul 1970. She m2 Joseph Freeze on 13 Sep 1987.
- 817. Cherie Suzanne, b. 31 Jan 1955 in Middletown, CT. She m. Arthur Thibodeau on 8 Nov 1975.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

She m2 HENRY ANTHONY DRAKE on 10 May 1956 in Albuquerque, NM. He was b. 17 Sep 1914 in Hominy, Osage County, OK. He is deceased.

Child:

818. Patricia Ann, b. 21 May 1957 in Middletown, CT. She m. Steven W. Pace on 27 Feb 1988.

She m3 OSCAR ANDY BURACCHI on 14 Sep 1963 in Deep River, CT. He was b. 27 Dec 1922 in Chester, CT. He was christened 5 Jan 1924 in Chester, CT. They reside in Deep River, CT. They enjoy square dancing.

Child:

819. Russell Andrew, b. 16 Jun 1964 in Middletown, CT. He m. Ann Marie Cryslar on 29 Mar 1986.

10-785. **MARY ADELLA SIMPSON**, d/o Mary Naola Phelps Nelson Simpson #692, b. 9 Dec 1918 in Middletown, CT; d. 4 Oct 1970 in Hartford, CT. Bur. 7 Oct 1970 in Hillside Cem., East Hartford, CT. Confirmed in Christ Church Cathedral, Hartford, CT. She was active in the women's organizations in the Poquonock Community Church, the Trinity Methodist Church in Windsor, Grace Methodist Church in Southington, and the Cheshire United Methodist Church, where she was serving as secretary at the time of her death. The Women's Society of Christian Service bought a silver tea service in her memory. She graduated in 1937 from Hartford Public High School, Hartford. Before her marriage she worked for Lux, Bond, and Green jewelers and for the Phoenix Bank, later the CT Bank and Trust. She m. RAYMOND L. HOLT on 7 Apr 1945 in Christ Church Cathedral, Hartford, CT. He was b. 7 Mar 1918 in East Hartford, CT. He was christened in Burnside Methodist Church, East Hartford, CT. He graduated in 1935 from East Hartford High School, East Hartford, CT. He served in the 752nd Tank Battalion in World War II as a tank commander. He served in Fort Knox, KY; Indio, CA; Tidworth Barracks on Salisbury Plain in England; North Africa and Italy. He participated in the liberation of Rome on June 4, 1944. He worked as a plumber for Arthur W. Ney in West Hartford, as manager of the plumbing, heating, and electrical department of Wickes Lumber Company in Windsor Locks and from 1964 until his retirement for the State of CT as a plumbing instructor at the Cheshire Reformatory.

Children, all born in Hartford:

+820. Donna Lee.

+821. William Raymond.

+822. Robert James.

823. Marilyn Rae, b. 21 Aug 1954 in Hartford, CT. Christened 10 Oct 1954 in Burnside Methodist Church, East Hartford, CT. She graduated in May 1983 from Central Connecticut State U., New Britain, CT, M.A., summa cum laude. She works at the John Dempsey Hospital and is also a psychotherapist. She resides in Hartford, CT.

10-790. **NAOLA PHELPS PIVNICK**, d/o Mary Naola Phelps Nelson Pivnick #692, b 16 Dec 1926. She m. RALPH SERIGNESE on 15 Jul 1950 in St. Augustine Church, Hartford, CT. He was b. ca. 1925 in East Hartford, CT. He is employed by Pratt & Whitney, East Hartford, CT as a machinist. They reside in East Hartford and attend St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church.

Children, all born in Hartford, reside in East Hartford:

824. Louis Frederick, b. 29 Jun 1952. Works for the State of CT as a Security Officer.
825. Mark Anthony, b. ca. 1955.
826. Kenneth Patrick, b. ca. 1958.
827. Marie Dorothea, b. ca. 1961.

10-791. **MILTON JAMES BATH**, s/o Gladys Smith Nelson Bath #693, b. 12 Aug 1933 in Willimantic, CT. He m. BEATRICE MARIE LEONARD on 18 Aug 1956 in St. Philip's Church, Ashford, CT. She was b.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

5 Jul 1930 in Santa Clara, Cuba, d/o Enrique and Graciela Leonard. She has worked as a teacher aide. They reside in Houston, TX.

Children, born in Willimantic, CT:

+828. Henry Robert.

829. Rachel Marie, b. ca. 1960. Resides in VA near Washington, D.C. She is an accountant.

10-793. MIRIAM DORIS GRIMES, d/o Lora A. Bissell #695. She m. FREDERICK SHERWOOD BROWN II.

Children:

830. Conrad Alfred. Resides in Ashland, OR.

10-802. CHARLES STAVIER HOUSE, s/o Herbert Bissell House #705, b. 24 Aug 1908 in Manchester, CT. He served as a State Senator in 1949. Occupation: Attorney. He m. VIRGINIA BROWN, b. ca. 1911 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children, born in Manchester, CT:

830. Carolyn Staver, b. 17 Oct 1940.

831. Arthur Herbert, b. 21 Jul 1942.

832. Elizabeth Anna, b. 16 Jun 1947.

10-804. SENATOR JOHN DAVISON (JAY) ROCKEFELLER IV, s/o Glanchette Ferry Hooker # 716, b. 18 Jun 1937 in New York, NY. He graduated in 1961 from Harvard U., Boston, CT (A.B.). He served as Governor of West Virginia. He now represents that state in the United States Senate. He m. SHARON PERCY, d/o Senator Charles Percy of Illinois, in 1967. She was b. 10 Jun 1944 in Oakland, CA. She graduated in 1966 from Stanford U, CA, cum laude. They reside in Charlestown, WV. They are Presbyterians.

Children:

833. Jamie.

834. Valerie.

835. Charles.

836. Justin.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-805. HORTON CLIFFORD RORICK, s/o Alice Isabel Scott Rorick #731, b. 4 Oct 1923. He m. CLARA MARSH McLEAD in 1947.

Children:

837. Andrew.

838. Nicholas.

11-806. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT RORICK, d/o Alice Isabel Scott Rorick #731, b. 1925. She m. JOSEPH WILLIAM STACK Jr. in 1948.

Children:

839. Christopher.

840. Nathan.

11-807. HAYDEN WILLIAM BROWN II, s/o Alice Doyle Sherring Pratt Brown #743, b. 15 May 1936 in Waterbury, CT.

Children:

841. Ronald William, b. 14 Jun 1959.

842. Catherine Sherring, b. 15 Feb 1962.

11-808. WILLIAM WESTON BROWN JR., s/o Alice Doyle Sherring Pratt Brown #743, b. 17 Jan 1939 in Waterbury, CT.

Children:

843. Elizabeth, b. 4 Jun 1959.

844. Ruhamah, b. 25 Nov 1970.

11-809. ALICE SHERRING BROWN, d/o Alice Doyle Sherring Pratt Brown #743, b. 16 Jul 1945 in Waterbury, CT. She m. JOHN LOWELL LYMAN Jr. on 26 Aug 1967.

Child:

845. Theodore Parker, b. 18 Dec 1970.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

11-820. **DONNA LEE HOLT**, d/o Mary Adella Simpson Holt #785, b. 16 Feb 1946 in Hartford, CT (HVR). She was christened on 20 Apr 1946 (Easter Eve) in Christ Church Cathedral, Hartford, CT and was confirmed on 24 Apr 1960 in Trinity Methodist Church, Windsor, CT. She has held various offices at the Trinity United Methodist Church where she is a Licensed Lay Speaker. In 1968 she received a B.A. in English from the U. of CT, Phi Beta Kappa, CT Honors Scholar. She graduated in Jan 1969 from Columbia U., New York, NY (M.A. in political science). She is a professional genealogist specializing in the families of the Connecticut River Valley. She organized the 1983 trek from Dorchester, MA to Windsor, CT to commemorate the 350th anniversary of the founding of Windsor. She served as Founding President of the Descendants of the Founders of Ancient Windsor. Her company, Connecticut Heritage Services, encompasses genealogical research, publishing, and development of tours to Britain. As associate member of the Shroud of Turin Research Project, she has done extensive research and speaking on the Shroud of Turin, which she saw on public exhibit in 1978. She m. **EUGENE CHARLES SIEMIATKOSKI** on 22 Jun 1968 in Grace United Methodist Church, Southington, CT. He was b. 19 Nov 1944 in Waterbury, CT, son of Edmond Kasmir Siemiatkoski and Mary Wanda Blacharska. He was christened on 10 Dec 1944 in St. Stanislaus Kostka, Waterbury, CT by Rev. John Zyskowski, with sponsors Joseph Blacharski and Irene Wszolek. He joined Trinity United Methodist Church in 1969 and has served in various offices there. He graduated Jun 1969 from Long Island U., Brooklyn, NY with an M.B.A. and in 1967 from the U. of CT with a B.S. in Production Management. He is an executive chef with ARA Food Services at Duncaster Village in Bloomfield, CT. They reside in Windsor, CT.

Children, all born in Hartford:

- 846. **Ronald Eugene**, b. 12 Mar 1971. He was christened in Jul 1971 at the Trinity United Methodist Church in Windsor, CT. He was confirmed there on 18 May 1986. Ron graduated from Windsor High School in June 1989. He graduated on 25 May 1991 from Johnson and Wales U., Providence, RI (Associates Degree in Occupational Science--baking and and pastry arts). Ron served as CT State President of the Children of the American Revolution in 1988-1989.
- 847. **Daniel Edmond**, b. 2 Aug 1973. Christened Oct 1973 at the Trinity United Methodist Church in Windsor, CT. He was confirmed there in May 1988. Dan graduated on 7 Jun 1991 from the Loomis Chaffee School in Windsor, CT and entered Gordon College in Wenham, MA in Sep 1991, where he is studying theology.
- 848. **Steven Raymond**, b. 8 Jan 1975. Christened 20 Apr 1975 at the Trinity United Methodist Church in Windsor, CT. He was confirmed there in May 1990. Steve is a student at Windsor High School, where he was named the Outstanding Sophomore in the Concert Band for 1990-1991. He plans to pursue a career in music education.

11-821. **WILLIAM RAYMOND HOLT**, s/o Mary Adella Simpson Holt #785, b. 12 Jan 1948 in Hartford, CT (HVR). Christened 1948 in Christ Church Cathedral Hartford, CT. He was confirmed ca. 1966 in Trinity Methodist Church, Windsor, CT. He and his wife joined the Center Congregational Church, Manchester, CT in 1988. He graduated from Central Connecticut State College, New Britain, CT. He works for Ames Department Stores and has been a country-western radio announcer. He m1 **SUSAN DUDLEY** in Nov 1970 in Cheshire, CT. They div. in Dec 1971 in Hartford, CT. She resides in Bradford, VT.

Child:

- 849. **Michelle Aileen**, b. 23 Jul 1971 in CT. Resides in Bradford, VT. Graduated 1989 with honors from Bradford High School.

HESTER/ESTHER - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Hester/Esther #31, pages 1473-1474.

He m2 NANCY ELLEN WRIGHT 3 Dec 1988 in Center Congregational Church, Manchester, CT. She was b. 29 May 1954 in Lakewood, OH, d/o William and Elizabeth Wright. She works as a legal assistant. They reside in East Hartford, CT.

11-822. ROBERT JAMES HOLT, s/o Mary Adella Simpson Holt #785, b. 17 Dec 1950 in Hartford, CT (HVR). He was christened 1951 in Grace Church Episcopal, Windsor, CT. He graduated in 1973 from Central Connecticut State College, New Britain, CT. Occupation: Market Research. He m. JANET ANN STAIGER in Sep 1974 in Long Hill United Methodist Church, Trumbull, CT. She was b. 26 Mar 1952 in NJ, d/o Robert and Elaine Staiger. She graduated from Southern CT State College. She worked for the executive offices of Caldor's Department Stores. They reside in Monroe, CT.

Children:

850. Sharon Lynne, b. 18 Sep 1980. Named the outstanding student at her elementary school in Jun 1991.

851. Lisa Michelle, b. 31 Dec 1982.

11-828. HENRY ROBERT BATH, s/o Milton James Bath #791, b. Jun 1957 in Willimantic, CT. He m. MARGARET in May 1985 in TX. She was b. ca. 1955 in AK. They reside near Houston, TX.

Children:

852. Joshua Daniel, b. 13 Feb 1989 in TX.

853. David James, b. 5 Dec 1991 in TX.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The following works have been consulted in preparing this volume and should be reviewed by others for further study.

- Berthiame, Fred. Bible Records, the CT State Library.
Bissell, Pelham St. George, The Descendants of Capt. John Bissell. (New York, 1966.)
Dwight, Benjamin W, The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong. (Albany, 1871).
Gay, Frank B., Descendants of John Drake of Windsor, CT. (Rutland: Tuttle Company, 1933.)
Gay, Frederick Lewis, "John Gay of Dedham", New England Historical and Genealogical Society Register, January 1879.
Griffen, Robert G. and Mitchell R. Allegre, Wolcott Genealogy. (Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott, 1986).
Hooker, Edward, Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker. (Rochester, 1909).
Jacobus, Donald Lines and Edgar Francis Waterman, Hale, House and Related Families. (Hartford, 1952.)
Jones, Roderick Bissell, The Bissell Family, typescript available at the CT State Library.
King, Cameron Haight, The King Family of Suffield, CT. (San Francisco, 1908).
Kingsbury, Frederick John, The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury. (Hartford: Case, Lockwood, and Brainard, 1905).
Munsell, Frank, Genealogy of the Munsell Family in America. (Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1884.)
Phelps, Oliver Seymour and Andrew T. Severin, The Phelps Family in America. (Pittsfield, Eagle Press, 1899).
Siemiatkoski, Donna Holt, Descendants of Gov. Thomas Welles. (Baltimore, Gateway Press, 1990).
Smith, Dr. Elinor V., Descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson, 1978.
Stokes, _____, One Thousand Years of Stokes History.
Stiles, Dr. Henry Reed, The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, CT, 1892.
Thwing, Walter Eliot, The Livermore Family of America. (Boston, W. B. Clarke & Co., 1902).
Trumbull, James Russell, History of Northampton. Northampton, 1898.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.



Leland and Mary Beth Avery
Associate Historians
The Thankful Strong Baldwin Line

†

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Prepared by:
Leland and Mary Beth Avery
SFAA Associate Historians for the Thankful Line.

INTRODUCTION

It has been a privilege to have had the opportunity to contribute our research to the SFAA Update Program. It has been fairly easy for us to incorporate several well researched families into the Thankful line.

While working on our own Everett/Avery genealogy, we were contacted by Georgia Smith Murray, who was searching for her Avery cousins. It was through her help that we were able to combine the Avery, Royce, Hull and Baldwin families. This research took us back to Thankful (Strong) Baldwin. Mrs. Murray added quite a bit of material for this line and did considerable proof reading.

We received additional valuable information from Eleanor Fay Russell linking her family research into the Thankful Line. We realize that there are probably other descendants of Thankful Strong Baldwin, but we have been unable to locate them.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SECOND GENERATION

2-33. **THANKFUL STRONG**, d/o Elder John Strong #1, b. Jul 25, 1663 in Windsor, CT, d. after Dec 1, 1706. She m. as his second wife, **JONATHAN BALDWIN**, s/o Joseph Baldwin, b. Feb 15, 1649 in New Haven, Milford, CT, d. Dec 13, 1739 and is bur. in Milford.

Children b. in Milford, CT:

- + 1. Abigail Baldwin, bpt. Jun 23, 1695.
- + 2. Hannah Baldwin, bpt. 1696, d. Dec 10, 1776.
- 3. Martha Baldwin, bpt. in 1698, d. Feb 1698.
- 4. Ebenezer Baldwin, b. 1699, d. before 1728. He m. and had 3 children.
- + 5. Noah Baldwin, bpt. Nov 30, 1701, d. Mar 3, 1784.
- + 6. Phebe Baldwin, b. Nov 6, 1704, d. 1728. Unmarried.
- + 7. Ezra Baldwin, b. Dec 1, 1706, d. Mar 26, 1782.

THIRD GENERATION

3-1. **ABIGAIL BALDWIN**, d/o Thankful Strong #33, bp. Jun 23, 1695 in Milford, CT, d. after 1735. She m. **JOSEPH TIBBALS**, s/o Thomas and Abigail (Stream) Tibbals, bpt. Mar 4, 1687-8 at Milford, d. Oct 14, 1774 at Durham, CT. They lived at Durham.

Children:

- + 10. Joseph Tibbals, b. May 27, 1718 d. Sep 15, 1750
- 11. James Tibbals, bp. 1720 at Milford, m. Apr 4, 1744 at Durham, CT, Martha Spencer.
- 12. Thomas Tibbals, b. Sep 25, 1722, d. Jan 1810 at Norfolk, CT. He m. Dec 22, 1748, Rachel Doud/Dowd.
- 13. Abigail Tibbals, b. Jul 1, 1726, at Durham, CT.
- 14. John Tibbals, b. Oct, 29, 1727 at Durham, m1 Olive Rose: m2 Olive Pratt.
- 15. Ebenezer Tibbals, b. Jan 19, bp. Jan 25, 1730, at Durham, CT., m. May 23, 1754 Submit Seward.
- 16. Mary Tibbals, b. Nov 20, bpt. Dec 3, 1732, at Durham, CT.
- 17. Samuel Tibbals, b. May 29, bpt. Jun, 1735 at Durham, CT.

3-2. **HANNAH BALDWIN**, d/o Thankful Strong #33, bpt. 1696, d. Dec 10, 1776. She m. Jan 6, 1723 at Durham, CT, **JOSIAH FOWLER**, s/o Abraham and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler, b. 1688, d. Sep 7, 1757 at Durham. She is bur. at Northford, CT.

Children:

- 18. Josiah Fowler, b. Mar 21, 1724, d. May 17, 1802 at Northford, CT.
- + 19. Hannah Fowler b. Apr 12, 1725.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

20. Caleb Fowler, b. Jan 6, 1727, d. Jun 21, 1807.
+ 21. Elizabeth Fowler b. Oct 11, 1728.
22. Jonathan Fowler, b. Aug 20, 1730, d. Mar 10, 1816.
- 3-5. **NOAH BALDWIN**, s/o Thankful Strong #33, bpt. Nov 30, 1701 at Milford, CT, d. Mar 3, 1784. He m. Mar 27, 1733 at Milford, CT, **THANKFUL JOHNSON** of Stratford, CT, who d. Feb 6, 1802 at Millford.
- Child:
23. Eunice Baldwin, b. Jan 12, 1733-4.
- 3-7. **EZRA BALDWIN**, s/o Thankful Strong #33, b. Dec 1, bpt. Dec 3, 1706 at Milford, CT, d. Mar 26, 1782 in Durham, CT. He m. Dec 2, 1728 in Durham, **RUTH CURTIS**, d/o James and Hannah (Coe) Curtis, b. 1708-9, d. Nov 2, 1772. They are bur. at Durham, CT Children:
24. Abiel Baldwin, b. Mar 26, 1730 at Milford, CT, d. Aug 11, 1802, m. Apr 1, 1756 at Durham, CT, Mehitable Johnson, d/o Benjamin and Eunice (Sutlief) Johnson, b. Nov 23, 1734 at Durham, d. Mar 11, 1837 at Durham, NY. They had eleven children, one of whom was Eunice, who m. #4152 Selah Strong, page 243 of Dwight. N.B. 5-62-107.
- + 25. Phebe Baldwin, bpt. Oct 1, 1732, d. Nov 5, 1798.
+ 26. Ebenezer Baldwin, b. Mar 11, 1734, d. Jun 10, 1819.
+ 27. Ezra Baldwin Jr. (twin), bpt. May 8, 1737, d. 1824.
28. Infant twin of Ezra, stillborn.
+ 29. Noah Baldwin, b. Sep 10, 1738, d. Jan 9, 1812.
30. Ruth Baldwin, b. Oct 1741 at Durham, CT d. Feb 16, 1746.
31. Amos Baldwin, bpt. Apr 22, 1744 at Durham, CT, m. in 1768, Margary Munson. They lived at Granville, MA and had six children.
- + 32. Elnathan Baldwin, bpt. May 25, 1746, d. Nov 18, 1832.
+ 33. Reuben Baldwin, b. Mar 29, 1749, d. Dec 31, 1834.
34. Ruth Baldwin, bpt. May 22, 1751/2 at Durham, m. Oct 29, 1772, Elihu Atkins.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 4-10. **JOSEPH TIBBALS**, s/o Abigail Baldwin #1, b. May 27, 1718 at Milford, CT, d. Sep 15, 1750 at Durham, CT. He m. in 1731, **ESTHER DOUD/DOWD**, d/o Jacob and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Doud/Dowd.
- Child:
49. Rachel Tibbals, bpt. 1747, m. Joseph Gaylord.
They had three other children.
- 4-19. **HANNAH FOWLER**, d/o Hannah Baldwin #2, b. Apr 12, 1725, m. **STREET HALL**.
- Child:
+ 50. Hannah Hall b. July 3, 1751.
- 4-21. **ELIZABETH FOWLER**, d/o Hannah Baldwin #2, b. Oct 11, 1728, m. **BENJAMIN MALTYBY**.
- Child:
+ 51. Sarah Maltby b. May 5, 1763.
- 4-25. **PHEBE BALDWIN**, d/o Ezra Baldwin #7, bpt. Oct 1, 1732 at Milford, CT, d. Nov 5, 1798 at Durham, CT. She m. May 14, 1760 at Durham, **ELAH CAMP**, s/o Nathan and Rhoda Camp, b. 1728, d. Oct 17, 1787 at Durham.
- Children:
4145. Ruth Camp, b. Aug 8, 1761, m. as his second wife on Dec 25, 1790, Eliakim Strong III, #4143, s/o Eliakim and Hannah (Seward) Strong Jr. They had nine children.
See his listing, page 232 of Dwight.
52. Elias Camp, bpt. Sep 1, 1765.
53. Elah Camp Jr., bpt. Feb 14, 1768.
54. Ezra Camp, bpt. Nov 4, 1770.
55. Phebe Camp, bpt. Feb 14, 1773, m. Miles Merwin.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

- 4-26. EBENEZER BALDWIN**, s/o Ezra Baldwin #7, b. Mar 11, 1734 at Milford, CT, d. Jun 10, 1819 at Granville, MA. He m. Mar 5, 1759, LOIS WETMORE, d/o Samuel and Hannah (Hubbard) Wetmore, b. Mar 6, 1737 at Middlefield, Ct, d. 1812.
 Children b. at Granville, MA:
 56. Stephen Baldwin, b. Jul 6, 1759, d. May 12, 1822.
 + 57. Samuel Baldwin, b. Jan 12, 1761, d. Jul 4, 1849.
 They had nine other children.
- 4-27. EZRA BALDWIN JR.**, s/o Ezra Baldwin #7, bpt. May 8, 1737, at Milford, d. 1824. He m. May 16, 1764, ELIZABETH LYMAN, b. 1743.
 Child:
 58. Lyman Baldwin, b. 1768, d. 1818. He m. 1786, Abigail Campbell, b. 1765, d. 1837 and had dau. Charlotte, b. 1802 m. William H. Squire. Granddaughter Harriet Squire bpt. Sep 25, 1739, m. Fergus Lafayette Kenyon. (Ref. NSDAR 115661)
- 4-29. NOAH BALDWIN**, s/o Ezra Baldwin, #7, b. Sep 10, 1738 bpt. at Durham, CT Sep 2, 1739, d. Jan 9, 1812. He m. Mar 30, 1760, MEHITABLE PARMALEE, d/o Hezekiah and Mehitable (Hall) Parmalee, b. Aug 31, 1742 at Durham, d. Feb 18, 1782. Both d. at Durham, CT.
 Children b. at Durham, CT:
 59. Phebe Baldwin, b. Jun 3, 1761, d. Jun 4, 1761.
 60. Hannah Baldwin, b. Dec 16, 1762, d. Feb 5, 1763.
 61. Phebe Baldwin, b. Dec 4, 1763, d. Dec 30, 1763.
 + 62. Sarah Baldwin, b. Nov 13, 1765, d. Jul 28, 1838.
 + 63. Noah Baldwin Jr., b. Feb 26, 1768, d. May 29, 1843.
 + 64. James Baldwin, b. Dec 3, 1769, d. Dec 2, 1843.
 65. Hezekiah Baldwin, b. Aug 18, 1771, d. Dec 20, 1831 at Durham, NY. He m. Rachel Stowe (?), d/o Timothy and Rebecca, b. Jul 6, 1777. Had dau. Rachel bpt. Jun 18, 1815 in Durham, NY.
 66. Adah Baldwin, b. Apr 13, 1773, d. Feb 17, 1854 m. ca 1805, Christopher Post, b. 1769, d. Aug 9, 1852. Both are bur. in the George W. Pratt Farm Cem., in Durham, NY. No known children.
 + 67. Hannah Baldwin, b. Nov 20, 1774, d. Apr 18, 1822.
 + 68. Mehitable Baldwin, b. Jun 22, 1776, d. Oct 9, 1860..
 + 69. Rhoda Baldwin, b. Feb 12, 1778, d. after 1832.
 70. Daniel Baldwin, b. Jun 15, 1780, d. Mar 28, 1795..
 71. infant, b. Feb 16, 1782. Stillborn.
- 4-32. ELNATHAN BALDWIN**, s/o Ezra Baldwin #7, bpt. May 25, 1746 at Durham, CT, d. Nov 18, 1802. He m. ca 1783, SYBIL CAMP, d/o Samuel and Mary Camp, b. Nov 20, 1753, d. 1808. They lived in Durham and Milford, CT.
 Children:
 72. Infant twins, b. & d. 1784.
 + 73. Elnathan Baldwin Jr. b. ca 1787, d. Feb 9, 1860.
 74. Infant twins, b. & d. ca 1788.
 + 75. Samuel Baldwin, b. ca 1789, d. Sep 13, 1844.
- 4-33. REUBEN BALDWIN**, s/o Ezra Baldwin #7, b. Mar 29, bpt. Apr 30, 1749 at Durham, CT, d. Dec 31, 1834. He m1 May 29, 1773 at Durham, EUNICE CAMP, d/o Abraham and Martha (Parsons) Camp, b. ca 1748, d. Sep 12, 1778. He m2 Jun 4, 1782, MABEL (LORD) JONES, widow of Seth Jones.
 Children by Eunice:
 76. Ezra Baldwin, d. 1790 at Durham.
 Children by Mabel, b. at Durham, CT:
 77. Gad Baldwin, b. Jan 1, 1784, d. Jan 6, 1784.
 78. Eunice Baldwin.
 79. Anna Baldwin.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-50. **HANNAH HALL**, d/o Hannah Fowler #19, b. July 3, 1751 at Wallingford, CT, m. Mar 19, 1778 **JOEL MORSE**.

Child:

+ 100. Street Hall Morse, b. Dec 9, 1778.

5-51. **SARAH MALTBY**, d/o Elizabeth Fowler #21, b. May 5, 1763 at Branford, CT. m. **JAMES LINSLEY**.

Child:

+ 101. James Harvey Linsley, b. Sep 28, 1786.

N.B. LDS IGI also lists a James Henry b. May 5, 1787.

5-57. **SAMUEL BALDWIN**, s/o Ebenezer Baldwin #26, b. Jan 12, 1761 at Granville, MA, d. Jul 4, 1849 in Schenectady, NY. He m. Apr 10, 1785 at Sheffield, MA, **LUCY LEONARD**, d/o Nathaniel and Sarah Leonard, b. Mar 19, 1763 at Sheffield, d. Jan 29, 1843.

Children b. at Granville, MA:

+ 102. Leonard Baldwin, b. Dec 22, 1785, d. Sep 3, 1849.

103. Polly Baldwin, b. Oct 4, 1787.

104. Lucy Baldwin, b. Jun 4, 1788.

105. Samuel Baldwin Jr., b. Oct 17, 1791.

5-62. **SARAH BALDWIN**, d/o Noah Baldwin #29, b. Nov 13, bpt.

Nov 17, 1765 at Durham, CT, d. Jul 28, 1838 at Durham, NY. She

m. Feb 4, 1786, **JOHN HULL**, s/o Joseph and Sybil (Coe) Hull, b.

Nov 18, 1756 in Durham, d. Oct 29, 1832 at Durham, NY.

Both are bur. in Meeting House Hill Cem. He was in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

+ 106. Sarah Ann Hull, b. Sep 12, 1788, d. Oct 29, 1834.

107. Eleazer Hull, b. Mar 2, 1791, d. Oct 23, 1859.

N.B. Listed as husband of Anna Strong #4400, d/o Selah and Eunice (Baldwin) Strong #4152-3 in Dwight, page 246, listed here as a descendant of Thankful. In order to add to the files modern day descendants not listed in 1990 SFAA Update Volume II, (The Thomas Line from Elder John Strong), approximately 45 pages of information on descendants of Eleazer Hull and Anna Strong contained in THE HULL FAMILY HISTORY, April 1981, by Janet Nelson, Bryan Road, Rensselaerville, NY 12147, are available in the SFAA Historical Library and The Windsor Historical Society Library, 96 Palisado Ave., Windsor, CT 06095.

+ 108. Hannah Hull, b. Oct 13, 1794, d. Jul 16, 1841.

+ 109. Luman Hull, b. Nov 3, 1797, d. May 28, 1865.

110. Anson Hull, b. May 15, 1801, d. Aug 21, 1802.

+ 111. Nancy Hull, b. May 21, 1806, d. Aug 15, 1872.

5-63. **NOAH BALDWIN JR.**, s/o Noah Baldwin #29, b. Feb 26, 1768 at

Durham, CT, d. May 29, 1843 at Durham, NY. He m1 **PHEBE HULL**,

d/o Joseph and Sybil (Coe) Hull, b. Jan 21, 1769 at Durham, CT,

d. Jan 20, 1809 at Durham, NY. He m2 **DORCAS (TUCKER) HILL**;

m3 **BETSEY (LOCKWOOD) BEACH**, d. May 1, 1867. He and wife Betsey are bur. in the Union Cem., Durham, NY.

Children by Phebe:

+ 112. Charles Baldwin, b. Aug 3, 1792, d. 1865.

113. Henry Baldwin, b. Feb 6, 1793, d. May 6, 1874. He m. Mar 1831 Ruth Kellogg.

114. Daniel Baldwin, bpt. Jul 28, 1799 at Durham, NY, d. after 1834. He m. Mary Robonson and lived in Volney, NY.

115. Lemuel Baldwin, b. Jun 22, 1799, d. Jun 6, 1870. Listed in Dwight p. 244. He m1 Abigail Hedges, had 4 children; m2 Semantha Strong, 4407-8 and had children, Mary and Lewis.

116. Phebe Baldwin, bpt. Jun 2, 1806, m. Moses Sterns/Stearns.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

117. Nancy Baldwin, b. Jul 17, 1814, m. Feb 22, 1848, Luke Kiersted VanVechten. Children: Martha, Washington and Charles and resided in Catskill, NY.
118. Ada Baldwin, m. _____ Lamphear of Greene Co., NY. Children by Betsey:
119. Hezekiah Baldwin, bpt. Nov 13, 1817, at Durham, NY, d. 1898 and is bur. in Union Cem, Durham, NY.
120. Elizabeth Baldwin, bpt. Sep 19, 1819 at Durham, NY, d. after 1876, unmarried.
121. Hannah Baldwin, bpt. Feb 2, 1823 at Durham, NY, m. Luman Ramsdell. She lived in Greene Co., NY.

5-64. JAMES BALDWIN, s/o Noah Baldwin #29, b. Dec 3, 1769, d. Dec 2, 1843 at Durham, NY. He m. Jan 8, 1794, **MABEL JONES**, d/o Seth and Mabel (Lord) Jones, b. Jul 15, 1775, d. Jan 29, 1857. They are bur. in the George W. Pratt Cem. at Durham, NY.

Children:

- + 122. Dennis Baldwin, b. Nov 8, 1794, d. Jan 25, 1875.
- + 123. James Jones Baldwin, bpt. Jul 1, 1798, d. Mar 18, 1879.
- 124. Ezra Baldwin, b. Dec 2, 1799, d. Apr 9, 1822.
- 125. Anson Baldwin, b. Jul 2, 1802, d. Aug 9, 1802.
- 126. Rhoda Baldwin, b. Jun 10, 1803, d. Mar 18, 1874 at New York City. She m. Apr 3, 1837 Curtis Hayes. No children. He m2 Roxanne Sarah (Peck) Whittlesey, #357.

5-67. HANNAH BALDWIN, d/o Noah Baldwin #29, b. Nov 20, 1774 at Durham, CT, d. Apr 18, 1822 at Durham, NY. She m. **STEPHEN TIBBALS**, b. ca 1767, d. Dec 20, 1832. They are bur. in the Meeting House Hill Cem. in Durham, NY.

Children:

- + 127. Stephen Tibbals, b. ca 1800.
- 128. Sally Tibbals, m. Leverett Bryan. In 1832 they lived in Volney, Oswego, NY.
- 129. Rhoda Tibbals, m. before 1832 to Uriah Hill.
- 130. Betsey Tibbals, m. before 1832 to Sherman Sperry.
- 131. Hannah Tibbals, bpt. Jun 9, 1811 at Durham, NY, d. Sep 2, 1831. She m. Erastus Peck. She is bur. in Durham, NY.
- 132. Almon Tibbals, b. ca 1808 d. Jan 12, 1832. He is bur. in Durham, NY.
- 133. Samuel Tibbals, bpt. Jul 19, 1798 at Durham, NY d. Mar 12, 1832. He is bur. in Durham, NY.
- 134. Hezekiah (Ki) Baldwin Tibbals, d. Aug 23, 1818.

5-68. MEHITABLE BALDWIN, d/o Noah Baldwin #29, b. Jun 22, 1776 at Durham, CT, d. Oct 9, 1860 at Durham, NY. She m. Nov 20, 1797 at Granville, MA, **LUTHER HAYES**, s/o Joel and Rebecca (Post) Hayes, b. Apr 21, 1772 at Simsbury, CT, d. Apr 6, 1858 at Durham, NY.

Children:

- 135. William Baldwin Hayes, b. Oct 21, 1798, d. Sep 10, 1812.
- 136. Joel Post Hayes, b. Jun 15, 1800 at Granville, MA.
- + 137. Eveline Mehitabel Hayes, b. Oct 29, 1802 d. Sep 19, 1848.
- 138. Climera Rebecca Hayes, b. Jun 8, 1805, d. Dec 22, 1862 at Durham, NY. She m. Sep 29, 1836 at Durham, Eli Spencer.
- + 139. Ophelia Hayes, b. Jun 14, 1807, d. Aug 27, 1833.
- + 140. Luther Hayes, b. Jun 19, 1809, d. May 19, 1893.
- 141. Newton Franklin Hayes, b. Sep 12, 1811 at Big Hollow, NY.
- 142. Harriet Louisa Hayes, b. Oct 18, 1813, m. Mar 20, 1848 at Durham, NY, Nehemiah Ramsdell, as his 2nd wife. Resided at Norton Hill, NY at her death.
- 143. William Baldwin Hayes, b. Sep 1, 1816.
- + 144. Horace Addison Hayes, b. Mar 1, 1818, d. Jun 28, 1872.
- 145. Vestina Zilpha Hayes, b. Mar 5, 1821 m. Jun 5, 1879 at Gloversville, NY, William Walker Noble.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

5-69. RHODA BALDWIN, d/o Noah Baldwin #29, b. Feb 12, 1778 at Durham, NY, m. Oct 9, 1804, **CONSTANT BUSHNELL**, s/o Constant and Temperance (Kelsey) Bushnell, b. Jul 31, 1780 at Westbrook, CT, d. Jun 29, 1874. Resided 1832 at Oneida Co., NY.

Children:

- + 146. Andrew Kelsey Bushnell, b. ca 1812.
- 147. Jonas Bushnell.
- 148. Rachel Bushnell.
- 149. Linus Bushnell, bpt. Mar 23, 1815 at Durham, NY.
- + 150. Noah Bushnell, b. ca 1817.
- 151. Adah Bushnell, bpt. Aug 9, 1809 at Durham.
- 152. Lavina Bushnell, bpt. Aug 9, 1809, at Durham.
- 153. Ruth Bushnell, bpt. Aug 9, 1809, at Durham.
- 154. Sarah Corintha Bushnell, bpt. Oct 2, 1814, at Durham.

5-73. ELNATHAN BALDWIN JR., s/o Elnathan Baldwin #32, b. ca 1787, d. Feb 9, 1860. He m. Dec 2, 1811, **SARAH STOW**, d/o Jedediah and Sally (Clark) Stow, b. Jun 22, 1785, d. Feb 11, 1876 at Milford, CT.

Children:

- + 155. Elnathan Baldwin III, b. ca 1812, d. Sep 30, 1896.
 - + 156. Eunice Baldwin, b. May 2, 1816, d. Oct 25, 1876.
 - 157. William S. Baldwin, b. ca 1819, d. Mar 28, 1893 m. Emily Nettleton. They lived in New Haven, CT.
 - + 158. Charles Rufus Baldwin, b. Apr 12, 1823, d. Oct 17, 1896.
 - + 159. James Baldwin, b. Nov 10, 1824, d. Jul 18, 1914.
 - + 160. Sarah Baldwin, b. Jan 4, 1827, d. Nov 24, 1906.
 - 161. Phineas Baldwin, b. Mar 4, 1831, d. Jan 22, 1905.
- He never married.

5-75. SAMUEL BALDWIN, s/o Elnathan Baldwin #32, b. ca 1789, d. Sep 13, 1844 at Milford, CT. He m. Oct 6, 1802, **SARAH BEARD**, d/o Andrew and Susan (Rogers) Beard, b. Nov 29, 1781, d. May 4, 1862.

Children:

- + 162. Noah Baldwin, b. Apr 17, 1804, d. Mar 3, 1888.
- + 163. Lavinia Baldwin, b. Mar 27, 1806, d. Aug 14, 1888.
- 164. Sally Baldwin, b. Aug 22, 1807, d. Mar 11, 1883.
- 165. Sybil Baldwin, b. Feb 3, 1810, d. May 30, 1891.
- + 166. Samuel Baldwin Jr., b. Jan 1, 1812, d. Mar 8, 1873.
- 167. David Baldwin, b. Jan 1, 1814, d. May 19, 1891.
- 168. Susan Baldwin, b. Oct 21, 1815, d. young.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-100. STREET HALL MORSE, s/o Hannah Hall #50, b. Dec 9, 1778 at Wallingford, CT. m. Sep 6, 1802, **MARTHA BARTHOLOMEW**.

Child:

- + 200. Julia Anne Morse.

6-101. JAMES HARVEY LINSLEY, s/o Sarah Maltby #51, b. Sep 28, 1786 at Branford, CT. m. **SOPHIA BRAINERD LYON**.

Child:

- + 201. Sophia Emilia Lyon Linsley, b. Feb 1. 1818.

6-102. LEONARD BALDWIN, s/o Samuel Baldwin #57, b. Dec 22, 1785 at Granville, MA, d. Sep 3, 1849 at Clinton, MI. He m. **ARVILLA CARR**.

Children:

- 202. Emily Seymour Baldwin, b. Aug 23, 1812 at Hope, NY.
- + 203. Francis Leonard Baldwin, b. Mar 14, 1814, d. Feb 28, 1842.
- 204. Samantha Baldwin, b. Nov 10, 1816 at Hope, NY.
- 205. Arvilla Baldwin, b. Mar 30, 1818 at Hope, NY.
- 206. Mary Connell Baldwin, b. Nov 11, 1824 at Hope, NY.
- 207. William Wetmore Baldwin, b. Dec 18, 1827, d. Aug 24, 1862 at Cambridge, NY.
- + 208. Lucy Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Oct 22, 1834.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

6-106. SARAH ANN HULL, d/o Sarah Baldwin #62, b. Sep 12, 1788 in Coxsackie, (area called Freehold and later Durham) NY, d. Oct 29, 1834 in Windham, NY. She m1 prior to May 3, 1810, OSWELL ROOT, b. Oct 10, 1788, d. Jul 28, 1821. She m2 Jul 4, 1826, as his second wife, HENRY ROYCE AVERY, s/o Edmund and Anna (Barnes) Avery, b. Jul 6, 1787 in Wallingford, CT, d. Jul 10, 1859 in Prince William Co, VA. The Oswell Root family resided in Greeneville, NY at the time of the 1820 Census. Windham was the home of the Avery family. Sarah's grave in Big Hollow Cem., Windham Twp., is beside the grave of Lydia (Baldwin) Avery, w#1.

Children:

- + 209. Catherine Elizabeth Root, b. Mar 1, 1811, d. Oct 15, 1863.
- + 210. Sabrina Hannah Root, b. Jun 16, 1813, d. Nov 27, 1880.
- 211. Nancy H. Root, b. Nov 27, 1814, bpt. Jun 1, 1815 in Berkshire Twp, Tioga, NY, d. after 1865, m. before 1840 Edmond Nelson Avery. No children. He m2 Mariah Baldwin.
- + 212. Eliza Sarah Root, b. Aug 19, 1817, d. Mar 27, 1898.
- + 213. Roxanne Lorrinda Root, b. Apr 21, 1819, d. 1903.
- + 214. Henry Root Avery, b. May 4, 1828, d. Jul 22, 1901.
- 215. William Chester Avery, b. Oct 29, 1829 bpt. Apr 4, 1830 in Windham, NY, d. Nov 1, 1901 in Washington, DC. He m. after 1860, Ann Clark, b. Mar 5, 1820 in Stamford, England, d. Feb 4, 1898 at Washington. No known children. Both are named on the monument in the Manassas City Cem., Manassas, VA.

6-108. HANNAH HULL, d/o Sarah Baldwin #62, b. Oct 13, 1794 at Freehold, NY, d. Jul 16, 1841. She m. Dec 3, 1812 at Durham, NY, LEMUEL HITCHCOCK, s/o Lemuel and Mamre (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, b. Nov 9, 1787 at Cheshire, CT, d. May 16, 1862. They are bur. in the Big Hollow Cem., Windham Twp, NY. He m2 Emily (Belden) Watrous.

Children:

- + 216. Sarah Hitchcock, b. Dec 2, 1814, d. Feb 1897.
- + 217. Lemuel Baldwin Hitchcock, b. Oct 2, 1817, d. Sep 29, 1866.
- + 218. Anson Newell Hitchcock, b. ca 1820, d. Apr 1864.
- + 219. John Emerson Hitchcock, b. Mar 22, 1822, d. Jul 13, 1861.
- 220. Parsons Fiske Hitchcock, b. Jun 2, 1824, d. Aug 10, 1826.
- 221. Hannah Catherine Hitchcock, b. Dec 9, 1827, d. Aug 8, 1831.
- + 222. Charlotte Fowler Hitchcock, b. Dec 6, 1830.

6-109. LUMAN HULL, s/o Sarah Baldwin #62, b. Nov 3, 1797 at Freehold, NY, d. May 28, 1865. He m. ca 1816, ELIZABETH PECK, d/o Richard Peck, b. ca 1798, d. 1891. They are bur. in Union Cem., Durham, NY.

Children:

- 223. Adelia Hull, b. ca 1818, d. Oct 25, 1892. She m. John R. Boughton, b. ca 1823, d. June 6, 1862. Both are bur. in the Union Cem. at Durham.
- + 224. Anson Peleg Hull, b. Oct 21, 1822, d. Apr 1, 1882.
- 225. Louisa Hull, bpt. Sep 3, 1830 at Durham, m. _____ Jackson and had a daughter, Anna Jackson.
- + 226. Julia A. Hull, b. Mar 3, 1834, d. Jun 4, 1876.
- 227. Theodore Peck Hull, b. 1836, d. 1905. He is bur. in the Union Cem., Durham, NY.

6-111. NANCY HULL, d/o Sarah Baldwin #62, b. May 21, 1806 at Durham, NY, d. Aug 15, 1872. She m. ca 1824, JOHN C. PECK, b. Aug 8, 1802 at Windham, NY, d. Jun 2, 1878. They are bur. in Union Cem. in Durham.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Children:

- 228. Sarah E. Peck, b. Apr 24, 1828, d. Mar 1, 1854.
- 229. Harriet N. Peck, b. Jun 24, 1830, d. 1903.
- 230. John Hull Peck, b. Dec 14, 1834, d. Nov 14, 1865 at Durham, NY. He m. Nov 14, 1860, Henrietta Goslee.
- + 231. Martha Anne Peck, b. Jan 9, 1837, d. Mar 7, 1927.
- + 232. Nancy Rosaline Peck, b. Sep 2, 1845, d. 1904.
(Sarah, Harriet and John are bur. in Union Cem.)

6-112. CHARLES BALDWIN, s/o Noah Baldwin #63, b. Aug 3, 1792 at Durham, NY, bp. Jul 28, 1799, d. 1865. He m. Mar 11, 1811, RACHEL CORNWALL.

Children:

- 233. infant, b. & d. Jan 16, 1814.
- 234. Caroline Baldwin, b. Mar 10, 1815, d. Dec 31, 1815.
- 235. Phebe Caroline Baldwin, b. Oct 15, 1816, d. Jul 11, 1892. She m. Timothy Salmon.
- 236. Infant b. Dec 8, 1819, d. Dec 10, 1819.
- + 237. William Cornwall Baldwin, b. May 22, 1821, d. Nov 29, 1898.
- 238. Amanda Baldwin, b. 1825, d. Aug 1875.
- 239. Amos Hale Baldwin, b. Jan 5, 1831, d. Jun 27, 1910. He m2 Jane Stone.

6-122. DENNIS BALDWIN, s/o James Baldwin #64, b. Nov 8, 1794 at Durham, NY d. Jan 25, 1875 at St. Paul, MN. He m. Nov 13, 1817 TEMPERANCE CHAPMAN. They lived in Durham, NY.

Child:

- 240. Mabel Jones Baldwin and other children.

6-123. JAMES JONES BALDWIN, s/o James Baldwin #64, bpt. Jul 1, 1798 at Durham, NY, d. Mar 18, 1879. He m. Nov 26, 1818, CANDACE BEACH, d/o Seth and Mabel (Jones) Beach. They lived in Cleveland, OH.

Children:

- 241. Cynthia Catherine Baldwin, b. Sep 12, 1824.
- 242. Rhoda Baldwin, bpt. Feb 26, 1829.

6-127. STEPHAN TIBBALS, s/o Hannah Baldwin #67, b. ca 1800, Greene Co, NY m. ca 1825, FANNY WRIGHT, b. ca 1802, Greene Co. They lived in Poughkeepsie and Durham, NY

Children:

- 243. Harriet S. Tibbals, b. ca 1828, d. Aug 31, 1843.
 - 244. Jonathan Tibbals, b. ca 1832.
 - 245. Amelia H. Tibbals, b. ca 1834, d. Oct 4, 1854.
 - 246. Edwin B. Tibbals, b. ca 1840, d. Oct 5, 1854.
- They had other children.

6-137. EVELINE MEHITABLE HAYES, d/o Mehitabel Baldwin #68, b. Oct 29, 1802 at Granville, MA, d. Sep 19, 1848 at Windham, NY. She m. Jan 18, 1826 at Windham, LUCIUS HITCHCOCK, s/o Lemuel and Mamre (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, b. Dec 27, 1793 at Durham, CT, d. Feb 1868 at Windham. He m2 Elmira _____, b. ca 1836.

Children b. at Windham, NY:

- 247. Luther Lemuel Hitchcock, b. 1828, d. 1830 at Windham.
- 248. Dwight Baldwin Hitchcock, b. Feb 3, 1830, m1 Jul 1, 1861 at Windham, Julia Atwater; m2 ca 1870 Sarah Barney.
- + 249. Platt Osborn Hitchcock, b. May 10, 1832.
- 250. Harriet S. Hitchcock b. ca 1834.
- 251. William Henry Hitchcock b. ca 1839.

6-139. OPHELIA HAYES, d/o Mehitabel Baldwin #68, b. Jun 14, 1807, d. Aug 27, 1833 at Prattsville, NY. She m. Dec 1827 at Durham, NY PLATT M. OSBORN.

Child:

- 252. Ophelia Climera Osborn, b. Jun 1833, d. 1837.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

6-140. LUTHER HAYES, s/o Mehitable Baldwin #68, b. Jun 19, 1809 at Granville, MA, d. May 19, 1893 at Greeneville, NY. He m1 Sep 8, 1831 **ABIGAIL CHAPMAN**, d/o Samuel Chapman of Windham, NY, b. Jan 26, 1808 at Durham, NY, d. Dec 29, 1861 at Windham. He m2 Sep 19, 1863 at Jewett, NY, **LUCY DICKERMAN**. He and Lucy are bur. in Greenville, NY.

Children by Abigail, b. in Windham, NY:

253. Juliet Hayes, b. Jan 12, 1834, m. Apr 12, 1877, Calvin Davis. She d. in Macomb Co., MI.

254. Mary Chapman Hayes, b. Oct 3, 1835, m. Feb 2, 1859 at Windham, NY, Elias Tulley Green.

255. Curtis Hayes, b. Apr 29, 1837, d. May 23, 1838 at Windham.

256. Ellen Louisa Hayes, b. Jun 25, 1839, d. Dec 12, 1866 at Windham.

+ 257. Samuel Addison Hayes, b. Aug 27, 1841, d. Jul 4, 1904.

258. William Baldwin Hayes, b. Aug 5, 1843, d. Dec 30, 1846 at Windham, NY.

259. William Baldwin Hayes, b. Oct 27, 1846, d. Aug 12, 1853.

260. John Newton Hayes, b. Aug 8, 1850, m. Jun 7, 1882,

Mercie Briggs. He was a missionary and taught at Soo Chow, China for fifty years, 1832-1882. Descendants in China in 1932.

Children by Lucy:

+ 261. Henry Dickerman Hayes, b. Jan 31, 1865, d. Aug 11, 1902.

262. Lucy Ellen Hayes, b. Dec 1, 1866 m. Oct 17, 1895 at Greenville, NY, Sheridan Palmer. She d. and is bur. in Greenville.

6-144. HORACE ADDISON HAYES, s/o Mehitable Baldwin #68, b. Mar 1, bpt. May 16, 1818, d. Jun 28, 1872, m. **EVANGELA EVERETT**, b. 1818, Livingston Co, NY, d. May 30, 1903. Both are bur. in Catskill, NY.

Children:

263. Anna Ophelia Hayes, b. Nov 3, 1846, d. Apr 14, 1871. Bur. Catskill Village Cem.

264. Willard E. Hayes, b. ca 1853, d. Apr 26, 1854. Bur. G.W. Pratt Cem, Durham, NY.

265. Eva Hayes, b. ca 1856, d. May 8, 1858. Bur. G.W. Pratt Cem. Durham, NY.

6-146. ANDREW KELSEY BUSHNELL, s/o Rhoda Baldwin #69, b. ca 1812, m. **GENNETT**, b. ca 1818 in NY. They lived in Litchfield Twp., Hillsdale, MI in 1850.

Children:

266. Minerva Bushnell, b. ca 1838.

267. Herbert K. Bushnell, b. ca 1844.

6-150. NOAH B. BUSHNELL, s/o Rhoda Baldwin #69, b. ca 1817, m. **ANNA**, b. ca 1818 in NY. They lived in Litchfield Twp., Hillsdale, MI, in 1850.

Children:

268. Emily A. Bushnell, b. ca 1848.

269. Henry D. Bushnell, b. ca 1850 in MI.

6-155. ELNATHAN BALDWIN III, s/o Elnathan Baldwin Jr. #73, b. ca 1812, d. Sep 30, 1896 at Milford, CT. He m. Jun 18, 1848, **MARY SMITH**, d/o Ebenezer and Sally (Ford) Smith, b. Feb 26, 1825, d. Dec 15, 1884.

Children:

270. Truman S. Baldwin, d. Jun 7, 1887. Unmarried.

271. Emma J. Baldwin, b. Apr 4, 1850, d. Mar 12, 1921. She m. Josiah Hine, s/o Charles and Mary Ann (Prince) Hine, b. Jul 31, 1843, d. Aug 17, 1922 at Milford, CT.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

6-156. EUNICE BALDWIN, d/o Elnathan Baldwin Jr. #73, b. May 2, 1816, d. Oct 25, 1876 at Milford, CT. She m. **CHARLES JOSHUA BALDWIN**, s/o Hezekiah and Mary Ann (Hine) Baldwin, b. Sep 26, 1812 at Milford, d. there Mar 21, 1891.

Children:

- 272. Charles Watson Baldwin, b. Apr 9, 1840, d. Feb 9, 1923 at Milford, CT. He m. Jan 1, 1862, Mary A. Chute, d/o Frank and Helen Chute, b. ca 1843, at Schenectady, NY, d. Aug 21, 1889 at Milford.
- 273. William Harley Baldwin, b. 1846, d. 1853.
- 274. Henry Ellsworth Baldwin, b. Sep 3, 1847, d. Dec 23, 1914 at Milford, CT. He m. Nov 18, 1875 at Milford, Georgia Lewis, d/o Edwin and Emily (Stow) Lewis, b. Oct 1, 1851, at Bridgeport, CT, d. May 4, 1922 at Milford.
- 275. George Edwin Baldwin, b. Sep 16, 1851, d. May 9, 1913 at Milford, CT.

6-158. CHARLES RUFUS BALDWIN, s/o Elnathan Baldwin Jr. #73, b. Apr 12, 1823, d. Oct 17, 1896 at Milford, CT. He m. **MARY ABIGAIL BEARDSLEY**, d/o Charles R. and Sally (Baldwin) Beardsley, b. May 1831 at Stratford, CT d. Oct 29, 1922 at Milford.

Child:

- + 276. Sherman H. Baldwin, b. Apr 4, 1855, d. Aug 16, 1907.

6-159. JAMES BALDWIN, s/o Elnathan Baldwin Jr. #73, b. Nov 10, 1824 at Milford, CT, d. there Jul 18, 1914. He m. Jun 20, 1850 at Milford, **ELIZABETH SMITH**, d/o Lewis and Abigail (Baldwin) Smith, b. Dec 2, 1830, d. May 28, 1922.

Children:

- + 277. Herman Baldwin, b. May 1851, d. Aug 16, 1928.
- 278. Ida Louis Baldwin, b. Nov 3, 1854, d. Mar 17, 1950. She m. Oct 14, 1896 Charles Edward Tuttle of Milford, b. Apr 9, 1850, d. Dec 15, 1937.
- 279. Henry Miles Baldwin, b. Feb 3, 1857, d. May 27, 1962. He never married.
- + 280. Franklin Ellis Baldwin, b. Jun 6, 1859, d. Jul 16, 1947.
- + 281. Lizzie Lee Baldwin, b. May 27, 1861, d. Jul 29, 1949.

6-160. SARAH BALDWIN, d/o Elnathan Baldwin #73, b. Jan 4, 1827, d. Nov 24, 1906. She m. in 1850 **CHARLES W. BEARDSLEY**, s/o Charles and Sarah (Baldwin) Beardsley, b. May 27, 1829 at Stratford, CT, d. Jan 22, 1921 at Milford, CT.

Children:

- 282. DeWitt Clinton Beardsley, b. May 18, 1852.
- 283. Sarah Esther Beardsley, b. Feb 10, 1855, d. Aug 27, 1915 at Orange, CT, m. May 13, 1874 Charles William Clark, b. Mar 5, 1852 d. Jan 29, 1926 at West Haven, CT.
- 284. Charles Frederick Beardsley, b. 1853(?), d. 1926. He m1 unk; m2 Georgia Leonard.

6-162. NOAH BALDWIN, s/o Samuel Baldwin #75, b. Apr 17, 1804, d. Mar 3, 1888. He m. Nov 3, 1822, **AMY SMITH**, d/o Joel and Abigail (Clark) Smith, b. Apr 4, 1805, d. Oct 22, 1866. Both are bur. at Milford, CT.

Children:

- 285. Susan Cynthia Baldwin, b. Aug 11, 1837, d. Apr 29, 1900 at Aiken, SC. She m. Dec 1, 1858 Seymour Rogers Beard, s/o Rogers Andrew and Martha (Baldwin) Beard.
- 286. Harriett Augusta Baldwin, m. John W. Wheeler of Stratford, CT.
- 287. Chauncey Baldwin, d. Oct 19, 1864 at New Bern, NC during the Civil War. He is bur. at Milford, CT.

6-163. LAVINIA BALDWIN, d/o Samuel Baldwin #75, b. Mar 27, 1806 at Milford, CT, d. there Aug 14, 1888. She m. **EPHRAIM SMITH**, s/o Joel and Abigail (Clark) Smith, b. Jul 18, 1803, d. Jul 20, 1857.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Children:

- 288. Marietta Smith, b. ca 1825, d. Jun 3, 1830.
- + 289. Joel E. Smith, b. ca 1834, d. Aug 8, 1890.
- + 290. Calvin Luther Smith, b. Sep 11, 1840, d. Jan 11, 1902.
- 291. Marietta Smith, b. ca 1848, m. Dec 16, 1868 at Milford, CT, Azur Bradley.
- 292. Samuel Smith.
- 293. Ephraim Smith, b. Aug 6, 1849.

6-166. SAMUEL BALDWIN JR., s/o Samuel Baldwin #75, b. Jan 1, 1812, d. Mar 8, 1873. He m. SARAH ABIGAIL NETTLETON, d/o Joseph and Martha (Clark) Nettleton, b. Sep 21, 1826, d. Jul 3, 1884. They are bur. at Milford, CT.

Children:

- + 294. Ferdinand Baldwin, b. ca 1859.
- 295. Andrew D. Baldwin, b. Jul 23, 1861 at Milford, CT, m. Nov 14, 1883, Sarah N. Platt, b. Mar 3, 1856, d/o Henry Newton and Susan Catherine Tomlinson.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-200. JULIA ANNE MORSE, d/o Street Hall Morse #100, m. DAVID HARPINS LINES.

Child:

- + 296. Henry Lines.

7-201. SOPHIA EMILIA LYON LINSLEY, d/o James Harvey Linsley #101, b. Feb 1, 1818 at New Haven, CT. m. Aug 16, 1847 SYLVANUS DRYDEN PHELPS at Stratford, CT.

Child:

- 297. William Lyon Phelps, b. 1865, d. 1942. He m. Annabet Hubbard. He was a literary critic, teacher and man of letters.

7-203. FRANCIS LEONARD BALDWIN, s/o Leonard Baldwin #102, b. Mar 14, 1814, d. Feb 28, 1842 at Manchester, MI. He m. ca 1841 BETSEY ANN RICHARDS.

Child:

- 298. F.L.D. Baldwin, b. ca 1842 m. ca 1867, Alice Blackwood, b. ca 1845. Had dau. Juanita, m1 _____ Williams; m2 _____ Foote.

7-208. LUCY ELIZABETH BALDWIN, d/o Leonard Baldwin #102, b. Oct 22, 1834, m. Jun 9, 1858, RUFUS A. HOLMES, s/o Rufus and Elmira (Cox) Holmes, b. May 8, 1836 at Woodstock, VT, d. there Jun 9, 1858.

Children:

- 299. Baldwin R. Holmes, b. Jun 1860 in Woodstock, VT, d. Oct 18, 1924.
- + 300. Augusta Louise Holmes, b. Jul 16, 1862, d. Jan 31, 1951.
- 301. Jerry J. Holmes, b. Jan 21, 1865, d. 1960 at Toledo, OH. He m. Bertha Bell Green.

7-209. CATHERINE ELIZABETH ROOT, d/o Sarah Ann Hull #106, b. Mar 1, bpt. Jun 3, 1811, at Durham, NY, d. Oct 15, 1863. She m. before 1830, ERASTUS T. PECK, s/o Richard and Permelia (Rowley) Peck, b. May 25, 1809, d. Jan 19, 1905. He m2 ca 1867, Cynthia (Bailely) Goslee, d/o Elisha and Mary (Beach) Bailey, wid/o Henry.

Children:

- + 302. Nancy Gardiner Peck, bp. Mar 6, 1831, d. after 1905.
- 303. Roxanne Sarah Peck, b. Feb 26, 1835 bpt. Jun 14, 1835 at Windham, NY, d. 1888. She m1 May 12, 1862 at Durham, NY, Elias Whittlesey, s/o Zinia and Evaline Whittlesey, b. Mar 26, 1828, d. Dec 26, 1872. She m2 Jun 16, 1875, Curtis Hayes, s/o Calvin and Lucy (Phelps) Hayes, b. Jan 9, 1806, d. 1885. No known children. She and Curtis are bur. in the Village Cem., Catskill, NY.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
 Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

- + 304. Olive Peck, b. ca 1836, d. 1911.
- 305. Helen M. Peck, b. ca 1847, d. 1911. She m. Henry C. Soop, s/o Jacob and Maria (Potter) Soop, b. 1842, at Albany, NY, d. 1913. They are bur. in Roxbury, NY. No known children.

7-210. SABRINA HANNAH ROOT, d/o Sarah Ann Hull #106, b. Jun 16, bpt. Sep 5, 1813 at Berkshire Twp., Tioga (then Broome Co.), NY, d. Nov 27, 1880 at Jewett, NY. She m. Dec 8, 1831 at Windham, NY, SAMUEL BALDWIN AVERY, s/o Henry Royce and Lydia (Baldwin) Avery, b. Jun 25, 1809 at Windham, NY, d. May 20, 1891. They are bur. in the Jewett Heights Cem., Jewett, NY.

Children b. at Hunter, NY:

- + 306. Sarah Eliza Avery, b. Sep 3, 1832, d. Jan 14, 1916.
 - + 307. Nancy Catherine Avery, b. Feb 12, 1834, d. Jan 11, 1896.
 - 308. Lucy Ann Avery, b. Nov 10, 1835, d. Jun 11, 1844.
 - 309. George Willis Avery, b. Oct 25, 1837, d. Oct 12, 1865. He m. Oct 2, 1861, Elizabeth Ketcham, b. ca 1836 at Ontario Co., NY. No known children. He is bur. in Jewett Heights Cem.
 - 310. Oswell Root Avery, b. Jun 29, 1840, d. Oct 2, 1843.
 - + 311. Nelson Clark Avery, b. Apr 17, 1842, d. May 13, 1927.
 - + 312. Henry Albert Avery, b. Nov 16, 1843, d. Feb 18, 1890.
 - + 313. Osmer Root Avery, b. Oct 7, 1845, d. May 28, 1932.
- Children born at Jewett, NY:
- + 314. Harlow Frisbie Avery, b. Mar 21, 1850, d. Sep 10, 1899.
 - + 315. William Chester Avery, b. Aug 9, 1854, d. Apr 6, 1927.

7-212. ELIZA SARAH ROOT, d/o Sarah Ann Hull #106, b. Aug 19, bpt. Oct 5, 1817, d. Mar 27, 1898 at Windham, NY. She m. Dec 31, 1835 SCHUYLER BUELL COE, s/o Oliver and Nancy (Buell) Coe, b. Oct 30, 1814, d. Aug 3, 1886. They are bur. in Jewett, NY.

Children:

- 316. Marian R. Coe, b. Jan 11, 1845, d. Dec 11, 1865.
- + 317. Oswell Root Coe, b. Jan 23, 1847.
- + 318. Sarah Hull Coe, b. ca 1849, d. Jun 2, 1956.
- + 319. Henry Brandt Coe, b. May 2, 1856.

7-213. ROXANNE LORRINDA ROOT, d/o Sarah Ann Hull #106, b. Apr 21, bpt. Jun 20, 1819 at Durham, NY, d. 1903. She m1 ca 1840, ALBERT H. CHAMBERLAIN, s/o Benjamin and Susanna G. (Miller) Chamberlain, b. ca 1811, d. Nov 8, 1863 at Lexington, NY. She m2 ALFRED PECK, s/o Charles and Sarah (Goslee) Peck, b. ca 1810. She and Albert are bur. in Lexington, NY.

Children:

- 320. Edwin P. Chamberlain, b. 1841 at Lexington, NY, d. and bur. there in 1858.
- + 321. Schuyler Coe Chamberlain, b. 1844, d. Jan 1, 1907.
- 322. Lydia Chamberlain, b. ca 1845.
- 323. Adelia Lydia Chamberlain, b. ca 1846
- + 324. Erastus Nelson Chamberlain, b. Sep 28, 1848, d. Aug 28, 1916.
- 325. Clark C. Chamberlain, b. ca 1854, d. 1871. He is bur. in Lexington, NY.

7-214. HENRY ROOT AVERY, s/o Sarah Ann Hull #106, b. May 4, bpt. Apr 18, 1828 at Windham, NY, d. Jul 22, 1901 at San Jose, CA. He m. Sep 17, 1857 at Perrineville, Monmouth Co., NJ, ELIZABETH EDWARDS KINSEY, d/o Elias and Sarah (Worrell) Kinsey, b. Jul 9, 1829 in Penn Township, Morgan Co, OH, d. Feb 18, 1914 at San Jose, CA. They are both bur. at Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, CA. Henry was an ordained Presbyterian Minister, graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1856. In addition to his ministry and pastoral work, he was a teacher and Superintendent of Schools, in Santa Clara County. Elizabeth was a teacher.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Children:

- 326. Chester Powers Avery, b. Aug 6, 1860 at Corvallis, OR,
d. there Mar 27, 1863.
- + 327. Genevieve Combs Avery, b. Sep 19, 1861, d. Jan 19, 1934.
- + 328. Charles Kinsey Avery, b. Jun 16, 1863, d. Oct 27, 1942.
- 329. Caroline Louise Avery, b. Apr 16, 1865 at Pacheco,
Contra Costa, CA, d. Aug 24, 1949. She was a doctor.
- 330. William Nelson Avery, b. Jan 9, 1867 at Pacheco, Contra
Costa, CA. d. Mar 8, 1928. He m. Apr 12, 1899, Grace L.
Watson, d/o William Watson, b. Feb 1870, d. after 1928.
He was a doctor.
- 331. Wallace Ogden Avery, b. Sep 27, 1869 at Walnut Creek,
Contra Costa, CA, d. Apr 15, 1915 at San Jose, CA. He m.
Jan 3, 1893, Carrie Suzanne Waggoner. He is bur. in
Oak Hill Cem. in San Jose.
- + 332. Lucy Elizabeth Avery, b. Jul 16, 1872, d. Jun 4, 1943.

7-216. SARAH HITCHCOCK, d/o Hannah Hull #108, b. Dec 2, 1814,
bp. Dec 22, 1815 at Durham, NY, d. Feb 1897. She m. **NATHAN**
CHAMBERLAYNE, b. 1813, d. 1839. They are bur. at Windham, NY.

Children:

- 333. Nelson Parsons Chamberlayne, bpt. Jan 31, 1836 at
Windham, NY, d. 1836, bur. Windham.
- 334. Frances Josephine Chamberlayne, b. Feb 8, 1838. She was
a teacher.

7-217. LEMUEL BALDWIN HITCHCOCK, s/o Hannah Hull #108, b. Oct 2,
bpt. Nov 13, 1817 at Durham, NY, d. Sep 29, 1866. He m.

ELIZABETH L. WATROUS. They lived in Windham, NY, CA and IL.

Children:

- 335. Emily Jane Hitchcock, b. Jan 1, 1841, d. May 17, 1858 at
Windham, NY.
- 336. Martha Angeline Hitchcock, b. Aug 30, 1843 at Windham,
d. Jul 11, 1884 at Sterling, KS. She m. ca 1867 at
Roseville IL, Phiney Fisk Axtell. They had four
children one of whom was Orville C. Axtell, b.
Jun 13, 1870 at Warren Co, IL.
- 337. Charles Parsons Hitchcock, b. Sep 1845 at Windham.
- 338. Howard Niles Hitchcock, b. Sep 19, 1849 at Windham, NY,
d. Jul 16, 1884 in Kansas. He m. Clara Dillon.
- 339. Carrie E. Hitchcock, b. Feb 1861 at Washington, DC.
- 340. Ada H. Hitchcock, b. May 1863 at Washington, DC.
(Ada and Charles resided in NE ca 1894.)

7-218. ANSON NEWELL HITCHCOCK, s/o Hannah Hull #108, b. 1820
at Windham, NY, bpt. Jun 11, 1820 at Durham, NY, d. Apr 1864. He
m. **SARAH B. ATWATER**.

Children b. at Windham, NY:

- 341. Lemuel Atwater Hitchcock, b. Jan 1, 1845, m. Sarah
Phelps. They had a large family.
- 342. Sarah Idella Hitchcock, b. May 15, 1847, d. Nov 1, 1884
at Hunter, NY. She m1 ca 1869, Joseph Northrup, d.
1874. She m2 Mar 1883, Lucius Abner Woodworth. Sarah
and Lucius are bur. East Jewett, NY.
- 343. Charlotte E. Hitchcock, b. ca 1849.
- 344. Etta Hitchcock, b. ca 1853.

7-221. JOHN EMERSON HITCHCOCK, s/o Hannah Hull #108, b. May 22,
bpt. Jul 7, 1822 at Durham, NY, d. Jul 13, 1861. He m. Mar 27,
1846, **MARY JANE WATROUS**. They lived in Windham, NY and CA.

Children b. at Windham, NY:

- 345. Flora Jane Hitchcock, b. Sep 1849, m. Fletcher Hulbert.
- + 346. John Everard Hitchcock, b. Aug 27, 1851.
- + 347. Burdett Hitchcock, b. Nov 6, 1852/3.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

7-222. **CHARLOTTE FOWLER HITCHCOCK**, d/o Hannah Hull #108, b. Dec 6, 1830 at Windham, NY, m. Oct 26, 1859 at Windham, Rev. **ARIEL McMASTER**, s/o Cyrus and Electa Bridgeman McMaster, b. Feb 2, 1832. They lived in Cherry Valley, NY.

Children:

- 348. Lemuel H. McMaster.
- 349. Edward A. McMaster.
- 350. David H. McMaster.
- 351. Charlotte H. McMaster.
- 352. Frank C. McMaster.

7-224. **ANSON PELEG HULL**, s/o Luman Hull #109, b. Oct 21, 1822, d. Apr 1, 1882. He m. Sep 21, 1848, **IRENE AMELIA COWLES**, d/o David and Nancy (Merwin) Cowles Jr.

Children:

- 353. Ellen F. Hull, m. Anson B. Gilbert.
- 354. D. Cowles Hull, m. Annie Crawford.
- 355. Elizabeth Hull.
- 356. Louisa Hull.

7-226. **JULIA A. HULL**, d/o Luman Hull #109, b. Mar 3, 1834, d. Jun 4, 1876. She m. Horace Strong (#4441, p. 245 of Dwight), s/o Lyman and Olive (Hickok) Strong, b. Apr 3, 1829, d. Mar 2, 1915. They are bur. in Union Cem., Durham, NY.

Children:

- 357 (#4443). Lyman Hickok Strong, b. Mar 21, 1868.
- 358 (#4444). Edgar Luman Strong, b. Sep 25, 1869.

7-231. **MARTHA ANN PECK**, d/o Nancy Hull #111, b. Jan 9, 1837, d. Mar 7, 1927. She m. Dec 7, 1865 at Durham, NY, **JAMES A. RACE**, b. 1834, d. 1895. They are bur. in the Pleasant Valley Cem., Ashland, NY.

Children:

- + 359. John P. Race, b. Mar 1870, d. 1916.
- 360. Nancy A. Race, b. ca 1873, m. John C. Campbell.

7-232. **NANCY ROSALINE PECK**, d/o Nancy Hull #111, b. Sep 2, 1845, d. 1904. She m. May 12, 1869, **J. BISSELL BASCOM**, b. 1836, d. 1914. They are bur. in the Union Cem., Durham, NY.

Children:

- 461. Burton R. Bascom, b. 1870, d. 1932, m. Catherine Hay, b. 1873.
- 362. George H. Bascom, b. ca 1873.

7-237. **WILLIAM CORNWALL BALDWIN**, s/o Charles Baldwin #112, b. May 22, 1821, d. Nov 29, 1898. He m. at Centerville, Greene, NY, **SUSAN THERESA LINSLEY**, b. Oct 8, 1824, d. May 3, 1905.

Child:

- + 363. Emma Candace Baldwin, b. Jan 8, 1849, d. Feb 29, 1918.

7-249. **PLATT OSBORNE HITCHCOCK**, s/o Eveline Mehitable Hayes #137, b. May 10, 1832, m. ca 1860 **EMERETT ATWATER** and lived at Windham.

Children born Windham, NY:

- 364. Eva S. Hitchcock, bpt. Aug 13, Windham, NY.
- 365. Rosie E. Hitchcock, b. Apr 23, 1865.
- 366. Ella A. Hitchcock, b. Dec 29, 1869, d. Mar 1870.
- 367. Alfred Dwight Hitchcock, b. Aug 1, 1874.
- 368. Julia Vestura Hitchcock.
- 369. William Henry Hitchcock, b. Mar 20, 1878, d. 1972 at Windham, m. unk. Had children one of whom was Elwood Hitchcock of Jewett, NY in 1979 who married and had son Wilfred Hitchcock.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

7-257. SAMUEL ADDISON HAYES, s/o Luther Hayes #140, b. Aug 27, 1841 at Windham, NY, d. Jul 4, 1904 at Hensonville, NY. He m1 unk.; m2 Sep 22, 1876, ELIZA J. ALLEN, b. Apr 26, 1856 at Conesville, NY, d. Nov 13, 1910 at Hensonville.

Child:

+ 370. George Addison Hayes, b. Nov 30, 1879, d. Apr 3, 1960.

7-261. HENRY DICKERMAN HAYES, s/o Luther Hayes #140, b. Jan 31, 1865 in Windham, NY, d. Aug 11, 1902 in Greeneville, NY. He m1 ELSIE BARBER; m2 Sep 20, 1900, ANNA IDELIA MABIE, d/o John and Freeloove (Knowles) Mabie, b. in Greeneville, d. there Sep 17, 1901.

Child by Anna, b. in Greeneville, NY:

+ 371. Herbert Henry Hayes, b. Sep 10, 1901.

7-276. SHERMAN H. BALDWIN, s/o Charles Baldwin #158, b. Apr 4, 1855 at Milford, CT, d. there Aug 16, 1907. He m. LOTTIE H. WARNER, b. Nov 9, 1857, d. Mar 19, 1890.

Children:

372. Willie T. Baldwin, d. young.

373. Edgar C. Baldwin, d. young.

374. George H. Baldwin, d. young.

+ 375. Clifford S. Baldwin, b. Nov 13, 1882, d. Dec 18, 1972.

7-277. HERMAN BALDWIN, s/o James Baldwin #159, b. May 1851, d. Aug 16, 1928. He m. Oct 1884, SARAH W. BRADLEY of Bridgeport, CT.

Child:

376. Edna Baldwin, b. Aug 22, 1887, m. Albert O. Carne.

7-280. FRANKLIN ELLIS BALDWIN, s/o James Baldwin #159, b. Jun 6, 1859 at Milford, CT, d. Jul 16, 1947. He m. Dec 17, 1885 MARY JANE WHEELER, d/o George E. and Julie C. (Miller) Wheeler, b. Jul 22, 1864, d. Sep 29, 1927. They are bur. in the Union Cem., Stratford, CT.

Children:

377. Claire M. Baldwin, b. Feb 20, 1887, m. Nov 11, 1912, Herbert W. Read.

+ 378. Bernard Franklin Baldwin, b. Jun 12, 1890.

379. Rupert Wheeler Baldwin, b. Dec 9, 1891.

7-281. LIZZIE LEE BALDWIN, d/o James Baldwin #159, b. May 27, 1861, d. Jul 29, 1949. She m. Jun 30, 1887, FREDERICK BRUCE WOODWARD.

Child:

380. Elsie Woodward, m. Allen F. Fanslow.

7-289. JOEL E. SMITH, s/o Lavinia Baldwin #163, b. ca 1834, d. Aug 8, 1890. He m. Jan 30, 1860 MARTHA MARIA SMITH, d/o Hezekiah and Maria (Beard) Smith, b. May 20, 1833, d. Feb 6, 1917.

Children:

381. Edie Smith, b. Mar 10, 1862.

382. Luella M. Smith, b. Aug 11, 1865, m. Oct 4, 1883, Frank Ritchie of Trumbull, CT.

383. Leon Claud Smith, b. Mar 14, 1870, m. Sep 10, 1891, Coralie Isabel Royden.

384. Waldo R. Smith, b. Jul 9, 1873.

7-290. CALVIN LUTHER SMITH, s/o Lavinia Baldwin #163, b. Sep 11, 1840, d. Jan 11, 1902. He m. Dec 17, 1874 IDELLA SOPHIA CLARK, d/o Hezekiah and Jane (Fenn) Clark, b. Dec 11, 1843.

Child:

385. Edna Baldwin Smith, b. Apr 5, 1877, d. 1968. She m. Frank Cook.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

7-294. FERDINAND BALDWIN, s/o Samuel Baldwin #166, b. ca 1859,
m. SARAH C. WELLS.

Child:

386. Florence Clementine Baldwin, b. Jan 22, 1897, m. Nov 22,
1920, Charles Taylor Mapp, s/o George and Caroline
(Boast) Mapp of Norwalk, CT.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-296. HENRY LINES, s/o Julia Anne Morse #200, m. MARY ANNE
WILMOT.

Child:

+ 387. Ida Wilmot Lines b. ca 1831.

8-300. AUGUSTA LOUISE HOLMES, d/o Lucy Elizabeth Baldwin #208,
b. Jul 16, 1862 in Woodstock, VT, d. Jan 31, 1951 at Napoleon,
MI. She m. Feb 26, 1883 at Adrian, MI, JEROME AUSTIN ROBINSON,
s/o Giles M. and Mary E. (Chaffee) Robinson, b. Jan 31, 1862 at
Adrian, d. Sep 17, 1935 at Jackson, MI.

Children:

388. Lucy Robinson, b. May 20, 1884, m. _____ Kelly.

+ 389. Grace Irene Robinson, b. Aug 15, 1885, d. Oct 23, 1962.

390. Mabel Robinson, b. Sep 11, 1886, m. Jay Hawley.

8-302. NANCY GARDINER PECK, d/o Catherine Elizabeth Root #209,
bpt. Mar 6, 1831 at Windham, NY*, d. after 1905. She m. ALFRED
PINNEY HAYDEN.

Child:

391. Annie Mary Hayden who m. W. M. Bassett.

*NYDAR Vol. 364, pg.13.

8-304. OLIVE PECK, d/o Catherine Elizabeth Root #209, b. ca
1836, d. 1911. She m. ca 1858, RODERICK G. PIERCE, s/o William
and Caroline Pierce, b. 1832 in Greene Co., NY, d. 1901. They
are bur. in Roxbury Cem., Roxbury, NY.

Child:

392. Nellie E. Pierce who m. Frank Andrus.

8-306. SARAH ELIZA AVERY, d/o Sabrina Hannah Root #210, b.
Sep 3, 1832 in Hunter NY, d. Jan 14, 1916 in Westfield, MA. She
m. Mar 1870 as w2 GEORGE WILLIS MILES, s/o George and Susan
(Jacobs) Miles, b. Jan 12, 1820, d. Sep 26, 1887 in Jewett, NY.
She is bur. in Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA. He is bur. in the
Herbert Bailey Farm Cem., Jewett, NY.

Child:

+ 393. Samuel Willis Miles, b. Oct 12, 1873, d. May 27, 1949.

8-307. NANCY CATHERINE (KATE) AVERY, d/o Sabrina Hannah Root
#210, b. Feb 12, 1834, in Hunter, NY, d. Jan 11, 1896 at Hunter.
She m. Apr 9, 1854, GILBERT BEACH, s/o Lauren and Avis (Crocker)
Beach, b. Aug 3, 1833 in Greene Co., NY, d. there Oct 9, 1919.
They are bur. in the Maplewood Cem., Greene Co., NY.

Children:

394. Lillian Catherine Beach, b. May 19, 1856 in Greene Co.,
NY, d. ca Jun 1942. She m. Oct 13, 1875, Nelson H.
Griffin. They lived in Cairo, NY in 1900.

+ 395. Etta Evelyn Beach, b. Oct 13, 1860, d. 1956.

+ 396. Georgianna Beach, b. Feb 5, 1863, d. May 1927.

+ 397. Nancy A. Beach, b. Aug 29, 1869, d. Dec 1920-1.

8-311. NELSON CLARK AVERY, s/o Sabrina Hannah Root #210, b. April
17, 1842 in Hunter Twp., NY, d. May 13, 1927 in Westfield, MA, ml
Dec 5, 1864 EMILY MELISSA BARKLEY, d/o John and Rosina (Kipp)
Barkley, b. Jul 11, 1836 in Hunter, NY, d. Dec 2, 1897 in
Westfield. He m2 Oct 10, 1899, ROSANNA L. (FULLER) BAKER, b. Dec
1847, d. 1928. They are bur. in Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Children by Emily:

- + 398. Nellie Kate Avery, b. Oct 6, 1865, d. Aug 9, 1933.
 - + 399. Roxie May Avery, b. Dec 16, 1867, d. Feb 26, 1931.
 - 400. Lucy Ann Avery, b. Apr 12, 1870 in Windham, NY, d.
May 9, 1967 in Westfield, MA. She never married.
 - 401. George Arthur Avery, b. Oct 21, 1872, d. Feb 25, 1926.
- 8-312. HENRY ALBERT AVERY, s/o Sabrina Hannah Root #210, b.**
 Nov 16, 1843 in Hunter Twp., NY, d. there Feb 18, 1890. He m.
 Nov 27, 1867 at Jewett, NY, ROSALIA WHITCOMB d/o Israel Barber
 and Polly (Chase) Whitcomb, b. Jul 18, 1842 at Lexington, NY, d.
 May 30, 1940 in Westfield, MA. She is bur. in Pine Hill
 Cem., Westfield, MA. He is bur. in Maplewood Cem., Hunter, NY.
Children:
- + 402. Nettie Ervilla Avery, b. Oct 12, 1868, d. Jun 11, 1951.
 - 403. Mary Ida Avery, b. Nov 17, 1870, d. May 12, 1967. She
m. Aug 12, 1896, George Edson Shepard, s/o George Edson
and Sarah Amelia (Morley) Shepard. No children. They
are both bur. in Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA.
 - + 404. Frank Elwood Avery, b. Aug 29, 1872, d. Mar 5, 1963.
 - 405. John Frisbie Avery, b. Aug 22, 1874 in Hunter Twp, NY,
d. Apr 10, 1909 in Jacksonville, FL. He is bur. in
Lexington Cem., in Lexington, NY.

8-313. OSMER ROOT AVERY, s/o Sabrina Hannah Root #210, b. Oct 7,
 1845 in Hunter Twp., NY, d. May 28, 1932 at Millbrook,
 Washington Twp, NY. He m1 Oct 6, 1868 at Jewett, NY, CYNTHIA
 GOSLEE BAILEY, d/o William and Susan (Goslee) Bailey, b. Aug 15,
 1843, d. Jun 3, 1877. He m2 Aug 25, 1880 at Shandaken, NY,
 EMMA THERESA O'NEIL, d/o Thomas H. and Amelia (Faulkner) O'Neil,
 b. Sep 1850 in Ulster Co., NY, d. Aug 17, 1900. Cynthia is
 bur. in Jewett Heights Cem., Jewett, NY. Osmer and Emma
 are bur. in Maplewood Cem., Hunter, NY.

Child by Cynthia:

406. Robert B. Avery, b. Apr 16, 1877, d. Feb 13, 1880.

Children by Emma:

- + 407. Neil W. Avery, b. Jun 19, 1881, d. Feb 16, 1966.
- + 408. Harry Thomas Avery, b. Oct 11, 1882, d. Dec 18, 1980.
- + 409. Marjorie Elizabeth Avery, b. Mar 29, 1884.
- + 410. Robert Faulkner Avery, Dec 26, 1885, d. Feb 5, 1928.

8-314. HARLOW FRISBIE AVERY, s/o Sabrina Hannah Root #210, b.
 Mar 21, 1850 in Jewett, NY, d. Sep 10, 1899 in Springfield, MA.
 He m. Jan 1, 1872, ASENATH (SENE) BAILEY MOORE, d/o Andrew
 Jackson and Ruth Deyo (Bailey) Moore, b. Jan 16, 1847, d. Oct 17,
 1923. They are bur. in the Oak Grove Cem., Springfield.

Children:

- + 411. Jennie Ruth Avery, b. Sep 19, 1874, d. Jan 15, 1958.
- + 412. James Harlow Avery, b. Aug 2, 1876, d. Oct 13, 1925.

8-315. WILLIAM CHESTER AVERY, s/o Sabrina Hannah Root #210, b.
 Aug 9, 1854 at Jewett, NY, d. Apr 6, 1927. He m. Apr 13, 1888,
 JENNIE MARIA (SPENSER) ROBINSON, b. Jun 25, 1854, d. Jan 26,
 1925. They are bur. in Evergreen Cem., New Haven, CT.

Children:

- + 413. Lillian Avery, b. Feb 12, 1889, d. before 1954.
- 414. George Edwin Avery, b. Sep 27, 1890.
- 415. Gertrude Eliza Avery, b. Nov 18, 1892, m. Dec 14, 1924,
Earl Hoffman Smith.

8-317. OSWELL ROOT COE, s/o Eliza Sarah Root #212, b. Jan 23,
 1847, m. Mar 15, 1869, ANNA LOUISA HULL (#4481 in Dwight), d/o
 John and Louisa (Austin) Hull, b. Nov 15, 1847.

Children b.in Greene Co., NY:

- 416. Dorville Schuyler Coe, b. Mar 2, 1871.
- 417. Marian Louisa Coe, b. Nov 19, 1874.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

418. Schuyler Buell Coe, b. Aug 4, 1886.

419. Eneth Gracena Coe, b. Aug 21, 1889.

8-318. SARAH HULL COE, d/o Eliza Sarah Root #212, b. ca 1849, d. Jun 2, 1956. She m. Feb 8, 1866 in Jewett, NY, **WALTER CHASE**, s/o Charles Pratt and Ruth D. (Baldwin) Chase, b. Dec 18, 1842, d. Nov 15, 1920. They are bur. in Jewett Cem., Jewett, NY.

Children:

420. Bessie Chase, b. May 3, 1871, d. Mar 7, 1875.

421. Mabel Chase, b. Jul 17, 1877, d. Aug 28, 1877.

422. Carol/Carroll Chase, b. Sep 18, 1878

423. Arthur Lawrence Chase, b. Feb 19, 1882.

424. Esther Chase.

425. George Chase.

426. Herbert Chase, b. Jan 20, 1885.

427. Ruth Elizabeth Chase, b. Feb 28, 1887.

428. Marian Coe Chase, b. Aug 7, 1892.

8-319. HENRY BRANDT COE, s/o Eliza Sarah Root #212, b. May 2, 1856 m. May 11, 1880 at Jewett, NY, **MARTHA CHASE CARR**, d/o Augustus H. and Abigail (Chase) Carr, b. Oct 3, 1862. They lived in Binghampton, NY ca 1906.

Children:

429. Elwood Schuyler Coe, b. Apr 23, 1885 in Hunter Twp, NY.

430. Margery/Marjorie Coe, b. Aug 4, 1893 at Elkland, PA.

8-321. SCHUYLER COE CHAMBERLAIN, s/o Roxanna Lorrinda Root #213, b. 1844, d. Jan 1, 1907 at Hunter, NY. He m. ca Mar 1870, **MATILDA DECKER**, d/o Abner and Maria Decker, b. Mar 1850, d. 1910. They are bur. in Lexington Cem., Lexington, NY.

Children b. in Greene Co., NY:

431. Hammond Chamberlain, b. Dec 1875.

432. Matilda Chamberlain, b. Jun 1882, m. _____ Moore.

433. Marguerite Chamberlain, b. Aug 1893.

434. Jessie J. Chamberlain.

8-324. ERASTUS NELSON CHAMBERLAIN, s/o Roxanna Lorrinda Root #213, b. Sep 28, 1848, d. Aug 28, 1916 at Ashland, NY. He m1 unknown. He m2 ca. 1869, **MARY KENNEDY**, d/o James and Elizabeth (Peck) Kennedy, b. Sep 15, 1847, d. Aug 30, 1885. He m3 ca. 1886, **KITTY PANGMAN**, d/o Edgar and Marian Pangman, b. May 1863, d. 1917. She is bur. in Pleasant Valley Cem., Ashland. Mary is bur. in Lexington Cem., Lexington, NY.

Children by Mary:

435. Edward Chamberlain, b. Nov 1869, m. Ellen Dugan, had son Frederick, b. Dec 1890.

436. Hale Chamberlain, b. ca 1882.

437. Theodore Chamberlain, b. ca 1884.

8-327. GENEVIEVE COMBS AVERY, d/o Henry Root Avery #214, b. Sep 19, 1861 in Corvallis, OR, d. Jan 19, 1934. She m. Mar 16, 1889, **WILLIAM MARDEN HERBERT**, b. Jun 1860 at Sacramento, CA, d. Mar 22, 1937. He is bur. in Greenwood Cathedral Mausoleum, San Jose, CA.

Children:

438. Genevieve Herbert.

439. Wilma Herbert, b. Jul 1895, m. Jan 1, 1917, A. Carni Brown. Had son Herbert and two other children. She lived in San Diego, CA in 1982.

+ 440. Marden Avery Herbert b. in CA, d. Dec 5, 1982.

8-328. CHARLES KINSEY AVERY, s/o Rev. Henry Root Avery #214, b. Jun 16, 1863 at Pacheco, Contra Costa, CA, d. Oct 27, 1942 at Visalia, Tulare, CA. He m. Jan 1, 1886 at Pacheco, **AMY MABEL GRIFFIN**, d/o David P. and Lydia (Johnston) Griffin, b. May 30, 1867 at Elnorah, Gentry, MO, d. Mar 13, 1958 at Visalia. They are both bur. at the Visalia Cem.. Charles was engaged in the farming of prunes, hay, and cotton. He also ran a cattle

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

ranch and raised fancy horses for the carriage trade as well as mules for the army.

Children:

- 441. David Earle Avery, b. 1886 at Pacheco, d. 1888.
- + 442. Harry Roy Avery, b. Dec 30, 1887, d. May 10, 1930.
- 443. Hazel Elizabeth Avery, b. May 3, 1889 at Dora, Coos, OR, d. 1950. She lived in San Francisco, CA.
- + 444. Herbert Chester Avery, b. Jun 25, 1891, d. Jun 6, 1989.
- + 445. Charles Leslie Avery, b. Aug 27, 1893, d. Apr 17, 1947.
- 446. Allen Arthur Avery, b. Nov 23, 1895 at San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, m. Elizabeth O'Denny. They lived in Nevada in 1982.
- 447. Wallace Raymond Avery, b. 1897, in Exeter, Tulare, CA, d. before 1900 in Exeter, Tulare, CA.
- 448. Mabel Lorraine Avery, b. Mar 24, 1898, at Exeter, Tulare, CA. m1 Claude Allred; m2 G.B. Stevensen.
- 449. Leland Lloyd Avery, b. Apr 26, 1900 at Farmersville, Tulare, CA, m. Lillian Bennett. They lived in Dunsmuir, CA, in 1982.
- + 450. Opal Mildred Avery, b. Nov 9, 1901, d. 1969.
- + 451. Arline Geraldine Avery, b. Nov 6, 1904. d.in 1961.

8-332. LUCY ELIZABETH AVERY, d/o Henry Root Avery #214, b. Jul 16, 1872 in Bodega, Sonoma, CA, d. Jun 4, 1943. She m. Aug 1, 1895, **GEORGE N. HERBERT**, b. Jul 1870 in CA, d. Jan 1941.

Children:

- 452. Harold A. Herbert, b. 1897 in CA, m. and had children. One of whom was George N. Herbert who lived in San Jose in 1949.
- 453. Merian N. Herbert, b. Jul 1899 in CA.

8-346. JOHN EVERARD HITCHCOCK, s/o John Emerson Hitchcock #221, b. Aug 27, 1851 at Windham, NY, m. Sep 20, 1875 at Windham, JENNIE WHITE. They lived in Windham, NY and Towanda, PA.

Children:

- 454. Lizzie Hitchcock, b. Nov 29, 1876 at Windham.
- 455. Irving White Hitchcock, b. Dec 10, 1878 at Towanda, PA.
- 456. Alice Mary Hitchcock, b. Jul 17, 1883, at Towanda, PA.
- 457. John Edward Hitchcock, b. Jun 19, 1891 at Towanda, PA.

8-347. BURDETT HITCHCOCK, s/o John Emerson Hitchcock #221, b. Nov 6, 1852/3 at Windham, NY, m. Nov 17, 1880 SOPHIA M. POTTER. They lived in New Britain, CT in 1894.

Children:

- 458. Walter John Hitchcock, b. Aug 21, 1881.
- 459. Albert Emerson Hitchcock, b. Jul 28, 1883 at New Britain, CT.

8-359. JOHN P. RACE, s/o Martha Anne Peck #228, b. Mar 1870, d. 1916. He m. Catherine _____, b. ca 1881. He is bur. in the Pleasant Valley Cem., Ashland, NY.

Children:

- 460. Dorothy Race, b. ca 1903.
- 461. Hilda Race, b. ca 1904, m. Frederick Howard Goslee.

8-363. EMMA CANDACE BALDWIN, d/o William Cornwall Baldwin #237, b. Jan 8, 1849 d. Feb 29, 1918. She m. Oct 11, 1871 at Volney, NY BUTLER SLOCUM McKINSTRY, b. Oct 11, 1847 d. May 21, 1910.

Child:

- 462. Elizabeth Linsley McKinstry, b. Jan 12, 1873.

8-370. GEORGE ADDISON HAYES, s/o Samuel Addison Hayes #257, b. Nov 30, 1879 d. Apr 3, 1960 at Kingston, NY. He m. May 14, 1902, **LAURA VIOLA HAYNES**, b. Sep 23, 1881 at Hensonville, NY, d. May 8, 1969 at Kingston.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Child:

463. Frieda Laura Hayes, b. Feb 27, 1903 at Hensonville, NY, m. Mar 23, 1940 at Syracuse, NY, George F. Dingee, b. Mar 10, 1886 at Lake Katrine, NY, d. Feb 9, 1965 at Kingston, NY. She lived in Kingston in 1977.
- 8-371. **HERBERT HENRY HAYES**, s/o Henry Dickerman Hayes #261, b. Sep 10, 1901, m. at Westerlo, NY, GRACE SHULTES, d/o Arthur Nelson and Dora Ann (Austin) Shultes, b. Nov 1, 1902 at Athens, NY, d. Mar 6, 1974 at Greeneville, NY. He was adpt. by _____ Lamb and used Lamb as his surname.
- Children b. at Greeneville, NY:
464. Doris Virginia Lamb, b. Jul 15, 1923, m. Walter Ormsbee.
465. Marion Elizabeth Lamb, b. Sep 21, 1924, m. Maxwell Cawbitt.
466. Margurite Hayes Lamb, b. Dec 8, 1925, m. Joseph Duraski.
467. Esther Grace Lamb, b. Apr 11, 1928.
468. Clara Vivian Lamb, b. Mar 15, 1930 m. Ward Waldron.
469. Gladys Irene Lamb, b. Oct 2, 1932.
470. Herbert Hayes Lamb, b. Jan 20, 1936, m. Sep 10, 1960 at Greeneville, NY, Margaret Esposito.
- + 471. Frederick Hayes Lamb, b. Nov 21, 1938.
472. Joan Marie Lamb, b. Jan 4, 1942.

8-375. **CLIFFORD S. BALDWIN**, s/o Sherman H. Baldwin #276, b. Nov 13, 1882 in Milford, CT, d. Dec 18, 1972 in St. Petersburg, FL. He m. PHEBE MAY SHERMAN, b. 1882, d. 1956. He is bur. in Milford.

Children:

473. Henry S. Baldwin, lived in Southbury, CT in 1972.
474. Richard Baldwin.
475. Edward Sherman Baldwin, b. Nov 10, 1913 at Milford.
476. Charles Clifford Baldwin, b. Aug 4, 1917 at Milford. He lived in Tulsa, OK in 1972.
477. Virginia Emma Baldwin, b. Sep 14, 1918.
478. Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Jul 6, 1920 at Milford.
479. John Warner Baldwin, b. Jan 22, 1921. He lived in New Haven, CT in 1979.

8-378. **BERNARD FRANKLIN BALDWIN**, s/o Franklin Ellis Baldwin #280, b. Jun 12, 1890, m. LAURA I. TREADWELL.

Children:

480. Laura May Baldwin, m. Norman R. Stanley.
481. Ellis Eugene Baldwin, m. Edith Markette.

NINTH GENERATION

9-387. **IDA WILMOT LINES**, d/o Henry Lines #296, m. JOHN IRA JACOBUS.

Child:

482. Donald Lines Jacobus, b. 1887, d. 1970. He was a noted genealogist.

9-389. **GRACE IRENE ROBINSON**, d/o Augusta Louise Holmes #300, b. Aug 15, 1885 at Adrian, MI, d. Oct 23, 1962 at Jackson, MI. She m. Dec 28, 1904 at Monnesson, PA, LLOYD WILLIAM BOSTEDOR, s/o William and Ida (Post) Bostedor, b. Sep 30, 1883 at Adrian, d. Apr 24, 1960 at Napoleon, MI.

Children b. at Monnesson, PA:

483. Marguerite Bostedor, b. Jan 21, 1906.
- + 484. Lester William Bostedor, b. Apr 9, 1907.
485. Stanley Bostedor (twin), b. Oct 27, 1913.
486. Charles Bostedor (twin), b. Oct 27, 1913.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
 Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

9-393. SAMUEL WILLIS MILES, s/o Sarah Eliza Avery #306, b. Oct 12, 1873 at Jewett, NY, d. May 27, 1949. He m1 ESTELLE PARSONS, from whom he was div. ca 1905. He m2 Mar 25, 1908, ORA REDEXA THRASHER, d/o George and Hattie (Lyman) Thrasher. She d. Sep 10, 1954 at Westfield, MA and is bur. in Pine Hill Cem. in Westfield.
 Child:

+ 487. Dorothy Edith Miles, b. Mar 9, 1910.

9-395. ETTA EVELYN BEACH, d/o Nancy Catherine Avery #307, b. Oct 13, 1860 in Greene Co., NY, d. in 1956. She m. ca Mar 1881, TREMAINE BLOODGOOD, s/o Jason and Lucinda Bloodgood, b. Aug 1850, d. 1928. They are bur. in Maplewood Cem., Greene Co., NY.

Children:

488. Alice H. Bloodgood, b. Nov 1882.

489. Madge H. Bloodgood, b. Jun 29, 1886, d. Apr 20, 1980.

She m. Ellery Albert Van Slyke, b. 1876, d. 1969. She is bur. in Maplewood Cem.

9-396. GEORGIANNA BEACH, d/o Nancy Catherine Avery #307, b. Feb 5, 1863 at Jewett, NY, d. May 1927. She m. Oct 3, 1883 at Beaches Corners, NY, DAYTON ERASTUS SLATER, s/o Hugh and Sally (Woodworth) Slater, b. Jan 23, 1863 in Jewett, d. Nov 14, 1922 in Hunter, NY. They are bur. in Maplewood Cem., Jewett, NY.

Child:

490. Gertrude Slater, b. ca. 1885, d. Nov 8, 1889.

9-397. NANCY A. BEACH, d/o Nancy Catherine Avery #307, b. Aug 29, 1869, in Jewett, NY, d. Dec 1920-21. She m. GEORGE F. FERRIS, s/o George W. and Polly S. Ferris, b. Aug 1864 in Ashland, NY.

Children b. at Hunter, NY:

+ 491. Katherine Ferris, b. Jul 1896.

+ 492. Seymour W. Ferris, b. Feb 1900.

9-398. NELLIE KATE AVERY, d/o Nelson Clark Avery #311, b. Oct 6, 1865 in Greene Co., NY, d. Aug 9, 1933. She m., as w2 Apr 19, 1884, ENOS FRISBIE DICKERMAN, s/o Enos and Phebe (Merriman) Dickerman, b. Sep 28, 1851. They lived in New Haven, CT.

Children:

493. Herbert Leroy Dickerman, b. Feb 7, 1885, d. May 3, 1885.

494. Lillian E. Dickerman, b. Dec 14, 1886, d. Dec 3, 1937.

+ 495. Edith Dickerman, b. Nov 11, 1888, d. Jul 18, 1903-7.

9-399. ROXIE MAY AVERY, d/o Nelson Clark Avery #311, b. Dec 16, 1867 in Greene Co., NY, d. Feb 26, 1931. She m. May 11, 1887, ROBERT BRASS, b. ca 1865. They are bur. in Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA.

Children:

496. Frank Brass, b. Apr 1, 1888.

497. Howard Brass, b. May 2, 1889, m. Julia ____.

+ 498. Gladys Mae Brass, b. Oct 3, 1891.

+ 499. Lulu Brass, b. Jan 28, 1894.

+ 500. Dorothy Emily Brass, b. Jan 8, 1904.

501. Child.

502. George Arthur Brass, d. Feb 25, 1926.

9-402. NETTIE ERVILLA AVERY, d/o Henry Albert Avery #312, b. Oct 12, 1868 in Jewett, NY, d. Jun 11, 1951 at Richmond Hill, NY. She m. Jun 23, 1891 in Hunter, NY, PAUL WILLIAM HARTWIG, s/o Emil William Adolph and Wilhelmina Ida Dorothea Charlotte (Gent) Hartwig, b. Jun 23, 1868 in Berlin, Germany, d. Mar 14, 1940 in Glendale, CA. She is bur. in Trinity Cem., Holderness, NH. He is bur. in the Maple Grove Cem., Richmond Hill, NY.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Children:

- 503. Alfred Arthur Douglas Hartwig, b. Apr 12, 1892 in New York City, d. Jul 30, 1964 in Holderness, NH. Unmarried.
- 504. Harold Stanton Hartwig, b. Mar 2, 1894 in New York City, d. Aug 26, 1894 Westfield, MA. He is bur. in Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA.
- + 505. Rosalia Wilhelmina Hartwig, b. Oct 4, 1895.
- + 506. Edith Genevieve Hartwig, b. Nov 18, 1897.
- + 507. Romain Emil Hartwig, b. Dec 26, 1902, d. Sep 11, 1977.
- + 508. John Elwood Hartwig, b. May 6, 1911, d. Apr 1985.
- 509. Twins, stillborn.

9-404. FRANK ELWOOD AVERY, s/o Henry Albert Avery #312, b. Aug 29, 1872 in Hunter, NY, d. Mar 5, 1963 in Erie, PA. He m1 Feb 22, 1899 at Westfield, MA, LUCIA IDA NOBLE, d/o Edwin D. and Sarah Catherine (Baily) Noble, b. Sep 27, 1878, d. Aug 22 1900 at Westfield. He m2 Sep 4, 1907 at Syracuse, NY, ANNA MAY CHITTENDEN, d/o Thomas and Anne (Checksfield) Chittenden, b. Jul 30, 1883 at Syracuse, d. Mar 28, 1961. Lucia is bur. in Westfield, MA. Anna and Frank are bur. in Onondaga Valley Cem., Syracuse.

Children by Anna, b. in Erie, PA:

- + 510. Frank Elwood Avery Jr., b. Feb 15, 1911, d. May 9, 1952.
- 511. Lewis Chittenden Avery, b. May 22, 1913 at Erie, PA, m1 Thelma Louise Osborne. They were div. ca. 1944 and he m2 Geraldine Ann Prescott, d/o William John and Idabelle (Dudenhoefer) Prescott, b. Jul 18, 1917 in Erie. They lived in Waterford, PA in 1980. No children.
- + 512. Ralph Whitcomb Avery, b. Apr 18, 1919.

9-407. NEIL W. AVERY, s/o Osmer Root Avery #313, b. Jun 19, 1881 in Lexington, NY, d. Feb 16, 1966 at Norfolk, VA. He m. Jun 19, 1901, DORA M. DEXTER, b. Jul 28, 1879.

Child:

- 513. Barbara Avery, m1 and had three children. She m2 _____ Crosby and lived in Virginia Beach, VA in 1987.

9-408. HARRY THOMAS AVERY, s/o Osmer Root Avery #313, b. Oct 11, 1882 at Lexington, NY, d. Dec 18, 1980 at Catskill, NY. He m. Apr 20, 1910 at Cairo, NY, EFFIE VICTORIA JOHNSON, d/o Charles Sherwood and Mary Elizabeth (Fiero) Johnson, b. Mar 17, 1885 at Round Top, NY.

Children:

- + 514. Marjorie Avery, b. Jul 29, 1912, d. May 1, 1957.
- 515. Katherine V. Avery. She lived unmarried in Windham, NY in 1991.

9-409. MARJORIE AVERY, d/o Osmer Root Avery #313, b. May 29, 1884, m. Oct 6, 1909 at Greenville, NY, PERCY SANFORD HAINES, s/o Sidney and Minnie Haines, b. Jun 1886.

Children:

- + 516. Phyllis Haines, b. Jan 1, 1913, d. before May 1987.
- + 517. Robert Avery Haines, b. Jun 21, 1915.

9-410. ROBERT FAULKNER AVERY, s/o Osmer Root Avery #313, b. Dec 26, 1885, at Hunter, NY, d. Feb 5, 1928. He m. Dec 1906, LULU PECK, d/o William Romeyn and Matilda (McGiffert) Peck, b. Feb 3, 1884 at Cairo, NY, d. May 31, 1982 at Kingston, NY.

Child:

- 518. Roberta Avery, b. Dec 14, 1909 in Cairo, NY, m. Mar 15, 1947, Kenneth DeForest Riel, s/o Walter and Grace Riel, b. Jan 5, 1910. They were div. and she lived in Kingston, NY in 1987. No children.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

9-411. JENNIE RUTH AVERY, d/o Harlow Frisbie Avery #314, b. Sep 19, 1874 in Holyoke, MA, d. Jan 15, 1958 at Keene, NH. She m. Apr 19, 1894, **HENRY AUSTIN RAY**, s/o Charles Henry and Mary (Buswell) Ray, b. Aug 4, 1871 at Ludlow, VT, d. Jun 4, 1963. They are bur. in Oak Grove Cem., Springfield, MA.

Children:

519. Birdella Ray.

520. Ruth Ray, m. Donald Hanks, had son Donald.

521. Gertrude Ray, m. Richard Lovett.

+ 522. Helen E. Ray.

+ 523. Marian Ray.

9-412. JAMES HARLOW AVERY, s/o Harlow Frisbie Avery #314, b. Aug 2, 1876 at Westfield, MA, d. Oct 13, 1925. He m. Jun 3, 1904 at Springfield, MA, **THERESA ATKINSON**, d/o James and Delia (Welch) Atkinson, b. May 29, 1874, d. Feb 27, 1948. They are bur. at Oak Grove Cem., in Springfield.

Children:

524. Teresa Avery, m. Charles Collins, had son Charles Jr.

525. Frances Avery, m. Howard Stevens.

526. Irving Avery, b. Jan 10, 1915, d. Feb 1, 1915.

9-413. LILLIAN AVERY, d/o William Chester Avery #315, b. Feb 12, 1889, m. **CARLTON HEWITT**.

Children:

527. Lillian Ethel Hewitt, m. _____ Woodhouse.

528. Wilber Hewitt, d. in infancy.

529. Lawrence Hewitt, had son Carl L. Hewitt who lived in Torrington, CT. in 1980.

9-440. MARDEN AVERY HERBERT, s/o Genevieve Combs Avery #327, d. Dec 5, 1982 at San Diego, CA. He m. Harriet _____.

Children:

530. William Herbert, m. and had a family.

531. Lorraine Herbert, m. _____ Cole and had two children.

9-442. HARRY ROY AVERY, s/o Charles Kinsey Avery #328, b. Dec 30, 1887 at Pacheco, Contra Costa, CA, d. May 10, 1930 at Winton, Merced, CA. He m. Jun 23, 1922, **HELEN MAE KAUS**, d/o Albert F. and Margaret (Lakin) Kaus, b. Dec 26, 1895 at W. Liberty, Logan, OH. Harry was the Supervisor of the California Packing Corp. in Winton.

Child:

+ 532. Charles Leland Avery, b. Apr 7, 1923.

9-444. HERBERT CHESTER AVERY, s/o Charles Kinsey Avery #328, b. Jun 25, 1891 at Dora, Coos, OR, m. Jan 1924, **ROSE BRADFORD**. (Herbert) Chester d. Jun 6, 1989. Rose d. May 15, 1987.

Children:

+ 533. Miriam Avery, b. 1926.

534. Richard Avery, b. 1934. He is a Presbyterian Minister and lived in Port Jervis, NY in 1988.

9-445. CHARLES LESLIE AVERY, s/o Charles Kinsey Avery #328, b. Aug 27, 1893 at Vallejo, Solano, CA, d. Apr 17, 1947 at Visalia, Tulare, CA. He m. Jul 1916, **ELIZABETH REBECCA HART**, d/o Edwin Finley and Martha Ellen (Franz) Hart, b. Mar 30, 1894 at Visalia, d. May 3, 1985. They lived in Tulare, Co., in 1974.

Children:

+ 535. Leslie Hart Avery, b. Apr 18, 1917.

+ 536. Elizabeth Ruth Avery, b. Nov 10, 1918.

537. Helen Marian Avery, m. Stanley Miller. They lived in Visalia, CA in 1974.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

9-450. OPAL MILDRED AVERY, d/o Charles Kinsey Avery #328, b. Nov 9, 1901, at Farmersville, Tulare, CA. d. 1969. She m. in 1920, MURTRIE DULA, b. 1898 at Old Fort, NC, d. 1983 in Visalia, CA.

Children:

- + 538. Murtrie Dula Jr., b. 1921.
- + 539. Lenoir Dula, b. 1922.
- + 540. Katherine Dula, b. 1923.
- + 541. Charles Avery Dula, b. 1925.

9-451. ARLINE GERALDINE AVERY, d/o Charles Kinsey Avery #328, b. Nov 6, 1904 at Farmersville, Tulare, CA, d. in 1961. She m. GERALD BUSCH.

Children:

- 542. Amy Lou Busch, m. _____ Todd. They were div.
- 543. Charles Herman Busch.

9-471. FREDERICK HAYS LAMB, s/o Herbert Henry Hayes #371, b. Nov 21, 1938, m. Greeneville, NY, Apr 9, 1960, CAROL ANN JOHANNSEN, d/o Karl Johan and Mary (Knudsen) Johannsen, b. Apr 6, 1941 at Brooklyn, NY. They lived in Surprise, NY in 1979.

Children b. at Catskill, NY:

- 544. Mark Carl Lamb, b. Jan 1, 1961.
- 545. Susan Carol Lamb, b. Jan 6, 1963.
- 546. Bruce Frederick Lamb, b. Jul 30, 1969.
- 547. Sally Marie Lamb, b. Sep 25, 1970.

TENTH GENERATION

10-484. LESTER WILLIAM BOSTEDOR, s/o Grace Irene Robinson #389, b. Apr 9, 1907 at Monnesson, PA, m. Sep 4, 1928 at Bryan, OH, HATTIE IMOGENE HUFF, d/o Sylvester P. and Emogene (Bennett) Huff, b. Aug 16, 1909 at Medina, OH, d. Aug 1, 1967 at Jackson, MI. She is bur. at Napoleon, MI.

Children:

- 548. Leon Bostedor, b. 1929, d. 1934 at Napoleon, MI.
- 549. David Lee Bostedor, b. Jan 4, 1932 at Jackson, MI.
- + 550. Eleanor Faye Bostedor, b. Apr 27, 1934 at Jackson, MI.
- 551. Wayne Lloyd Bostedor, b. May 17, 1936 at Grand Rapids, MI.

10-487. DOROTHY EDITH MILES, d/o Samuel Willis Miles #393, b. Mar 9, 1910, m. ROY EDWIN JOHNSON.

Children:

- 552. Roy Edwin Johnson Jr., b. Aug 10, 19__.
- 553. Margery Miles Johnson, b. Dec 27, 19__.
- 554. Barbara Ednor Johnson, b. Mar 11, 19__.

10-491. KATHERINE FERRIS, d/o Nancy Beach #397, b. Jul 1896 at Hunter, NY, m. LYNN ROHRBOUGH.

Children:

- + 555. Virginia Rohrbough.
- 556. Nancy Rohrbough, m. Orville Joyner.
- 557. Portia Rohrbough, m. Robert Macmillan.

10-492. SEYMOUR W. FERRIS, s/o Nancy Beach #397, b. Feb 1900 at Hunter, NY, m. LUCRETIA ____.

Children:

- 558. Gilbert Ferris.
- 559. George Ferris.
- 560. Child.
- 561. An adpt. dau.

10-495. EDITH DICKERMAN, d/o Nellie Kate Avery #398, b. Nov 11, 1888, d. Jul 18, 1903-7, m1 EDWARD BROWN; m2 WALTER MCFARLAND.

Children:

- 562. Ruby Brown.
- 563. Viola Brown.
- + 564. Marjorie Virginia Brown, b. Dec 5, 1918.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

10-498. GLADYS MAE BRASS, d/o Roxie May Avery #399, b. Oct 3, 1891, m. Jun 24, 1914 at Westfield, MA, ROBERT MUNGALL MERCER.

Children:

- + 565. Dorothy Isabelle Mercer.
- + 566. Donald Nelson Mercer, b. Dec 20, 1916.
- 567. Roberta Yondell Mercer, b. Aug 22, 1928, m. Donald Carduff.
- 568. Norman Mercer.

10-499. LULU BRASS, d/o Roxie May Avery #399, b. Jan 28, 1894, m. Sep 21, 1920, LLEWELLYN LEWIS.

Children:

- + 569. William Avery Lewis, b. Aug 9, 1921.
- + 570. Kenneth Ervin Lewis, b. Nov 11, 1923.

10-500. DOROTHY EMILY BRASS, d/o Roxie May Avery #399, b. Jan 8, 1904, m. Jun 22, 1924 at West Brimfield, CHARLES O. BROWN.

They lived in Springfield, MA in 1967.

Children:

- 571. Charles O. Brown Jr., b. May 8, 1933.
- 572. Carol Ann Brown (twin), b. Dec 23, 1937.
- 573. Nancy Jean Brown (twin), b. Dec 23, 1937.

10-505. ROSALIA WILHELMINA HARTWIG, d/o Nettie Ervilla Avery #402, b. Oct 4, 1895 in New York City, m. Nov 5, 1927 at Richmond Hill, NY, REGINALD CLARK, a widower with three daughters, s/o John and Louisa (Gilbert) Clark, b. Dec 24, 1893 at Boston, MA, d. Dec 31, 1973 at Laconia, NH. He is bur. in Trinity Cem., Holderness, NH. She resides in Windsor, CA in 1991.

Children b. at Holderness, NH:

- 574. Edith Annette Clark, b. Dec 1, 1928, d. Nov 1984 in CA.
- + 575. Evelyn Rose Clark, b. Feb 26, 1930.
- 576. Margery Elizabeth Clark, b. Nov 11, 1931. Resides in Windsor, CA in 1991.
- 577. Mary Eleanor Clark, b. Oct 4, 1933, m. Dec 28, 1963 George Fergus McClure. No children. Resides in Windsor, CA in 1991.
- 578. Kathleen Regina Clark, b. Sep 28, 1938 m. Sep 24, 1960, Terrence Patrick Montgomery. No children.

10-506. EDITH GENEVIEVE HARTWIG, d/o Nettie Ervilla Avery #402, b. Nov 18, 1897 at Rutherford, NJ, m. Dec 6, 1916 at Jamaica, NY, WILBUR CHAPMAN SMITH, s/o Arthur John and Henrietta Emily (Ray) Smith, b. May 8, 1894 in New York City, d. Dec 13, 1974 in Panama City, FL.

Children:

- 579. Wilbur Chapman Smith Jr., b. Nov 21, 1917 in Detroit, MI.
- + 580. Robert Avery Smith, b. Mar 17, 1920, d. Aug 3, 1950.
- + 581. Georgia Shepard Smith, b. Jul 15, 1922.
- + 582. Harold Arthur Smith, b. May 7, 1924.
- + 583. Jeanette Patricia Smith, b. Mar 10, 1926.
- + 584. Richard Elwood Smith, b. May 28, 1928.

10-507. ROMAIN EMIL HARTWIG, s/o Nettie Ervilla Avery #402, b. Dec 26, 1902 in New York City, d. Sep 11, 1977 in Wolfeboro, NH. He m. Sep 7, 1926 in Richmond Hill, NY, MARGUERITE ROSALIE COLBETH, d/o Arthur Milton and Eva (Penthery) Colbeth, b. Mar 23, 1902 in the Virgin Islands.

Children:

- + 585. John Milton Hartwig, b. Sep 16, 1927.
- + 586. Arthur Douglas Hartwig, Aug 19, 1934.
- + 587. Clare Penelope Hartwig, Sep 11, 1944.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

10-508. JOHN ELWOOD HARTWIG, s/o Nettie Ervilla Avery #402, b. May 6, 1911 at Richmond Hill, NY, d. Apr 1985 at Chehalis, WA. He m. Nov 23, 1935, ALICE RUTH SCHWEGLER, d/o Peter Schwegler, b. ca 1914. He is bur. in the Trinity Cem., Holderness, NH.

Child:

588. Jon Hartwig, b. Nov 12, 1942, m. and had a son.

10-510. FRANK ELWOOD AVERY JR., s/o Frank Elwood Avery #404, b. Feb 15, 1911 at Erie, PA, d. May 9, 1952 at Santa Rosa, NM. He m. Jan 2, 1935 at Philadelphia, PA, ROBERTA SEIFFERT. They were div. and she m2 Frank Root who adpt. her Avery children.

Children:

589. Frank Root, b. ca. 1936 at Erie, PA.

590. Robert Root, b. ca. 1940 at Erie, PA.

591. Christopher Root.

10-512. RALPH WHITCOMB AVERY, s/o Frank Elwood Avery #404, b. Apr 18, 1919 in Erie, PA, m. Aug 14, 1943, MARY KERN. They live in Erie, PA, in 1987.

Children:

+ 592. Ralph Edward Avery, b. Apr 25, 1950.

+ 593. Martha Louise Avery, b. May 9, 1953.

10-514. MARJORIE AVERY, d/o Harry Thomas Avery #408, b. Jul 29, 1912 at Round Top, NY, d. May 1, 1957 at Santa Fe, NM. She m. Sep 15, 1934 at Windham, NY, CARL ALBACH.

Children:

594. Lyndon Albach, b. Jan 21, 1937, m. Oct 15, 1966, Terri Scanlon. No children. They lived in Denver, CO in 1987.

+ 595. Karen Albach, b. Jun 17, 1940.

10-516. PHYLLIS HAINES, d/o Marjorie Avery #409, b. Jan 1, 1913, d. Nov 30, 1977. She m1 in 1937 at Millbrook, NY, GEORGE PASCO, d. Oct 30, 1953. They lived in Wolcott. She m2 _____ NELSON. She and George bur. in Red Creek, NY.

Children:

596. Marjorie Pasco, b. May 6, 1939, d. Jun 1970, bur. Red Creek, NY.

597. George Robert Pasco, b. Apr 8, 1941, m. Susan Thorn. They have three children and resided in 1987 in Williston, VT.

598. Philip Pasco, b. Jan 30, 1944, m. Aug 9, 1969 Janet Kipp. They have two children and resided in 1987 in Cambridge, NY.

599. James Pasco, b. Sep 3, 1947, m. Jun 1965 Andrea Pilli. They have two children and resided in 1987 in Northampton, OH.

10-517. ROBERT AVERY HAINES, s/o Marjorie Avery #409, b. Jun 21, 1915 in Kingston, NY, m. ELIZABETH MAY BRIGGS, b. Jul 18, 1917 in Millbrook, NY. They lived at Hobe Sound, FL in 1987.

Children:

+ 600. Barbara Haines, b. Jun 19, 1941.

601. Douglas Robert Haines, b. Jan 8, 1947 at Rye, NY, m. Mar 16, 1983 at Hyannis, MA, Monica Henderson, b. May 20, 1953 at Springfield, MA.

10-522. HELEN E. RAY, d/o Jennie Ruth Avery #411, m. at Swanzey, NH, JAMES GORMAN SMALL. They lived in Keene, NH in 1958.

Children:

602. Patricia Small.

603. Elizabeth Small.

604. James Small.

605. Richard Small.

606. Robert Small.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

10-523. **MARIAN RAY**, d/o Jennie Ruth Avery #411, m. **LEONARD WATERS**. They lived in North Hadley, MA in 1958.

Children:

- 607. Beverly Waters.
- 608. David Waters.
- 609. Martha Waters.
- 610. Henry Waters.

10-532. **CHARLES LELAND AVERY**, s/o Harry Roy Avery #442, b. Apr 7, 1923 at Winton, Merced, CA, m. Mar 26, 1946, **MARY ELIZABETH KIRKEGAARD**, d/o Rev. Martin L. and Carrie L. (Robertson) Kirkegaard, b. Nov 26, 1924 at Mason City, Custer, NE. Leland is engaged in farming in the Selma, Fresno, CA area.

Children:

- + 611. Rodger Alan Avery, b. May 26, 1949.
- 612. Richard Lee Avery, b. Jul 21, 1953 at Kingsburg, Fresno, CA.
- + 613. Lisa Beth Avery, b. Apr 14, 1959.

10-533. **MIRIAM AVERY**, d/o Herbert Chester Avery #444, b. in 1926, m. **MYRON WILCOX**.

Children:

- 614. Carol Wilcox m. Dewayne Morrell.
- 615. Bradley Wilcox.

10-535. **LESLIE HART AVERY**, s/o Charles Leslie Avery #445, b. Apr 18, 1917 at Vallejo, CA, m. ca 1940, **CONSTANCE IOLA HANNAH**, d/o Cyril R. and Lucy Myrtle (Healy) Hannah, b. Jun 14, 1911.

Children:

- + 616. Christopher James Avery, b. Mar 25, 1942.
- + 617. Carolyn Ruth Avery, b. Aug 10, 1944.

10-536. **ELIZABETH RUTH AVERY**, d/o Charles Leslie Avery #445, b. Nov 10, 1918 at Visalia, CA, m. Aug 1941, **WILLIAM N. INGRAM**, s/o William N. and Virginia (Dollner) Ingram, b. May 4, 1918 at Visalia.

Children:

- 618. James William Ingram, b. Dec 29, 1944. He was an Air Force Captain at Kansas City, KS, in 1974.
- 619. Steven Charles Ingram, b. Sep 28, 1947.
- 620. Janet Rebecca Ingram, b. Mar 30, 1951.

10-538. **MURTRIE DULA JR.**, s/o Opal Mildred Avery #450, b. in 1921 m. **DORAL BAKER**.

Children:

- + 621. June Elaine Dula.
- + 622. Linda Jean Dula.

10-539. **LENOIR DULA**, d/o Opal Mildred Avery #450, b. 1922, m. in 1946, **JOHN DRESSER**.

Children:

- 623. John Stephen Dresser.
- + 624. Elaine Dresser.

10-540. **KATHERINE DULA**, d/o Opal Mildred Avery #450, b. 1923 m. in 1945, **ROBERT CARUSO**.

Children:

- 625. Kenneth Caruso.
- + 626. Suzanne Caruso.
- 627. David Caruso.

10-541. **CHARLES AVERY DULA**, s/o Opal Mildred Avery #450, b. 1925, m1 **TOMMY JONES**. They were div. and he m2 **GLEND A COKER**. They were div. and he m3 in 1987, **VIRGINIA HONNEL DRUM**.

Children by Tommy:

- 628. Dorian Dula, m. Ann Marie ____.
- 629. Dana Dula. Deceased.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

- + 630. Donalyn Dula.
Children by Glenda:
 - 631. Darian Dula.
 - 632. Debbie Dula. Adpt.
 - 633. Sue Dula. Adpt.
 - 634. Sherril Dula. Adpt. Deceased.
 - 635. Keith Dula. Adpt. Deceased.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-550. ELEANOR FAYE BOSTEDOR, d/o Lester William Bostedor #484, b. Apr 27, 1934 at Jackson, MI, m. Jun 5, 1950 at Jackson, ROBERT DEAN RUSSELL, s/o Elmer J. and Blanche N. (Frandis) Russell, b. Sep 17, 1952 at Jackson.

Children:

- + 636. Kathie Ann Russell, b. Oct 14, 1950.
- + 637. Mark Dean Russell, b. Mar 17, 1956.
- 638. Mike Dean Russell, b. May 29, 1957.
- + 639. Matt Dean Russell, b. Aug 15, 1958.

11-555. VIRGINIA ROHRBOUGH, d/o Katherine Ferris #491, m. JOHN ROWLANDS.

Children:

- 640. John Rowlands.
- 641. Nancy Rowlands.

11-564. MARJORIE VIRGINIA BROWN McFARLAND, d/o Edith Dickerman #495, b. Dec 5, 1918, m. GEORGE VALENTINE. She was adpt. by Walter McFarland after his marriage to her mother.

Children:

- 642. Douglas Valentine.
- 643. Sandra Valentine.

11-565. DOROTHY ISABELLE MERCER, d/o Gladys Mae Brass #498, m. LINWOOD THOMPSON.

Children

- 644. Susan Thompson.
- 645. Linwood Thompson.
- 646. Jeffery Thompson.

11-566. DONALD NELSON MERCER, s/o Gladys Mae Brass, #498, b. Dec 20, 1916, m. NATHALIE ____.

Child:

- 647. Robert Haywood Mercer, b. Jun 19, 1953. Adpt.

11-569. WILLIAM AVERY LEWIS, s/o Lulu Brass #499, b. Aug 9, 1921, m. ELIZABETH MARTIN.

Children:

- 648. Brian Lewis.
- 649. Veronica Lewis.

11-570. KENNETH ERVIN LEWIS, s/o Lulu Brass #499, b. Nov 11, 1923, m. SALOME MCBRIDE.

Children:

- 650. Diane Lewis.
- 651. Pamela Lewis.

11-575. EVELYN ROSE CLARK, d/o Rosalia Wilhelmina Hartwig #505, b. Feb 26, 1930 at Holderness, NH, m. May 24, 1960 at Gibraltar, British Territory, WALTER STUART CALDER. They lived at Kings Beach, CA in 1987.

Children:

- 652. Stephen Calder, m1 and had son Anthony. He has div. and remarried.
- 653. Stuart Calder, lived in Rohnert Park, CA in 1986.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

11-580. **ROBERT AVERY SMITH**, s/o Edith Genevieve Hartwig #506, b. Mar 17, 1920 in Jamaica, NY, d. Aug 3, 1950 in San Francisco, CA. He m. Jul 3, 1941 at San Francisco, **ELIZABETH ROSE DOBOZIN**, d/o Henry and Frances (Garlick) Dobozin, b. Jan 1925 in San Francisco. He is bur. in San Bruno, CA.

Children b. in San Francisco, CA:

654. Bobbie Smith, b. Oct 6, 1942.

+ 655. Henry Richard Smith, b. May 1, 1944.

11-581. **GEORGIA SHEPARD SMITH**, d/o Edith Genevieve Hartwig #506, b. Jul 15, 1922 at Bar Harbor, ME, m. Jul 30, 1949 at Archbald, PA, **JOSEPH LEO MURRAY**, s/o John Joseph and Rosarri (McGurrin) Murray, b. Oct 11, 1920 at Scranton, PA, d. Jan 17, 1964 in Phoenixville, PA. He is bur in St. Thomas Aquinas Cem. Archbald, PA.

Children:

+ 656. Kathleen Angela Murray, b. Apr 10, 1951.

657. Michael Leo Murray, b. 1928, 1953 at Minneapolis, MN.
He lived in Wilkes-Barre, PA in 1991.

11-582. **HAROLD ARTHUR SMITH**, s/o Edith Genevieve Hartwig #506, b. May 7, 1924 at Bar Harbor, ME, m. Sep 9, 1950 at Rockville Centre, NY, **SUZANNE OAKES SMITH**, d/o John Cullimore and Gladys Marie (Schley) Smith, b. Jul 20, 1927 in Bellemore, NY. They lived at Framingham, MA in 1991.

Children b. in Framingham, MA:

658. Lorraine Gail Smith, b. Sep 5, 1951, d. Nov 12, 1975 in Quincy, MA. Unmarried.

+ 659. Roxanne Dee Smith, b. May 1, 1953.

11-583. **JEANETTE PATRICIA SMITH**, d/o Edith Genevieve Hartwig #506, b. Mar 10, 1926 at Bar Harbor, ME, m. Sep 7, 1948 at Avon, MA, **LEONARD HERMAN STAHL**, s/o Karl Frederick and Wilhelmena (Mensalage) Stahl, b. Sep 14, 1924. They lived at South Braintree, ME in 1991.

Children b. in Boston, MA:

+ 660. Glenn Leonard Stahl, b. Jul 21, 1949.

661. Elaine Ruth Stahl, b. Mar 10, 1952.

662. Karl Frederick Stahl, b. Oct 25, 1956.

11-584. **RICHARD ELWOOD SMITH**, s/o Edith Genevieve Hartwig #506, b. May 28, 1928 at Flushing, NY, m. Jan 1, 1949 in Austin, TX, **JEWEL WYNELL WATSON**, d/o John Leroy and Lida Gladys (Pittman) Watson, b. Nov 14, 1928 in Bryan, TX. They lived in Dallas, TX in 1991.

Children:

663. Susan Jeanette Smith, b. Oct 23, 1952 in Frankfurt, Germany, m1 Dec 29, 1974 in Austin, TX, Scott Hopkins.
➤ She was div. and m2 Mar 7, 1987 at Wayland, MA, Barry C. Kurth.

664. Robert Richard Smith, b. Sep 25, 1954 at Framingham, MA.

665. Reed Kelly Smith, b. Oct 3, 1957 in Chinon, France, m. Jul 21, 1990 at Irving, TX, Janett Joan Samuelson d/o Wayne L. Samuelson.

666. Shannon Kathryn Smith, b. Jan 7, 1960 in Hiedleberg, Germany.

11-585. **JOHN MILTON HARTWIG**, s/o Romain Emil Hartwig #507, b. Sep 16, 1927 at Queens Co, NY, m. Jan 21, 1952 in Seattle, WA, **JANE E. FITCH**. They lived in Bellevue, WA in 1987.

Children:

667. Russell Romain Hartwig, b. Feb 27, 1958.

668. Arthur Lawrence Hartwig, b. Feb 17, 1960.

669. Carol Ann Hartwig, b. Apr 25, 1962.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

11-586. ARTHUR DOUGLAS HARTWIG, s/o Romain Emil Hartwig #507, b. Aug 11, 1934, m. Aug 25, 1958 at Poughkeepsie, NY, EMILY JEANNE TAYLOR. They lived at Poughkeepsie, NY in 1987.

Children b. in Poughkeepsie, NY:

670. Charles Douglas Hartwig, b. Mar 25, 1960.

671. Joyce Claire Hartwig, b. Jun 5, 1962.

11-587. CLAIRE PENELOPE HARTWIG, d/o Romain Emil Hartwig #507, b. Sep 11, 1944 in New Jersey, m. Jun 8, 1968 in Westfield, NJ, WOLFGANG KARL JANSMANN. They lived at Cumberland Foreside, ME in 1987.

Children:

672. Christopher Heinz Jansmann, b. Dec 22, 1971.

673. Andrew Douglas Jansmann, b. May 17, 1974.

674. Timothy Colbeth Jansmann, b. Feb 25, 1979.

11-592. RALPH EDWARD AVERY, s/o Ralph Whitcomb Avery #512, b. Apr 25, 1950 at Erie, PA, m. at Erie, Jun 28, 1980, LESLIE BROWNE, d/o Leslie and Lucille (Jackson) Browne, b. Mar 16, 1952 at Rockville, MD.

Child:

675. Julianna Avery, b. July 17, 1986 at Rockville, MD.

11-593. MARTHA LOUISE AVERY, d/o Ralph Whitcomb Avery #512, b. May 9, 1953 at Erie, PA, m. Jun 21, 1975 MARK WILLIAM STEWART, s/o Robert and Gilliam Stewart, b. Dec 16, 1953 at Erie, PA

Children:

676. April Marie Stewart, b. May 13, 1982 at Erie, PA.

677. Amber Christian Stewart, b. Jun 3, 1984 at Erie, PA.

11-595. KAREN ALBACH, d/o Marjorie Avery #514, b. Jun 17, 1940 m. May 27, 1961, SARKIS ANTIKAJIAN. They lived in Cheshire, OR in 1987.

Children:

678. Kyle Antikajian, b. ca 1971.

679. Garrick Antikajian, b. ca 1973.

11-600. BARBARA HAINES, d/o Robert Avery Haines, #517. b. Jun 19, 1941 at New Haven, CT, m. Jun 22, 1963 at Abington, PA, WILLIAM CHASE, MD.

Children:

680. Sally Chase, b. Aug 4, 1970 at Philadelphia, PA.

Adpt.

681. Jennifer Chase, b. Apr 30, 1973 at Fairbanks, AK.

Adpt.

11-611. RODGER ALAN AVERY, s/o Charles Leland Avery #532, b. May 26, 1949 at Kingsburg, Fresno, CA, m. Dec 7, 1975, LINDA GARLAND, d/o Nelson and Lucille Garland. Rodger is the Auditor/Appraiser for Santa Cruz County, CA. Rodger is the son of Mary Beth Avery, the preparer of this line.

Children:

682. David Alan Avery, b. Dec 16, 1976.

683. Brian Lee Avery, b. Aug 11, 1980.

11-613. LISA BETH AVERY, d/o Charles Leland Avery #532, b. Apr 14, 1959 at Kingsburg, Fresno, CA, m. Jun 19, 1982 at Selma, Fresno, CA, PAUL GAROFALO, b. May 31, 1957 at Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

684. Adam Paul Garofalo, b. Aug 13, 1983 at San Luis Obispo, CA.

685. Leland James Garofalo, b. Oct 20, 1989 at Selma, CA.

11-616. CHRISTOPHER JAMES AVERY, s/o Leslie Hart Avery #535, b. Mar 25, 1942 at Berkeley, CA. m. Jun 12, 1965, LINDA LARSON, d/o Lars and Helen Larson, b. Jul 24, 1942.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Children:

- 686. Jennifer Avery, b. Nov 29, 1968.
- 687. Rachel Avery.

11-617. CAROLYN RUTH AVERY, d/o Leslie Hart Avery #535, b. Aug 10, 1944 at Berkeley, CA, m. Dec 21, 1968, GLENN PETERSEN, b. Jul 13, 1946.

Children:

- 688. Kirstin Rebecca Petersen, b. Dec 21, 1971.
- 689. Sheryl Miranda Petersen, b. Feb 1, 1974.

11-621. JUNE ELAINE DULA, d/o Murtrie Dula Jr. #538, m. DOUGLAS SWALE.

Children:

- 690. Kim Swale.
- 691. Kris Swale.
- 692. Karen Swale.
- 693. Kelly Swale.

11-622. LINDA JEAN DULA, d/o Murtrie Dula Jr. #538, m. THOMAS PETRICK.

Children:

- 694. Jarred Petrick.
- 695. Jonathan Petrick.

11-624. ELAINE DRESSER, d/o Lenoir Dula #539, m. MICHAEL McCAIN.

Child:

- 696. Sean David McCain.

11-626. SUZANNE CARUSO, d/o Katherine Dula #540, m1 DAVID PARVIN. They were div. and she m2 RANDY HAMILTON.

Children:

- 697. Erin Parvin by m1.
- 698. Randall Hamilton by m2.

11-630. DONALYN DULA, d/o Charles Avery Dula #541, m. _____ ADAMS.

Children:

- 699. Monique Adams.
- 700. Linda Adams.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-636. KATHIE ANN RUSSELL, d/o Eleanor Faye Bostedor #550, b. Oct 14, 1950 at Jackson, MI, m. Sep 18, 1970 at Jackson, _____ TOMAW, d/o Wilber and Maureen (Gallatin) Tomaw, b. Jan 25, 1946 at Elwood, IN.

Children:

- 701. Chad Everett Tomaw, b. Feb 10, 1972 at Tucson, AZ.
- 702. Lyn Kelly Tomaw, b. Dec 30, 1973 at Jackson, MI.
- 703. Kary Lee Tomaw, b. Sep 3, 1975 at Jackson, MI.

12-637. MARK DEAN RUSSELL, s/o Eleanor Faye Bostedor #550, b. Mar 17, 1956 at Jackson, MI, m. Jul 27, 1974 at Jackson, BRENDA BOUCHER, d/o Edwin and Arlene (McClurg) Boucher, b. Jun 19, 1955 at Jackson.

Children:

- 704. Jessica Ann Russell (twin), b. Jan 5, 1978.
- 705. Jason Dean Russell (twin), b. Jan 5, 1978.
- 706. Jennifer Russell, b. Nov 14, 1980.
- 707. Jori Russell, b. Jan 25, 1982.

12-639. MATT DEAN RUSSELL, s/o Eleanor Faye Bostedor #550, b. Aug 15, 1958 at Jackson, MI, m. Apr 8, 1978 at Jackson, KELLIE CAVENDAR, d/o David and Sandra (Wilkinson) Cavendar, b. May 7, 1958 at Jackson.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Children b. at Jackson, MI:

- 708. Marcie Russell, b. Nov 4, 1978
- 709. Jami Russell, b. Mar 14, 1980.
- 710. Lindsey Russell, b. Dec 15, 1982.
- 711. Matt Dean Russell Jr., b. Apr 6, 1986.

12-655. HENRY RICHARD SMITH, s/o Robert Avery Smith #580, b. May 1, 1944 in San Francisco, CA, m. Oct 10, 1963 in Reno, NV, JULIA MARGARITA ABUSLIN, d/o Oscar and Angela Berrsteran (Ugarte) Abuslin, b. Dec 24, 1944 in Managua, Nicaragua. They were div. in 1982. He lived in Santa Clara, CA in 1991.

Children:

- + 712. Shelley Suzanne Smith, b. Oct 20, 1964 in San Francisco, CA.
- 713. Henry Richard Smith, b. Mar 16, 1967 at Oakland, CA, d. May 20, 1967. He is bur. in San Bruno, CA.
- 714. Henry Richard Smith, b. May 10, 1968 at Oakland, CA. He lived at La Jolla, CA in 1987.

12-656. KATHLEEN ANGELA MURRAY, d/o Georgia Shepard Smith #581, b. Apr 10, 1951 at Fairbanks, AK, m. Apr 11, 1970 at Plains, PA, ROBERT JOSEPH SAVITSKY, s/o Joseph and Stella (Dmochowski) Savitsky. They lived in Plains, PA, in 1987.

Children b. at Wilkes Barre, PA:

- 715. Rosemarie Elizabeth Savitsky, b. Jan 6, 1971.
- 716. Joseph Robert Savitsky, b. Apr 14, 1977.

12-659. ROXANNE DEE SMITH, d/o Harold Arthur Smith #582, b. May 1, 1953 at Framingham, MA, m. Aug 25, 1973 at Framingham, WILLIAM LAWRENCE O'BRIEN. They lived at Amherst, NH in 1987.

Children:

- 717. Megan Lee O'Brien, b. Oct 15, 1977.
- 718. Colleen May O'Brien, b. Feb 27, 1978.
- 719. Brendan William O'Brien, b. Dec 30, 1988.

12-660. GLENN LEONARD STAHL, s/o Jeanette Patricia Smith #583, b. Jul 21, 1949 at Boston, MA, m. May 28, 1977 at Chicago, IL, KERRY PARKER. They lived at Manchester, MO in 1987.

Children:

- 720. Kristin Ruth Stahl, b. Dec 10, 1980.
- 721. Erich David Stahl, b. May 26, 1982.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-712. SHELLEY SUZANNE SMITH, d/o Henry Richard Smith #655, b. Oct 20, 1964 at San Francisco, CA, m. Nov 7, 1982 SCOTT R. PAINE. They lived in La Jolla, CA in 1987.

Children:

- 722. Scott R. Paine Jr., b. ca 1985.
- 723. Roxanne Paine, b. ca Sep 1989.
- 724. Allen Paine, b. ca 1991.

THANKFUL - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Thankful Strong #33, page 19.

Data submitted by:

Leland Avery, 1402 Evergreen, Selma, CA 93662.
Eleanor Faye Russell, 3700 Sargent Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
Georgia Smith Murray, 9 Louis St., Plains, PA 18705

From these and additional sources:

Families of Early Milford, CT by Susan Woodruff Abbott 1979.

The Baldwin Genealogy from 1500 to 1881 by Charles Candee Baldwin 1881 and his "Supplement" 1889.

Families of Ancient New Haven by Donald Lines Jacobus 1974 with Cross-Index of H. L. Scranton.

The American Genealogist

History of Durham, CT by William Chauncey Fowler 1866.

NYDAR Collection of NY State "Town & Church Records".

History of Greene County, NY pub. by J. B. Beers 1884.

The Descendants of George Hull by Charles H. Weygant, Col. pub. 1912-1981 reprint.

"NY Church Records" by Royden W. Vosburgh from LDS Microfilm #533479 Item 4

Robert Coe, Puritan by J. Gardner Bartlett 1911.

Rebels At Rest by Vernona Haskins Fluement.

The Hull Family Genealogy compiled by Janet Nelson 1981.

J. Osborn entries in the Baptismal Register of the Society of Western, Berkshire, NY - now United Church of Christ, Newark Valley, NY.

A. Hartwig Genealogical File by Alfred A. D. Hartwig at the Vedder Library, Coxsackie, NY.

Book 3 of Rossi Records by Louis & Jessie Rossi (Greene County, NY Cemeteries) at Durham Center Museum, East Durham, NY.

Greene County NY Deeds, Wills, Taxes, Marriages and other Records.

The Averys of Groton (CT) by Homer D. Sweet 1894.

Bible Records of: Israel & Polly Chase Whitcomb

Samuel Miles

Henry Root Avery

Eleanor Russell.

Supplement to a History Entitled -The Pratt Family- in the Line of Zadock, 1916.

Federal Census Records-1850 to 1920 including:

Woodstock, Windsor, VT. in 1850.

State Vital Records.

NY State Census Records.

Everett Genealogy - The Descendants of Richard Everett by Edward Everett. Information on name change from Everett to Avered to Avery.

JERIJAH STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG

Prepared by:
Joan and Stanley Strong
SFAA Associate Historians for the Jerijah Line.

We are proud to have this opportunity to expand on and update the forty six pages of Jerijah Line genealogical material found in Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family. Of the five children born of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins, we have been able to extend information on four of them including thirty nine extensions of the information in the Dwight books. We surely recognize that there is more information on this line even with all the research we have accomplished with the help of so many others. But we do feel this makes an advanced contribution.

We thank all the people that contributed to make the update of the line successful particularly the fifteen people that contributed material to make the Seth and Lois Strong line from Jerijah which is the most complete.

JERIJAH STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG Descendants of Charles Strong #27789, page 1478.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27718. Jerijah Strong, Jr. (1705-1781) & Mary Clark (1710-1798).
- 4-27735. Elijah Strong (1752-1838) & Elizabeth Morton (1752-1829)
- 5-27749. Elijah Strong, Jr. (1785-1809) & Sarah Briggs (1789-1820).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27789. CHARLES STRONG s/o Elijah Strong, Jr. #27749, b. Nov 27, 1812 in Northampton, MA, d. 1880 in Northampton, MA. He m2 LUCY TODD, d/o Justus and Cyrene (Damon) Todd, b. Mar 17, 1815, d. Dec 24, 1888. Her first husband was Elihu Dwight Root. Charles Strong was a farmer and is bur. in Bridge Street Cem., Northampton, MA.

Children by Lucy Todd Strong:

- + 1. Lucy Strong, b. Oct 1844, d. 1931.
- + 2. Andrew Jackson Strong, b. Mar 13, 1846, d. Feb 14, 1909.
3. Emily A. Strong, b. May 28 1850, d. Dec 24, 1915. She m. Charles J. Bolter, b. Jul 1857, d. Jan 11, 1896. No issue.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. LUCY STRONG, d/o Charles Strong #27789, b. Oct, 1844, d. 1931. She m. RICHARD HAUGHTON, s/o Robert and Ann (Dixon) Houghton, b. 1840, d. 1911. He was a Company Commander of the 37th MA Volunteers during the Civil War. They lived in Northampton, MA.

Child:

4. Perry Haughton.

7-2. ANDREW JACKSON STRONG, s/o Charles Strong #27789, b. Mar 13, 1846, d. Feb 14, 1909. He m1 NELL E. MARSHALL, b. 1851, d. 1873. He m2 LUNA ELLEN GRAVES, b. Dec 29, 1849, d. Jul 16, 1939. He was a farmer and moulder and in later years a janitor at the Baptist Church and Hawley Grammar School in Northampton, MA.

Children by Luna Graves b. in Northampton, MA:

- + 5. Harry Andrew Strong, b. Sep 16, 1887, d. Nov 26, 1962.
- + 6. Albert Graves Strong, b. Jan 14, 1890, d. Dec 11, 1945.

JERIJAH STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Strong #27789, page 1478.

7. Alice Rena Strong, b. May 11, 1891, d. Sep 18, 1975 in East Longmeadow, MA. She m. Aug 18, 1915 in Northampton, Robert Dwight Barnes, s/o Albert M. and Carrie (Clark) Barnes, b. Aug 30, 1893 in Ware, MA, d. Sept 23, 1970 in Springfield, MA. They are bur. in Ludlow Center Cem., Ludlow, MA. She was a school teacher. No issue.
- + 8. Ida Marilla Strong, b. Dec 9, 1892, d. Feb 12, 1979.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-5. **HARRY ANDREW STRONG**, s/o Andrew J. Strong #2, b. Sep 16, 1887 in Northampton, MA, d. Nov 26, 1962. He m. May 8, 1914 ELNA DELIZA EDDY, d/o Harry and Hattie (Burdick) Eddy, b. Nov 10, 1889, d. 1975. She was a registered nurse. They are bur. in Bridge Street Cem., Northampton, MA.

Children b. in Northampton, MA:

- + 9. Harriet Eddy Strong, b. Mar 2, 1916.
+ 10. Esther Barbara Strong, b. Dec 18, 1918.
+ 11. Jean Althea Strong, b. Nov 13, 1930.

8-6. **ALBERT GRAVES STRONG, SR.** s/o Andrew J. Strong #2, b. Jan 14, 1890 in Northampton, MA, d. Dec 11, 1945. He m. Sep 1, 1914 in Northampton, **ETHLEEN NEWTON HILL**, d/o John and Myrtie Homaline (Newton) Hill, b. Jul 1, 1893, d. Jun 7, 1985. She m2 Apr 13, 1960 Raymond Newell. Albert G. Strong, Sr. and Ethleen are bur. in Bridge Street Cem., Northampton, MA.

Child:

12. Albert Graves Strong, Jr., b. Jan 11, 1917, d. Apr 11, 1978. He m. Ruth Barlow of Bloomfield, CT. He is bur. in Bloomfield. No issue.

8-8. **IDA MARILLA STRONG**, d/o Andrew J. Strong #2, b. Dec 9, 1892 in Northampton, MA, d. Feb 12, 1979 in Springfield, MA. She m. Apr 8, 1914 in Northampton, **ORLAND WILLIAM TUCKER** s/o Oscar Dwight and Ella Maria (Sheldon) Tucker of Ludlow, MA, b. Oct 24, 1888 in Southampton, MA, d. May 14, 1984 in Belchertown, MA. They are bur. in Evergreen Cem., South Hadley, MA.

Children b. in Springfield, MA:

- + 13. Ruth Alice Tucker, b. Mar 15, 1916.
+ 14. Dwight Jackson Tucker, b. Oct 25, 1918, d. Feb 26, 1979.

NINTH GENERATION

9-9. **HARRIET EDDY STRONG**, d/o Harry A. Strong #5, b. Mar 2, 1916 in Northampton, MA. She m1 Sep 1, 1940 in Amherst, MA, **EDWIN C. ROZWENC**, d. Jun 1975. She m2 Nov 1979 **WILLIAM E. TAYLOR**.

Children:

15. Emily Ann Rozwenc, b. Jul 16, 1941.
16. Stephen Andre Rozwenc, b. Apr 24, 1945.
17. Jonathan Strong Rozwenc, b. Jul 4, 1950.

9-10. **ESTHER BARBARA STRONG**, d/o Harry A. Strong #5, b. Dec 18, 1918 in Northampton, MA. She m1 Aug 30, 1942, **MYRON MILLER CLAPP, JR.**, s/o Myron Miller Clapp, Sr., b. 1918 in Northampton, d. 1954. She m2 Feb 3, 1955, **CHARLES NORRIS**, d. 1973. She m3 Jun 24, 1975, **CLARENCE M. HOLWAY**, b. Jul 28, 1903. They live in Northampton, MA.

Child by Myron Clapp, Jr., b. in Northampton, MA:

- + 18. Myron Montague Clapp Strong, b. Apr 20, 1952.

9-11. **JEAN ALTHEA STRONG**, d/o Harry A. Strong #5, b. Nov 13, 1930 in Northampton, MA. She m. **JOHN DIRUZZO**.

Child:

19. Karen Ann Diruzzo, b. Jul 6, 1952, m. Michael Callahan.

9-13. **RUTH ALICE TUCKER**, d/o Ida M. Strong #8, b. Mar 15, 1916 in Springfield, MA, m. Apr 6 1935 in Springfield, MA, **JAMES LESLIE HARRIS**, s/o Elliott Raymond and Lena May (Leslie) Harris, b. May 19, 1907 in Ludlow, MA. They live in Belchertown, MA.

Jerijah Strong - Son of Elder John Strong
Descendants of Charles Strong #27789, page 1478.

Children b. in Ludlow, MA:

- + 20. Robert Neal Harris, b. Aug 13, 1940.
- 21. David Leslie Harris, b. Oct 13, 1943.

9-14. **DWIGHT JACKSON TUCKER**, s/o Ida M. Strong #8, b. Oct 25, 1918 in Springfield, MA, d. Feb 26, 1979 in Granby, MA. He m. Nov 2, 1938 in Indian Orchard, MA, **BLANCHE IRENE OLIVER**, d/o Robert Leslie & Fannie (Mathews) Oliver of Agawam, MA, b. May 8, 1916 in Alberton, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She lives in Granby, MA.

Children:

- + 22. William Leslie Tucker, b. Dec 29, 1939.
- + 23. Thomas Hugh Tucker, b. May 21, 1941.
- + 24. Nancy Ellen Tucker, b. Nov 25, 1945.

TENTH GENERATION

10-18. **MYRON MONTAGUE (CLAPP) STRONG**, s/o Esther B. Strong #10, b. Apr 20, 1952 in Northampton, MA, m Jun 2, 1979, **LISA JEAN GRIFFITH**, d/o Harold E. Griffith. Myron's surname was legally changed to Strong in 1976.

Child:

- 25. Antionette Melissa Strong, b. Oct 18, 1986.

10-20. **ROBERT NEAL HARRIS**, s/o Ruth A. Tucker #13, b. Aug 13, 1940 in Ludlow, MA. He m. Apr 3, 1964 in Granby, MA, **SUSAN JANE REDFERN**, d/o William and Sybil Jeanette (Childs) Redfern, b. Oct 6, 1945 in Salem, MA. They were div. in 1976 and she m2 Donald Smith of Ludlow, MA.

Children:

- 26. Holly Jeanette Harris, b. Dec 28, 1964. She m. Jun 25, 1988, Robert Joseph Manarite. They live in Springfield, MA.
- 27. Robert Leslie Harris, b. Feb 8, 1967. He m. Jun 23, 1990 in Ludlow, MA, Amber Bagley.
- 28. William Raymond Harris, b. Aug 14, 1970.

10-22. **WILLIAM LESLIE TUCKER**, s/o Dwight J. Tucker #14, b. Dec 29, 1939 in Springfield, MA. He m. Oct 28, 1961 in Holyoke, MA, **HELEN AUGUSTA HARER**, d/o Richard and Elizabeth (Scott) Harer of Chicopee, MA, b. Mar 19, 1939. They were div. in 1985.

Children:

- 29. Elizabeth Arlene Tucker, b. Feb 19, 1962. She m. Jun 30, 1990 in Holyoke, MA, Glen Paul Cook.
- 30. Tammy Lee Tucker, b. May 27, 1963.
- 31. Brenda Ellen Tucker, b. Nov 4, 1964.

10-23. **THOMAS HUGH TUCKER**, s/o Dwight J. Tucker #14, b. May 21, 1941 in Ludlow, MA. He m. Aug 22, 1964 in Holyoke, MA, **ANNE CLAIRE HEALY**, d/o Bernard and Marian (Barrett) Healy, b. Jul 19, 1943.

Children:

- 32. JoAnne Tucker, b. Jul 20, 1969.
- 33. Michael Thomas Tucker, b. Jul 5, 1976.
- 34. Daniel Thomas Tucker, b. Jun 1, 1977.

10-24. **NANCY ELLEN TUCKER**, d/o Dwight J. Tucker #14, b. Nov 25, 1945 in Ludlow, MA. She m. Jul 9, 1965 in Granby, MA, **WAYNE ROBERT SEDLAK**, s.o George and Josephine (Zajachowski) Sedlak of South Hadley, MA, b. Jul 7, 1945.

Child:

- 35. Scott Oliver Sedlak, b. Oct 20, 1971 in Greenfield, MA.

The above was submitted by:

Esther Barbara Strong Holway, #10, Northampton, MA.
Ruth Alice Tucker Harris #13, Belchertown, MA.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Helen Sophia Mills #27849, page 1482.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong, (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27716. Thankful Strong (1702-1785 & Jonathan Hunt (1697-1768).
- 4-27805. Mary Hunt (1739-1779) & Rev. Benjamin Mills (1739-1785).
- 5-27846. Elijah Hunt Mills (1776-1829) & Harriet Blake (1780-1871).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27849. HELEN SOPHIA MILLS, d/o Elijah H. Mills #27846, b. Aug 24, 1806, d. Mar 30, 1844. She m. Oct 28, 1827, HON. CHARLES PHELPS HUNTINGTON, s/o Rev. Dan and Elizabeth Whiting (Phelps) Huntington, b. May 24, 1802 at Litchfield, CT, d. Feb 1868. Charles graduated from Harvard U., was a lawyer at Northampton, MA and a Superior Court Judge at Boston, MA. He m2 Ellen Greenough, d/o David Greenough. They had six children with only the youngest listed here.

Child:

- + 1. Helen Frances Huntington.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. HELEN FRANCES HUNTINGTON, d/o Helen S. Mills #27849, m. Dec 23, 1858, JOSIAH PHILLIPS QUINCY, s/o Josiah and Mary Jane (Miller) Quincy, b. Nov 28, 1829, d. Oct 31, 1910. Josiah graduated from Harvard in 1850 and received a master's degree in 1853. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1854. He gave up his law practice and wrote magazine stories, a novel and many historical and political essays. They had five children. Only the first two are known and listed below.

Children:

2. Josiah Quincy. He was mayor of Boston, MA in 1895-1899.
3. Fanny Huntington Quincy. She m. Mark Antony DeWolf Howe.

The above was submitted by:
John W. Langbehn, Beaverton, OR.

Sources:

Compilation of notes by Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner, 1984.

The New Standard Encyclopedia, 1975.

Dictionary of American Biography, edited by Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, 1930.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harriette Blake Mills #27857, page 1482.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27716. Thankful Strong (1702-1785) & Jonathan Hunt (1697-1768).
- 4-27805. Mary Hunt (1739-1779) & Rev. Benjamin Mills (1739-1785).
- 5-27846. Elijah Hunt Mills (1776-1829) & Harriet Blake (1780-1871).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27857. **HARRIETTE BLAKE MILLS**, d/o Elijah H. Mills #27846, m. Dec 1842, **ADMIRAL CHARLES HENRY DAVIS**, Rear Admiral U.S. Navy, s/o Daniel and Lois (Freeman) Davis, b. Jan 16, 1807 in Boston, MA, d. Feb 18, 1877. Admiral Davis attended Harvard U. for two years. He later was appointed a midshipman and in Jan 1824 sailed in the frigate, United States. He commanded the Navy Yard at Norfolk, VA in 1871. He was stationed at the Naval Observatory at the time of his death.

Children:

1. ____ Davis, a son, d. young.
2. Constant Davis, d. 1869. He was a tutor to Henry Cabot Lodge.
- + 3. Anna Cabot Mills Davis.
- + 4. Charles Henry Davis, b. Aug 28, 1845, d. Dec 27, 1921.
5. Evelyn (Daisy) Davis, m. Brooks Adams, s/o Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams and grandson of John Quincy Adams, b. 1848 in Quincy, MA, d. 1927. Brooks was a graduate of Harvard U., a historian and author.
6. ____ Davis, a daughter.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. **ANNA (NANNIE) CABOT MILLS DAVIS**, d/o Harriette B. Mills #27857, m. Jun 29, 1871, in Cambridge, MA, **HENRY CABOT LODGE**, s/o John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) Lodge, b. May 12, 1850 in Boston, MA, d. Nov 9, 1924 in Cambridge, MA. He was a graduate of Harvard Law School. He served in the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate, and was the author of several books on American history and biographies of Alexander Hamilton, Daniel Webster and George Washington.

Children:

7. Constance Davis Lodge, b. Apr 6, 1872 in Paris, France. She m1 in 1891, Augustus Peabody Gardiner; m2 Clarence Charles Williams.
- + 8. George Cabot Lodge, b. Oct 10, 1873, d. 1909.
9. John Ellerton Lodge, b. Aug 10, 1878. He had a deep interest in the Far East and served as curator of Asiatic Art at the Boston Museum of Art.

7-4. **CHARLES HENRY DAVIS**, s/o Harriette B. Mills #27857, b. Aug 28, 1845, d. Dec 27, 1921. He m. Mar 31, 1875, **LOUIS QUACKENBUSH**, d/o Dr. John Quackenbush of Albany, NY. He entered the Naval Academy at the age of 16 and graduated in Nov 1864. He was the Captain of the auxiliary cruiser Dixie during the Spanish-American War. He was made a Rear Admiral in Aug 1904.

Child:

10. Charles Henry Davis. He entered the Navy prior to his father's retirement, so that in 1928 there had been one of that name serving in the U.S. Navy continuously for 105 years.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harriette Blake Mills #27857, page 1482.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-8. GEORGE (BAY) CABOT LODGE, s/o Anna C. M. Davis #3, b. Oct 10, 1873, d. 1909. He m. MATILDA (BESSIE) ELIZABETH FREYLINGHUYSEN DAVIS. He served in the U.S. Navy.

Children:

- + 11. Henry Cabot Lodge, II, b. Jul 5, 1902.
- + 12. John Davis Lodge, b. 1903.
- 13. Helena Lodge, b. 1905 in Northeast Harbor, MA.

NINTH GENERATION

9-11. HENRY CABOT LODGE, II, s/o George C. Lodge #8, b. Jul 5, 1902 in Nahant, MA. He was a graduate of Harvard U. in 1924. He was a newspaper man, State Legislator and U.S. Senator. He was a Major in the U.S. Army in WWII. He was appointed Ambassador to South Vietnam, Ambassador to West Germany and Chief U.S. Representative at the Vietnam peace talks in Paris. His memoirs, The Storm Has Many Eyes, were published in 1973.

Children:

- + 14. George Cabot Lodge.
- + 15. Henry Sears Lodge.

9-12. JOHN DAVIS LODGE, s/o George C. Lodge #8, b. 1903. He m. FRANCESCA BRAGGIOTTI, d/o Francois and Lilly (Schlesinger) Braggiotti. He served as Governor of CT and Ambassador to Spain.

Children:

- 16. Beatrice Lodge.
- 17. Lily Lodge.

TENTH GENERATION

10-14. GEORGE CABOT LODGE, s/o Henry C. Lodge, II, #11. He m. NANCY KUNHARDT.

Children:

- 18. Nancy Lodge.
- 19. Emily Lodge.
- 20. Dorothy Lodge.
- 21. Henry Cabot Lodge, III.
- 22. George Lodge.
- 23. David Lodge.

10-15. HENRY (HARRY) SEARS LODGE, s/o of Henry C. Lodge, II, #11. He m. ELANITA ZIEGLER.

- 24. Frederick Ziegler Lodge.
- 25. Henry Sears Lodge, Jr.
- 26. John Ellerton Lodge.
- 27. Felicity Lodge.

The above was submitted by:
John W. Langbehn, Beaverton, OR.

Sources:

America Ancestors and Cousins of the Princess of Wales, Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner, 1984.
The New Standard Encyclopedia, 1975.
The Lodges of Massachusetts, Alden Hatch, 1973.
Great Lives of History, American Series, Vol. 3, edited by Frank N. Magill.
Dictionary of American Biography, edited by Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, 1930.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27724. Seth Strong, Sr. (1716-____) & Lois Strong (1721-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27862. SETH STRONG, JR. s/o Seth Strong, Sr. #27724, b. Jun 25/26, 1743 in Northampton, MA, d. Feb 12, 1830 in Washinton Co., NY. He m1 Oct 12, 1768 in New Marlboro, MA, DEBORAH BUTLER, d/o Thomas and Thankful (Luce) Butler, b. Mar 22, 1752 at Windham, CT, d. 1787. He m2 RUTH DUNTON, b. Dec 26, 1740, d. Aug 11, 1824. He was a surveyor of highways in Isle LaMotte, VT and a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children:

- 1. Seth Strong, III, b. May 23, 1771 in New Marlboro, MA, d. Feb 12, 1830.
- + 2. Cynthia Strong, b. Dec 30, 1772, d. July 25, 1840.
- + 3. Chauncey Strong, b. Jul 16, 1774.
- + 4. Luther Strong, b. Oct 11, 1777, d. Nov 28, 1857.
- 5. Joel Strong, b. Jan 27, 1779, d. Feb 1813. He m. Sabrina _____.
- 6. Sophia Strong, b. Oct 22, 1780. She m. Dec 14, 1832 in Dayton, OH, David Bassett.
- + 7. Nathan Strong, b. May 2, 1783, d. Aug 4, 1862.
- 8. Alger (Allen) Butler Strong, b. Apr 15, 1787.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. CYNTHIA STRONG, d/o Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, b. Dec 30, 1772, d. Jul 25, 1840 in Isle LaMotte, VT. She m1 Aug 1, 1790 in Granville, NY, CAPT. CALEB HILL, s/o Jonathan and Barbara (Aylesworth) Hill, b. Jul 23, 1770 in Cheshire, CT, d. Aug 16, 1814 in Isle LaMotte, VT. He served in the War of 1812. She m2 WILLIAM STEPHENSON. Caleb Hill was a tavern keeper, ran a ferry and was a sheriff. They are bur. in North Cem., Isle LaMotte.

Children:

- 9. Rhoda Hill, b. Feb 24, 1792 in Granville, NY, d. Aug 22, 1836 in Ottawa, IL. She m. Feb 24, 1811, Jesse A. Clark.
- + 10. Ira Hill, b. Feb 24, 1792, d. Sep 13, 1887.
- + 11. Calvin Hill, b. May 28, 1795, d. Jun 25, 1831.
- + 12. Barbara Ann Hill, b. Dec 31, 1797, d. May 6, 1845.
- + 13. Hiram Hill, b. Oct 7, 1799, d. Aug 24, 1866.
- + 14. Harry Julian Hill, b. Jul 29, 1801, d. Jun 12, 1872.
- 15. Nathan S. Hill, b. Jul 30, 1803, d. Mar 2, 1891 in Isle LaMotte, d. May 2, 1891. He m. Jul 3, 1833, Mary T. Crafts.
- + 16. Horace Hill, b. Jun 17, 1805, d. Sep 22, 1875.
- 17. Maria Hill, b. Jan 23, 1807 in Isle LaMotte, d. Jan 28, 1887 in Alburgh, VT. She m. Jan 23, 1825, William LaDue.
- 18. Phoebe Hill, b. Dec. 24, 1808 in Isle LaMotte, d. Mar 3, 1837 in Alburg, VT. She m. Feb 1, 1827, Augustus P. Loop.
- 19. Charlotte Hill, b Jan 15, 1811, d. Dec 11, 1832 in Isle LaMotte. She m. Stephen S. Niles.
- + 20. Caleb Hill, Jr., b. Apr 25, 1813, d. Sep 9, 1842.

5-3. CHAUNCEY STRONG, s/o Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, b. Jul 16, 1774 in VT, d. Sep 24, 1840 in Coldwater, MI. He m. RUTH M. _____, b. Nov 10, 1779, d. Aug 18, 1849.

Children, as listed in Chauncey's will:

- 21. Deborah Graham Strong, b. Oct 17, 1795.
- 22. Ann Williams Strong, b. Jun 14, 1797, d. Feb 22, 1852.
- 23. Parmela (Pamela, Permela) Blanchard Strong, b. May 3, 1799, d. May 4, 1841.
- + 24. Nathan R. Strong, b. Jan 12, 1801, d. 1865/75.

Jerijah - Son of Elder John Strong
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- + 25. Chauncey B. Strong, b. Apr 7, 1803, d. Oct 14, 1877.
- 26. Ira P. Strong, b. Jan 20, 1805.
- 27. Joel B. Strong, b. Jan 30, 1807, d. Aug 18, 1828.
- 28. John A. Strong, b. Jun 8, 1809.
- 29. Cynthia Strong, b. Oct 29, 1811, d. Aug 22, 1840.
- 30. Sophia M. Strong, b. Feb 8, 1814.
- 31. Charles Mortimer Strong, b. Jul 3, 1816.
- 32. Reuben Graham Strong, b. Nov 18, 1819, d. Jul 18, 1851.
- 33. Clarissa M. Strong, b. Nov 28, 1821, d. Sep 21, 1834.
- 34. Sophronia Anetta Strong, b. Jan 1, 1826, d. Nov 4, 1851.

5-4. **LUTHER STRONG**, s/o Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, b. Oct 11, 1777 in Northampton, MA, d. Nov 28, 1857 in Coudersport, PA. He m. Sep 5, 1796 in Southington, CT, **ABIGAIL M. WOODRUFF**, d/o Samuel and Ruth (Lyman) Woodruff (Joseph and Rhoda (Hollister) Woodruff) b. May 10, 1780 in Hartford, CT, d. Sept 10, 1873 in Bridgeport, OH, at the home of her son, George. Luther was a surveyor of highways and a cabinet maker. He served in the Revolutionary War and is bur. in Eulalia Cem., Coudersport, PA. She is bur. in Knauss Cem., Branch Co., MI.

Children:

- + 35. Calvin Strong, b. Apr 7, 1797, d. Jul 30, 1886.
- + 36. Lois Strong, b. Sep 30, 1801.
- + 37. Moses Strong, b. Sep 30, 1803.
- + 38. Orange Woodruff Strong, b. Oct 28, 1806.
- + 39. Cynthea (Cinthea) Strong, b. Oct 16, 1910.
- + 40. Luther Alfred Strong, b. Aug 3, 1812, d. Oct 8, 1863.
- + 41. Amanda Strong, b. Sep 9, 1814, d. Jan 26, 1832.
- 42. William B. Strong, b. 1815, d. in Friendship, NY.
- + 43. Abigail Strong, b. Mar 2, 1818, d. Feb 12, 1872.
- + 44. George W. Strong, b. Feb 24, 1820, d. 1911/12.
- + 45. Caroline Strong, b. Dec 27, 1821, d. Apr 10, 1899.
- + 46. Rhoda Strong, b. Dec 15, 1824, d. Jan 18, 1902.
- 47. Nathan Strong.
- + 48. Reuben Strong.
- 49. Charles Strong, b. 1816 in NY.
- + 50. Justen Strong.

5-7. **NATHAN STRONG**, s/o Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, b. May 2, 1783 in Northampton, MA, d. Aug 4, 1862 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI. He m1 Aug 7, 1805 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, **SARAH (SALLY) WESTOVER**, b. Mar 5, 1790 in Caldwell's Manor, Lower Canada, d. Aug 12, 1852 in Berlin, WI. He m2 **ELIZABETH TRUDHOF**. He was a farmer and resided in MA, NY, VT and the WI Territory. He is called the Founder of Berlin, WI. They are bur. in Oakwood Cem., Berlin.

Children:

- 51. Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 3, 1807 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Feb 28, 1887 in Rosendale, WI. She m. Dec 13, 1846 in Ceresco (Ripon), WI, Stephen Bates.
- + 52. William Dunning Strong, b. Aug 20, 1808, d. Aug 9, 1893.
- + 53. Seth Gregory Strong, b. Nov 13, 1809.
- + 54. Chauncey Butler Strong, b. Mar 13, 1812, d. Jan 17, 1887.
- + 55. Nathan H. Strong, b. Nov 11, 1813, d. Aug 23, 1852.
- + 56. Sarah (Sally) Strong, b. Apr. 3, 1816, d. Mar 4, 1897.
- 57. Julia (Julianna) Strong, b. Aug 14, 1819 in Isle LaMotte. She m. Hugh Gordon Martin.
- + 58. Eliza Strong, b. Sep 20, 1820, d. Mar 25, 1906.
- 59. Cynthia H. Strong, b. Nov 17, 1822 in Isle LaMotte, d. 15, 1848 in Strong's Landing (now Berlin), WI. She m. Oscar Wilson.
- 60. Phoebe Ann (Annie) Strong, b. Jul 31, 1824 in Isle LaMotte. She m1 T. Clark; m2 William Starr and was known as Annie Starr. She and her husband were prominent citizens of Ripon, WI and there is a "woods" named for her.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-10. IRA HILL, s/o Cynthia Strong #2, b. Feb 24, 1792 in Granville, NY, d. Sep 13, 1887 in Isle LaMotte, VT. He m1 Jan 31, 1816, JANE SEWELL, b. May 13, 1799, d. May 15, 1846. He m2 in 1849, MINERVA THOMAS, d/o Rowland and Abigaile (Brown) Thomas, b. 1829, d. 1880.

Children by Jane Sewell, b. In Lake LaMotte, VT:

- 61. Caleb Hill, b. Jan 17, 1818, d. Feb 17, 1818.
- 62. Caleb Hill, b. Feb 28, 1819, d. Mar 12, 1821.
- 63. Ira Hill, Jr., b. Apr 3, 1821, d. Nov 7, 1821.
- 64. Harry Hill, b. Aug 24, 1822, d. Aug 28, 1822.
- 65. Joseph Sewell Hill, b. Aug 20, 1823, d. Feb 27, 1849.
- 66. Minerva Keziah Hill, b. Mar 30, 1825, d. Mar 6, 1842. She m. Jesse W. Holcomb, Jr.
- 67. George Washington Hill, b. Mar 13, 1827, d. Aug 5, 1847.
- 68. Phoebe Hill, b. Feb 22, 1829 (stillborn).
- 69. Lafayette Hill, b. Mar 3, 1830, d. Jun 27, 1846.
- 70. Tabor Ira Hill, b. Jul 9, 1832, d. Nov 10, 1834.
- + 71. Henry Harrison Hill, b. Sep 12, 1834, d. Jul 8, 1920.
- 72. Thomas Jefferson Hill, b. 1835/6.
- 73. Calista J. Hill, b. Jun 11, 1837, d. Apr 7, 1870. She m. Cornelius Hyde.

Children by Minerva Thomas, b. in Isle LaMotte, VT:

- 74. Annette Maria (Minerva) Hill, b. May 22, 1849, d. 1917. She m. Bramen Longfield.
- 75. Emma Eliza Hill, b. Apr 18, 1852. She m. Elbert S. Holcomb, s/o Carni G. and Mary (Phelps) Holcomb, b. Oct 16, 1850.

6-11. CALVIN HILL, s/o Cynthia Strong #2, b. May 28, 1795 in Granville, NY, d. Jun 25, 1831 in Isle LaMotte, VT. He m. Mar 14, 1816 in Isle LaMotte, VT, MERCY PIKE, d/o Ezra and Mary (Garlick) Pike, b. May 13, 1798, d. Jan 14, 1892 in Isle LaMotte.

Children b. in Isle LaMotte, VT:

- 76. Cynthia Hill, b. Apr 12, 1817, d. Aug 31, 1881.
- + 77. Dyer Hill, b. Sep 6, 1818, d. Jan 2, 1906.
- + 78. Nelson S. Hill, b. May 13, 1820, d. Mar 14, 1870.
- + 79. Calvin P. Hill, b. Jun 22, 1822, d. Oct 6, 1901.
- 80. Mercy Pike Hill, b. May 3, 1824, d. Mar 12, 1899.
- 81. Phebe Loop Hill, b. May 12, 1826, d. Feb 25, 1909. She m. Jesse W. Holcomb as his second wife.
- + 82. Henry C. Hill, b. Jul 1, 1828, d. Oct 29, 1896.
- + 83. Benjamin Franklin Hill, b. Sep 5, 1830, d. Oct 4, 1913.

6-12. BARBARA ANN HILL, d/o Cynthia Strong #2, b. Apr 30, 1797 in Granville, Washington, NY, d. May 16, 1845 in Isle LaMotte, VT. She m. Dec 31, 1815 in Isle LaMotte, EZRA PIKE, JR., s/o Ezra and Mary (Garlick) Pike, Sr., b. May 7, 1792 in Duanesburgh, NY, d. Oct 2, 1874 in Isle LaMotte. He was a farmer. They are bur. in North Cem., Isle LaMotte.

Children b. in Isle LaMotte, VT:

- + 84. Seneca Harold Pike, b. Sep 13, 1816, d. Dec 23, 1900.
- 85. Amanda Pike, b. 1818, d. Dec 13, 1834 in Isle LaMotte.
- 86. Preston Pike, b. 1820, d. Oct 19, 1826 in Isle LaMotte.
- 87. Theresa Pike, b. 1822, d. Mar 13, 1837 in Isle LaMotte.
- + 88. Emily Pike, b. Jan 1, 1824, d. Mar 25, 1903.
- 89. Henry Pike (twin), d. young.
- 90. Henrietta Pike (twin), d. young.
- + 91. William L. Pike, b. 1827, d. 1859.
- 92. Maria Pike, b. 1829, d. in MI. She m. Joseph Averill.
- + 93. Albina Pike, b. Apr 15, 1830, d. Nov 12, 1911.
- + 94. Ann Barbara Pike, b. 1834, d. Mar 1901.
- 95. Mary A. Pike, b. 1835, d. Dec 17, 1838 in Isle LaMotte.
- 96. Cynthia Pike, b. 1836, d. Dec 17, 1847 in Isle LaMotte.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

6-13. HIRAM HILL, s/o Cynthia Strong #2, b. Oct 7, 1799 in Granville, NY, d. Aug 24, 1866. He m. May 18, 1834 in Isle LaMotte, VT, SALLY GOULD, a widow, b. May 2, 1806, d. Nov 30, 1855.

Children:

- 97. Caleb Hill.
- 98. William Hill.
- 99. Susan Hill.
- 100. Mary A. Hill, b. ca 1848. She m. John W. Holcomb, s/o Chester and Caroline Holcomb, b. 1847.
- 101. Sarah Hill.
- 102. Louisa Hill.

6-14. HARRY JULIAN HILL, SR., s/o Cynthia Strong #2, b. Jul 29, 1801 in Granville, NY, d. Jun 12, 1872. He m. Dec 27, 1821 in Alburgh, VT, ANNE TOMKINS LADUE, d/o John and Deborah (Mott) Ladue, b. Dec 17, 1799 in Alburgh, d. May 5, 1857 in Isle LaMotte, VT.

Children:

- 103. Harriet Cornelia Hill, b. Nov 10, 1822 in Albaugh, VT, d. Feb 18, 1899. She m. Thomas Armstrong.
- 104. Anne Deborah Hill, b. Sep 25, 1824, d. Sep 11, 1851. She m. George T. Putnum.
- 105. Maria Louisa Hill, b. Sep 3, 1826, d. Jan 19, 1883. She m. Washington King.
- 106. Norman S. Hill, b. May 13, 1829, d. May 23, 1831.
- 107. Rollan C. Hill, b. Oct 9, 1830, d. May 9, 1831.
- 108. Augusta Cynthia Hill (twin), b. Feb 20, 1832, d. Dec 20, 1832.
- 109. Cynthia Hill (twin), b. Feb 20, 1832, d. 1919.
- + 110. Harry Julian Hill, Jr., b. Oct 10, 1833, d. Apr 7, 1911.
- 111. Nathan G. Hill, b. Oct 10, 1833, d. Mar 7, 1899. He m. Waity Goodsell, d/o Darius and Eliza (Goodsell) Goodsell, b. Jun 4, 1835, d. Mar 12, 1917.
- 112. Juno (June) Celeste Hill, b. Apr 2, 1836, d. Sep 5, 1906. She m. Jan 25, 1856 Henry Garlick Holcomb, s/o Jesse and Mehetable Holcomb.
- 113. Cynthia C. Hill, b. Feb 12, 1838, d. Apr 11, 1910. She m. Elisha R. Goodsell.
- 114. Horace O. Hill, b. Aug 2, 1840, d. Dec 17, 1883. He m. Seraphine Pike.
- + 115. Minerva Augusta Hill, b. Sep 15, 1842, d. May 22, 1922.

6-16. HORACE HILL, s/o Cynthia Strong #2, b. Jun 17, 1805 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Sep 22, 1875 in Petersburg, MI. He m1 Jan 1828 in Chazy, NY, AMELIA TROMBLEY of Chazy, d. Apr 24, 1839. He m2 Aug 24, 1839 JULIA A. BOWEN, b. Aug 31, 1817, d. Sep 25, 1873 in Petersburg.

Children by Amelia Trombley:

- 116. Caleb E. Hill, b. Jul 6, 1829, d. Jul 1, 1912.
- 117. Maria Hill, b. Jan 13, 1831.
- 118. Melissa Hill, b. Nov 25, 1832.
- 119. Phoebe Hill, b. Mar 15, 1835.
- 120. Mary Hill, b. Aug 3, 1836.

Children by Julia Bowen:

- 121. Sylvia Hill, b. Apr 28, 1840 in Petersburg, MI, d. Mar 4, 1976. She m. _____ Osbourne.
- 122. Martha C. Hill, b. Nov 9, 1842.
- 123. Louisa Sarah Hill, b. Jan 2, 1844.
- 124. Helen E. Hill, b. Feb 13, 1846, d. Nov 19, 1932. She m. Apr 19, 1966, Jacob McCarty.
- 125. Emma A. Hill, b. Dec 8, 1850. She m. James Moore.
- 126. Horace C. Hill (twin), b. Sep 6, 1853. He m1 Emma Ball; m2 Lucy Pope.
- 127. Julia Ann Hill (twin), b. Sep 6, 1853, d. Sep 21, 1813. She m1 James Bales; m2 Edson J. Ball.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

6-20. CALEB HILL, JR, s/o Cynthia Strong #2, b. Apr 25, 1813 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Sep 9, 1842. He m. Sep 1, 1839 in Memphis, MO, MARY BAKER.

Children:

- 128. Maria N. Hill, b. Sep 9, 1840.
- 129. Caleb Hill, III, b. Sep 26, 1841.

6-24. NATHAN R. STRONG, s/o Chauncey Strong #3, b. Jan 12, 1801 in Sodus, NY, d. 1865/75. He m2 MERIBAH _____, b. 1808 in ME.

Children:

- 130. Ruth Strong, b. 1828 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.
- + 131. Charles Lindley Strong, b. 1832, d. pre 1888.
- 132. Benjamin G. Strong, b. 1838. He m. Elizabeth A. _____.
- 133. William Strong.
- 134. Martha Strong, b. 1841.
- 135. Sarah E. Strong, b. 1843.
- 136. Jacob H. Strong, b. 1845.
- 137. Meribah F. Strong, b. 1849 in Sodus, NY.

6-25. CHAUNCEY BUTLER STRONG, s/o Chauncey Strong #3, b. Apr 7, 1803 in Sodus, NY, d. Oct 14, 1877. He m. SUSAN BAYS, b. Jul 2, 1803, d. May 30, 1895. They were bur. in Waterford, PA.

Children:

- 138. Harriet E. Strong, b. Sep 9, 1828, d. Jun 24, 1849.
- + 139. Stephen Edwin Strong, b. Sep 24, 1830, d. May 9, 1906.
- 140. Elizabeth Strong, b. Mar 23, 1833. She m. _____ Bankson.
- 141. Amanda Strong, b. Feb 4, 1835. She m. _____ Bortle.
- 142. Roxana Strong, b. Dec 4, 1836, d. Jul 18, 1905. She m. _____ Sherman.
- 143. Francis M. Strong, b. Aug 15, 1839, d. May 16, 1932.
- 144. John C. Strong, b. Feb 6, 1842, d. Aug 7, 1920.

6-35. CALVIN STRONG, s/o Luther Strong #4, b. Apr 7, 1797/8 in Granville, NY, d. Jul 30, 1886 in Kinderhook, Branch, MI. He m. in Allegany Co., NY, STEPHANA SMITH, d/o Stephen and Rhoda (Woodruff) Smith, b. in Granville, Washington, NY, d. 1886. They left Allegany Co., NY in 1838 for Buffalo, NY and with a team embarked on Lake Erie to Toledo, OH. They proceeded to Tecumseh, MI on a primitive railway with its cars drawn by horses and its wooden rails covered with scrap iron. He hired a team to convey his family and household goods to a farm he had rented near Coldwater, MI. In 1840 they moved to Kinderhook, MI and resided there until 1865.

Children:

- + 145. Nathan Justin Strong, b. 1824.
- 146. Daniel (Deining) Strong, b. 1827 in NY.
- + 147. Myron Strong, b. Sep 30, 1829.
- 148. Delight Strong.
- 149. Stephen Strong, b. 1838 in NY.
- 150. Bartie (Baxter) Strong, b. 1840 in MI.
- 151. Heomet (Harriet) Strong, b. 1842 in MI.

6-36. LOIS STRONG, d/o Luther Strong #4, b. Sep 30, 1801 in Granville, NY. She m. SAMUEL W. BAKER, b. 1795. They resided in Potter Co., PA. Lois was a school teacher.

Children:

- 152. Julius A. Baker, b. 1829 in NY, d. Apr 14, 1888 in Mason City, PA. He m. Mary VanWegen, d/o Daniel VanWegen.
- 153. Augusta Baker, b. 1838 in NY.

6-37. MOSES STRONG, s/o Luther Strong #4, b. Sep 30, 1803 in Isle LaMotte, Vt. He m1 ANNA HOLIDAY, b. 1809 in NY; m2 ELIZABETH PERRY.

Children:

- + 154. Jane Strong, b. 1827, d. Sep 7, 1905 in VanBuren Co., MI. She m. _____ VanTassell.
- + 155. Sarah (Sallie) Strong, b. Mar 1829. She m. _____ Sinclair.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 156. Amanda Strong, b. 1832 in NY.
- 157. Ladurna Strong, b. Sep 28, 1833/4 in PA, d. Jul 7, 1917 in Morris, Grundy Co, IL. He m. Abigail _____, b. 1845 in NY. He was a well digger. He is bur. in Evergreen Cem., Morris, IL.
- 158. Ira Strong, b. Jul 7, 1835 in PA, d. Sep 17, 1903 in Morris. He m. Sep 16, 1874 in Morris, Elizabeth Cobbler, b. Sep 1837 in OH, d. Jan 18, 1908 in Grundy Co., IL. He was a Civil War veteran. They are bur. in Evergreen Cem., Morris, IL.
- 159. Franklin Strong, b. 1841 in PA.
- + 160. Elijah Strong, b. 1842, d. Jan 18, 1920.
- 161. Adaline Strong (twin), b. 1844 in Branch Co., MI.
- 162. Angeline Strong (twin), b. 1844 in Branch Co. MI.
- + 163. Moses James Strong, b. Dec 25, 1848, d. Oct 9 1927,
- + 164. John Strong, b. Apr 30, 1851, d. Feb 20 1926.

6-38. ORANGE WOODRUFF STRONG, s/o Luther Strong #4, b. Oct 28, 1806 in Isle LaMotte, VT. He m. MARGARET P. DINGMAN, d/o John & Hanna Dingman of Coudersport, PA, b. 1814.

Children:

- + 165. Cynthia Strong, b. Oct 10, 1836, d. Dec 6, 1915.
- 166. Mary Strong, b. 1842 in PA. She m. _____ Holiday.
- 167. Calvin Strong, b. 1844 in PA.
- 168. Cassius M. Strong, b. 1845 in PA, d. in Civil War.
- 169. Adolphus Strong, b. 1847 in PA.
- 170. Albert Strong, b. 1849 in MI.
- 171. Chauncey Strong, b. 1848.
- 172. Orange Strong, Jr., b. Apr. 1850.
- 173. Margaret Strong, b. 1852.
- + 174. Deborah Strong, b. Apr 8, 1854, d. Feb 4, 1913.
- 175. Alice Strong, b. 1858.
- 176. Helen R. Strong, b. 1860.

6-39. CYNTHIA STRONG, d/o Luther Strong #4, b. Aug 16, 1810 in Andover, NY, d. Jan 26, 1832 in Costello, PA. She m. in 1831 JOHN BAKER, s/o Joseph R. and Sarah Baker, b. Apr 3, 1802 in Poueltney, VT, d. Jul 31, 1887 in Costello.

Children:

- + 177. Russell R. Baker, b. 1829, d. Nov 4, 1897.
- + 178. Mary Samantha Baker, b. 1833, d. Apr 23, 1891.
- 179. Carthegenia (Cartha) Baker, b. Nov 10, 1839, d. Jun 28, 1912. She m1 Joseph Hall; m2 in 1883, Ed Gillespy.
- + 180. Frank M. Baker, b. Apr 17, 1851, d. Jan 3, 1912.

6-40. LUTHER ALFRED STRONG, s/o Luther Strong #4, b. Aug 3, 1812 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Oct 8, 1863 in Fillmore Twp., Allegan Co., MI. He m. Dec 3, 1837 in Coudersport, PA, ELIZABETH (BETSEY) DINGMAN, d/o John and Hannah Dingman, b. May 25, 1820 in Coudersport, d. Apr 9, 1887. She m2 Sep 7, 1867 in Holland, MI, James Hoadley; m3 Feb 20, 1878 in Holland, Hugh Harrison. He is bur. in Overisel Cem., Fillmore Twp., Allegan Co., MI.

Children:

- 181. Caroline D. Strong, b. Jun 10, 1839 in Coudersport. She m. Dec 29, 1855 in Coldwater, MI, Mr. Westcott.
- + 182. Samuel R. Strong, b. Mar 3, 1840, d. Aug 26, 1931.
- 183. Ermina Strong, b. Apr 3, 1842, d. May 13, 1843 in Coudersport.
- + 184. Luther Leroy Strong, b. Mar 1843, d. Feb 6, 1906.
- 185. Mary Strong, b. Jul 10, 1845, Mar 17, 1846.
- 186. Phebe S. Strong, b. Mar 12, 1847 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI. She m1 Mar 17, 1862 in Fillmore Twp., Allegan Co., MI, Henry Hook.
- 187. George Strong, b. Sep 20, 1849 in Coldwater, MI.
- + 188. Winfield Scott Strong, b. Nov 8, 1852.
- 189. Almira Strong, b. Apr 15, 1855, d. May 4, 1856 in Coldwater, MI.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- + 190. Rosa R. Strong, b. Sep 30, 1857.
- 191. Albert Strong, b. Aug 31, 1860, d. Nov 18, 1864.

6-41. AMANDA STRONG, d/o Luther Strong #4, b. Sep 9, 1814 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Jan 26, 1832 probably in Andover, NY. She m. Nov 22, 1830, DANIEL C. BAKER, s/o William and Sara (Ronels) Baker, b. Apr 4, 1804 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Nov 7, 1856 in Gladesville, WV.

Child:

- 192. Amandan D. Baker, b. Jan 20, 1832, d. Nov 9, 1889.

6-43. ABIGAIL STRONG, d/o Luther Strong #4, b. Mar 2, 1818 in Andover, NY, d. Feb 12, 1872 in Roulette, PA. She m. Apr 29, 1832, DANIEL BAKER, as his second wife, s/o William and Sara (Ronels) Baker, b. Apr 4, 1804 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Nov 7, 1856 in Gladesville, WV.

Children b. in Andover, NY:

- + 193. Hiram C. Baker, b. Jun 26, 1833, d. Feb 19, 1903.
- 194. Symanthia (Samantha) Baker, b. Jan 1, 1835, d. Dec 25, 1899. She m. Russell B. Baker.
- + 195. Hannah Baker, b. Nov 8, 1836, d. May 17, 1916.
- 196. Polly Baker, b. Dec 27, 1838, d. Mar 11, 1839.
- + 197. Luther Strong Baker, b. Mar 22, 1840, d. Feb 18, 1926.
- 198. David B. Baker, b. Jul 9, 1842, d. Aug 9, 1862 in the Civil War Battle of Cedar Mountain.
- + 199. Alanson Lon Baker, b. May 30, 1844, d. Dec 8, 1924.
- + 200. Caroline Baker, b. Jun 22, 1845, d. Aug 3, 1917.
- 201. Polly A. Baker, b. Apr 17, 1847, d. Sep 6, 1848.
- + 202. Lois A. Baker, b. Jul 5, 1848, d. Sep 10, 1925.
- + 203. Fanny J. Baker, b. Apr 30, 1850, d. Feb 22, 1877.
- 204. Julia Ann Baker, b. Dec 17, 1851, d. Mar 13, 1863.
- + 205. Moses Edward Baker, b. Sep 16, 1853, d. Oct 27, 1934.
- 206. Mortimer Edmond Baker, b. Apr 9, 1855, d. Oct 26, 1933 in Roulette, PA.
- + 207. Daniel Carpenter Baker, b. Oct 27, 1856, d. Mar 15, 1911.

6-44. GEORGE W. STRONG, s/o Luther Strong #4, b. Feb 24, 1820 in Andover, NY, d. 1911/12. He m1 in 1843 JANE VAN WEGEN, b. 1818, d. Sep 5, 1856; m2 in Angola, IN, SUZANNA TAYLOR, d. Jan 1888 in Tacoma, WA; m3 Aug 1900 in Tacoma, WA, MARY KITTRIGE of Angola, IN.

Children by Jane Van Wegen:

- 208. Eli Strong, b. 1846 in PA. He was a millwright.
- 209. Rosetta Strong, b. 1849 in PA.
- 210. Orno Strong. He was editor of the Nashville, MI News.
- 211. George Strong.

Children by Suzanna Taylor:

- 212. Iva Strong.
- 213. Walter Strong.

6-45. CAROLINE STRONG, d/o Luther Strong #4, b. Dec 27, 1821 in Andover, NY, d. Apr 10, 1899 in Costello, PA. She m. Feb 2, 1841 in Potter Co., PA, THOMAS M. REES, s/o Ely and Eliabeth (McCulloh) Rees, b. Jun 6, 1817 in Austin, PA, d. Jan 18, 1890 in Potter Co., PA.

Children:

- 214. Sarajane Rees, b. Jan 11, 1842, d. Apr 10, 1851.
- + 215. Thomas Burney Rees, b. Oct 14, 1843, d. Dec 4, 1905.
- + 216. Mary Ann Rees, b. Jul 6, 1846, d. Dec 22, 1920.
- + 217. Eli Rees, b. May 28, 1848, d. Mar 9, 1900.
- + 218. Cynthia Rees, b. Jul 21, 1850, d. Aug 22, 1933.
- + 219. Arthur Rees, b. Aug 7, 1852, d. May 4, 1936.
- + 220. Oscar Rees, b. Oct 12, 1854, d. Mar 5, 1934.
- + 221. George Washington Rees, b. Jan 23, 1857.
- 222. Lina Rees, b. and d. Jun 3, 1859.
- + 223. Effie Rees, b. Jun 13, 1860.
- + 224. Elmer Rees, b. Jun 19, 1862, d. Nov 21, 1924.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- + 225. Stephanna A. Rees, b. Nov 7, 1864.
- + 226. Chauncey V. Rees, b. Nov 7, 1866.

6-46. RHODA STRONG, d/o Luther Strong #4, b. Dec. 15, 1824 in NY, d. Jan 18, 1902. She m1 ELDER CHAUNCEY VANWEGEN, b. 1823, d. Jan 29, 1865 in Padukah, KY. She m2 Jan 2, 1870 ISAAC REES, b. Jun 9, 1810, d. Feb 25, 1826.

Children by Chauncey VanWegen:

- + 227. Mary C. VanWegen, b. 1847.
- 228. Alice M. VanWegen, b. 1849 in PA, d. Aug 6, 1894. She m1 Jul 11, 1861 Wallace Hollenbeck, both of Hebron, PA; m2 A. Harvey; m3 Mr. Landis. She is bur. in Woodlawn Cem., Potter Co., PA.
- + 229. Daniel VanWegen, b. May 4, 1851.
- 230. Albert VanWegen, b. 1853 in PA, d. Dec 10, 1926 in Elwood City, PA. He m2 Florence Hollenbeck.
- + 231. Levi C. VanWegen, b. Nov 17, 1856.
- + 232. Agnes N. VanWegen, b. 1859.
- + 233. Clara B. VanWegen, b. 1861.
- 234. Arch VanWegen, b. 1864 in Hurley, WV. Lived in Buffalo NY.

6-48. REUBEN J. STRONG, s/o Luther Strong #4. He m. Sarah ____.

Children b. in MI:

- 235. Ruth Strong, b. 1846.
- 236. Charles Strong, b. 1849.

6-50. JUSTEN STRONG, s/o Luther Strong #4. He m. Phebe ____.

Children b. in MI:

- 237. Sabra Strong, b. 1844.
- 238. David Strong, b. 1846.

6-52. WILLIAM DUNNING STRONG, s/o Nathan Strong #7, b. Aug 20, 1808 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Aug 9, 1893 in Berlin, WI. He m1 Jul 4, 1829 in Franklin Co., NY, EUNICE BEMIS, d/o Timothy and Lois Bemis, d. Dec 2, 1847. He m2 in 1849 in Berlin, WI, TRYPHENA BIGNALL, d/o Henry and Aurelia (Bates) Bignall, b. in Trumbull Co., OH, d. Jul 18, 1878 in Berlin, WI.

Children by Eunice Bemis:

- 239. Phoebe M. Strong, d. in infancy.
 - 240. Judson Strong, d. in infancy.
 - 241. Harriett Strong, d. in 1878. She m. Peter ____.
 - 242. Angelina Strong, d. at age 5.
 - 243. Henry V. Strong, m. Sabina Bailey. He served in the Civil War. They lived in Emmet Co., IA.
 - 244. John W. Strong, d. in infancy.
 - 245. Ann Eliza Strong, m. Henry Bates. They lived in Cooper Co., MO.
 - 246. Cynthia A. Strong, d. at age 5.
- Child by Tryphena Bignall:
- 247. Eunice C. Strong, b. in Berlin, WI.

6-53. SETH GREGORY STRONG, s/o Nathan Strong #7, b. Nov 13, 1809 in Isle LaMotte, VT. He m. Harriett A. ____.

Children b. in WI:

- + 248. Nathan Curtis Strong, b. Sep 26, 1834, d. Mar 27, 1907.
- 249. Elizabeth H. Strong, b. ca. 1839 in MI. She m. ____ Tracy.
- + 250. Herbert Montague Strong, b. in 1849.
- 251. Seth B. Strong, b. ca. 1851.
- 252. Harriet L. Strong, b. ca. 1855.

6-54. CHAUNCEY BUTLER STRONG, s/o Nathan Strong #7, b. Mar 13, 1812 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Jan 17, 1887 in Ione, Amador Co., CA. He m1 Mar 27, 1834 in Sodus, NY, CYNTHIA STRONG #29, d/o Chauncey Butler and Ruth Strong, b. Oct 29, 1811, d. Aug 22, 1840 in Coldwater, MI. He m2 Feb 15, 1842 in Southport, WI, EUNICE LEIHY of Lake Co., IL. He lived in MI in 1834, in Racine, WI

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

after 1840, in Long Bar, CA in 1853 and in Ione, CA by 1840 where he was a cabinet maker and undertaker. He was a Grand Noble of the Ione, CA Masonic Lodge.

Child by Cynthia Strong:

+ 253. Mary Ann Strong, b. Dec 20, 1834, d. Mar 19, 1919.

Children by Eunice Leihy, b. in Lake Co., IL.:

254. Charlotte Strong, b. 1844.

255. Judson Strong, b. 1846.

256. Inez Strong, b. 1848.

6-55. **NATHAN H. STRONG**, s/o Nathan Strong #7, b. Nov 11, 1813 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Aug 23, 1852 in Berlin, WI. He m1 in 1834 SARAH SHELTON, b. Mar 2, 1816 in Lower Canada, d. Nov 9, 1845 in Ceresco, Ripon Co., WI. He m2 ca. 1848 AMANDA CARHART. He was a farmer and later a business man. He was known as a founder of Berlin, WI (first named Strong's Landing; later known as Strongsville.)

Children by Sarah Sheldon:

257. Lewis G. Strong, b. Oct 29, 1836, d. May 3, 1863/64 in the battle at Fredericksburg in the Civil War.

258. Benjamin F. Strong, b. Sep 4, 1838.

259. Sarah A. Strong, b. Sep 10, 1840 in Pleasant Prairie, Racine Co., WI, d. Oct 19, 1845 in Ceresco, WI.

260. James R. Strong, b. Jan 22, 1842 in Pleasant Prairie, WI, d. in the Civil War.

261. Emily Strong, b. Jul 21, 1854.

Child by Amanda Carhart:

262. Nathan H. Strong, Jr. b. in Berlin, WI.

6-56. **SARAH (SALLY) STRONG**, d/o Nathan Strong #7, b. Apr 3, 1816 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Mar 4, 1897 in Taintel, WI. She m. Jul 28, 1836 in Coldwater, MI, ROSWELL POST BLODGETT, s/o Samuel A. and Mercy (Post) Blodgett, b. Dec 29, 1806 in Malone, NY, d. Aug 1, 1879.

Children:

263. Samuel Blodgett, b. ca. 1837.

264. Mary Blodgett, b. ca. 1840.

265. Albert Judson Blodgett, b. ca. 1841. He m. Mary A. Strong #200, d/o Chauncey B. Strong #54.

+ 266. Adeline Delia Blodgett, b. ca. 1843.

267. Sanford Blodgett, b. ca. 1845.

6-58. **ELIZA STRONG**, d/o Nathan Strong #7, b. Sep 20, 1820 in Vineyard, Grand Isle, VT, d. Mar 25, 1906 in Rosendale, WI. She m. 1839 in Kenosha, WI, HIRAM BARNES, b. Jun 8, 1810 in Deerfield, Oneida, NY, d. May 18, 1879 in Rosendale, WI. He served in the Civil War. They were bur. in Rosendale.

Children:

268. Marshall Barnes, b. Feb 16, 1841 in Pleasant Prairie, WI. He went on the Pike's Peak Gold Rush and was not heard of again.

+ 269. Mary Eliza Barnes, b. Mar 15, 1843, d. Nov 30, 1924.

+ 270. Annie (Anna) Barnes, b. May 3, 1847, d. Jun 20, 1923.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-71. **HENRY HARRISON HILL**, s/o Ira Hill #10, b. Sep 12, 1834 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Jul 8, 1920. He m1 Jun 20, 1861, ELIZABETH C. THOMAS, b. May 13, 1843, d. Dec 25, 1890. He m2 in Dec 1898, LEONA M. PARKER, b. 1880, d. 1910.

Children by Elizabeth Thomas:

271. Rollo T. Hill, b. Jan 16, 1862, d. Jul 6, 1862.

272. George W. Hill, b. May 1, 1871, d. Jan 28, 1886.

273. Calista A. Hill, b. Aug 11, 1875. She m. Mr. Parker.

Child by Leona Parker:

274. Rena J. Hill, b. 1899. She m. Allen Morgan.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

7-77. DYER HILL, s/o Calvin Hill #11, b. Sep 6, 1818 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Jan 2, 1906. He m. MARTHA P. HALL, d/o Enoch and Hannah (Scott) Hall, b. Sep 29, 1818, d. Sep 11, 1875. He m2 HANNAH WAIT, d/o Rev. William and Betsey (Truman) Wait of Isle LaMotte, b. 1825, d. Oct 11, 1899.

Children by Martha Hall:

- 275. Charlotte A. Hill, b. Apr 14, 1840. She m. Ransom Hall.
- 276. Wilbur F. Hill, b. Feb 15, 1843. He m1 Mary Tucker; m2 Ruffina E. Witherall.
- 277. Elda A. Hill, b. Sep 7, 1851.
- 278. Henry W. Hill, b. Nov 13, 1853. He m. Hattie A. Smith.
- 279. Alice B. Hill, b. Apr 26, 1857. She m. M.B. Rockwell.
- 280. Julian P. Hill, b. Dec 12, 1859. He m. Nancy A. Rockwell.

7-78. NELSON S. HILL, s/o Calvin Hill #11, b. May 13, 1820 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Mar 14, 1870. He m. Jan 18, 1842 MARY HOLCOMB, d/o Jesse and Mehetable (Winchell) Holcomb, b. Jan 14, 1820, d. Aug 7, 1899.

Children:

- 281. Marietta Hill, b. Apr 17, 1843, d. Dec 5, 1878. She m. a Mr. Rollins.
- 282. Rodney W. Hill, b. May 15, 1850. He m. Alice Parker.
- 283. Julius F. Hill, b. Dec 5, 1855, d. May 6, 1926.

7-79. CALVIN P. HILL, s/o Calvin Hill #11, b. Jun 22, 1822 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Oct 6, 1901 in Isle LaMotte. He m1 Dec 31, 1860 in Isle LaMotte, MARGARET SCOTT, d/o Daniel and Chloe (Holcomb) Scott, b. Aug 16, 1823, d. Apr 30, 1844. He m2 Sep 26, 1844 in Isle LaMotte, LAURA A. HALL, d/o Rev. Ira and Sally (Wait) Hall, b. Apr 6, 1826, d. Aug 10, 1878. He m3 May 7, 1879, JANE DERRICK, b. Dec 12, 1825.

Child by Margaret Scott:

- 284. Hayden T. Hill, b. Oct 4, 1841, d. Sep 6, 1842.

Children by Laura Hall:

- 285. Margaret A. Hill, b. Aug 8, 1848, d. Apr 14, 1851.
- 286. Florette A. Hill, b. Jul 25, 1849.
- 287. Austin S. Hill, b. Jan 25, 1852, d. May 2, 1926. He m1 Maggie M. Linihan; m2 Emma L. Hill.
- 288. Minnie S. Hill, b. Dec 12, 1859, d. Jan 29, 1899.
- 289. Albutus C. Hill, b. Jun 14, 1864, d. Jun 10, 1921.

7-82. HENRY C. HILL, s/o Calvin Hill #11, b. Jul 1, 1828, d. Oct 29, 1896 at Isle LaMotte, VT. He m. Jul 1, 1852 in Isle LaMotte, CORNELIA L. SCOTT, d/o Harry and Cornelia (Wicker) Scott, b. Aug 18, 1827, d. Mar 17, 1910.

Children b. in Isle LaMotte, VT:

- 290. Elvira C. Hill, b. Jul 13, 1853, d. 1901. She m. Oscar A. Holcomb, s/o Jesse W. Holcomb.
- 291. Herbert E. Hill, b. Oct 10, 1854, d. Mar 10, 1882.
- 292. Lena L. Hill, b. Nov 21, 1855, d. Sep 15, 1942. She m. F. H. Severance.
- 293. Arthur H. Hill, b. Oct 10, 1862, d. Jan 7, 1932. He m. Kathleen Symonds.

7-83. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HILL, s/o Calvin Hill #11, b. Sep 5, 1830 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Oct 4, 1913. He m1 LOUISA E. DAWSON, d/o William and Diana (Hall) Dawson, b. Mar 2, 1830, d. Jan 28, 1853. He m2 MARY EARLY; m3 LAVINIA P. GALE, b. Mar 13, 1863, d. Jun 8, 1911.

Children by Louisa Dawson:

- 294. Ellen Hill, b. Mar 2, 1851.
 - 295. Elbridge Hill, b. Dec 2, 1852.
 - 296. William C. Hill, b. Oct 31, 1855.
- Children by Lavinia Gale:
- 297. Emmet Gale Hill, b. Jul 12, 1864.
 - 298. Ida Parmelia Hill, b. Mar 7, 1867.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 299. John Franklin Hill, b. Mar 24, 1869.
- 300. Nelson Charles Hill, b. Apr 19, 1871.
- 301. Leslie George Hill, b. Mar 26, 1874.
- 302. Franklin Darius Hill, b. Jul 4, 1876.

7-84. SENECA HAROLD PIKE, s/o Barbara A. Hill #12, b. Sep 13, 1816 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Dec 23, 1900 in Isle LaMotte. He m1 CYNTHIA HALL d/o Rev. Ira and Sally (Wait) Hall, b. Feb 18, 1829, d. Jun 8, 1884 in Isle LaMotte. He was a farmer. They are bur. in Isle LaMotte.

Children b. in Isle LaMotte:

- 303. Preston Pike, b. Oct 29, 1841, d. Dec 23, 1862 in the Civil War.
- 304. Theresina Pike, b. Nov 5, 1843, d. 1927. She m1 Horace Hill, m2 Dr. Joseph Wilson.
- 305. Serephina Pike, b. Sep 12, 1845. They were div. and she m2 Dr. Joseph Wilson.
- 306. Ambrose C. Pike, b. Sep 23, 1847, d. in Watkins, NY. He m. Emma Barnes.
- 307. Ezra Pike, b. Feb 23, 1850, d. Nov 3, 1859.
- 308. Ira Edgar Pike, b. May 16, 1852. He m. Rozene Hofnick.
- 309. Seymour S. Pike (twin), b. Mar 13, 1855, m. Addie Ladd.
- 310. Sidney S. Pike (twin), b. Mar 13, 1855, d. Mar 15, 1855.
- 311. Philemore N. Pike, b. Jan 15, 1858.
- 312. Lina Marinda Pike, b. Nov 6, 1860. She m. George Lyman.
- 313. Merritt L. Pike, b. Feb 1, 1853. He m. Elizabeth Crozier of New York City.

7-88. EMILY PIKE, d/o Barbara A. Hill #12, b. Jan 1, 1824 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. May 25, 1903 in Isle LaMotte. She m. Jan 10, 1841 HILARY LE MOREUX.

Children:

- 314. Ezra LeMoreux, d. in ME. He m. Alice Osborn.
- 315. Joseph LeMoreux, d. in Battlecreek, MI.
- 316. Alson LeMoreux, d. in NH.
- 317. Burton LeMoreux (twin), d. in Isle LaMotte, VT.
- 318. Burtram LeMoreux (twin), d. in Isle LaMotte, VT.
- 319. Camelia LeMoreux. She m. William Osborn of Canada.
- 320. Alcesta LeMoreux. She m. _____ Howe of Smithfield, NY.
- 321. Cynthia LeMoreux. She m. William Osborn as his 2nd. wife.

7-91. WILLIAM L. PIKE, s/o Barbara A. Hill #12, b. 1827 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. 1859 in Isle LaMotte. He m. LOUISA EDDY, d/o Clement and Lois (Danford) Eddy, b. 1831 in Isle LaMotte, d. Jan 14, 1907.

Children b. in Isle LaMotte, VT:

- 322. Melvin A. Pike, b. Jan 29, 1853. He m. Jennie A. Eddy.
- 323. Charlotte E. Pike, b. 1854, d. 1884 in Isle LaMotte. She m. Charles Glasgow.
- 324. George Fremont Pike, b. 1856, d. 1892 in Isle LaMotte.
- 325. Angeline Pike, b. 1860, d. 1869 in Isle LaMotte.

7-93. ALBINA PIKE, d/o Barbara A. Hill #12, b. Apr 15, 1830 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Nov 12, 1911 in Killingly CT. She m1 on August 7, 1848 in Isle LaMotte EDWARD WHEELER, s/o Samuel and Catherine (Cooley) Wheeler, b. Aug 15, 1814 in North Hero, VT, d. Jul 26, 1878 in Isle LaMotte. She m2 _____ WHITMAN. Edward Wheeler is bur. in Isle LaMotte. Albina is bur. in Nashua VT.

Children b. in Isle LaMotte VT:

- + 326. Mary Amelia Wheeler, b. Jul 31, 1849, d. Mar 22, 1900.
- 327. Samuel Wheeler, b. Nov 25, 1850, d. Jul 1, 1878 in Silver Lake, NY. He is bur. in Isle LaMotte.
- 328. Speede P. Wheeler, b. 1854, d. Apr 19, 1858.
- 329. Edward Wheeler, Jr., b. 1855, d. Mar 1922 in Burlington, VT. He m. Tillie Cove of Alburgh, VT.
- 330. Son (twin) b. 1859, d. Jul 29, 1859 in Isle LaMotte.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

331. Dau. (twin) b. 1859, d. Jul 29, 1859 in Isle LaMotte.
+ 332. Curtland Wheeler (twin), b. Feb 25, 1862, d. May 22, 1922.
+ 333. Curtis Wheeler (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1862, d. Feb 1951.

7-94. ANN BARBARA PIKE, d/o Barbara A. Hill #12, b. 1833/34 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Mar 1901 in MI. She was m. 1852 in Isle LaMotte to ANSON SCOTT.

334. Elmon Scott, b. Nov 6, 1853, d. Aug 31, 1921. He m. Oct 23, 1882 Eleanor Mc Brearty.
335. George E. Scott, b. Jun 9, 1855, murdered in 1893 by Charles H. Ferguson.
336. Harry Scott, b. Apr 8, 1858, d. in Los Angeles.
+ 337. Ida Jane Scott. b. Mar 29, 1860, d. Sep 10, 1944.

7-110. HARRY JULIAN HILL, JR., s/o Harry J. Hill #14, b. Oct 10, 1833 in VT, d. Apr 7, 1911 in Rouse's Point, NY. He m. MARTHA PUILLA EDDY, d/o Joseph Higgins and Celesta (Scott) Eddy b. Nov 21, 1835, d. Jun 14, 1904 in Rouse's Point. They are bur. in Maple Hill Cem., Rouse's Point, NY.

Children:

- + 338. Anna C. Hill, b. 1835 in VT, d. Jan 11, 1901. She m1 Mar 23, 1875 Alonzo Vasbaugh; m2 Charles R. Trombley.
339. Hattie Hill, b. 1857 in IA.
+ 340. Nathan Julian Hill, b. Apr 23, 1860, d. Mar 12, 1912.
341. Emmet Hill, b. Mar 28, 1870 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Apr 5, 1870 in Isle LaMotte, VT.
342. Harry Hill, b. Oct 23, 1871/72, d. Oct 25, 1871/72.
343. Ira Hill, b. Oct 31, 1874.
344. Harry Julian Hill, III, b. May 22, 1878 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Jun 7, 1941 in Fitchburg, MA. He m. Calista Rodden Nov 18, 1897 in Mooers, NY.

7-115. MINERVA AUGUSTA HILL, d/o Harry J. Hill #14, b. Sep 15, 1842, d. May 22, 1922. She m. Jul 5, 1872 in Isle LaMotte, VT, HENRY CLAY REED, s/o James and Adah (Kirby) Reed, d. Aug 6, 1906 in Isle LaMotte. (as his second wife).

Children:

345. Adelaide Anna Reed, b. Jul 7, 1873.
346. Harriette Reed, b. 1875.
347. Adelia Reed (twin), b. Dec 22, 1879.
348. Minerva Reed (twin), b. Dec 22, 1879.

7-131. CHARLES LINDLEY STRONG, s/o Nathan R. Strong #24, b. 1832 in Sodus, NY, d. before 1888. He m. Mar 7, 1857 in NY JANE M. NEWKIRK, d/o Cornelius and Eleanor (Wynkoop) Newkirk, Jr., b. Sep 4, 1834 in Hurley, NY, d. Jan 29, 1888 in New York, NY. She m1 JAMES PERRINE and they had one son, Matthew Perrine. He was a teacher and she was a milliner. She was bur. in Kingston, NY.

Children:

349. Lindley Strong, b. 1859.
+ 350. Mary Buckbee Strong, b. Oct 14, 1861, d. Jan 27, 1926.
351. Charles Lindley Strong, Jr.

7-139. STEPHEN EDWIN STRONG, s/o Chauncey B. Strong #25, b. Sep 24, 1830 in Sodus, NY, d. May 9, 1906. He m1 Nov 4, 1852 EUNICE ELIZA WAIT, b. Jan 26, 1835, d. Apr 7, 1859. He m2 Sep 6, 1859 MRS. MARANDA RANDALL TOTTEN, b. Oct 23, 1829, d. Dec 21, 1865. He m3 MRS MARY JANE PINNELL, b. Apr 18, 1831, d. Mar 9, 1895. He m4 Sep 5, 1895 THANIE GODARD, b. Mar 19, 1843, d. Oct 11, 1913.

Children by Eunice Hall:

- + 352. Charles Orsen Strong, b. Dec 23, 1853, d. Dec 5, 1924.
+ 353. Emily Annette Strong, b. Oct 10, 1853, d. Sep 24, 1928.
+ 354. Mary Maria Strong, b. Jul 19, 1857, d. Dec 8, 1927.
+ 355. Ernest Arthur Strong, b. Mar 23, 1859, d. May 14, 1926.

Children by Maranda Totten:

356. Chauncey Syral Strong, b. Aug 13, 1850, d. Apr 29, 1905.
He m. Alta B. Sherman.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

357. John Jesse Strong, b. May 10, 1862, d. Nov 12, 1864.
+ 358. Addie Augusta Strong, b. Jul 20, 1863, d. Feb 21, 18 1956.
359. Willie Martin Strong, b. Nov 19, 1865, d. in infancy.

7-142. **ROXANA SOPHIA STRONG**, d/o Chauncey B. Strong #25, b, Dec 4, 1836, d. Jul 18, 1905 in Erie Co., PA. She m. Dec 19, 1835 JOHN SHERMAN s/o Luther and Phoebe (English) Sherman, b. Jan 1, 1832 at Sodus, NY, d. Apr 27, 1915 in Erie Co., PA. She is bur. in Waterford, PA.

Children b. in Erie Co., PA:

360. Abe Carter Sherman, b. Dec 9, 1959, d. Apr 25, 1934. He m. Mar 25, 1885 Jane Applebee.
+ 361. Maude Luella Sherman, b. Oct 5, 1865, d. May 12, 1915.

7-145. **NATHAN JUSTIN STRONG**, s/o Calvin Strong #35, b. 1824 in Andover, NY. He m1 SOPHOONA STRONG; m2 HARRIET ELIZABETH FLINT, d. 1868.

Children by Sophoona Strong:

362. Sophia Strong.
363. William Strong.

Children by Harriet E. Flint:

364. Alice Strong.
+ 365. Burton A. Strong, b. Feb 24, 1857, d. 1939.
366. Asyerl Strong.

7-147. **MYRON STRONG**, s/o Calvin Strong #35, b. Sep 30, 1829 in Andover, NY. He m. Oct 23, 1866 in Branch Co., MI, ANNIS PURDY, d/o Azem and Harriet (Holcomb) Purdy, b. Feb 28, 1843 in Branch Co., MI.

Children:

367. Freddie Strong.
368. Nellie A. Strong.

7-154. **JANE STRONG**, d/o Moses Strong #37, b. Aug 1827, d. Sep 7, 1905 in VanBuren Co., MI. She m. MATHIAS W VAN TASSELL, b. Jul 31, 1814 in NY, d. Aug 21, 1868 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Children:

369. Oresta Van Tassell. He m. ____ Simmons, lived in Dorr, MI in 1868.
370. Huldah Van Tassell. She m. ____ Wratherman and lived in Georgetown, MI in 1868.
371. Louisa Van Tassell. She m. ____ Biskirk and lived in Allegan Co. MI in 1868.
372. Catherine J. Van Tassell, b. in 1848 in PA..
373. Leroy T. Van Tassell, b. 1850 in PA.
374. Milo W. Van Tassell, b. 1852 in MI.
375. Alice Van Tassell, b. 1856 in MI.
376. Andrew M. Van Tassell, b. 1859 in MI.
377. William Van Tassell, b. 1865 in MI.

7-155. **SARAH (SALLIE) STRONG**, d/o Moses Strong #37, b. Mar 1829 in NY. She m. PETER SINCLAIR (ST. CLAIR) in NY. He d. Oct 1, 1880 in Grundy Co., IL. She lived in Mazon, IL in 1900.

Children:

378. George Sincliar, b. 1846 in MI.
379. Benoni Sinclair, b. 1852 in MI. Resided in Coldwater, MI in 1880.
380. William Sinclair, b. 1854 in MI., m. Mary J. Houseworth.
381. Warren Sinclair, b. 1858 in Grundy Co., IL. He m. Sep 25, 1879 in Grundy Co., Susannah McClary.
382. Mary Amy Sinclair, b. 1870 in Grundy Co., IL.

7-160. **ELIJAH STRONG**, s/o Moses Strong #37, b. 1842 in Calhoun Co., MI, d. Jan 18, 1920 in Kalamazoo, MI. He m1 MARGARET BLACK, d/o Russell and Millie (Beslin) Black, b. Oct 10, 1834, d. Oct 13, 1903 in Almena Twp., VanBuren Co., MI. He m2 MARY SLACK (WEST)(BUEL). He served in MI Co. H, 13th Inf. in the Civil War.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

383. Jennette Strong, b. 1860, m. ____ Claxton. She lived in Antwerp, MI in 1919.
384. Edith Strong, b. 1871. She m. Reuben Rhoades.
385. Ledurna Strong, b. 1872. He m. Mar 17, 1896 Maud Strinburg in Almeda, MI. They lived in Oshtuno, MI in 1919.
386. Lillie May Strong. She m. ____ Pulmatier.
387. Michael Strong, b. 1879, lived in Almema, MI in 1919.
388. William F. Strong, b. 1880, d. Nov 12, 1898 in Hartford, Mi.
389. Levi Strong, b. 1886, lived in VanBuren Co., MI in 1919.

7-163. **MOSES JAMES STRONG**, s/o Moses Strong #37, b. Dec 25, 1848 in Branch Co., MI, d. Oct 9, 1927 Morris, Grundy Co., IL. He m1 Aug 1, 1874 in Morris, **REBECCA JANE MCKINNEY (STIRK)**, d/o George and Sarah McKinney, b. 1854 in VA, d. Apr 1881 in Morris. He was a coal miner. They were bur. in Evergreen Cem. in Morris. He m2 **LIDA ____**.

Children:

- + 390. Luther Harry Strong, b. Jul 14, 1875, d. Aug 29, 1950.
- + 391. Anna Mae Strong, b. Dec 25, 1876, d. Nov 2, 1970.

7-164. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Moses Strong #37, b. Apr 30, 1851 in Branch Co., MI, d. Feb 20, 1926 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL. He m1 Dec 17, 1876 in Grundy Co, IL **ANGEL AMELIA (MORRISON) HOBBS**, d/o Abigail Rugg, b. 1857 in Buffalo, NY, d. Jun 5, 1931 in Morris. They are bur. in Evergreen Cem. in Morris. She m1 Charles Morrison, div. in 1876.

Children:

392. Ella Morrison Strong, b. 1876. She m. N. C. Nelson. They lived in Chicago in 1929.
393. Franklin Strong, b. May 27, 1878, d. 1881 in Grundy Co.
394. Albert Strong, b. Sep 21, 1879.
395. William Strong, b. Jan 1882 in Grundy Co., IL, lived in Chicago in 1920.
396. Maude Strong, b. Aug 1883 in IL, d. 1931 in Joliet, IL. She m. Aug 31, 1912 in Grundy Co. Frank Malek.

7-165. **CYNTHIA STRONG**, d/o Orange Strong #38, b. Oct 10, 1835/6 in Coudersport, PA, d. Dec 6, 1915 in Coudersport. She m1 ca. 1854 **WILLIAM McCANN**, b. 1833, d. during the Civil War. He served with the Burktil Regiment from Potter Co. PA and is bur. in Arlington National Cem. She m2 **CHARLES VERGASON**, b. Jul 1833, d. Jun 5, 1924. She is bur. in Inez Cem., Coudersport, PA.

Children by William McCann:

- + 397. Orange Levi McCann, b. May 12, 1856, d. Mar 17, 1944.
- + 398. Jacob Clark McCann, b. Jan 1859, d. Feb 11, 1936.
- + 399. Mark McCann, b. 1860.
400. William McCann, Jr. b. Nov 1862, d. Aug 3, 1944. He m1 Mary ____, m2 Kate Rinehules, d/o John Rinehules, b. Jul 22, 1874 in Brockway, PA, d. Jul 19, 1938.

Children by Charles Vergason:

- + 401. Alonzo (Albert) Vergason, b. 1867, d. Nov 23, 1896.
402. Hattie Vergason, b. 1870. She m. ____ Wier of Coudersport, PA.
- + 403. Margaret (Maggie) Vergason, b. May 1871.
- + 404. Frank Vergason, b. Apr 6, 1874, d. Apr 15, 1945.
- + 405. Albert M. Vergason, b. Nov 1877, d. Feb 7, 1970.

7-174. **DEBORAH (ELIZABETH) STRONG**, d/o Orange Strong #38, b. Apr 8, 1854 in PA, d. FEB 4, 1913 in Coudersport, PA. She m1 **CLINTON**; m2 **JORDEN**; m3 Mr. **HILL**. She is bur. in Eululia Cem., Coudersport, PA.

Children (compiled from obituary):

406. O. H. Clinton of Hebron, PA.
407. Reuben Jorden of Sunstown, PA.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
 Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 408. Fred Jorden of Friendship, NY.
- 409. Orlo Jorden.
- 410. Ida Jorden. She m. _____ Moore.

7-177. **RUSSELL RUFUS BAKER**, s/o Cynthia Strong #39, b. 1829 in NY, d. Nov 4, 1897 in Rankin, IL. He m1 SALLY____, they were div. on Nov 4, 1897 in Coudersport, PA and he m2 May 8, 1859, **SAMANTHA A. BAKER** (#7-194), d/o Abigail (Strong) and Daniel Baker (#6-43), b. Jan 1, 1835 in Andover, NY, d. Dec 25, 1899. She is bur. in Loda, IL.

Children:

- 411. Florence V. Baker, b. 1859 in Potter Co., PA. She m. J.C.Cooper of Crete, NB; no issue.
- 412. William Willard Baker, b. 1860 in Potter Co. PA.
- 413. Flora Baker, b. 1863 in IL. She m. _____ Kohee (Kahoe).
- 414. Estalina (Lina) Baker, b. 1865 in IL, bur. in Hammond, IN. She m. Charles Harnock.
- 415. Evalina Baker, b. 1867 in PA. She m. J.D.Price and resided in Watseka, IL.
- 416. Albert Baker, b. 1868 in IL. He m. Minnie Tobin; no issue.
- + 417. Anna Armina Baker, b. Jan 8, 1870, d. Jan 31, 1911.
- 418. Fred Baker, b. Jun 1872 in IL.

7-178. **MARY SAMANTHA BAKER**, d/o Cynthia Strong #39, b. 1833 in NY, d. Apr 23, 1891 in Costello, PA. She m1 in Coudersport, PA, **NATHANIEL M. REYNOLDS**, b. Oct 23, 1828 in Belfast, NY, d. Dec 31, 1862 at Stone River, TN and is bur. there in the National Cem. She m2 **JAMES W. LIND** of Afton, IA; m3 Jan 8, 1879, **CHARLES HASKINS**, b. Oct 13, 1826, d. Jan 9, 1905. She was a minister in Millford, IN and is bur. in Costello, PA.

Children by Nathaniel Reynolds:

- + 419. Frederick F. Reynolds, b. Nov 24, 1853.
- 420. Frances Corrine Reynolds, b. Feb 17, 1854 in IN. She m. William Holland.
- + 421. Cynthia Lillian Tallulah Reynolds, b. Dec 20, 1856, d. Jul 28, 1914.
- 422. Immogene M. Reynolds, b. Mar 11, 1859. She m. Aug 29, 1878, Converse Elliott.

7-180. **FRANK M. BAKER**, s/o Cynthia Strong #39, b. Apr 17, 1851, d. Jan 12, 1912 in Toledo, OH. He lived in Frankfort, IN and Delphos, OH.

Children:

- 423. _____ Baker (Mrs. Larry E. Cowdin) of Toledo, OH.
- 424. F. Glenn Baker of Peoria, IL.

7-182. **SAMUEL R. STRONG**, s/o Luther A. Strong #40, b. Mar 3, 1840 in Coudersport, Potter Co., PA, d. Aug 26, 1931 in Marshalltown IA. He m. Nov 14, 1861 in Allegan Co., MI, **HENRIETTA RUSSCHER**, b. 1841. She is bur. in Riverside Cem., Marhsalltown, IA.

Children:

- + 425. Syntha Strong, b. Sep 1, 1863.
- 426. Louis Ransom Strong, b. Sep 15, 1865 in Allegan Co., MI.
- 427. Henry Albert Strong, b. Dec 25, 1867 in Allegan Co., MI.
- + 428. John William Strong, b. Mar 23, 1870, d. Feb 4, 1960.
- 429. Clara Ann Strong, b. Aug 23, 1872 in Marshalltown, IA.
- 430. Frankie Strong, b. Jan 4, 1874 in Marshalltown, IA.
- + 431. George Strong, b. Mar 30, 1876 in IA.
- 432. Maggie May Strong, b. Oct 21, 1878 in Marshalltown, IA.
- + 433. Elmira Strong, b. Sep 27, 1881, d. May 20, 1960.
- + 434. Mary Jane Strong, b. Mar 13, 1884.
- 435. Delbert Strong, b. Dec 17, 1886 in Marshalltown, IA. He m. Mary _____.

7-184. **LUTHER LEROY STRONG**, s/o Luther A. Strong, #40, b. Mar 28, 1843 in Coudersport, PA, d. Feb 6, 1906 in Traverse City, MI. He m. Jan 7, 1886 in Allegan Co., MI **ORLENA JANE HALL**, d/o Eleazar

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

and Charlotte (Moffatt) Hall, b. Mar 30, 1847 in Butler, NY. (Jan 7, 1866 in Allegan Co. MI), d. Feb 6, 1906 (Feb 22, 1900) in Holland, MI. He was a farmer and carpenter. They are bur. Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland, MI.

Children b. in Allegan Co., MI:

- + 436. Cora Belle Strong, b. Jul 26, 1867, d. Mar 11, 1848.
- + 437. Elmer Elsworth Strong, b. Jan 30, 1869, d. Sep 29, 1925.
- + 438. Emma Jane Strong, b. Oct 21, 1871, d. Oct 14, 1925.
- + 439. Alfred Luther Strong, b. Jun 21, 1878, d. Jun 29, 1931.
- + 440. Charlotte Strong, b. Jan 23, 1884, d. Jan 29, 1950.

7-188. WINFIELD SCOTT STRONG, s/o Luther A. Strong #40, b. Nov 8, 1852 in Coldwater, MI. He m. Apr 30, 1876 in Holland, MI, ELLA RORYETTA, b. ca. 1861 in MI. He was a railroad section man.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 441 Ervin Elmer (Erbin L.) Strong, b. May 4, 1878, d. Oct 17, 1910.
- 442. Charles H. Strong, b. Oct 18, 1879.

7-190. ROSA ROSALIE STRONG, d/o Luther A. Strong #40, b. Sep 30, 1857 in Coldwater, MI. She m. Apr 15, 1871 in Holland, MI, GEORGE HENRY BROOKS, b. 1827 in NY.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- 443. George W. Brooks, b. 1874.
- 444. James E. Brooks, b. Nov 22, 1876.
- 445. Isabelle D. Brooks, b. Dec 25, 1878.
- 446. Albertus G. Brooks, b. Feb 4, 1880.
- 447. Francis M. Brooks, b. Jan 9, 1883.

7-192. AMANDAN D. BAKER, s/o Amanda Strong #41, b. Jan 20, 1832 in Andover, NY, d. Nov 9, 1889/90. He m. Jul 16, 1863, MELVINA BUSKIRK, d/o John and Helen Buskirk, d. Sep 16, 1893. He served in the Civil War. They are bur. in Fishing Creek Cem., Roulette, PA.

Children b. in Roulette, PA:

- + 448. Luther S. Baker, b. 1863.
- + 449. Emma Baker, b. 1867.
- + 450. Daniel E. Baker, b. 1870, d. Jan 1942.
- 451. Lewis Baker, b. Mar 20, 1871, d. May 3, 1923 in Roulette. He m. Dec 20, 1903, Mrs. Nettie (Walker) Palmiter, d/o James and Mary (Belding) Walker, b. Aug 27, 1869, d. Feb 12, 1962 in Roulette.
- 452. John M. Baker, b. Feb 6, 1874, d. Aug 1, 1900. He m. Grace Freeman, b. 1874, d. 1940. They are bur. in Lyman Cem., Roulette, PA.
- 453. William Baker, d. in Ashtabula, OH.
- 454. Hattie Baker, d. Apr 18, 1897 of typhoid fever while a student at Hartford Soldiers Orphan School.
- 455. Nellie E. Baker.

7-193. HIRAM BAKER, s/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Jun 26, 1833 in Andover, NY, d. Feb 19, 1903 in Roulette, PA. He m1 Oct 21, 1862 in Port Allegany, PA AMY C. LILLEBRIDGE, d/o Lodewyck N. and Anna C. (Stanton) Lillebridge, b. Feb 4, 1832 in Port Allegany, PA, d. Mar 6, 1898 in Roulette, PA. He m2 Oct/Nov 1900 in Pontiac, MI, MARGARET LETITIA DAVIDSON. He served in the Civil War, PA volunteers and is bur. in Roulette, PA.

Children by Amy Lillebridge:

- + 456. Bryon Eugene Baker, b. Jul 10, 1863, d. Feb. 27, 1931.
- + 457. Ida Baker, b. Sep 22, 1864.
- 458. Margaret Baker, d. young.
- + 459. Cora (Corrie) Baker. b. Dec 19, 1857, d. Dec 12, 1937.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

7-195. **HANNAH J. BAKER**, d/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Nov 8, 1836 in Andover, NY, d. May 17, 1916 in Roulette, PA. She m. Sep 7, 1859 **JOHN YENTZER**, s/o Henry and Mary (Adams) Yentzer, b. Mar 12, 1827 in France, d. Mar 13, 1913 in Roulette, PA. They are bur. in Roulette Cem.

Children:

- + 460. Arthur J. Yentzer, b. 1860, d. Jan 24, 1915.
- 461. David (Pokey) Yentzer, b. Nov 1861, d. 1931. He m. Carrie R. Caple, b. 1859, d. 1917.
- + 462. Melvina Yentzer, b. 1863, d. Jan 13, 1930.
- + 463. Sophronia Yentzer, b. Apr 10, 1870, d. Dec 8, 1949.
- + 464. Myron Yentzer, b. Dec 1872, d. Sep 12, 1920.

7-197. **LUTHER STRONG BAKER**, s/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Mar 22, 1839 in Andover, NY, d. Feb 18, 1926 in the Soldier's Home in Milford, NE. He m. Aug 11, 1872 in Steel City, NE, **AMANDA MELVINA WELLS**, d/o James and Eliza J. Wells, b. Aug 22, 1855 in IA, d. May 20, 1914 in Stockton, KS. He served in the Civil War. In 1871 he was employed by William "Bill" Cody to supply buffalo meat for men building the railroad.

Children:

- + 465. Alvin Wesley Baker, b. May 7, 1873, d. Aug 11, 1916.
- + 466. Adell Caroline Baker, b. Oct 5, 1874, d. Sep 28, 1951.
- + 467. Andrew A. Baker, b. Jan 21, 1877, d. Dec 8, 1846.
- + 468. William Arch Baker, b. Nov 19, 1878, d. Jul 31, 1954.
- 469. Florence Ettie Baker, b. Sep 5, 1880, d. Aug 15, 1970.
- + 470. Edmond James Baker, b. Sep 27, 1882, d. Dec 26, 1941.
- + 471. Solona Maud Baker, b. Jan 18, 1885.
- + 472. Rosette (Rosy) Baker, b. Feb 22, 1887, d. May 18, 1965.
- + 473. David Manley Baker, b. Jun 23, 1889, d. Jul 21, 1967.
- 474. Wanda Baker, b. Jan 1, 1892, d. Jan 14, 1892/93.

7-199. **ALANSON (LON) BAKER**, s/o Abigail Strong #43, b. May 30, 1844 in Andover, NY, d. Dec 8, 1924. He m1 Sep 30, 1865 **ELIZA CHANDLER**, d/o Ezra and Dinia Elizabeth (Bail) Chandler, b. Sep 7, 1848 in Colchester, NY, d. Aug 13, 1935 in Potter Co., PA. They were div. Sep 22, 1881; he m2 **LOUISE**; they were div. Apr 2, 1902. He m3 Aug 19, 1902 in Honesville, NY MRS. **ELIZA EVARTS**. He served in the Civil War. His cap and canteen were donated to the Coudersport, PA Historical Society.

Children by Eliza Chandler:

- + 475. Grace Lillian Baker, b. Aug 25, 1866.
- + 476. Alonzo (Lon) Baker, b. Oct 26, 1867.
- + 477. Lottie Chalotte Baker, b. Apr 20, 1868, d. Mar 24, 1935.
- 478. Lorinda Baker, b. 1871, d. Mar 28, 1872.
- + 479. Daniel Baker, b. Oct 11, 1873.
- + 480. Charles Ezra Baker, b. 1878.

7-200. **CAROLINE BAKER**, d/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Jun 22, 1845 in Andover, NY, d. Aug 3, 1917. She m. Sep 6, 1863 **GEORGE HOLLENBECK**, s/o John and Emily (Parker) Hollenbeck, b. 1849 in Hebron, PA, d. Feb 20, 1918.

Children:

- 481. William Henry Hollenbeck, b. Jun 26, 1865.
- + 482. Minnie May Hollenbeck, b. May 26, 1869.
- 483. Irving (Andy) Hollenbeck, b. Dec 15, 1875.

7-202. **LOIS A. BAKER**, d/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Jul 5, 1848 in Andover, NY, d. Sep 10, 1925. She m1 **JESSE MOREY**, b. Sep 24, 1835 in Troupsburg, NY, d. Aug 1, 1896 in Roulette, PA. He served in the Civil War. She m2 **RUFUS COOK**, b. Feb 12, 1932 in Otsego Co., NY, d. May 4, 1905. Lois and Jesse are bur. in Lyman Cem., Roulette, PA. Rufus is bur. in Woodlawn Cem., Coudersport, PA.

Children by Jesse Morey:

- + 484. Frank Morey, b. May 26, 1871, d. Apr 1924.
- 485. Don F. Morey, b. 1890, d. Mar 6, 1896, bur. in Lyman Cem.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

7-203. FANNY J. BAKER, d/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Apr 30, 1850 in Andover, NY, d. Feb 22, 1877. She m. Mar 22, 1870 WILSON HOLLENBECK, s/o John and Emily (Parker) Hollenbeck, b. 1846, d. Oct 12, 1877. He was a school teacher in Clara, PA.

Child:

+ 486. Maud Hollenbeck, b. 1872.

7-205. MOSES EDWARD BAKER, s/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Sep 16, 1853 in Andover, NY, d. Oct 27, 1934 in Roulette, PA. He m1 Sep 13, 1875 JERUSHA AMANDA BESSE, d/o Niles K. and Polly (West) Besse, b. Dec 25, 1858, d. Aug 17, 1884. He m2 Nov 23, 1885 PHOEBE WALKER BESSE, sister of first wife, b. Jun 1, 1861, d. Jul 26, 1927 in Warren, PA. They were div. in 1923 and he m3 Jul 22, 1925 NETTIE WALKER PALMITER, d/o James and Mary (Belding) Walker, b. Aug 27, 1868 in Wharton, PA, d. Feb 12, 1962 in Roulette. He is bur. Port Allegany Cem.

Children by Jerusha Besse:

+ 487. Clayton Nathaniel Baker, b. May 19, 1878, d. Sep 3, 1961.

+ 488. Frederick Niles Baker, b. May 29, 1884, d. Nov 26, 1964.

Children by Phoebe Besse:

+ 489. Bessie Abigail Baker, b. Aug 7, 1887, d. May 22, 1944.

+ 490. Effie A. Baker, b. Jun 8, 1893, d. Dec 17, 1967.

7-207. DANIEL CARPENTER BAKER, s/o Abigail Strong #43, b. Oct 27, 1856 in Andover, NY, d. Mar 15, 1911. He m. Oct 27, 1894 in Coudersport, PA CHARLOTTE B. HACKETT, d/o Daniel and Alida Hackett, b. Mar 1873.

Children:

491. Orville J. Baker, b. 1895.

492. Orlaw (Orlo) Baker, b. Sep 11, 1897 in Roulette, PA.

7-215. THOMAS BURNEY REES, s/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Oct 14, 1843, d. Dec 4, 1905. He m. Feb 7, 1869 ELVINA PEET, b. Jun 6, 1846, d. Nov 1, 1937.

Children:

+ 493. Glenn Rees, b. Jul 12, 1871, d. Feb 25, 1926.

+ 494. Clayton Rees, b. Jul 12, 1873.

495. Raymond Rees, b. Oct 20, 1875, d. May 11, 1902.

+ 496. Harry Rees, b. Feb 24, 1880, d. May 15, 1958.

497. Mildred Rees, b. Jul 21, 1891, m. Feb 28, 1925, Bland Cutright.

7-216. MARY ANN REES, d/o Carolline Strong #45, b. Jul 6, 1846, d. Dec 22, 1920. She m. Dec 31, 1865 CLARK LAMONT, b. Jan 6, 1842, d. Nov 10, 1914.

Children:

+ 498. Florence Lamont, b. Feb 26, 1867.

499. Caroline Lamont, b. Jan 4, 1869, d. Sep 27, 1873.

+ 500. Dora Lamont, b. Feb 2, 1872, d. Mar 22, 1902.

+ 501. Henry Lamont, b. Jun 12, 1873.

+ 502. Fred Lamont, b. Mar 1, 1876.

503. Orville Lamont, b. Mar 4, 18__ in PA.

504. Ardell Lamont, b. Jul 6, 1886 in PA.

7-217. ELI REES, s/o Caroline Strong #45, b. May 28, 1848, d. Mar 9, 1900. He m. Dec 18, 1870 MARY F. GAGER, b. May 20, 1852.

Children:

505. Vincent Rees, b. Apr 20, 1872, d. Aug 5, 1873.

+ 506. Viola Rees, b. Jan 25, 1874, d. Dec 4, 1907.

+ 507. Milton Rees, b. Oct 28, 1879.

508. Paul Rees, b. Jul 13, 1892.

7-218. CYNTHIA REES, d/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Jul 21, 1850, d. Mar 9, 1900. She m. HENRY LAMONT, b. Nov 7, 1845, d. May 28, 1869. She m2 Jul 2, 1872 MERRITT WESTFALL, b. Aug 6, 1853, d. Sep 1, 1921.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

509. Herman Westfall, b. Jul 22, 1873, d. Nov 21, 1938. He m.
Oct 5, 1905 Sarah Brigham, b. May 12, 1871, d. Apr 14,
1954.
+ 510. Amy Westfall, b. Mar 11, 1879.

7-219. ARTHUR REES, s/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Aug 7, 1852, d.
May 4, 1936. He m. Jul 4, 1882 HATTIE O. WHITNEY, b. Jul 1,
1865.

Children:

- + 511. Claud Rees, b. Aug 11, 1883.
512. Evalyn Rees, b. Jun 28, 1885, d. Aug 13, 1885.
513. Milo Rees, b. Jun 12, 1886 in PA. He m. Jun 30, 1909
Mattie Smith, b. Jan 14, 1891.
+ 514. Gertrude Rees, b. Oct 10, 1888.
515. Robert Rees, b. Dec 20, 1890 in PA.
516. Ella Rees, b. Jan 7, 1892 in PA.
517. Gilbert Rees, b. Dec 27, 1894 in PA.
518. Marie Rees, b. Apr 26, 1896 in PA.

7-220. OSCAR REES, s/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Oct 12, 1854 in
Potter Co., PA, d. Mar 5, 1934. He m. Mar 24, 1880 MELISSA E.
HACKETT, b. Dec 14, 1860, d. Nov 3, 1939.

Children:

- + 519. Ethel Rees, b. Oct 18, 1882.
+ 520. Myrtle Rees, b. Sep 3, 1884 in NE, d. May 1979.
521. Joy Rees, b. Feb 4, 1887. She m1 Dr. Levi Horn; m2
William H. Barnhard.
522. Claren Rees, b. Jul 9, 1889 in Austin, PA. He m. Flora
Beebe. They were div. and he m. Jesse Armbrusher.
+ 523. Delano A. Rees, b. Aug 21, 1891.
524. Boyd Rees, Sep 25, 1894, d. Nov 15, 1897.
525. Vera Rees, b. Jan 15, 1897. She m1 Arthur Hartwell, b.
Dec 10, 1895, d. Aug 2, 1941. She m2 Robert Fuller.
526. Madella Rees, b. Feb 9, 1899. She m. Erwin Moyan of PA.
527. Clifford Rees, b. Aug 31, 1901, d. Dec 20, 1901.

7-221. GEORGE WASHINGTON REES, s/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Jan
23, 1857. He. m. Dec 18, 1878 ALTIE CHAMPLIN, b. Dec 16, 1862.

Children:

528. Leigh Rees, b. Mar 8, 1880. He m. Nov 30, 1900 Alice
Chapin, b. Jul 7, 1883.
529. Nellie Rees, b. Sep 11, 1882. She m. Jun 20, 1906 Zett
Tyler, b. May 20, 1881.
+ 530. Caroline Rees, b. Sep 1, 1884.
+ 531. Floyd Rees, b. Oct 13, 1886, d. Aug 13, 1964.
532. Asa Rees, b. Jul 6, 1890.
533. John Rees, b. Oct 2, 1893, d. Jan 20, 1897.
534. Iva Rees, b. Nov 13, 1895, d. Feb 27, 1897.
535. Edna Rees, b. Dec 3, 1899.
536. Vernon Rees, b. Oct 22, 1902.

7-223. EFFIE REES, d/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Jun 13, 1860. She
m. Mar 13, 1880 EDWIN CHAMPLIN, b. Sep 17, 1859.

Child:

537. Allen Champlin, b. Nov 3, 1882. He m. Feb 6, 1904 Bessie
Shawl, b. Jan 19, 1883.

7-224. ELMER REES, s/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Jun 19, 1862, d.
Nov 21, 1924 in Glendale, CA. He m. Apr 3, 1882 CORA FRISBEE, b.
Feb 24, 1867.

Children:

538. Roswell Rees, b. Jul 6, 1885.
539. Thomas Rees, b. Jul 16, 1887, d. Nov 21, 1894.
540. F. Rees, b. Apr 29, 1889, d. Jun 7, 1889.
541. Roland Rees, b. Mar 3, 1892.
542. Violet Rees, b. Apr 26, 1899.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

7-225. **STEPHANNA A. REES**, d/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Nov 7, 1864. She m. Nov 7, 1883 **WILLIAM MOORE**, b. Aug 8, 1864.

Children:

- + 543. Alonzo Moore, b. Sep 10, 1884.
- + 544. Nellie Moore, b. Sep 6, 1887.
- + 545. Clella Moore, b. Aug 2, 1891.
- 546. William Moore, b. Mar 16, 1894.
- 547. Charley Moore, b. Jan 16, 1895.
- 548. Michael Moore, b. Aug 29, 1899.
- 549. Leon Moore, b. Sep 12, 1901.
- 550. Stephanna Moore, b. Aug 5, 1904.
- 551. Sylvester Moore, b. Sep 1, 1907.

7-226. **CHAUNCEY V. REES**, s/o Caroline Strong #45, b. Nov 7, 1866, d. Aug 24, 1944. He m. Jul 4, 1892 **NETTIE CLINTON**, b. Mar 26, 1876, d. Aug 24, 1944.

Children b. in PA:

- 552. Ernest Rees, b. May 15, 1893.
- 553. Francis Rees, b. Jul 22, 1894.
- 554. Otis Rees, b. Apr 30, 1896.
- 555. Cecil Rees, b. Jan 1, 1898.
- 556. Lulu Rees, b. Aug 25, 1899.
- 557. Cora Rees, b. Jul 2, 1900.
- 558. Zyman Rees, b. Jan 15, 1904.
- 559. Clinton Rees, b. Mar 23, 1906.
- 560. Richard Rees.

7-227. **MARY C. VANWEGEN**, d/o Rhoda Strong #46, b. 1847, d. Mar 23, 1919 in Brooksville, PA. She m. **AARON TILLASTON** of Jefferson Co., PA.

Child:

- 561. Ida E. Tillaston, b. 1867, d. May 24, 1870 in Cory, PA.

7-229. **DANIEL W. VANWEGEN**, s/o Rhoda Strong #46, b. May 4, 1851 in Elk Co., PA., d. Sep 28, 1913. He m. Sep 1, 1874 **EMMA E. LENT**, d/o Joseph and Hellen M. (Luce) Lent, b. Apr 11, 1854, d. Sep 15, 1931.

Children:

- + 562. Madie C. VanWegen, b. Aug 16, 1883, d. Jul 26, 1959.
- + 563. Donald L. VanWegen, b. Sep 22, 1885, d. Apr 5, 1950.
- + 564. Effie L. VanWegen, b. Jul 5, 1879, d. Apr 29, 1955.

7-231. **LEVI C. VANWEGEN**, s/o Rhoda Strong #46, b. Nov 17, 1856 in Elk Co., PA, d. Oct 13, 1938. He m1 Jul 5, 1879 in PA, **CLARA J. DENT**, d/o Joseph and Hellen Dent, b. Oct 17, 1858, d. Jan 5, 1923. He m2 Aug 8, 1923 in Bradford, PA., **PEARL BARBER**.

Children:

- 565. Fred L. VanWegen, b. Apr 19, 1880, d. Feb 28, 1935. He m. Jun 30, 1908 in Elmira, NY, Estelle Clark.
- 566. Zada Bess VanWegen, d. Oct 6, 1881, aged 7 weeks.
- 567. Claud Bernard VanWegen, d. as infant.

7-232. **AGNES N. VANWEGEN**, d/o of Rhoda Strong #46, b. 1859 in PA, d. Jan 19, 1909 in PA. She m. Mar 11, 1877 **MARCUS A HARVEY**.

Children:

- 568. Fred Harvey, b. Jul 1881 in PA. He m. Jun 30, 1908 Ethel Clark of Hebron, PA.
- 569. Glenn Harvey, b. Oct 1885.
- 570. Mabel Harvey, b. Jul 1887, m. ____ Clark.
- 571. Carrie Harvey, b. Sep 1891.
- 572. Christiana Harvey, b. Aug 1894.

7-233. **CLARA B. VENWEGEN**, d/o Rhoda Strong #46, b. Oct 1861 in PA. She m. **ROBERT HASKINS**, b. Jan 1861.

Children b. in PA:

- 573. Herman Haskins, b. Sep 1883.
- 574. Eleanor Haskins, b. Feb 1885.

Jerijah - Son of Elder John Strong
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 575. Lynn Haskins, b. Aug 1886.
- 576. Rhoda Haskins, b. Mar 1890.
- 577. Daniel Haskins, b. Sep 1891.

7-248. **NATHAN CURTIS STRONG**, s/o Seth G. Strong #53, b. Sep 26, 1834 in NY, d. Mar 27, 1907 in Madison, WI. He m. in 1856 in Ripon, WI, **ROXYLLANA BARLOW**, d/o Zarah and Naomi (Cooper) Barlow, b. Mar 24, 1839 in Kingston, OH, d. Apr 10, 1922 in Evansville, WI. He was a printer in Austin, TX. They are bur. in Evansville.

Children:

- 578. James Curtis Strong, b. Jan 14, 1857 in Ripon, WI, d. Jan 2, 1939 in Dallas, TX.
- 579. Mary Kate Strong, b. Nov 29, 1858 in Ripon, WI, d. Dec 24, 1912. She m. Frank Tulles. She is bur. in Evansville, WI.
- 580. Jennie Strong, b. Nov 9, 1863, d. Jun 3, 1929 in CA. She m. Frank Hardesty.
- 581. Josephine Strong, b. Sep 12, 1867, d. Oct 23, 1950 in Houston, TX. She m. William V. Lauraine.
- + 582. Hattie May Strong, b. May 23, 1871, d. Apr 22, 1945.

7-250. **HERBERT MONTAGUE STRONG**, s/o Seth G. Strong #53, b. 1849 in WI, d. 1886. He m. Sep 27, 1868 in Reedsburg, Sauk Co., WI, **ELLEN LUELLA ODELL**, b. Sep 7, 1849 in MI, d. Jun 14, 1921 in College Place, Walla Walla, WA. She m2 in 1889 Charles (Richard) Hill Salton. She is bur. in Milton, OR.

Children b. in Austin, Travis, TX:

- + 583. Florence Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 24, 1869, d. 1961.
 - + 584. Elsie Adelia Strong, b. Jul 12/14, 1875, d. Oct 5, 1917.
 - + 585. Lana (Roxilana) Luella Strong, b. Jan 23, 1880, d. May 23, 1959.
- Three sons died in infancy.

7-253. **MARY ANN STRONG**, d/o Chauncey B. Strong #54, b. Dec 20, 1834 in Coldwater, MI, d. Mar 19, 1919 in Ione, CA. She m1 DR. **SELDEN MINER**; m2 Dec 25, 1866 in Oshkosh, W **ALBERT JUSTIN BLODGETT**, #212, s/o Sarah Strong #56, b. ca. 1841.

Child:

- + 586. Ella Miner Blodgett, b. Jun 23, 1860, d. Jun 12, 1938.

7-266. **ADELINE DELIA BLODGETT**, d/o Sarah Strong #56, b. ca. 1843. She m. **ANDREW JAMES CUSHING**.

Child:

- + 587. Sarah Adeline Cushing, b. May 1, 1878, d. May 1, 1972.

7-269. **MARY ELIZA BARNES**, d/o Eliza Strong #58, b. May 15, 1843 in Pleasant Prairie, WI, d. Nov 30, 1924 in West Rosendale, WI. She m1 Apr 15, 1868 in Rosendale, **STANTON FORDICE**, II, s/o Stanton and Sally (Bell) Fordice, b. Feb 15, 1845 in Malone, NY, d. May 1928 in Rosendale, WI. They are bur. in Rosendale Cem.

Children:

- 588. Winnie Fordice, d. young.
- 589. Mable Fordice, d. young.
- 590. Buddie Fordice, d. young.
- 591. Starr Fordice, b. Jun 20, 1881, d. Feb 25, 1946 in Rosendale.
- + 592. Frances Fordice, b. Jan 30, 1885, d. Jul 1937.

7-270. **ANNA (ANNIE) BARNES**, d/o Eliza Strong #58, b. May 3, 1847 in Ceresco (now Ripon) WI, d. Jun 20, 1923 in Sauk Co., WI. She m. Apr 20, 1870 in Rosendale, WI., **WILLIAM BARRY BARKER**, s/o Edward and Mary (Fitzgerald) Barker, b. Mar 2, 1834 in Sheffield, England, d. Feb 24, 1899 in Ellsworth, WI. He served in the 1st WI Cavalry in the Civil War. She is bur. in Baraboo, WI; he is bur. in Ellsworth, WI.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- + 593. Eliza Ellen Barker, b. Mar 2, 1871, d. Oct 9, 1889.
- + 594. Edward Hiram Barker, b. Dec 21, 1873, d. Mar 23, 1941.
- + 595. Frank Marshall Barker, b. Jun 14, 1877, d. Aug 8, 1961.
- + 596. Arthur Stanton Barker, b. Sep 28, 1880, d. Dec 7, 1945.
- + 597. Mabel Anna Barker, b. Aug 11, 1883, d. Aug 19, 1975.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-326. MARY AMELIA WHEELER, d/o Albina Pike #93, b. Jul 31, 1849 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Mar 22, 1900 in Hollis, NH. She m. **PETER EDDY**, b. Jun 17, 1847, d. May 14, 1918. He was a photographer.

Children:

- 598. Wellington Eddy, b. Apr 8, 1874, d. 1932. He m. Addie Peak.
- + 599. Ackland Eddy, b. Apr 21, 1876, d. Feb 20, 1912.
- 600. Floyd Samuel Eddy, b. Jul 30, 1878, d. Mar 16, 1950.
- + 601. Marcia Ellen Eddy, b. Dec 3, 1880, d. Sep 2, 1985.
- + 602. Ellsworth Curtis Eddy, b. Nov 25, 1882, d. Jun 30, 1969.
- 603. Mabel Speedy Eddy, b. Jul 30, 1885. She m1 ____ Moore; m2 ____ Weger.

8-332. CURTLAND WHEELER, s/o Albina Pike #93, b. Feb 25, 1862 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. May 1922 in Nashua, NH. He m. **OLIVE SWINERTON**, b. 1875, d. 1958 in Nashua, NH. He was a mill worker.

Children b. in Nashua, NH:

- 604. Baby, b. and d. Jan 27, 1893.
- + 605. Norman Cortland Wheeler, b. 1895, d. 1965.
- 606. Preston F. Wheeler, b. Aug 27, 1896, d. Mar 30, 1897.
- + 607. Effie M. Wheeler, b. Sep 5, 1889.
- + 608. Hazel Frances Wheeler, b. Sep 20, 1904, d. Apr 19, 1984.
- + 609. Ernest Fred Wheeler, b. Oct 31, 1906, d. 1980.
- + 610. Floyd Wheeler, b. Aug 4, 1908.
- 611. Olive A. Wheeler, b. May 14, 1911, d. Mar 1983 in San Gabriel, CA. She m. Dec 12, 1931, Benjamin F. Brown.
- + 612. Paul Wheeler, b. May 31, 1915.

8-333. CURTIS WHEELER, s/o Albina Pike #93, b. Feb 25, 1862 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Feb 4, 1951 in Danielson, CT. He m. Feb. 4, 1885 in Nashua, NH, **AGATHA REED**, d/o Henry Clay and Helen (Wait) Reed, b. Jun 24, 1868 in Isle LaMotte, NH, d. Oct 17, 1931 in Danielson, CT. He was a mill worker and farmer. They are bur. in Westfield Cem., Danielson, CT.

Children b. in Nashua, NH:

- + 613. Lester Henry Wheeler, b. Jul 4, 1886, d. Jun 19, 1958.
- 614. Flossie May Wheeler, b. Nov 2, 1889, d. Jul 25, 1890.
- 615. William Curtis Wheeler, b. Jun 8, 1911, d. Oct 8, 1955. He m. in Roseland, NJ Myrtle Bush. No issue.
- + 616. Vida Helen Wheeler, b. Apr 1, 1893, d. Dec 23, 1965.

8-337. IDA JANE SCOTT, d/o Ann B. Pike #94, b. Mar 29, 1860 in Isle LaMotte, VT, d. Sep 10, 1944 in Battlecreek, MI. She m. Sep 29, 1880 **CHARLES WILLIAM MOORE**, s/o Jacob and Samantha Harriet (Duffy) Moore, b. May 3, 1859 in Vermontville, Eaton Co., MI, d. Jan 15, 1925 in Battlecreek, MI.

Child:

- 617. Edith Ann Moore, b. May 3, 1882 in Chester, MI, d. Jul 10, 1940. She m. Fred Kelly.
- 618. Clara Nellie Moore, b. Jan 24, 1885 in Chester, d. Dec 8, 1965. She m. Nov 9, 1907 Roy J. Austin.
- 619. Jay Scott Moore, b. Aug 31, 1886 in Chester, d. Jun 30, 1858 in Battlecreek, MI. He m. Sep 16, 1920, Mae Prine.
- 620. Zylpha Gertrude Moore, b. Jul 27, 1890 in Pomeroy, WA, d. Feb 9, 1970. She m1 Apr 30, 1914, John C. McMillan; m2 Mark Collins; m3 Lrenz Koester.
- + 621. Zella Moore, b. Dec 18, 1891, d. Jun 9, 1980.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

622. Juanita Moore, b. Oct 24, 1895 in Vermontville, MI, d. May 4, 1985. She m. Sep 16, 1920, Gerald P. Ritter.
 623. Walter Edwin Moore, b. Jan 20, 1901 in Vermontville. He m. Jul 30, 1927, Blanche Klorer.

8-338. ANNE C. HILL, d/o Harry J. Hill #110, b. Apr 26, 1853 in VT, d. Jan 11, 1901 in Champlaine, NY. She m1 A.T.VOSBURGH. They were div. and she m2 Dec 31, 1879, CHARLES HENRY REED, s/o Henry Clay and Helen M. (Wait) Reed of Isle LaMotte, VT, b. 1852 in NY.

Children:

624. Peter Vosburgh, b. 1876 in St. Thomas, Quebec.
 625. Unnamed child Reed, b. and d. Jan 1881. in Isle LaMotte.
 626. George Reed, b. 1882 in Isle LaMotte.
 627. Martha E. Reed, b. 1886 at Scotia, NY, d. 1920. She m. in 1902 Moise LaPorte.
 628. John D. Reed, b. Apr 15, 1886 at Mooers, NY

8-340. NATHAN JULIAN HILL, s/o Harry J. Hill, Jr. #110, b. Apr 22, 1860 in IA, d. Mar 12, 1912 in Chelsea, VT. He m1 Apr 7, 1885 in Mooers, NY, LILLIAN MAY THOMPSON d/o William George and Almeda B. (Belden) Thompson, b. Nov 27, 1867 in Mooers, d. Aug 9, 1896 in Mooers, NY. He m2 CYNTHIA RODDEN, d/o Joseph and Malinda (Linton) Rodden, b. Nov 10, 1877 in Mooers, d. Oct 16, 1945 in Haverhill, MA. They are bur. in Mooers, NY.

Children by Lillian M. Thompson:

629. Norman Horace Hill, b. Sep 30, 1888, d. Nov 17, 1954. He m. Caroline Olivia Burgess.
 630. Thomas Nathan Hill, b. Sep 9, 1889. He m. Sep 1, 1913 Jessie Evelyn Davis.
 631. Arthur Eddy Hill, b. Jun 13, 1891, d. 1985. He m. Mae Hannah Gould.
 632. Nathan G. Hill, b. Aug 10, 1893, d. Sep 11, 1895.
 + 633. William McKinley Hill, b. Aug 2, 1896, d. Jul 31, 1922.
 Children by Cynthia Rodden:
 634. Female, b. Apr 5, 1903 in Mooers, NY.
 635. Ethel Hill, b. 1908 in Beekmantown, NY, d. Nov 12, 1960. She m. Errol Lord.

8-350. MARY BUCKBEE STRONG, d/o Charles L. Strong #131, b. Oct 14, 1861 in Fishkill, NY, d. Jan 29, 1926 in Newburgh, NY. She m1 THEODORE P. ROY, s/o John and Ruth (Thorpe) Roy, b. Mar 30, 1858 in New York, NY, d. May 9, 1889 in New York. He was a printer and bur. in Kingston, NY. She m2 Jun 6, 1894 in Kingston, NY, LEVI M. GREENE, s/o Henry and Blandina (DeWitt) Greene, b. 1851 in Rochester Twp, NY. He was a teamster. She is bur. in Woodlawn Cem., New Windsor, NY.

Children by Theodore Roy:

636. Theodore P. Roy, d. at age 9.
 637. Anna M. Roy, b. Apr 24, 1882, d. May 19, 1951 in Kingston, NY. She m. Charles H. Young.
 + 638. Jane Newkirk Roy, b. Dec 14, 185, d. May 26, 1955.
 + 639. Charles Harold Roy, b. May 22, 1887, d. Sep 10, 1955.
 Children by Levi Greene, b. in Kingston, NY:
 + 640. Oscar Roy Greene, b. Jul 14, 1896, d. Nov 14, 1948.
 641. Virgil Ray Greene, b. Sep 2, 1906, d. Apr 11, 1940 in Flushing, NY. He m1 Hazel Johnson; m2 Edna Paulsen.

8-352. CHARLES ORSEN STRONG, s/o Stephen E. Strong #139, b. Dec 23, 1853, d. Dec 5, 1924. He m. Apr 13, 1879, CARRIE EMMA HAYDEN, b. Apr 11, 1857, d. Feb 1, 1935.

Children:

642. Lora Luella Strong, b. Feb 11, 1880, d. Jul 10, 1973.
 643. Harry Glen Strong, b. Sep 25, 1881, d. Nov 20, 1972. He m. Mira P. Davis.
 644. Guy Leslie Strong, b. Mar 12, 1883, d. Jul 25, 1861. He m1 Maud Graves; m2 Mrs. Ola B. Ellis.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

645. Eunice May Strong, b. Jan 17, 1885, d. May 23, 1892.
646. Claire Elmore Strong, b. Sep 8, 1888, d. Dec 20, 1964. He m. Muriel L. Bond.
647. Stanley Richard Strong, b. Jan 17, 1890, d. Jan 28, 1965. He m1 Grace M. Goodrich; m2 Dorothy Clark.
648. Infant son, b. and d. Nov 23, 1892.
649. Walter Arthur Strong, b. Jan 10, 1894, d. Sep 27, 1981. He m. Jeannette M. Coats.
650. Ina May Strong, b. Aug 27, 1897, d. Nov 27, 1952. She m. Benton J. Ibel.
- 8-353. EMILY ANNETTE STRONG**, d/o Stephen E. Strong #139, b. Oct 10, 1855, d. Sep 24, 1928. She m. Mar 22, 1877, WILLIAM A. STEVENS, b. Aug 27, 1848, d. Jan 19, 1900.
Children:
651. Reid Butler Stevens, b. Dec 10, 1877, d. Feb 4, 1885.
652. Susan Elizabeth Stevens, b. Oct 7, 1879, d. Jul 3, 1964. She m. Jun 3, 1898, James E. Bates.
653. Ward Ross Stevens, b. Jun 2, 1881, d. Aug 13, 1885. He m. Mrs. Mollie Hillhouse.
654. Fred Fayette Stevens, b. Dec 6, 1882, d. Aug 17, 1917. He m. May 26, 1904, Laura Adams, b. Jul 4, 1868, d. Jan 1, 1955.
655. Eunice Mary Stevens, b. Apr 29, 1884, d. Dec 24, 1985. She m1 Apr 25, 1906, Arthur L. Riley; m2 Apr 29, 1948, Earl V. Godfrey.
656. William Andrew Stevens, b. Oct 22, 1885, d. Jul 8, 1952. He m. May 2, 1909, Mabel Howard.
657. Harriett Maris Stevens, b. Jun 8, 1887, d. Dec 18, 1938. She m. Nov 24, 1909, Leonard A. Higley.
658. Charlotte Stevens, b. Jan 27, 1890, d. May 16, 1907.
- 8-354. MARY MARIA STRONG**, d/o Stephen E. Strong #139, b. Jul 19, 1857, d. Dec 8, 1927. She m. Oct 20, 1875, JOHN E. TOZER, b. Aug 9, 1852, d. Oct 16, 1924.
Children:
659. Carrie Belle Tozer, b. Dec 13, 1876, d. Jan 28, 1952. She m. May 24, 1899, Loren I Sherman, b. Nov 23, 1873, d. Apr 5, 1957.
660. Ethel May Tozer, b. Jul 28, 1878, d. Jul 26, 1879.
661. Archie Burt Tozer, b. Jul 26, 1880, d. Dec 16, 1961. He m. Aug 23, 1904, Iva B. Schluraff, b. Oct 25, 1877, d. Jul 27, 1943.
662. Grace Fern Tozer, b. Aug 18, 1883, d. Nov 19, 1961. She m. Nov 5, 1918, Melzar D. Aldrich, b. Apr 20, 1868, d. Jul 2, 1954.
663. Frank Edwin Tozer, b. Aug 18, 1885, d. Aug 18, 1892.
664. Harry Merle Tozer, b. Mar 17, 1891, d. Apr 27, 1892.
665. Ruth Marie Tozer, b. Sep 11, 1893, d. Mar 25, 1961. She m. Oct 20, 1914, Edward W. Schmidt, b. Aug 12, 1890, d. Aug 7, 1969.
- 8-355. ERNEST ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Stephen E. Strong #139, b. Mar 25, 1859, d. May 14, 1926. He m. Mar 9, 1881, EVA ALICE LYON, b. Sep 30, 1858, d. Mar 22, 1938.
Children:
666. Charles Elliott Strong, b. Dec 9, 1883, d. Oct 16, 1970.
667. Elmer Everett Strong, b. Feb 7, 1885, d. Dec 7, 1972.
668. Kate Edna Strong, b. Sep 16, 1887, d. May 2, 1984.
669. Leslie Edward Strong, b. Feb 26, 1891, d. Jun 14, 1980.
670. Clara Eunice Strong, b. Dec 27, 1893, d. Oct 31, 1961.
- 8-358. ADDIE AUGUSTA STRONG**, d/o Stephen E. Strong #139, b. Jul 20, 1863, d. Feb 21, 1956. She m. Sep 24, 1885, JOSEPH J. ASHTON, b. Dec 16, 1857, d. Aug 30, 1923.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- 671. Harry M. Ashton, b. Aug 30, 1886, d. Jul 9, 1966.
- 672. Teel J. Ashton, b. Aug 9, 1890, d. Oct 31, 1943.
- 673. Inez M. Ashton, b. Jul 11, 1896.
- 674. Pauline J. Ashton, b. Apr 27, 1904, d. Sep 1983.

8-361. MAUDA LUELLA SHERMAN, d/o Roxana Sophia Strong #142, b. Oct 5, 1865 in West Greene, PA, d. May 12, 1915 in Erie Co., PA. She m. May 4, 1887 in Erie Co. **JOHN S. HASKINS**, s/o Henry and Mary Ann (Smith) Haskins, b. Jan 22, 1841 in Richville, NY, d. Aug 15, 1906 in Erie Co. They are bur. in Waterford, PA.

Children b. in Erie Co. PA:

- + 675. Mary Ann Haskins, b. Mar 4, 1888, d. Jan 25, 1977.
- 676. John Haskins, b. Jul 20, 1891. He m. Sarah Ghering.
- 677. Fern Roxy Haskins, b. Sep 14, 1896. She m. Dec 8, 1915 in Erie, PA, Leo Aver.

8-365. BURTON (BERTON) ASERYL STRONG, s/o Nathan J. Strong #145, b. Feb 24, 1857 in Branch Co., MI, d. 1939. He m. **HESTER H. EVANS**, b. 1855, d. 1937.

Children:

- 678. Birdie Strong.
- 679. Emory Strong, b. Sep 1881.
- 680. Fred Strong, b. Jun 1881.
- 681. Nathan C. Strong, b. May 1888.
- 682. Clair Strong.
- + 683. Orno Stanley Strong, b. Jun 1890.
- 684. Veral Strong, b. Sep 1893.
- 685. Carleton Strong, b. Nov 1897.
- 686. Edward Strong, b. Aug 1899.

8-390. LUTHER HARRY STRONG, s/o Moses J. Strong #163, b. Jul 4, 1875 in Morris, IL, d. Aug 29, 1950 in Berwyn, IL. He m. in 1911 **MARY ELIZABETH LYNES**, d/o John Lynes, b. Nov 3, 1867 in Morris, IL, d. Oct 18, 1948 in Morris. He served in the Spanish-American War. They are bur. in Evergreen Cem., Morris, IL.

Child:

- + 687. Harry W. Strong, b. Feb 27, 1912.

8-391. ANNA MAE STRONG, d/o Moses J. Strong #163, b. Dec 25, 1876 in Morris, IL, d. Nov 2, 1970 in Grundy Co., IL. She m1 Oct 1, 1892 in Baker, OR, **GEORGE W REED**, a gold miner who disappeared in June of 1898. They were div. in Jun 1898 in Union Co., OR and she m2 Dec 25, 1901 in Union, **CHARLES HENRY**, b. Apr 1856 in PA, d. Oct 6, 1936 in LeGrande, OR. They were div. in 1911 and she m3 **GEORGE E. TRENTER**, s/o Samuel and Emma A. (Teachout) Trenter, b. Aug 7, 1873 in Lisbon, IL, d. Feb 17, 1931 in Morris, IL. She is bur. in Braceville-Gardner Cem. in Morris, IL.

Children:

- + 688. Luther Martin Reed, b. Aug 2, 1894, d. Aug 11, 1948.
- + 689. Robert Thornton Reed, b. Sep 9, 1897, d. Feb 23, 1953.

8-397. ORANGE LEVI MCCANN, s/o Cynthia Strong #165 b. May 12, 1856 in Coudersport, PA, d. Mar 17, 1944. He m. May 12, 1856 in Wallaceville, PA, **ADA A. STEPHENS**, d/o Charles Wesley and Maryette (Burrits) Stephens.

Children:

- 690. Lyle Ree McCann, b. 1899.
- 691. Shirley McCann.

8-398. JACOB CLARK MCCANN, s/o Cynthia Strong #165, b. Jan 1858/59 in Elmira, NY, d. Feb 11, 1936. He m. Aug 15, 1887 in Wellsville, NY, **IDA M. GURNSLY**, b. Feb 1867, d. May 4, 1944. He is bur. in Inez Cem., Wellsville, NY.

Children:

- 692. Leo G. McCann, b. Jan 1892, d. 1901, bur. in Inez Cem.
- 693. Clark Leo McCann, b. Jul 1895, bur in Inez Cem.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

694. Cynthia McCann, b. Feb 1898, d. Apr 27, 1931, bur. in Inez Cem.
695. Ione McCann, b. Mar, 1900.
696. Robert McCann, m. Jun 5, 1933 Gladys Snyder of Austin, PA.
697. Harold McCann, resided Keating Summit, PA.
- 8-399. MARC MCCANN**, s/o Cynthia Strong #165, b. Jun 1860. He m. Mary ____, b. Aug 1866.
- Children:
698. Frank McCann, b. May 1882.
699. Clarence McCann, b. 1886.
700. Cora McCann, b. Nov 1887.
701. Carrie McCann, b. Nov 1887.
702. Lillian May McCann, b. b. Nov 1890, d. Jann 22, 1907 in Colesgrove, PA.
703. Grace McCann, b. May 1892.
704. Willie McCann, b. Aug 1893.
- 8-401. ALONZO (ALBERT) VERGASON**, s/o Cynthia Strong #165, b. Jan 23, 1868, d. Nov 23, 1896 in Coudersville, PA. He m. Mar 7, 1888 MARION (MARY) HILL, d/o John Hill, b. Jan 1851 in NY.
- Child:
705. Leroy Vergason, b. May 23, 1888 in NY. Me m. Mina Johnson d/o Florence (Fowler) Johnson, b. Jan 4, 1891, d. May 8, 1839.
- 8-403. MARGARET (MAGGIE) VERGASON**, d/o Cynthia Strong #165, b. May 1871. She m1 PORTER GREEN, b. Aug 26, 1864, d. May 30, 1909 in Austin, PA. She m2 WILLIAM PALMATIER.
- Children:
706. Mary Ethel Green, b. Jun 1889 MI. She m. ____ Niles.
707. Bessie Green, b. 1890. She m. F. E. Tanner.
- 8-404. FRANK VERGASON**, s/o Cynthia Strong #165, b. Apr 6, 1874, d. Apr 15, 1945. He m. ROSE HAXTON of Sweden Valley, PA.
- Child:
708. Frank James Vergason.
- 8-405. ALBERT M. VERGASON**, s/o Cynthia Strong #165, b. Nov 26, 1877, d. Feb 7, 1970. He m. HATTIE BELL, b. Aug 24, 1878, d. Aug 4, 1961.
- Child:
709. Ernest E. Vergason, b. Aug 1899.
- 8-417. ANNA ARMINDA BAKER**, d/o Russell B. Baker #177, b. Jan 8, 1870 in Iroquois Co., IL, d. Jan 31, 1911 in Champaign, IL. She m. Apr 10, 1888 in Lakewood, IL, PETER DEMUTH, s/o Mathis and Barbara (Pennell) DeMuth, b. Mar 6, 1865 in Port Washington, WI, d. Apr 10, 1913 in Loda, IL. They were bur. in Pine Ridge Cem., Loda, IL.
- Children, see Source H:
710. Walter DeMuth, d. in infancy in Chicago.
711. Twin, d. in infancy in Chicago.
712. Florence DeMuth, d. in infancy in Chicago.
- + 713. Frank DeMuth, b. Dec 4, 1892. d. May 15, 1979.
714. Leo DeMuth, b. Dec 4, 1892 in Iroquois Co., IL., d. Jan 16, 1914 in Chicago, IL.
715. Dorothy DeMuth, b. Oct 17, 1897 in Chicago. She m1 ____ Patton, m2 Frank Theiben.
716. Florence Lucille DeMuth, b. Jul 13, 1899 in Chicago, d. Sep 28, 1955 in Loda, IL. She m. May 9, 1926 Louis D. Tauscher.
717. Walter DeMuth, b. Jan 15, 1901 in Chicago.
718. Alton DeMuth, b. Sep 7, 1902 in Chicago. He m1 Lavena Rust; m2 Alta ____.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
 Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

8-419. FREDERICK P. REYNOLDS, s/o Mary S. Baker #178, b. Nov 24, 1853 in IN. He m. GRACE TOOMBS, d/o George and Clarinda (Jones) Toombs, b. 1826, moved from Waterloo, NY to Coudersport, PA.

Children, see Source H:

- 719. Lillian Reynolds. She m. Lloyd Mitchell.
- 720. Clara Reynolds. She m. Raymond Zeckman of Rochester, NY.
- 721. Homer Reynolds. He m. Alice _____.
- 722. Doris Reynolds. She m1 _____ Decker; she m2 Leicester Perry.
- 723. Cartha Reynolds. She m1 Leon Howe; m2 Homer Mevton.
- 724. Conacrease Edward Reynolds. She m. Jane _____.
- 725. Levi P. Reynolds. He m. Blanche Longworthy.

8-421. CYNTHIA LILLIAN TALLULAH REYNOLDS, d/o Mary S. Baker #178, b. Dec 20, 1856 in New Paris, IN, d. Jul 28, 1914 in Wilksburg, PA. She m. EDWARD EVERETT CURTIS, b. Edwardsburg, MI, d. May 1927 in Wilksburg, PA. He was an undertaker in Wilksburg.

Children, see Source H:

- 726. Grace Elsie Curtis, b. Jan 7, 1879.
- 727. Ethel Curtis, b. Oct 1881.
- 728. Imogene (Jean) Curtis, b. Dec 1884.
- 729. Edward Curtis, b. Jul 1886.
- 730. Jessie Ann Curtis, b. Sep 1890.

8-425. SYNTHA STRONG, d/o Samuel R. Strong #182, b. Sep 1, 1863 in Filimore, Allegan Co., MI. She m. in Marshalltown, IA LYLE MOLER.

Children:

- 731. Ethel Moler, b. Feb 28, 18__.
- 732. Lyle Moler, b. Jul 18, 18__.

8-428. JOHN WILLIAM STRONG, s/o Samuel R. Strong #182, b. Mar 23, 1870 in Marshalltown, IA, d. Feb 4, 1950 in Tama, IA. He m1 LIDA JANE WELLS, d. 1903; m2 Sep 7, 1907 in Marshalltown, Mrs. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) PADDICK. His wives are bur. in Riverside Cem., Marshalltown, IA.

Children b. in Marshalltown:

- 733. Clara Ann Strong, b. Aug 23, 1872.
- 734. Frankie Strong, b. Jan 4, 1874.
- + 735. George Strong, b. Mar 30, 1876.
- 736. Maggie May Strong, b. Oct 21, 1878.
- + 737. Elmina Strong, b. Sep 27, 1881, d. May 20, 1960.
- + 738. Mary Jane Strong, b. Mar 13, 1884, d. Feb 22, 1965.
- 740. John Delbert Strong, b. Dec 17, 1886.
- + 741. Maude Violet Strong, b. 1898.
- 742. Elmer Strong, b. 1899, d. 1905.
- + 743. Bessie Strong, b. Apr 4, 1902.
- + 744. Clinton Henry Strong, b. Oct 15, 1903, d. Sep 18, 1965.

8-431. GEORGE STRONG, s/o Samuel R. Strong #182, b. Sep 27, 1881 in Marshalltown, IA He m. Alice J. _____.

Children:

- 745. Grace L. Strong, b. Dec 1899.
- 746. Ottie M. Strong.
- 747. Clara J. Strong, b. 1904.
- 748. Harold G. Strong, b. 1909.

8-433. ELMINA STRONG, d/o Samuel R. Strong #182, b. Sep 27, 1876 in Marshalltown, IA, d. May 20, 1960 in Marshalltown, IA. She m. CECIL PETERSON, d. Sep 28, 1960. They are bur. in Riverside Cem. in Marshalltown.

Child:

- 749. Cecil Peterson, Jr.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

8-434. MARY JANE STRONG, d/o Samuel R. Strong #182, b. Mar 13, 1884 in Marshalltown, IA. She m. in Marshalltown WILLIAM EVERETT BEACH.

Child b. in Marshalltown, IA:
750. Floyd Everett Beach, b. Feb 19, 1913.

8-436. CORA BELLE STRONG, d/o Luther L. Strong #184, b. Jul 26, 1867 in Allegan Co., MI, d. Mar 31, 1948 in Holland, MI. She m. Apr 3, 1887 in Holland, FRED LLOYD NIVISON, b. Jun 19, 1865 in Memphis, MI, d. Jun 17, 1945 in Holland, They are bur. in Olive Center Cem., West Olive, MI.

Children b. in Olive, MI:

- + 751. Ray Lloyd Nivison, b. Mar 4, 1888, d. Mar 25, 1954.
- + 752. Milo Nivison, b. Aug. 5, 1890, d. Jun 5, 1916.
- + 753. Alta Nivison, b. Dec 25, 1892, d. Feb 13, 1978.
- + 754. Earl A. Nivison, Mar 18, 1894, d. Dec 9, 1957.
- 755. Jennie Dell Nivison, b. Jan 15, 1896, d. Mar 5, 1919 in Chicago, IL; bur. in Holland, MI.
- + 756. Fred W. Nivison, b. Mar 14, 1903, d. Jul 8, 1974.
- + 757. Frances Nivison, b. Mar 20, 1910, d. Feb 5, 1959.

8-437. ELMER ELLSWORTH STRONG, s/o Luther L. Strong #184, b. Jan 30, 1869 in Allegan Co., MI, d. Sep 29, 1925/26 in Holland, MI. He m. Aug 30, 1893 in Holland, KATHERINE ROSENDAHL, d/o Berend Johannes and Feitje (DeVries) Rosendahl, b. Feb 9, 1873, d. Apr 19, 1937. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland, MI.

Children:

- + 758. Luther Leroy Strong, b. Nov 23, 1893, d. Dec 20, 1944.
- + 759. Helena Strong, b. Jul 6, 1895, d. Oct 3, 1957.
- + 760. Chester James Strong, b. Aug 15, 1897, d. May 13, 1944.
- + 761. William Ben Strong, b. Jan 1, 1900, d. Dec 6, 1948.
- + 762. Margerite Elsie Strong, b. Nov. 13, 1902, d. Aug 21, 1977.
- + 763. Josephine Emma Strong, b. Jan 1, 1905, d. Apr 25, 1953.
- + 764. Elmer Edwin Strong, b. Oct 4, 1908, d. Jan 5, 1929.
- + 765. Calvin Harry Strong, b. Nov 4, 1910, d. Jan 13, 1974.
- + 766. Orlo Stanley Strong, b. Oct 13, 1912, d. Jul 5, 1989.

8-438. EMMA JANE STRONG, d/o Luther L. Strong #184, b. Oct 21, 1870 in Allegan Co., MI, d. Oct 14, 1925 in Holland, MI. She m. in Holland, GEORGE BENDER, s/o George Hiram and Eveline (Hammon) Bender, b. May 1969 in Holland, d. Apr 1, 1932 in Holland. They were bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland, MI.

Children b. in Holland:

- + 767. William Bender, b. Jun 21, 1889. d. Nov 25, 1962.
- 768. Lottie May Bender, b. Jan 17, 1891, d. Mar 22, 1960 in Holland, MI.
- + 769. Russell Bender, b. Jan 1, 1895, d. Jan 14, 1931.

8-439. ALFRED LUTHER STRONG, s/o Luther L. Strong #184, b. Jun 21, 1878 in Allegan Co., MI, d. Jul 29, 1931 in Holland, MI. He m. Jul 25, 1908 in Grand Rapids, MI, BESSIE LEONA DELLINGER BLACKMAN, d/o Henry William and Elizabeth (Carney) Dellinger, b. Mar 25, 1880 in Allegan Co., MI, d. Sep 22, 1946 in Holland, MI. They are bur. in Pilgrim Center Cem., Holland, MI.

Children:

- + 770. Ruth Leone Strong, b. Nov 16, 1911, Oct 4, 1988.
- + 771. Nora Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 6, 1914.

8-440. CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) STRONG, d/o Luther L. Strong #184, b. Jan 23, 1884 in Fillmore Twp., Allegan Co., d. Jan 29, 1950 in Holland, MI. She m. Jun 25, 1904 in Holland, JOHN WOLDRING, JR., s/o Jan and Abeltj (Schutt) Woldring, b. Dec 21, 1882 in Province, Netherlands, d. Nov 18, 1965 in Holland, MI. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem. Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 772. Gertrude Oleana Woldring, b. May 26, 1905, d. Mar 26, 1934.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

+ 773. Lester Egbert Woldring, b. Mar 11, 1910.

8-441. ERVIN ELMER (ERBIN L.) STRONG, s/o Winfield S. Strong #188, b. May 4, 1878 in Holland, MI, d. Oct 17, 1910 in Des Moines, IA. He m. Feb 28, 1902 in Osgood, MO, DORA ALICE MIDDLEAUGH, d/o James Daniel and Polly Ann (Stottlemire) Middleaugh, b. Nov 8, 1886 in Osgood, d. Oct 13, 1977 in Trenton, MO. She m2 FRANK LESLIE MANN; m3 FRED SHATTO. Ervin is bur. in Campground Cem., Osgood, MO. She is bur. in Resthaven Cem., Trenton, MO.
Child:

+ 774. Lottie Mae Strong, b. Apr 2, 1904, d. Dec 20, 1970.

8-448. LUTHER S. BAKER, s/o Amanden D. Baker #192, b. 1863 in Roulette, PA. He m. Mar 17, 1888 in Coudersport, PA, ALICE L. BAKER, d/o Isaac and Polly (Luce) Baker, Jr., b. 1872. They were div. in March 1900.

Children, see Source H:

775. Loscelia Baker, b. Feb 4, 1889, d. Mar 25, 1889.

776. Lloyd Baker, b. 1891.

777. Lex Baker, b. 1891.

8-449. EMMA BAKER, d/o Amanden D. Baker #192, b. 1867 in Roulette, PA. She m1 FRANK E. JACKSON; m2 _____ CLARK; m3 _____ FOSTER.

Children, see Source H:

778. Lyle Jackson

779. Wayne Jackson.

780. Francis E. Jackson.

8-450. DANIEL E. BAKER, s/o Amanden D. Baker #192, b. 1870, d. Jan 1942. He m1 MARY DEAN, b. 1870, d. 1897; m2 MARY TAUSCHER, d. Apr 17, 1909; m3 in Coudersport, PA, ANNA L. SAWYER, d/o John and Cynthia Sawyer, b. 1873. They were div. in 1911. He was a deputy sheriff in Austin, PA and a policeman in Buffalo, NY.

Children, see Source H:

781. Earl C. Baker, b. Jan 30, 1891, d. Oct 20, 1939.

782. Leah (Lea) E. Baker, b. Apr 18, 1892, d. Jul 15, 1899.

783. Mildred Baker, b. Nov 4, 1896.

784. Harold H. Baker, b. Nov 30, 1900.

8-456. BYRON EUGENE BAKER, s/o Hiram Baker #193, b. b. Jul 10, 1863 in Port Allegany, PA, d. Feb 27, 1931 in Roulette, PA. He m. Dec 14, 1901 in Newton, NJ, ELLA B. RASNER, d/o Daniel and Martha Ann (Snook) Rasner, b. Apr 10, 1859 in Sussex Co., NJ, d. May 16, 1941. They are bur. in Lyman Cem., Roulette, PA

Children b. in Roulette, PA, see Source H:

785. Amy Calista Baker, b. Dec 26, 1902.

786. Martha Ann Baker, b. Feb 27, 1904, d. young.

787. Ruth Baker, b. Feb 25, 1907, d. young.

788. Blace Baker, b. Mar 17, 1907. He m1 Theallison Lillibridge; they were div. and he m2 Eva Potter.

8-457. IDA BAKER, d/o Hiram Baker #193, b. Sep 22, 1864 in Port Allegany, PA, d. in Rixford, PA. She m. Apr 27, 1887 in Roulette, PA, WILBUR SOUTHARD, b. Dec 1, 1864, d. Feb 24, 1958 in Duke Center, PA.

Child, see Source H:

789. Leon (Lee) Southard, b. Jan 28, 1888, d. Feb 24, 1971.

8-459. CORA BAKER, d/o Hiram Baker #193, b. Dec 19, 1867 in Roulette, PA, Dec 12, 1937. She m. Sep 25, 1890 MILES O. HARRIS, b. in Steuben Co., NY, d. 1936.

Children, see Source H:

790. Elnora Harris, Dec 4, 1866, d. Dec 14, 1866.

791. Dorothy Harris, b. Jul 1881.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

8-460. ARTHUR J. YENTZER, s/o Hannah Baker # 195, b. 1860 in Roulette, PA, d. Jan 24, 1915 in Warren, PA. He m. EMMA HALLOCK. He is bur. in Lyman Cem., Roulette, PA.

Children:

792. Howard C. Yentzer, b. 1892, d. 1917.

793. Raymond Yentzer, b. 1893, d. 1903.

794. unknown.

8-462. MELVINA (ALVINA) YENTZER, d/o Hannah Baker #195, b. 1863 in Roulette, PA, d. Dec 8, 1949 in Andover, NY. She m. Jan 1, 1882, WELLMAN BAKER, her cousin, s/o Charles Baker, b. 1867, d. May 1, 1934. They were bur. in Hillside Cem., Andover, NY.

Children, see Source H:

795. Mae Ella Baker, b. Dec 4, 1882.

796. Esther Baker, b. Jan 25, 1895.

8-463. SOPHRONIA YENTZER, d/o Hannah Baker #195, b. Apr 10, 1870 in Roulette, PA, d. Dec 8, 1949. She m. Dec 23, 1892 FRANK HALLOCK, s/o Gabriel and Hannah Hallock, b. Dec 29, 1858, d. Mar 17, 1933. They are bur. in Roulette Cem., Roulette, PA.

Children:

797. Milo Hallock, b. Oct 3, 1893, d. Aug 10, 1966.

798. Lawrence Hallock, b. May 11, 1900. He m. Ann Gerke.

8-464. MYRON YENTZER, s/o Hannah Baker #195, b. Dec 1872, d. Sep 12, 1925 in Eldred, PA. He m. Sep 18, 1901 in Hebron, PA, NELLIE I. EGGLESTON, d/o Albert and Etta Eggleston, b. 1880. He is bur. in Lyman Cem.

Children:

799. Nola Yentzer (adpt.).

800. Dorothy Yentzer. She m. Mar 9, 1929 Floyd M. Benjamin.

8-465. ALVIN WESLEY YENTZER, s/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. May 7, 1873 in Steel City, NE, d. Aug 11, 1916 in a train accident in Cut Back, MT. He m1 ORA KINCADE; m2 ALICE DAVIS.

Children by Ora Kincade:

801. Rosa Baker, b. 1895.

802. Bertha Baker.

803. Johnny Baker; resided in Denver, CO in 1970.

Child by Alice Davis:

804. Leona Baker, b. ca. 1904.

8-466. ADELE CAROLINE BAKER, d/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. Oct 5, 1874, d. Sep 28, 1951 in Edgewater, CO. She m1 Sep 12, 1883 in Kirwin, KS, JOSEPH PRICE KOONS, b. Apr 28, 1874 in Kirwin., d. Oct 12, 1948 in Webster, KS. He is bur. in Crown Hill Cem., Denver, CO. She m2 CHARLES _____, d. Jun 8, 1979.

Children, see Source H:

805. Ethel Margaret Koons, b. Jul 10, 1894 in Stockton, KS, d. Sep 8, 1921 in Webster.

806. Harry Jay Koons, b. Jun 9, 1896 in Kirwin, KS.

807. Everett Standard Koons, b. Dec 30, 1897 in Stockton, d. May 24, 1899.

808. Myrtle Fae Koons, b. Oct 3, 1899 in Stockton. She m. Aug 17, 1921 Albert Feldman.

809. Alta Melvina Koons, b. Mar 31, 1905 in Stockton, d. Sep. 15, 1906 in Stockton.

810. Andrew Luther Koons, b. Mar 31, 1905 in Stockton, d. Sep 15, 1906 in Stockton.

811. Wilma Ruby Koons, b. May 6, 1909.

812. Florence Jane Koons, b. Jan 1, 1911.

8-467. ANDREW BAKER, s/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. Jan 21, 1877 in Steel City, NE, d. Dec 8, 1946 in Compton, CA. He m. 1911 in Boise, ID, GRACE _____. He served in the Spanish-American War and was a guard at San Quentin Prison.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- 813. Arthur Baker, b. 1913 in Mountain Home, ID.
- 814. Daughter.

8-468. WILLIAM ARCH BAKER, s/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. Nov 19, 1878 in Steel City, NE, d. Jul 31, 1954 in Omaha, NE. He m. Oct 1909 in Lincoln, NE MYRTLE ROCK.

Child:

- 815. Lawrence Baker, d. young.

8-470. EDMOND JAMES BAKER, s/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. Sep 27, 1882 in Sterling, CO, d. Dec 26, 1941 in Boise, ID. He m. in Dec 1907 in Boise, ID, ANNA ERIKA CARLSON, d/o Adolf and Anna Kajsa (Anderson) Carlson, b. Jan 24, 1886 in Varmland, Sunne Sweden, d. in Stockton, CA. They are bur. in Mountain Home, ID.

Children, see Source H:

- 816. Alvin Carlson Baker, b. Mar 1, 1910.
- 817. Rose Marie Baker, b. Jan 26, 1912.
- 818. Berdine Hazel Baker, b. Nov 24, 1918, d. Mar 1, 1940.
- 819. Edmund Carl Baker, b. Jun 23, 1924, d. Aug 11, 1953.

8-471. SOLONA (MAUD) BAKER, d/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. Jan 18, 1885 in Bow Creek, Smith Co., KS. She m. Jan 18, 1910 in Stockton, KS, PETER BINGLEMAN RIFFE, s/o Walter Scott and Jennie M. (Grindstaff) Riffe, b. Dec 16, 1886, d. Apr 5, 1975 in Denver, CO.

Children, see Source H:

- 820. Walter Wallace Riffe, b. May 25, 1911.
- 821. Nina Melvina Riffe, b. May 11, 1915.
- 822. Dudley Dwaine Riffe, b. Dec 15, 1918.
- 823. Raymond Richard Riffe, b. Feb 10, 1922.

8-472. ROSETTE (ROSY) BAKER, d/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. Feb 22, 1887 in Kerwin, KS, d. May 18, 1965 in Victorville, CA. She m. in 1916 in Mountain Home, ID, GERALD BRANCH, d. Jan 18, 1960.

Child:

- 824. Letha Branch.

8-473. DAVID MANLEY BAKER, s/o Luther S. Baker #197, b. Jun 23, 1889 in Kerwin, KS, d. Jul 21, 1967 in Denver, CO. He m. Dec 4, 1918 in Junction City, KS, HELEN MARGARET ROBISON, d/o Ebernezer and Sarah (Grant) Robison, b. Mar 17, 1895 in Agate, CO, d. Apr 11, 1934. He served in World War I. He is bur. in Crown Hill Cem.

Children, see source H:

- 825. Rosalen Helen Baker, b. Oct 14, 1919.
- 826. Mary Amanda Baker, b. Sep 28, 1921.
- 827. Jesse Grant Baker, b. Jan 31, 1924.
- 828. Edith May Baker, b. May 1, 1927.
- 829. David Eugene Baker, b. Apr 29, 1932.

8-475. GRACE LILLIAN BAKER, d/o Alanson L. Baker #199, b. Aug 25, 1966. She m1 GEORGE McISAAC, who was killed in a train accident in Fairmont, NY; m2 JOHN BURKHARDT, d. in the 1920's.

Children, see Source H:

- 830. Gertrude McIsaac. She m. Frank Zedico.
- 831. Lawrence McIsaac.
- 832. Marie McIsaac. She m. Earl Loucks.
- 833. Robert Burkhardt. He m. Edith Messenger.

8-476. ALONZO (LON) BAKER, s/o Alanson L. Baker #199, b. in PA, Dec 12, 1929. He m. HATTIE DINCE (ANDREWS), d/o Wailliam and Nancy Hatter, b. May 3, 1887 in Liberty, WV, d. Aug 10, 1976 in Port Allegany, PA. He is bur. in San Diego, CA.

Children, see Source H:

- 834. William Francis Baker.
- 835. Clara A. Baker.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

836. Theresa Ann (Dorothy) Baker, b. Jul 10, 1906, d. Aug 12, 1964.

837. David Alanson Baker, b. Aug 11, 1908. d. Apr 1962.

8-477. **LOTTIE CHARLOTTE BAKER**, s/o Alanson L. Baker #199, b. Apr 20, 1968 in Potter Co., PA, d. Mar 24, 1935 in Lincoln Hill, PA. She m1 **FRANK HENDERSON**, div. in 1902; m2 **AL STEARN**, div. in 1909; m3 in 1915 **AMOS PERRY MORRISON**, s/o Thomas J. and Henrietta (Fink) Morrison, b. Jan 29, 1868 in Horse Creek Eddy, PA, d. Sep 22, 1964 in Lincoln Hill, PA.

Child, see Source H:

838. Lottie Jane Morrison, (adpt.) b. Jan 7, 1920 (Jan 2, 1921) in Burnsville, PA. She m. Apr 11, 1935 in Dunalton, PA Ross Marshall Hoke, b. Apr 11, 1935.

8-479. **DANIEL BAKER**, s/o Alanson L. Baker # 199, b. Oct 11, 1873. He m1 **MATTIE PATTERSON**, m2 **BERTIE HACKETT**, m3 **ALBERTA TALBERT**.

Children by Mattie Patterson, see Source H:

839. William Baker.

840. Charles Baker, d. young.

841. Grace Baker.

Child by Bertie Hackett:

842. Sam Baker.

Child by Alberta Talbert.

843. John H. Baker, b. Jan 11, 1908.

8-480. **CHARLES EZRA BAKER**, s/o Alanson L. Baker #199, b. 1878. He m. **MARGARET GREER**. They lived in Washington, PA.

Children, see Source H:

844. Nellie D. Baker.

845. Robert Charles Baker, b. Aug 29, 1903.

846. Charles Baker.

847. Cretta Baker.

848. Pat Baker.

8-482. **MINNIE MAY HOLLENBECK**, d/o Caroline Baker #200, b. May 26, 1869 in Andover, NY. She m1 Dec 9, 1885 **WARREN CHANDLER**, s/o Simon Chandler, b. 1859, d. Apr 1, 1908. They were div. in 1913 and she m2 Sep 18, 1914 in Coudersport, PA, **ZAL ROBINSON**, s/o Aaron and Sarah (Cole) Robinson.

Children by Simon Chandler, see Source H:

849. Theresa Chandler, b. Jan 1886, m1 Worley Sherwood, m2 George Henyon.

850. Fred Chandler, b. Nov 1887.

851. Hattie Chandler (twin), b. and d. July 1888.

852. Harrison Chandler (twin), b. and d. Jul 1888.

853. Lyle Chandler, Mar 19, 1890, d. Mar 6, 1953. He m. Bess Bly. No Issue.

854. Carrie Chandler, b. May 1891.

855. Nellie Chandler, b. Jul 1894.

856. Charley Chandler, b. 1903. He m. Sep 12, 1923 in Coudersport, PA, Sophia Urban.

857. Berdina Chandler, b. 1905/6, d. Nov 17, 1963. She m1 Mar 8, 1925 in Coudersport, PA, Victor Pelchy; m2 Foster D. Blough.

8-484. **FRANK MOREY**, s/o Lois A. Baker #202, b. May 26, 1871 in Roulette, PA, d. Apr 1924. He m. Jan 1, 1891 in Shongo, NY, **ISA ROBINSON**, d/o Will and Kate (Atkins) Robinson, b. Feb 18, 1874 in West Union, NY, d. 1957. They were bur. in Lyman Cem., Roulette, PA.

Children, see Source H:

858. Edna Morey, b. May 10, 1893, d. 1974.

859. Jesse Morey, b. May 11, 1895, d. Feb 1945.

860. Mart M. Morey, Feb 4, 1898, d. Dec 13, 1974.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

8-486. MAUD HOLLENBECK, d/o Fanny J. Baker #203, b. 1872, She m. MILTON BLY.

Children, see Source H:

861. Glenn Bly.

862. Wilson Bly.

8-487. CLAYTON NATHANIEL BAKER, s/o Moses E. Baker #205, b. May 19, 1878 in Burtville, PA, d. Sep 3, 1961 in Roulette, PA. He m. Sep 3, 1902 in Card Creek, PA, BERTHA SOPHIA MARSCHNER, d/o Anthony and Sarah (Weipper) Marschner, b. Jan 4, 1879 in Roulette, d. Apr 17, 1973 in Card Creek, PA.

Children, see Source H:

863. Donald F. Baker, b. Nov 17, 1903, d. Aug 31, 1980.

864. Harold F. Baker, b. Sep 23, 1905.

865. Merl Fabian Baker, b. Jul 9, 1907.

866. Berwyn Fay Baker, b. May 1909.

867. Gladys Velma Marie Baker, b. Jun 22, 1914.

8-488. FREDERICK NILES BAKER, s/o Moses E. Baker #205, b. May 29, 1884 in Roulette, PA, d. Nov 26 1964 in Roulette. He m. Aug 30, 1904 in Roulette, HATTIE LOUISE MARSCHNER, d/o Anthony and Sarah (Weiper) Marschner, b. Mar 5, 1881, d. Apr 7, 1975 in Roulette, PA.

Children, see Source H:

868. Howard E. Baker, b. Jun 15, 1907.

869. Ronald E. Baker, b. Sep 19, 1909.

870. Kenneth L. Baker, b. Aug 19, 1911.

871. Ruth Baker, b. Jun 18, 1913.

872. Wesley Baker, Mar 19, 1915.

873. Robert Baker, May 16, 1918.

874. Charles (Bernard) Baker, b. Nov 13, 1919.

875. Bruce (Gordon) Baker. b, Nov '13, 1923.

8-489. BESSIE ABIGAIL BAKER, d/o Moses E. Baker #205, b. Aug 7, 1887 in Roulette, PA, d. May 22, 1944 in Eldred, PA. She m. Sep 16, 1906 TOMMIE FRANKLIN STRAIT, s/o William and Ruth (Sanderson) Strait, b. Apr 11, 1880, d. Apr 29, 1965. They are bur. in Eldred, PA.

Children, see Source H:

876. Guy Strait, d. at birth.

877. Margaret Strait, b. Jan 26, 1909, d. Jun 21, 1963. She m. Aug 10, 1929 Charles Leroy Grant; no issue.

878. Orpha Rosetta Strait, b. Sep 4, 1911, d. Feb 26, 1981.

879. Esther Strait, d. at birth.

880. William (Edward) Strait, b. Feb 4, 1914 in Rixford, PA.

881. Carl Glenn Strait, b. Mar 28, 1916, d. Jun 1, 1968.

8-490. EFFIE A. BAKER, d/o Moses E. Baker #205, b. Jun 8, 1893 in Roulette, PA, d. Dec 19, 1967 in Roulette, PA. She m1 Mar 19, 1909 MATTHEW SAAR, s/o Martin and Margaret Saar, b. in 1888, d. Feb 20, 1920 in Roulette; m2 Mar 1921 in Coudersport, PA, JOHN ALLEN, s/o William Henry and Lydia Luella (Clarke) Allen, b. Nov 18, 1892, d. Dec 30, 1946. She is bur. in Lyman Cem. Roulette; John Allen is bur. in Coudersport.

Children, see Source H:

882. George Saar, b. Oct 17, 1911.

883. Roy Saar, b. Aug 13, 1913.

884. Lawrence Saar, b. Oct 13, 1918.

885. Rodney Allen Saar, b. 1921, d. young.

886. Annaye Allen, b. Mar 27, 1922.

887. Earl Allen, b. Jan 18, 1925.

8-493. GLENN REES, s/o Thomas B. Rees #215, b. Jul 12, 1871, d. Feb 25, 1926. He m. Feb 12, 1898 BERTHA BREUNKLE, b. Sep 2, 1872, d. Apr 4, 1961.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children, see Source H:

888. Ruth Orrel Rees, b. Jan 30, 1908. She m. Oct 9, 1930
Thomas Kenneth Barrie, b. Feb 25, 1898.

889. Lura Jean Rees, b. Mar 8, 1910. She m. Nov 2, 1929 Arthur
Menschel, b. Jan 26, 1904.

890. Hugh Rees, b. Apr 24, 1911. He m. Constance Lignian.

8-494. CLAYTON REES, s/o Thomas B. Rees #215, b. Jan 24, 1873.
He m. Apr 21, 1898 ADDIE KNIGHT, b. Jul 2, 1873, d. 1931.

Children, see Source H:

891. Walter Rees, b. Mar 25, 1899, d. Feb 2, 1901.

892. Ethel Rees, b. Feb 29, 1904. She m. Ralph Leach.

8-496. HARRY REES, s/o Thomas B. Rees #215, b. Feb 24, 1880, d.
May 15, 1958. He m. Jan 4, 1913, CORA RAYMOND, b. May 24, 1883.

Children, see Source H:

893. Raymond E. Rees, b. Oct 13, 1913.

894. Mildred E. Rees, b. Jul 1920.

895. Wilbur E. Rees, b. May 18, 1925.

8-498. FLORENCE LAMONT, d/o Mary A. Rees #216, b. Feb 26, 1867.
She m. Jul 4, 1892 JAMES WHERRY, b. Sep 19, 1864.

Children, see Source H:

896. Clark Wherry, b. Jul 30, 1913.

897. William Wherry, b. May 18, 1900, d. Mar 16, 1902.

898. Martha Wherry, b. Aug 17, 1905.

8-500. DORA LAMONT, d/o Mary A. Rees #216, b. Feb 2, 1872, d. Mar
22, 1902. She m. Jun 21, 1873, THOMAS MOORE, b. Aug 11, 1869.

Children, see Source H:

899. Walter Moore, b. Aug 30, 1894.

900. Wilbur Moore, b. Mar 23, 1897.

8-501. HENRY LAMONT, s/o Mary A. Rees #216, b. Jun 12, 1873. He
m. Dec 25, 1903 MALINDA DOLL, b. Mar 11, 1885.

Children:

901. Emma Lamont, b. Dec 25, 1904.

902. Henry Lamont, b. Feb 25, 1906.

8-502. FRED LAMONT, s/o Mary A. Rees #216, b. Mar 1, 1876. He m.
Jan 1, 1896 ANNIE DOLL, b. Dec 26, 1882.

Children b. in PA:

903. Ardell Lamont, b. Jul 6, 1886.

904. Orville Lamont, b. Mar 4, 18__.

905. Harold Lamont, b. Mar 9, 1897, d. Jun 6, 1907.

8-506. VIOLA REES, d/o Eli Rees # 217, b. Jan 25, 1874, Dec 4,
1907. She m. May 5, 1895 HENRY AYERS, b. Feb 6, 1872.

Children:

906. Neoma Ayers, b. Jul 4, 1897, d. Mar 8, 1898.

907. Gerold Ayers, b. Mar 5, 1900, d. Apr 1, 1901.

8-507. MILTON REES, s/o Eli Rees #217, b. Oct 28, 1879. He m.
Dec 25, 1900 ALMA JOHNSON, b. Dec 15, 1889.

Child:

908. Ione Rees, b. Jun 15, 1904.

8-510. AMY WESTFALL, d/o Cynthia Rees #218, b. Mar 11, 1879. She
m. Nov 16, 1898 JOHN HUTCHINSON, b. Mar 5, 1879.

Children:

909. Evalyn Hutchinson, b. Nov 13, 1899.

910. Dorothea Hutchinson, b. Nov 13, 1900.

911. Johnny Hutchinson, b. Aug 8, 1903.

912. Hugh Hutchinson, b. Apr 17, 1906.

913. William Hutchinson, b. Nov 17, 1907.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

8-511. CLAUD REES, s/o Arthur Rees #219, b. Aug 11, 1883 in PA. He m. Jan 2, 1906 EFFIE WHITEHEAD, b. Apr 7, 1883.

Child:

914. William Rees, b. Oct 20, 1907.

8-514. GERTRUDE REES, d/o Arthur Rees #219, b. Oct 10, 1888 in PA. She m. Jun 30, 1906 ROBERT LASH, b. Apr 16, 1886.

Child:

915. Robert Lash, b. Aug 10, 1908.

8-519. ETHEL REES, d/o Oscar Rees #220, b. Oct 18, 1882. She m1 Apr 23, 1905 HARRY ROGERS, b. Jul 20, 1876; m3 _____ LAVOIE.

Child:

916. Wilda Rogers, b. May 15, 1906.

8-520. MYRTLE REES, d/o Oscar Rees #220, b. Sep 3, 1884 in NE, d. May 15, 1979 in Sartwell Creek, Potter Co., PA. She m. Dec 24, 1912 HARRY STROUP RENNELLS, b. May 24, 1888, d. Nov 5, 1971.

Child:

917. Raymah Rennells (adpt.). She m. Earl Brewer.

8-523. DELANO A. REES, s/o Oscar Rees #220, b. Aug 21, 1891. He m. CLARA RACHENBOURG.

Children:

918. Vernon Delano Rees, b. May 24, 1916.

919. Evelyn L. Rees, b. Mar 23, 1918.

920. Harold Sullivan Rees, b. Mar 26, 1920.

921. Forrest Vincent Rees, Nov 8, 1923.

8-530. CAROLYN REES, d/o George W. Rees #221, b. Sep 1, 1884. She m. Apr 13, 1903 CLAUD PATTERSON, b. Dec 13, 1879.

Children:

922. Merrill Patterson, b. May 19, 1904.

923. Vera Patterson, b. Aug 31, 1905.

924. Ansel Patterson, b. Apr 14, 1908.

8-531. FLOYD REES, s/o George W. Rees #221, b. Oct 13, 1886, d. Aug 13, 1964. He m. Jul 19, 1908 ELCIE RICE, b. Nov 1, 1889.

Child:

925. Erma Rees, b. Apr 22, 1909.

8-543. ALONZO MOORE, s/o Stephanna A. Rees #225, b. Sep 10, 1884. He m. Sep 17, 1906 CLARA MILLER, b. Jul 17, 1890.

Child:

926. Virginia Moore, b. Nov 17, 1908.

8-544. NELLIE MOORE, d/o Stephanna A. Rees #225, b. Sep 6, 1887. She m. She m. Jul 12, 1907 ALBERT FLUMAN, b. Nov 18, 1885.

Child:

927. Verona Fluman, b. Apr 19, 1908.

8-545. CLELLA MOORE, d/o Stephanna A. Rees #225, b. Aug 2, 1891. She m. JAMES JOHNSON, b. Mar 19, 1889.

Child:

928. William Johnson, b. Jul 13, 1909.

8-562. MADIE C. VANWEGEN, d/o Daniel W. VanWegen #229, b. Aug 16, 1883 in Coudersport, PA, d. Jul 26, 1959 in DeLand, FL. She m. Aug 6, 1906 in Coudersport, PA, GEORGE GAGE LEDERER (LEDERMAN), b. Feb 6, 1879, d. Jan 26, 1967.

Child:

929. Lenora Lederer, b. Dec 3, 1908.

8-563. DONALD L. VANWEGEN, s/o Daniel W. VanWegen #229, b. Sep 22, 1885, d. Apr 5, 1950. He m. Jun 30, 1909 RUTH ELLA MATHEWS, b. Mar 15, 1884 in PA, d. Feb 10, 1944 in Coudersport, PA.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- 930. Lucile VanWegen. She m. Tom Maloney.
- 931. Duane VanWegen. He m. and had a son named Kent.

8-564. EFFIE L. VANWEGEN, d/o Daniel W. VanWegen #229, b. Jul 5, 1879 in Coudersport, PA, d. Apr 29, 1955. She m. MICHAEL E. BARNHARDT of Fenwick, WV, b. Jan 27, 1870, d. May 2, 1930.

Children:

- 932. Daughter.
- 933. Son.
- 934. Son.
- 935. Son.

8-582. HATTIE MAY STRONG, d/o Nathan C. Strong #248, b. May 23, 1871 in Union, WI, d. Apr 23, 1945 in Janesville, WI. She m. Dec 30, 1891 in Oconomowoc, WI, EDWIN MILTON PATTERSON, s/o William Andrew and T. Jane (Cooper) Patterson, b. Jun 22, 1957 in Ashippun, WI, d. Jan 11, 1939 in Janesville, WI. They are bur. in Evansville, WI.

Children:

- 936. LeRoy E. Patterson, b. Nov 29, 1892 in Ashippun, d. Feb 28, 1902, bur. in Evansville, WI.
- 937. William Daryl Patterson, b. May 3, 1895 in Ashippun, d. in CA. He m. Julia C. Gross.
- 938. Curtis Arden Patterson, b. Nov 16, 1898 in Ashippun, d. Mar 17, 1963 in Lake Delton, WI. He m. Aug 3, 1922 in Richland Co. WI, Eva Roudenbusch.
- + 939. Roxyllana Joyce Patterson, b. Nov 18, 1908, d. Jun 15, 1987

8-583. FLORENCE ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Herbert M. Strong #250, b. Jun 24, 1869 in Austin, TX, d. 1961 in LaSierra, Riverside Co., CA. She m. WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON, b. 1856, d. 1924 in College Place, WA. She is bur. in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla, OR.

Children:

- 940. Monte Thurston.
- 941. Herbert Thurston.
- 942. Clarence Fillmore Thurston (twin).
- 943. Claude Elmore Thurston (twin).

8-584. ELSIE ADELIA STRONG, d/o Herbert M. Strong #250, b. Jul 12/14, 1875 in Austin, TX, d. Oct 5, 1917. She m. in 1906 in WI, FRANK MARION WAHNER, b. 1871 in WI, d. 1955 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla, OR. He is bur. in Milton-Freewater.

Children:

- 944. Claude Franklin Wahner.
- 945. Verna Valentine Wahner (adpt.).

8-585. LANA (ROXILANA) LUELLA STRONG, d/o Herbert M. Strong #250, b. Jan 23, 1880 in Austin, TX, d. May 23, 1959 in Walla Walla, WA. She m. Jun 25, 1898 in Baraboo, WI, WILLIAM WARREN LATHAM, b. Sep 6, 1875 in West Point, WI, d. Mar 3, 1952 in Walla Walla, WA. They are bur. in Milton, OR.

Children:

- 946. Warren William Latham, b. Oct 14, 1900 in West Point, WI, d. 1912 in Milton, OR.
- + 947. Luella Adelia Latham, b. Jun 20, 1902.
- 948. Elsie Mae Latham, b. May 5, 1908 in West Point.
- 949. Lucile Minetta Latham, b. Jul 28, 1914 in Freewater, OR, d. Dec 19, 1914 in College Place, WA.

8-586. ELLA MINER BLODGETT, d/o Mary A. Strong #253, b. Jun 23, 1860 in WI, d. Jun 12, 1930. She m. Dec 24, 1884 in Sacramento, CA, FRED CHARLES GROVER, b. Sep 22, 1857, d. Nov 25, 1897.

Child:

- + 950. Fred Jared Grover, b. Jul 18, 1893, d. Jul 30, 1957.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

8-587. SARAH ADELINE CUSHING, d/o Adeline D. Blodgett #266, b. May 1, 1878 in WI, d. May 1, 1972 in Raymond, WA. She m. Nov 29, 1895 in WI, WILLIAM PHILIP SIMPSON, s/o Philip W. and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Simpson, b. Jan 23, 1864 in Friendship, WI, d. 1917 in Spokane, WA. She is bur. in Raymond, he in Rockford, WA.

Children:

- 951. Elizabeth Simpson, b. Nov 9, 1895, d. May 1897/8.
- 952. Vina May Simpson, b. Jan 12, 1898, d. May 13, 1968/9. She m. Jan 1916 in Spokane, WA, Doyte Snyder.
- + 953. Ruth Cushing Simpson, b. Nov 24, 1899, d. Sep 5, 1988
- 954. Jesse Simpson, b. Dec 24, 1901, d. Jan 1903 in Glenwood, WI.
- 955. Adeline Blodgett Simpson, b. Aug 24, 1904 in Rockford, d. 1960 in Raymond. She m. 1922 in Raymond, Oscar Johnson.
- 956. Philip Andrew Simpson, b. Dec 25, 1906 in Rockford, d. Feb 14, 1916/17 in Spokane, WA.
- 957. Frances Sarah Simpson, b. Dec 26, 1910 in Spokane, d. Jun 9, 1986 in Raymond, WA.
- 958. Richard H. Simpson, b. Nov 4, 1913 in Spokane, d. Aug 10, 1914.

8-592. FRANCES FORDICE, d/o Mary E. Barnes #269, b. Jan 30, 1885 in Rosendale, WI, d. Jul 1938 in Rosendale. She m. in 1916 CHARLES E. FINK. He was a farmer and newspaper columnist; she was a teacher and librarian. She is bur. in Rosendale, WI.

Children:

- 959. Stanton Fordice Fink.
- 960. Mary Ellen Fink. She m. Sep 16, 1941 in Baraboo, WI, Wesley W. Hotchkiss. They lived in Columbia, Mo in 1946.
- 961. Shelby Fink. He lived in Columbia, MO in 1946.

8-593. ELIZA ELLEN BARKER, d/o Anna Barnes #270, b. Mar 2, 1871 in Rosendale, WI, d. Oct 9, 1898 in Ellsworth, WI. She m. Nov 27, 1890 in Ellsworth, WI, HARRY BURTON LOCKE, s/o Jonathon Moore and Ellen Almira (Fost) Locke, b. Sep 9, 1868 in Titusville, PA, d. Feb 18, 1948 in Omro, Washara Co., WI. They are bur. in Thurston Hill Cem. He m2 Ella Taylor; m3 Hattie Goldsmith.

Children b. in Ellsworth, WI:

- + 962. Fred Eugene Locke, b. Jun 21, 1892.
- + 963. Ralph Barker Locke, b. Mar 12, 1896.

8-594. EDWARD HIRAM BARKER, s/o Anna Barnes #270, b. Dec 21, 1873 in Rosendale, WI, d. Mar 23, 1941 in Marshfield, WI. He m1 1893 in Ellsworth, WI, HERMETTA (MYRMETTE) MELROSE GRACE, b. 1869 in MO, d. 1915 in Reedsburg, WI. He m2 Oct 16, 1917 in Galena, IL SARAH (SADIE) HELEN ELLIOTT, d/o Alpheus L. and Shara (Ewer) Elliott, b. Jul 12, 1883 in Richfield Twp., Wood, Co., WI, d. Mar 19, 1961 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., WI. They are bur. in Richfield Cem., Marshfield.

Children by Hermetta Grace:

- + 964. Winifred Avis Barker, b. Oct 13, 1894, d. Oct 16, 1923.
- 965. Anna Mabel Grace Barker, b. Jan 27, 1898 in Carthage, MO. She m1 Jan 11, 1918 in Baraboo, WI Harry Hewitt. They were div. and she m2 Apr 11, 1930 in El Dorado, KS, Smith Whan, b. Jan 20, 1909 in Fairmont, WV, d. Jun 10, 1955 in Toronto, KS.

Children by Sarah H. Elliott:

- + 966. Elliott Barry Barker, b. Oct 7, 1918.
- + 967. Joyce Virginia Barker, b. Apr 15, 1921.
- + 968. Doris Barker, b. Aug 26, 1924.

8-595. FRANK MARSHALL BARKER, s/o Anna Barnes #270, b. Jun 14, 1877 in Ellsworth Twp., Pierce Co., WI, d. Aug 8, 1961 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., WI. He m. Jun 3, 1907 in Antigo, Langlade, WI, PEARL MARGARET MCKINNON, d/o Neal McKinnon, b. Jan 23, 1882 in Wild Rose, Waukesha, WI, d. Oct 5, 1974 in West

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Allis, Milwaukee, WI. He was a chef. They are bur. in the Village of Hartland, WI.

Children:

- + 969. Vera May Barker, b. Aug 14, 1908.
- 970. Roy Joseph Barker, b. Jun 13, 1909 in Antigo, WI, d. May 22, 1975 in Newark, Alameda Co., CA. He m. Jun 6, 1931 in Merrill, WI, Elizabeth Faufau. He is bur. in Hartland, WI.
- 971. Anna Mabel Barker, b. Nov 6, 1910 in Antigo, WI. She m1 Sep 2, 1933 in Milwaukee, WI, Lester Grootemast, d. Aug 22, 1942/3. She m2 Jul 30, 1949 in Hartland, WI, Ervin B. Trapp, s/o August and Augusta (Janke) Trapp, b. Dec 22, 1914 in Hartland.
- 972. William Edward Barker, b. Apr 4, 1911 in Big Bay, WI, d. Oct 13, 1979 in Madison, WI. He m. Feb 20, 1933 in Baraboo, WI, Elsie Thomas.
- 973. Norman Francis Barker, b. Oct 16, 1913 in Antigo, WI, d. Oct 30, 1981 in Oconomowoc, WI. He m. Jun 26, 1937 in Milwaukee, WI, Sarah Carvella Sardina.
- 974. Margaret Ione Barker, b. Nov 28, 1916 in Elcho, WI, d. Dec 13, 1983 in Sacramento, CA. She m. Feb 22, 1943 in Sacramento, Lindsey Patterson.
- 975. Ethel Agnes Barker, b. Oct 17, 1917 in Summit Lake, WI. She m. She m. Nov 15, 1941 in Merrill, WI, Henry Behrens, s/o Henry and Emma Behrens, b. Jun 17, 1911 in Gleason, WI, d. Apr 9, 1986 in Marshfield, WI. She lives in Phillips, WI.
- 976. Elaine Lorraine Barker, b. Jan 10, 1920 in Doering, WI. She m. Aug 11, 1942 in Merrill, WI, Edward Laatch.
- + 977. Marie Alice Barker, b. Dec 7, 1922.
- + 978. Lois Eugenia Barker, b. Apr 12, 1926.

8-596. **ARTHUR STANTON BARKER**, s/o Anna Barnes #270, b. Sep 28, 1880 in Ellsworth, WI, d. Dec 7, 1945 in Chicago, IL. He m. Apr 10, 1907 in Bethel-Arpin, WI, **EMMA MAY BRIGHAM**, d/o Stephen and Mary Melinda (Dawes) Brigham, b. Feb 7, 1885 in Springwater, WI, d. Dec 3, 1979 in Western Springs, IL. He was a farmer and she was a licensed practical nurse. They are bur. in Mound Cem., Pittsville, WI.

Children:

- + 979. Genevieve Mary Barker, b. Oct 26, 1909.
- + 980. Gertrude Anna Barker, b. Dec 16, 1910.
- + 981. Walter Stephen Barker, b. Sep, 14, 1914.
- + 982. Lillian Mae Bernice Barker, b. May 2, 1919, d. Nov 16, 1974.
- + 983. Ruth Lorraine Barker, b. Jul 27, 1921.

8-597. **MABEL ANNA BARKER**, d/o Anna Barnes #270, b. Aug 11, 1883 in Ellsworth, WI, d. Aug 19, 1975 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. She m1 Mar 8, 1905 in Bethel, WI, **PEARL EUGENE WADDELL**, s/o Henry and Salina C. (Harseim) Waddell, b. Dec 2, 1878 in Baraboo, WI, d. Jul 21, 1954 in Mountain View, MO. She m2 Sep 1, 1931 **CHARLES HACKETT**. He m2 Bertha Collier; m3 Cora Hackett. He was a farmer and she was a nurse. He is bur. in Walnut Hills Cem. in Baraboo, WI. She lives in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

- + 984. Arthur Barker Waddell, b. Dec 10, 1905, d. May 20, 1977.
- + 985. Ralph Forrest Waddell, b. Dec 22, 1907, d. May 18, 1985.
- + 986. Margaret Pearl Waddell, b. Dec 7, 1909 in Baraboo, WI. She m. Sep 9, 1929 in Lafayette, IN Clarence A. Hein, d. Mar 17, 1984 in Baraboo, WI.

NINTH GENERATION

9-599. **ACKLAND EDDY**, s/o Mary A. Wheeler #326, b. Apr 21, 1876, d. Feb 20, 1912. He m. **NELLIE CRAWFORD**.

Children:

- 987. Myrtle Eddy.
- 988. Barbara Eddy.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 9-601. **MARCIA ELLEN EDDY**, d/o Mary A. Wheeler #326, b. Dec 3, 1880, d. Sep 2, 1985 in Bloomfield, CT. She m. OTTO LILLY.
Children:
989. Maxton Lilly.
990. Gladys Lilly.
- 9-602. **ELLSWORTH CURTIS EDDY**, s/o Mary A. Wheeler #326, b. Nov 25, 1882, d. Jun 30, 1969 in FL. He m. ALICE CROSSBY.
Children:
991. Doris Eddy.
992. Eleanor Eddy.
993. Alice Eddy.
- 9-605. **NORMAN CURTLAND WHEELER**, s/o Curtland Wheeler #332, b. 1875 in Nashua, NH, d. 1965 in Nashua. He m. ETHEL SMITH. He is bur. in Nashua.
Children:
+ 994. Mildred Mary Wheeler, b. Feb 20, 1920.
995. Norman Curtland Wheeler, Jr., b. Nov 4, 1922. He m. Anna Lyon.
996. Richard John Wheeler, b. Jul 23, 1924. He m. Eleanor Boyer.
- 9-607. **EFFIE M. WHEELER**, d/o Curtland Wheeler #332, b. Sep 5, 1889 in Nashua, NH. She m. in 1918 AUGUST T GENDRON, 1977.
Children:
997. Roland A. Gendron, b. Feb 7, 1919.
998. Adrien A. Gendron, b. Jun 16, 1920.
999. Paul E. Gendron, b. Apr 6, 1922.
1000. Laurel M. Gendron, b. Oct 18, 1929,
- 9-608. **HAZEL FRANCES WHEELER**, d/o Curtland Wheeler #332, b. Sep 20, 1904 in Nashua, NH, d. Apr 19, 1984 in Costa Mesa, CA. She m. May 18, 1926 EDGAR JAMES JACKLIN, b. Jul 18, 1899, d. 1982 in Costa Mesa, CA.
Children:
+ 1001. Betty Jean Jacklin, b. Feb 18, 1929.
+ 1002. Robert James Jacklin, b. Mar 23, 1932.
- 9-609. **ERNEST FRED WHEELER**, s/o Curtland Wheeler #332, b. Oct 31, 1906 in Nashua, NH, d. 1980 in CA. He m. Jun 7, 1933 DOROTY MERLE CUMMINGS, b. Feb 8, 1917.
Children:
1003. Donna Myrle Wheeler, b. Dec 30, 1934.
+ 1004. Don Wayne Wheeler, b. Jun 23, 1936.
+ 1005. Richard Denton Wheeler, b. Jun 7, 1941.
- 9-610. **FLOYD WHEELER**, s/o Curtland Wheeler #332, b. Aug 4, 1908 in Nashua, NH. He m. Feb 15, 1942, PHYLLIS H. LIBLEY.
Child:
1006. David Floyd Wheeler, b. Apr 15, 1948.
- 9-612. **PAUL WHEELER**, s/o Curtland Wheeler #332, b. May 31, 1915 in Nashua, NH. He m1 JENNIE PIROG. He m2 DORIS _____.
Child:
1007. Jady Wheeler, b. Jan 24, 1943.
- 9-613. **LESTER HENRY WHEELER**, s/o Curtis Wheeler # 333, b. Jul 4, 1885 in Hollis, NH, d. Jun 19, 1958 in Putnam, CT. He m. Sep 25, 1911 in Killingly, CT, ELLA SMITH, d/o John W. and Alice (Blood) Smith, b. Aug 15, 1887 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Aug 18, 1960 in Putnam. He was a mill worker. They are bur. in Westfield Cem., Danielson, CT.
Children:
+ 1008. Ella Letitia Wheeler, b. Apr 16, 1915.
+ 1009. John Curtis Wheeler, b. Dec 16, 1916, d. Dec 30, 1984.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

1010. Clara May Wheeler, b and d. Oct 8, 1920 in Killingly, CT.
+ 1011. Virginia Pauline Wheeler, b. Aug 16, 1925.

9-616. VIDA HELEN WHEELER, d/o Curtis Wheeler #333, b. Apr 1, 1893 in Nashua NH, d. Dec 23, 1965 in Danielson, CT. She m1 RAYMOND RICHARD OSTERHOUDT; m2 JOHN FLOOD; m3 WILLIS SMITH. She is bur. in Westfield Cem., Danielson, CT.

Children by Raymond Osterhoudt, b. in Willimantic, CT:

- + 1012. Raymond Lester Osterhoudt, b. Jul 25, 1913.
+ 1013. Winifred Helen Osterhoudt, b. Mar 27, 1915.
+ 1014. John William Osterhoudt, b. Feb 8, 1917.

- + 1015. Irene Agatha Osterhoudt, b. Sep 21, 1920.

Children by John Flood, b. in Killingly, CT:

1016. James Franklyn Flood, b. Jul 14, 1930. He m. Feb 21, 1983 Evangeline (Rainville) Brix, d/o Julius Rainville, b. Sep 26, 1920 in Danielson, CT. No issue.
+ 1017. Joyce Althea Flood, b. Mar 7, 1932.

9-621. ZELLA ALTINE MOORE, d/o Ida J. Scott #337, b. Dec 18, 1891 in Pomeroy, WA, d. Jun 9, 1980 in San Diego, CA. She m. Nov 27, 1913 in Battlecreek, MI, LEANDER CLYDE JONES, b. May 18, 1890 in Gloversville, NY, d. Mar 22, 1970 in Oceanside, CA.

Children:

1018. Helen Virginia Jones, b. May 14, 1916 in Battlecreek, MI, d. Nov 11, 1970. She m. Jul 6, 1940 Paul Edward Wollitz.
1019. Zylpha Margaret Jones, b. Jan 6, 1918 in Battlecreek, MI.
+ 1020. Marcia Jones, b. Nov 5, 1924.

9-628. WILLIAM MCKINLEY HILL, s/o Nathan J. Hill #340, b. Aug 2, 1896 in Mooers, NY, d. Jul 31, 1922 in Newport, NH. He m. Nov 27, 1916 in Newport, NH, VIVIENNE FRANCES ALLEN, d/o George A. and Carrie C. (Dare) Allen, b. Apr 12, 1896 in Newport, d. Aug 23, 1972 in White River Junction, VT. She m1 Leonard Gotreu, and m3 Everett J. Eaton. William M. Hill is bur. in North Newport Cem. She is bur. in White River Junction, VT. William was a scythe maker.

Children:

1021. Mildred May Hill, b. May 15, 1917, d. Jan 14, 1918 in Newport, NH.
+ 1022. Raymond Elmer Hill, b. Aug 28, 1921.

9-638. JANE NEWKIRK ROY, d/o Mary B. Strong #350, b. Dec 14, 1885 in New York, NY, d. May 26, 1975 in Worcester, MA. She m. Sep 29, 1909 in Kingston, NY, CHARLES EDWARD QUIMBY s/o Edward Clarence and Emma (Feltman) Quimby, b. Dec 31, 1883 in Kripplebush, NY, d. Oct 13, 1956 in Worcester, MA. He was a structural engineer. They were bur. in Hope Cem., Worcester, MA.

Children:

- + 1023. Ruth Helen Quimby, b. Apr 16, 1911.
1024. Ralph Edward Quimby, b. Jul 17, 1914 in Albany, NY. He m. Apr 19, 1942 Dorothy Arline Downing, b. Apr 28, 1919 in Worcester. He is a marketing engineer.

9-639. CHARLES HAROLD ROY, s/o Mary B. Strong #350, b. May 22, 1887 in New York, NY, d. Sep 10, 1955 in Winnemucca, NV. He m. Aug 29, 1911 in Brooklyn, NY, ANNA LOUISE SHEPARDSON, b. Oct 14, 1891, d. 1974 in Buena Park, CA. They are bur. in Woodlawn Cem., New Windsor, NY.

Children:

1025. Fred Arthur Roy, b. Oct 7, 1912 in Newburg, NY, d. Jun 7, 1976 in Buena Park, CA. He m1 Minnie Turtle, b. 1916, d. Jan 11, 1943; m2 Myrtle_____.
+ 1026. Irma Louise Roy, b. May 17, 1916.

9-640. OSCAR ROY GREENE, s/o Mary B. Strong #350, b. Jul 14, 1896 in Kingston, NY, d. Nov 14, 1848 in Newburgh, NY. He m. Aug 17, 1919, GERTRUDE MARGUERITE LE FEVRE, d/o Louis Deyo and Edith Atha

Jerijah - Son of Elder John Strong
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

LeFevre, b. Nov 4, 1895 in Rifton, NY, d. May 20, 1972 in Newburgh, NY. He was an organist and choirmaster. They are bur. in Woodlawn Cem., New Windsor, NY.

Children:

1027. Oscar Roy Greene, Jr., b. May 8, 1920, d. Feb 8, 1944 in the Battle of the Bulge. He m. in Baldwin, NY, Anne W. Blasser.
+ 1028. Mary Buckbee Greene, b. Jan 27, 1922.

9-675. **MARY ANN HASKINS**, d/o Maude L. Sherman #361, b. Mar 4, 1888 in Erie Co., PA, d. Jan 25, 1977 in Erie, PA. She m. Dec 27, 1904, **JESSE CHARLES BLAKESLEE**, s/o Charles and Emma (Pelton) Blakeslee, b. Jun 22, 1885 in Erie Co., PA. They are bur. in Waterford, PA.

Children:

1029. John Paul Blakeslee, b. Mar 4, 1906 in Erie Co., d. Nov 5, 1963 in Crawford Co., PA. He m. Jan 15, 1928 Iva Brown.
1030. Emma Estelle Blakeslee, b. Sep 5, 1907 in Erie Co, PA, d. Dec 1, 1928 in Pinellas Co. FL. She m. Nov 5, 1927 Perry G. Jackson.
1031. Pearl Adella Blakeslee, b. Apr 5, 1909 in Erie Co. PA. She m. Apr 26, 1930 in FL, E. Tolbert Jenkins.
1032. Alma Ardelle Blakeslee, b. Feb 3, 1911 in Greene Co. PA. She m. Apr 1, 1929 in FL, Wiley Underwood.
1033. Halla Fern Blakeslee, b. May 12, 1912 in Erie Co. PA. She m. Nov 12, 1929 in FL, Lester T. Edwards.
+ 1034. Mary Luella Blakeslee, b. Apr 24, 1915.
1035. Jesse Charles Blakeslee, Jr., b. Jul 22, 1916 in Erie Co. PA, d. Apr 15, 1988 in Sidell, LA. He m. Mar 7, 1947 Teresa Welch. They were div.
1036. Grace A. Blakeslee, b. Aug 2, 1918, d. Oct 16, 1918 in Crawford Co. PA.
1037. Donald Edward Blakeslee, b. Feb 1, 1928 in Pinellas Co. FL. He m. Dec 31, 1949 in Crawford Co. PA, Elizabeth Simcheck.

9-678. **BIRDIE L. STRONG**, d/o Burton A. Strong #365, b. Oct 12, 1879. She m. in 1899 **EMERSON FOGLESONG**.

Child:

1038. Hugh Foglesong, b. Jun 29, 1901, d. Nov 7, 1962.

9-680. **FRED JEROME STRONG**, s/o Burton A. Strong #365, b. Jun 18, 1844, d. 1973. He m1 **KATIE McGRUIRE** in 1906; m2 **AMIE DENNIS** in 1934.

Children by Katie McGuire:

- + 1039. Opal Rosetta Strong, b. May 13, 1907, d. Jan 16, 1971.
+ 1040. Mabel Hester Strong, b. Jan 15, 1913, d. Feb 18, 1969.
+ 1041. Doris May Strong, b. Feb 27, 1918.

9-681. **NATHAN CLARE STRONG**, s/o Burton A. Strong #365, b. May 17, 1886, d. in 1934. He m. **CYNTHA VERA KYSER** in 1913.

Children:

- + 1042. Anna Marie Strong, b. Mar 2, 1916.
+ 1043. Calvin C. Strong, b. Aug 20, 1918.
+ 1044. Horace Neeley Strong, b. Sep 9, 1920.
+ 1045. Irving C. Strong, b. Aug 22, 1922.

9-682. **ORNO STANLEY STRONG**, s/o Burton A. Strong #365, b. Jun 13, 1890 in Branch Co., MI, d. Jul 24, 1962. He m. **SEBA (SEBOR) ALICE WILSON**, b. Mar 15, 1911, d. 1966. He was a newspaper editor in Nashville, MI.

Children:

- + 1046. Orlo Burton Strong, b. Jun 17, 1913, d. Mar 8, 1979.
1047. George Strong, b. May 16, 1915.
1048. Russell Strong.
1049. Ruth Strong.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- + 1050. Maurice Edward Strong, b. Jun 22, 1931.
- 1051. Ralph Strong

9-684. VEARL STRONG, d/o Burton A. Strong #365, b. Sep 7, 1893, d. Jan 1, 1965. She m. in 1916 EDWARD LAMPMAN.

Children:

- 1052. Morley Rex Lampman, b. Mar 22, 1918, lived 5 days.
- 1053. Moreon Lampman, b. Oct 30, 1919, d. in 1964. She m. Apr 8, 1956, Robert D. Clark.
- + 1054. Muriel Irene Lampman, b. Dec 31, 1921, d. 1966.
- 1055. Gerald Lampman, b. Jan 16, 1925, d. 1925.
- 1056. Harold Lampman, b. Jan 16, 1925, d. 1925.

9-686. EDWARD STRONG, s/o Burton A. Strong #365, b. Aug 30, 1899, d. May 1970. He m. in 1923 ANNA LUDWIG.

Children:

- 1057. Miriam Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 16, 1924.
- 1058. Warren Edward Strong, b. May 25, 1928.
- 1059. Audrey Strong, b. 1930. She m. Arnold Wenner.

9-687. HARRY W. STRONG, s/o Luther H. Strong #390, b. Feb 27, 1912 in Baldwin, Lake Co., MI. He m. Dec 26, 1935 in Waukegan, IL, CHARLINE W. BERNARD, d/o Charles Louis and Johannah (Larsen) Bernard, b. Oct 26, 1919 in Morris, IL, d. Feb 7, 1987 in San Diego, CA. She is bur. in Evergreen Cem., Morris, IL. He lives in San Diego.

Children:

- + 1060. Bernard Harry Strong, b. Sep 4, 1940.
- 1061. David Charles Strong, b. Sep 25, 1945 in Spring Valley, IL
- 1062. Karen Jo Ann Strong, b. Jan 11, 1947. She m. Oct 27, 1966 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, John Calvin Kanarr, s/o Worthy and Virginia (Shields) Kanarr, b. Mar 16, 1939 in Bellingham, WA. He is bur. in Poplar Hill Cem., Allegan.

9-688. LUTHER MARTIN REED, s/o Anna M. Strong #391, b. Aug 2, 1894 in Granite, Grant Co., OR, d. Aug 11, 1948 in Allegan, MI. He m. Jun 22, 1924 in Joliet, IL, REVA DAVIDSON, b. Sep 8, 1906. He is bur. in Poplar Hill Cem., Allegan.

Children:

- + 1063. Martin Luther Reed, b. Feb 1, 1929.
- 1064. Irene Reed, b. Dec 12, 1938. She m. Jun 10, 1958 Jamie Harris.

9-689. ROBERT THORNTON REED, s/o Anna M. Strong #391, b. Sep 9, 1897 in Union, OR, d. Feb 23, 1953 in Joliet, IL. He m. Jun 26, 1920 in Joliet, ALICE LUELLA ISHAM, d/o Harry Edward and Harriet Elizabeth (Stone) Isham, b. Jan 27, 1901 in Mazon, IL, d. Dec 16, 1979 in Morris, IL. He was a farmer. They are bur. in Mazon Cem., Mazon, IL.

Children b. in Mazon, IL:

- + 1065. Edward Thornton Reed, b. May 19, 1924.
- + 1066. Donald Robert Reed, b. Nov 25, 1935.

9-713. FRANK JOSEPH DE MUTH, s/o Anna A. Baker #417, b. Jun 11, 1891 in Loda, IL, d. May 15, 1979 in Chicago Heights, IL. He m. Jun 30, 1923 in Crete, IL, ELLA ISABELLA HEWES, d/o Rollin Austin and Harriet Esther (Hood) Hewes, b. Sep 23, 1893 in Crete, d. Feb 7, 1977 in Grant's Pass, OR. He served in the U.S. Army 1911-1913. He is bur. in Loda; her ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean.

Children:

- + 1067. Winston Bruce DeMuth, b. Sep 4, 1924.
- 1068. Allan Hewes DeMuth, b. Oct 16, 1925 in Crete, IL.
- 1069. Yvonne Lenore DeMuth, b. Sep 29, 1927 in Chicago Hts.
- 1070. Almyra Jane DeMuth, b. Apr 4, 1934 in Harvey, IL.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

9-735. **GEORGE STRONG**, s/o John W. Strong #428, b. Mar 30, 1876 in Marshalltown, IA.

Child:

1071. Sharon Strong.

9-737. **ELMINA STRONG**, d/o John W. Strong #428, b. Sep 27, 1881 in Marshalltown, IA, d. May 20, 1950 in Marshalltown. She m. **CECIL PETERSON**, d. Sep 28, 1958 in Marshalltown. They are bur. in Riverside Cem. in Marshalltown.

Child:

1072. Cecil Peterson, Jr. d. 1950.

9-738. **MARY JANE STRONG**, d/o John W. Strong #428, b. Mar 13, 1884 in Marshalltown, IA, d. Feb 22, 1965. She m. in Marshalltown, **WILLIAM EVERETT BEACH**.

Child b. in Marshalltown, IA:

1073. Floyd Everett Beach, b. Feb 19, 1913.

9-740. **MAUDE VIOLET BEACH**, d/o John W. Strong #428, b. 1898 in Marshalltown, IA. She m1 1918 in Marshalltown, **JOHN SLOAN**; m2 **JOHN GOODELL**.

Children b. in Marshalltown:

1074. Raymond Eugene Sloan-Gehect, b. Aug 15, 1918.

1075. Margaret Marie Sloan, b. Sep 26, 1919. She m. Leroy Barker. No issue.

1076. Blanche Violet Sloan, b. Mar 1, 1921. She m. _____ Lusby; no issue.

+ 1077. George LuVern Sloan, b. Feb 11, 1922/

1078. John William Sloan, b. May 17, 1824, d. Feb 28, 1952 in Marshalltown, IA.

9-742. **BESSIE STRONG**, d/o John W. Strong #428, b. Apr 4, 1902 in Marshalltown, IA, d. in Tama, IA. She m. in IA, **JOHN HALVERSON**.

Children:

+ 1079. Virgil Duane Halverson, b. Dec 31, 1935.

+ 1080. John Delbert Halverson, b. Jun 22, 1930.

9-743. **CLINTON HENRY (WILLIAM) STRONG**, s/o John W. Strong #428, b. Oct 15, 1903 in Marshalltown, IA, d. Sep 18, 1965 in Marshalltown. He m1 **GRACE HARVEY**; m2 Apr 18, 1936 in Marshalltown, **FRANCES ISABEL ELLIOTT REEVES**, d. Sep 18, 1963 in Marshalltown. He is bur. in Rosehill Cem. Marshalltown, IA.

Children:

+ 1081. Rebecca Lorraine Strong, b. Nov 1933.

1082. Vetra Jane Strong (Catherine Louise Richardson). b. Aug 6, 1936 in Marshalltown. She m. Oct 2, 1965 Edward Aswegen. No issue.

+ 1083. Rivola Ann Strong, b. Aug 7, 1938.

9-751. **RAY LLOYD NIVISON**, s/o Cora B. Strong #436, b. Mar 4, 1888 in Holland, MI, d. Mar 25, 1954 in Holland. He m1 Apr 21, 1917 in Holland, **AGNES AMELIA DAHL**, d/o Henry C. and Anna E. (Stubinger) Dahl, b. Mar 5, 1889 in Chicago, IL, d. Aug 6, 1944 in Holland. He m2 Jun 9, 1951 in Holland, **REKA WHITE**, d/o Thomas and Henrietta Haan, b. 1889 in Holland. He and Agnes Amelia are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem, Holland, MI.

Children by Agnes Amelia:

+ 1084. Coralyn Nivison, b. Jul 18, 1918.

+ 1085. Lloyd Henry Nivison, b. Jun 27, 1922.

9-752. **MILO NIVISON**, s/o Cora B. Strong #436, b. Aug 5, 1890 in Holland, MI, d. Jun 5, 1916 in Grand Rapids, MI. He m. **NELLIE TOOKER**, d/o Henry and Hattie (Holenbeck) Tooker, b. Jun 24, 1892 in MI. He is bur. in Olive Center Cem., West Olive, MI.

Children, b. in Grand Rapids, MI:

1086. Milo Nivison, Jr., b. Aug 14, 1911, d. Jan 29, 1986. He m1 Oct 6, 1939 in Holland, Dorothy Heeringa, d/o Peter

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- and Henrietta (Haitsma) Heeringa, b. Dec 7, 1913 in Holland, d. Apr 10, 1945. She is bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland. He m2 Oct 26, 1945 in Holland, Priscilla Nelson, d/o Hillard H. and Sophia (Stasik) Nelson, b. 1926. He m3 Jun 17, 1950 in Holland, Bertha B. Heeringa, sister of his first wife, b. Jan 11, 1917. No issue.
1087. Loren Nivison, b. May 26, 1913, d. Jan 29, 1986 in Grand Rapids, MI. He is bur. in Veteran's Memorial Cem. Holland.
- + 1088. Arthur Nivison, b. Oct 11, 1915.
- 9-753. ALTA NIVISON, d/o Cora B. Strong #436, b. Dec 25, 1892 in Olive Center, MI, d. Feb 13, 1978 in Holland, MI. She m. Jul 1, 1911 in Holland, RICHARD DE WAARD, s/o Cornelius and Hilligan (Wassink) De Waard, b. Jun 1, 1884 in Holland, d. Jun 17, 1958 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland, MI.
 Children b. in Holland:
 + 1089. Russell De Waard, b. Mar 12, 1914.
 + 1090. Gordon De Waard, b. Oct 18, 1915.
 + 1091. Glen De Waard, b. Aug 1, 1925.
- 9-754. EARL A. NIVISON, s/o Cora B. Strong #436, b. Mar 18, 1894 in Olive Center, MI, d. Dec 9, 1957 in Holland, MI. He m. Jun 15, 1921 in Holland, ALDIA BROUWER, b. Mar 26, 1898 in East Saugatuck, MI, d. Aug 12, 1971 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem. in Holland.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 1092. Earl A., Nivison, Jr. b. Nov 25, 1922, d. Mar 17, 1945.
 + 1093. Charles Edwin Nivison, b. Oct 20, 1923.
 + 1094. Donald Nivison, b. May 4, 1926.
 1095. Shirley J. Nivison, b. Oct 3, 1930.
 + 1096. Arleen Joyce Nivison, b. Dec 1, 1933.
- 9-756. FRED W. NIVISON, s/o Cora A. Strong #436, b. Mar 14, 1903 in Olive Center, MI, d. Jul 8, 1974 in Findlay, OH. He m. Feb 8, 1921 in Grand Rapids, MI, ISCAH MAE FAIRBANKS, d/o Ernest and Ellie (Wheeler) Fairbanks, b. 1905 in Holland, MI, d. in Findlay. They are bur. in Findlay.
 Children b. in Findlay, OH:
 1097. Wanda Lucille Nivison, b. Apr 28, 1922. She m. Mar 26, 1939, Ernest Hile.
 1098. Ernest Nivison, b. Oct 16, 1923. He m. Oct 14, 1961 Jean Cooper.
 1099. Clyde Nivison, b. Nov 20, 1924. He m. Dec 23, 1965, Faye Sweet.
 1100. Faye Nivison, b. Dec 20, 1925. She m. Mar 18, 1954, Max Bedford.
 1101. Dale Nivison, b. Feb 6, 1927. He m. Oct 24, 1953, Albert Wiler.
 1102. Cleo Nivison, b. Feb 12, 1928. She m. Jul 8, 1945, Albert Wiler.
 1103. Merle (Buddy) Nivison, b. Jun 17, 1929.
 1104. Jean Nivison, b. Aug 21, 1930. She m. May 20, 1950, Clyde Van Wormer.
 1105. Fred Nivison, b. Oct 4, 1931.
 1106. Martha Jane Nivison, b. Dec 12, 1932. She m. Oct 14, 1950, Robert Shroyer.
 1107. Milo Nivison, b. Mar 1, 1945. He m. Dec 31, 1968 Barbara Sezter.
- 9-757. FRANCES NIVISON, d/o Cora B. Strong #436, b. Mar 20, 1910 in Holland, MI, d. Feb 5, 1959 in Holland. She m1 in Holland, CHRISS HOOGEENDORN, d. 1976 in Holland; m2 Aug 30 1940 in Holland, HARRY BRUISCHART, s/o John and Dena (Barkel) Bruischart, b. 1903 in Holland. Frances is bur. in Restlawn Memorial Gardens, 2Holland.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1108. Dale William (Hoogendorn) Bruischart, b. Oct 5, 1935.
- + 1109. Marshall Alan Bruischart, b. Apr 15, 1947.

9-758. LUTHER LEROY STRONG, s/o Elmer E. Strong #437, b. Nov 23, 1893 in Holland, MI, d. Dec 20, 1944 in Ann Arbor, MI. He m. Aug 2, 1917 in Holland, ADA KOLE, d/o Rev. William and Grace (Brinks) Kole, b. Jan 6, 1897 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. Jan 26, 1891 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrims Home Cem., Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1110. Geneva Helen Strong, b. May 23, 1919.
- + 1111. Emerson Wendell Strong, b. Jul 18, 1920.

9-759. HELENA STRONG, d/o Elmer E. Strong #437, b. Jul 6, 1895 in Holland, MI, d. Oct 3, 1957 in Holland. She m. Nov 5, 1914 in Holland, ORLO PALMER, s/o John F. and J. Ardella (Bowers) Palmer, b. Oct 19, 1889 in Sioux Falls, SD, d. Sep 15, 1975 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1112. Omel Catherine Palmer, b. Oct 3, 1915.
- 1113. Ardela Irene Palmer, b. Jan 25, 1921. She m. Mar 13, 1943 in Ocala, FL, Lyle Prichard, s/o Merl and Mary (VanNatter) Prichard, b. Jul 15, 1926.
- + 1114. Doris Jean Palmer, b. Jul 11, 1923.
- + 1115. Myra Jane Palmer, b. Jul 15, 1926.

9-760. CHESTER JAMES STRONG, s/o Elmer E. Strong #437, b. Aug 15, 1897 in Holland, MI, d. May 13, 1944 in Grand Rapids, MI. He m. Aug 19, 1919 in Grand Rapids, JEANNE MASSOINET, d. Jan 2, 1964 in Chicago, IL. They are bur. in Oak Hill Cem., Grand Rapids.

Child:

- 1116. Marcia Jean Strong, b. May 1, 1928 in Grand Rapids (adpt.). She m. Marc Hillman b. Sep 2, 1925, d. Jun 14, 1983 in Naples, FL.

9-761. WILLIAM BEN STRONG, s/o Elmer E. Strong #437; b. Jan 1, 1900 in Holland, MI d, Dec 6, 1948 in Holland. He m. Oct 16, 1919 in Holland, MARIE MOES, d/o Peter and Jane (McClurkin) Moes, b. May 23, 1899 in Middleville, MI. He is bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- 1117. Lorraine Maxine Strong, b. Oct 27, 1920.
- 1118. William Elsworth Strong, b. Aug 18, 1926. He m. Jul 7, 1961 in Holland, Antoinette Harsevoort, d/o Edward and Rika (Kooiker) Harsevoort, b. Jul 2, 1930 in Holland.

9-762. MARGUERITE ELSIE STRONG, d/o Elmer E. Strong #437, b. Nov 13, 1902 in Holland, MI, d. Aug 21, 1977 in Holland. She m. Jan 14, 1922 in Holland, CORNELIUS (NEAL) EASTMAN, s/o Thomas and Jennie (Steenga) Eastman, b. Sep 15, 1902 in Holland, d. Oct 6, 1975 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., in Holland.

Child b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1119. Cleo Mae Eastman, b. Sep 1, 1928.

9-763. JOSEPHINE EMMA STRONG, d/o Elmer E. Strong #437, b. Jan 1, 1905 in Holland, MI, d. Apr 25, 1953 in Zeeland, MI. She m. Sep 15, 1928 in Holland, JOHN LEONARD VER HAGE, s/o Peter and Annie (Mack) Ver Hage, b. Aug 9, 1902 in Zeeland, d. Sep 13, 1966 in Zeeland. They are bur. in Zeeland Cem.

Children b. in Zeeland, MI:

- + 1120. Edwin Leon Ver Hage, b. Apr 3, 1929.
- + 1121. Lynn Nelson Ver Hage, b. Apr 1, 1937.

9-765. CALVIN HARRY STRONG, s/o Elmer E. Strong #437, b. Nov 4, 1910 in Holland, MI, d. Jan 13, 1974 in Holland. He m. Sep 23, 1933 in Holland, MARION MATTY BLAUWKAMP, d/o Henry and Alice

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

(Kruidt) Blauwkamp, b. Oct 27, 1910 in Holland. He is bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland.

Children b. in Holland:

- + 1122. Wayne Lee Strong, b. May 16, 1939.
- + 1123. Connie Lou Strong, b. Mar 31, 1943.

9-766. ORLO STANLEY STRONG, s/o Elmer E. Strong #437, b. Oct 13, 1912, Holland, MI, d. Jul 5, 1989 in Tucker, GA. He m. Oct 21, 1936 in Grand Rapids, MI, MARGARET ELEANOR ACKERMON, d/o Richard Henry and Eva Marie (Harig) Ackerman, b. Dec 23, 1911 in Thornapple Twp., Barrie Co., MI. He was a carpenter. He is bur. in Lilburn Memorial Gardens, Lilburn, GA.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1124. Sharon Rae Strong, b. Aug 23, 1941.
- + 1125. Paul James Strong, b. Jun 9, 1948.

9-767. WILLIAM G. BENDER, s/o Emma J. Strong #438, b. Jun 21, 1889 in Holland, MI, d. Nov 25, 1962 in Holland. He m. Jun 26, 1912 in Holland, JACOB VAN ORT, d/o Jacob and Anna (DeGroit) Van Ort., b. Dec 28, 1888 in Holland, d. Mar 23, 1969 in Holland. They are bur. in Restlawn Memorial Gardens in Holland.

Child b. in Holland, MI.

- 1126. Marjorie Bender, b. May 10, 1913. She m. May 29, 1942 in Holland, Andrew Smeenge, s/o Cornelius and Maggie (Warmels) Smeenge, b. Aug 28, 1907 in Holland, d. Feb 9, 1977 in Holland. He is bur. in Restlawn Memorial Gardens, Holland.

9-769. RUSSELL BENDER, s/o Emma J. Strong #438, b. Jan 1, 1895 in Holland, MI, d. Jan 14, 1931 in Holland. He m. JOSEPHINE CRONMER, b. Dec 31, 1899 in Holland, d. Sep 1933 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrims Home Cem., Holland, MI.

Children b. in Holland:

- + 1127. Joyce May Bender, b. Mar 26, 1924.
- + 1128. Virginia Lois Bender, b. May 28, 1926.

9-770. RUTH LEONE STRONG, d/o Alfred L. Strong #439, b. Nov 16, 1911 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. Oct 4, 1988 in Coldwater, MI. She m. Apr 20, 1934 in Grand Rapids, GEORGE FRANCIS (FRANK) VAN DUREN, s/o Cornelius and Blanche (Norris) VanDuren, b. Aug 30, 1907 in Evanston, Cook Co., IL, d. Jul 4, 1985 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland, MI.

Children:

- + 1129. Arleen Ione VanDuren, b. Mar 18, 1936.
- + 1130. Carol Ruth VanDuren, b. Feb 13, 1940.

9-771. NORA ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Alfred L. Strong #439, b. Sep 6, 1914 in Grand Rapids, MI. She m. Jun 19, 1935 in Grand Rapids, ARTHUR RIETSMA, s/o Simon and Gertrude Rietsma, b. Apr 17, 1912 in Grand Haven, MI, d. Jun 4, 1972 in Kalamazoo, MI. He is bur. at Battle Creek, MI.

Children:

- + 1131. Noreen Rae Rietsma, b. Mar 1, 1937.
- + 1132. Gary Lee Rietsma, b. Feb 24, 1940.

9-772. GERTRUDE OLEANA WOLDRING, d/o Charlotte Strong #440, b. May 26, 1905 in Holland, MI, d. Mar 25, 1934 in Holland. She m. Sep 1927 in Holland, LAMBERTUS (ROBERT) TEN BRINK, s/o Henry John and Alice (Gelderloos) Ten Brink, b. Nov 5, 1893 in Holland, d. May 19, 1965 in Holland. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland, MI.

Children:

- + 1133. Lois Ten Brink, b. Apr 4, 1928, d. Mar 5, 1977.
- + 1134. Dorothy Ruth Ten Brink, b. Mar 5, 1930.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

9-773. **LESTER EGBERT WOLDRING**, s/o Charlotte Strong #440, b. Mar 11, 1910 in Holland, MI. He m. Oct 30, 1937 in Holland, **ALICE BRONKHORST**, d/o Gerrit and Alice (Stryker) Bronkhorst, b. Jan 13, 1912 in Holland.

Children b. in Holland:

- + 1135. Shirley Mae Woldring, b. Dec 5, 1940.
- + 1136. Patricia Ann Woldring, b. May 21, 1945.
- + 1137. Mary Lou Woldring, b. Feb 21, 1948.
- + 1138. Bruce Lester Woldring, b. Jan 13, 1951.

9-774. **LOTTIE MAE STRONG**, d/o Ervin E. Strong #441, b. Apr 2, 1904 in Osgood, MO, d. Dec 20, 1970 in Trenton, MO. She m. Dec 25, 1922 in Osgood, **ALVA ALLEN**, s/o William Rila and Sarah Ellen (Offield) Allen, b. Jan 11, 1887 in Hickory, MO, d. May 4, 1963 in Trenton. He is bur. in Willis Chapel Cem., Brinson, MO. She m2 Aug 22, 1941 in Trenton, **CHARLES HENRY PERSELL**, s/o Adam and Elmina (Stottlemeyre) Persell, b. Mar 21, 1881 in Trenton, d. Jan 21, 1968 in Trenton. She and Charles Persell are bur. in Resthaven Memorial Gardens in Trenton, MO.

Children b. in Trenton, MO:

- 1139. William Ervin Allen, b. Oct 15, 1923. He m. Aug 6, 1977 in Trenton, Ruth Bullock, d/o Timothy and Mamie (Brown) Bullock, b. Aug 7, 1929 in Trenton, d. Sep 21, 1986 in Trenton.
- + 1140. Paul Eugene Allen, b. Nov 2, 1924.
- + 1141. Dora Ellen Allen, b. Aug 28, 1926.
- + 1142. Frank Leon Allen, b. Apr 7, 1927.

9-939. **ROXYLLANA JOYCE PATTERSON**, d/o Hattie M. Strong #582, b. Nov 18, 1908 in Union, WI, d. Jun 15, 1987 in Janesville, WI. She m. Jul 8, 1940 in Janesville, **WILLIAM PATRICK BROWN**, s/o William Charles and Mary (Fanning) Brown, b. Feb 17, 1899 in Darien, WI, d. Dec 9, 1963 in Janesville.

Children b. in Janesville, WI:

- + 1143. William Lawrence Brown, b. Apr 6, 1943.
- 1144. Philip James Brown, b. Jul 15, 1944.
- 1145. Diane Joyce Brown, b. Sep 29, 1946. She m. Dec 8, 1980 in Selway, ID, Alan Carroll, s/o William R. and Harriet D. (Dana) Carroll, b. Feb 28, 1952 in Bethesda, MD. She is a teacher and he is a rancher in Twin Bridges, MT.

9-947. **LUELLA ADELIA LATHAM**, d/o Lana L. Strong #585, b. Jun 20, 1902 in West Point, WI. She m. Aug 6, 1922 in College Place, WA, **GEORGE GUSTAV KRETSCHMAR**, s/o Herman and Laura (Eichmiller) Kretschmar, b. Aug 3, 1894 in Corning, NY, d. Dec 23, 1979 in Colton, CA. He was a college teacher of physics and mathematics. He is bur. in Montecito Memorial Park, Loma Linda, CA. She was a college chemistry teacher and lives in Loma Linda.

Children:

- + 1146. George Merlin Kretschmar, b. Mar 8, 1931.
- + 1147. Joyce Elaine Kretschmar (twin), b. Apr 4, 1940.
- * 1148. Norman Eugene Kretschmar (twin), b. Apr 4, 1940.

9-950. **FRED JARED GROVER**, s/o Ella M. Blodgett #586, b. Jul 18, 1893, d. Jul 30, 1957. He m. Feb 7, 1920, **IRENE E. BLAIR**. They live in Lebanon, OR.

Child:

- 1149. Catherine Grover, b. Jan 19, 1921. She m. Mar 30, 1945, G. R. Alexander.

9-953. **RUTH CUSHING SIMPSON**, d/o Sarah A. Cushing #587, b. Nov 24, 1899 in Boyceville, WI, d. Sep 5, 1988 in College Place, WA. She m. Dec 31, 1919 in Raymond, WA, **REUBEN FELL LEACH**, s/o Austin D. and Edith Emily (Fell) Leach, b. Jun 23, 1902 in Miller, OR, d. Aug 1, 1976 in Camas, WA. They are bur. in Camas.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- 1150. William Ethan Leach, d. young.
- + 1151. Harold Leach, b. Jan 27, 1923.
- + 1152. David Allen Leach, b. Sep 14, 1926.
- + 1153. Donald Leach, b. Sep 14, 1926.
- + 1154. Vernon Henry Leach, b. Sep 3, 1930.
- + 1155. James Grant Leach, b. 1936.

9-962. FRED EUGENE LOCKE, s/o Eliza E. Barker #593, b. Jun 21, 1892 in Ellsworth, WI, d. Aug 25, 1987 in Torrance, CA. She m1 Jan 2, 1918 in Rockford, IL, ANNA KATHERINE SCHENZ, d/o John J. and Barbara Schenz, b. Apr 6, 1893 in St. Paul, MN, d. May 8, 1980 in Gardena, CA. He m2 Jul 22, 1980, BLANCHE MCCURDY FORSYTHE. They were bur. in Ellsworth, WI.

Children:

- + 1156. Arlene Florence Locke, b. Feb 16, 1919.
- + 1157. Eugene Anthony Locke, b. Sep 20, 1921.
- 1158. Richard Charles Locke, b. Feb 28, 1929 in St. Paul, MN, (adpt:).

9-963. RALPH BARKER LOCKE, s/o Eliza E. Barker #593, b. Mar 12, 1896 in Ellsworth Twp., Pierce, WI. He m1 Nov 27, 1918 in Roberts, WI, RUTH MYRTLE FESSENBECKER, d/o Charles and Louise (Cox) Fessenbecker, b. Oct 28, 1891 in Roberts, d. Dec 14, 1967 in Red Granite, WI. She is bur. in Lakeview Cem., Oshkosh, WI. He m2 Dec 20, 1968, HELEN WILLIAMS, d. Sep 10, 1987. He is an agriculture teacher and church choir director and lives in Wheaton, IL.

Children b. in Roberts, WI:

- + 1159. Wayne Ralph Locke, b. Aug 28, 1919.
- + 1160. Louise Ruth Locke, b. Sep 20, 1920.

9-964. WINIFRED AVIS BARKER, d/o Edward H. Barker #594, b. Oct 13, 1894 in Ellsworth, WI, d. Oct 16, 1923 in Oshkosh, WI. She m. OTTO AUGUST HAASE, s/o August and Ida (Czech) Haase, b. Dec 26, 1891 in Poygan Twp., Winnebago Co., WI, d. Sep 11, 1977 in Neenah, WI. He was a farmer. She is bur. in Riverside Cem., Oshkosh, WI. He is bur. in Poygan.

Children b. in Baraboo, WI:

- 1161. Eugene Armata Haase, b. Jun 1, 1915. She m1 Oct 1, 1935 in Chicago, IL, Walter Mayo. They were div. and she m2 Oct 30, 1943, William Warner.
- 1162. Victor Otto Haase, b. Oct 1, 1915. He m. Mar 23, 1944 in Oshkosh, WI, Eunice Achterberg.

9-966. ELLIOTT BERRY BARKER, s/o Edward H. Barker #594, b. Oct 7, 1918 in Benton, WI. He m1 MABEL FAITH VAN ERT, m2 JUANITA ____.

Children by Mabel Van Ert:

- + 1163. Charlene Dorlies Barker, b. Mar 12, 1943.
- 1164. Veldon Berry Barker, b. Sep 20, 1947. He m. Jan 22, 1971, Fran Adele Reise, b. Oct 27, 1948 in Milwaukee, WI.

9-967. JOYCE VIRGINIA BARKER, d/o Edward H. Barker #594, b. Apr 15, 1921 in Ebbe, Wood Co., WI. She m1 Dec 25, 1939 in Toronto, Woodson Co., KS, GEORGE RAYMOND WILHITE, s/o Ray and Elizabeth Wilhite, b. Oct 30, 1919 in Yates Center, Wood Co., WI. They were div. and she m2 Dec 24, 1951 in Yates Center, JESSE PARISH BAKE, s/o Simmie and Ione Bake, b. Aug 12, 1914 in Beaman, WI.

Children by George R. Wilhite (The children were adpt. by Jesse Bake and assumed the name of Bake).

- + 1165. Helen Edean Wilhite-Bake, b. Apr 6, 1941.
- + 1166. Peggy Lucinda Wilhite-Bake, b. Aug 26, 1942.
- 1167. Richard Wendell Wilhite-Bake, b. Jan 4, 1945 in Yates Center. He m. Rosa Kula in Anacortes, WA.
- + 1168. Georgene Trudy Wilhite-Bake, b. Oct 16, 1946.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- + 1169. Annalee Nora Wilhite-Bake, b. Dec 16, 1946.
- 1170. Jesse Parish Wilhite-Bake, Jr., b. Jun 15, 1955 in San Diego, CA. He m. Oct 25, 1985 in Seattle, WA, Tina Burton. They were. div.

9-968. DORIS BARKER, d/o Edward H. Barker #594, b. Aug 26, 1924 in Bakersville, Wood Co., WI. She m1 HARRY STACK; m2 HOWARD TUCKER; m3 ROBERT LEHRER.

Children by Harry Stack:

- 1171. Charles Edward Stack (adpt. by Howard Tucker).
- 1172. Bonnie Tucker.
- 1173. Terry Tucker.

9-969. VERA MAE BARKER, d/o Frank M. Barker #595, b. Apr 15, 1908 in Antigo, WI. She m. Jun 23, 1934 in Merrill, WI, ANTHONY MICHAEL WALENCZYK, s/o Frank and Anatasia (Smerlinski) Walenczyk, b. May 16, 1901 in Merrill, d. Dec 31, 1976 in Sussex, WI. He is bur. at Merrill. She lives in Trumbull, CT.

Children:

- + 1174. Norman Anthony Walenczyk, b. Feb 26, 1936.
- + 1175. James Louis Walenczyk, b. Jul 28, 1937.

9-970. ROY JOSEPH BARKER, s/o Frank M. Barker #595, b. Jun 13, 1909 in Antigo, WI, d. May 22, 1974 in Newark, CA. He m. Jun 6, 1931 in Milwaukee, WI, ELIZABETH FAUFAU, d/o Paul R. and Hedda (Person) Faufau, b. Jun 6, 1931 in Milwaukee, WI. He is bur. in Hartland, WI.

Children:

- + 1176. Paul Robert Barker, b. Sep 21, 1931.
- + 1177. Carol Jean Barker, b. Sep 27, 1932.
- + 1178. Ione Elizabeth Barker, b. Jan 31, 1934, d. Jan 7, 1978.
- + 1179. Roy Joseph Barker, Jr., b. Jul 5, 1936.
- + 1180. Leon Michael Barker, b. Sep 19, 1941.
- 1181. Guy Owen Barker, b. Aug 27, 1943. He m. Dec 26, 1987 Sharon _____ and they live in Lompoc, CA.

9-977. MARIE ALICE BARKER, d/o Frank M. Barker #595, b. Dec 7, 1921 in Wilson, Lincoln Co., WI. She m. Jun 19, 1948 at North Lake, WI, THOMAS JOSEPH WEBER, s/o Albert Jacob and Anna Veronica (Delaney) Weber, b. Nov 9, 1919 in Lisbon, Waukesha Co., WI. He is a welder and she a registered nurse. They live in Merton, WI.

Children b. in Hartford, WI:

- 1182. Anna Marie Weber, b. Sep 9, 1949. She m. Apr 29, 1969 in Waukegan, WI, Richard Frank DeMarco.
- + 1183. Michael Thomas Weber, b. Feb 14, 1951.
- 1184. Daniel Gerard Weber, b. Nov 17, 1952. He m. Jun 26, 1972 in St. Clare's, WI, Susan Marie Donovan. They were div. in 1976.
- + 1185. Mary Elizabeth Weber, b. Jun 20, 1955.
- 1186. Theodore Joseph Weber, b. Sep 20, 1958. He m. Jun 6, 1987, Margaret Mary Griffith.

9-978. LOIS EUGENIA BARKER, d/o Frank M. Barker #595, b. Apr 12, 1926 in Merrill, WI. She m. Aug 28, 1948 in North Lake, WI, JAMES H. HOWELL, s/o Herbert H. and Anna (Berrig) Howell, b. Nov 8, 1926 in Minocqua, WI. She is a registered nurse and he is a calibration technician. They live in Fremont, CA.

Children:

- + 1187. Maureen Lois Howell, b. Jul 24, 1949.
- + 1188. James Patrick Howell, b. Nov 12, 1950, d. Aug 16, 1983.
- 1189. Kathleen Howell, b. Feb 4, 1952.
- + 1190. Michael Gerard Howell, b. Jul 13, 1954.
- + 1191. Terrence Joseph Howell, b. Jun 23, 1955.
- + 1192. Colleen Marie Howell, b. Nov 14, 1957.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

9-979. GENEVIEVE MARY BARKER, d/o Arthur S. Barker # 596, b. Oct 26, 1909 in Poy Sippi, Waushara Co., WI. She m. Aug 26, 1931 in Bethel-Arpin, Wood Co., WI, **PAUL ROBERTS RITTENHOUSE**, s/o Wilton Dana and Huldah Emma (LaFaver) Rittenhouse, b. Jan 4, 1908 in Bozeman, Gallitin Co., MT. He is a retired teacher and accountant, and she a retired teacher and secretary. They live in Ukiah, CA.

Children:

- + 1193. Jean Marie Rittenhouse, b. Jan 2, 1937.
- + 1194. Carol Ann Rittenhouse, b. May 22, 1940.

9-980. GERTRUDE ANNA BARKER, d/o Arthur S. Barker #596, b. Dec 16, 1910 in Poy Sippe, Waushara Co., WI. She m. Aug 19, 1933 in Hinsdale, IL, **WILLIAM HUGH LUKENS, SR.**, s/o William Trautwine and Barbara (Wyllie) Lukens, b. Jun 3, 1907 in Chicago, IL, d. Apr 27, 1987 in LeGrange, IL. He is bur. in Brownswood Cem., Hindale. He was a chauffeur and she a secretary and cashier. She lives in LeGrange, IL.

Children b. in Hinsdale, IL:

- + 1195. Gertrude Elizabeth Lukens, b. Aug 3, 1941.
- + 1196. Kathryn Ruth Lukens, b. Oct 21, 1942.
- 1197. William Hugh Lukens, Jr., n. Jan 22, 1944. He m. Aug 13, 1968 in Carson City, NV, Helen (Knight) Martin, b. Dec 18, 1926 in MA.
- + 1198. Thomas Walter Lukens, b. Nov 27, 1951.

9-981. WALTER STEPHEN BARKER, s/o Arthur S. Barker #596, b. Sep 14, 1914 in Bethel, Wood Co., WI, d. Nov 16, 1987 in Santa Cruz, CA. He m. Oct 22, 1935 in Arpin, WI, **OLGA HEDWIG BLATT**, d/o John and Verena (Wenger) Blatt, b. Apr 16, 1916 in Arpin. He was a machinist and salesman, and is bur. in Oakwood Memorial Park, Santa Cruz, CA. Olga Barker lives in Santa Cruz, CA.

Children:

- + 1199. Ardene Hedwig Barker, b. Feb 10, 1937.
- + 1200. Phyllis Ann Gertrude Barker, b. Dec 27, 1940.

9-982. LILLIAN MAE BERNICE BARKER, d/o Arthur S. Barker #596, b. May 2, 1919 in Arpin, WI, d. Nov 16, 1974 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. Sep 5, 1939 in Berrien Springs, MI, **WILLIAM EVERETT BARTLETT**, s/o Brant Louis and Dora (Evers) Bartlett, b. Mar 22, 1912 in Petroskey, MI. He m2 Sarah (Jackson) Fenderson. He was a gardener and she was a nurse. She is bur. in North Hollywood, CA. He lives in Shafter, CA.

Children:

- + 1201. Eugene Francis Bartlett, b. Aug 30, 1940.
- + 1202. Arthur Louis Bartlett, b. Nov 3, 1941.
- 1203. Everett Bartlett, b. Oct 18, 1942 in Berrien Springs, d. Oct 19, 1942 in Berrien Springs, MI.
- + 1204. William James Bartlett, b. May 17, 1945.
- + 1205. David Paul Bartlett, b. Sep 27, 1948.

9-983. RUTH LORRAINE BARKER, d/o Arthur S. Barker #596, b. Jul 27, 1921 in Bethel-Arpin, WI. She m. Jan 26, 1944 in Odesa, Carlisle Co., KY, **ROY HENRY NADEN, JR.**, s/o Roy Henry and Genevieve Elizabeth (Mahon) Naden, Sr., b. May 15, 1914 in Cicero, IL, d. Mar 12, 1988 in Ukiah, CA. She is bur. in Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, CA. He is bur. in Evergreen Memorial Gardens.

Child b. in Hinsdale, IL:

- + 1206. Suzanne Ruth Naden, b. Sep 15, 1944.

9-984. ARTHUR BARKER WADDELL, s/o Mabel A. Barker #597, b. Dec 10, 1905 in Baraboo, WI, d. May 20, 1977 in Baraboo. He m. Nov 5, 1928 in Lafayette, IN, **FLOY UCELLA THOMAS**, d/o Elsworth and Bessie Mary (Eastman) Thomas, b. Nov 22, 1905 in Viroqua, Vernon Co., WI, He is bur. in Walnut Hill Cem., Sauk Co., WI. She was a teacher and lives in Baraboo, WI:

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children b. in Baraboo, WI:

- + 1207. Arthur Thomas Waddell, b. Apr 22, 1929.
- + 1208. Gordon Frank Waddell, b. Jul 18, 1930.
- + 1209. Joan Louise Waddell, b. Feb 8, 1932.
- + 1210. Patricia Ellen Waddell, b. Sep 10, 1933.
- + 1211. Janice Dee Waddell, b. Nov 13, 1937.
- + 1212. Neil Douglas Waddell, b. Jun 20, 1946.
- + 1213. Mary Faye Waddell, b. Jul 4, 1951.

9-985. **RALPH FOREST WADDELL**, s/o Mabel A. Barker #597, b. Dec 22, 1907 in Baraboo, WI, d. May 18, 1985 in Loma Linda, CA. He m. Jun 6, 1935 in Glendale, CA, **ELLEN NAOMI DICK** d/o Adolph and Elizabeth (Pfaff) Dick, b. Oct 15, 1912 in Beiseker, Alberta, Canada. He was a doctor and she was a nurse; both were missionaries for the Seventh-day Adventist Church in Thailand. She lives in Loma Linda.

Children:

- + 1214. Beverly Dick Waddell, b. Jul 8, 1936.
- + 1215. Corlene Beth Waddell, b. Oct 25, 1938.
- + 1216. Ralph Forest Waddell, II, Jan 1, 1949.

TENTH GENERATION

10-994. **MILDRED MARY WHEELER**, d/o Norman C. Wheeler #605, b. Feb 20, 1920. She m. _____ McCoy.

Children:

- 1217. Thomas McCoy.
- 1218. Dana McCoy.
- 1219. Norman McCoy.

10-1001. **BETTY JEAN JACKLIN**, d/o Hazel F. Wheeler #608, b. Feb 18, 1929. She m. Nov 3, 1950 in CA, **KERM WESLEY RIMA**.

Children:

- 1220. Keith Rima.
- 1221. Kermit Rima.

10-1002. **ROBERT JAMES JACKLIN**, Hazel F. Wheeler #608, b. Mar 23, 1932. He m. Nov 9, 1950 in CA, **JOAN LITTELL**.

Children:

- 1222. William Jacklin.
- 1223. Steven Jacklin.
- 1224. Kathy Jacklin.

10-1004. **DON WAYNE WHEELER**, s/o Ernest F. Wheeler #609, b. Jun 23, 1936. He m. Apr 14, 1962, **NANCY KELLY**, b. May 27, 1940.

Children:

- 1225. Reed Thomas Wheeler, b. Dec 14, 1963.
- 1226. Lorie Ann Wheeler, b. Feb 23, 1967.
- 1227. Janine Lee Wheeler, b. Mar 4, 1968.
- 1228. Leanne Lynn Wheeler, b. Mar 4, 1969.

10-1005. **RICHARD DENTON WHEELER**, s/o Ernest F. Wheeler #609, b. Jun 7, 1941. He m. Oct 1, 1966, **SUSAN C HENKLES**.

Child:

- 1229. Richard Denton Wheeler, Jr., b. May 19, 1970.

10-1008. **ELLA LETITIA WHEELER**, d/o Lester H. Wheeler #613, b. Apr 16, 1915 in Killingly, CT. She m. Oct 8, 1949 in Danielson, CT, **EZRA STEVEN CURTIS**, s/o Samuel and Mary L. (Stevens) Curtis, b. Jul 30, 1912 in Ashford, CT, d. Oct 5, 1984 in Eastford, CT. He is bur. in Baptist Cem., Eastford, CT.

Children b. in Putnam, CT:

- + 1230. John Austin Curtis, b. Jan 7, 1953.
- 1231. Roger Stevens Curtis, b. Apr 8, 1955, d. May 27, 1955 in New Haven, CT.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1009. JOHN CURTIS WHEELER, s/o Lester H. Wheeler #613, b. Dec 16, 1916 in Shelton, CT, d. Dec 30, 1984 in Putnam, CT. He m1 Jun 14, 1941 in Webster, MA, BARBARA DORIS TEWGOOD, d/o Henry and Doris (Smith) Tewgood, b. Jun 29, 1920 in Foster, RI. They were div. and he m2 VIOLA (BOWEN) TRAHAN. He is bur. in St. James Cem., Danielson, CT.

Children:

- + 1232. Priscilla Doris Wheeler, b. May 30, 1943.
- + 1233. Constance Ella Wheeler, b. Jul 21, 1946.
- + 1234. William John Wheeler, b. Oct 31, 1950.

10-1011. VIRGINIA PAULINE WHEELER, d/o Lester H. Wheeler #613, b. Aug 15, 1925 in Danielson, CT. She m. Jul 27, 1946 in Danielson, CT, ROBERT C. LAW, s/o Randall and Marian (Tewgood) Law. b. Sep 30, 1921 in West Gloucester, RI.

Children b. in Putnam, CT:

- + 1235. Susan Elizabeth Law, b. Jul 14, 1947.
- 1236. James Robert Law, b. Apr 21, 1951. He m. Oct 12, 1974 in Danielson, CT, Terri Ann Gregory, b. Apr 4, 1916.

10-1012. RAYMOND LESTER OSTERHOUDT, s/o Vida H. Wheeler #616, b. Jul 25, 1913 in Willimantic, CT. He m. Nov 26, 1935 in East Killingly, CT, FLORENCE A. BROOKS, b. Apr 4, 1916.

Children:

- + 1237. Beverly A. Osterhoudt, b. Jul 2, 1941.
- + 1238. Jean Osterhoudt, b. Apr 13, 1945.

10-1013. WINIFRED HELEN OSTERHOUDT, d/o Vida H. Wheeler #616, b. Mar 27, 1915 in Willimantic, CT. She m1 Aug 17, 1934 EVERETT R. LAW, s/o Randall and Marian (Tewgood) Law, b. Nov 16, 1913 in West Gloucester, RI. They were div. in 1960 and she m2 Jan 7, 1961, HAROLD DOLOFF.

Children by Everett R. Law, b. in Putnam, CT:

- + 1239. Randall E. Law, b. Apr 8, 1935.
- + 1240. Raymond Curtis Law, b. Oct 31, 1939.
- + 1241. Richard Eliot Law, b. Jul 11, 1941.
- + 1242. Roger Daniel Law, b. Jan 6, 1952.

10-1014. JOHN WILLIAM OSTERHOUDT, s/o Vida H. Wheeler #616, b. Feb 8, 1917 in Willimantic, CT. He m. MILDRED PLACE, d/o Byron and Neva (Barlow) Place, b. Dec 10, 1918 in Killingly, CT.

Children:

- 1243. Jon Osterhoudt, b. Nov 26, 1947.
- 1244. David Osterhoudt, b. Nov 7, 1949.
- 1245. Robert Osterhoudt, b. Nov 29, 1950. He m. Joyce _____, b. Oct 21, 1951.
- 1246. Timothy Osterhoudt, b. May 13, 1954. He m. Barbara _____, b. Jun 21, 1954.

10-1015. IRENE AGATHA OSTERHOUDT, d/o Vida H. Wheeler #616, b. Sep 21, 1920 in Willimantic, CT. She m1 in 1941 JOHN G. WHITELY. They were div. in 1962 and she m2 in 1962, ROBERT TERWILLINGER, b. 1916.

Children by John G. Whitely:

- 1247. John Whitely, b. Nov 15, 1945.
- 1248. William J. Whitely, b. Feb 5, 1948. He m. Sandra _____, b. Apr, 1948.

10-1017. JOYCE ALTHEA FLOOD, d/o Vida H. Wheeler #616, b. Mar 7, 1932 in Killingly, CT. She m. Nov 17, 1956, JERROLD MENCE, b. Mar 2, 1929.

Children:

- + 1249. James Robert Mence, b. Dec 9, 1957.
- + 1250. Jeffrey Jayn Mence, b. Nov 4, 1960.
- + 1251. Jerilyn May Mence, b. May 30, 1964.

Jerijah - Son of Elder John Strong
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1020. MARCIA JONES, d/o Zella Moore #621, b. Nov 5, 1924 in Tujunga, CA. She m. Dec 26, 1953 in Montrose, CA, **WILLIAM OREM KAISER**, s/o William and Myrtle (Miles) Kaiser, b. Nov 28, 1917 in Baltimore, MD. They live in Torrence, CA.
Children b. in Hawthorne, CA:
1252. Gary Kaiser, b. Feb 15, 1955.
1253. Glen Kaiser, b. Jul 15, 1957.

10-1022. RAYMOND ELMER HILL, s/o William M. Hill #628, b. Aug 28, 1921 in Wilmot, NH. He m. May 3, 1947 in Springfield, VT, **JOYCE ALMA GROVER**, d/o Lawrence Almond and Ellen Jane (Murchie) Grover, b. Apr 2, 1926 in Springfield. He is a retired hospital engineer and she a retired office manager. They live in Springfield.
Children b. at Springfield, VT:
1254. Pamela Frances Hill, b. Jun 8, 1949. She m. May 18, 1968 in Springfield, Earl Thomas Joyce.
1255. Debra Jane Hill, b. Sep 22, 1951. She m1 Feb 23, 1974, Edward Foster, m2 May 30, 1981, Richard Hammond.

10-1023. RUTH HELEN QUIMBY, d/o Jane Newkirk Roy #633, b. Apr 16, 1911 in Albany, NY. She m. Jun 23, 1933 in Woonsocket, RI, **DOUGLAS K. MARKS**, s/o George Everett and Lillie Antoinette (Binder) Marks, b. Aug 18, 1910 in Ellsworth, ME. She is a retired public health nurse and he a United Methodist minister. They live in Minneapolis, MN.
Children:
+ 1256. George Edward Marks, b. Mar 29, 1934.
+ 1257. Ellen Louise Marks, b. Aug 22, 1935.
+ 1258. Jane Antoinette Marks, b. Aug 7, 1939.
+ 1259. Stephen Andrew Marks, b. Oct 3, 1943.

10-1026. IRMA LOUISE ROY, d/o Charles H. Roy #634, b. Aug 17, 1916 in Newburg, NY. She m. Apr 14, 1940 in Newburg, NY, **CLEMENS JOHN VINISKY**, s/o Joseph and Marie (Owens) Wisniewski, b. Jul 27, 1912 in Stony Point, NY, d. Oct 14, 1978 in Buena Park, CA. He is bur. in Forest Lawn Cem., Cypress, CA. She lives in San Jose, CA.
Children:
1260. Robert Roy Vinisky, b. Jan 7, 1946 in Newburg, NY.
+ 1261. Stephen James Vinisky, b. Oct 6, 1953.

10-1028. MARY BUCKBEE GREENE, d/o Oscar R. Greene #640, b. Jan 27, 1922 in Newburgh, NY. She m. Jan 16, 1940 in New York, NY, **HOWARD CHARLES FLEMMING**, s/o Newton John and Caroline Harper (Odell) Flemming, b. Sep 26, 1920 in Newburgh, NY. She is a retired executive director of an American Red Cross Chapter and he is a retired electrical contractor. They live in New Windsor, NY.
Children b. in Newburgh, NY:
+ 1262. Carolyn Odell Flemming, b. Jun 29, 1941.
+ 1263. Howard Charles Flemming, Jr., b. Dec 25, 1942.
+ 1264. Eleanor Ann Flemming, b. Jul 14, 1947.
+ 1265. Mary Buckbee Flemming, b. Aug 17, 1953.
+ 1266. Dwight Roy Flemming, b. Aug 22, 1955.

10-1034. MARY LUELLA BLAKESLEE, d/o Mary A. Haskins #675, b. Apr 24, 1915 in Erie Co., PA. She m. Jun 10, 1939 in Erie Co., **PAUL MILTON OSBORN**, s/o George W. and Minnie (Hull) Osborn, b. Feb 10, 1903 in Erie Co., PA, d. Dec 26, 1985 in Erie Co. He was a farmer and is bur. at Waterford, Erie Co. She lives in Erie Co.
Children b. in Erie Co:
1267. Grace Evelyn Osborn, b. Apr 18, 1940. She m1 Charles Cleveland. They were div. and she m2 Feb 28, 1984 in Waterford, PA, Robert L. Blount, s/o Thomas M. and Arleta (Showman) Blount, b. Feb 25, 1945 in Erie, PA. She is a teacher and he is a farmer.
+ 1268. Gary Eugene Osborn, b. Mar 12, 1944.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- + 1269. Lynda Jean Osborn, b. Sep 23, 1951.
1270. Paul LaVern Osborn, b. Nov 2, 1953.
- 10-1038. HUGH FOGLESONG**, s/o Birdie Strong #680, b. Jun 29, 1901, d. Nov 7, 1962 at Bronson, MI. He m1 in 1920, FRED PARSONS, m2 MILDRED _____.
Children by Freda Parsons:
1271. Rexal Foglesong, b. Dec 24, 1921.
1272. Elon Rex Foglesong, b. Feb 2, 1927.
- 10-1039. OPAL ROSETTA STRONG**, d/o Fred J. Strong #680, b. May 13, 1907, d. Jan 16, 1971. She m. May 5, 1928, TED KYSER, d. 1960.
Children:
+ 1273. Barbara Jean Kyser, b. Jun 2, 1929.
+ 1274. Phyllis Dean Kyser, b. Aug 9, 1930.
+ 1275. Nellie June Kyser, b. Jan 23, 1937.
+ 1276. Carol Lee Kyser, b. Sep 14, 1938.
1277. Stephen Fred Kyser, b. Mar 23, 1940, d. Mar 7, 1941.
- 10-1040. MABEL HESTER STRONG**, d/o Fred J. Strong #680, b. Jan 15, 1913, d. Feb 18, 1969. She m. in 1937 CLARENCE OTTO.
Children:
+ 1278. Jean Louise Otto, b. Feb 13, 1938.
+ 1279. Jerome Lee Otto, b. May 18 ca.1941. He m. Vianna_____.
- 10-1041. DORIS MAY STRONG**, d/o Fred J. Strong #680, b. Feb 27, 1918. She m. Sep 13, 1943, WARREN SOURS of Bronson, MI, d. Oct 8, 1976 in Ann Arbor, MI.
Children:
1280. LaMar Eugene Sours, b. Jan 22, 1944, d. Feb 25, 1965.
+ 1281. Kitty Lee Sours, b. Dec 10, 1953.
- 10-1042. ANNA MARIE STRONG**, d/o Nathan C. Strong #681, b. Mar 2, 1916. She m. JOHN THOMAS DONNELLY.
Children:
1282. Michael Donnelly.
1283. John Thomas Donnelly, Jr.
1284. Margaret Ann Donnelly.
1285. Paul Donnelly.
- 10-1043. CALVIN C. STRONG**, s/o Nathan C. Strong #681, b. Aug 20, 1918. He m. in 1936 VIOLA E. MANNING.
Children:
+ 1286. Carol Ann Strong, b. 1936.
+ 1287. Linda Clair Strong, b. 1942.
1288. Calvin C. Strong, Jr., b. 1947. He m1 in 1970 Jan Stark.
They were div. and he m2 in 1980 Janice Dinoff.
+ 1289. Mark Nathan Strong, b. 1952.
+ 1290. Cherie Lyn Strong, b. 1960.
- 10-1044. HORACE NEELY STRONG**, s/o Nathan C. Strong #681, b. Sep 9, 1920. He m. Jun 29, 1941, BETTY ELVERA PITTS.
Children:
+ 1291. Steven A. Strong, b. Aug 3, 1949.
+ 1292. Robert Neely Strong, b. Jan 15, 1947.
+ 1293. Estaline B. Strong, b. Feb 20, 1950.
- 10-1045. IRVING C. STRONG**, s/o Nathan C. Strong #681, b. Aug 22, 1922. He m1 in 1942 BARBARA THROOP. They were div. in 1967 and he m2 in 1969 FLORENCE BAVERLY.
Children by Barbara Throop:
+ 1294. Steven A. Strong, b. Aug 3, 1949.
1295. Brian E. Strong, b. Jun 20, 1952.
+ 1296. Scott I Strong, b. May 31, 1958.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1046. ORLO BURTON STRONG, s/o Orno S. Strong #682, b. Jun 17, 1913, d. Mar 8, 1979. He m. May 7, 1938 in Coldwater, MI, LOUISE KATHERYN SWANTEK, d/o Frank James and Agnes Ann (Tobaeski) Swantek, b. Jan 30, 1920.

Child:

+ 1297. Judith Ann Strong, b. Mar 13, 1939.

10-1047. GEORGE FRANK STRONG, s/o Orno S. Strong #682, b. May 6, 1915 in Branch Co., MI. He m1 in 1941 in Niles, MI, HELEN HILL, d/o Hugh Hill. She was killed in 1973 in East Lansing, MI. He m2 Oct 18, 1976 MARGARET _____. They live in Yorktown, PA.

Children by Helen Hill:

1298. Sharon Alice Strong, b. Jul 17, 1943.

1299. Anne Louise Strong, b. Jun 19, 1947. She was killed in accident with her mother in 1973.

10-1048. RUSSELL WILSON STRONG, s/o Orno S. Strong #682, b. Aug 10, 1922 in Branch Co., MI. He m. Mar 12, 1944 MARGARET JEAN HAMMOND, d/o Earl Lewis and Ruth (Crafts) Hammond, b. Mar 22, 1925 in St. Joseph Co., MI. They live in Quincy, MA.

Children:

+ 1300. Nathan Alyn Strong, b. Aug 17, 1960.

+ 1301. Gene Russell Strong, b. Sep 23, 1962.

10-1049. RUTH ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Orno S. Strong #682, b. Aug 22, 1927 in Branch Co., MI. She m. in 1946 in Coldwater, MI, DARWIN PARKS, s/o Max and Doris (Green) Parks, b. in Branch Co. They live in Laingsburg, MI.

Children:

+ 1302. Howard Darwin Parks, b. Jan 21, 1947.

+ 1303. Janice Annette Parks, b. Jan 9, 1949.

1304. Douglas Anthony Parks, b. Jun 25, 1953. He m. Dec 13, 1984 in MI, Sandra Hines.

1305. Jessica Vera Parks, b. Aug 21, 1964.

1306. Julianne Ruth Parks, b. Aug 21, 1964.

10-1050. MAURICE EDWARD STRONG, s/o Orno S. Strong #682, b. Jun 22, 1931. He m. MARIA LOIS BURMANIA, b. Feb 14, 1933. They live in Gaines, MI.

Children:

+ 1307. Marcia Lois Strong, b. Dec 2, 1951.

+ 1308. Marie Louise Strong, b. Sep 21, 1955.

+ 1309. Melody Lee Strong, b. Mar 20, 1957.

+ 1310. Mary Lynn Strong, b. Dec 15, 1960.

1311. Maurine Lou Strong, b. Dec 15, 1962.

1312. Maurice Edward Strong, II, b. Feb 28, 1968.

1313. Marc Edwin Strong, Mar 31, 1970.

10-1051. RALPH J. STRONG, s/o Orno S. Strong #682, b. Feb 1, 1938 in Branch Co., MI. He m. Oct 20, 1956 in Branch Co, AUDREY J. SPINLOW, d/o Lloyd and Grace (Case) Spinlow, b. Mar 20, 1938.

Children:

+ 1314. Stephen J. Strong, b. Dec 7, 1957.

+ 1315. Barbara Jean Strong, b. Dec 1, 1959.

1316. Dennis James Strong, b. Feb 14, 1962 in Coldwater, MI.

+ 1317. Charles Jay Strong, b. Aug 21, 1963.

1318. Deborah Jane Strong, b. Nov 19, 1964 in Coldwater, MI.

10-1054. MURIEL IRENE LAMPMAN, d/o Vearl Strong #684, b. Dec 31, 1921, d. 1966. She m1 ____ LA BUZ. They were div. and she m2 Jan 20, 1946, JOHN DONOVAN.

Child by ____ LaBuz:

1319. Andy LaBuz (Donovan), b. 1942.

Children by John Donovan:

1320. Irene Vearl (Bunny) Donovan, b. Aug 5, 1954.

1321. Dorothy (Dolly) Donovan, b. Aug 5, 1954.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1060. BERNARD HARRY STRONG, s/o Harry W. Strong #687, b. Sep 4, 1940 in Willow Springs, IL. He m. Sep 8, 1961 in Clara, CA, GLORIA COLLINS, d/o Harold Benson and Maxine (Peterson) Collins, b. Sep 5, 1943 in Kansas City, MO.

Children b. in Jacksonville, FL:

1322. Thomas Edward Strong, b. Jun 12, 1962. He m. May 17, 1986, in Edmonds, WA, Kristan _____.

+ 1323. Susan Renee Strong, b. Mar 30, 1964.

10-1063. MARTIN LUTHER REED, s/o Luther M. Reed #688, b. Feb 1, 1929. He m1 Jun 25, 1954, HAZEL KRUI THOFF, d. Aug 4, 1967. He m2 Dec 7, 1968 NANCY PLAGGEMAIS. They live in Holland, MI.

Children by Hazel Kruithoff:

1324. Claudia Jean Reed, b. Sep 4, 1955. She m. Larry Dozeman.

1325. Mary Ann Reed, b. Mar 2, 1967.

Child by Nancy Plaggemais:

1326. Martin Lester Reed, b. Sep 23, 1977.

10-1064. IRENE REED, d/o Luther M. Reed #688, b. Dec 12, 1938. She m. Jun 10, 1958, JAMIE HARRIS.

Children:

1327. James Harris, b. Oct 21, 1959.

1328. Richard Lee Harris, b. Aug 4, 1964.

10-1065. EDWARD THORNTON REED, s/o Robert T. Reed #689, b. May 19, 1929 in Morris, IL. He m. May 6, 1946 in Joliet, IL, ANNA MAE CARLSON, d/o Alfred and Nelly W. (Peterson) Carlson, b. Mar 25, 1927 in Norman Twp., Grundy Co., IL. He is a training instructor at Commonwealth Edison and she is a computer tape librarian. They live in Cherokee Village, AZ.

Children b. in Joliet, IL:

1329. Terrence Thornton Reed, b. Mar 29, 1948. He m. Jul 24, 1983 in Seattle, WA, Judith G. Randel, d/o Roderick and Jeanne (Wilhelmy) Randel, b. Oct 26, 1956 in Plainfield, NJ.

+ 1330. Thomas Lynn Reed, b. May 31, 1952.

10-1066. DONALD ROBERT REED, s/o Robert T. Reed #689, b. Nov 25, 1935 in Mazon Twp., Grundy Co., IL. He m. Jan 25, 1958 in Morris, IL, PATRICIA ANN BEROS, d/o Thomas and Mary (Francisco) Beros, b. Mar 18, 1935 in Morris. They live in Morris.

Children b. in Morris, IL:

1331. Lori Ann Reed, b. SDep 14, 1962.

1332. James Robert Reed, b. Aug 19, 1964. He m. Sep 17, 1988 in Joliet, IL, Debra Anne Doll, d/o Joseph and Nancy (Christensen) Doll, b. Aug 12, 1968 in Joliet, IL.

1333. Janet Lynn Reed, b. Jan 24, 1967.

10-1067. WINSTON BRYCE DE MUTH, s/o Frank J. DeMuth #713, b. Sep 4, 1924 in Crete, IL. He m. Jun 10, 1950 in Wheaton, IL, AUDREY ALLYNE HARRIS, d/o Allyn and Reba Velma (Donagheý) Harris, b. Jan 29, 1928 in Washington, DC. He served in the US Army 1943-46. They live in Crete.

Children b. in Chicago, IL:

+ 1334. Joan Holley DeMuth, b. Jan 6, 1954.

1335. James Winston DeMuth, b. Aug 25, 1955.

1336. Donna Katherine DeMuth, b. DEC 9, 1960.

10-1077. GEORGE LUVERN SLOAN, s/o Maude V. Strong #740, b. Feb 11, 1922 in Marshalltown, IA.

Children:

+ 1337. Donna Kay Sloan.

1338. Donald Sloan. He m. Barbara Krier.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 10-1079. VIRGIL DUANE HALVERSON, s/o Bessie Strong #742, b. Dec 31, 1925 in Marshalltown, IA. He m. DELORES DAVIS.
Children b. in Marshalltown, IA:
1339. Carol Ann Halverson, b. Jul 10, 1953.
+ 1340. Gary Lee Halverson, b. Oct 31, 1957.
- 10-1080. JOHN DELBERT HALVERSON, s/o Bessie Strong #742, b. Jun 22, 1930 in Marshalltown, IA. He m. JANICE HEFNER.
Children b. in Marshalltown, IA:
1341. Mark Brian Halverson, b. Aug 26, 1955.
1342. Scott Matthew Halverson, b. Jan 27, 1957.
1343. Teri Lee Halverson, b. Dec 13, 1958.
1344. Lori Jo Halverson, b. Apr 10, 1963.
- 10-1081. REBECCA LORRAINE STRONG, d/o Clinton H. Strong #744, b. Nov 1933, 1930 in Marshalltown, IA. She m. John Gange.
Children b. in Marshalltown, IA:
1345. Shelly Gange.
1346. John Gange, Jr.
- 10-1083. RIVOLA ANN STRONG, d/o Clinton H. Strong #744, b. Aug 7, 1938 in Marshalltown, IA. She m1 DONALD CURPHY; m2 JAMES LYNCH.
Children:
+ 1347. Trenton Wayne Curphy, b. Apr 17, 1958.
1348. Kallen Wayne Curphy, b. Jan 4, 1961. He m. Jul 9, 1988 in Moss Bluff, LA, Wendy Lynn Kibodeux.
+ 1349. Shawn Wayne Curphy, b. Jul 4, 1966.
- 10-1084. CORALYN NIVISON, d/o Ray L. Nivison #751, b. Jul 18, 1918 in Holland, MI. She m1 Sep 1, 1939 in Holland, PAUL SCHOLTEN, s/o Albert and Grace (Stroonks) Scholten, b. in Alten, IA, d. 1951 in Holland. He is bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland. She m2 Sep 19, WILLARD HAAN, s/o William Nicholas and Cornelia (Van Der Meer) Haan, b. Jul 31, 1908 in Holland.
Children b. in Holland, MI:
+ 1350. Daniel Paul Scholten, b. Feb 2, 1944.
1351. Philip Scholten, b. Mar 22, 1947.
- 10-1085. LLOYD HENRY NIVISON, s/o Ray L. Nivison #751, b. Jun 27, 1922 in Holland, MI. He m1 Aug 15, 1942 in Holland, ONALEE J. PENNA, d/o Willard and Lois (St. John) Penna, b. 1925 in Holland. He m2 Sep 20, 1950 in Zeeland, MI, ELAYNE LOUISE PARIS, d/o Coleman and Bernice (Atkinson) Sischo, b. 1924 in Holland, d. Jan 29, 1989 in Black Canyon, AZ.
Child b. in Holland, MI:
1352. Vincent Nivison, b. Jan 14, 1944. He m. Carol Essenberg.
- 10-1088. ARTHUR R. NIVISON, s/o Milo Nivison #752, b. Oct 11, 1915 in Grand Rapids, MI. He m. Sep 7, 1940 in Holland, MI, ISABELLA S. (BETTY) CZERKIES, d/o Joseph and Magdaline (Piekarski) Czerkies, b. Sep 1917 in MI.
Children b. in Holland, MI:
+ 1353. Dennis George Nivison, b. Mar 16, 1952.
1354. Paula Nivison, b. Sep 29, 1956. She m. Dec 1988, John Hamelman.
- 10-1089. RUSSELL DE WAARD, s/o Alta Nivison #753, b. Mar 12, 1914 in Holland, MI. He m. in Greenwich, CT, OLGA JANKOVICH, d. 1968 in Greenwich. He m2 Sep 13, 1980 in Greenwich, FANNY TAYLOR SMITH.
Children:
1355. Russell De Waard, Jr. b. 1966.
1356. Robert De Waard, b. 1966.
1357. Daniel De Waard.
- 10-1090. GORDON DE WAARD, s/o Alta Nivison #753, b. Oct 18, 1915 in Holland, MI. He m1 Oct 21, 1941 in Holland, ALMA LORRAINE

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

PRINS, d/o Herman and Aaltje (Prins) Prins, b. Dec 6, 1918, d. Oct 21, 1941 in Holland. He m2 Jun 18, 1955 in Holland, ARLEEN TIMMER, d/o Louis and Katherine (Kiomparens) Timmer, b. Aug 31, 1926 in Holland, d. Feb 10, 1988 in Holland. She is bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem. in Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1358. June Ellen De Waard, b. Nov 30, 1942.
- + 1359. Lois Eileen De Waard, b. Nov 21, 1944.
- 1360. Dawn DeWaard, b. Sep 8, 1958. She m. Jul 28, 1984 in Holland, Robert Walt, b. Jan 18, 1959 in Rose City, MI.

10-1091. GLEN DE WAARD, s/o Alta Nivison #753, b. Aug 1, 1925 in Holland, MI. He m1 May 28, 1954 in Holland, LOLA HAIGHT; m2 Mar 29, 1976 in Holland, JOYCE DEN HERDER; m3 Jun 24, 1977 in Holland, DORIS CARLSON HELMBOOS.

Child b. in Holland:

- 1361. Craig De Waard.

10-1093. CHARLES EDWIN NIVISON, s/o Earl Nivison #754, b. Oct 20, 1923 in Holland, MI. He m. Dec 23, 1945 in Jamaica Estates, NY, EILEEN EDITH O'RILEY, d/o Farrel Patrick and Edith (Vagline) O'Riley, May 30, 1927 in Hollis, NY.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1362. Peggy Jane Nivison, b. Aug 15, 1955.
- + 1363. Judith Ann Nivison, b. Dec 8, 1956.
- 1364. Kevin Charles Nivison, b. Jan 14, 1958. He m. Shirley Ann Hermson, d/o Richard and Marge Hermson, b. Dec 8, 1957 in Germany.
- + 1365. Patti Sue Nivison, b. Sep 9, 1959.

10-1094. DONALD NIVISON, s/o Earl Nivison #754, b. May 4, 1926 in Holland, MI. He m. Jan 17, 1947 in Holland, VIOLA NYLAND, d/o Harold and Jeannette (Veldhoss) Breuker, b. Jan 13, 1929 in East Saugatuck, NY.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1366. Diana Nivison, b. Sep 13, 1947.
- + 1367. Vicki Jean Nivison, b. Nov 9, 1949.
- + 1368. Janice Lynn Nivison, b. Oct 9, 1955.
- + 1369. Jeanne Marie Nivison, b. May 30, 1961.

10-1096. ARLENE NIVISON, d/o Earl Nivison #754, b. Dec 1, 1933 in Holland, MI. She m. Sep 28, 1951 in DEWIN JAY SCHROTENBOER, s/o Arthur and Jean (Postma) Schrottenboer, b. Nov 5, 1930 in Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1370. Randall Jay Schrottenboer, b. Sep 24, 1952.
- + 1371. Mark Earl Schrottenboer, b. May 7, 1954.
- + 1372. Laura Joy Schrottenboer, b. Feb 3, 1957.
- + 1373. Daniel A. Schrottenboer, b. May 19, 1963.

10-1108. DALE WILLIAM (HOOGENDORN) BRUISCHART, s/o Frances Nivison #757 b. Oct 5, 1935 in Holland, MI. He m. Nov 18, 1960 in Zeeland, MI, ANNA MARIE LAMAR, d/o Jacob and Pearl (Stremler) Lamar, b. May 6, 1940 in Zeeland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- 1374. Kurt Allen Bruischart, b. Jun 21, 1962.
- 1375. Frances Mae Bruischart, b. Feb 21, 1971.
- 1376. Sarah Ann Bruischart, b. Feb 21, 1971.

10-1109. MARSHALL ALAN BRUISCHART, s/o Frances Nivison #757, b. Apr 15, 1947 in Holland, MI. He m. Nov 18, 1960 in Zeeland, MI, BONNIE MORRIS, b. Sep 12, 1948 in Otsego, MI; m2 Oct 29, 1971 in Holland, BETTY ZWAGERMAN, d/o Jacob and Hattie (Overway) Zwagerman, b. Jan 12, 1952 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Children by Betty Zwagerman:

- 1377. Shawn Alan Bruischart, b. Mar 7, 1973 in Zeeland, MI.
- 1378. Jeremy Aaron Bruischart, b. Feb 16, 1976 in Zeeland, MI.
- 1379. Mitchell Adam Bruischart, b. Oct 10, 1978 in Zeeland, MI.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

1380. Justin Alvin Bruischart, b. Dec 10, 1980 in Holland, MI.
 1381. Barry Austin Bruischart, b. Apr 20, 1982 in Holland, MI.
 1382. Darren Andrew Bruischart, b. Mar 7, 1984 in Holland, MI.
- 10-1110. GENEVA HELEN STRONG**, d/o Luther L. Strong #758, b. May 23, 1919 in Goshen, IN. She m. Jun 21, 1940 in Holland, MI, WALTER DeWAARD, s/o Cornelius and Jennie (Helmers) DeWaard, b. Apr 5, 1917 in Holland, MI.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 + 1383. Nancy DeWaard, b. Jan 3, 1943.
 1384. Ronald DeWaard, b. Feb 7, 1947. He m. Nov 12, 1976 in Holland, MI, Linda DeHorn, d/o John and Evelyn (Klunder) DeHorn, b. Sep 24, 1947 in Holland, MI.
- 10-1111. EMERSON WENDELL STRONG**, s/o Luther L. Strong #758, b. Jul 18, 1920 in Goshen, IN. He m1 Sep 19, 1942 in Grand Rapids, MI, MARJORIE GREEN, b. May 30, 1919 in Hastings, MI, d. Nov 15, 1977 in Lansing, MI; m2 Feb 24, 1950 in Holland, MI, THELMA WHITE, d/o Louis and Reka (Laman) White, b. Oct 10, 1923 in Holland, d. Mar 12, 1976 in Grand Rapids; m3 Sep 4, 1976 in Jenison, MI, EVELYN NAGEL, Sep 20, 1919 in Bellaire, MI.
 Child b. Marjorie Green:
 + 1385. Robert John (Strong) Rodgers, b. Dec 20, 1946.
 Children by Thelma White:
 + 1386. Susan K. Strong, b. May 4, 1951.
 1387. Kathleen Ann Strong, b. Dec 6, 1954 in Mt. Clemens, MI. She m1 Jun 19, 1973 Philip De Young; m2 Dec 4, 1976 in Grand Rapids, MI, Arden R. Tompkins, b. Apr 5, 1946.
 + 1388. David Leroy Strong, b. May 12, 1958.
- 10-1112. OMEL CATHERINE PALMER**, d/o Helena Strong #759, b. Oct 3, 1915 in Holland, MI. She m. Oct 30, 1941 in Holland, LESTER HOPKINS, s/o Clifford and Florence (Miller) Hopkins, b. Mar 27, 1916 in Holland, d. Feb 10, 1985 in New Braunsfel, TX. He is bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem., Holland.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 + 1389. Susan Hopkins, b. Nov 11, 1942.
 + 1390. Gregory Hopkins, b. Apr 23, 1946.
 + 1391. Brian Hopkins, b. Dec 1, 1947.
 + 1392. Jane Cathleen Hopkins, b. Mar 18, 1949.
- 10-1114. DORIS JEAN PALMER**, d/o Helena Strong #759, b. Jul 11, 1923 in Holland, MI. She m. Apr 12, 1941 in Holland, CHESTER NYKERK, s/o James and Fannie (Brower) Nykerk, b. Dec 11, 1920 in Holland.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 + 1393. Cheryl Joy Nykerk, b. Oct 28, 1941.
 + 1394. Patricia Gay Nykerk, b. Oct 11, 1949.
- 10-1115. MYRA JANE PALMER**, d/o Helena Strong #759, b. Jul 15, 1926 in Holland, MI. She m. Aug 3, 1946 in Holland, DOUGLAS ARNOLD, s/o Frank and Zella Arnold, b. Sep 25, 1924 in Holland.
 Child b. in Holland, MI:
 1395. Shawn Arnold, b. May 25, 1960. He m. Sep 20, 1986 in Holland, Cynthia Prosen, d/o John and May Ann (Bedrick) Prosen, b. Mar 9, 1964 in Garfield Heights, OH.
- 10-1119. CLEO MAE EASTMAN**, d/o Marguerite E. Strong #762, b. Sep 1, 1928 in Holland, MI. She m. Aug 18, 1950 in Holland, MI, DONALD WOLTERS, s/o Henry C. and Margaret (VerHoff) Wolters, b. Nov 13, 1930 in Holland.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 1396. Charles Allen Wolters, b. Sep 27, 1951. He m. Jun 7, 1980 in Holland, Allisyn Paaewe, b. Oct 7, 195_ in Holland.
 + 1397. Michael Jay Wolters, b. Sep 12, 1954.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- + 1398. Steven Dale Wolters, b. Jul 16, 1956.
- + 1399. David Henry Wolters, b. Feb 17, 1957.

10-1120. **EDWIN LEON VER HAGE**, s/o Josephine E. Strong #763, b. Aug 3, 1929 in Zeeland, MI, d. Apr 25, 1953 in Zeeland, MI. He m. Jun 23, 1953 in Zeeland, MI, **NATALIE HOP**, d/o William and Katherine (Nuismser) Hop, b. Aug 28, 1932 in Zeeland.

Children b. in Zeeland, MI:

- + 1400. Pamela Ver Hage, b. Apr 9, 1955.
- 1401. Peggy Ver Hage, b. Apr 19, 1958: She m. May 12, 1980 in Zeeland, Marc Bennett, s/o Robert and Nori (Kraai) Bennett.

10-1121. **LYNN NELSON VER HAGE**, s/o Josephine E. Strong #763, b. Apr 1, 1937 in Zeeland, MI. He m1 Aug 17, 1957 in Borcolo, MI, **HELEN HOLMAN**, d/o Francis and Venna (Essex) Holman, b. 1939, m2 Mar 26, 1950 in Holland, MI, **LINDA BOX**, b. 1943 in AK; m3 **CATHERINE (KATHY) STARRETT**, d/o Joe Brad and Lizzie Ellen (Ballau) Starrett, b. 1945 in Catliff, KY; m4 Jan 14, 1971 in Holland, **LIBBY LOUISE TUTTLE**, d/o Alfred and Mathilda (Bronson) Tuttle, b. Jun 26, 1954 in Grand Haven, MI; m5 Mar 30, 1973 in Holland, **MARY WASHINGTON FOWLER**, d/o Harry Louis and Mary (Chapman) Washington, b. Dec 3, 1942 in Richmond, IN.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1402. Vicki Ver Hage, b. Apr 3, 1962.
- + 1403. Lisa Ver Hage, b. Sep 12, 1963.
- 1404. Lynn Nelson Ver Hage, b. Dec 21, 1965.
- 1405. Jo Lyn Ver Hage, b. Aug 9, 1975.

10-1121. **WAYNE LEE STRONG**, s/o Calvin H. Strong #765, b. Mar 31, 1943 in Holland, MI. He m. Oct 3, 1957 in Blythesville, AR, **JOSILYN HORSELY**, d/o Preston Horsely, b. Aug 9, 1941 in Louis Co., KY.

Children b. in Zeeland, MI:

- 1406. Mitchell Lee Strong, b. Sep 27, 1963.
- + 1407. Andrew Todd Strong, b. Feb 10, 1966.
- 1408. Anita Joyce Strong, b. Nov 4, 1971.

10-1123. **CONNIE LOU STRONG**, d/o Calvin H. Strong #765, b. Mar 31, 1943 in Holland, MI. She m1 in Holland, **KENNETH ARENS**, s/o Henry and Juella Arens, b. 1941 in Holland; m2 May 6, 1966 in Holland, **CALVIN BOEVE**, s/o Clarence and Julia (Dozeman) Boeve, b. Oct 21, 1936 in Norcross, GA.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1409. Dawn Marie Arens, b. Apr 25, 1961.
- 1410. Tony Matthew Arens, b. Sep 5, 1962.
- 1411. Keith Allen Boeve, b. Feb 17, 1967. He m. May 27, 1989 in Holland, Susan Kay Sherman, d/o James Roger and Wanda Jean (Weinric) Sherman, b. Sep 26, 1968 in Muskegon, MI.

10-1124. **SHARON RAE STRONG**, d/o Orlo S. Strong #766, b. Aug 23, 1941 in Holland, MI. She Apr 7, 1961 in Holland, **HAROLD CRAWFORD DAVIS, JR.** s/o Harold C. and Katheryn Sue (Rosenberry) Davis, b. Mar 12, 1941 in Atlanta, GA. They were div. and she lives in Norcross, GA.

Children b. in Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA:

- 1412. Donna Deanna Davis, b. Aug 17, 1962.
- 1413. Gregory Keith Davis, b. Oct 21, 1963.

10-1125. **PAUL JAMES STRONG**, s/o Orlo S. Strong #766, b. Jun 9, 1941 in Holland, MI. He m. May 29, 1970 in Kalamazoo, MI, **LOIS JEAN SCHREUDER**, d/o Henry and Kathleen (Clapp) Schreuder, b. Jul 25, 1950 in Kalamazoo. They live in Des Moines, IA.

Children b. in Zeeland, MI:

- 1414. Jonathan Scott Strong, b. Dec 20, 1970.
- 1415. Alison Joyal Strong, b. Jun 8, 1975.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1127. **JOYCE MAE BENDER**, d/o Russell H. Bender #769, b. Mar 26, 1924 in Holland, MI. She m. Mar 14, 1945 in Holland, **ROBERT CAMP**, s/o Frank and Louella (Hall) Camp, b. Oct 19, 1922 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Children:

- + 1416. Sandra Lou Camp, b. Jan 10, 1952.
- + 1417. Carol Jo Camp, b. Sep 18, 1953.

10-1128. **VIRGINIA LOIS BENDER**, d/o Russell H. Bender #769, b. May 28, 1926 in Holland, MI. She m. Jan 8, 1947 in Holland, **WILLIAM ORR**, s/o Harry and Beatrice Ethel (Haden) Orr, b. Jul 9, 1925. in Holland.

Children b. in Holland:

- 1418. Nancy Elizabeth Orr, b. Dec 29, 1947. She m. May 26, 1975, Edgar Lee Storey, b. in Caldasack, MI.
- 1419. Larry William Orr, b. Dec 1, 1952. He m. Jun 30, 1979 in MI, Carol Louise Frances, d/o Joseph and Dorothy Frances, b. Apr 15, 1948 in Houghton, MI.

10-1129. **ARLEEN IONE VAN DUREN**, d/o Ruth L. Strong #770, b. Mar 18, 1936 in Grand Rapids, MI. She m. Apr 12, 1955 in Holland, MI, **DONALD PEFFERS**, s/o Gordon E. and Blanche (Smith) Peffers, b. Aug 22, 1935 in Pickford, MI.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1420. Beth Elaine Peffers, b. May 9, 1959.
- + 1421. Ardith Jean Peffers, b. Sep 2, 1960.
- 1422. Dean Peffers, b. Jun 27, 1963.

10-1130. **CAROL RUTH VAN DUREN**, d/o Ruth L. Strong #770, b. Feb 13, 1940 in Ottawa, MI. She m1 Jul 25, 1959 in Holland, MI, **DANIEL KLEIN**, s/o Daniel John and Alma Tecla (Auw) Klein, b. Mar 21, 1937 in Chicago, IL; m2 **RICHARD MUNGER HAMILTON**, s/o Munger nad Fanny (Soderquist) Hamilton.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

- + 1423. Diane Lynn Klein, b. Oct 11, 1960.
- 1424. Suzanne Marie Klein, b. Dec 1, 1961.
- 1425. Kenneth Michael Klein, b. Jun 27, 1964.

10-1131. **NORINE RAE RIETSMA**, d/o Nora E. Strong #771, b. Mar 1, 1937 in Grand Rapids, MI. She m. Dec 1, 1956 in Battle Creek, MI, **GARY LEE WALTERS**, s/o Warren and Beatrice Walters.

Children b. in Battle Creek, MI:

- 1426. Sheri Ann Walters, b. Aug 13, 1958. She m. May 11, 1984 in Battle Creek, James Nabozny, b. Jun 6, 195_.
- + 1427. Michelle Annette Walters, b. Nov 11, 1959.
- 1428. Jeffrey Lee Walters, b. Mar 18, 1965. He m. Angie Ladd.

10-1132. **GARY LEE RIETSMA**, s/o Nora E. Strong #771, b. Feb 24, 1940 in Grand Rapids, MI. He m1 Jun 10, 1962 in Battle Creek, MI, **MARION WILBUR**, d/o Jerome and Helen Wilbur; m2 Mar 10, 1973 in Battle Creek, **KAREN GOTTSALL**, b. Sep 1, 1943.

Children:

- 1429. Laura Lynn Rietsma, b. Aug 19, 1963 in Holland, MI.
- 1430. Jeffrey Scott Rietsma, b. Jan 20, 1967 in Marshall, MI.

10-1133. **LOIS TEN BRINK**, d/o Gertrude Woldring #772, b. Apr 4, 1928 in Holland, MI, d. Mar 5, 1977 in Holland. She m. Jan 21, 1946 in Holland, **RAYMOND HAASJES**, s/o John and Margaret (DeJonge) Haasjes, b. Aug 4, 1925 in Holland, d. Jan 26, 1989 in Luther, MI. They are bur. in Pilgrim Home Cem. in Holland.

Children b. in Holland:

- + 1431. George Raymond Haasjes, b. Jul 23, 1946.
- + 1432. Robert Lee Haasjes, b. Nov 21, 1948.
- + 1433. Sandra Ruth Haasjes, b. Mar 11, 1952.
- + 1434. Debra Char Haasjes, b. Aug 9, 1958.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1134. DOROTHY RUTH TEN BRINK, d/o Gertrude Woldring #772, b. Mar 15, 1930 in Holland, MI. She m. Jun 1, 1956 in Holland, RAYMOND ARTHUR MILES, s/o Lewis Ira and Mary Elizabeth (King) Miles, b. Jun 12, 1924 in Holland. They live in Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

+ 1435. Mark Lewis Miles, b. Jun 21, 1957.

1436. Gail Miles, b. Apr 9, 1959. She m. Dec 18, 1987 in Holland, Steven Scott Berg. She is a physical therapist.

1437. Amy Ruth Miles, b. Dec 23, 1960. She m. Jun 20, 1986 in Holland, Peter Jedrzejowski, b. Jun 2, 1957 in Poland. She is a teacher.

10-1135. SHIRLEY MAE WOLDRING, d/o Lester Woldring #773, b. Dec 5, 1940 in Holland, MI. She m. Mar 29, 1957 in Holland, TERRY BECK, s/o Cecil and Eleanor (Bittner) Beck, b. Nov 13, 1937 in Holland.

Children b. in Holland:

+ 1438. Kimberly Jean Beck, b. Sep 14, 1957.

+ 1439. Douglas Allen Beck, b. May 5, 1960.

+ 1440. Larry Scott Beck, b. Mar 12, 1964.

+ 1441. Thomas Cecil Beck, b. Sep 29, 1965.

10-1136. PATRICIA ANN WOLDRING, d/o Lester E. Woldring #773, b. May 21, 1945 in Holland, MI. She m. Nov 25, 1963 in Holland, KURT CHARLES SCHONFELD, s/o Wilbur and Eveleyn (Newhouse) Schonfeld, b. Feb 13, 1943 in Detroit, MI.

Children b. In Holland, MI:

1442. Tina Lyn Schonfeld, b. Jul 30, 1969.

1443. Amanda Rae Schonfeld, b. May 12, 1975.

10-1137. MARY LOU WOLDRING, d/o Lester E. Woldring #773, b. Feb 21, 1948 in Holland, MI. She m. Apr 14, 1967 in Holland, DANIEL LEE MARTINOVICH, s/o Paul and Lorraine (Carey) Martinovich, b. Feb 21, 1947 in Saratoga, NY.

Children:

1444. Melissa Ann Martinovich, b. Mar 11, 1972 in Saratoga Springs, NY.

1445. Jill Danielle Martinovich, b. Sep 20, 1979 in Grand Rapids, MI.

1446. Alison Lorraine Martinovich, b. Nov 22, 1981 in Grand Rapids, MI.

10-1138. BRUCE LESTER WOLDRING, s/o Lester E. Woldring #773, b. Jan 13, 1951 in Holland, MI. He m1 Jan 21, 1971 in Holland, DIANNE BEKIUS, d/o Cecil and Virginia (Taylor) Bekius; m2 Apr 14, 1979 in Holland, DENISE ZIMONICK, d/o Charles and Nellie Zimonick.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1447. Rachel Leigh Woldring, b. Jun 26, 1971.

1448. Ginny Renea Woldring, b. Jul 1, 1979.

1449. Jason John Woldring, b. Jun 18, 1981.

10-1140. PAUL EUGENE ALLEN, s/o Lottie M. Strong #774, b. Nov 2, 1924 in Trenton, MO. He m1 Jan 9, 1949 in Trenton, IRMA ALTA COOPER, d/o William and Grace (Cartmill) Cooper, b. Apr 20, 1928 in IA. He m2 May 20, 1960 in Kansas City, MO, BERTHA LORRAINE HAGERTY, b. Mar 21, 1939 in Kansas City. He worked on the Rock Island Railroad.

Children by Irma Cooper b. in Trenton, MO:

+ 1450. Barbara Louise Allen, b. May 19, 1951.

+ 1451. Margaret Diane Allen, b. Sep 7, 1953.

1452. Brenda Collene Allen, b. and d. Jul 14, 1954.

Children by Bertha Hagerty b. in Trenton, MO:

1453. Steven Eugene Allen, b. and d. Oct 19, 1960.

1454. Dennis Eugene Allen, b. Oct 19, 1961.

1455. Lori Eugenia Allen, b. Oct 19, 1962, d. Nov 12, 1962.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1141. **DORA ELLEN ALLEN**, d/o Lottie M. Strong #774, b. Apr 28, 1926 in Trenton, MO. She m. Jan 19, 1946 in Trenton, **DALE HOBERT DAVIDSON**, s/o James Jesse and Marie Cecelia (Kane) Davidson, b. Mar 26, 1921 in Trenton. He was an engineer on the Rock Island Railroad.

Children b. in Trenton, MO:

- + 1456. Cheryl Lynn Davidson, b. Jan 3, 1956.
- + 1457. Carole June Davidson, b. Nov 29, 1957.
- 1458. Lyndale Ranae Davidson, b. Jul 7, 1969.

10-1142. **FRANK LEON ALLEN, SR.** s/o Lottie M. Strong #774, b. Apr 7, 1928 in Trenton, MO. He m1 Sep 21, 1946 in Los Angeles, CA, **ELEANOR CONSTANCE RAYES**, d/o of Charles and Rose Rayes, b. Aug 24, 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. He m2 Dec 1, 1955 in Trenton, **MARIAN RUTH TRUMP**, d/o William D. and Evelyn L. (Trobough) Trump; m3 in Pueblo, CO, **NORA DEHORREA**; m4 in Pueblo Co., CO, **ROSE NELSON**, d/o Robert Taylor and Maggie A. (Nuckles) Nelson.

Children b. In Los Angeles: (Both children were adpt. by Dale and Dora Davidson #938.)

- + 1459. Rose Constance Allen, b. Oct 23, 1949.
- + 1460. Frank Leon Allen, Jr., b. Jun 19, 1951.

10-1143. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE BROWN**, s/o Roxyllana J. Patterson #939, b. Apr 6, 1943 in Janesville, WI. He m. Jun 15, 1974 in Eau Claire, WI, **DEBORAH ANN ALLERS**, d/o Richard Charles and Helen May (Early) Allers, b. Jul 7, 1969 in Minneapolis, MN. He is a school psychologist and she is a teacher. They live in Watertown, WI.

Children b. in Watertown, WI:

- 1461. Matthew Charles Brown, b. Jun 7, 1978.
- 1462. Joshua William Brown, b. May 28, 1982.

10-1146. **GEORGE MERLIN KRETSCHMAR**, s/o Luella A. Latham #947, b. Mar 8, 1931 in College Place, WA. He m. Aug 9, 1953 in Great Falls, MT, **JUANITA THIEBAUD**, d/o Joseph Edward and Grace (Barlow) Thiebaud, b. Oct 7, 1932. He is President of the Seventh-Day Adventist Greater New York Conference. She is Director of Seventh-Day Adventist Community Health Services. They live in Westbury, NY.

Children:

- 1463. Suzanne Annette Kretschmar, b. May 27, 1954 in Cottage Grove, OR. She m. Jul 4, 1976 Charles Allen Land.
- 1464. Joseph Merlin Kretschmar, b. Dec 8, 1955 in Portland, OR. He m. Sep 10, 1958 Donna Jean Sandstrom.
- 1465. George Merlin Kretschmar, Jr., b. May 16, 1964 in Salvadore, Bahia, Brazil.

10-1147. **JOYCE ELAINE KRETSCHMAR**, d/o Luella A. Latham #947, b. Apr 4, 1940 in Walla Walla, WA. She m1 **DAVID DEE HOLLENBECK**. She m2 Dec 27, 1972 in La Sierra, CA, **PHILIP HENRY REISWIG**, s/o Isaac and Emilia (Tebelius) Reiswig, b. Dec 11, 1934 in Harvey, ND. He is an orthopedic surgeon and she is a nursing instructor. They live in Redlands, CA.

Child by David D. Hollenbeck:

- 1466. Lisa Joye Hollenbeck-Reiswig, b. Feb 12, 1967 in Portland, OR.

10-1148. **NORMAN EUGENE KRETSCHMAR**, s/o Luella A. Latham #947, b. Apr 4, 1940 in Walla Walla, WA. He m1 **CAROLE ETHERIDGE-HARMON**. He m2 May 18, 1979 in La Sierra, CA, **DEANNA KAY COATS-DUDLEY**, d/o Norman James and Beatrice (McLean) Coats, b. Apr 7, 1950.

Children:

- 1467. Andrew Christian Harmon Kretschmar, b. May 22, 1966 in Riverside, CA. adpt. by Norman Kretschmar.
- 1468. Dana Marie Kretschmar, b. Aug 10, 1970 in Riverside, CA.
- 1469. Ryan Jeffrey Dudley Kretschmar, adpt. by Norma Kretschmar.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1149. CATHERINE GROVER, d/o Fred J. Grover #950, b. Jan 19, 1921. She m. Mar 30, 1945, GEORGE RANDALL ALEXANDER, JR., s/o George and Gladys (Williams) Alexander, b. Aug 31, 1920 in Oakland, CA, d. Jul 27, 1990. Catherine lives in Lebanon, OR.

Children:

1470. George Randall Alexander, III, b. Jul 8, 1947 in Corvallis, OR.

1471. Molly Alexander, b. Jan 21, 1951 in Vancouver, WA.

1472. Thomas Stirling Alexander, b. Jul 7, 1955 in San Francisco, CA.

10-1151. HAROLD LEACH, s/o Ruth C. Simpson #953, b. Jan 27, 1923 in Raymond, WA. He m. JEAN HORMEL, d/o Normal Hormel, b. Oct 9, in Oakdale, PA.

Children:

+ 1473. Mary Ruth Leach, b. Apr 22, 1947 in Camas, WA.

1474. Kenneth Leach, b. Mar 3, 1950. He m. Linda Krause.

1475. Kathryn Flora Leach, b. Jul 3, 1953. She m. in 1982 Stephen Morse.

1476. Diane Leach, b. Apr 21, 1957.

10-1152. DAVID ALLEN LEACH, s/o Ruth C. Simpson #953, b. Sep 14, 1926 in Longview, WA. He m. Aug 8, 1947 in Ontario, CA, ANNABELL SANFORD, d/o E.J. and Margaret (Swan) Sanford, b. May 16, 1925 in Ontario.

Children:

1477. Stephen Allen Leach, b. Mar 14, 1951 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

He m. Jun 10, 1978, Arlene _____. They were div.

+ 1478. Sharon Leach, b. Jul 7, 1958 in Sharp Park, CA.

+ 1479. Sherman Leach, b. Dec 24, 1960 in Bremerton, WA.

10-1153. DONALD LEACH, s/o Ruth C. Simpson #953, b. Sep 14, 1926. He m. CAROLYN HELSETH, b. Dec 9, _____. He is a Baptist minister.

Children:

1480. Jeanette Leach, b. Jun 4, 1951 in Portland, OR.

+ 1481. Karen Leach, b. Sep 20, 1953.

+ 1482. James Donald Leach, b. Jun 24, 1955.

+ 1483. Marilyn Ruth Leach, b. Jul 9, 1959.

10-1154. VERNON HENRY LEACH, s/o Ruth C. Simpson #953, b. Sep 3, 1930 in Camas, WA. He m. Jun 7, 1952 in Okanogan, WA, PRISCILLA LOUISE LORING, d/o John Malcolm and Louise Laurestine (Henry) Loring, b. Dec 24, 1931 in Colorado Springs, CO. They live in Portland, OR.

Children:

+ 1484. Barbara Louise Leach, b. Dec 30, 1955.

1485. Richard Vernon Leach, b. Dec 31, 1956 in Raymond, WA. He m. Aug 29, 1981 in Vista, CA Dawn Arlene Hall, b. Sep 6, 1957.

1486. Glenn Andrew Leach, b. Nov 11, 1960 in Tacoma, WA.

1487. Douglas John Leach, b. Jan 9, 1966 in Tacoma, WA.

10-1155. JAMES GRANT LEACH, s/o Ruth C. Simpson #953, b. Jan 18, 1936 in Camas, WA. *He m. Aug 3, 1957 in Seattle, WA, ELIZABETH SUE WATKINS, d/o William Howard Watkins.

Children b. In Seattle, WA:

1488. Wayne Leach, b. Jul 19, 1960.

+ 1489. Dale Leach, b. Jul 3, 1962.

1490. Judy Leach, b. Nov 19, 1963.

10-1156. ARLENE FLORENCE LOCKE, d/o Fred E. Locke #962, b. Feb 16, 1919 in Ellsworth, WI. She m. Jul 30, 1938 in St. Paul, MN, ROBERT JOSEPH COLE, s/o Harry F. and Burnette (Witsic) Cole, b. Sep 24, 1917 in Clinton, IA. He is a retired engineer. They live in Anaheim, CA.

Children:

+ 1491. Doris Ann Cole, b. Aug 7, 1939.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

1492. Betty Catherine Cole, b. Apr 1, 1947 in Torrance, CA.
 She m. Nov 2, 1968 in Torrance, James A. Gardner.

10-1157. **EUGENE ANTHONY LOCKE**, s/o Fred E. Locke #962, b. Sep 9, 1921 in St. Paul, MN. He m. Jun 8, 1946 in St. Paul, MN, **JANE DOROTHY STRIGEL**, d/o Joseph Bernard and Eleanor Strigel, b. Feb 5, 1924 in St. Paul. He is an electrical engineer. They live in Shoreview, MN.

Children b. in St. Paul, MN:

- + 1493. Pamela Jean Locke, b. May 15, 1950.
- + 1494. Diane Sue Locke, b. Mar 30, 1952.
- + 1495. Michael Eugene Locke, b. Dec 12, 1954.
- 1496. Kenneth Brian Locke, b. Mar 17, 1958. He m. Oct 15, 1983 in Little Canada, MN, Rebecca Lynn Marquardt, d/o Richard George and Lee Ann (Krieger) Marquardt, b. Jan 15, 1960 in St. Joseph, MI.

10-1159. **WAYNE RALPH LOCKE**, s/o Ralph B. Locke #963, b. Aug 28, 1919 in Roberts, WI, d. May 10, 1987 in Omro, WI. He m1 Sep 4, 1946 in Breed, WI, **AUDREY MAE SYLVIA FORAL**, d/o Joseph J. and Bertha (Sasman) Foral, b. Sep 11, 1928 in Mountain, WI. They were div. Apr 14, 1961 and he m2 Jul 24, 1965 in Winona, MN, **MARY CATHERINE (O'REILLY) EGAN**, d/o Francis Morrow and Marie Margaret (Lee) O'Reilly, b. Oct 25, 1924 in Omro. He is bur. in Oro.

Children by Audrey Foral:

- 1497. Terriann Louise Locke, b. Oct 19, 1949 in Ft. Collins, CO. She m. Jan 31, 1976 in Mountain, WI, John Van Bladeren. They were div. Nov 16, 1985.
- + 1498. Virginia Sue Locke, b. Feb 18, 1951.
- + 1499. Murry Wayne Locke, b. Jul 20, 1952.
- + 1500. Larry Ralph Locke, b. Sep 10, 1954.

10-1160. **LOUISE RUTH LOCKE**, d/o Ralph B. Locke #963, b. Sep 2, 1920 in Roberts, WI. She m. Feb 5, 1942 in Ripon, WI, **DAVID J. DAVIS MATHIS**, s/o Walter M. and Mary (Davis) Mathis, b. Dec 29, 1920 in Spokane, WA. He is a manager for the Pepsi-Cola Company. They live in Wheaton, IL.

Children:

- + 1501. Gary Wayne Mathis, b. Jul 27, 1942.
- 1502. Mary Louise Mathis, b. Oct 4, 1944 in Ripon, WI, d. Oct 26, 1948 in Beaver Dam, WI.
- + 1503. Patricia Ann Mathis, b. Aug 5, 1949.
- + 1504. Michael Morgan Mathis, b. Sep 10, 1950.
- + 1505. Kathleen Mary Mathis, b. Sep 19, 1952.
- + 1506. David Ralph Mathis, b. Apr 4, 1955.
- 1507. Robert Todd Mathis, b. Feb 2, 1962 in Decatur, IL.

10-1163. **CHARLENE DORLIES BARKER**, d/o Elliott B. Barker #966, b. Mar 12, 1943 in Childress, TX. She m2 May 24, 1971 in Portage, WI, **KENNETH EUGENE GUDGEON**, s/o Ervin Dale and Vera Opal (Wilson) Gudgeon, b. Oct 27, 1947 in Vernon Co., WI. They live in Wittmann, AZ.

Children: (Gary and Robert were adopted by Kenneth Gudgeon)

- 1508. Gary John Gudgeon, b. Nov 17, 1964 in Spokane, WA.
- 1509. Robert John Gudgeon, b. Apr 18, 1967 in Milwaukee, WI.
- 1510. Jenie Rebecca Gudgeon, b. Apr 12, 1972 in Portage, WI.

10-1165. **HELEN EDEANE WILHITE-BAKE**, d/o Joyce V. Barker #967, b. Apr 6, 1941 in Ebbe, WI. She m. Apr 9, 1960 in National City, CA, **ALBERT SAMUEL DUCHESNEAU**, s/o Albert Paul Duchesneau, b. Sep 29, 1937 in Roulette, ND. He is a carpenter and she is a food columnist and teacher. They live in Bremerton, WA.

Children:

- + 1511. Edward Ray Duchesneau, b. Apr 25, 1961.
- + 1512. Joyce Lanette Duchesneau, b. Dec 6, 1962.
- 1513. Jeffrey Lee Duchesneau, b. Dec 16, 1967 in Anacortes, WA.
- 1514. Stuart Richard Duchesneau, b. May 9, 1970, Anacortes, WA.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1166. PEGGY LUCINDA WILHITE-BAKE, d/o Joyce V. Barker #967, b. Apr 26, 1942 in Yates Center, KS. She m. May 6, 1967 in National City, CA, CHARLES LIVINGSTON RUDDLE, s/o Harry D and Iona V. (Pitts) Ruddle, b. Jul 14, 1940 in Penderlea, NC. He is retired from the US Navy and she is a medical administrator. They live in San Diego, CA.

Children:

+ 1515. Rebecca Lyne Ruddle, b. Oct 11, 1964.

1516. Patricia Lyne Ruddle, b. Oct 18, 1968 in Honolulu, HI.

10-1168. GEORGENE TRUDY WILHITE-BAKE, d/o Joyce V. Barker #967, b. Oct 18, 1946 in Yates Center, KS. She m1 RONALD M. BELL; m2 LOREN HEDIN; m3 on Apr 3, 1976 in Anacortes, WA, CHARLES TAYMOND PHAIR, s/o Frank and Anita Jean (Rosemeyer) Phair, b. Sep 21, 1939 in Sep 21, 1939 in San Francisco, CA. He is an avionics technician and she is a financial manager. They live in Boise, ID.

Children adpt. by Charles Phair:

1517. Ronald Scott Phair, b. May 3, 1968 in Bellingham, WA.

1518. Joshua David Phair, b. Jul 27, 1974 in Coupeville, WA.

10-1169. ANNALEE NORA WILHITE-BAKE, d/o Joyce V. Barker #967, b. Dec 16, 1947 in Yates Center, KS. She m. Nov 16, 1967 in Seattle, WA, ROY TENBRINK, s/o Gerald and Wilma Lee (Barnett) TenBrink, b. Oct 19, 1946 in Eugene, OR. They live in Sacramento, CA.

Children:

1519. Samuel Victor TenBrink, b. Dec 24, 1974 in Bellingham, WA

1520. Andrew Leon TenBrink, b. Mar 8, 1977 in Vancouver, WA.

10-1163. NORMAN ANTHONY WALENCZYK, s/o Vera M. Barker #960, b. Feb 28, 1936 in Merrill, WI. He m. Jun 21, 1958 in St. Louis, MO, MARY LOU KOHLBERG, s/o Joseph Francis and Loretta (Schmidt) Kohlberg, b. Sep 13, 1938 in St. Louis, MO. He is an engineering manager. They live in Trumbull, CT.

Children:

1521. Michael Joseph Walenczyk, b. Jul 13, 1959 in St. Louis, MO.

1522. Robert James Walenczyk, b. Jul 11, 1961 in Marquette, MI.

1523. David Jerome Walenczyk, b. Aug 26, 1962 in North Bay, Ontario, Canada.

1524. Timothy John Walenczyk, b. Dec 11, 1963 in Omaha, NE.

1525. Kathleen Marie Walenczyk, b. Jan 14, 1965 in Omaha, NE.

1526. Jeffrey Jon Walenczyk, b. Dec 16, 1965 in Omaha, NE.

10-1175. JAMES LOUIS WALENCZYK, s/o Vera M. Barker #960, b. Jul 28, 1937 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. Jul 20, 1963 in Butler, WI, PATRICIA MARGARET GETTO, d/o Frank Joseph and Mary Frances (Galaszewski) Getto, b. Dec 12, 1940 in Milwaukee. They live in Waukesha, WI.

Children:

1527. Jean Anthony Walenczyk, b. Jul 19, 1964 in Milwaukee, WI.

1528. Linda Marie Walenczyk, b. May 11, 1966 in Milwaukee, WI.

1529. Lori Ann Walenczyk, b. Aug 23, 1967 in Milwaukee, WI.

1530. Holly Ann Walenczyk, b. Dec 25, 1970 in Waukesha, WI.

10-1176. PAUL ROBERT BARKER, s/o Roy J. Barker #970, b. Sep 21, 1931. He m. Mar 12, 1952 in Merrill, WI, JOY TIFFANY, b. Mar 12, 1952. They live in Cedarville, WI.

Children:

1531. Paul Barker, b. Sep 1, 1953. He m. in 1982 Sue ____.

1532. Rick Barker, b. Oct 28, 1955. He m. Apr 1, 1989 Kathy ____.

+ 1533. Cheri Kay Barker, b. Mar 25, 1957.

10-1177. CAROL JEAN BARKER, d/o Roy J. Barker #970, b. Sep 27, 1932. She m1 in Merrill, WI, DUWAYNE PLUM. They were div. and she m2 LESTER LEAVITT, b. Sep 14, 1941. They live in Merrill, WI.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- + 1534. Elaine Plum, b. Jan 9, 1953.
- + 1535. Beverly Plum, b. Sep 9, 1955.
- 1536. Wayne Plum, b. Sep 7, 1956.
- 1537. Scott Plum, b. Mar 16, 1960.

10-1178. IONE ELIZABETH BARKER, d/o Roy J. Barker #970, b. Jan 31, 1934, d. Jan 7, 1978. She m. Mar 26, 1955 in Milwaukee, WI, GERALD MORK, b. Dec 24, 1921.

Children:

- + 1538. Dawn Mork, b. Sep 22, 1955.
- 1539. Cheryl Mork, b. Oct 7, 1956. She m. and div. _____
 McDonald.
- 1540. Laura Mork, b. Apr 12, 1960.
- 1541. Gregory Mork, b. Sep 29, 1963. He m. Jul 18, 1987 Jeannie _____.

10-1179. ROY BARKER, JR., s/o Roy J. Barker #970, b. Jul 5, 1936. He m. May 28, 1960 at Mather Air Force Base Chapel, JANICE BARRY. They live in Fremont, CA.

Children:

- + 1542. Kirk Barker, b. Jan 31, 1961.
- + 1543. Ty Barker, b. Jun 14, 1966.

10-1180. LEON MICHAEL BARKER, s/o Roy J. Barker #970, b. Sep 19, 1941. He m. Aug 17, 1963 in Omaha, NE, Mary _____. They live in San Diego, CA.

Children:

- + 1544. Michael Barker, b. Nov 29, 1964.
- 1545. Anthony Barker, b. Jul 1, 1966.
- + 1546. Robert Barker, b. Jul 19, 1968.
- + 1547. Linda Barker, b. Jun 10, 1969.

10-1183. MICHAEL THOMAS WEBER, s/o Marie A. Barker #977, b. Feb 14, 1951 in Hartford, WI. He m. Jun 14, 1975 in Hartford, WI, MARY P. WALKER, d/o Thomas H. and Ruth (Phillips) Walker, b. Feb 9, 1950 in Milwaukee, WI. He is a physician's assistant and she is in retail sales. They live in North Pole, AK.

Children:

- 1548. Genevieve Ann Weber, b. May 5, 1978 in Oconomowoc, WI.
- 1549. Elena Marie Weber, b. Aug 9, 1982 in Fairbanks, AK.
- 1550. Derek Michael Weber, b. May 13, 1984 in Fairbanks, AK.

10-1185. MARY ELIZABETH WEBER, d/o Marie A. Barker #977, b. Jun 20, 1955 in Hartford, WI. She m. Apr 26, 1985 in Warrenton, MO, ROBERT JOHN BURTON, s/o Eric H. and Lillian M. (Gilligan) Burton, b. May 26, 1946 in Vancouver, Canada. He is an auto assembler. They live in Weight City, MO.

Child b. in Chesterfield, MO:

- 1551. Shaina Marie Burton, b. Oct 3, 1985.

10-1187. MAUREEN LOIS HOWELL, d/o Lois E. Barker #978, b. Jul 24, 1949 in Hartford, WI. She m. Nov 15, 1982 in Fremont, CA: DANIEL M. CUNHA. They live in Litchfield, CA.

Child b. in Hayward, CA:

- 1552. Lois Ann Cunha, b. Sep 2, 1970.

10-1188. JAMES PATRICK HOWELL, s/o Lois E. Barker #978, b. Nov 12, 1950 in Hartford, WI, d. Aug 16, 1982 in Fremont, CA. He m. STACEY (BARTOLINI) MARQUEZ, d/o Charles and Peggy Bartolini, b. Apr 19, 1952, d. Nov 9, 1985 in Hayward, CA. He was a mason.

Children b. in Hayward, CA:

- 1553. Anthony James Bartolini, b. Sep 30, 1971.
- 1554. Trisha Sheree Howell, b. Jan 13, 1978.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10-1190. **MICHAEL GERARD HOWELL**, s/o Lois E. Barker #978, b. Jul 13, 1954 in Hartford, WI. He m. Apr 20, 1979 in Lake Tahoe, CA, **BRENDA MARIE (TRUJILLO) ORTIG** as her 2nd husband, b. Apr 21, 1957.

Children:

- 1555. Lawrence James Howell, b. Apr 8, 1980 in Hayward, CA.
- 1556. David Howell, b. May 9, 1981 in Roseville, CA.

10-1191. **TERRENCE JOSEPH HOWELL**, s/o Lois E. Barker #978, b. Jun 23, 1955 in Hartford, WI. He m. Apr 14, 1973 in Newark, CA, **KIMBERLY MARIE GAULARTE**, d/o Arthur and Jeannie Gaularte, b. Jul 2, 1957.

Children b. in Fremont, CA:

- 1557. Joseph James Howell, b. Sep 26, 1973.
- 1558. Amber Lee Howell, b. Jun 8, 1975.
- 1559. Wolfgang Howell, b. Apr 24, 1988.

10-1192. **COLLEEN MARIE HOWELL**, d/o Lois E. Barker #978, b. Nov 14, 1957 in Hartford, WI. She m. Jun 16, 1984 in Rancho Palos Verdes, CA, **ROBERT CHRISTOPHER SCHRANDT**, s/o Robert Christopher and Patricia Schrandt, Sr., b. Sep 4, 1958. He is a mechanical engineer and she is an accountant. They live in Newark, CA.

Child b. in Fremont, CA:

- 1560. Collin Christopher Schrandt, b. Jul 28, 1985 in Fremont, CA.
- 1561. Keith Michael Schrandt, b. Apr 16, 1990 in Georgetown.

10-1193. **JEAN MARIE RITTENHOUSE**, d/o Genevieve M. Barker #979, b. Jan 2, 1937 in Memphis, TN. She m. Jun 10, 1958 in National City, CA, **LAIMONS ARNO LEJNIEKS**, M.D., s/o Reinis Arnold and Alma (Nelke) Lejnieks, b. Nov 18, 1928 in Liepa, Latvia. He is a physician and she is a nurse. They live in Sacramento, CA.

Children b. in Loma Linda, CA:

- 1562. Laura Jean Lejnieks, b. Jan 17, 1960 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. Dec 23, 1985 in Sacramento, John Robert Hicks, s/o Robert and Alice (Weaver) Hicks, b. Apr 18, 1961 in Omaha, NB.
- + 1563. Alma Dianne Lejnieks, b. Sep 6, 1963.
- 1564. Aina Lisette Lejnieks, b. Nov 13, 1967 in Sacramento, CA.

10-1194. **CAROL ANN RITTENHOUSE**, d/o Genevieve M. Barker #979, b. May 22, 1940 in Loma Linda, CA. She m. Jun 5, 1962 in Riverside, CA, **JAMES ROBERT CRUISE**, M.D., s/o Murray Ray and Mary Sue (Hill) Cruise, b. Nov 2, 1934 in Dott, WV. He is a physician and she is a nurse. They live in Redwood Valley, CA.

Children b. in Loma Linda, CA:

- 1565. Cheryl Ann Cruise, b. Dec 6, 1963. She m. Jun 14, 1987 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., CA, Russ Duane Canaday, s/o Russell Dale and Mary Jane (Lapp) Canaday., b. Jul 16, 1957 in Santa, Benewah Co., ID.
- 1566. Deanna Lynn Cruise, b. Jun 2, 1968.
- 1567. James Robert Cruise, II, b. Sep 23, 1972.

10-1195. **GERTRUDE ELIZABETH LUKENS**, d/o Gertrude A. Barker #980, b. Aug 3, 1941 in Hinsdale, IL. She m. Oct 28, 1967 in Las Vegas, NV, **BRUCE DANIELS**, b. Dec 2, 1934 in Lake Charles, LA. He is a building contractor and they live in Hayes, CA.

Children b. in LaGrange, IL:

- 1568. William Bruce Daniels, b. Jun 25, 1968.
- + 1569. Cheryl Mae Daniels, b. Jul 20, 1970.

10-1196. **KATHRYN RUTH LUKENS**, d/o Gertrude A. Barker #980, b. Oct 21, 1942 in Hinsdale, IL. She m. Oct 12, 1968 in Western Springs, IL, **RODGER JACKSON**, b. May 14, 1943 in New York, NY. They live in Buckingham, IL.

Children:

- 1570. Julie Ann Jackson, b. Jan 20, 1969 in LaGrange, IL.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

1571. Charles Eugene Jackson, b. Feb 16, 1974 in Chicago Hts., IL.

1572. Michael John Jackson, b. Jul 28, 1975 in Joliet, IL.

10-1198. **THOMAS WALTER LUKENS**, s/o Gertrude A. Barker #980, b. Nov 27, 1951 in Hinsdale, IL. He m. Mar 23, 1974 in Western Springs, IL, **DOROTHY PAULETTE BENES**, d/o Jerome John and Thealka (Hager) Benes, b. Jun 11, 1954 in Berwyn, IL. They live in Zion, IL.

Children (adpt.):

1573. Thomas Walter Lukens, b. Oct 1, 1979 in St. Paul, MN.

1574. Matthew Benes Lukens, Jul 23, 1982 in Robbinsdale, MN.

1575. Aaron Stanton Lukens, b. Sep 16, 1985.

10-1199. **ARDENE HEDWIG BARKER**, d/o Walter S. Barker #981, b. Feb 10, 1937 in Arpin, WI. She m. Aug 19, 1956 in Berrien Springs, WI, **JOSEPH ARTHUR MILLER**, s/o Joseph Maynard and Marjorie Antoinette (Hammerberg) Miller, b. Aug 28, 1933 in Brattleboro, VT. He is a professor and they live in Berry Creek, CA.

Children:

1576. Stephanie Lorraine Miller, b. Nov 20, 1958 in Lansing, MI.

1577. Meredy Marie Miller, b. Aug 16, 1960 in Lansing, MI.

+ 1578. Jocelyn Antointte Miller, b. Mar 8, 1962.

1579. Shana Lynn Miller, b. Mar 24, 1967 in Lansing, MI.

1580. Gregory Joe Miller, b. Dec 16, 1969 in Santa Cruz, CA.

10-1200. **PHYLLIS EDWARDS BARKER**, d/o Walter S. Barker #981, b. Dec 27, 1940 in Pine Bluff, AR. She m. Aug 30, 1960 in Redlands, CA, **ROBERT DUANE WOOD**, s/o Rodney Frederick and Zaida Alberta (Este) Wood. He is a physician and she is a nurse. They live in Angwin, CA.

Children:

+ 1581. Jeanette Renee Wood, b. Feb 18, 1962.

1582. Johnathan Duane Wood, b. Nov 22, 1963 in Loma Linda, CA.

1583. Lori Ann Wood, b. Aug 11, 1971 in Sonora, CA.

10-1201. **EUGENE FRANCIS BARTLETT**, s/o Lillian M. B. Barker #982, b. Aug 30, 1940 in Berrien Springs, MI. He m. Dec 28, 1959 in Chula Vista, CA, **NORMA MARIA ORTUNO**, d/o Victor and Emilia (Veizaga) Ortuno, b. May 24, 1937 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. They live in Bonita, CA where he owns a bakery.

Children b. in National City, CA:

1584. William Eugene Bartlett, b. May 17, 1960. He m. Jun 20, 1982 in National City, Sandra Elaine Fuss.

+ 1585. Caroline Louise Bartlett, b. Sep 13, 1961.

1586. Connie Lee Bartlett, b. Sep 2, 1964.

1587. Wayne Rverett Bartlett, b. Jun 28, 1966.

1588. Kathy Lynette Bartlett, b. Mar 31, 1972.

10-1202. **ARTHUR LOUIS BARTLETT**, s/o Lillian M. B. Barker #982, b. Nov 3, 1941 in Berrien Springs, MI. He m. Jun 14, 1962 in National City, CA, **ANNA MARIA ORTUNO**, d/o Victor and Emilia (Veizaga) b. Jun 15, 1941 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He m. May 5, 1981 in Burbank, CA, **SANDRA JEAN (MORTON) MAHONEY**, d/o Lester D. and Elthel C. (McPhee) Morton, Sr. They live in Burbank, CA where he is a baker.

Children by Anna Maria Ortuno:

+ 1589. Anna Marie Bartlett, b. Jul 7, 1963.

1590. Robert Arthur Bartlett, b. Nov 28, 1964 in Loma Linda, CA. He m. Jun 23, 1985 in Grand Terrace, CA, Monica Elizabeth Gil.

1591. Linda Lee Bartlett, b. Jul 12, 1968 in San Diego, CA.

10-1204. **WILLIAM JAMES BARTLETT**, s/o Lillian M. B. Barker #982, b. May 17, 1945 in Hinsdale, IL. He m. Aug 4, 1968 in Glendale, CA, **NANCY LOU PATTERSON**, d/o Devere Walter and Helen Mae

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

(Thompson) Patterson, b. Dec 17, 1942 in Davenport, IA. He is an ophthalmologist and she is an educator. They live in San Marino, CA.

Child b. in Los Angeles, CA:

1592. John DeVerre Bartlett, b. Aug 19, 1971.

10-1205. **DAVID PAUL BARTLETT**, s/o Lillian M. B. Barker #982, b. Sep 27, 1948 in Paw Paw, MI. He m1 Jun 12, 1972 in Calisotga, CA, **CAROLYN KAY KREUGER**, d/o Eugene H. Kreuger, b. Nov 1, 1949, d. Jun 5, 1979 in Lafayette, IN. He m2 Jul 13, 1980 in Troy, MI, **MARIE LOUISE HARGREAVES**, d/o Fred D. and Ida (Lazor) Hargreaves, b. Nov 24, 1941 in Detroit, MI. He is a teacher and they live in Colorado Springs, CO.

Child by Carolyn Kreuger b. in Lafayette, IN:

1593. Alan Edward Bartlett, b. Aug 15, 1978.

10-1206. **SUZANNE RUTH NADEN**, d/o Ruth L. Barker #983, b. Sep 15, 1944 in Hinsdale, IL. She m1 Jun 30, 1963 in Rialto, CA, **VINCENT TIMOTHY SABALA**, s/o Timothy and Rose Sabala, b. Jan 22, 1937 in Bridgeport, NB. They were div. and he m2 Apr 7, 1979 in Eugene, OR, **AUGUSTINE REYMUNDO DUARTE**, s/o Raymond and Margareta (Tumanai) Duarte, b. Aug 1, 1946 in Ventura, CA. They live in Ojai, CA.

Children by Vincent Sabala b. in Fontana, CA:

1594. Vincent Timothy Sabala, Jr., b. Mar 6, 1954.

+ 1595. Rose Marie Sabala, b. Jan 21, 1965.

1596. John William Sabala, b. Jun 13, 1969, m. Jul 1, 1988 in Covina, CA, Michele Patricia Nunemaker.

1597. Wayne Thomas Sabala, b. Feb 7, 1971.

10-1207. **ARTHUR THOMAS WADDELL**, s/o Arthur B. Waddell #984, b. Apr 22, 1929 in Baraboo, WI. He m. Apr 13, 1953, **JEAN FRANCES FIORE**. They live in Security, CO.

Children:

+ 1598. Michael Thomas Waddell, b. Sep 19, 1954.

+ 1599. David Arthur Waddell, b. Feb 4, 1956.

10-1208. **GORDON FRANK WADDELL**, s/o Arthur B. Waddell #984, b. Jul 18, 1930 in Baraboo, WI. He m. Sep 10, 1951 **BEATRICE SOBECK**. They live in Verona, WI.

Children b. in Madison, WI:

1600. Bruce Gordon Waddell, b. Apr 1, 1954. He m. in Madison, WI, Lora Lacy.

1601. Susan Marie Waddell, b. May 19, 1955. She m. in Verona, WI, Don Neff.

1602. Brett Gordon Waddell, b. Sep 10, 1966.

10-1209. **JOAN LOUISE WADDELL**, d/o Arthur B. Waddell #984, b. Feb 8, 1932 in Baraboo, WI. She m. Jul 18, 1954, **WALTER LAWRENCE LUEDTKE**, s/o Paul and Lola (Greenwood) Luedtke, b. Dec 9, 1932 in Reedsburg, WI. He is a designer for the Parker Pen Co. She is a teacher. They live in Janesville, WI.

Children:

1603. Cathy Louise Luedtke, b. Jun 4, 1955. She m. in Janesville, WI, Alvin Wald.

1604. Judith Lynn Luedtke, b. Feb 18, 1960. She m. in Janesville, WI, Roger Larson.

1605. Paul Lawrence Luedtke, b. Aug 7, 1962.

1606. Sharon Leigh Luedtke, b. Jan 10, 1964.

1607. Sharla Lynette Luedtke, b. Jan 20, 1966.

10-1210. **PATRICIA ELLEN WADDELL**, d/o Arthur B. Waddell #984, b. Sep 10, 1935 in Baraboo, WI. She m. Jun 29, 1952 in Baraboo, WI, **WILLIAM MARVIN GAGE**, s/o Marvin and Bernedette (Rohberger) Gage, b. Oct 22, 1929. They live in Baraboo.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- 1608. Jean Patricia Gage, b. Apr 13, 1953. She m. in Hooks, TX, James Ruff.
- 1609. Michael William Gage, b. Mar 8, 1954.
- 1610. Diana Jo Gage, b. Mar 12, 1957. She m. in WI, Edward Goff.
- 1611. Peggie Ellen Gage, b. Sep 5, 1959. She m. in Hooks, TX, James Harman.

10-1211. JANICE DEE WADDELL, d/o Arthur B. Waddell #984, b. Nov 13, 1937 in Baraboo, WI. She m. Oct 5, 1957, **FRANKIE JOSEPH KALLIAN**, s/o Lela (Baldon) Kallian. They live in Mauston, WI.

Children:

- 1612. Thomas Alan Kallian, b. Jun 29, 1959.
- 1613. Daniel Wayne Kallian, b. Jul 11, 1961.
- 1614. Linda Diana Kallian, b. Mar 12, 1957.
- 1615. Mark Joseph Kallian, b. Nov 10, 1964.

10-1212. NEIL DOUGLAS WADDELL, s/o Arthur B. Waddell #984. b. Jun 20, 1946 in Baraboo, WI. He m. Aug 21, 1965, **MILDRED LENG**, b. Apr 16, 1941. They live in Franklin, KY.

Children:

- 1616. Kevin Andrew Waddell, b. Apr 11, 1979.
- 1617. Heath Nickol Waddell, b. Jun 13, 1980.

10-1213. MARY FAYE WADDELL, d/o Arthur B. Waddell #984, b. Jul 4, 1951 in Baraboo, WI. She m. Aug 28, 1971 in Baraboo, **GERALD LEE ALEXANDER**, s/o William H. and Irene (Fish) Alexander, b. Dec 1, 1944 in Baraboo.

Children b. in Baraboo, WI:

- 1618. Chad Lee Alexander, b. Jul 20, 1973.
- 1619. Patrick Lee Alexander, b. Apr 5, 1977.

10-1214. BEVERLY DICK WADDELL, d/o Ralph F. Waddell #985, b. Jul 8, 1936 in Portland, OR. She m. Jul 2, 1957 in Pasadena, CA, **JOHN FLOYD DESMOND TARR**. She is a registered nurse and a travel agent and he is a psychiatrist. They live in Pasadena, CA.

Children b. in Pasadena:

- 1620. Trevor Arthur Tarr, b. Apr 12, 1964.
- 1621. Loren Ashley Tarr, b. Oct 19, 1966.

10-1215. CORLENE BETH WADDELL, d/o Ralph F. Waddell #985, b. Oct 25, 1938 in Bangkok, Thailand. She m. **HAROLD DUANE LAMBETH**. He is a dentist and she is a registered nurse and teacher. They live in Angwin, CA.

Children:

- 1622. Lori Su Lambeth, b. Mar 26, 1962 in Loma Linda, CA.
- 1623. Harold Duane Lambeth, II, b. May 19, 1967 in Loma Linda, CA.
- 1624. Richard Allen Douglas Lambeth, b. Sep 5, 1968 in Bangkok, Thailand.

10-1216. RALPH FOREST WADDELL, II, s/o Ralph F. Waddell #985, b. Jan 1, 1949 in Bangkok, Thailand. He m. Feb 11, 1973 in Takoma Park, MD, **DEBORAH SUE CLARKE**. He is an accountant.

Child b. in Takoma Park, MD:

- 1625. Ralph Forest Waddell, III, b. Dec 21, 1973.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-1230. JOHN AUSTIN CURTIS, s/o Ella L. Wheeler #1008, b. Jan 7, 1953 in Putnam, CT. He m. Mar 21, 1976 in Woodstock, CT, **ARTELLE EMILY YOUNG**, d/o Henry Dexter and Elizabeth (White) Young, b. Feb 15, 1958 in Putnam. He is a sawmill operator and they live in Woodstock Valley, CT.

Children b. at Putnam, CT:

- 1626. Justin Remington Curtis, b. Jan 28, 1983.
- 1627. Amand Sylvia Curtis, b. Dec 15, 1983.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1232. **PRISCILLA DORIS WHEELER**, d/o John C. Wheeler #1009, b. May 30, 1943 in Putnam, CT. She m. Nov 21, 1964 in East Killingly, CT, **ROBERT G. MORIN**. They live in Danielson, CT.

Children b. at Putnam, CT:

1628. Lynn Marie Morin, b. Oct 16, 1966.

1629. DEan Earl Morin, b. Feb 7, 1969.

11-1233. **CONSTANCE ELLA WHEELER**, d/o John C. Wheeler #1009, b. Jul 21, 1946 in Putnam, CT. She m. Jun 27, 1964 in East Killingly, CT, **RONALD GERVAIS**. They were div.

Children:

1630. Michael Ronald Gervais, b. Oct 21, 1965.

1631. Carol Ann Gervais, b. Mar 18, 1969.

1632. David William Gervais, b. Feb 1, 1971.

11-1234. **WILLIAM JOHN WHEELER**, s/o John C. Wheeler #1009, b. Oct 31, 1950 in Putnam, CT. He m. Aug 25, 1979 in Glastonbury, CT, **ROXANNE FRANCES ALLEN**. He is a computer operator.

Children:

1633. Joni Leigh Wheeler, b. Jun 20, 1980.

1634. Holly Ann Wheeler, b. Dec 8, 1984.

11-1235. **SUSAN ELIZABETH LAW**, d/o Virginia P. Wheeler #1011, b. Jul 14, 1947. She m. Jul 27, 1968 in Danielson, CT, **ROBERT T. LLOYD, JR.**, s/o Robert T. and Donna (Fraley) Lloyd, b. Oct 25, 1947 in Eveleth, MN. They live in Eveleth.

Children:

1635. Aaron Robert Lloyd, b. Feb 12, 1972 in Bemidji, MN.

1636. Bryan Thomas Lloyd, b. May 29, 1974 in Ankeny, IA.

11-1237. **BEVERLY A. OSTERHOUDT**, d/o Raymond L. Osterhoudt #1012, b. Jul 2, 1941 in Putnam, CT. She m. Mar 19, 1950 **LEON GRUDZINSKI**, b. Apr 10, 1939. They live in Danielson, CT.

Children:

1637. Michael Grudzinski, b. Apr 15, 1961. He m. Jul 20, 1985, Cheryl Paquette.

1638. Sherri A. Grudzinski, b. Mar 20, 1964. She m. Sep 21, 1985, Francis Lacapra, b. Dec 7, 1959.

11-1238. **JEAN OSTERHOUDT**, d/o Raymond L. Osterhoudt #1012, b. Apr 13, 1945 in Putnam, CT. She m. Mar 27, 1965 **RALPH BRENNAN**, b. Aug 5, 1943. They live in Danielson, CT.

Children:

1639. Sean Brennan, b. Feb 18, 1966.

1640. Mark Brennan, b. Jul 30, 1968.

1641. David Brennan, b. Apr 14, 1970.

11-1239. **RANDALL E. LAW**, s/o Winifred H. Osterhoudt #1013, b. Apr 8, 1935 in Putnam, CT. He m. on Jan 25, 1958 **KATHLEEN COOLIDGE**, b. Mar 19, 1940. They live in Putnam, CT.

Children:

+ 1642. Jerri Ann Law, b. Dec 22, 1958.

1643. Corleen Rae Law, b. Nov 20, 1961.

1644. Elizabeth Law, b. Dec 9, 1962.

1645. David Law, b. Nov 20, 1964.

1646. Caroline Law, b. Nov 20, 1964, d. Nov 22, 1964.

11-1240. **RAYMOND CURTIS LAW**, s/o Winifred H. Osterhoudt #1013, b. Oct 31, 1939 in Putnam, CT. He m. Oct 29, 1960 **GLENDA VANDERDOES**, b. Mar 19, 1940. They live in Lake Charles, LA.

Children:

1647. Steven Law, b. Feb 25, 1962, m. Jul 28, 1983, Susan Friedland, b. Apr 27, 1960.

1648. Kevin Law, b. Oct 2m 1963.

1649. Jennifer Law, b. Jun 16, 1970.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1241. RICHARD ELIOT LAW, s/o Winifred H. Osterhoudt #1013, b. Jul 11, 1941 in Putnam, CT. He m1 Apr 15, 1961, NANCY KOWAL, b. Feb 18, 1942. They were div. and he m2 in 1981, ELIZABETH TALLES, b. Jun 22, 1959. They live in Spring, TX.

Children by Nancy Kowal:

1650. Timothy Scott Law, b. Mar 9, 1962. He m, Sep 8, 1984 Theresa Faler.

1651. Tad R. Law, b. Feb 19, 1964.

Child by Elizabeth Talles:

1652. Christopher Law, b. Apr 5, 1982.

11-1242. ROGER DANIEL LAW, s/o Winifred H. Osterhoudt #1013, b. Jan 6, 1952 in Putnam, CT. He m. Sep 3, 1976, LAUREN SAQUET, b. Jul 8, 1952.

Children:

1653. MacKenzie Katherine Law, b. Jul 12, 1979.

1654. Heather Brianne Kaw, b. Jul 12, 1979.

1655. Meghan Elizabeth Law, b. Nov 14, 1983.

11-1249. JAMES ROBERT MENCE, s/o Joyce A. Flood #1017, b. Dec 9, 1957. He m. Oct 10, 1977 MARLENE SELLERS.

Child:

1656. Eric Henry Mence, b. Aug 7, 1978.

11-1251. JERILYN MAY MENCE, d/o Joyce A. Flood #1017, b. May 30, 1964. She m. Aug 7, 1983, RICK ELLIS, b. Dec 1959.

Child:

1657. Matthew Asa Ellis, b. Jun 14, 1984.

11-1256. GEORGE EDWARD MARKS, s/o Ruth H. Quimby #1023, b. Mar 29, 1934 in Worcester, MA. He m. Mar 18, 1961 in Minneapolis, MN, FLORENCE CARLIN ELLIOTT, d/o David C. and Anna Marie (Lance) Elliott, b. Oct 15, 1928 in Louisville, KY. He is an electrical engineer and she a nursing specialist. They live in St. Anthony, MN.

Children b. in Minneapolis, MN:

+ 1658. Mary Ellen Marks, b. Nov 30, 1961.

1659. Ruth Ann Marks, b. Aug 19, 1963.

1660. Charles Douglas Marks, b. Jun 15, 1967.

11-1257. ELLEN LOUISE MARKS, d/o Ruth H. Quimby #1023, b. Aug 22, 1935 in DeKalb, IL. She m. Aug 28, 1953 in Medford, WI, GLENN ALLEN NIEMUTH, s/o Herman and Helen (Tindula) Niemuth, b. Mar 26, 1932 in Taylor Co., WI. He is a farm implement dealer and she is a teacher. They live in Stetsonville, WI.

Children b. in Medford, WI:

+ 1661. Gregory Glenn Niemuth, b. Nov 30, 1954.

+ 1662. Michelle Helen Niemuth, b. Apr 21, 1957.

1663. Neal Douglas Niemuth, b. Jul 10, 1960.

1664. Jennifer Jane Niemuth, b. May 24, 1964.

11-1258. JANE ANTOINETTE MARKS, d/o Ruth H. Quimby #1023, b. Aug 7, 1939 in Hudson, WI. She m1 Jun 5, 1959 in New Ulm, MN, DALE DEAN DRAY, s/o John H. and Selma (Rasmussen) Dray, b. Apr 1928 in Medford, WI. She m2 Jul 7, 1979 in Minneapolis, MN, JAMES ROBERT FASTLE, s/o George Ellis and Marguerite (Burke) Fastle, b. May 18, 1935 in Waseca, MN. He is an electrical engineer and she is a teacher. They live in Eden Prairie, MN.

Children:

1665. Daniel Dale Dray, Jr., b. Oct 4, 1960 in Bitburg, Germany.

+ 1666. Kevin Mark Dray, b. Jun 18, 1963 in George Air Force Base, CA.

11-1259. STEPHEN ANDREW MARKS, SR., s/o Ruth H. Quimby #1023, b. Oct 13, 1943 in Durand, WI. He m1 Nov 6, 1964 in Moses Lake Air Force Base, WA, GLORIA JEAN WALLACE, d/o William and Verie

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

(Counter) Wallace, b. Jul 23, 1946 in Minneapolis, MN. He m2 Sep 3, 1983 in Minneapolis, MN, STEPHANIE JOHNSON, d/o Stephen and Myrtle (Reitan) Johnson, b. Jul 3, 1950 in Boyd, MN. They work for Northwest Airlines and live in Bloomington, MN.

Children by Gloria Jean Wallace:

1667. Stephen Andrew Marks, Jr., b. Jun 19, 1968 in Moses Lake Air Force Base, WA.

1668. Rebecca Irene Marks, b. Oct 6, 1971 in Minneapolis, MN.

11-1261. **STEPHEN JAMES VINISKY**, s/o Irma L. Roy #1026, b. Oct 6, 1953 in Inglewood, CA. He m. Jun 7, 1975 in Fullerton, CA, HEATHER JOY MILLSTEAD, d/o Edgar and Joyce Millstead, b. Sep 18, 1953 in Fullerton, CA.

Children b. in San Jose, CA:

1669. Corrine Louise Vinisky, b. Jan 27, 1981.

1670. Bryant Price Vinisky, b. Mar 14, 1983.

1671. Nicole Shevaun Vinisky, b. Sep 23, 1987.

11-1262. **CAROLYN ODELL FLEMMING**, d/o Mary B. Greene #1028, b. Jun 29, 1941 in Newburgh, NY. She m. Sep 12, 1964 in Newburgh, EDWARD C. TROUPE, s/o Edward and Ruth (Hayes) Troupe, b. Oct 8, 1934 in Shelbyville, TN.

Children b. in Minneapolis, MN:

1672. Beth Ann Troupe, b. Sep 4, 1965. She m. Jun 14, 1980, Gregory Strahan.

1673. Kenneth Troupe, b. Oct 21, 1967.

11-1263. **HOWARD CHARLES FLEMMING, JR.**, s/o Mary B. Greene #1028, b. Dec 25, 1942 in Newburgh, NY. He m. Oct 22, 1988 in Marlboro, NY, ARLENE GELB, b. Jul 21, 1940 in New York, NY. He is an electrician and she is a social worker. They live in Newburgh, NY.

Children:

1674. Howard Charles Flemming, III, b. Mar 5, 1967 in Newburgh.

1675. Jolene Elizabeth Flemming, II, b. Jul 27, 1975, d. Oct 17, 1975 in Longview, WA.

1676. Craig Stephen Flemming, b. Sep 24, 1976.

11-1264. **ELEANOR ANN FLEMMING**, d/o Mary B. Greene #1028, b. Jul 14, 1947 in Newburgh, NY. She m1 Aug 1, 1966 in Poughkeepsie, NY, **RUSSELL VINCENT ODELL**, s/o Calvin Atwood and Marion (Godfren) Odell, b. Mar 1, 1943 in Long Beach, CA. She m2 Jun 21, 1984 **RODNEY BRUCE OLSEN**. They live in Seattle, WA.

Children:

1677. Deborah Ann Odell, b. Apr 19, 1967 in Long Beach. She m. Aug 25, 1990 in Seattle, WA, Sean McCullough.

1678. Russell Merritt Odell, II, b. Mar 14, 1971 in Bellingham, WA.

1679. Marion Harper Odell, Sep 5, 1974 in Bellingham, WA.

11-1265. **MARY BUCKBEE FLEMMING**, d/o Mary B. Greene #1028, b. Aug 17, 1953 in Newburgh, NY. She m. Nov 6, 1983 in Newburgh, **HERBERT SIEBERT GREGORIUS, JR**, s/o Harold Siebert and Delores (Wilson) Gregorius, b. Jul 10, 1934 in Newburgh. They live in Poughkeepsie, NY.

Children:

1680. Adam Roy Flemming, b. Feb 22, 1985 in Winchester.

1681. Jason Peter Flemming, b. Jun 25, 1988 in Poughkeepsie.

11-1266. **DWIGHT ROY FLEMMING**, s/o Mary B. Greene #1028, b. Aug 22, 1955 in Newburgh, NY. He m. Jul 19, 1986 in Newburgh, **ANITA JOYE WILLIAMS**, d/o Samuel John and Joan (Wegner) Williams, Jr., b. Oct 23, 1957 in Wisconsin Rapids, WI. He is a journeyman electrician and she is a paralegal. They live in New Windsor, NY.

Children b. in Newburgh, NY:

1682. Carol Ann Marie Flemming, b. Jun 30, 1987.

1683. Dwight John Flemming, II, b. Oct 25, 1990.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1268. **GARY EUGENE OSBORN**, s/o Mary L. Blakeslee #1034, b. Mar 12, 1944 in Erie, PA. He m. Apr 4, 1971 in Stuart, FL, **DEBORAH SELENE DAMRON**, d/o Hubert and Edith (Adams) Damron, b. Aug 16, 1947 in Wayne, MI. They were div. He is a teacher and lives in Okeechobee, FL.

Children:

1684. Melanie Erin Osborn, b. Aug 22, 1973 in Stuart, FL.

1685. Alison Michelle Osborn, b. Oct 31, 1975 in Erie, PA.

11-1269. **LYNDA JEAN OSBORN**, d/o Mary L. Blakeslee #1034, b. Sep 23, 1951 in Erie, PA. She m. Sep 15, 1975 in Erie, **RICHARD JOHN BURCHICK**, s/o John and Hetty (Gannoe) Burchick, b. Mar 19, 1951 in Erie, d. Feb 6, 1991 in Erie. He was a policeman and killed in the line of duty. He is bur. in Wintergreen Gorge, Erie. She lives in Erie.

Children b. in Erie:

1686. Angela Jean Burchick, b. Sep 5, 1974..

1687. Bethany Faith Burchick, b. Oct 15, 1979.

1688. Emily Hope Burchick, b. Sep 17, 1986.

11-1273. **BARBARA JEAN KYSER**, d/o Opal Strong #1039, b. Jun 2, 1929. She m. Aug 23, 1952, **NICHOLAS (KOTOK) KENDALL**, b. Sep 23, 1929.

Children:

+ 1689. David Lee Kendall, b. May 26, 1953.

+ 1690. Richard Brian Kendall, b. Jun 13, 1956.

+ 1691. Carol Jean Kendall, b. Mar 24, 1960.

11-1274. **PHYLLIS DEAN KYSER**, d/o Opal Strong #1039, b. Aug 8, 1930. She m1 Sep 30, 1950, **JAMES PEELE**. They were div. in 1953 and she m2 Dec 6, 1957, **HERBERT KATTERMANN**, b. Aug 13, 1936, d. Jul 22, 1987.

Children:

+ 1692. Earl Bradley Peele, b. Jun 2, 1953.

+ 1693. Michael Dean Katterman, b. Jun 16, 1958.

1694. Herbert Donald Katterman, b. Jan 13, 1961.

11-1275. **NELLIE JUNE KYSER**, d/o Opal Strong #1039, b. Jan 23, 1937, d. Jul 19, 1985. She m1 1955, **ROBERT ARTHUR MOORE**, b. Feb 9, 1933. They were div. in 1969 but remarried.

Children:

+ 1695. Arthur James Moore, b. Jul 15, 1955.

1696. Mark Robert Moore, b. Jul 16, 1958.

1697. Theodore Earl Moore, b. Jun 23, 1960. He m. Aug 10, 1980, Dena Herndon, b. Feb 13, 1962.

11-1276. **CAROL LEE KYSER**, d/o Opal Strong #1039, b. Sep 14, 1938. She m. Sep 18, 1965, **WILLIAM DAVIES**.

Children:

1698. Steven John Davies, b. Dec 10, 1968.

1699. Paige Elizabeth Davies, b. Mar 25, 1971.

11-1278. **JEAN LOUISE OTTO**, d/o Mabel H. Strong #1040, b. Feb 13, 1938. She m. Sep 1, 1958, **JAMES L. HILES**.

Children:

1700. Kevin James Hiles, b. Apr 15, 1960.

1701. Ann Louise Hiles, b. Mar 31, 1961.

1702. Gregory Lewis Hiles, b. 1963.

1703. Mark James Hiles, b. Jun 30, 1964.

1704. Michael Hiles, b. Nov 11, 1966.

1705. Sally Hiles.

1706. Patrick Hiles, b. Feb 19, 1969.

1707. Richard Hiles, b. Sep 20, 1970.

1708. Dean Edward Hiles, b. Jan 1, 1972.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 11-1279. JEROME LEE OTTO, s/o Mabel H. Strong #1040, b. May 18, ca. 1921. He m. Vianna _____.
Child:
1709. Meredith Lee Otto, b. Nov 6, 1970.
- 11-1281. KITTY LEE SOURS, d/o Doris M. Strong #1041, b. Dec 10, 1953. She m. May 1, 1971, ANTHONY BARKER.
Children:
1710. Anthony Barker, Jr., b. Aug 31, 1971.
1711. Christina Barker, b. Jul 7, 1974.
1712. Kayla Marie Barker, b. Sep 1, 1988.
- 11-1286. CAROL ANN STRONG, d/o Calvin C. Strong #1043, b. 1936. She m1 in 1952, MAHLON ROUGH. They were div. in 1954 and she m2 in 1955, GAIL OPPENNEER. They were div. in 1972 and she m3 in 1973, JAMES WISE.
Children:
1713. Jeffrey Thomas Rough, b. 1953. He m. Vickie _____.
1714. Mari Oppenneer, b. 1956. She m. Steve Plant.
- 11-1287. LINDA CLAIR STRONG, d/o Calvin C. Strong #1043, b. 1942. She m. in 1961, CLYDE CARLISLE.
Children:
+ 1715. Gary Strong Carlisle, b. 1962.
1716. Marcia Carlisle.
1717. Lewis Carlisle.
1718. Ora Carlisle.
- 11-1289. MARK NATHAN STRONG, s/o Calvin C. Strong #1043, b. 1952. He m1 in 1972, CHARLENE BRASHER. They were div. in 1973 and he m2 in 1983, DONNA READY.
Children by Charlene:
1719. Misty Dawn Strong, b. 1973.
1720. Mark Nathan Strong, b. 1977.
1721. Aaron Marshal Strong, b. 1980.
- 11-1290. CHERIE LYN STRONG, d/o Calvin C. Strong #1043, b. 1960. She m1 in 1977, DEWAYNE ARMSTRONG. They were div. in 1980 and she m2 in 1983 ROBERTO CORTEZ.
Children:
1722. Melissa Ann Strong, b. 1980.
1723. Anna Maria Cortez, b. 1984.
1724. Mari Elizabeth-Elvita Cortez, b. 1985.
- 11-1291. BEVERLY JOAN STRONG, d/o Horace N. Strong #1044, b. Oct 24, 1944. She m. ____ Petty and they were div.
Child:
1725. Christine Petty, b. Jun 27, 1968.
- 11-1292. ROBERT NEELY STRONG, s/o Horace N. Strong #1044, b. Jan 15, 1947. He m. Oct 29, 1964, BARBARA SWAN.
Children:
1726. Paul Strong, b. Dec 28, 1967.
1727. Rebecca Strong, b. Oct 25, 1970.
1728. Estalene Strong, b. Feb 18, 1972.
- 11-1293. ESTALINE B. STRONG, d/o Horace N. Strong #1044, b. Feb 20, 1950. She m. Dr. RICHARD BIDDLE.
Child:
1729. Emley Biddle, b. Jul 25, 1981.
- 11-1294. STEVEN A. STRONG, s/o Irving C. Strong #1045, b. Aug 3, 1949. He m. Jun 26, 1971, SHARON GIRARD.
Child:
1730. Lisa Marie Strong, b. Oct 28, 1977.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1296. **SCOTT I. STRONG**, s/o Irving C. Strong #1045, b. May 31, 1949. He m. Jun 7, 1986, ROSEMARY VAN ALLEN.

Children:

- 1731. Sarah Beth Strong, b. Nov 14, 1981.
- 1732. Michele Lynn Strong, b. Dec 15, 1986.
- 1733. Matthew Scott Strong, b. Sep 25, 1988.

11-1297. **JUDITH ANN STRONG**, d/o Orlo B. Strong #1046, b. Mar 30, 1939. She m. LEN SOURS. They live in Quincy, MA.

Children:

- 1734. Jill Louise Sours.
- 1735. Jody Lee Sours.
- 1736. Randy Lin Sours.
- 1737. Kelly Ann Sours.

11-1298. **SHARON ALICE STRONG**, d/o George F. Strong #1047, b. Jul 17, 1943 in Gladstone, MI. She m. in 1955 in East Lansing, MI, HARVEY DEWEY. They live in DeLand, FL.

Children:

- 1738. Heather Dewey,
- 1739. Son, d. 1973.

11-1300. **NATHAN ALYN STRONG**, s/o Russell W. Strong #1047, b. Aug 17, 1960 in Coldwater, MI. He m. Mar 5, 1983 in Branch Co., MI, DENISE JO WINELAND, d/o Everett A. and Barbara J. (Hughes) Wineland, b. Jan 2, 1963 in Coldwater. They live in Climax, MI.

Child b. in Kalamazoo, MI:

- 1740. Benjamin Alyn Strong, b. Nov 30, 1987.

11-1301. **GENE RUSSELL STRONG**, s/o Russell W. Strong #1047, b. Sep 23, 1962 in Coldwater, MI. He m. Jun 25, 1983 in Branch Co., MI, ANDREA JEAN SOURS, d/o Carlton L. and Judith D. (Bice) Sours, b. Mar 6, 1964 in Coldwater. They live in Reading, MI.

Children:

- 1741. Sacelia Ann Strong, b. DEC 24, 1983.
- 1742. Jessica Jean Strong, b. Apr 11, 1987.
- 1743. Keegun Lee Strong, b. Dec 10, 1988.

11-1302. **HOWARD DARWIN PARKS**, s/o Ruth E. Strong #1049, b. Jan 21, 1947 in Northville, MI. He m. Jun 29, 1970 in Lansing, MI, DIANAL FEBER. They live in Lansing.

Child b. in Lansing, MI:

- 1744. Heather Ray Parks, b. Jan 30, 1971.

11-1305. **JANICE ANNETTE PARKS**, d/o Ruth E. Strong #1049, b. Jan 9, 1949. She m. Apr 25, 1970 in St. John's, MI, GARY L. KOLK. They live in Marshall, MI.

Children b. in Cassopolis, MI:

- 1745. Norman Burton Kolk, b. Jan 26, 1971.
- 1746. Kristen Elizabeth Kolk, b. Sep 20, 1973.

11-1307. **MARCIA LOIS STRONG**, d/o Maurice E. Strong #1050, b. Dec 2, 1952. She m. Jun 17, 1971, ROY MUNDY. They were div.

Children:

- 1747. Jennifer Kaye Mundy, b. Apr 3, 1977.
- 1748. Jason Mundy, b. May 30, 1974.

11-1308. **MARIE LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Maurice E. Strong #1050, b. Sep 21, 1955. She m1 Oct 26, 1973, DAVID J. LANDSKROENER. They were div. and she m2 Dec 29, 1981, ROBERT HOVIND, d. Dec 8, 1984. She m3 in 1986, ELLIOTT NELSON.

Children by David Landskroener, adpt. by Elliott Nelson:

- 1749. Monica Marie Landskroener, b. Feb 15, 1974.
- 1750. Tricia Ann Landskroener, b. Sep 24, 1977.

Children by Robert Hovind:

- 1751. Pamela Marie Hovind, b. Jun 20, 1973.
- 1752. Angela Lynn Hovind, b. Jul 17, 1976.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1309. **MELODY LEE STRONG**, d/o Maurice E. Strong #1050, b. Mar 20, 1957. She m. Jun 14, 1975, JAMES PIERCE.

Children:

- 1753. Sarah Lou Pierce, b. Jun 30, 1978.
- 1754. Stephany Lee Pierce, b. Aug 22, 1981.
- 1755. Shayna Lyn Pierce, b. Jan 18, 1986.

11-1310. **MARY LYNN STRONG**, d/o Maurice E. Strong #1050, b. Dec 15, 1960. She m. Jul 12, 1986, RODNEY FOWLER.

Child:

- 1756. Drew Darrel Fowler, b. Feb 19, 1987.

11-1314. **STEPHEN J. STRONG**, s/o Ralph J. Strong #1051, b. DFec 7, 1957 in Coldwater, MI. He m. Nov 23, 1985 in VanBuren Co., MI, BARBARA KAY VAN HORN STEINMAN, d/o Jr. and Cherry VanHorn, b. Apr 21, 1956. They live in Bloomingdale, MI.

Children (adpt. by Stephen Strong):

- 1757. Katie (Steinman) Strong, b. May 20, 1975.
- 1758. Cherry (Steinman) Strong, b. Sep 3, 1978.
- 1759. Andrea (Steinman) Strong, b. Oct 20, 1982.
- Children b. in VanBuren Co:
- 1760. Stephanie Diane Strong, b. Dec 11, 1988.
- 1761. William J. Strong, b. Dec 17, 1990.

11-1315. **BARBARA JEAN STRONG**, d/o Ralph J. Strong #1051, b. Dec 1, 1959 in Coldwater, MI. She m. Aug 21, 1982 in Branch Co., MI, JAMES K. RAKE, s/o Edwin Eugene and Ardith Raak, b. Oct 27, 1960 in Holland, MI. They live in South Haven, MI.

Children:

- 1762. Jessica Jean Raak, b. Jan 29, 1984.
- 1763. Kayla Marie Raak, b. Dec 18, 1985.
- 1764. Alishia Nichole Raak, b. Mar 24, 1988.
- 1765. Douglas James Raak, b. Mar 29, 1990.

11-1317. **CHARLES JAY STRONG**, s/o Ralph J. Strong #1051, b. Aug 21, 1963 in Coldwater, MI. He m. Aug 31, 1987, TAMARA GAY WALLEN, d/o Johnnie and Freda Wallen, b. Aug 25, 1960. They live in Union City, MI.

Child:

- 1766. Melissa Eileen Strong, b. Aug 6, 1990.

11-1320. **IRENE VEARL LAMPMAN**, d/o Muriel I. Lampman #1054, b. Aug 5, 1954. She m. Apr 2, 1977, JOHN C. HAMER.

Children:

- 1767. John Christopher Hamer, b. Apr 11, 1982.
- 1768. Melissa Irene Hamer, b. May 8, 1986.

11-1322. **THOMAS EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Bernard H. Strong #1060, b. Jun 12, 1962 in Jacksonville, FL. He m. May 17m 1986 in Edmonds, WA, KRISTAN ____.

Children:

- 1769. Kimberly Kristen Strong, b. Nov 12, 1988.
- 1770. Derek Thomas Strong, b. Jun 5, 1990.

11-1323. **SUSAN RENEE STRONG**, d/o Bernard H. Strong #1060, b. Mar 30, 1964 in Jacksonville, FL. She m. Oct 10, 1987 in Leavenworth, WA, DAVID EDWARD OGBORN. They live in Seattle, WA.

Children:

- 1771. Justin David Ogborn, b. Apr 13, 1988.
- 1772. Kristi Michelle Ogborn, b. May 16, 1989.

11-1324. **CLAUDIA JEAN REED**, d/o Martin L. Reed #1063, b. Sep 4, 1955. She m. Aug 13, 1976 in Zeeland, MI, LARRY DOZEMAN.

Children:

- 1773. Brian J. Dozeman, b. Sep 20, 1980.
- 1774. Kristine J. Dozeman, b. Jun 14, 1983.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1329. **TERRENCE THORNTON REED**, s/o Edward T. Reed #1065, b. Mar 19, 1948 in Joliet, IL. He m. Jul 24, 1983 in Seattle, WA, **JUDITH G. RANDEL**, d/o Roderick and Jeanne (Wilhelmy) Randel, b. Oct 26, 1956 in Plainfield, NJ.

Child b. in Seattle, WA:

1775. Charlotte Chiara Reed, b. Jul 25, 1990.

11-1330. **THOMAS LYNN REED**, s/o Edward T. Reed #1065, b. May 31, 1952 in Joliet, IL. He m. Dec 6, 1980 in Minooka, IL, **PEGGY ANNE McEVILLY**, d/o James Lawrence and Anne Veronica (Clennon) Mc Evilly, b. Jul 30, 1957 in Joliet. He is a chemical operator and she is a nurse. They live in Channahon, IL.

Children:

1776. Robert Lawrence Reed, b. Jul 29, 1982 in Maywood, IL.

1777. Ryan Thomas Reed, b. Jul 29, 1982, d. Feb 3, 1983 in Maywood, IL.

1778. Natalie Anne Reed, b. Feb 20, 1985 in Joliet, IL.

11-1334. **JAON HOLLEY DE MUTH**, d/o Winston B. DeMuth #1067, b. Jan 6, 1954 in Chicago, IL. She m. May 5, 1979 in Crete, IL, **ARTHUR JAY ELLINGSSEN**, s/o Earling Melvin and Gerda (Junghans) Ellingsen. They live in Crete, IL.

Child b. in Barrington, IL:

1779. Michael David Ellingsen, b. Sep 9, 1983.

11-1337. **DONNA KAY SLOAN**, d/o George L. Sloan #1067. She m. **WILLIAM DEAN**.

Children:

1780. Nathan Dean.

1781. William Dean.

11-1340. **GARY LEE HALVERSON**, s/o Virgil D. Halverson #1079, b. Oct 31, 1957 in Marshalltown, IA. He m. **JEAN SLEEUWENHOEK**.

Children:

1782. Jessica Halverson, b. Jun 6, 1981.

1783. Jason Halverson, b. Nov 17, 1983.

11-1347. **TRENTON WAYNE CURPHY**, s/o Rivola A. Strong #1083, b. Apr 17, 1958.

Child:

1784. Sara Curphy, b. 1988.

11-1349. **SHAWN WAYNE CURPHY**, s/o Rivola A. Strong #1083, b. Jul 4, 1966.

Child:

1785. Tara Curphy, b. 1986.

11-1350. **DANIEL PAUL SCHOLTEN**, s/o Coralyn Nivison #1084, b. Feb 2, 1944 in Holland, MI. He m. Jun 28, 1963 in Holland, **BARBARA HUGHES**, d/o R.C. and Evelyn (Fipes) Hughes, b. Mar 5, 1945 in San Diego, CA.

Children:

+ 1786. Daniel Shawn Scholten, b. May 23, 1965.

1787. Shannon Lloyd Scholten, b. Apr 12, 1967 in Holland, MI.

He m. Oct 14, 1989 in Holland, MI, Rebecca Dee Supiran.

1788. Russell Evans Scholten, b. Jan 12, 1975 in AK.

11-1353. **DENNIS GEORGE NIVISON**, s/o Arthur M. Nivison #1088, b. Mar 16, 1962 in Holland, MI. He m. **TERESSA SLOAN**, d/o John and Connie Sloan.

Children:

1789. Erin Nivison, b. 1981.

1790. Jennifer Nivison, b. 1982.

1791. Denise Nivison, b. 1986.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 11-1358. JUNE ELLEN DE WAARD, d/o Gordon DeWarrrd #1090, b. Nov 30, 1942 in Holland, MI. She m. May 23, 1969 in Holland, THOMAS WAYNE GOOSSEN, s/o Karl and Verna (Strum) Goossen, b. May 24, 1943 in Duluth, MN.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 1792. Bryan Lee Goossen, b. Jun 15, 1970.
 1793. Alyn Todd Goossen, b. May 26, 1972.
 1794. Darryl Joe Goossen, b. Feb 11, 1975.
- 11-1359. LOIS EILEEN DE WAARD, d/o Gordon DeWaard #1090, b. Nov 21, 1944 in Holland, MI. She m. Sep 2, 1965 in Holland, MEREDITH NIENHUIS, s/o Marvin Nienhuis, b. May 19, 1940 in Holland.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 1795. Charity Jo Nienhuis, b. Oct 30, 1966.
 1796. Amy Suzanne Nienhuis, b. Dec 23, 1967. She m. Nov 11, 1988 in Holland, MI, Randall Folkert.
 1797. Heidi Lynn Nienhuis, b. Feb 28, 1970.
 1798. Ann Meredith Nienhuis, b. Aug 15, 1971.
 1799. Merry Louise Nienhuis, b. Sep 8, 1972.
- 11-1362. PEGGY JANE NIVISON, d/o Charles E. Nivison #1093, b. Aug 15, 1955 in Holland, MI.
 Child b. in Lamar, IA:
 1800. Benjamin Charles Nivison, b. DEC 20, 1980.
- 11-1363. JUDITH ANN NIVISON, d/o Charles E. Nivison #1093, b. Dec 8, 1956 in Holland, MI. She m1 Jan 10, 1978 in Holland, RICHARD DARRELL HACKNEY, s/o Milton and Lillian Hackney, b. Aug 3, 1943 in MUSkegon, MI; m2 Jan 6, 1989 in Holland, JYMM SMITH, b. Mar 24, 1954 in Hopkins, MI.
 Child b. in Holland, MI:
 1801. Luke Allen Hackney, b. Mar 2, 1982.
- 11-1365. PATTIE SUE NIVISON, d/o Charles E. Nivison #1093, b. Sep 9, 1959 in Holland, MI. She m. Jun 23, 1978 in Holland, GREGORY AARON MC QUEEN, s/o John and Shirley (Victor) McQueen, b. Sep 3, 1957 in Holland.
 Children b. in Holland, MI:
 1802 Rachel Lynn McQueen, b. Feb 4, 1985.
 1803. Jonathan Charles McQueen, b. Apr 21, 1987.
 1804. Kelli Jo McQueen, b. Aug 17, 1988.
- 11-1366. DIANA NIVISON, d/o Donald Nivison #1094, b. Sep 13, 1947 in Holland, MI. She m1 Feb 16, 1957 in Holland, VINCENT MACIESEWSKI, b. 1942 in Grand Haven, MI. She m2 May 25, 1983 in Brandon, FL, CARL KELDIE, b. Nov 8, 1928.
 Children b. in Lakeland, FL:
 1805. Karen Jane Maciesewski, b. Dec 20, 1968.
 1806. Pamela Ann Maciesewski, b. Jan 20, 1970.
 1807. James Maciesewski, b. Oct 2, 1973.
- 11-1367. VICKI JEAN NIVISON, d/o Donald Nivison #1094, b. Nov 29, 1949 in Holland, MI. She m. Jul 7, 1973 in Kalamazoo, MI, WAYNE PRETZER, b. May 31, 1949 in Kalamazoo.
 Children:
 1808. Karl Pretzer, b. May 1, 1978.
 1809. Michael James Pretzer, b. Oct 7, 1987 in Wheaton, IL.
- 11-1368. JANICE LYNN NIVISON, d/o Donald Nivison #1094, b. Oct 9, 1955 in Holland, MI. She m. Aug 17, 1974 in Holland, SCOTT MORRISON, b. Jul 31, 1952 in Lombard, IL.
 1810. Jennifer Lynn Morrison, b. Mar 19, 1976.
 1811. Michelle Morrison, b. Sep 26, 1978.
 1812. Marie Morrison, b. Jun 18, 1982.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1369. **JEANNE MARIE NIVISON**, d/o Donald Nivison #1094, b. May 30, 1961 in Holland, MI. She m. Feb 17, 1984 in Holland, **THOMAS ALAN HAVEMAN**, s/o Edward and Mildred (Berghorst) Haveman, b. Dec 15, 1956 in Zeeland, MI.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1813. Rachel Marie Haveman, b. May 3, 1985.

1814. Stephanie Jean Haveman, b. Jul 15, 1987.

11-1370. **RANDALL JAY SCHROTENBOER**, s/o Arlene Nivison #1096, b. Sep 24, 1952 in Holland, MI. He m. Oct 12, 1974 in Grand Rapids, MI, **DEBORAH LYNN BECKWITH**, d/o John and Beatrice Beckwith, b. Oct 4, 1953 in Grand Rapids.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1815. Carolyn Rose Schrottenboer, b. Jan 8, 1977.

1816. Adam Jay Schrottenboer, b. Dec 4, 1981.

11-1371. **MARK EARL SCHROTENBOER**, s/o Arlene Nivison #1096, b. May 7, 1954 in Holland, MI. He m. Jan 7, 1978 in Holland, **BEVERLY SUE VAN WYK**, d/o Cornelius and Ellene Va Wyk, b. May 14, 1956.

Children:

1817. Micah John Schrottenboer, b. Nov 29, 1978 in Holland.

1818. Susanna Ruth Schrottenboer, b. Oct 30, 1980 in Holland.

1819. Josiah David Schrottenboer, b. Mae 19, 1982 in Holland.

1820. Judah Benjamin Schrottenboer, b. Sep 19, 1986 in Bloomingdale, NJ.

1821. Sarah Marie Schrottenboer, b. Jun 14, 1989 in Holland.

11-1372. **LAURA JOY SCHROTENBOER**, d/o Arlene Nivison #1096, b. Feb 3, 1957 in Holland, MI. She m. Mar 11, 1976 in Holland, **DELWIN PETROELJE**, s/o Carl and Elaine (Visser) Petroelje, b. Dec 26, 1956 in Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1822. Ryan Carl Petroelje, b. Sep 26, 1976.

1823. Benjamin Lee Petroelje, b. Mar 26, 1979.

1824. Kelli Joy Petroelje, b. Apr 22, 1983.

11-1373. **DANIEL A. SCHROTENBOER**, s/o Arlene Nivison #1096, b. May 19, 1963 in Holland, MI. He m. Sep 19, 1986 in Holland, **KIMBERLY SUE VANDER YACHT**, d/o Dale and Nacy (Boer) Vander Yacht, b. Apr 19, 1966 in Holland.

Child b. in Holland:

1825. Jordan Dale Schrottenboer, b. Jun 30, 1989.

11-1383. **NANCY DE WAARD**, d/o Geneva H. Strong #1110, b. Jan 3, 1943 in Holland, MI. She m. Jun 8, 1962 in Holland, **JAMES GAMBY**, s/o Edward and Elizabeth (Holt) Gamby, b. Apr 11, 1941 in Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

+ 1826. Debra Gamby, b. Jun 12, 1963.

+ 1827. Leanne Gamby, b. Nov 11, 1964.

+ 1828. Paul Gamby, b. Jan 3, 1967.

11-1385. **ROBERT JOHN (STRONG) RODGERS**, s/o Emerson W. Strong #1111, b. Dec 22, 1946 in Grand Rapids, MI. He m. Mar 26, 1966, **LINDA HUMMEL**.

Children:

1829. Eric Robert Rodgers, b. Feb 19, 1968.

1830. Susan Kay Rodgers, b. Aug 23, 1972.

11-1386. **SUSAN KAY STRONG**, d/o Emerson W. Strong #1111, b. May 4, 1951 in Grand Rapids, MI. She m. Dec 30, 1970 **CHARLES HAMMOND, JR.** s/o Charles Hammond.

Children b. in Grand Rapids, MI:

1831. Theresa Sue Hammond, b. Nov 20, 1972.

1832. Sandra Lynn Hammond, b. May 9, 1974.

1833. Jennifer Mae Hammond, b. May 17, 1981.

1834. Angela Marie Hammond, b. Jan 8, 1985.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

- 11-1388. **DAVID LEROY STRONG**, s/o Emerson W. Strong #1111, b. May 12, 1958 in Mt. Clemens, MI. He m. Aug 10, 1979 in Sparta, MI, LORI JONKER.
Child b. in Grand Rapids:
1835. Rachel Jenifer Strong, b. Dec 21, 1979.
- 11-1389. **SUSAN HOPKINS**, d/o Omel C. Palmer #1112, b. Nov 11, 1942 in Holland, MI. She m. Jul 25, 1975 in Holland, ROBERT RUSTAD, s/o John and Jane (Ebeling) Rustad, b. Feb 1, 1944 in Sioux City, IA.
Child b. in Minneapolis, MN:
1836. Andrew Hopkins Rustad, b. Oct 3, 1976.
- 11-1390 **GREGORY HOPKINS**, d/o Onel C. Palmer #1112, b. Apr 23, 1946 in Holland, MI. He m. Aug 4, 1984 in Marquette, MI, JOAN PETO, d/o Jules and Dorothy (Bunk) Peto, b. Oct 23, 1954 in Bethlehem, PA.
Children:
1837. Kristin Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Jun 4, 1985 in Marquette.
1838. Karen Palmer Hopkins, b. Aug 15, 1987.
- 11-1391. **BRIAN HOPKINS**, s/o Omel C. Palmer #1112, b. Dec 1, 1947 in Holland, MI. He m. Nov 3, 1967 in Lansing, MI, JANIS LUKEN, d/o Arnold and Veriayne (Stage) Luken, b. Dec 1, 1947 in Holland.
Children:
1839. Thomas Steven Hopkins, b. May 7, 1968 in Lansing, MI.
1840. Robert Dale Hopkins, b. Apr 14, 1971 in Evansville, IN.
- 11-1392. **JANE CATHLEEN HOPKINS**, d/o Omel C. Palmer #1112, b. Mar 18, 1949 in Holland, MI. She m. Dec 26, 1970 in Lansing, MI, GARY BEAUDOIN, s/o Fred and Sadie (Joseph) Beaudoin, b. Nov 11, 1948 in Lansing.
Children:
1841. David Lawrence Beaudoin, b. Jan 14, 1979 in Muskegon, MI.
1842. Jeffrey Scott Beaudoin, b. Sep 29, 1981 in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 11-1393. **CHERYL JOY NYKERK**, d/o Doris J. Palmer #1114, b. Oct 28, 1941 in Holland, MI. He m. Apr 1, 1960 in Holland, DONALD GARVELINK, s/o Fred and Mary (Van Kempen) Garvelink, b. Feb 12, 1939 in Holland.
Children:
1843. Steven Garvelink, b. Oct 20, 1960. He m. Oct 20, 1987 in Holland, Lana Juday, d/o James and Maribel (Bingaman) Juday, b. Apr 20, 1963 in Sturgis, MI.
1844. Jodi Garvelink, b. Oct 10, 1961.
+ 1845. Kirk Garvelink, b. Feb 4, 1963.
- 11-1394. **PATRICIA GAY NYKERK**, d/o Doris J. Palmer #1114, b. Oct 11, 1949 in Holland, MI. She m. Jul 18, 1969 in Holland, WILLIS HENSON, s/o Way and Hazel (Veldhuis) Henson, b. Oct 16, 1949 in Holland.
Children:
1846. Jeffrey Henson, b. Feb 4, 1972.
1847. Jamie Henson, b. Apr 29, 1973.
- 11-1397. **MICHAEL JAY WOLTERS**, s/o Cleo M. Eastman #1119, b. Sep 12, 1954 in Holland, MI. He m. Dec 19, 1975 in Holland, NANCY GROENEWOUD, b. May 20, 1954 in Holland, MI.
Children:
1848. Cory Michael Wolters, b. Nov 9, 1978.
1849. Beth Ann Wolters, b. Jul 28, 1981.
- 11-1398. **STEVEN DALE WOLTERS**, s/o Cleo M. Eastman #1119, b. Jul 16, 1956 in Holland, MI. He m. Aug 4, 1979 in Holland, SUSAN PAULA CHRISPEL, d/o Jack and Louise Crispel, b. Mar 3, 1962 in Holland.

Jerijah - Son of Elder John Strong
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Child b. in Holland, MI:

1850. Katherine Mae (Katie) Wolters, b. Feb 25, 1981.

11-1399. DAVID HENRY WOLTERS, s/o Cleo M. Eastman #1119, b. Feb 17, 1957 in Holland, MI. He m. Jan 4, 1980 in West Olive, MI, PAULA CHRISPTEL, d/o Jack and Louise Crispel, b. Mar 3, 1962 in Holland.

Children:

1851. David Wolters, b. May 31, 1980.

1852. Amy Wolters, b. Oct 7, 1986.

11-1400. PAMELA VER HAGE, d/o Edwin L. VerHage #1120, b. Apr 9, 1955 in Zeeland, MI. She m. Oct 19, 1972 in Zeeland, JAMES DEN BLEYKER, s/o Gerald Den Bleyker, b. Apr 19, 1955 in Zeeland.

Children b. in Zeeland, MI:

1853. Brian Den Bleyker, b. Mar 29, 1974.

1854. Katy Den Bleyker, b. Sep 1, 1977.

11-1402. VICKI VER HAGE, d/o Lynn N. VerHage #1121, b. Apr 3, 1962 in Holland, MI. She m1 Mar 28, 1979 in Holland, RODGER KOOL; M2 ____ FOOT.

Children:

1855. Rodger Kool, Jr., b. Apr 28, 1979.

1856. Kristen Lynn Foot, b. Mar 31, 1982.

11-1403. LISA VER HAGE, d/o Lynn N. VerHage #1121, b. Sep 12, 1963 in Holland, MI. She m. Feb 3, 1983 LARRY GALLISI.

Child:

1857. Cassandra Gallisi.

11-1407. ANDREW TODD STRONG, s/o Wayne L. Strong #1122, b. Feb 10, 1966 in Zeeland, MI. He m Dec 29, 1984 in Ottawa Co., MI, SHERRI LUTZ, b. Apr 21, 1962 in Zeeland.

Children:

1858. Jacqueline Pauline Strong, b. Jul 13, 1985 in Grand Rapids, MI.

1859. Trisha Danielle Strong, b. Jan 13, 1988 in Zeeland, MI.

11-1409. DAWN MARIE ARENS, d/o Connie L. Strong #1123, b. Apr 25, 1961 in Holland, MI. She m. Jun 24, 1978 in Holland, GARY LEE ALSIP, s/o Raymond and Marie Antoinette (LaCombe) Alsip, b. May 15, 1957 in Holland.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1860. Angela Marie Alsip, b. Nov 11, 1979.

1861. Gary Lee Alsip, Jr., b. Jan 30, 1981.

11-1416. SANDRA LOU CAMP, d/o Joyce M. Bender #1127, b. Jan 10, 1952 in MI. She m1 Apr 4, 1970, WILLIAM RYDER; m2 Dec 23, 1978, TERRY MCGOVERN, b. Apr 29, 1957.

Children b. in Muskegon, MI:

1862. Amy Lynn Ryder, b. Oct 21, 1970.

1863. William John Ryder, b. Jan 16, 1973.

1864. Kristin Ann McGovern, b. Jan 16, 1980.

11-1417. CAROL JO CAMP, d/o Joyce M. Bender #1127, b. Sep 18, 1953. She m. Jun 1, 1974 in Conklin, MI, DANIEL RAY TWORK, s/o Peter and Dorothy (Yell) Twork, b. Mar 16, 1951.

Children b. in Nashville, TN:

1865. Robert Cody Twork, b. Oct 17, 1980.

1866. Amanda Jo Twork, b. Mar 11, 1985.

11-1420. BETH ELAINE PEFFERS, d/o Arleen I. VanDuren #1129, b. May 9, 1959 in Holland, MI. She m1 Jun 10, 1977 in Holland, DOUGLAS JAY HOUTMAN, s/o Richard and Frances (De Ridder) Houtman, b. Feb 4, 1957 in Holland, MI; m2 Jul 7, 1984 in Holland, ROBERT GARY JOHNSON, b. Aug 18, 1961 in Muskegon, MI.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1867. Tana Marie Houtman (Johnson), b. Jan 3, 1978.

1868. Athena Renae Johnson, b. Jul 28, 1985.

1869. Clara Odell Johnson, b. Jul 17, 1987.

11-1421. **ARDITH JEAN PEFFERS**, d/o Arlene I. VanDuren #1129, b. Sep 2, 1960 in Holland, MI. She m. Oct 9, 1982 in Holland, **MARK HOFFMAN**, s/o James and Marianne (Muller) Hoffman, b. May 4, 1961 in Blue Island, IL.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1870. Michael Ryan Hoffman, b. Dec 26, 1983.

1871. Elaine Ione Hoffman b, Jul 9, 1986.

11-1423. **DIANE LYNN KLEIN**, d/o Carol R. VanDuren #1130, b. Oct 11, 1960 in Holland, MI. She m1 **RONALD STEVENS**, m2 Nov 27, 1987 in Holland, **STEVEN HARDENBERG**, s/o Martin and June (Timer) Hardenberg, b. Dec 24, 1960 in Holland.

Child b. in Zeeland, MI:

1872. Richard Edwin Lane Hardenberg, b. Apr 10, 1988.

11-1427. **MICHELLE ANNETTE WALTERS**, d/o Norine R. Rietsma #1131, b. Nov 11, 1959 in Battle Creek, MI. She m. Mar 8, 1986 in Battle Creek, **KEITH MARTENS**, b. Oct 4, 1956.

Child b. in Chicago, IL:

1873. Morgan Walters Martens, b. Dec 19, 1988.

11-1431. **GEORGE RAYMOND HAASJES**, s/o Lois Ten Brink #1133, b. Jul 23, 1946 in Holland, MI. He m1 **SYLVIA** _____; m2 Jun 1968 **SUSAN STREETER**, d. 1987 in Grand Rapids, MI. She is bur. in Grand Rapids. He m3 Dec 31, 1975, **ELLEN LOUISE BROWN**, b. Jul 11, 1947 in Hebron, NE.

Child b. in Holland, MI:

1874. Merrit Kristine Haasjes, b. Nov 11, 1970.

11-1432. **ROBERT LEE HAASJES**, s/o Lois Ten Brink #1133, b. Nov 21, 1948 in Holland, MI. He m. Aug 9, 1968 in Holland, **EDNA JEANNETTE BOSMA**, d/o John and Chrsitine (Gilford) Bosman, b. Sep 3, 1949 in Holland, MI.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1875. Michael Allen Haasjes, b. Aug 4, 1973.

1876. Jennifer Rae Haasjes, b. Sep 3, 1978.

11-1433. **SANDRA RUTH HAASJES**, d/o Lois Ten Brink #1133, b. Mar 11, 1952 in Holland, MI. She m. in 1971, **WILLIAM SHED**.

Children:

1877. William Shed, Jr.

1878. Duane Shed.

11-1434. **DEBRA CHAR HAASJES**, d/o Lois Ten Brink #1133, b. Aug 9, 1958 in Holland, MI. She m. in Holland, MI, **MARC LA CHANCE**, b. Mar 12, 19__ in Battle Creek, MI.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1879. John Raymond La Chance, b. Oct 4, 1977.

1880. Jeffery Paul La Chance, b. Apr 14, 1981.

11-1435. **MARK LEWIS MILES**, s/o Dorothy R. Ten Brink #1134, b. Jun 21, 1957 in Holland, MI. He m. Nov 26, 1980 in Washington DC, **BARBARA LEE GAYLORD**, d/o Richard Emerson and Kathryn Jane (Colpitts) Gaylord, b. Oct 17, 1955 in Waltham, MA. He is a minister.

Children b. in Ann Arbor, MI:

1881. Kathryn Ruth Gaylord-Miles, b. May 5, 1986.

1882. Douglas Mark Gaylord-Miles, b. Dec 9, 1987.

1883. Brendan Isaac Gaylord-Miles, b. Jun 23, 1990.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1438. KIMBERLY JEAN BECK, d/o Shirley M. Woldering #1135, b. Sep 14, 1957 in Holland, MI. She m1 in Holland, REED DAVIS; m2 Sep 16, 1983 in Holland, RONALD OTT.

Children b. in Holland, MI:

1884. Adam Benjamin Navis, b. Mar 16, 1976.

1885. Alisha May Navis, b. Nov 1, 1978.

1886. Joshua Terry Navis, b. Jun 12, 1980.

1887. Katie Michelle Ott, b. May 26, 1985.

1888. Rachel Lynn Ott, b. Oct 23, 1990, d. Oct 24, 1990.

11-1439. DOUGLAS ALLEN BECK, s/o Shirley M. Woldering #1135, b. May 5, 1960 in Holland, MI. He m. Mar 14, 1981, REBECCA CUPP, b. Mar 28, 1961 in Pine View, KY.

Children:

1889. Jessica Anne Beck, b. Sep 13, 1981.

1890. Douglas Terry Beck, b. Oct 1, 1986.

11-1440. LARRY SCOTT BECK, s/o Shirley M. Woldering #1135, b. Mar 12, 1964 in Holland, MI. He m. Oct 23, 1987 in Holland, MI, RENEE MELENDEZ, b. Apr 1, 1969 in Holland.

Children:

1891. Michael Scott Beck, b. Feb 1, 1987.

1892. Joseph Anthony Beck, b. Mar 8, 1989.

11-1450. BARBARA LOUISE ALLEN, d/o Paul E. Allen #1140, b. May 15, 1951 in Trenton, MO. She m1 Jun 10, 1967 in Trenton, DONALD GARY SMITH; m2 Feb 20, 1970 in Chillicothe, MO, BOBBY LEE EMMONS, s/o Bob Earl and Rose Emmons, b. Nov 12, 1951 in Baker. She m3 Nov 9, 1973 in Princeton, MO, JERRY LEE BAKER, s/o Vernon David and Betty Pauline (Vanderpool) Baker, b. Nov 9, 1951 in Princeton.

Children:

1893. Shelly Lynn (Emmons) Allen, b. Dec 17, 1969.

1894. Jerry Michael (Baker) Allen, b. Aug 3, 1973.

11-1451. MARGARET DIANNE ALLEN, d/o Paul E. Allen #1140, b. Sep 7, 1953 in Trenton, MO. She m1 Apr 23, 1972 in Chillicothe, MO, JIMMY DEAN SALMON, s/o Everett and Gloria (Townsend) Salmon, b. Dec 13, 1950 in Bethany, MO. She m2 Jul 10, 1985 in OK, RONALD JAMES CHANDLER, s/o Willis Max and Nola (Jurd) Chandler, b. Jan 23, 1950 in KY. They live in Trenton, MO.

Children:

1895. Jimmy Lee Salmon, b. Jan 2, 1973.

1896. Jon Eric Chandler, b. Jan 8, 1986.

11-1456. CHERYL LYNN DAVIDSON, d/o Dora E. Allen #1141, b. Jan 3, 1956 in Trenton, MO. She m1 in 1971 in Trenton, CARL DEAN CARSON, s/o William and Margaret (DeVaul) Carson, b. in 1956 in Trenton. She m2 RANDY BARNET, m3 Sep 12, 1980 in Springfield, MO, STEPHEN DALE LAMBERT, s/o Alfred Woodrow and Helen Anna (Miller) Lambert, b. Aug 11, 1954 in Bosworth, MO.

Child b. in Springfield, MO:

1897. Cheressa Lynn Lambert, b. Aug 24, 1981.

11-1457. CAROLE JUNE DAVIDSON, d/o Dora E. Allen #1141, b. Nov 29, 1957 in Trenton, MO. She m. Jun 26, 1976 in Trenton, MICHAEL CURTIS ABBEY, s/o Keith and Helen (McComb) Abbey, b. Mar 19, 1957 in Trenton. He is a mechanic and they live in Chillicothe, MO.

Children b. in Chillicothe, MO:

1898. Crystal Michelle Abbey, b. Aug 15, 1978.

1899. Rachel Claire Abbey, b. Apr 8, 1982.

11-1459. ROSE CONSTANCE ALLEN (DAVIDSON), d/o Frank L. Allen #1142, b. Oct 23, 1949 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. Apr 28, 1968 in Los Angeles, FELICIANO ROBLES, JR. s/o Feliciano and Belin Robles, b. Dec 8, 1943 in Magdalena, Sonora, Mexico. She was adpt. by Dale and Dora Davidson #1141. They live in Broderick, CA.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children:

- + 1900. Rose Ellen Robles, b. May 10, 1969.
- + 1901. Rhonda Lynn Robles, b. Feb 27, 1971.
- + 1902. Feliciano Robles Jr., b. Feb 5, 1973.
- 1903. Ana Lillian Robles, b. Feb 5, 1975 in Sacramento, CA, d.
Oct 23, 1975; bur. in Mexico.

11-1460. FRANK LEON ALLEN (DAVIDSON), s/o Frank L. Allen, Sr.
#1142, b. Jun 19, 1951 in Los Angeles, CA. He m1 Mar 20, 1971 in
Princeton, MO, JANET LEE KAUFFMAN, d/o W. Earl and Edna (Trask)
Kauffman. He m2 Dec 2, 1973 in Hays, KS, LINDA KAY FIRST, d/o
John and Thelma Marie (Hendricks) First, b. Jul 21, 1951 in
Kansas City, MO. He m3 Oct 31, 1975 in Kerrville, TX, GLENDA
JEAN PYLE, d/o Glen and Peggy Pyle, b. Jun 16, 1956 in Alice, Tx.
He was adpt. by Dale and Dora Davidson. He lives in Caldwell, TX.

Child by Janet Lee Kauffman:

- 1904. Marie Sue Allen (Davidson), b. Sep 20, 1971 in Trenton,
MO.

Child by Linda Kay First:

- 1905. John Craig Allen (Davidson), b. Feb 17, 1973 in Kansas
City, MO.

Children by Glenda Jean Pyle:

- 1906. Letisha Jean Allen (Davidson), b. Jun 1, 1979 in Corpus
Christi, TX.
- 1907. Kawesse Allen (Davidson), b. Jun 23, 1986 in Brenham TX.

11-1473. MARY RUTH LEACH, d/o Harold Leach #1151, b. Apr 22, 1947
in Camas, WA. She m. Dec 28, 1969 in Camas, RICHARD MILLION.

Child:

- 1908. Ellen Marie Million, b. May 27, 1976.

11-1478. SHARON LEACH, d/o David A. Leach #1152, b. Jul 7, 1958
in Bryn Mawr, PA. She m. Dec 19, 1981 in Beaverton, OR, RANDY
HELPERSTROM.

Child:

- 1909. Christopher David Helperstrom, b. Aug 3, 1985 in AK.

11-1479. SHERMAN LEACH, s/o David A. Leach #1152, b. Dec 24, 1960
in Bremerton, WA. He m. Aug 25, 1984 in Pullman, WA, MIKKI LYNN
KANZLER.

Child:

- 1910. Thomas Gerald Leach, b. Jul 14, 1986.

11-1481. KAREN LEACH, d/o Donald Leach #1153, b. Sep 20, 1953.
She m. KERRY DEMPSTER, b. May 19, 1950.

Children:

- 1911. Ryan Kerry Dempster, b. Jan 2, 1977.
- 1912. Scott Matthew Dempster, b. Jan 14, 1979.
- 1913. Lindsay Dempster, b. Jan 8, 1985.

11-1482. JAMES DONALD LEACH, s/o Donald Leachy #1153, b. Jun 24,
1955. He m. Jul 3, 1976 in Lake Oswego, OR, SHARON KAY TONISSEN,
d/o Norman Edwin Tonissen.

Child:

- 1914. Zebulon James Leach, b. Oct 8, 1982, d. Feb 25, 1983.

11-1483. MARILYN RUTH LEACH, d/o Donald Leach #1153, b. Jul 9,
1959. She m. Mar 22, 1980, TIMOTHY RAY JOHNSTON, s/o Raymond
Johnston.

Children b. in Tacoma, WA:

- 1915. James Noel Johnston, b. Jan 7, 1983.
- 1916. Justin James Johnston, b. Jul 24, 1984.

11-1484. BARBARA LOUISE LEACH, d/o Vernon H. Leach #1154, b. Dec
30, 1955 in Raymond, WA. She m. Jan 14, 1978 in Tacoma, WA,
JAMES RAY SHERRILL, b. Oct 10, 1951.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Children b. in Springfield, OR:

1917. Tia Kathleen Sherrill, b. Dec 16, 1980.

1918. Jana Lynn Sherrill, b. Jul 23, 1982.

11-1489. DALE LEACH, s/o James G. Leach #1155, b. Jul 3, 1962 in Seattle, WA.

Child:

1919. Jacqueline Diane Leach, b. Apr 6, 1988.

11-1491. DORIS ANN COLE, d/o Arlene F. Locke #1156, b. Aug 7, 1939 in St. Paul, MN. She m. Oct 10, 1958 in Torrence, CA, **JAMES RUSSELL RITCHIE**, s/o Jack and Alta Ritchie, b. Apr 11, 1938 in Oklahoma City, OK. They live in Santa Ana, CA.

Children:

+ 1920. Roberta Jean Ritchie, b. Jun 28, 1960 In Los Angeles, CA.

1921. James Russell Ritchie, b. Oct 27, 1961 in Los Angeles, CA.

1922. Ronald Joseph Ritchie, b. Jan 3, 1963 in Redondo Beach, CA.

1923. Christie Ann Ritchie, b. Jan 15, 1977 in Fountain Valley, CA.

11-1493. PAMELA JEAN LOCKE, d/o Eugene A. Locke #1490, b. May 15, 1950 in St. Paul, MN. She m1 Sep 18, 1970 in Roseville, MN, **STEVEN DONALD ZEHN**, s/o Donald and Dorothy (Davidson) Zehn, b. Sep 15, 1948 in St. Paul. They were div. and she m2 Aug 6, 1983 **JAMES T. THIEWES**, s/o James L. and Mary E. (Simpson) Thiewes, b. Apr 12, 1947 in Waseca, MN. They live in White Bear Lake, WI.

Children b. in Minneapolis, MN:

1924. Gretchen Marie Zehn, b. May 25, 1973.

1925. Heather Anne Zehn, b. Apr 16, 1975.

11-1494. DIANA SUE LOCKE, d/o Eugene A. Locke #1157, b. Mar 30, 1952 in St. Paul, MN. She m. Sep 21, 1973 in New Brighton, MN, **ROBERT RICHARD OLSON**, s/o Russell L. and Margaret A. Olson, b. May 7, 1950 in Minneapolis, MN. They live in Grand Rapids, MI.

Children:

1926. Kimberly Sue Olson, b. Sep 26, 1978 in Cambridge, MN.

1927. Robin Lynn OLson, b. Jan 22, 1981 in Montivideo, MN.

1928. Katie Ann Olson, b. Jul 18, 1985 in Grand Rapids, MN.

11-1495. MICHAEL EUGENE LOCKE, s/o Eugene A. Locke #1157, b. Dec 2, 1954 in St. Paul, MN. He m. Jul 17, 1976 in Minneapolis, MN, **PAMELA SUE JOHNSON**, adpt. d/o Lyle and Elsie Johnson, b. Nov 10, 1956. They were div. in May 1984.

Child:

1929. Alyssa Joy Johnson, b. Jul 9, 1978 in Fridley, MN.

11-1498. VIRGINIA SUE LOCKE, d/o Wayne R. Locke #1159, b. Feb 18, 1951 in Oconto, WI. She m. Aug 21, 1971 in Suring, WI, **GARY PAUL USSSEL**, s/o Paul John and Katherine Delores (Ackerman) Ussel, b. Feb 5, 1951 in Phelps, WI. They live in Wautosa, WI.

Children b. in Milwaukee, WI:

1930. Gina Lorin Ussel, b. Mar 26, 1975.

1931. Joshua David Ussel, b. Jun 14, 1978.

11-1499. MURRY WAYNE LOCKE, s/o Wayne R. Locke #1159, b. Jul 20, 1952 in Oshkosh, WI. He m1 Feb 21, 1975 in San Diego, CA, **LALETA LAVINA SHARP**, b. Sep 15, 1954 in Columbus, OH. They were div. Aug 22, 1977 and he m2 Jan 31, 1985 in DePere, WI, **TERE JO (DUPERRAULT) HILL**, d/o Arthur and Jean Duperrault, b. Feb 7, 1950 in Green Bay, WI. They live in DePere, WI.

Child by Laleta Sharp, b. in San Diego, CA:

1932. Heather Marie Locke, b. Jan 17, 1975.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

11-1500. LARRY RALPH LOCKE, s/o Wayne R. Locke #1159, b. Sep 10, 1954 in Oshkosh, WI. He m. Oct 11, 1980 in Wisconsin Dells, WI, **TERESA ANNE LARKIN** d/o Harold and Evelyn (Hewitt) Larkin, b. Oct 5, 1957 in Wisconsin Dells.

Child b. in Rice Lake, WI:

1933. Andrew James Montgomery Locke, b. Oct 31, 1987.

11-1501. GARY WAYNE MATHIS, s/o Louise R. Locke #1160, b. Jul 27, 1942 in Oshkosh, WI. He m. Feb 3, 1968 in Marcus, IA, **JOYCE KATHERINE STEFFEN**, d/o Clarence Frederick and Meta Emma (Runge) Steffen, b. Aug 20, 1945 in Home, IA. He is a savings and loan officer and she a medical technician. They live in Hillsboro, IL.

Children:

1934. Kerry Louise Mathis, b. Jan 2, 1971.

1935. Kelly Christopher Mathis, b. Jul 25, 1972.

11-1503. PATRICIA ANN MATHIS, d/o Louise R. Locke #1160, b. Aug 29, 1949 in Beaver Dam, WI. She m. Apr 29, 1978 in Lisle, IL, **THOMAS JOSEPH O'MALLEY**, s/o William Lee and Agnes Collette (Howe) O'Malley, b. Aug 28, 1944 in Chicago, IL. They live in Wheaton, IL.

Children b. in Winfield, IL:

1936. Shannon Ruth O'Malley, b. May 17, 1979.

1937. Erin Marie O'Malley, b. May 1, 1981.

11-1504. MICHAEL MORGAN MATHIS, s/o Louise R. Locke #1160, b. Sep 29, 1950 in Beaver Dam, WI. He m. Jun 18, 1977 in Raytown, MO, **DENISE DEBRA (ITTNER) BISBEE** (She used stepfather's surname), d/o Roger and Delina (Martin) Bisbee, b. Sep 21, 1952 in Kansas City, MO. They live in Dallas, TX.

Child b. in Downey, CA:

1938. Brett Michael Mathis, b. Sep 4, 1980.

11-1505. KATHLEEN MARY MATHIS, d/o Louise R. Locke #1160, b. Sep 19, 1952 in Beaver Dam, WI. She m. Aug 10, 1974 in Springfield, MO, **DAVID CLARK COWENS**, s/o Bobby and Martha (English) Cowens, b. Jan 11, 1949 in Detroit, MI. He is a social worker and she is a flute teacher at Drury College. They live in Springfield.

Children, b. in Springfield, MO:

1939. Benjamin David Cowens, b. Feb 2, 1979.

1940. Josiah Michael Cowens, b. Jan 3, 1983.

11-1506. DAVID RALPH MATHIS, s/o Louise R. Locke #1160, b. Apr 9, 1955 in Beaver Dam, WI. He m. Jul 7, 1985 in Ottawa, IL, **SALLY JO SALZMAN**, d/o Harold Herman and Joan Blanche (Watts) Salzman, b. Jan 25, 1960. They are teachers and live in Ottawa, IL.

Child:

1941. David Mathew Mathis, b. Mar 27, 1988 in Peru, IN.

11-1511. EDWARD RAY DUCHESNEAU, s/o Helen E. Wilhite-Bake #1165, b. Apr 25, 1961 in National City, CA. He m. Feb 21, 1983 in Bangor, WA, **JOANN MILDRED GESCHKE**, d/o Herman John and Shizuko (Wadonabe) Geschke, b. May 1967 in Bremerton, WA.

Child b. in Bremerton, WA:

1942. Jessica LeAnn Duchesneau, b. Mar 20, 1983.

11-1512. JOYCE LANETTE DUCHESNEAU, d/o Helen E. Wilhite-Bake #1165, b. Dec 6, 1962 in National City, CA. She m. Nov 23, 1982 in Keyport, WA, **DARREL RAY HURTT**, s/o George D. and Arlene (Patterson) Hurtt, b. Mar 23, 1957 in Fort Dodge, IA. They were div. in Jun 1987. She is a model and actress.

Child b. in Bremerton, WA:

1943. Elena Elizabeth Hurtt, b. Jul 11, 1984.

11-1515. REBECCA LYNE RUDELL, d/o Peggy L. Wilhite-Bake #1166, b. Oct 11, 1964 in Chula Vista, CA. She m. Jan 26, 1985 in San

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Diego, CA, DARREN LLOYD PHILLIPS, b. Nov 3, 1963 in San Diego.
He is the manager of a toy store and they live in Escondido, CA.

Children:

- 1944. Jennifer Ann Phillips, b. Jan 30, 1987 in Santa Rosa, CA.
- 1945. Cameron Lloyd Phillips, b. Nov 3, 1988 in San Diego.
- 1946. David Graham Phillips, b. Dec 8, 1989 in San Diego.

11-1533. CHERI KAY BARKER, d/o Paul R. Barker #1176, b. Mar 25, 1957. She m1 _____ AUGUSTINE. They were div. and she m2 Jun 23, 1984 BRUCE BORLAND.

Children:

- 1947. Tracey Augustine, b. Nov 2, 1974.
- 1948. Jeremy Augustine, b. Dec 23, 1976.
- 1949. Adam Augustine, b. Jul 12, 1981.
- 1950. Bruce Borland, b. Feb 15, 1985.

11-1534. ELAINE PLUM, d/o Carol J. Barker #1177, b. Sep 9, 1955.
She m. Feb 1, 1973 JEFF BOOTY.

Children:

- 1951. Matthew Booty, b. Jan 21, 1974.
- 1952. Jessie Booty, b. Feb 24, 1978.
- 1953. Joe Booty, b. Jun 9, 1980.

11-1538. DAWN MORK, d/o Ione E. Barker #1178, b. Sep 22, 1955.
She m. Jan 30, 1991, DENNIS HOHOL.

Child:

- 1954. Aaryon Mork, b. Dec 10, 1979.

11-1542. KIRK BARKER, s/o Roy J. Barker #1179, b. Jan 31, 1955.
She m. Mar 14, 1981 KATHYY SPRINGER, b. May 15, 1960.

Children:

- 1955. Meegan Barker, b. Sep 25, 1984.
- 1956. Melonie Barker, b. May 5, 1987.

11-1543. TY BARKER, s/o Roy J. Barker #1179, b. Jun 14, 1966. He
m. Jun 14, 1988 RHONDA MILLER, b. Dec 14, 1966.

Child:

- 1957. Reba Marie Barker, b. May 17, 1990, d. Apr 2, 1991.

11-1544. MICHAEL BARKER, s/o Leon M. Barker #1180, b. Nov 29, 1964. He m. Dec 4, 1987 STACEY _____, b. Dec 1, 1967.

Children:

- 1958. Amanda Barker, b. Jan 22, 1988.
- 1959. Justin Michael Barker, b. Oct 6, 1989.

11-1547. LINDA BARKER, d/o Leon M. Barker #1180, b. Jun 10, 1969.
Child:

- 1960. Brittany Barker, b. Oct 17, 1989.

11-1563. ALMA DIANNE LEJNIEKS, d/o Jean M. Rittenhouse #1193, b. Sep 6, 1963 in Torrence, CA. She m. Jul 8, 1984 in Sacramento, CA, ROBERT MONTI REYNOLDS, JR., s/o Robert M. and Patricia Rae (Saxby) Reynolds, Sr., b. Sep 23, 1962 in Deer Park, CA. They live in Walnut Creek, CA.

Child b. in Sacramento, CA:

- 1961. Robert Alexander Monti, b. Apr 2, 1988.

11-1578. JOCELYN ANTOINETTE MILLER, d/o Ardene H. Barker #1199, b. Mar 8, 1962 in Lansing, MI. She m1 Dec 21, 1980, DARLWYN JACOB KLOTZ. They were div. and she m2 Oct 15, 1983 in Virginia City, NV, JOHN DAVID SCOTT MCKEE, s/o James Anderson and Donna Clare (Killo) McKee, b. Jun 27, 1957 in Sacramento, CA. She m3 Nov 16, 1987 in South Tahoe, CA, STEPHEN ALLEN MIARS, s/o John Edgar and Nancy S. (Johnson) Miars, b. Oct 31, 1952 in Muncie, IN. She m4 Oct 7, 1988 in South Tahoe, JIMMY LEE PIERCE, JR. s/o Jimmy L. and Linda Lee (Overman) Pierce, b. Oct 18, 1962 in

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Sonora, CA. He is a crusher operator in a gold mine and she is a registered nurse. They live in Sonora.

Child:

1962. Jordon Scott McKee, b. May 4, 1985.

11-1581. **JEANETTE RENEE WOOD**, s/o Phyllis A. Barker #1200, b. Feb 18, 1962 in Los Angeles, CA. She m1 Jun 27, 1982 in Angwin, CA, **MONTE WINSTON PENNER**, s/o Wilmonte L. and Joan A. (Kindopp) Penner, b. Aug 3, 1958 in Auburn, CA. They were div. in 1991 and she m2 Jun 13, 1991 in Angwin, CA, **RADY JEROME HOUGHTTELLING**, s/o Eugene G. and Devona M. (Carr) Houghttelling, b. Nov 23, 1951 in McCook, NE. He is a dry wall installer and she is a registered nurse.

Child b. in Nashville, TN:

1963. Bradley Winston Penner, b. Jun 5, 1989.

11-1585. **CAROLINE LOUISE BARTLETT**, d/o Eugene F. Bartlett #1201, b. Sep 13, 1961 in National City, CA. She m. Sep 13, 1981 in Bonita, CA, **CLAYTON DELL LIENNEWEBER**, s/o Jimmy Dell and Wanda Mae (Guy) Lienneweber, b. Apr 25, 1961 in Honolulu, HI. He is a baker and they live in San Diego, CA.

Children b. in National City, CA:

1964. Christine Louise Lienneweber, b. Aug 31, 1983.

1965. Clayton Dell Lienneweber, Jr., b. Aug 10, 1985.

11-1595. **ROSE MARIE SABALA**, d/o Suzanne R. Naden #1206, b. Jan 21, 1965 in Fontana, CA. She m. Mar 3, 1983 in Harrisburg, OR, **LARRY JAMES LOPEZ**, s/o Lawrence Phillip Lopez, b. Apr 22, 1965. They live in Albany, OR.

Children:

1966. Sapphire Marie Lopez, b. Sep 29, 1983 in Albany, OR.

1967. Crystal Maria Lopez, b. Dec 29, 1984 in Radcliffe, KY.

1968. Lawrence Leo Lopez, b. Jul 6, 1986 in Albany, OR.

11-1598. **MICHAEL THOMAS WADDELL**, s/o Arthur T. Waddell #1207, b. Sep 19, 1954. He m1 **DORENE** ____; m2 **CATHY** _____. They live in Aurora, CO.

Children by Dorene:

1969. Michael Waddell, b. Aug 17, 1975.

1970. Jennifer Waddell, b. Aug 28, 1977.

Children by Cathy:

1971. Rebecca Jean Waddell, b. Dec 17, 1984.

1972. Sara Elizabeth Waddell, b. Nov 15, 1985.

11-1599. **DAVID A. WADDELL**, s/o Arthur T. Waddell #1207, b. Feb 4, 1956. He m. **TAMARA ANN AMEND**, d/o Virgil Amend. They live in White Plains, NY.

Child:

1973. Ryan Roscoe Waddell, b. Mar 1, 1985.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-1642. **JERRI ANN LAW**, d/o Randall E. Law #1239, b. Dec 22, 1958. She m. Sep 13, 1980, **GARY PERREAULT**, b. Nov 9, 1959.

Child:

1974. Ryan James Perreault, b. Feb 28, 1983.

12-1658. **MARY ELLEN MARKS**, d/o George E. Marks #1256, b. Nov 30, 1961 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. **STEPHEN E. FOX**, s/o Eugene William and Norine Gladys (Walker) Fuchs, b. Jun 12, 1961 in Hastings, MN. He is a baker and she is a nurse. They live in Hastings.

Child b. in Hastings, MN:

1975. Andrew Elliott Fox, b. Aug 10, 1989.

12-1661. **GREGORY GLENN NIEMUTH**, s/o Ellen L. Marks #1257, b. Nov 30, 1954 in Medford, MN. He m. Jul 5, 1985 in Esterbrook, WY, **CLAUDIA JEAN CHIMENTO**, d/o Philip and Camille Chimento, b. Dec

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

10, 1957 in Pittsburgh, PA. He is a newspaper artist and she is a stage manager. They live in Jackson, WY.

Child b. in Caldwell, TX:

1976. Maria Louise Niemuth, b. Dec 4, 1987.

12-1662. MICHELLE HELEN NIEMUTH, d/o Ellen L. Marks #1257, b. Apr 21, 1957 in Medford, WI. She m. Oct 24, 1981 in Medford, **MICHAEL SCOTT STELLICK**, s/o Elmer and Naomi (Wenot) Stellick, b. May 31, 1959 in Medford. He is a landscape contractor and she is an interior decorator. They live in Medford.

Children b. in Medford, MN:

1977. Matthew Douglass Stellick, b. May 29, 1987.

1978. Emily May Stellick, b. Apr 21, 1989.

1979. Thomas Michael Stellick, b. May 14, 1991.

12-1666. KEVIN MARK DRAY, s/o Jane A. Marks #1258, b. Jun 18, 1963 in George Air Force Base, CA. He m. Feb 17, 1984 in Albertville, MN, **JULIE LYNN CORBIN**, d/o Thomas and Jeanine Corbin, b. May 3, 1965 in Albertville. They live in St. Louis Park, MN.

Children:

1980. Ryan Thomas Dray, b. Dec 29, 1985.

1981. Karen Elizabeth Dray, b. Aug 4, 1988.

12-1689. DAVID LEE KENDALL, s/o Barbara J. Kyser #1273, b. May 26, 1953. He m. May 23, 1981 **KAREN KAMRADT**, b. Feb 25, 1955.

Children:

1982. Jenna M. Kendall, b. Mar 28, 1985.

1983. Allison Renee Kendall, b. May 28, 1987.

12-1690. RICHARD BRIAN KENDALL, s/o Barbara J. Kyser #1273, b. Jun 13, 1956. He m. Sep 10, 1977, **LYNN FREDERICK**, b. Mar 28, 1957.

Children:

1984. Andrea L. Kendall, b. Sep 21, 1979.

1985. Michael B. Kendall, b. Jan 4, 1983.

12-1691. CAROL JEAN KENDALL, d/o Barbara J. Kyser #1273, b. Mar 24, 1960. She m. Aug 15, 1987 **ANTHONY RYAN**, b. May 8, 1954.

Child (adpt. by stepfather Aug 2, 1988):

1986. Brandon Ryan, b. Dec 18, 1980.

12-1692. EARL BRADLEY PEELE, s/o Phyllis D. Kyser #1274, b. Jun 2, 1953. He m1 in 1979, was div. and m2 Nov 6, 1982, **LORI WALKER**, b. Feb 21, 1963.

Child (by first wife):

1987. John Peele, b. Apr 15, 1979.

Children by Lori Walker:

1988. James Bradley Peele, b. Apr 9, 1983.

1989. Matthew Michael Peele, b. Jan 5, 1985.

12-1693. MICHAEL DEAN KATTERMAN, s/o Phyllis D. Kyser #1274, b. Jun 16, 1958. He m. Mar 15, 1980, **CINDY MARCHALL**, b. Jun 13, 1958.

Children:

1990. Jessice Sussane Katterman, b. Sep 24, 1987.

1991. Carolyn Melissa Katterman, b. Sep 24, 1987.

12-1695. ARTHUR JAMES MOORE, s/o Nellie J. Kyser #1275, b. Jul 15, 1955. He m. Mar 18, 1980 **CLAUDIA SHELTON**, b. Sep 5, 1954.

Children:

1992. Taunell Elepia Moore, b. Apr 4, 1981.

1993. Benjamin Arthur Moore, b. Apr 6, 1984.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

12-1715. **GARY STRONG CARLISLE**, s/o Linda C. Strong #1287, b. 1961. He m. **LORI** _____.

Children:

1994. Jason Carlisle, b. 1982.

1995. Jeremy Carlisle, b. 1986.

12-1734. **JILL LOUISE (COE) SOURS**, d/o Judith A. Strong #1297, b. Jan 6, 1958 in Coldwater, MI. She was adpt. by Len Sours in 1962. She m1 Jun 20, 1980, **JOHN D. KIPLINGER**. They were div. and she m2 Jun 25, 1983, **DARRIN DANIELS**, s/o Daniel and Dreen Daniels, b. Mar 11, 1960. They live in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Children:

1996. Ryan L. Daniels, b. Oct 6, 1984.

1997. Jeffery Louis Daniels, b. Jun 23, 1988.

12-1736. **RANDY LEN SOURS**, s/o Judith A. Strong #1297, b. May 27, 1962 in Coldwater, MI. He m1 Oct 29, 1983, **KAYE BROSE**. They were div. and he m2 Jul 17, 1989, **MILISSA LAMBRIGHT**, d/o Robert and Kathy Lambright, b. Jun 6, 1971 in Hillsdale Co., MI. They live in Quincy, MI.

Child b. in Branch Co., MI:

1998. Emily Lynn Sours, b. Nov 23, 1989.

12-1737. **KELLY ANN SOURS**, s/o Judith A. Strong #1297, b. Aug 8, 1969 in Coldwater, MI where she now lives.

Child:

1999. Skylar Davis Kelly, b. Dec 11, 1990.

12-1786. **DANIEL SHAWN SCHOLTEN**, s/o Daniel P. Scholten #1350, b. May 23, 1965 in Holland, MI. He m. Jun 27, 1987 in Holland, **TAMMY COGAR**, b. Jan 27, 1971.

Child b. in Holland, MI:

2000. Shannon Scholten, b. Feb 14, 1989.

12-1826. **DEBRA GAMBY**, d/o Nancy DeWaard #1383, b. Jun 12, 1963 in Holland, MI. She m. Jun 20, 1981 in Saugatuck, MI, **JOSEPH JOHN MORSE**, s/o Donald and Joyce Morse, b. Mar 1, 1963 in Holland.

Children:

2001. Joseph John Norse, Jr. b. Nov 1, 1979 in Holland, MI.

2002. Joshua Edward Morse, b. Aug 23, 1984 in Grand Rapids, MI.

12-1827. **LEANNE GAMBY**, d/o Nancy DeWaard #1383, b. Nov 11, 1964 in Holland, MI. She m. Dec 28, 1984 in Saugatuck, MI, **DOUGLAS PAUL TELLAS**, s/o Douglas and Janet Tellas, b. Aug 26, 19__ in Clinton, MI.

Children:

2003. Michael Douglas Tellas, b. Apr 5, 1984 in Augusta, GA.

2004. Elizabeth Marie Tellas, b. Mar 18, 1988 in Ft. Wayne, IN.

12-1828. **PAUL GAMBY**, s/o Nancy DeWaard #1383, b. Jan 3, 1967 in Holland, MI. He m. Nov 7, 1987 in Saugatuck, MI, **PATRICIA MARIE KISHMAN**, d/o Gerald and Vivian Kishman, b. Oct 23, 1967 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Child b. in Grand Rapids:

2005. Victoria Marie Gamby, b. May 23, 1988.

12-1845. **KIRK GARVELINK**, s/o Cheryl Nykerk #1393, b. Feb 4, 1963 in Holland, MI. He m. Jun 7, 1986 in Grandville, MI, **MICHELLE MCINTYRE**, d/o Michael McIntyre, b. May 20, 1965 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Child b. in Grand Rapids, MI:

2006. Courtney Lyn Garvelink, b. Jan 12, 1989.

12-1900. **ROSE ELEN ROBLES**, d/o Rose C. Allen-Davidson #1459, b. May 10, 1969 in Yucca Valley, CA. She m. Sep 24, 1989 in Lake Tahoe, CA, **KENNETH ALLENSWORTH**, s/o Lou and Betsy Allensworth, b. Jun 1969 in NC.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong, Jr. #27862, page 1483.

Child b. in Sacramento, CA.

2007. Ana Lillian Allensworth, b. Feb 8, 1991.

12-1901. RHONDA LYNN ROBLES, d/o Rose C. Allen-Davidson #1459, b. Feb 27, 1971 in Torrence, CA. She m. Jun 11, 1989 in Reno, NV, BERNARDO RAMIREZ, b. Apr 16, 1968 in Mexico.

Child b. in Sacramento, CA:

2008. Bernardo Ramirez, Jr., b. Apr 27, 1990.

12-1902. FELICIANO ROBLES, JR., s/o Rose C. Allen-Davidson #1459, b. Feb 5, 1973 in Yuma, CA. He m. SHIRLEY BROWN.

Child b. in Sacramento, CA:

2009. Kayla Darlene Robles, b. Feb 7, 1990.

12-1920. ROBERTA JEAN RITCHIE, d/o Doris A. Cole #1488, b. Jun 28, 1960 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. Sep 16, 1981 in Big Bear, CA, ROBERT ROY MORENO, JR. s/o Robert Roy and Ruth Suzanne Moreno, b. Jan 23, 1959 in Los Angeles, CA. They live in Santa Ana, CA.

Children:

2010. Kory Rose Moreno, b. Jul 12, 1982 in Big Bear, CA.

2011. James Robert Moreno, b. Jun 24, 1984 in Orange, CA.

2012. Justin Robert Moreno, b. Aug 23, 1986 in Garden Grove, CA.

The above was submitted by:

Catherine Alexander, Lebanon, OR.

Merl F. Baker, Winter Have, FL.

Ella L. Curtis, #825 Woodstock Valley, CT.

Dora Davidson, #925 Norcross, GA.

Joyce Hill, #837 Springfield, VT.

Marcia Kaiser, #835 Torrence, CA.

Luella L. Kretschmar, #927 Loma Linda, CA.

Louise Loring, Portland, OR.

Ruth Helen Marks, #838 Minneapolis, MN.

Dorothy R. Miles, #918 Holland, MI.

Anne Reed, #853 Cherokee Village, AZ.

Genevieve Rittenhouse, #796 Ukiah, CA.

Judith Ann Sours, #1038 Quincy, MA.

Burton Sours.

Allan Straton, Isle LaMotte, VT.

Maurice Strong, #846 Gaines, MI.

Martha Young, Leesburg, FL.

The sources:

A. History of Isle LaMotte, VT., Allan Stratton.

B. Massachusetts Families, William Cutter.

C. N.E. FAMILIES, William Cutter.

D. DICTIONARY OF EARLY SETTLERS OF N.E., James Savage.

E. History of Isle LaMotte, VT, Harold Hayden.

F. Personal writings of Albina Pike.

G. Family Records.

H. The Ancestors and Descendants of Luther Strong, Merl F. Baker.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Timothy Strong #27872, page 1488.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27724. Seth Strong, Sr. (1716-) & Lois Strong (1721- _____).
- 4-27860. Asher Strong (1741-1813) & Parnell Goodrich (1752-1823).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27872. **TIMOTHY STRONG**, s/o Asher Strong #27860, b. 1778/1780 in NY, d. 1841-1850 in Sterling, Cayuga Co., NY. He m. Wealthy Badger, b. ca. 1776 in NY.

Children:

- 1. Alanson Strong.
- 2. Norman Strong.
- 3. Rensseler Strong.
- + 4. Sophronia Strong, b. 1782, d. 1864.
- 5. Almira Strong.
- 6. Polly Strong.
- 7. Abigail Strong. She m. Joseph Robertson.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-4. **SOPHRONIA STRONG**, d/o Timothy Strong #27872, b. 1782 in Genesee, NY, d. 1864. She m. **BENJAMIN STIVERS**, s/o Daniel and Margaret (Hobart) Stivers, d. 1855 in Tipton, IA.

Child:

- + 8. William H. Stivers, b. May 18, 1830, d. Sep 28, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-8. **WILLIAM STIVERS**, s/o Sophronia Strong #4, b. May 18, 1830 in Attica, NY, d. Sep 28, 1896 in Toledo, IA. He m. Aug 22, 1852, **EMILY BAUGH**, d/o Jacob and Nacy (Justice) Baugh, b. Feb 13, 1936 in Warren Co., IN, d. 1894 in Toledo, IA.

Child:

- + 9. Emma Sophronia Stivers, b. Jun 14, 1853, d. Jan 18, 1940.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-9. **EMMA SOPHRONIA STIVERS**, d/o William Stivers #8, b. Jun 14, 1853 in Cedar, IA, d. Jan 18, 1940 in Marshalltown, IA. She m. Aug 17, 1870, **MICHAEL J. BOYLE**, s/o Michael and Juda (Foley) Boyle, b. May 11, 1844 in Jefferson Co., NY, d. Jun 8, 1913 in Toledo, IA.

Child:

- + 10. Leota Judith Boyle, b. Jan 15, 1878, d. Mar 20, 1952.

NINTH GENERATION

9-10. **LEOTA JUDITH BOYLE**, d/o Emma S. Boyle #9, b. Jan 15, 1878 in Toledo, IA, d. Mar 20, 1952 in Ypsilanti, MI. She m. Nov 22, 1905, **EVAN F. MORGAN**, s/o David C. and Harriet (Mann) Morgan, b. Dec 21, 1874 in Freeborn Co., MN, d. Jun 21, 1955 in Denver, CO.

Child:

- + 11. Homer Earl Morgan, b. Aug 1, 1908.

TENTH GENERATION

10-11. **HOMER EARL MORGAN**, s/o Leota J. Boyle #10, b. Aug 1, 1908 in Cottonwood, SD. He m. Oct 11, 1940 **KATHRYN GENEVIEVE SCHUMANN**, d/o Wilhelm F. J. and Josephine Marie (Johnson) Schuman, b. Feb 1, 1913 in Madison, WI.

Child:

- 12. William Gary Morgan, s/o Leota J. Boyle #10, b. Dec 5, 1942 in Madison, WI. He lives in Houston, TX.

Th above was submitted by:

I. W. Gary Morgan #12, Houston, TX.

Sources: family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of William Strong #27874, page 1483.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-35. Jerijah Strong, (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
3-27724. Seth Strong, Sr., (1716-) & Lois Strong (1721-).
4-27860. Asher Strong (1741-1813) & Parnell Goodrich (1752-1823).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27874. WILLIAM STRONG, s/o Asher Strong #27860, b. Mar 19, 1785, d. Sep 11, 1863 in Sinclairville, NY. He m. Nov 8, 1810, PHILURA SEELY, b. Aug 21, 1794, d. Sep 12, 1866. He was a farmer in Owasco, NY from 1801 to 1819, in Marcellus, NY from 1820 to 1837 and in Sinclairville from 1837 until 1863.

Children:

27971. Parnel Strong, b. Apr 3, 1811. He m. in 1832 Frances Burns.
27973. Seely Strong, b. Mar 1, 1813. He m. in 1835 Anor Harvey.
27975. William Strong, b. Apr 5, 1815. He m. in 1839 Mary Ann Stetson.
+ 27979. Timothy Strong, b. Apr 7, 1817.
27980. Philo Strong, b. Mar 23, 1820. He m1 in 1846 Clarinda Gleason; m2 Adelaine Langworthy.
27981. George Strong, b. Sep 18, 1822. He m1 in 1849 Harriet Frost; m2 in 1860 Mary A. Dering.
27982. Addison Strong, b. Sep 19, 1827. He m1 in 1851 Eliza Kirk; m2 Mary Brown.
27983. Mary Strong, b. Feb 7, 1831. She m. in 1850 Darwin Sylvester.
27986. Cornelia Strong, b. Sep 8, 1833. She m. in 1851 John Knapp.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27979. TIMOTHY STRONG, s/o William Strong #27874, b. Apr 7, 1817 in Owasco, NY. He m. in 1845, ANN ELIZA SMITH, d/o Harvey Smith. He was a lawyer in Norwalk, OH in 1871.

Children:

27997. William Harvey Strong, b. Oct 10, 1845 in Norwalk, OH.
+ 27998. Clara Louise Strong, b. Mar 4, 1849.
27999. Alice Caroline Strong, b. Feb 22, 1853.
28000. Anna Charlotte Fredericka Strong, b. May 11, 1856.
28991. Fannie Louise Strong, b. Nov 14; 1874, d. 1881.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-27998. CLARA LOUISE STRONG, d/o Timothy Strong #27979, b. Mar 4, 1849. She m. DAVID MCGUIRE.

Children:

- + 1. William Strong McGuire, b. Nov 17, 1874.
2. Anna Fredericka McGuire, b. Jul 13, 1877.
3. Robert H. McGuire, b. Jul 22, 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. WILLIAM STRONG MCGUIRE, s/o Clara L. Strong #27998, b. Nov 17, 1874. He m. in 1913 LESLIE ZAUNCRE.

Children:

4. Timothy Strong McGuire, b. 1914.
+ 5. Patricia Strong McGuire, b. Dec 15, 1916.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. PATRICIA STRONG MCGUIRE, d/o William S. McGuire #1, b. Dec 15, 1916 in Newburg, NY. She m. Sep 12, 1940 in Goshen, NY, Dr. CHARLES E. GOSHEN, b. Sep 2, 1916 in Altoona, PA, d. Aug 29, 1989 in Glenwood, MD. She was a registered nurse and he a physician. She lives in Glenwood, MD.

Children:

6. Anne Elizabeth Goshen, b. May 4, 1945 in Hempstead, NY.
7. Charles Robert Goshen, b. Mar 22, 1946 in Boston, MA.

The above was submitted by Patricia M. Goshen, Glenwood, MD.
Source: Family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Chloe Strong #27878, page 1483.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebins (1678-1744).
- 3-27724. Seth Strong, Sr. (1716-____) & Lois Strong (1721-____).
- 4-27860. Asher Strong (1741-1813) & Parnell Goodrich (1732-1823).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27878. CHLOE STRONG, d/o Asher Strong #27868, b. 1794 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY. She m. CAPT JOHN STIVERS, s/o Daniel and Margaret (Hobart) Stivers, b. 1791 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. She is bur. in Carleton Cem., Rock Springs, OH; he is bur. in Flatwoods Cem., Pomeroy, OH.

Children:

- 1. Philena Stivers.
- 2. Edward Stivers.
- + 3. James Morrison Stivers, b. 1828.
- 4. Lymon Stivers.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3. JAMES MORRISON STIVERS, s/o Chloe Strong #27878, b. 1828 in NY, d. between 1860-1876. He m. Mar 8, 1853 in Athens Co., OH, MARY JANE STORY, d/o George and Sarah W. (Johnson) Story, b. 1833 in Athens Co.

Children:

- + 5. Martha Elba Stivers, b. Jan 27, 1854, d. May 6, 1908.
- 6. Francis Stivers, b. ca. 1856 in OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-5. MARTHA ELBE STIVERS, d/o James M. Stivers #3, b. Jan 27, 1854 in Athens Co., OH, d. May 6, 1908 in Holt Co., MO. She m. Oct 11, 1874 in Henry Co., MO, EDWIN STILLMAN JOHNSON, s/o Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Tibbles) Johnson, b. Sep 23, 1851 in Hockingport, OH, d. Mar 29, 1947 in Mound City, MO. He was a builder of railroad bridges. They are bur. in Maple Grove Cem., Holt Co., MO.

Children:

- 7. Daniel E. Johnson, b. Jul 1875, d. 1892.
- 8. Myrtle Elizabeth Johnson, b. Oct 19, 1877 in Hiattville, KS, d. Mar 7, 1976. She m1 Nov 2, 1898 Stephen A. Grimes; m2 Oct 1906 Adam G. Schaeffer; m3 Joseph A. Adams.
- 9. Elma Annette Johnson, b. Nov 5, 1880 in Liberal, KS, d. Aug 11, 1935. She m. Aug 23, 1899 in Clinton, MO, James Henry Grimes.
- 10. Mabel Grace Johnson, b. Jan 27, 1883 in Van Buren, AR, d. Nov 30, 1977. She m. Dec 24, 1902 in Forest City, MO, Charles J. Reeves.
- 11. Francis Johnson, b. ca. 1885, d. in infancy.
- 12. Raymond Edwin Johnson, b. Aug 28, 1888 in Coffeyville, KS, d. Jan 25, 1965 in Falls City, NE.
- + 13. Charles Lee Johnson, b. Jan 27, 1890, d. Oct 2, 1965.
- 14. Frederick Johnson, b. ca 1895 in Calhoun, MO, d. in infancy.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-13. CHARLES LEE JOHNSON, s/o Martha E. Stivers #5, b. Jan 27, 1890 in Liberal, MO, d. Oct 2, 1926 in Pueblo, CO. He m. Dec 24, 1913 in St. Joseph, MO, MABLE EDITH CREEK, d/o Abraham Maxberry and Elizabeth Ann (Estes) Creek, b. Oct 19, 1893 in Starfield, MO, d. Jun 11, 1978 in Portland, OR. She m2 Schuyler Carman Springer. He was a tractor salesman. Charles is bur. in Mountain View Cem., Pueblo; Mable is bur. in Sunset Hills Cem., Portland.

Children:

- + 15. Virginia Dorris Johnson, b. Dec 30, 1914.
- + 16. Frances Ardelle Johnson, b. Sep 4, 1917.

NINTH GENERATION

9-15. VIRGINIA DORRIS JOHNSON, d/o Charles L. Johnson #13, b. Dec 30, 1914 in St. Joseph, MO. She m. Jun 13, 1934 in Salt Lake

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Chloe Strong #27878, page 1483.

City, UT, EVERILL WILLIAM FOWLKS, s/o John William and Charlotte (Tangwall) Fowlks, b. Mar 31, 1907 in Cottonwood, UT. He is a physician and surgeon. They live in Lake Oswego, OR.

Children:

- + 17. John Charles Fowlks, b. Jun 15, 1937.
- + 18. Theodore William Fowlks, b. May 22, 1940.
- + 19. Richard Estes Fowlks, b. Dec 20, 1949.

9-16. FRANCES ARDELLE JOHNSON, d/o Charles L. Johnson #13, b. Sep 4, 1917 in Kansas City, MO. She m. Nov 16, 1945 in Pueblo, CO, PAUL HERMAN MARSHALL, s/o Lou Curtis and Eva Elizabeth (Stewart) Marshall, b. Jun 29, 1917 in McCune, KS.

Children:

- 20. Robert Paul Marshall, b. Sep 5, 1917 in Scottsbluff, NE. He m. Jun 25, 1972 in Portland, OR, Michelle Elaine Rex. They were div. in 1979.
- + 21. Scott Lee Marshall, b. Feb 1, 1949.
- 22. Timothy Estes Marshall, b. Mar 11, 1953 in Portland, OR.

TENTH GENERATION

10-17. JOHN CHARLES FOWLKS, s/o Virginia D. Johnson #15, b. Jun 15, 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT. He m. Aug 3, 1957 in Portland, OR, DONNA RAE PETERS (CAMERON), d/o Robert and Dorothy (Church) Peters, b. Sep 27, 1938 in South Bend, WA. He is a food broker and she is the owner of a tax and accounting service. They live in Oswego, OR.

Children:

- 23. Patricia Lynn Fowlks, b. Aug 14, 1959 in Portland, OR. She m1 Sep 21, 1979 in Zephyr Cove, NV, Ronald P. McAfee. They were div. in 1981 and she m2 Sep 10, 1988 in Eagle Creek, OR, Patrick Whitney.
- 24. David William Fowlks, b. Aug 1, 1962 in Medford, OR, d. Feb 20, 1982 in Palm Springs, CA.

10-18. THEODORE WILLIAM FOWLKS, s/o Virginia D. Johnson #15, b. May 22, 1940 in Portland, OR. He m. Oct 23, 1966 in Pacific Grove, CA, MYRIAM MORENO, d/o Luis and Aurelia (Mora) Moreno, b. Jan 7, 1940 in Colombia, South America. He is a director of corporate engineering and environmental services and she is a microbiologist. They live in Cupertino, CA.

Children:

- 25. Marcella Aurelia Fowlks, b. and d. May 29, 1967 in Sacramento, CA.
- 26. Male Fowlks, b. and d. May 23, 1969 in Palo Alto, CA.
- 27. Christina Natalie Fowlks, b. Oct 6, 1971 in Palo Alto, CA.

10-19. RICHARD ESTES FOWLKS, s/o Virginia D. Johnson #15, b. Dec 20, 1940 in Portland, OR. He m. Mar 19, 1977 in Portland, OR, DEANNE LOU CEREGHINO, d/o Louis Angel and Georgia (Binn) Cereghino, b. Oct 26, 1947 in Portland. They are attorneys and live in Portland.

Children:

- 28. Joel Everill Fowlks, b. Jan 27, 1979 in Portland, OR.
- 29. Kristi Lee Fowlks, b. Oct 23, 1984 in Korea.

10-21. SCOTT LEE MARSHALL, s/o Frances A. Johnson #16, b. Feb 1, 1949 in Scottsbluff, NE. He m. Sep 21, 1973 in Lake Arbutus, WI, CAMELLIA JANE COYIER, d/o Duane and Shirley (Peterson) Coyier, b. Mar 20, 1952 Nellsville, Clark Co., WI. He works for the Department of Fish and Game for the State of Alaska. They live in Eagle Rock, AK.

Children b. in Anchorage, AK:

- 30. Jeffrey Grant Marshall, b. Jul 29, 1981.
- 31. Kristi Lee Marshall, b. May 22, 1986.

The above was submitted by:

- 1. Virginia J. Fowlks, #15, Lake Oswego, OR.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Walter Day Otis Strong #27890, page 1484.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27724. Seth Strong, Sr. (1716-____) & Lois Strong (1721-____).
- 4-27860. Asher Strong (1741-1813) & Parnell Goodrich (1752-1823).
- 5-27868. Isaac Strong (1772-1840) & Elizabeth Watterman (1778-1848).
- 6-27880. Capt. Walter Strong (1797-1861) & Sarah DeVoe (1796-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-27890. WALTER DAY OTIS STRONG, s/o Capt. Walter Strong #27880, b. Aug 10, 1823. He m. Sep 16, 1850 MARIA ROSA, d/o Dr. Joseph Rosa of Owasco, NY.

Child:

- + 1. Edwin Ellsworth Strong, b. Dec 27, 1865, d. Aug 3, 1927.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. EDWIN ELLSWORTH STRONG, s/o Walter D. O. Strong #27890, b. Dec 27, 1865 in Owasco, NY, d. Aug 3, 1927 in Beacon, NY. He m. Jun 13, 1902 in Fishkill, NY, LOUISE MARIA ADDHEID TIEMEYER, d/o John Henry and Rebecca (Meyer) Tiemeyer, b. Oct 21, 1868 in New York, NY, d. Sep 30, 1939 in Beacon, NY.

Child:

- + 2. Edwin Tiemeyer Strong, Sr., b. Jan 25, 1908, d. Jan 9, 1980.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2. EDWIN TIEMEYER STRONG, SR., s/o Edwin E. Strong #1, b. Jun 25, 1908 in Beacon, NY, d. Jan 9, 1980 in Poughkeepsie, NY. He m. Jun 29, 1935 in Beacon, NY, VIRGINIA BEVERLY REUTHINGER, d/o Carl and Rosalie (Suppe) Reuthinger, b. Nov 5, 1909 in Parsons, KS. She lives in Poughkeepsie.

Children:

- + 3. Edwin Tiemeyer Strong, Jr., b. Dec 18, 1936.
+ 4. Richard Ellsworth Strong, Sr., b. Jun 6, 1939.
+ 5. Robert David Strong, b. Feb 2, 1941.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. EDWIN TIEMEYER STRONG, JR., s/o Edwin T. Strong #2, b. Dec 18, 1936 in Kingston, NY. He m. Aug 10, 1958 in State College, PA, GRACE ANTES, d/o Donald and Margaret Susan (Brouse) Antes, b. Dec 1, 1936 in Weedsville, PA. They live in State College.

Children:

- + 6. Margaret Virginia Strong, b. Jan 16, 1960.
7. Edwin Tiemeyer Strong, III, b. Oct 1, 1963 in Bellefonte, PA. He m. Jun 17, 1989 in Paoli, PA, Anna Marie Berry. They live in Portsmouth, RI.

10-4. RICHARD ELLSWORTH STRONG, SR., s/o Edwin T. Strong, Sr. #2, b. Jun 6, 1939 in Kingston, NY. He m. Dec 22, 1962 in Albuquerque, NM, MARY ELIZABETH STALLBAUM, d/o Aaron and Alva Mary (Landwehr) Stallbaum, b. Dec 14, 1940 in Toledo, OH. They live in Albuquerque.

Children b. in Albuquerque, NM:

8. Richard Ellsworth Strong, Jr., b. Jan 18, 1964. He m. in 1990 in England, Genima _____. He is a professional basketball player.
9. Joyce Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 23, 1966.
10. David Robert Strong, b. Jul 4, 1972.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Walter Day Otis Strong #27890, page 1484.

10-5. **ROBERT DAVID STRONG**, s/o Edwin E. Strong, Sr. #2, b. Feb 2, 1941 in Kingston, NY. He m. Nov 25, 1963 in Ft. Myer, VA, **JANET LYNN GASKIN**, d/o Charles Kenneth and Jane Virginia (Lovell) Schmidt. They live in Oceanside, CA.

Child:

11. Michael David Strong, b. Oct 31, 1978 in Oceanside, CA.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-6. **MARGARET VIRGINIA STRONG**, d/o Edwin T. Strong, Jr. #3, b. Jan 16, 1960 in Ft. Meade, MD. She m. Oct 5, 1985 in State College, PA, **THOMAS JAMES DEYSHER**, s/o James B. and Marcella Clara (Litsch) Deysher, b. Oct 18, 1959 in Chestnut Hill, PA. They live in Norristown, PA..

Child:

12. Trevor Thomas Deysher, b. May 25, 1988.

The above was submitted by:

Virginia R. Strong, Sr. #2 Poughkeepsie, NY.
Edwin Tiemeyer Strong, Jr., #3, State College, PA.

Sources:

Family Records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Arthur Willis Strong #27901, page 1484.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27724. Seth Strong, Sr. (1716-) & Lois Strong (1721-).
- 4-27860. Asher strong (1741-1813) & Parnell Goodrich (1752-1823).
- 5-27868. Isaac Strong (1772-1840) & Elizabeth Waterman (1778-1848).
- 6-27880. Captain Walter Strong (1797-1861) and Sarah DeVoe (1796-).
- 7-27886. Elijah Devoe Strong (1819-) & Emma O. Kirtland (1838-).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-27901. ARTHUR WILLIS STRONG, s/o Elijah D. Strong #27886, b. Nov 26, 1857 in Plymouth, OH.
+ 1. Harry Eugene Strong, b. Jun 3, 1893.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-1. HARRY EUGENE STRONG, s/o Arthur W. Strong #27901, b. Jun 3, 1893 in Wellsville, OH, d. Oct 30, 1967 in Memphis, TN. He m. EMMA EVELYN WELLS, b. Jul 30, 1893 in Murphysboro, IL. He is bur. in Memphis Memorial Park.
Children:
+ 2. Betty Jean Strong, b. Apr 18, 1924.
+ 3. Harry Eugene Strong, Jr., b. Jun 25, 1928.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-2. BETTY JEAN STRONG, d/o Harry E. Strong #1, b. Apr 18, 1924 in Murphysboro, IL. She m. WILEY JACKSON HOUSE, b. Aug 2, 1923 in Duquoin, IL. They live in LaHabra, CA.
Children:
4. Suda Kay House, b. Jan 31, 1951 in Duquoin, IL. She m. Dec 31, 1987 in San Diego, CA, M. Thomas La Zzara.
5. Mary Evelyn House, b. May 25, 1953 in Memphis, TN.
6. Christy Carol House, b. Dec 26, 1962 in Dallas, TX.
- 10-3. HARRY EUGENE STRONG, JR., s/o Harry E. Strong #1, b. Jun 25, 1928. He m. Jun 17, 1950 in Murphysboro, IL, JOE ANN ELIZABETH BORGS MILLER, b. Aug 5, 1930 in Murphysboro. They live in Du Quoin, IL.
Children:
+ 7. Janet Lee Strong, b. May 16, 1951.
+ 8. Harry Eugene Strong, III, b. Nov 9, 1952.
+ 9. Cynthia Ann Strong, b/ Mar 4, 1954.
+ 10. Patricia Joe Strong, b. Jan 19, 1956.
+ 11. Joseph Rupert Strong, b. Apr 5, 1960 in Du Quoin, IL.
+ 12. Ann Elizabeth Strong, b. Apr 29, 1964.
+ 13. Susan Marie Strong, b. Jun 13, 1965. She m. May 6, 1988 in Du Quoin, IL, Kenneth R. Johnson.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-7. JANET LEA STRONG, d/o Harry E. Strong, Jr. #3, b. May 16, 1951 in Murphysboro, IL. She m. Jan 29, 1982 in Du Quoin, IL, CHARLES MCCURDY.
Child b. in Du Quoin, IL:
14. Heather Elizabeth McCurdy, b. May 18, 1977.
- 11-8. HARRY EUGENE STRONG, s/o Harry E. Strong, Jr. #3, b. Nov 9, 1952 in Murphysboro, IL. He m1 Mar 29, 1980 in Memphis, TN, LISA HOUSE. He m2 Oct 30, 1987 in Clearwater, FL, SYLVIA NIEHAUS.
Child by Lisa House:
15. Sarah Elizabeth Strong, b. Jul 9, 1983 in Evansville, IN.
Child by Sylvia Niehaus:
16. Sloane Ashton Strong, b. Feb 6, 1989 in Evansville, IN.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Arthur Willis Strong #27901, page 1484.

11-9. CYNTHIA ANN STRONG, d/o Harry E. Strong, Jr. #3, b. Mar 4, 1954 in Murphysboro, IL. She m. Oct 20, 1972 in DuQuoin, IL, JOHN HORACE HEAPE.

Children b. in Du Quoin, IL:

17. John Ryan Heape, b. Jun 11, 1973.

18. Seth Colin Heape, b. Jul 24, 1979.

11-10. PATRICIA JO STRONG, d/o Harry E. Strong, Jr. #3, b. Jan 19, 1954 in Murphysboro, IL. She m. Jul 25, 1980 in Du Quoin, IL, K. SHAWN AUE.

Child b. in Du Quoin, IL:

19. Kirsten Suzanne Aue, b. Dec 11, 1986.

11-12. ANN ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Harry E. Strong, Jr. #3, b. Apr 19, 1964 in Du Quoin, IL. She m. Aug 27, 1982 in Du Quoin, LINDON PAXTON.

Child b. in Du Quoin, IL:

20. Blake Andrew Paxton, b. Nov 22, 1986.

The above submitted by:

Betty Jean House #2, Le Habra, CA.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asahel Strong #28032, page 1495.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1690) & Abigail Ford
(1619-1688).
2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins
(1678-1744).
3-27726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-28032. **ASAHEL STRONG**, s/o Amasa Strong, Sr. #28013, b. Oct 15, 1779 in Westhampton, MA d. Oct 5, 1855 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Nov 25, 1802 in Westhampton, **ABIGAIL BAKER**, d/o Timothy and Abigail (Kibbe) Baker, b. Dec 31, 1782, d. Dec 7, 1865 in Huntsburg. He was a farmer in Huntsburg in 1837. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children b. in Westhampton, MA:

- + 28115. Clarissa Strong, b. Mar 28, 1805, d. Apr 20, 1866.
- + 28117. Lyman Strong, b. Jan 10, 1807.
- + 28119. Juliana Strong, b. Jan 29, 1809, d. Aug 28, 1860.
- 28121. Armenia Strong, b. Oct 6, 1811, d. Oct 26, 1831.
- + 28122. Horace Strong, b. Jun 16, 1814, d. Jan 13, 1848.
- + 28124. Sarah Strong, b. Oct 11, 1816, d. Jan 13, 1848.
- + 28126. Betsey Strong, b. Feb 28, 1819, d. Jul 18, 1874.
- 28130. Lois Strong, b. Sep 26, 1823, b. Apr 12, 1845.
- + 28131. Asahel Baker Strong, b. Jan 16, 1826.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28115. **CLARISSA STRONG**, d/o Asahel Strong, #28013, b. Mar 28, 1805 in Westhampton, MA, d. Apr 20, 1866. She m. **WILLIAM LYMAN STETSON**, s/o Bela and Cynthia (Bissell) Stetson, b. Apr 29, 1803. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 28133. Charles Augustine Stetson, b. Jan 2, 1827 in Chesterfield, MA, d. in Syracuse, NY. He m. Jan 1, 1850, Frances E. Newgeon.
- 28135. William White Stetson, b. Jan 26, 1829, d. in Middleton, CT. He m. Jan 26, 1863, Mary W. Hill.
- 28137. Emerson Strong Stetson, b. Apr 21, 1833, d. in Middleton, CT. He m. Jun 1854 Mary P. Newgeon.
- 28139. Armenia Strong Stetson, b. Jun 4, 1834, d. Jan 29, 1837.

6-28117. **LYMAN STRONG**, s/o Asahel Strong #28032, b. Jan 10, 1807 in Westhampton, MA. He m. Apr 29, 1829 in Westhampton, **HANNA MONTAGUE**, d/o Seth and Rachel (Smith) Montague of Bennington, VT, b. Mar 20, 1808.

Children:

- 28143. Elizabeth Smith Strong, b. Jul 11, 1830. She m. George E. Denison.
- 28145. Rachel Armenia Strong, b. in Bennington, Jan 14, 1833, d. Dec 1, 1850 in West Point, IL.
- + 28146. Luman Montague Strong, b. May 5, 1835.
- 28148. Rodney Smith, b. May 11, 1841 in West Point, d. May 31, 1843 in West Point.
- + 28149. Henry Albert Strong, b. Apr 24, 1844.
- 28152. Edward Orendo Strong, b. Mar 24, 1847 in West Point, IL.

6-268119. **JULIANA STRONG**, d/o Asahel Strong #28032, b. Jan 29, 1809, d. Aug 28, 1860. She m. May 3, 1831 in Westhampton, MA, **BAXTER STRONG** #28048. (Refer to his record)

6-28122. **HORACE STRONG**, s/o Asahel Strong #28032, b. Jun 16, 1814 in Westhampton, MA, d. Jul 4, 1868 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Jun 16, 1841 in Huntsburg, **POLLY ANN KILE**, d/o Joseph and Anna (Dixon) Kile, b. Apr 15, 1818 in Harpersfield, NY, d. Sep 11, 1907 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asahel Strong #28032, page 1495.

Children:

- 28160. Orestus Lyman Strong, b. Apr 15, 1842, d. Jan 9, 1909.
- 28161. Sarah Valetta Strong, b. Oct 23, 1848, d. Jan 11, 1859.
- 28162. Roscoe Horace Strong, b. Dec 4, 1859, d. Aug 13, 1936 in Huntsburg. He m. Oct 17, 1887 in Geauga Co., OH, Mary (Mamie) H. Stanton, b. 1865, d. Nov 5, 1945 in Huntsburg where she is bur.

6-28124. SARAH STRONG, d/o Asahel Strong #28032, b. Oct 11, 1816 in Westhampton, MA, d. Jan 13, 1848 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Apr 1, 1841 in Geauga Co., OH, SMITH WRIGHT s/o Paul and Martha (Montague) Wright, b. Nov 6, 1816 in Westhampton, d. Jul 24, 1875 in Huntsburg. He was a farmer in Geauga Co. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- + 28163. Delia Lisette Wright, b. Aug 31, 1844, d. 1916.
- 28166. Son, b. Oct 29, 1847/48, d. Dec 8, 1847/48.

6-28126. BETSEY STRONG, d/o Asahel Strong #28032, b. Feb 28, 1819 in Westhampton, MA, d. Jul 18, 1874 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Oct 21, 1846 in Geauga Co., EBER SCOTT, s/o Aaron and Sarah (Hard) Scott, b. Aug 18, 1817 in Huntsburg, d. Aug 8, 1902 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- 28167. Mary Abigail Scott, b. Oct 7, 1849.
- 28168. Ellen Sophia Scott, b. Sep 4, 1857.

6-28128. ABIGAIL MILEY STRONG, d/o Asahel Strong #28032, b. Apr 29, 1821 in Westhampton, MA, d. Dec 7, 1888 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Dec 19, 1844 in Geauga Co., OH, ADIN COLE EVANS, s/o Andrew and Lydia (Cole) Evans, b. Feb 12, 1820 in Huntsburg, d. Mar 1897 in Huntsburg. He m2 JULIA AMENIA STRONG #28087, d/o Baxter Strong #28048. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children b. in Huntsburg:

- 28169. Ephraim Beveridge Evans, M. D., b. Apr 24, 1848, d. Jan 1902. He m. Hattie L. _____. He is bur. in Huntsburg.
- 28170. Clara Lois Evans, b. Feb 11, 1855.
- 28171. Asahel Strong Evans, b. Oct 24, 1857, d. Nov 25, 1878. He is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

6-28131. ASAHEL BAKER STRONG, s/o Asahel Strong #28032, b. Jan 16, 1826 in Westhampton, MA. He m. May 1851, HANNAH CORNELIA GRINNELL, d/o Ezra and Catharine (Degolier) Grinnell. He was a druggist and physician in Reading, MI.

Children:

- 28172. Carrie Maude Strong, b. Jul 26, 1856.
- 28172. Benjamin Grinnell Strong, b. Sep 19, 1860.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28146. LUMAN MONTAGUE STRONG, s/o Lymann Strong #28117, b. May 5, 1835 in Bennington, VT. He m. Dec 25, 1861, MARY ELIZABETH SHARP, d/o John Thomas and Elizabeth (Murphy) Sharp.

Children:

- 28157. Albert Lyman Strong, b. Sep 25, 1862, d. Sep 2, 1866.
- + 28158. Maude Belle Strong, b. Aug 21, 1867.
- 28159. Lydia Armenia Strong, b. May 15, 1869.

7-28149. HENRY ALBERT STRONG, s/o Lyman Strong #28117, b. Apr 24, 1844 in West Point, IL. He m. Jun 25, 1867, MARY CATHARINE MADDEN, d/o Mabra Helme and Keziah (Sappington) Madden, b. May 31, 1845.

Child:

- 28151. Elois Madden Strong, b. May 14, 1869.

7-28163. DELIA LISETTE WRIGHT, d/o Sarah Strong #28124, b. Aug 31, 1844 in Huntsburg, OH, d. 1916. She m. Sep 25, 1866 SAMUEL E. BODMAN, s/o Samuel and Susan (Kingsley) Bodman, b. 1843, d.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asahel Strong #28032, page 1495.

1921. He was a merchant in Huntsburg. He is bur. in Chardon, OH.
Child:
28165. Mary Jeanette Bodman, b. Aug 15, 1868, d. 1891. She is
bur. in Chardon.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-28158. **MAUDE BELLE STRONG**, d/o Luman M. Strong #28146, b. Aug 21, 1867 in Mound City, KS. She m. **JAMES ALBERT LEAMON**.

Children:

- + 1. Omer Orendo Leamon, b. Jan 4, 1886, d. Jul 18, 1928.
- + 2. Gayland Strong Leamon, b. Jul 4, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **OMER ORENDO LEAMON**, s/o Maude B. Strong #28158, b. Jan 4, 1886 in Mound City, KS, d. Jul 18, 1928 in Colorado Springs, CO. He m. Jan 4, 1911 in Mound City, **MORNA OSBORN**, d/o Lewis Franklin and Lou Emma (Morgan) Osborn, b. Mar 17, 1886 in Mound City, d. Jan 14, 1970 in Fort Scott, KS.

Children b. in Mound City, KS:

- + 3. Mary Elois Leamon, b. May 21, 1912.
- + 4. Charles Omer Leamon, b. Jul 15, 1920.

9-2. **GAYLORD STRONG LEAMON**, s/o Maude B. Strong #21858, b. Jul 4, 1892, d. in Kansas City, MO. He m. Aug 23, 1892, **MARIE MUNZ**, b. Aug 23, 1892.

Children:

- 5. Luman Lester Leamon, b. Jan 30, 1917.
- 6. Gayland Winfred (Fritz) Leamon, b. Nov 25, 1919.
- 7. Betty Louise Leamon, b. May 12, 1923.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. **MARY ELOIS LEAMON**, d/o Omer O. Leamon #1, b. May 21, 1912 in Mound City, KS. She m. Oct 4, 1941 in Washington, D.C., **MARION REYBURN MERRILL, JR.** s/o Marion Reyburn and Annie Laurie (Jones) Merrill, b. Feb 6, 1912 in Pocomoke City, MD, d. Feb 6, 1941 in Washington D.C. She lives in Pocomoke City, MD.

Child:

- + 8. Charles Reyburn Merrill, b. Jul 31, 1944.

10-4. **CHARLES OMER LEAMON**, s/o Omer O. Leamon #1, b. Jul 15, 1920 in Mound City, KS. He m. Jul 24, 1946 in Arma, KS, **MILDRED FLORENCE LESSEN**, d/o Joseph and Nancy Eva (Fox) Lessen. They live in Arma.

Children:

- 9. Mary Anna Leamon, b. Nov 13, 1950.
- 10. Nancy Jean Leamon, b. Jul 15, 1955.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-8. **CHARLES REYBURN MERRILL**, s/o Mary E. Leamon #3, b. Jul 31, 1944 in Hampton, VA. He m. Dec 18, 1965 in Clayton, MO, **HELEN MARIE HENDRICKS**, s/o Everett Wade and Mary Viola (Pfountz) Hendricks of Webster Grove, MO. They live in Killeen, TX.

Children b. in El Paso, TX:

- 11. Pamela Marie Merrill, b. Jan 13, 1969.
- 12. Linda Ann Merrill, b. Feb 14, 1971.
- 13. Wade Charles Merrill, b. May 1, 1973.

The above was submitted by:

Mary Elois Merrill #3, Pocomoke, MD.
Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH.

The sources:

Family records
Geauga Co., OH records

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Decendants of Noble Strong #28036, page 1500.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28036. Noble Strong, (1783-1851) & Mary Easton (1788-1856).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28219. **ALMIRA STRONG**, d/o Noble Strong #28036, b. Sep 23, 1816 in Mesopotamia, OH. She m. Sep 6, 1833 in Geauga Co. OH, **JOSEPH LEPPER**, s/o John and Elizabeth (Deal) Lepper, b. Oct 8, 1811 in Huntsburg, OH. He was a farmer and tradesman in Nevada, IA.

Child:

- 1. Mary Eleanor Lepper, b. Oct 1, 1838 in Huntsburg. She m. Jun 1854, William Magoon of Kirtland, OH, s/o Simeon Magoon. He was a merchant in Nevada, IL.

6-28226. **LYMAN STRONG**, s/o Noble Strong #28036, b. Nov 25, 1827 in Mesopotamia, OH, bur. Apr 25, 1912. He m. Jun 10, 1852, **LYDIA CURTISS**, d/o William and Betsey (Moffat) Curtiss of Farmington, OH, b. Jul 14, 1832, d. 1896 in Huntsburg, OH. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children b. in Huntsburg:

28249. Son, b. and d. May 23, 1855.

28250. Ellen (Ella) Sophronia Strong, b. Dec 16, 1858, d. Aug 22, 1859 in Huntsburg.

28251. Emmet Joseph Strong, b. Jan 29, 1862. He m. May 7, 1893 in Geauga Co., OH, Lenura L. Goodwin.

The above was submitted by:
Stanley W. Strong.

The source:
Gauga Co. OH records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harvey Strong #28039, page 1502.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-28039. HARVEY STRONG, s/o Amasa Strong #28013, b. Jul 24, 1789 in Westhampton, MA, d. Apr 12, 1871 in Huntsburg, OH. He m1 Feb 11, 1813, LYDIA BURROUGHS, d/o David and Elizabeth (Shaw) Burroughs, b. Dec 18, 1793 in Plainfield, MA, d. Nov 16, 1831 in Huntsburg. He m2 Apr 25, 1832, RUHAMAH (AMY) TYRON TUCKER, d/o Captain Edward and Anna Tyron of Saybrook, CT, b. Jan 28, 1785, d. Apr 3, 1838. He m3 Nov 1, 1838 in Geauga Co., OH, NANCY GRIFFITH EASTON, d/o Clemens and Isabella (Sterling) Griffith, widow of Lyman Easton, b. May 18, 1806 in Thompson, OH, d. Jun 27, 1843. He was a farmer. Harvey and Lydia are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children by Lydia Burroughs b. in Hawley, MA:

- + 28256. Amasa Strong, b. Feb 27, 1814, d. Jun 19, 1883.
- 28258. Female, b. Jan 21, 1816, d. young in Hawley, MA.
- 28259. Lewis Strong, b. Apr 12, 1817.
- + 28261. James E. Strong, b. Sep 8, 1819, d. Feb 15, 1905.
- + 28263. David Burroughs Strong, b. Jul 6, 1822.
- + 28265. Lydia Strong, b. Jul 15, 1826.
- + 28267. Harvey Strong, Jr., b. Nov 4, 1831, d. Sep 29, 1874.

Children by Nancy Easton, b. in Huntsburg, OH:

- 28269. Ann Jeanette Strong, b. Sep 17, 1839, resided in Janesville, WI.
- 28270. Nancy Melvina Strong, b. Apr 9, 1842. She m. Mar 22, 1861, Henry N. Crozier.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28256. AMASA STRONG, s/o Harvey Strong #28039, b. Feb 27, 1814 in Hawley, MA, d. Jun 19, 1883 in Huntsburg, OH. H m. Nov 3, 1840 in Geauga Co., OH, LYDIA LUCY FULLER DURKEE, d/o Martin and Matilda (Weaver) Durkee, b. Jul 1, 1821 in Brimfield, MA, d. Jun 9, 1904 in Montville, OH. She is bur. in Montville Cem.

Children:

- + 28271. Lorenzo Amasa Strong, b. Dec 8, 1841, d. Mar 31, 1920.
- 28272. Sevilla Lucy Strong, b. Jan 10, 1844 in Montville, d. 1918 in Montville. She m. Apr 15, 1871 in Geauga Co., OH, Henry Elmer Roberts, b. 1837, d. May 17, 1919 in Montville. They are bur. in Montville, OH.
- 28273. Martin Weaver Strong, b. Aug 3, 1855, d. May 17, 1858 in Geauga Co., OH. He is bur. in Montville, OH.

6-28261. JAMES E. STRONG, s/o Harvey Strong 28039, b. Sep 8, 1819 in Hawley, MA, d. Feb 15, 1905 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. May 10, 1848, EUNICE DEIDAMIA CLAPP, d/o Russell and Sibly (Baker) Clapp of Westhampton, MA, b. Sep 13, 1820, d. Jan 29, 1891 in Huntsburg. He was a farmer.

Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:

- + 28281. Charles Mahlon Strong, b. Apr 27, 1852, bur. Dec 23, 1929 in Huntsburg Center Cem.
- + 28282. Lewis Baker Strong, b. Jan 3, 1858, d. 1922.
- 28283. Lizzie Eunice Strong, b. Jul 28, 1860. She m. Aug 1, 1878 in Huntsburg, OH, Charles A. Parks.

6-28263. DAVID BURROUGHS STRONG, s/o Harvey Strong #28039, b. Jul 6, 1822 in Hawley, MA, d. Mar 10, 1892 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. May 27, 1845 in Geauga Co., OH, DORCAS ROBACK EVANS, d/o Andrew and Lydia (Cole) Evans, b. Apr 2, 1824, d. Feb 7, 1898 in

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harvey Strong #28039, page 1502.

Huntsburg. He was a farmer. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:

28284. Rosette Lydia Strong, b. May 26, 1846, d. Jul 7, 1919.
She m. Jan 29, 1876 in Geauga Co., OH, Stephen A. Auxer,
b. 1842, d. Jan 31, 1907 in Huntsburg. He was a member
of Company F. 105th OVI in the Civil War. They are bur.
in Huntsburg Center Cem.

28285. Andrew Harvey Strong, b. Apr 23, 1849, d. Aug 24, 1870
in Huntsburg.

28286. Mary Evans Strong, b. Oct 5, 1862.

628265. **LYDIA STRONG**, d/o Harvey Strong #28039, b. Jul 15, 1826.
She m. Dec 23, 1846, **ORRIN WHITNEY CROZIER**, s/o Jason and Almira
Crozier, b. Feb 7, 1815 in Peru. MA. He was a farmer in Euclid,
OH.

Children:

28287. Mahlon James Crozier, b. Jul 18, 1850 in Euclid, OH.

28288. Mattie Carrie Crozier, b. Apr 17, 1862.

6-28267. **HARVEY STRONG, JR.**, s/o Harvey Strong #28039, b. Nov 4,
1831 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Sep 21, 1874 in Montville, OH. He m1
Feb 9, 1856 in Geauga Co., OH, **ARABELLE MOFFETT**, d/o James Wade
and Margaret Anna (Neal) Moffett, b. Feb 7, 1838 in Shalersville,
OH, d. May 15, 1870 in Chester, OH. He m2 **MELISSA E. LATHAM**.
They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children by Arabelle Moffett:

28289. Adelbert (Albert) Warren Strong, b. Jan 22, 1857, d.
1886 in Superior, WI.

28290. Leora Sarah Strong, b. Nov 4, 1859.

28291. Lucy Dorcas Strong, b. Oct 31, 1862, d. Jun 13, 1948.
She m. in 1894, Clarence Spencer. They are bur. in
Chardon, OH. village cem.

28292. Elva (Eva) Alberta Strong, b. May 30, 1864, d. Sep 5,
1902 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Frank Hannum. They are
bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

28293. Lydia Bell Strong, b. May 1, 1868, d. Dec 7, 1868.

28294. Clara Bell Strong, b. Nov 2, 1869, d. Sep 17, 1962 in
Ashtabula, OH. She m. May 31, 1893 in Geauga Co., OH,
Howard H. Hulbert, b. 1867, d. Ap4, 1935. They are bur.
in Thompson, OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28271. **LORENZO AMASA STRONG**, s/o Amasa Strong #28256, b. Dec 8,
1841 in Chardon, OH, d. Mar 31, 1920 in Lockport, IL. He m1 **MRS.**
NANCY L. CURTIS. He m2 Aug 5, 1888 in Lockport, **MARY EMMA WOOD**,
d/o Emery A. and Mary (Butler) Wood, b. Nov 4, 1864 in Rochester,
NY, d. Jun 6, 1935 in Lockport. He was a farmer. They are bur.
in Lockport Cem.

Children by Mary Emma Wood b. in Lockport, IL:

- + 1. Royal Walter Strong, b. Jul 28, 1889, d. Apr 16, 1962.
- 2. Frederick Noble Strong, b. Jul 28, 1889, d. Jan 18, 1912 in
Lockport.
- 3. Earl Marten Strong, b. Sep 26, 1891, d. Apr 9, 1924 in
Lockport. He m. Dec 23, 1914 Lora Lorena Westfalen; m2 Jan
1, 1921, Clara Margaret Schaubel.
- 4. Delbert Amasa Strong, b. May 3, 1893, d. Aug 10, 1894 in
Lockport, IL.
- 5. Lohn William Strong, b. Sep 10, 1895, d. Dec 19, 1952 in
Lockport. He m. Nov 15, 1919, Mary Elizabeth Bachman.
- 6. Elva Alberta Strong, b. Jan 6, 1901, d. Jul 29, 1929 in
Cleveland, OH.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harvey Strong #28039, page 1502.

7-28281. **CHARLES MAHLON STRONG**, s/o James E. Strong #28261, b. Apr 27, 1852 in Huntsburg, OH, bur. Dec 23, 1929 in Huntsburg. He m. Sep 23, 1883 in Geauga Co., OH, ROSE L. GORSLINE, bur. Jun 23, 1912. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.
Child b. In Huntsburg, OH:
+ 7. Leigh Louis Strong, b. Apr 30, 1889, d. Oct 26, 1916.

7-28282. **LEWIS BAKER STRONG**, s/o James E. Strong #28261, b. Jan 3, 1858 in Huntsburg, OH, d. 1922 in Geauga Co., OH. He m. Apr 7, 1881 in Geauga Co. OH, FLORA A. GORSLINE, d. May 30, 1911/12 in Geauga Co. They are bur in Huntsburg Center Cem.
Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:
8. Gertrude F. Strong, b. Jun 15, 1883. She m. Nov 2, 1904 in Geauga Co., Earl Maltbie.
9. Ethel N. Strong, b. Sep 16, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **ROYAL WALTER STRONG**, s/o Lorenzo Amasa Strong #28271, b. Jul 28, 1889 in Lockport, IL, d. Apr 16, 1962 in Joliet, IL. He m. Apr. 7, 1920 in Chicago, IL, MARGARET BERTHA SCHMIDTKE, d/o Albert Gustav and Johannah Gesina (Haltermann) Schmidtke, b. Dec 6, 1892 in Chicago, d. Feb 6, 1979 in Lockport. He was an insulator. They are bur. in Lockport Cem.

Children b. in Lockport, IL:
+ 10. Kenneth Roy Strong, b. May 29, 1921.
11. Melvin Robert Strong, b. Sep 26, 1925, d. DEC 29, 1944 in Boise, ID.
12. Laverne Owen Strong, b. Apr 16, 1927, d. Apr 12, 1928 in Lockport, IL.
+ 13. Norbert Allen Strong, b. Nov 14, 1929.
+ 14. Shirley Mae Strong, b. Sep 16, 1932.
+ 15. Beryl Faye Strong, b. Nov 11, 1935.
+ 16. Darrell Ray Strong, b. Feb 26, 1937.
+ 17. Charlene Ann Strong, b. Jul 18, 1940.

8-7. **LEIGH LOUIS STRONG**, s/o Charles M. Strong #28281, b. Apr 30, 1889 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Oct 26, 1918 in Huntsburg. He m. 1909 in Montville, OH, FLORENCE STURGEON, d/o Dr. George R. and Lizzie Sturgeon, b. 1893 in Youngstown, OH, d. 1976 in Bellingham, WA. He is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:
+ 18. George Charles Strong, b. Feb 18, 1910, d. May 28, 1983.
+ 19. Louis Edwin Strong, b. Apr 2, 1916.
+ 20. Leigh Sturgeon Strong, b. Apr 1919.

NINTH GENERATION

9-10. **KENETH ROY STRONG**, s/o Royal W. Strong #1, b. May 29, 1921 in Lockport, IL. He m. Jun 13, 1942 in Joliet, IL, MARY AGNES PAVLICH, d/o Joseph John and Anna Florence (Ryba) Pavlich, b. Jul 27, 1923 in Joliet. They live in Lockport.

Children b. in Joliet, IL:
+ 21. Dennis Roy Strong, b. Apr 14, 1943.
22. Carol Ann Strong, b. Sep 29, 1945. She m. Feb 15, 1969 in Mineral Wells, TX, George Copeland Graham III.
23. Terrence Lee Strong, b. May 13, 1951. He m. Jul 26, 1983 in Victoria, TX, Cathy Sly.
24. Stephen Allen Strong, b. May 20, 1953, d. Aug 25, 1954 in Joliet, IL.
25. Kevin Leroy Strong, b. Nov 14, 1954. He m. Jun 30, 1978 in Lockport, IL, Karen Wilson.
26. Brian James Strong, b. Feb 14, 1959.
27. Randell Matthew Strong, b. Sep 21, 1962.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harvey Strong #28039, page 1502.

9-13. **NORBERT ALLEN STRONG**, s/o Royal W. Strong #1, b. Nov 14, 1929 in Lockport, IL. He m. Sep 19, 1953 in WI, **SHIRLEY ROSE BRANDENBURG**, d/o Earl and Anita (Helmke) Brandenburg, b. Jan 14, 1934 in Wilton, WI. He is a financial broker and she is a secretary. They live in Sarasota, FL.

Children b. in Joliet, IL:

- + 29. Scott Allen Strong, b. Oct 9, 1954.
- 30. Shari Lynn Strong, b. Dec 19, 1955. She m. Jul 14, 1979 in Lockport, IL, Jeffrey Anderson.
- 31. Sally Jo Strong, b. Sep 6, 1958. She m. Jul 28, 1984 in Joliet, IL, Kerry Whitehead.

9-14. **SHIRLEY MAE STRONG**, d/o Royal W. Strong #1, b. Sep 16, 1932 in Lockport, IL. She m. May 28, 1955 in Lockport, **RUSSELL PARK HILL**, s/o Russell John and Elizabeth (DeLorenzo) Hill, b. Sep 12, 1931 in Joliet, IL. He is a chemical engineer and she is a secretary. They live in Charleston, WV.

Children:

- 33. Diane Catherine Hill, b. Mar 7, 1957 in Urbana, IL.
- 34. David Russel Hill, b. Mar 22, 1959 in Charleston, WV.
- 35. Thomas Stephen Hill, b. Aug 4, 1950 in Charleston, WV.
- 36. Kristen Ann Hill, b. Aug 20, 1967 in Charleston, WV.

9-15. **BERYL FAYE STRONG**, d/o Royal W. Strong #1, b. Nov 11, 1935 in Lockport, IL. She m. Dec 24, 1955 in Lockport, IL, **FRANK KUNKLE SWENSON**, s/o Engelbrekt August and Mariette (Kunkle) Swenson, b. Dec 4, 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. He was a Master sergeant, Field Engineer, US Army and a genealogical librarian for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. They live in Mokena, IL.

Children:

- 37. Geoffrey Jay Swenson, b. Jun 16, 1957 in Shirley, MA.
- + 38. Gregroy Roy Swenson, b. Oct 8, 1958.
- 39. Linda Faye Swenson, b. Nov 23, 1961 in Shirley, MA. She m. May 26, 1984 in Joliet, IL, Juan Antonio Matos.
- 40. Laura Lee Swenson, b. Mar 22, 1964 in Tehran, Iran.

9-16. **DARRELL RAY STRONG**, s/o Royal W. Strong #1, b. Feb 26, 1937 in Lockport, IL. He m. Aug 27, 1960 in Joliet, IL, **FRANCES MARY VENTURO**, d/o Victor Salvator and Mary Frances (Minarich) Venturo, b. Oct 4, 1939 in Joliet. He is a computer technician and she is a secretary. They live in Minooka, IL.

Children:

- 41. Darrell Ray Strong, Jr., b. Jun 5, 1961 in Chicago, IL.
- 42. Lynn Rae Strong, b. & d. Nov 15, 1963 in Crestwood, IL.
- 43. Mary Rae Strong, b. and d. Sep 10, 1965 in Crestwood, IL.
- 44. Patricia Rae Strong, b. Sep 13, 1967 in Chicago, IL.

9-17. **CHARLENE ANN STRONG**, d/o Royal W. Strong #1, b. Jul 18, 1940 in Lockport, IL. She m. Jan 19, 1963 in Joliet, IL, **ROBERT MICHAEL KOBE**, s/o Edward and Anna (Uranich) Kobe, b. Apr 19, 1937 in Joliet, IL. They live in Joliet.

Children:

- 45. Lisa Ann Kobe, b. Nov 3, 1963. She m. Apr 27, 1985 in Joliet, Donald Charles Bersano.
- 46. Karen Lynn Kobe, b. May 16, 1966.
- 47. Eric Joseph Kobe, b. Aug 19, 1968.

9-18. **GEORGE CHARLES STRONG, JR.**, s/o Leigh L. Strong #7, b. Feb 18, 1910 in Huntsburg, OH, d. May 28, 1983 in Bellingham, WA. He m1 Apr 8, 1930 in Cheyenne, WY, **THAIS GOFF**, d/o d/o Harry and Irma (Slane) Goff. They were div. in 1943 and he m2 **ETHEL FLORENCE MOXNESS RORVIS**, d/o Gunden and Martha (Flounet) Moxness of Bergen, ND.

Children by Thais Goff:

- + 48. George Charles Strong, Jr., b. Mar 4, 1931.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harvey Strong #28039, page 1502.

- + 49. Donald Leigh Strong, b. Jul 7, 1932.
50. Lloyd Harry Strong, b. Mar 18, 1937 in Adrian, MI. He m1
1966 in Bellingham, WA, Charlene Shoemaker. They were div.
in 1968 and he m2 Sep 27, 1980 in Bellingham, WA, Penelope
Nelson, d/o Dixon and Pat (Birch) Nelson.

9-19. LOUIS EDWIN STRONG, s/o Leigh L. Strong #7, b. Apr 2, 1918
in Hamden, OH. He m. Jun 9, 1936 in Adrian, MI, **BLANCHE LOUISE**
TURNER, d/o John O. and Verbie (Sipes) Turner. They live in
Blountstown, FL.

Children b. in Adrian, MI:

- + 51. Judith Louise Strong, b. Jul 28, 1939.
+ 52. Louis Edwin Strong, b. Apr 22, 1941.
+ 53. Karl Wayne Strong, b. Jan 14, 1942.
+ 54. Thomas William Strong, b. Apr 7, 1948.
+ 55. John Lee Strong, b. Jan 19, 1950.
56. David Strong.
+ 57. Delores Louise Strong, b. Apr 1, 1956.
+ 58. Denise Louise Strong, b./ Aug 15, 1957.
+ 59. Patricia Louise Strong, b. Oct 15, 1960.

9-20. LEIGH STURGEON STRONG, s/o Leigh L. Strong #7, b. Apr 1919
in Chardon, Geauga Co., OH. He m. in McCleary, WA, **LOUETTA** ____.

Children:

60. Buckley Strong.
61. Stephen Strong.
62. Sandra Strong.
63. Joyce Strong.

TENTH GENERATION

10-21. DENNIS ROY STRONG, s/o Kenneth R. Strong #10, b. Apr 14,
1943 in Joliet, IL. He m. Jun 6, 1964 in Lockport, IL,
JACQUELINE JOY KRAFT, d/o John Joseph and Anita Mae (Davis)
Kraft, b. Jun 3, 1944 in Joliet. He is a building engineer and
she is a secretary. They live in Normal, IL.

Children b. in Kalamazoo, MI:

64. Stephen John Strong, b. Jun 29, 1970
65. Shane Kenneth Strong, b. Dec 9, 1972.

10-29. SCOTT ROY SWENSON, s/o Norbert A. Strong #13, b. Oct 9,
1954 in Joliet, IL. He m. Nov 12, 1976 in Lemont, IL, **CAROLYN**
SUE KIELMA, d/o Harry J. and Virginia (Bromberek) Kielma, b. Aug
5, 1954 in Joliet. He is a chemist and she is a secretary. They
live in Des Plaines, IL.

Children b. in Des Plaines, IL:

66. Matthew Scott Strong, b. Apr 16, 1977.
67. Katie Rose Strong, b. May 31, 1977.
68. Kelli Sue Strong, b. Aug 27, 1980.
69. Karli Jo Strong, b. Jun 19, 1984.

10-38. GREGORY ROY SWENSON, s/o Beryl F. Strong #15, b. Oct 8,
1958 in Shirley, MA. He m. Jan 2, 1982 in Champaign, IL, **PENNY**
KAY HILES, d/o Daniel Luther and Melinda Sue (Walters) Hiles, b.
Nov 14, 1961 in Rantaul, IL. He is a mechanical engineer.

Child b. in Urbana, IL:

70. Rebecca Amber Swenson, b. Jan 19, 1983.

10-48. GEORGE CHARLES STRONG, JR., s/o George C. Strong, Sr. #18,
b. Mar 4, 1931 in Cheyenne, WY. He m. **GLORIA JEAN PROUTY**. They
live in Bellingham, WA.

Children:

71. Randall Wayne Strong.
72. Mark Strong.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Harvey Strong #28039, page 1502.

10-49. **DONALD LEIGH STRONG**, s/o George C. Strong, SR. #18, b. Jul 17, 1932 in Frita, CO. He m. **BETTY LOU LINEIN**, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Juanita (Peck) Linein of Tacoma, WA. They live in Seattle, WA.

Child b. in Seattle, WA:

+ 73. Nita Mae Strong, b. Aug 16, 1965.

10-51. **JUDITH LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Louis E. Strong, Sr. #19, b. Jul 28, 1939 in Adrian, MI. She m. Dec 24, 1957 in Adrian, MI, **JESSIE IRISH**, II, s/o Jessie and Earlene Irish.

Children b. in Adrian, MI:

74. Jessie Irish, III, b. May 9, 1958.

75. Robert Irish, b. Jan 1, 1960. He m. Charlene Rider.

76. Patrick Irish, b. Dec 2, 1961.

77. Michael Irish, b. May 5, 1963.

10-52. **LOUIS EDWIN STRONG, JR.**, s/o Louis E. Strong, Sr. #19, b. Apr 22, 1941 in Adrian, MI. He m. in 1971 in CA, Jymmie ____.

Child:

78. Jessie Lee Strong, b. 1972 in CA.

10-53. **KARL WAYNE STRONG**, s/o Louis E. Strong, Sr. #19, b. Jan 14, 1942 in Adrian, MI.

Child:

79. David Joseph Strong, b. Dec 1, 1942 in Adrian, MI.

10-54. **THOMAS WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Louis E. Strong, Sr. #19, b. Apr 7, 1948 in Adrian, MI. He m. May 14, 1972 in Norfolk, VA, **MARY BANKS**.

Children:

80. Joshua Strong.

81. Jamie Strong.

82. Chuck Strong.

83. Joe Strong.

10-55. **JOHN LEE STRONG**, s/o Louis E. Strong, Sr. #19, b. Jan 19, 1950 in Adrian, MI. He m. May 15, 1958 in Hillsdale, MI, **GRACE PAUKINS**, d/o Gene Paukins.

Children:

84. John Strong.

85. Tammy Strong, b. Oct 18, 1968 in Hillsdale, MI.

86. Wendy Jo Strong, b. Oct 3, 1978 in Hillsdale, MI.

10-57. **DELORES LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Louis E. Strong, Sr. #19, b. Apr 1, 1956 in Adrian, MI. She m. Feb 22, 1978 in Blountstown, FL, **EMMETT FRANKLIN FAIRCLOTH**, s/o Ruby Barfield, b. Jan 8, 1950.

Child b. in Blountstown, FL:

87. Emmett Franklin Faircloth, Jr., b. Dec 30, 1978.

10-59. **PATRICIA LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Louis E. Strong, Sr. #19, b. Oct 15, 1960 in Adrian, MI. She m. Oct 15, 1976 in Blountdtown, FL, **TIM CARPENTER**, s/o Harvey and Ruth (Larson) Carpenter of Nashville, TN.

Child:

91. Melissa Carpenter.

The above was submitted by:

Beryl Strong Swenson #15, Mokena, IL.

George Charles Strong, Sr. #18, Bellinmgham, WA.

Nita Strong #75, Seattle, WA.

Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH.

The sources:

Family records.

Geauga Co, Oh. records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Rowland Strong #28046, page 1492.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett (1776-1818).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28046. ROWLAND STRONG, s/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28029, b. Jun 28, 1801 in Westhampton, MA, d. Aug 10, 1865 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Nov 30, 1826 in Westhampton, CYNTHIA MONTAGUE, d/o Zenas Montague, adpt. by David Montague, b. Sep 22, 1803 in Orwell, VT, d. Nov 11, 1861 in Huntsburg. He was a farmer in Westhampton and Huntsburg in 1830. They were bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- + 28071. Zenas Montague Strong, b. Jul 19, 1828.
- + 28072. Edwin Lyman Strong, b. Sep 30, 1835, d. May 26, 1907.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28071. ZENAS MONTAGUE STRONG, s/o Rowland Strong #28046, b. Jul 19, 1828 in Westhampton, MA. He m. Jan 14, 1855 in Geauga Co, OH, MARTHA JANE AUSTIN, d/o William and Jane (Hamilton) Austin, b. Sep 29, 1834 in Goshen, CT.

Children:

- 28076. Alda May Strong, b. Oct 20, 1856.
- 28077. Edson Dwight Strong, b. Dec 1, 1858.
- 28078. Lenna Jane Strong, b. Nov 21, 1864, d. Jul 6, 1865 in Huntsburg.
- + 28079. Arch Wade Strong, b. Dec 16, 1867, d. Feb 20, 1943
 - 1. Carrie Janette Strong, b. Aug 8, 1870 in Huntsburg, d. Apr 19, 1874 in Huntsburg.

7-28073. EDWIN LYMAN STRONG, s/o Rowland Strong, #28046, b. Sep 30, 1835 in Huntsburg, OH, d. May 26, 1907 in Huntsburg. He m. Apr 25, 1861 in Huntsburg, LUCRETIA WRISLEY, d/o Rufus H. and Caroline (Austin) Wrisley, b. Jan 1, 1837 in Thompson, OH, d. Apr 17, 1936 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Child b. in Huntsburg, OH:

- 28075. Horton Wrisley Strong, b. Feb 20, 1870, d. Dec 24, 1936 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Jun 12, 1897 in Geauga Co., OH, Mary (May) Elizabeth Dugan, d/o William and Elizabeth Dugan, b. 1878, d. Jun 26, 1969. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-28079. ARCH WADE STRONG, s/o Zenas Montague Strong #28071, b. Dec 16, 1867 in Montville, OH, d. Feb 20, 1943 in Montville.

Child:

- 2. Hilton Strong.

The above submitted by:

Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH

The sources:

Geauga Co. OH records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Baxter Strong #28048, page 1492.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) and Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett (1776-1818).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28048. Baxter Strong, s/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28019, b. Aug 14, 1803 in Westhampton, MA, d. Jul 5, 1884 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. May 3, 1831 in Westhampton, JULIANA STRONG, d/o Asahel Strong #28032 and Abigail (Baker) Strong, b. Jan 29, 1809 in Westhampton, d. Jul 28, 1860 in Huntsburg. He was a farmer in Westhampton and Huntsburg in 1837. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- + 28080. Asahel Watson Strong, b. May 16, 1832, d. Oct 3, 1898.
- + 28084. Henry Martin Strong, b. May 25, 1834, d. Jun 1, 1904.
- 28087. Julia Amenia Strong, b. Mar 5, 1840 in Huntsburg, d. Apr 15, 1919 in Huntsburg. She m. Jun 2, 1889 in Geauga Co., OH, Adin Cole Evans, b. 1820, d. Mar 1897 as his second wife. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.
- + 28088. Otis Baker Strong, b. May 3, 1845, d. Apr 4, 1925.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28080. ASAHIEL WATSON STRONG, s/o Baxter Strong #28048, b. May 16, 1832 in Westhampton, MA, d. Oct 3, 1898 in Geauga Co., OH. He m. Dec 1, 1861 in Geauga Co., CHARLOTTE ESTHER BARNES, d/o Michael and Esther Ellen (Cleveland) Barnes, b. Aug 13, 1839 in Huntsburg, OH, d. May 24, 1916 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- 28082. Oren Henry Strong, b. May 14, 1868, d. Jan 23, 1869. He is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.
- 28093. Harry (Harris) Watson Strong, b. Jul 16, 1868 in Cleveland, OH, d. Jun 14, 1877 in Huntsburg. He was adpt. (his parents were Cassius M. Rose and Jeanie Warley). He is bur. in Huntsburg.
- 1. Sarah E. Strong, b. 1883. She m. Jun 19, 1919 in Huntsburg, Curtis Wescott.

7-28084. HENRY MARTIN STRONG, s/o Baxter Strong #28048, b. Nov 25, 1834, d. Jun 1, 1904. He m. May 23, 1858 in Geauga Co. OH, FRANCES PAMELIA PARSONS, d/o Lucius and Florintha (Loud) Parsons, b. Oct 7, 1837, d. Aug 4, 1918 in Cleveland, OH. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children, both adpt.:

- + 28086. Alice Matilda Strong, b. Jul 5, 1859, bur. Nov 10, 1917.
- + 2. Florence Hattie Strong, b. Jan 12, 1878, d. Jul 12, 1955.

7-28088. OTIS BAKER STRONG, s/o Baxter Strong #28048, b. May 3, 1845 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Apr 4, 1925 in Huntsburg. He m. Mar 9, 1876 in Geauga Co, MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. Jan 2, 1849, d. May 13, 1914 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children b. in Geauga Co., OH:

- + 3. Grace Lillian Strong, b. Apr 9, 1877, d. Aug 19, 1914.
- 4. Robert Baxter Strong, b. Jun 22, 1879, d. Apr 19, 1880.
- + 5. George Watson Strong, b. Aug 13, 1882, d. Dec 28, 1922.
- + 6. Anna May Strong, b. Jul 14, 1882, d. Jan 28, 1962.
- + 7. Otis Rhea Strong, b. Apr 3, 1887, d. Nov 22, 1905.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Baxter Strong #28048, page 1492.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-28086. ALICE MATILDA STRONG, adpt. d/o Henry M. Strong #28084, b. Jul 5, 1859, bur. Nov 10, 1917. Her birth name was Tilla Furst. She m. Oct 22, 1879 in Geauga Co., OH. GEORGE R. HANNUM, bur. Sep 2, 1932. They are bur. in Huntsburg, OH.

Child b. in Huntsburg, OH:

8. Flora Hannum, b. Aug 4, 1885.

8-2. FLORENCE HATTIE STRONG, adpt. d/o Henry M. Strong #28084, b. Jan 12, 1878, d. Jul 12, 1955. She m. Oct 13, 1897 in Geauga Co., OH, ANDREW H. ANDERSON, b. in Weswam, Sweden.

Child b. in Huntsburg, OH:

+ 9. Gladys Julia Anderson, b. Dec 7, 1900.

8-3. GRACE LILLIAN STRONG, d/o Otis B. Strong #28088, b. Apr 9, 1877 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Aug 19, 1914 in Litchfield, OH. She m. May 3, 1904 in Geauga Co, OH, HOWARD EMERSON WHITE, b. Jan 22, 1871 in OH, d. Apr 12, 1945. She is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Child:

+ 10. Edna Elizabeth White, b. Apr 28, 1907.

8-5. GEORGE WATSON STRONG, s/o Otis B. Strong #28088, b. Aug 13, 1882 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Dec 28, 1922 in Thompson, OH. He m. Sep 23, 1908 in Geauga Co, OH, LUCY CAREY (CARY), d/o James W. and Catherine (Drake) Carey, b. Nov 16, 1881, d. Jun 8, 1959 in Deerlodge, TN. He was a graduate of Oberlin College and Case School of Applied Science. He was an electrical engineer and teacher. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

+ 11. Forest Wayne Strong, b. Oct 8, 1909.

+ 12. Vivian Joyce Strong, b. Sep 7, 1914.

8-6. ANNA MAY STRONG, d/o Otis B. Strong #28088, b. Jul 14, 1885 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Jan 28, 1962. She m. Jun 12, 1912 in Geauga Co., OH, JOHN S. WHITE, s/o F. M. and Mary (Pucket) White, b. Feb 6, 1887, d. Feb 20, 1958. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

+ 13. Lois Grace White, b. Sep 28, 1914, d. Apr 25, 1950.

+ 14. Bruce Wilbur White, b. Aug 20, 1919.

+ 15. Mary Elizabeth White, b. Feb 24, 1921.

8-7. OTIS EHEA STRONG, s/o Otis B. Strong #28088, b. Apr 3, 1887 in Geauga Co., OH, d. 1965 in Geauga Co. OH. He m. Aug 19, 1887 in Geauga Co. VERA CHAFFEE, b. Jan 3, 1893. He is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

+ 16. Muriel Corinne Strong, b. Jun 8, 1922.

+ 17. Willard Watson Strong, b. Feb 25, 1925.

NINTH GENERATION

9-9. GLADYS JULIA ANDERSON, d/o Florence H. Strong #2, b. Dec 7, 1900 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Sep 12, 1925 in Cleveland, OH, GOLMAR WILLIAM IRVIN, b. Mar 20, 1900 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Child b. in Cleveland, OH:

18. Iris Elaine Irvin, b. Feb 21, 1930. She m. Apr 18, 1953 in Cleveland, Guy Edward Kersh, b. Aug 16, 1930 in Ottawa, OH.

9-10. EDNA ELIZABETH WHITE, d/o Grace L. Strong #3, b. Apr 28, 1907. She m. Aug 7, 1932, SIDNEY SUMMERS, b. Feb 12, 1904.

Children:

19. Kenneth David Summers, b. Jan 13, 1936.

20. Donald Lee Summers, b. Jul 4, 1937.

21. Ramona June Summers, b. Jul 28, 1938.

22. Mimosa Faye Summers, b. Nov 18, 1939.

23. Daniel Donovan Summers, b. May 19, 1941.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Baxter Strong #28048, page 1492.

24. David Sidney Summers, b. Aug 22, 1947.
25. Jerry James Summers, b. Nov 9, 1949.
- 9-11. **FOREST WAYNE STRONG**, s/o George W. Strong #5, b. Oct 8, 1909. He m. Jun 6, 1934, **HELEN RUTH MERRILL**, b. Aug 8, 1915.
Children:
+ 26. Lucy Ruth Strong, b. Feb 28, 1935.
+ 27. Helen Joyce Strong, b. Feb 13, 1936.
28. Lavada Jean Strong, b. Dec 19, 1940.
29. Sheila Ann Strong, b. Jun 6, 1944.
- 9-12. **VIVIAN JOYCE STRONG**, d/o George W. Strong #5, b. Sep 7, 1914. She m. Apr 16, 1943 **OBED REID WATSON**, b. May 4, 1911.
Children:
30. Nancy Virginia Watson, b. Oct 7, 1944.
31. James Chester Watson, b. Feb 22, 1948.
- 9-13. **LOIS GRACE WHITE**, d/o Anna M. Strong #6, b. Sep 28, 1914, d. Apr 25, 1950. She m. Feb 25, 1939 **WILLIAM ROBERTS** of Willoughby, OH.
Children:
32. Karen Margaret Roberts, b. Apr 19, 1941.
33. Bonnie May Roberts, b. Feb 16, 1944.
- 9-14. **BRUCE WILBUR WHITE**, s/o Anna M. Strong #6, b. Aug 20, 1919. He m. Jan 29, 1937, **JEANNETTE BEARDSLEY**.
Children:
34. Andrew Michael White, b. Mar 14, 1959.
35. Ellen Louise White, b. Nov 14, 1960.
- 9-15. **MARY ELIZABETH WHITE**, d/o Anna M. White #6, b. Feb 24, 1921. She m. JOHN KLATKA, b. Jul 4, 1917.
Children:
36. Virginia Mae Klatka, b. Sep 27, 1948.
37. Daniel Raymond Klatka, b. Mar 9, 1953.
- 9-16. **MURIEL CORIENNE STRONG**, d/o Otis R. Strong #7, b. Jun 8, 1922. She m. Aug 19, 1942 **EUGENE KREVES**, b. May 24, 1921.
Children:
38. Timothy Eugene Kreves, b. Oct 19, 1948.
39. Dawn Christine Kreves, b. Kan 31, 1952.
40. Joy Ann Kreves, b. Nov 3, 1953.
- 9-17. **WILLARD WATSON STRONG**, s/o Otis R. Strong #7, b. Feb 25, 1925. He m. Jul 16, 1948 in Achushnet, MA, **ELIZABETH ANN SPOONER**, d/o Elliot and Grace (Parker) Spooner, b. Apr 28, 1924. He is a retired Methodist minister and she was a teacher.
Children:
+ 41. Richard Douglas Strong, b. Apr 28, 1949.
+ 42. Elizabeth Ann Strong, b. Jun 24, 1950.
43. David Lee Strong, b. Aug 17, 1951. He m. Feb 19, 1977 in Thompson, OH, Marcella Hinkle, b. Oct 9, 1955. They are teachers.
+ 44. Susan Joanne Strong, b. Mar 13, 1955.
+ 45. Mae Louise Strong, b. Nov 5, 1960.
46. Carol Christine Strong, b. Nov 29, 1965 in Chardon, OH.
She is a chemist at U. of Maine.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-26. **LUCY RUTH STRONG**, d/o Forest W. Strong #11, b. Feb 28, 1935. She m. Nov 13, 1950, **ROBERT PRESTON PEEK**, b. Jul 14, 1934.
Children:
47. Cheryl Rhonda Peek, b. Jul 27, 1951.
48. Darlene Carol Peek, b. May 25, 1952.
49. Gina Yvonne Peek, b. Jan 15, 1956.
50. Robert Preston Peek, Jr., b. May 28, 1958.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Baxter Strong #28048, page 1492.

10-27. **HELEN JOYCE STRONG**, d/o Forest W. Strong #11, b. Feb 13, 1936. She m. Feb 13, 1954, **FRANK SAENS ALEMAN**, b. May 11, 1931.

Children:

- 51. Forest Michael Aleman, b. Dec 15, 1954.
- 52. Jerry Anthony Aleman, b. May 10, 1956.
- 53. Angela Venincia Aleman, b. Jun 14, 1957.
- 54. Katherine Kimberly Aleman, b. Dec 5, 1958.

10-41. **RICHARD DOUGLAS STRONG**, s/o Willard W. Strong #17, b. Apr 28, 1949 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Jul 14, 1979 in Chardon, OH, **ALICE WRIGHT**, d/o Leroy Wright, b. Sep 17, 1955. They live in Perry, OH. He is a chemist and she is a registered nurse.

Child b. in Chardon, OH:

- 55. Meaghan Strong, b. Oct 29, 1984.

10-42. **ELIZABETH ANN STRONG**, d/o Willard W. Strong #17, b. Jun 24, 1950. She m. Jun 24, 1972 in Hartgrove, OH, **ROGER CLINTON HAYNES**, s/o Clinton Haynes, b. Sep 9, 1948. They are teachers and live in Lincoln Center, ME.

Children b. in Bangor, ME:

- 56. Richard Clinton Haynes, b. Dec 31, 1978.
- 57. Cassandra Rhea Haynes, b. May 6, 1980.
- 58. Briana Haynes, b. Jul 20, 1982.

10-44. **SUSAN JOANNE STRONG**, d/o Willard W. Strong #17, b. Mar 13, 1955. She m. Apr 10, 1976 in Monyville, OH, **RICHARD JUHASZ**, s/o Richard and Loretta (Snyder) Juhasz, b. Dec 28, 1954. She is a registered nurse and he is an electronics technician. They live in Montville.

Children b. in Chardon, OH:

- 59. Geoffrey Richard Juhasz, b. Jul 12, 1985.
- 60. Colleen Catherine Juhasz, b. Sep 20, 1987.

10-45. **MAE LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Willard W. Strong #17, b. Nov 5, 1960 in Chardon, OH. She m. Jun 16, 1984 in Acushnet, MA, **ROBERT HOPKE**. She is a teacher and he is an electrical contracting estimator. They live in Shirley, MA.

Child b. in Shirley, MA:

- 61. Alex Robert Hopke, b. Apr 15, 1988.

The above was submitted by:

Susan Strong Juhasz #44, Montville, OH.

The sources:

Geauga Co. records.

Family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Edmund Strong #28052, page 1493.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1599) & Abigail Ford
(1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins
(1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr.(1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr.(1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr.(1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett
(1775-1818).

HIS DECENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-28052. EDMUND STRONG, s/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28029, b. Jul 20, 1809 in Westhampton, MA, d. Mar 12, 1881 in Montville, OH. He m. May 18, 1837, FIDELIA BARTLETT, d/o Joel and Julia (Baker) Bartlett, b. Aug 2, 1811 in Hawley, MA, d. Jan 25, 1886 in Montville. He was a farmer. They are bur. in Huntsburg, OH.
Children b. in Geauga Co., OH:
 - 28089. Son, b. and d. Apr 1, 1838.
 - 28090. Luther Wright Strong, b. Dec 7, 1839, d. May 18, 1907 in Montville. He is bur. in Huntsburg.
 - 28091. Ellen (Ella) Lutheria Strong, b. Mar 22, 1844, d. Jan 11, 1910 in Huntsburg. She m. Aug 15, 1887 in Geauga Co., OH, Howard S. Hemenway, as his second wife. He served in the Civil War. She is bur. in Huntsburg.
 - 28092. Nelson Alanson Strong, b. Mar 8, 1849, d. Dec 3, 1860. He is bur. in Huntsburg.

The above was submitted by:
Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH.

The Source:
Gauga Co. OH records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Rhoda Strong #28057, page 1493.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Euncie Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett (1776-1818).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28057. RHODA STRONG, d/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28029, b. Sep 17, 1815 in Westhampton, MA, d. May 9, 1895 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Dec 19, 1838 in Geauga Co., OH, QUARTUS PHELPS, s/o Timothy and Lois (Wright) Phelps, b. Sep 2, 1806 in Westhampton, MA, d. Nov 1, 1890 in Huntsburg. He was a farmer. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Child:

- + 28096. Valeria Roxana Phelps, b. Apr 26, 1843, d. Nov 29, 1921.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28096. VALERIA ROXANA PHELPS, d/o Rhoda Strong #28057, b. Apr 26, 1843 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Nov 29, 1921. She m. WILLIAM JENKINS, b. Jul 12, 1830, d. Oct 28, 1905 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

The above was submitted by:

- 1. Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH.

The source:

- A. Geauga Co, OH. records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Fidelia Strong #28060, page 1493.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett (1776-1818)

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-28060. FIDELIA STRONG, d/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28029, b. Mar 22, 1820 in Westhampton, MA, d. Feb 24, 1881 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Nov 14, 1844 in Geauga Co., OH, SHERMAN LOOMIS, s/o Reuben and Lydia (Spencer) Loomis, b. Feb 17, 1807 in Hartford, CT, d. Feb 15, 1885 in Geauga Co., OH. They are bur. in Huntsburg, OH.
Children b. in Geauga Co:
 - 28097. Helen Marie Loomis, b. Dec 26, 1845, d. Apr 28, 1908 in Chardon, OH. She m. Jun 3, 1969 in Chardon, OH, Alfred Samuel Derrett, s/o Lewis and Emily (Gunning) Derrett, b. Dec 14, 1839 in Kingswood, England, d.; Dec 21, 1913 in Chardon. He was a wagonmaker in Chardon and Chagrin Falls. They are bur. in Huntsburg.
 - + 28099. Nancy Lovisa Loomis, b. Apr 17, 1849, d. Jul 4, 1929.
 - + 28100. Sherman Burt Loomis, b. Mar 9, 1854.
 - 28101. Mary Fidelia Loomis, b. Dec 14, 1855, d. 1887. She m. Mar 21, 1882 in Geauga Co., C. A. Burton.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28099. NANCY LOVISA LOOMIS, d/o Fidelia Strong #28060, b. Apr 17, 1849 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Jul 4, 1929. She m. Oct 10, 18__ in Geauga Co., OH, GEORGE JOHN GRIFFIN, b. 1847, bur. May 12, 1931. They are bur. in Huntsburg, OH.
Children:
 - 1. Floy E. Griffin, b. 1882, d. 1898.
 - 2. Irma Griffin (adopted). She m. Mr. Ketchum.
- 7-28100. SHERMAN BURT LOOMIS, s/o Fidelia Strong #28060, b. Mar 9, 1854 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. H. M____.
Child:
 - 3. Floyd Loomis, b. Nov 13, 1878, d. Nov 25, 1879. He is bur. in Huntsburg.

The above was submitted by:
Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH.

The sources:
Gauga Co., Oh records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of James Strong #28063, page 764.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alverd (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett (1776-1818)

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28063. JAMES STRONG. s/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28029, b. Mar 19, 1823 in Westhampton, MA, d. Sep 19, 1895 in Huntsburg, OH. He m1 Jan 25, 1855 in Geauga Co., OH, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH AUSTIN, d/o William and Jane (Hamilton) Austin, b. Jul 28, 1836, d. Aug 30, 1860 in Huntsburg. He m2 Sep 19, 1861 in Geauga Co., OH, CAROLYN (CARRIE) SHERMAN GOODWIN, d/o Emory and Mary (King) Goodwin of Hartford, CT, b. Jul 29, 1835, d. Apr 26, 1913 in Geauga Co., OH. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children by Charlotte Austin, b. in Geauga Co., OH:

28102. Jennie Louise Strong, b. Nov 12, 1855, d. Mar 13, 1916.
+ 28103. Oscar Lyman Strong, b. Aug 25, 1859, d. May 5, 1947.
Child by Caroline S. Goodwin:
28104. Adelaide King Strong, b. Jan 5, 1866, d. 1898 in OH.
She is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28102. JENNIE LOUISE STRONG, d/o James Strong #28063, b. Nov 12, 1855 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Mar 13, 1916 in Hadley, MA. She m. Dec 31, 1885 in Huntsburg, RUFUS LYMAN COOK, s/o Rufus and Laura Sophia (Lyman) Cook, b. Dec 9, 1852, d. Feb 22, 1930. They are bur. in Old Hadley Cem., Hadley, MA. She attended Oberlin College in Oberlin, OH in 1872.

Children b. in Hadley, MA:

- + 1. Ashley Lyman Cook, b. Jan 23, 1888, d. Jan 9, 1974.
2. Herbert Cook, b. Mar 31, 1889, d. Dec 28, 1919 in Springfield, MA.
3. Charlotte Abbie Cook, b. May 26, 1895, d. Apr 4, 1977 in Northampton, MA. She m. Dec 22, 1895 in Northampton, Bernard Albert Hynes, b. in Clinton, NY. They were div.; no issue.

7-28103. OSCAR LYMAN STRONG, s/o James Strong #28063, b. Aug 25, 1859 in Huntsburg, OH, d. May 5, 1947 in Huntsburg. He m. May 18, 1889, ALICE LOVELL, d/o John and Mary (Heart) Lovell, b. May/Jun 5, 1864, d. Jun 12, 1936 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- + 4. Walter James Strong, b. Mar 18, 1890, d. Dec 2, 1969.
+ 5. Maurice Austin Strong, b. Nov 12, 1894, d. Sep 26, 1974.
+ 6. Adelaide Eadeathe Strong, b. Nov 15, 1897, d. Mar 23, 1977.
+ 7. Jennie (Jean) May Strong, b. Sep 4, 1902, d. Jan 12, 1970.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. ASHLEY LYMAN COOK, SR. s/o Jennie L. Strong #28102, b. Jan 23, 1888 in Hadley, MA, d. Jan 9, 1974 in Northampton, MA. He m. May 28, 1915 in Buffalo, NY, STELLA MARY BULMER, d/o Robert Carr and Sarah Jane (O'Neill) Bulmer, b. Aug 9, 1892 in Ashland, KY, d. Jan 15, 1982 in Northampton. They are bur. in St. Bridgid's Catholic Cem., Amherst, MA. He was a graduate of Williston Seminary in 1907 and of Trinity College in Hartford, CT in 1911.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of James Strong #28063, page 764.

Children:

- + 8. Ashley Lyman Cook, Jr., b. May 17, 1916.
- 9. Jane Bulmer Cook, b. Jan 2, 1918 in Hadley, d. Dec 14, 1918 in Hadley, MA.
- + 10. Dorothy Elizabeth Cook, b. Aug 10, 1919.
- 11. Raymond Harry Cook, b. Apr 16, 1921 in Hadley.
- + 12. Cecelia Mary Cook, b. Feb 27, 1923.
- + 13. Warren Francis Cook, b. Dec 23, 1924.
- + 14. Myron Vincent Cook, b. Nov 16, 1927 in Hadley, d. Nov 16, 1988 in Shutesbury, MA. He m1 Rose Atkins. They were div. and he m2 Florence Kempton Hunt.
- + 15. Robert Stephen Cook, b. Sep 15, 1933, d. Sep 4, 1981.

8-4. **WALTER JAMES STRONG**, s/o Oscar L. Strong #28103, b. Mar 18, 1890 in Topeka, KS, d. Dec 2, 1969 in Cleveland, OH. He m. 1913/14 in Cleveland, **HAZEL JENNIE GALLAGHER**, d/o _____ and Addie (Dugan) Gallagher, b. May 1889.

Child b. in Huntsburg, OH:

- 16. Malcolm Eugene Strong, b. Nov 27, 1915, d. Sep 23, 1983 in Hawthorne, NV. He m. Jun 15, 1940 in Cleveland, OH, Jean Florence Perry, d/o John and Flo (Kriesher) Perry, b. Apr 16, 1916 in Cleveland. He was an electrical engineer and she is a secretary. She lives in Boulder, CO.

8-5. **MAURICE AUSTIN STRONG**, s/o Oscar L. Strong #28103, b. Nov 12, 1894 in Topeka, KS, d. Sep 26, 1974 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Aug 1, 1917 in Huntsburg, **JENNIE WILHELMINA VISSER**, d/o John Eldon and Mary Catherine (Herman) Visser of Amsterdam, Holland. He was a farmer and a seaman on Lake Erie. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:

- + 17. Pauline Marie Strong, b. Mar 1, 1923.
- + 18. June Anita Strong, b. Jun 3, 1926, d. Sep 14, 1986.
- + 19. Mary Jean Strong, b. Jun 14, 1928.
- + 20. Lucille Jennie Strong, b. Jun 2, 1932.

8-6. **ADELAIDE EADEATHE STRONG**, d/o Oscar L. Strong #28103, b. Nov 15, 1897 in Topeka, KS, d. Mar 29, 1977 in Covina, CA. She m. Apr 7, 1917 in Geauga Co, OH, **MARION WESLEY BAUER**, s/o George and Laura Eunice (Wilson) Bauer, b. Apr 26, 1894 in Akron, OH. She is bur. in Rose Hills Cem., Whittier, CA. He lives in Hesperia, CA.

Children:

- + 21. Cecil Oscar Bauer, b. Sep 20, 1921.
- + 22. Eileen Marie Bauer, b. Apr 20, 1929.
- + 23. Joan Eunice Bauer, b. Aug 29, 1930.

8-7. **JENNIE (JEAN) MAY STRONG**, d/o Oscar L. Strong #28103, b. Sep 4, 1902 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Jan 12, 1970 in Middlefield. She m. Nov 29, 1929, **THOMAS EARL STURM**, b. Sep 6, 1898, d. Jan 27, 1970 in Middlefield. They are bur. in Middlefield Cem.

Children:

- + 24. Jack Thomas Sturm, b. Jan 16, 1931.
- 25. William Edward Sturm, b. Jun 14, 1933.

NINTH GENERATION

9-8. **ASHLEY LYMAN COOK, JR.**, s/o Ashley L. Cook, Sr. #1, b. May 17, 1916 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Aug 5, 1952 in Bremen, West Germany, **ANNELIESE KATHERINE BODE**, b. May 7, 1916 in Bremen, d. Aug 24, 1982 in Worcester, MA.

Child (adpt.):

- 26. Renate Cook, b. Feb 22, 1938.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of James Strong #28063, page 764.

9-10. DOROTHY ELIZABETH COOK, d/o Ashley L. Cook, Sr. #1, b. Aug 10, 1919 in Hadley, MA. She m. Aug 20, 1941 in Washington, D.C., **WALTER HOWARD ARWOOD, JR.**, b. Apr 28, 1919 in Jacksonville, FL, d. Mar 23, 1964 in Knoxville, TN.

Children:

+ 27. Mary Eileen Arwood, b. Jun 11, 1942.

28. Stephen Cook Arwood, b. Aug 1, 1944 In Knoxville, TN.

9-12. CECELIA MARY COOK, d/o Ashley L. Cook, Sr. #1, b. Feb 27, 1923 in Hadley, MA. She m. Jun 4, 1955 in Washington, DC, **GEORGE ANTHONY SMIGEN**, s/o Joseph and Frances Mary (Demson) Smigen, b. Jun 21, in Cocksackie, NY.

Child b. in Washington, DC:

+ 29. Sheilagh Mary Smigen, b. Sep 5, 1958.

9-13. WARREN FRANCIS COOK, s/o Ashley L. Cook, Sr. #1, b. Dec 23, 1924 in Hadley, MA. He m. May 20, 1950, **LILLIAN EMILIE KWOKA**, b. Sep 3, 1925 in North Hadley, MA.

Children:

+ 30. James Aaron Cook, b. Jan 4, 1953.

+ 31. Gary Francis Cook, b. Nov 29, 1954.

9-15. ROBERT STEPHEN COOK, s/o Ashley L. Cook, Sr. #1, b. Sep 15, 1933 in Hadley, MA, d. Sep 4, 1981 in Bethesda, MD. He m. Oct 11, 1955 in Kobe, Japan, **SOTANO (SACHIKO) HAMAMURA**, b. Jan 10, 1929 in Shimaneken, Japan.

Children b. in Trenton, MI:

32. George W. Cook, b. Jan 27, 1965.

33. Sarah Jane Cook, b. Mar 30, 1966.

9-17. PAULINE MARIE STRONG, d/o Maurice A. Strong #5, b. Mar 1, 1923 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Dec 21, 1947 in Huntsburg, **HAROLD PAUL GROSS, JR.** s/o Harold Paul and Mary Elizabeth (Snook) Gross, b. Jul 1, 1920 in Lewistown, PA. He is a retired digital computer specialist and she a retired teacher. They live in Cool, CA.

Children:

34. Gail Marie Gross, b. Feb 25, 1951, b. in Berea, OH.

+ 35. Karen Louise Gross, b. Mar 1, 1954.

9-18. JUNE ANITA STRONG, d/o Maurice A. Strong #5, b. Jun 3, 1926 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Sep 14, 1986. She m. Jan 12, 1947 in Huntsburg, **PARK H. THURLING, Jr.**, s/o Park H. and Yulah (Smith) Thurling, Sr., b. Apr 5, 1926 in Willoughby, OH. He is the owner of a propane gas service. June is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem. Park lives in Huntsburg.

Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:

+ 36. Tim Allen Thurling, b. Aug 23, 1953.

37. Tad Park Thurling, b. Mar 22, 1955.

38. Jayme Lu Thurling, b. Jul 10, 1956.

9-19. MARY JEAN STRONG, d/o Maurice A. Strong #5, b. Jun 14, 1928 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Jul 20, 1947 in Huntsburg, **CHARLES JOHN REITER**, s/o William and Mildred (White) Reiter, Sr., b. Apr 16, 1926 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH. He is an electrician and she a bookkeeper. They live in Huntsburg.

Children, b. in Chardon, OH:

+ 39. Deborah Lynn Reiter, b. Jan 13, 1951.

+ 40. Terri Lee Reiter, b. Mar 15, 1953.

+ 41. Jodie Lou Reiter, b. Sep 5, 1955.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of James Strong #28063, page 764.

9-20. **LUCILLE JENNIE STRONG**, d/o Maurice A. Strong #5, b. Jun 2, 1932 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Apr 19, 1953 in Huntsburg, GEORGE RALPH WALTERS, s/o Ralph and Margaret (Stone) Walters. They live in Huntsburg.

Children:

- + 42. Tina Marie Walters, b. May 11, 1954.
- + 43. Jeffrey Todd Walters, b. Feb 26, 1955.
- + 44. Brenda Gay Walters, b. Oct 24, 1960.
- 45. Linda Kay Walters, b. Dec 31, 1962.

9-21. **CECIL OSCAR BAUER**, s/o Adelaide Strong #6, b. Sep 20, 1921 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Sep 24, 1941, **PATRICIA JEAN ECKSTROM**, b. Sep 22, 1925 in Sioux City, IA. They live in Yuma, AZ.

Children:

- 46. Wesley George Bauer, b. Oct 19, 1942 in Santa Monica, CA.
- 47. Barbara Ann Bauer, b. Dec 30, 1945 in Culver City, CA.

9-22. **EILEEN MARIE BAUER**, d/o Adelaide Strong #6, b. Apr 20, 1929 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Jun 29, 1946, **WAYNE LOUIS KISELLA**, b. May 8, 1926. They live in Hesperia, CA.

Children:

- 48. Joseph Arthur Kisella, b. Jan 25, 1949.
- 49. David Marion Kisella, b. Jan 27, 1950.
- 50. Diane Marie Kisella, b. Aug 30, 1952.
- 51. Dennis Wayne Kisella, b. Jan 18, 1954.
- 52. Michael Steven Kisella, b. Jul 18, 1955.

9-23. **JOAN EUNICE BAUER**, d/o Adelaide Strong #6, b. Aug 29, 1930 in Baltimore, MD. She m. Dec 8, 1946, **CHARLES EDWARD WOODRUFF**, b. Aug 11, 1923. They live in Westminster, CA.

Children:

- 53. Linda Diane Woodruff, b. Apr 27, 1949.
- 54. Patricia Jean Woodruff, b. Mar 1, 1951.

9-24. **JACK THOMAS STURM**, s/o Jennie M. Strong #7, b. Jan 16, 1933. He m. May 5, 1951, **PHYLLIS VERNELLE JOINER**.

- 55. Linda Marie Sturm, b. Nov 18, 1951.
- 56. Kenneth Jack Sturm, b. May 11, 1953.

TENTH GENERATION

10-27. **MARY EILEEN ARWOOD**, d/o Dorothy E. Cook #10, b. Jun 11, 1942 in Washington, DC. She m. Jan 1, 1965 in Manassas, VA, **CARL EUGENE CALHOUN**. They were div. in 1976.

Children:

- 57. Rachael Eileen Calhoun, b. Nov 15, 1965 in Annapolis, MD.
- 58. Ashley Joseph Calhoun, b. Jun 25, 1970 in Knoxville, TN.
- 59. Regina Paige Calhoun, b. Mar 22, 1973 in Morristown, TN.

10-29. **SHEILAGH MARY SMIGEN**, d/o Cecelia M. Cook #12, b. Sep 5, 1958 in Washington, D.C. She m. Dec 17, 1981 in Washington, D.C., **HENRY CHARLES ROTHKOPF**, s/o Sidney and Phyllis Laura (Weissbard) Rothkopf, b. Jul 10, 1957 in Brooklyn, NY. He is a civil engineer. They live in Germantown, MD.

Children:

- 60. Georgiana Mary Smigen-Rothkopf, b. Apr 15, 1983 in Washington, DC.
- 61. Liliana Charlet Smigen-Rothkopf, b. Sep 22, 1985 in Germantown, MD.
- 62. David Lyman Smigen-Rothkopf, b. Apr 28, 1989 in Washington, DC.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of James Strong #28063, page 764.

10-30. **JAMES AARON COOK**, s/o Warren F. Cook #13, b. Jan 4, 1953 in Northampton, MA. He m. Jun 26, 1982 in Pelham, ME, **LEE ANNE DALEY**, b. Nov 14, 1952 in Northampton.

Children:

- 63. Corey Elizabeth Cook, b. Aug 26, 1986.
- 64. Brett Aaron Cook, b. Jun 10, 1988.

10-31. **GARY FRANCIS COOK**, s/o Warren F. Cook #13, b. Nov 29, 1954 in Hadley, MA. He m. Aug 20, 1977 in Beverly, MA, **DEBORAH ANNE COLLINS**, b. Sep 6, 1954 in Beverly, MA.

Children:

- 65. Colin Francis Cook, b. Sep 5, 1985 in Northampton, MA.
- 66. Timothy William Cook, b. Jul 25, 1987 in Springfield, MA.

10-35. **KAREN LOUISE GROSS**, d/o Pauline M. Strong #17, b. Mar 1, 1954 in San Bernadino, CA. She m. Apr 14, 1984, **CHARLES RANDALL FALK**, s/o Helen Falk of Dedham, MA, b. Aug 28, 1962. He is a Sergeant in the U.S. Air Force, Luke Air Force Base, AZ. She is a lab data operator.

Child b. in Phoenix, AZ:

- 67. Amanda Marie Falk, b. Sep 17, 1986.

10-36. **TIM ALLEN THURLING**, s/o June A. Strong #18, b. Aug 23, 1953 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Jul 28, 1978, **KIM HUDSON** of Harrison, AR. They were div. in 1980 and he m2 Nov 17, 1984, **JANET BLODIS**. He is an electrician and owner of the Crested Butte Electric Co., Crested Butte, CO. They live in Gunnison, CO.

Children b. in Gunnison, CO:

- 68. Trevor Park Thurling, b. Aug 5, 1985.
- 69. Spencer Tim Thurling, b. Jun 14, 1988.

10-39. **DEBORAH LYNN REITER**, d/o Mary J. Strong #19, b. Jan 13, 1951 in Chardon, OH. She m. Mar 17, 1973, **JOHN GALLAGHER**, s/o Mathew and Colette (Harte) Gallagher, b. Oct 11, 1950 in Cleveland, OH. They were div. in 1986. She is a teacher and lives in Middlefield, OH.

Children b. in Chardon, OH:

- 70. James Patrick Gallagher, b. Oct 26, 1975.
- 71. Brian Michael Gallagher, b. Apr 28, 1978.

10-40. **TERRI LEE REITER**, d/o Mary J. Strong #19, b. Mar 15, 1953 in Chardon, OH. She m. Jul 28, 1973, **WILLIAM F. FISHER**, s/o William J. and Helen O. (Pash) Fisher. He is a teacher. They live in Middlefield, OH.

Children b. in Chardon, OH:

- 72. Heather Dawn Fisher, b. Oct 14, 1975.
- 73. Kurtis William Fisher, b. Jun 15, 1978.
- 74. Lance Charles Fisher, b. Aug 24, 1984.

10-41. **JODIE LOU REITER**, d/o Mary J. Strong #19, b. Sep 5, 1955 in Chardon, OH. She m1 Sep 6, 1973, **STEVE NORTHCRAFT**, s/o Vernon L. and Charlotte Northcraft. They were div in 1983 and she m2 Aug 11, 1984, **CHRIS WALSH**. He is a farmer and rural mail carrier. They live in Chardon, OH.

Children by Steve Northcraft:

- 75. Jason Lee Northcraft, b. Apr 25, 1977 in Norfolk, VA.
 - 76. Shana Lynn Northcraft, b. Mar 14, 1979 in Cumberland, MD.
- Child by Chris Walsh:
- 77. Kimberly Walsh, b. Feb 27, 1985 in Chardon, OH.

10-42. **TINA MARIE WALTERS**, d/o Lucille J. Strong #20, b. May 11, 1954. She m. **ROCCO CIOFANI**. They live in Middlefield, OH.

Children b. in Chardon, OH:

- 78. Jennie Rose Ciofani, b. Aug 26, 1983.
- 79. Carli Noel Ciofani, b. Dec 24, 1986.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of James Strong #28063, page 764.

10-43. JEFFREY TODD WALTERS, s/o Lucille J. Strong #20, b. Feb 26, 1955. He m. Aug 24, 1985, LAURA COOK, d/o Bruce and Doris Cook of Middlefield, OH. They live in Huntsburg, OH.

Child b. in Chardon, OH:

80. Lindsey June Walters, b. Jun 12, 1988.

10-44. BRENDA GAY WALTERS, d/o Lucille J. Strong #20, b. Oct 24, 1960. She m1 SCOTT GRAYBILL of Middlefield, OH. They were div. in 1985 and she m2 Jun 26, 1986, CRAIG SQUIRES of Warren, OH. They live in Warren, OH.

Child:

81. Harley Lennon Squires, b. Dec 16, 1987.

The above was submitted by:

Marion W. Bauer #6, Hesperia, CA

Pauline Strong Gross #17, Cool, CA

June Strong Thurling #18, Huntsburg, OH

Mary Jean Reiter #19, Huntsburg, OH

Lucille Walters #20, Huntsburg, OH

Sheilagh Smigen-Rothkopf #29, Germantown, MD

Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH

The sources:

Family Records

Geauga Co., OH records.

JERIJAH STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Samuel Burt Strong #28066, page 1494.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1588).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett (1776-1818).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-28066. SAMUEL BURT STRONG, s/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28029, b. Oct 16, 1824 in Westhampton, MA, d. Sep 12, 1914 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Oct 25, 1885 in Geauga Co, OH, LUCY GRAVES, d/o Solomon and Sophronia (Root) Graves, b. Feb 3, 1834 in Westfield, MA, d. Jun 17, 1928 in Longmont, CO. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem. In 1836, when he was 12 years old, he moved with his family from MA to the forests of OH. They traveled on the canal to Buffalo, NY, by boat to Fairport, OH then by cart to a farm in Huntsburg. Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:
- + 28105. Frank Lyman Strong, b. Sep 25, 1856, d. May 16, 1932.
 - 28106. John Burt Strong, b. Dec 30, 1858, d. Mar 6, 1862.
 - + 28107. Ellen Louise Strong, b. Apr 21, 1861, bur. Mar 15, 1935.
 - 28109. Dwight Ansel Strong, b. May 9, 1963, d. Nov 16, 1921 in Longmont, CO. He m. Jan 1873 in Geauga Co, Ellen M. Moffett of Middlefield, OH. He was a Congregational minister.
 - 28110. Lucy Edith Strong, b. Jun 3, 1867. She m1 ____ Richey; m2 Oct 25, 1911 in Geauga Co, Frank B. Moffett, b. Oct 17, 1865 in Middlefield, OH.
 - 1. Sophia May Strong, b. Feb 17, 1873, d. Dec 18, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28105. FRANK LYMAN STRONG, s/o Samuel B. Strong #28066, b. Sep 25, 1856 in Huntsburg, OH, d. May 16, 1932 in Geauga Co, OH. He m. Jan 1, 1879 in Geauga Co, ADDA (ADDIE) MILLER, d/o Stephen and Martha (Davenport-Canfield) Miller, b. Sep 2, 1860 in Newbury, OH, d. Aug 28, 1928 in Geauga Co. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

2. Myrtle Martha Strong, b. Nov 25, 1882 in Huntsburg, d. in Bristolville, OH. She m. Mar 31, 1909 in Geauga Co, Frank Earl Lew, s/o Myron and Maggie (Sullivan) Lew, b. Dec 9, 1878.
3. Carolyn (Carrie) Louise Strong, b. Feb 16, 1885, d. in Mead CO. She m. Dec 25, 1909 Walter W. Woodley.
4. Ernest Miller Strong, b. Aug 4, 1891 in Huntsburg, d. Nov 7, 1911 in Cleveland, OH. He is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.
5. Dwight Clarence Strong, b. Jan 18, 1894 in Huntsburg, d. Jul 24, 1967 in Parma, OH. He m. Sep 3, 1926, Mildred Culbertson, bur. Aug 12, 1930 in Huntsburg.
- + 6. Dorothy May Strong, b. Dec 21, 1897.

- 7-28017. ELLEN (NELLIE) LOUISE STRONG, d/o Samuel B. Strong #28066, b. Apr 21, 1861 in Huntsburg, OH, bur. Mar 15, 1935. She m1 Nov 15, 1883 in Geauga Co, OH, EVERETT J. EGGLESTON, b. 1856, d. 1900; m2 Oct 14, 1903 in Huntsburg, FRANKLIN G. HANNUM, b. Jan 13, 1859, d. Apr 21, 1957 in Huntsburg. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children by Everett Eggleston, b. in Huntsburg, OH:

7. Josephine Lucy Eggleston, b. Dec 2, 1884.
8. Anna L. Eggleston, b. Dec 22, 1886, d. 1949. She m. John Adams.
9. Joseph Burt Eggleston, b. Oct 9, 1894.

JERIJAH STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Samuel Burt Strong #28066, page 1494.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-6. DOROTHY MAY STRONG, d/o Frank L. Strong #28105, b. Dec 21, 1897 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Oct 26, 1921 in Geauga Co, OH, GEORGE ADAMS.

Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:

10. Norma Louise Adams, b. Aug 16, 1925, d. Jan 17, 1933 in Huntsburg. She is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

11. Marilyn Jean Adams, b. Jul 25, 1934. She m. May 21, 1973, Wesley W. Holderman.

The above submitted by:

Dorothy Strong Adams #6, Huntsburg, OH.

Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH.

The sources:

Family Records.

Gauga Co, OH records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Amasa Noble Strong #28068, page 1494.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Nancy Lyman (1786-1882).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-28068. AMASA NOBLE STRONG, s/o Amasa Strong, Jr. #28029, b. Aug 16, 1826 in Westhampton, MA, d. Jun 14, 1883 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Nov 10, 1853 in Geauga Co., OH, MARY LOUISE TAYLOR, d/o Vernon D. and Charlotte (Hall-Curtis) Taylor, b. Jun 7, 1829 in Essex, NY, d. Apr 7, 1901. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem. Children b. in Huntsburg, OH:
 - + 28111. Vernon Amasa Strong, b. Jun 11, 1859, d. Aug 6, 1926.
 - 1. Babe, b. Jun 12, 1860, d. Apr 22, 1865 in Huntsburg.
 - + 28112. Susan Louise Strong, b. Mar 7, 1961, d. Nov 11, 1934.
 - 28113. Son, b. 1864/65, d. 1865 in Huntsburg.
 - + 28114. Arthur Lyman Strong, b. Nov 2, 1866, d. Jun 15, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28111. VERNON AMASA STRONG, s/o Amasa N. Strong #28068, b. Jun 11, 1859 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Aug 6, 1926. He m. Aug 8, 1876/7 in Geauga Co. OH, ALICE (AMIRA) ROBINSON MOSS, b. Dec 20, 1856 in Huntsburg, d. Dec 30, 1932 in Kansas City, MO. She is bur. in Forest Hill Cem., Kansas City, MO. Children b. in Geauga Co, OH:
 - 2. Mary Milford Strong, b. Nov 19, 1878. She m. Paul Christy.
 - 3. Calla (Callie) Mana Strong, b. Jan 19, 1893.
 - 4. Derwood (Durwood) Strong, b. May 12, 1885.
 - 5. Stuart S. Strong, b. Dec 24, 1887.
 - 6. Harry Lyman Strong, b. Oct 25, 1890.
 - 7. Walter Strong, b. May 24, 1896.
 - 8. Bernice Strong.

- 7-28112. SUSAN LOUISE (LOUISA) STRONG, d/o Amasa N. Strong #28068, b. Mar 7, 1861 in Geauga Co., OH, d. Nov 11, 1934 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m. Dec 29, 1886 in Chardon, OH, JOSEPH WARNER WELTON, JR., s/o Joseph Warner Welton, b. Jan 27, 1840 in Knoxville, IL, d. Nov 26, 1910 in Grand Rapids, MI. He was a mathematician, statistician and principal of the Grand Rapids Business College for thirteen years. He later worked with the federal census. They are bur. in the Fulton St. Cem. in Grand Rapids.

Children b. in Grand Rapids, MI:

- + 9. Joseph Amasa Welton, b. Sep 25, 1887, d. May 7, 1965.
- 10. Mary Louise Welton, b. Apr 19, 1889, d. Mar 19, 1959 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m1 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Ralph Hamilton Curtis, b. Feb 8, 1880 in Derby, CT, d. Dec 25, 1929 in Ann Arbor, MI. She was a math teacher and he was an astronomer at the U. of MI. She m2 Fred Goddard.
- + 11. Faith Mabel Welton, b. Mar 4, 1894, d. Apr 13, 1969.
- + 12. Paul Lyman Welton, b. Mar 12, 1899, d. Mar 27, 1951.

- 7-28114. ARTHUR LYMAN STRONG, s/o Amasa N. Strong #28068 b. Nov 2, 1866 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Jun 15, 1898 in Huntsburg. He m. Dec 16, 1885 in Geauga Co., OH, JENNIE M. BOWYER. He is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Child:

- 13. Joseph Strong.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Amasa Noble Strong #28068, page 1494.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-9. **JOSEPH AMASA WELTON**, s/o Susan L. Strong #28112, b. Sep 25, 1887 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. May 7, 1965 in Ashtabula, OH. He m. Jun 16, 1925 in Cleveland, OH, **MYRTLE CLAYTON**, d/o Charles Domer and Minnie Alice (VanHorn) Clayton, b. Apr 30, 1898 in Moundsville, WV, d. Aug 1, 1981 in Niles, OH. He was a chemical engineer and a World War I veteran. She was a teacher. They are bur. in Kingsville Cem.

Children b. in Cleveland, OH:

- + 14. Eleanor Katherine Welton, b. Aug 2, 1927.
- + 15. Robert Clayton Welton (twin), b. Mar 27, 1929.
- + 16. Betty Lou Welton (twin), b. Mar 27, 1929.

8-11. **FAITH MABEL WELTON**, d/o Susan L. Strong #28112, b. Mar 4, 1894 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. Apr 13, 1969 in Oak Park, IL. She m. Sep 23, 1916 in Grand Rapids, **HARRY LINN CAMPBELL**, s/o William Hugh and Kate (Oliver) Campbell, b. Sep 20, 1888 in Alpena, MI, d. Dec 23, 1978 in Oak Park, IL. She was a Latin and Greek teacher and he was a metallurgist. They are bur. in Arlington Cem, Elmhurst, IL.

Children:

- + 17. James Edward Campbell, b. Jul 16, 1917.
- 18. Donald Welton Campbell, b. Mar 15, 1919 in Bay City, MI.
- 19. Robert Arthur Campbell, b. Mar 20, 1921 in Ann Arbor, MI. He served in World War II.
- + 20. Grace Elizabeth Campbell, b. Sep 20, 1924.
- + 21. Ruth Emily Campbell, b. Aug 22, 1929.
- * 22. Margaret Faith Campbell, b. Sep 24, 1937.

8-12. **PAUL LYMAN WELTON**, s/o Susan L. Strong #28112, b. Mar 12, 1899 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. Mar 27, 1951 in Plainfield, NJ. He m. Jun 21, 1926 in Rochester, NY, **HANNAH KATHARINE SPENCER**, d/o Roger Allen and Laura (Slocum) Spencer, b. May 3, 1901 in Ithaca, NY, d. Sep 25, 1984 in Westminster, CA. They were both math teachers. They are bur. in White Haven Memorial Cem., Pittsford, NY.

Children:

- + 23. Roger Spencer Welton, b. Oct 6, 1931.
- + 24. Paul Lyman Welton, Jr., b. Apr 28, 1934.

NINTH GENERATION

9-14. **ELEANOR KATHERINE WELTON**, d/o Joseph A. Welton #9, b. Aug 2, 1927 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Sep 13, 1947 in Niles, OH, **MELVIN JAMES WOODFORD**, s/o Melvin and Helen Woodford, b. Jan 9, 1927 in Warren, OH. He is a lawyer and she is a school counselor. They live in Niles, OH.

Children:

- + 25. Rebecca Jean Woodford, b. Nov 8, 1948.
- + 26. Virginia Lee Woodford, b. Jan 26, 1951.
- + 27. Melvin James Welton Woodford, b. Apr 27, 1955.
- 28. David Dennis Woodford, b. Aug 14, 1947 in Warren, OH. He m. Aug 25, 1984 in Warren, Cindy Bermea, d/o Philip and Qetta Bermea, b. Jul 16, 1961 in Warren. He is the owner of a fitness center and she a nursing home administrator. They live in Niles, OH.
- 29. Michael Paul Woodford, b. Sep 4, 1959 in Warren, OH. He m. Jul 19, 1986 in Nashville, TN, Camille Ruth Potter, d/o Ted Ross and Patsy Nell Potter, b. Mar 20, 1966. He is a football coach and she is a teacher.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Amasa Noble Strong #28068, page 1494.

9-15. **ROBERT CLAYTON MELTON**, s/o Joseph A. Welton #9, b. Mar 27, 1929 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Sep 4, 1940 in Niles, OH, **SARA JOHN**, d/o Morgan and Mable John, b. Feb 13, 1929 in Niles. They were div. He is a business administrator.

Children:

- + 30. Laura Lynn Welton, b. Jul 19, 1953 in Petersburg, VA.
- + 31. Larry Douglas Welton, b. Jul 9, 1956 in Ravenna, OH.
- 32. Diane Sue Welton (twin), b. Feb 15, 1964 in Abilene, TX.
- 33. Chad Joseph Welton (twin), b. Feb 15, 1964 in Abilene, TX.

9-16. **BETTY LOU WELTON**, d/o Joseph A. Welton #9, b. Mar 27, 1929 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Dec 27, 1951 in Niles, OH, **DON EUGENE CHASE**, b. Aug 7, 1927 in Wheeling, WV. He is a geologist and she is a nurse. They live in Lafayette, LA.

Children:

- 34. Carol Ann Chase, b. Dec 14, 1953 in Gulfport, MS. She m. Sep 21, 1984 in Houston, TX, Philip Malcolm Hilton, s/o Herbert Jackson and Marjorie (Wray) Hilton, b. Jan 1, 1948 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England. He is a geophysicist.
- 35. James Garfield Chase, b. Oct 23, 1961 in Shreveport, LA. He m. Jan 9, 1988 in Austin, TX, Barbara Ann Nix, d/o William Keith and Jean Kirland (Alinda) Nix, Sr., b. Dec 9, 1969 in Birmingham, AL. He is a geologist.

9-17. **JAMES EDWARD CAMPBELL**, s/o Faith M. Welton #11, b. Jul 16, 1917 in Bay City, MI. He m. Jul 12, 1942 in Franklin Co., OH, **KATHLEEN NIDA GRUBE**, d/o John and Pearl (Nida) Grube, b. Mar 31, 1915 in Franklin Co., OH. He is a metallurgist and she a teacher. They live in Columbus, OH.

Children b. in Columbus, OH:

- + 36. Steven James Campbell, b. Jun 21, 1945.
- + 37. Sharon Ruth Campbell, b. Jan 3, 1947.

9-20. **GRACE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL**, d/o Faith M. Welton #11, b. Sep 20, 1924 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m1 Jan 21, 1947 in Alpena, MI, **RAY DOUGLAS LYONS**, s/o Harry and Gertrude Lyons, b. Apr 17, 1923 in Alpena, d. Jun 25, 1976 in Elkhorn, WI. He was a chemical engineer. She m2 Jun 27, 1982 in Walworth, WI, **LOWELL MERLE SLINDE**, b. Oct 17, 1924 in Madison, WI. She was a teacher and he a shop safety official. They live in Walworth.

Children b. in Port Clinton, OH:

- + 38. Harry Allen Lyons, b. Nov 2, 1949.
- + 39. Richard Douglas Lyons, b. Sep 1, 1950.
- + 40. Patricia Ann Lyons, b. Jan 24, 1956.

9-21. **RUTH EMILY CAMPBELL**, d/o Faith M. Welton #11, b. Aug 22, 1929 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m. Jun 26, 1954 in Madison, WI, **STEWART EMERY ACKERMAN**, s/o Randolph and Edna (Wood) Ackerman, b. May 9, 1930 in Newburyport, MA. He is a poultry specialist and she a biologist. They live in Honeoye Falls, NY.

Children b. in Rockville, CT:

- 41. Lawrence Preston Ackerman, b. Sep 2, 1955. He m. Jun 13, 1981 in Columbus, OH, Sandra Jean Wigton, d/o Roger Eugene and Frances Ella Wigton, b. Mar 13, 1955 in Ashland, OH.
- + 42. Carol Faith Ackerman, b. Apr 14, 1958.
- 43. Jennifer Ruth Ackerman, b. Oct 10, 1862, d. Mar 1, 1985 in Portage, NY.

9-22. **MARGARET FAITH CAMPBELL**, d/o Faith M. Welton #11, b. Sep 24, 1937 in St. Paul, MN. She m. Aug 30, 1959 in Ann Arbor, MI, **FRANKLIN BRUCE WOLVERTON**, s/o Roscoe Luther and Mona Alma (Bowerman) Wolverton, b. Jul 14, 1939 in Carson City, MI. She is an artist and he a computer specialist.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Amasa Noble Strong #28068, page 1494.

Children b. in Pasadena, CA:

44. David Alan Wolverton, b. Jan 14, 1962.

45. Glen Scott Wolverton, b. Jan 7, 1966. He m. Jun 24, 1989 in Boston, MA, Janice Marie Huguenin, d/o Joseph H. and Josephine Huguenin.

9-23. **ROGER SPENCER WELTON**, s/o Paul L. Welton #12, b. Oct 6, 1931 in Ann Arbor, MI. He m. Jul 23, 1954 in Rochester, NY, **BARBARA MANN**, d/o Bruce and Gladys (Studer) Mann, b. Jul 24, 1932 in Rochester. He is an insurance specialist and she a teacher. They live in Ft. Myers, FL.

Children b. in Fayetteville, NC:

+ 46. Donna Ann Welton, b. May 8, 1957.

47. David Paul Welton, b. May 16, 1959. He m. Jun 1, 1985 in Coral Gables, FL, Rosemary (Noga) Sell, d/o Chester and Patricia Noga, b. Mar 11, 1954 in Miami, FL. He is a chaplain for the hospice program and she is a music teacher. They live in Naples, FL.

9-24. **PAUL LYMAN WELTON**, s/o Paul L. Welton #12, b. Apr 28, 1934 in Rochester, NY. He m. Aug 28, 1964 in Los Angeles, CA. **JUNE MAROLF**, d/o John Ludwig and Lena Rosa (Weiss) Marolf, b. Jun 7, 1940 in Muscatine, IA. He is an engineer and she a church secretary. They live in Huntington Beach, CA.

Children b. in Harbor City, CA:

48. Jeffrey Paul Welton, b. Jul 20, 1966.

49. John Roger Welton, b. Jun 13, 1969.

50. James Charles Welton, b. Aug 22, 1971.

TENTH GENERATION

10-25. **REBECCA JEAN WOODFORD**, d/o Eleanor K. Woodford #14, b. Nov 8, 1949 in Warren, OH. She m. Jul 11, 1970 in Niles, OH, **RICHARD ALLEN CZECK**, s/o William and Margery (Foor) Czeck, b. Feb 5, 1948 in Warren. They were div. She lives in Niles, OH.

Children:

51. Kristin Michelle Czeck, b. Oct 4, 1971 in Warren, OH.

52. Richard Woodford Czeck, b. Mar 31, 1978 in Youngstown, OH.

53. Troy Zachery Czeck, b. Oct 10, 1979 in Youngstown, OH.

10-26. **VIRGINIA LEE WOODFORD**, d/o Eleanor K. Woodford #14, b. Jan 26, 1951 in Columbus, OH. She m. Jan 25, 1969 in Niles, OH, **ADRIAN MARTIN MANGINO**, s/o Anthony and Trixie (DeFiore) Mangino, b. Mar 12, 1950 in Warren, OH. They were div. but remarried on Mar 17, 1979. They live in Mineral Ridge, OH.

Children:

54. Michael Anthony Mangino, b. Aug 9, 1969 in Warren, OH.

55. Marc Adrian Mangino, b. Mar 3, 1971 in Wurszberg, Germany.

10-27. **MELVIN JAMES WELTON WOODFORD**, d/o Eleanor K. Welton #14, b. Apr 27, 1955 in Warren, OH. He m. Apr 9, 1978, **DEBRA JANE REESE**, d/o Viola Reese, b. Nov 25, 1954 in Mt. Pleasant, PA. He is a trucking supervisor and she a music teacher. They live in Aurora, CO.

Children:

56. Melton James Reese Woodford, b. Jul 8, 1981 in Warren, OH.

57. Jonathon Wayne Woodford, b. Nov 19, 1984 in Salt Lake City, UT.

10-30. **LAURA LYNN WELTON**, d/o Robert C. Welton #15, b. Jul 9, 1953 in Petersburg, VA. She m. Aug 23, 1975 in Thousand Oaks, CA, **STEWART YEANY**, s/o Norman and Doris Yeany, b. Sep 25, 1952 in Baltimore, MD. He is a computer programmer and she an office manager. They live in Boulder, CO.

Child:

58. John David Yeany, b. May 9, 1986.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Amasa Noble Strong #28068, page 1494.

10-31. **LARRY DOUGLAS WELTON**, s/o Robert C. Welton #15, b. Jul 19, 1956 in Ravenna, OH. He m. Sep 9, 1984, **KATHY REEDER**, d/o Robert and Mary Jane Reeder, b. Nov 26, 1958. He is a mechanic. They live in Boulder Creek, CA.

Child:

59. Heather Welton, b. Aug 7, 1984.

10-36. **STEVEN JAMES CAMPBELL**, s/o James E. Campbell #17, b. Jun 21, 1945 in Columbus, OH. He m. Mar 23, 1968 in Enon, OH, **PAULA ELAINE BOYER**, d/o Paul Bernard and Dorothea Virginia (Ark) Boyer, b. Jul 24, 1946 in Springfield, OH. He is an agricultural engineer and she a teacher. He is a Vietnam veteran. They live in New Holland, PA.

Children:

60. Amy Elizabeth Campbell, b. Mar 9, 1971 in Ithaca, NY.

61. Mark Steven Campbell, b. Jul 7, 1974 in West Bend, WI.

10-37. **SHARON RUTH CAMPBELL**, d/o James E. Campbell #17, b. Jan 3, 1947 in Columbus, OH. She m. Jul 1, 1967 in Columbus, **DAVID ROSS LEVALLY**, s/o Herbert Clifton and Woneta Viola (Rapp) LeVally, b. Aug 9, 1943 in Kenton, OH. He is a food technologist and she a nutritionist. They live in Mundelein, IL.

Children:

62. Kristi Anne LeVally, b. Feb 5, 1972 in Clinton, IA.

63. Angela Noel LeVally, b. Jun 18, 1976 in Madison, WI.

64. Teresa Joy LeVally, b. Jul 26, 1981 in Springfield, MO.

10-38. **HARRY ALLEN LYONS**, s/o Grace E. Campbell #20, b. Nov 2, 1949 in Port Clinton, OH. He m. Sep 30, 1972 in Walworth, WI, **YVONNE MARIE ZABEL**, d/o Norbert and Delores Zabel, b. May 11, 1954 in Elkhorn, WI. He is an accountant. They live in Bettendorf, IA.

Children:

65. Joshua Daniel Patrick Lyons, b. Sep 8, 1976 in Harvard, IL.

66. Megan Keely Rae Lyons, b. Feb 10, 1982 in Davenport, IA.

10-39. **RICHARD DOUGLAS LYONS**, s/o Grace E. Campbell #20, b. Sep 1, 1950 in Port Clinton, OH. He m. Nov 25, 1972 in Two Rivers, WI, **JEAN LOUISE GRAYCAREK**, d/o Marvin and Pauline Graycarek, b. Nov 20, 1950 in Two Rivers. He is a manual arts teacher and she an insurance specialist. They live in Burnsville, MN.

Children:

67. Ross Douglas Lyons, b. Oct 20, 1973 in Menominee, WI.

68. Dacia Pauline Lyons, b. Oct 19, 1977 in Stevens Point, WI.

10-40. **PATRICIA ANN LYONS**, d/o Grace E. Campbell #20, b. Jan 24, 1956 in Port Clinton, OH. She m1 Feb 16, 1974 in Fontana, WI, **ROBERT GREGORY BELSHAW**, s/o Robert and Joanne Belshaw, b. Nov 1, 1953 in Woodstock, IL. They were div. and she m2 **WILLIAM RICHARD MCQUADE**, s/o Eugene and Delores McQuade, b. Nov 15, 1951 in Janesville, WI. They live in Valley Center, CA.

Children:

69. Curtis James Belshaw (McQuade), b. Feb 19, 1975 in Harvard, IL. (adpt. by William McQuade).

70. Maya Joy Raedele McQuade, b. Jun 21, 1983 in San Diego, CA.

71. Kaili Kristen McQuade, b. Jun 28, 1984 in San Diego, CA.

10-42. **CAROL FAITH ACKERMAN**, d/o Ruth E. Campbell #21, b. Apr 14, 1958 in Rockville, CT. She m1 Jun 3, 1978 in Wooster, OH, **ERNEST WHITNEY COOLEY**, s/o Dwight Whitney and Priscilla (Porter) Cooley, b. Sep 24, 1953 in Batavia, NY. They were div. and she m2 Jun 15, 1985 in Honeoye Falls, NY, **RICHARD EDWIN MCCOON**, s/o Daniel

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Amasa Noble Strong #28068, page 1494.

Willard and Gertrude (Bounds) McCoon, b. Jun 10, 1928 in Canastota, NY. He is a computer specialist. They live in Victor, NY.

Children:

72. Everett Whitney Cooley, b. Apr 13, 1981.

73. Daniel Stuart McCoon, b. Feb 18, 1987.

10-46. DONNA ANN WELTON, d/o Roger S. Welton #23, b. May 8, 1957 in Fayetteville, NC. She m. Dec 31, 1982 in New York, NY, JAMES BUOYE, s/o Thomas and Virginia Buoye, b. Jan 26, 1958 in Orange, NJ. She is with the U. S. Information Service in South Korea.

Child b. in Seoul, South Korea:

74. Hannah Virginia Welton-Bouye, b. May 19, 1986.

The above was submitted by:
James Campbell #17, Columbus, OH.

The sources:
Family records.
Geauga Co. OH records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Newell Strong #28094, page 1493.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28029. Amasa Strong, Jr. (1777-1849) & Rhoda Bartlett (1776-1818).
- 6-28054. David Strong (1812-1875) & Rhoda Bartlett (1818-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28094. NEWELL EMERSON STRONG, s/o David Strong #28054, b. Sep 13, 1842 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Nov 22, 1912 in Geauga Co. He m. Dec 3, 1881 in Geauga Co., SARAH RICHARDSDON, b. Jul 12, 1843 in Windham, OH, d. Mar 6, 1921 in Geauga Co. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- + 1. Delo Coraden Strong, b. Apr 6, 1883, d. Sep 10, 1965.
- + 2. Merton Wilson Strong, b. Oct 10, 1884, d. Feb 7, 1947.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. DELO CORADEN STRONG, s/o Newell E. Strong #28094, b. Apr 6, 1883 in Geauga Co., OH, d. Sep 10, 1965 in Chardon, OH. He m. Nov 24, 1904 in Chardon, JESSIE A. HALE, d/o William A. and Jane (Clark) Hale, b. Nov 2, 1956 in Chardon. They are bur. in Chardon Village Cem.

Children:

- + 3. Robert Delo Strong, b. Jun 6, 1905.
- + 4. Harold T. Strong, b. May 6, 1907, d. May 29, 1980.
- + 5. Arthur Strong, b. Jul 4, 1909. He m. Lucinda Tashner.
- + 6. Floyd Nelson Strong, b. Feb 19, 1912, d. 1986.
- + 7. Harry Merton Strong, b. 1914, d. May 24, 1947.
- + 8. Raymond Stewart Strong, b. Feb 19, 1916.
- + 9. Florence Viola Strong.
- 10. Mable Marie Strong, b. Feb 6, 1921, d. Nov 1951 in Chardon where she is bur. She m. Harry Root.

8-2. MERTON WILSON STRONG, s/o Newell E. Strong #28094, b. Oct 16, 1884 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Feb 7, 1947 in Chardon, OH. He m. Apr 25, 1906 in Geauga Co, OH, MARGARET MINERVA WILLIAMS, d/o Charles and Flora (Hill) Williams, b. Mar 26, 1886 in Geauga Co, d. May 28, 1957 in Chardon, OH. They are bur. in Chardon Village Cem.

Children:

- + 11. Gladys Marguerite Strong, b. Jun 23, 1907.
- + 12. Ronald Merton Strong, b. Feb 16, 1912, d. Nov 3, 1985.
- + 13. Stanley Williams Strong, b. Nov 11, 1917.
- + 14. Flora Mae Strong. b. Aug 1, 1920.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. ROBERT DELO STRONG, s/o Delo C. Strong #1, b. Jun 6, 1905 in East Chardon, OH. He m. Jun 1, 1928 in Cleveland, OH, ELLEN HELENA MARK, d/o Claude Peter and Mar Adeline (Mitchell) Mark, b. Dec 4, 1909 in White Pigeon, MI.

Children:

- + 15. Lawrence James Strong, b. Jan 6, 1930.
- + 16. Louise Jeannette Strong, b. Jul 22, 1932.
- + 17. William Robert Strong, b. Jan 4, 1934.
- + 18. Ellen Jean Strong, b. Apr 17, 1935.
- + 19. Donna Mae Strong, b. Jul 26, 1936.
- + 20. Paul Edward Strong, b. Dec 17, 1937.
- + 21. Charles Frederick Strong, b. May 6, 1939.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Newell Strong #28094, page 1493.

9-4. **HAROLD THEODORE STRONG**, s/o Delo C. Strong #1, b. May 6, 1907 in Huntsburg, OH, d. May 29, 1980 in Chardon, OH. He m. Dec 17, 1925 in Chardon, **HELEN GERTRUDE QUIGGLE**, d/o John Jefferson and Jenell (Norton) Quiggle, b. May 22, 1906 in Chardon, d. Dec 4, 1987 in Chardon. They are bur. in Chardon Village Cem.

Children:

- + 22. Priscilla May Strong, b. Jul 28, 1926.
- + 23. Douglas Harold Strong, b. Jan 20, 1929.
- + 24. Richard Allen Strong, b. Sep 26, 1930.
- + 25. Nancy Lou Strong, b. Mar 26, 1932.
- + 26. Helen Annette Strong, b. Nov 21, 1933.
- 27. Dennie Norton Strong, b. Dec 29, 1944. He m. Susan Doherty.

9-6. **FLOYD NELSON**, s/o Delo C. Strong #1, b. Feb 18, 1912 in Chardon, OH, d. 1986 in Geauga Co., OH. He m. Aug 28, 1937 in Cleveland, OH, **MARCELLA MARGARET HAMERA**, d/o Michael and Anne (Skovronsky) Hamera, b. Nov 9, 1915 in Cleveland. He is bur. in Chardon Village Cem.

Children:

- + 28. Marcella Ann Strong, b. Dec 16, 1940.
- + 29. Joyce Elaine Strong, b. Dec 27, 1942.
- + 30. Joan Diane Strong, b. Aug 9, 1946.

9-7. **HARRY MERTON STRONG**, s/o Delo C. Strong #1, b. 1914, d. May 24, 1947. He m. **VIRGINIA STULL**.

Children:

- 31. Marjorie Strong. She m. Charlie Flack.
- 32. Ronald Lewis Strong, b. May 11, 1933.

9-8. **RAYMOND STEWART STRONG**, s/o Delo C. Strong #1, b. Feb 19, 1916 in Chardon, OH. He m. **HELEN WALZ**.

Child:

- 33. James Stuart Strong, b. Sep 14, 1940.

9-9. **FLORENCE VIOLA STRONG**, d/o Delo C. Strong #1. She m. **HUBERT C. MOHR**. They live in Lexington, KY.

9-11. **GLADYS MARGUERITE STRONG**, d/o Merton W. Strong #2, b. Jun 23, 1907 in Chesterland, OH. She m. May 4, 1935 in Chardon, OH, **WARD PATRICK McDONALD**, s/o John Alfred and Helen (Keith) McDonald, b. Mar 20, 1912 in Cleveland, OH, d. Dec 21, 1988 in Chardon. He was a bank president in Chardon. She lives in Chardon.

Children:

- + 34. Jack Patrick McDonald (twin), b. May 20, 1940.
- 35. Judith Ann McDonald (twin), b. May 20, 1940. She m. Apr 25, 19__ in Chardon, James Joseph Taylor. They were div. in 1988.

9-12. **RONALD MERTON STRONG**, s/o Merton W. Strong #2, b. Feb 16, 1912 in Fullerton, OH, d. Nov 3, 1985 in Clearwater, FL. He m. Aug 28, 1937 in Hiram, OH, **BETTY LOIS VAN NOSTRAND**, d/o Woodbur and Adele (Lorah) Van Nostrand, b. Aug 21, 1915 in Cleveland, OH. He was a printing firm plant manager. He is bur. in Chardon Village Cem. She lives in Palm Harbor, FL.

Children b. in Cleveland, OH:

- 36. Sheryl Lorah Strong, b. Dec 21, 1942.
- + 37. Suzanne Williams Strong, b. Mar 8, 1947.

9-13. **STANLEY WILLIAMS STRONG**, s/o Merton W. Strong #2, b. Nov 11, 1917 in Chardon, OH. He m. Nov 29, 1947 in Dayton, OH, **DOROTHY JOAN BURROUGHS**, d/o Porter James and Ethel Mae (O'Bannon) Burroughs, b. Mar 15, 1924 in Dayton, OH. He is a retired sales

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Newell Strong #28094, page 1493.

representative and she was a registered nurse. They live in Columbus, OH.

Children b. in Columbus, OH:

- + 38. Laura Ann Strong, b. Aug 9, 1949.
- + 39. Sally Elizabeth Strong, b. May 10, 1953.

9-14. FLORA MAE STRONG, d/o Merton W. Strong #2, b. Aug 1, 1920 in Chardon, OH. She m. May 30, 1942 in Chardon, **DAVID ROBERT TINCHER**, s/o Adam and Josephine (Krebs) Tinchler, b. Feb 18, 1918 in Avon Lake, OH, d. Mar 11, 1990 in Boca Raton, FL, bur. in Chardon. He was a machinist and she a bank teller. She lives in Chardon.

Children b. in Cleveland, OH:

- + 40. Terence David Tinchler, b. Oct 4, 1946.
- + 41. Deborah Jo Tinchler, b. Aug 30, 1953.

TENTH GENERATION

10-15. LAWRENCE JAMES STRONG, s/o Robert D. Strong #3, b. Jan 4, 1930 in Chardon, OH. He m1 Jul 11, 1947 in Cleveland, OH, **EDITH SMITH**. They were div. Jun 25, 1965 and he m2 Jun 30, 1965 in Gainesville, FL, **RUTH MAY**, b. Nov 15, 1922.

Children by Edith Smith:

- 42. Steven Strong, b. Aug 15, 1950, m. Jul 5, 1974 in Apopka, FL, Mary ____.
- + 43. Dennis Strong, b. Sep 15, 1951.
- 44. Roger Strong, b. Nov 10, 1953, m. May 18, 1974 in Fern Park, FL, Andrea Swieda.
- + 45. Rebecca Strong, b. Jan 20, 1955.

10-16. LOUISE JEANETTE STRONG, d/o Robert D. Strong #3, b. Jul 22, 1932 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Nov 5, 1950 in Cleveland, **ROSS CAMMARATA**, b. Feb 8, 1955.

Children:

- + 46. Virginia Cammarata, b. Apr 13, 1953.
- + 47. Frank Cammarata, b. Jun 15, 1954.
- + 48. Rose Cammarata, b. Jun 3, 1957.
- 49. Donald Cammarata, b. Oct 31, 1961.
- 50. Daniel Cammarata, b. Apr 29, 1966.

10-17. WILLIAM ROBERT STRONG, s/o Robert D. Strong #3, b. Jan 4, 1934 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Dec 25, 1953 in Key West, FL, **DOROTHY SMITH**.

Children:

- 51. Kathryn Strong, b. Jul 8, 1955.
- + 52. Mark Strong, b. Oct 2, 1956.
- 53. Laura Strong, b. Jul 7, 1958.
- 54. Michael Strong, b. Aug 22, 1960.
- 55. Mary Strong, b. Feb 26, 1962.
- 56. Laverne Strong, b. Dec 8, 1965.

10-18. ELLEN JEAN STRONG, d/o Robert D. Strong #3, b. Apr 17, 1935 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Oct 28, 1951 in Cleveland, **DANIEL STAKICH**, b. Feb 2, 1931.

Children:

- + 57. Jean Stakich, b. Apr 17, 1954.
- 58. David Stakich, b. Oct 2, 1957, m. Jan 21, 1977 in Cleveland, TN, Kathy Vaughn.
- 59. Kenneth Stakich, b. Aug 17, 1960.

10-19. DONNA MAE STRONG, d/o Robert D. Strong #3, b. Jul 26, 1936 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Sep 18, 1955 in Nahunta, GA, **GORDON SAYERS**, b. Feb 27, 1938.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Newell Strong #28094, page 1493.

Children:

- 60. Linda Sayers, b. Nov 3, 1952 (adpt.).
- 61. Audrey Sayers, b. May 9, 1966.
- 62. Ivy Sayers, b. Oct 20, 1968.
- 63. Oliver Sayers, b. Dec 3, 1969.
- 64. Kelly Sayers, b. Dec 3, 1969.

10-20. PAUL EDWARD STRONG, s/o Robert D. Strong #3, b. Dec 17, 1937 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Oct 9, 1955 in Jessup, GA, **JOAN SAYERS**, b. Feb 27, 1938. They were div. Jan 3, 1977.

Children:

- 65. Pamela Strong, b. Jun 25, 1956.
- 66. Barbara Strong, b. Jun 23, 1959, m. Feb 12, 1977 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL, Ernest Polina.
- 67. Paul Edward Strong, Jr., b. Mar 16, 1962.
- 68. Theresa Strong, b. Nov 18, 1971.

10-21. CHARLES FREDERICK STRONG, s/o Robert D. Strong #3, b. May 6, 1939 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Aug 17, 1958 in Cohutta, GA, **LINDA GODFREY**, b. Feb 7, 1942.

Children:

- 69. Richard Strong, b. Feb 13, 1961.
- 70. Charlotte Strong, b. Apr 27, 1963.
- 71. Randall Strong, b. Sep 15, 1965.

10-22. PRISCILLA MAY STRONG, d/o Harold T. Strong #4, b. Jul 28, 1926. She m. Mar 24, 1946 in Chardon, OH, **PAUL RAYMOND CARLSON**.

Children:

- + 72. Deborah Kay Carlson, b. Apr 14, 1950.
- + 73. Pamela Ray Carlson, b. Apr 19, 1952.
- + 74. David Paul Carlson, b. Apr 14, 1957.

10-23. DOUGLAS HAROLD STRONG, s/o Harold T. Strong #4, b. Jan 20, 1929. He m. Aug 26, 1947 in Chesterland, OH, **DELORES MILLS**.

Children:

- + 75. Denise Annete Strong, b. Aug 23, 1954.
- 76. Diane Patricia Strong, b. Feb 13, 1957.
- 77. Donna Strong.

10-24. RICHARD ALLEN STRONG, s/o Harold T. Strong #4, b. Sep 26, 1930. He m1 **SIDNEY BOSTWICK**. They were div. and he m2 **GEORGIA PETERS**. He is a landscape architect.

Children by Sidney Bostwick:

- 78. Greg Allen Strong, b. Dec 9, 1954.
- 79. Scotann Strong, b. May 10, 1956.
- 80. Michael Strong, b. Mar 7, 1963 (adpt.).

10-25. NANCY LOU STRONG, d/o Harold T. Strong #4, b. Mar 26, 1932 in Chardon, OH. She m. Oct 16, 1955, **JAMES R. WINTERS**.

Children:

- 81. Timothy James Winters, b. Jul 10, 1954.
- 82. Terry Russell Winters, b. Jul 24, 1955.
- 83. Thomas Winters, b. Aug 27, 1956.
- + 84. Helen Janell Winters, b. Jul 23, 1958.
- + 85. Ted Winters, b. Sep 10, 1960.

10-26. HELEN ANNETTE STRONG, d/o Harold T. Strong #4, b. Nov 21, 1933. She m1 Nov 27, 1954 in Chardon, OH, **HENRY MEDINA**; m2 **ROBERT CARVER**.

Children:

- 86. Lisa Annette Medina, b. Nov 23, 1955.
- 87. Andrea Jo Medina, b. Jan 22, 1958.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Newell Strong #28094, page 1493.

10-28. MARCELLA ANN STRONG, d/o Floyd N. Strong #6, b. Dec 16, 1940 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Jun 24, 1961 in Chardon, OH, DONALD WEBKER. They live in Chardon.

Children:

88. Marcella Marie Webker, b. Nov 13, 19__.

89. Miriam Webker, b. Apr 28, 19__.

10-29. JOYCE ELAINE STRONG, d/o Floyd N. Strong #6, b. Dec 27, 1942 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Jun 25, 1960 in Middlefield, OH, CLYDE VANDERVANDER. They live in Chardon, OH.

Child:

90. Boyd Wilson Vandervander, b. Aug 5, 196_. He m. Mar 19, __, Peggy Mowery.

10-30. JOAN DIANE STRONG, d/o Floyd N. Strong #6, b. Apr 9, 1946. She m. Apr 11, 1970 in Fowlers Mills, OH, ARTHUR PAUL SEMLOW, SR., b. Oct 17, 1936 in East St. Louis, IL. He is a warehouseman. They live in Chardon, OH.

Children:

91. Arthur Paul Semlow, Jr., b. Mar 12, 1975.

92. Floyd Nelson Semlow, b. Jun 23, 1978.

10-34. JACK PATRICK McDONALD, s/o Gladys M. Strong #11, b. May 20, 1940 in Cleveland, OH. He m2 Jan 30, 1970 in Chardon, OH, PAMELA FARINACCI, d/o Michael and Miriam (Park) Farinacci, b. May 21, 1948. They own several baby furniture stores and live in Bath, OH.

Children b. in Cleveland, OH:

93. Patrick Michael McDonald, b. Nov 21, 1972.

94. Christopher James McDonald, b. Mar 6, 1975.

10-37. SUZANNE WILLIAMS STRONG, d/o Ronald M. Strong #12, b. Mar 8, 1947 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Jun 2, 1969 in New Brunswick, NJ, DAVID RAYMOND BAHL, s/o Raymond and Therese (Donohue) Bahl, b. Nov 4, 1946 in Pittsburgh, PA. He is an attorney. They live in Williamsport, PA.

Children:

95. Derek David Bahl, b. Jul 11, 1973 in Williamsport, PA.

96. Emily Suzanne Bahl, b. Apr 28, 1977 in Danville, PA.

10-38. LAURA ANN STRONG, d/o Stanley W. Strong #13, b. Aug 9, 1949 in Columbus, OH. She m. Jun 19, 1971 in Columbus, ERIC JOHN KOREN, s/o Louis Joseph and Shirlee Louise (Gertsch) Koren, b. Sep 9, 1949 in Cleveland, OH. They were div. in Apr 1987. She m2 Dec 8, 1990 in Cincinnati, OH, JAMES REX MURPHY, s/o James Rex and Anna Lee (Lynd) Murphy, b. Oct 30, 1949 in Cincinnati. She is a teacher and he is the owner of a trucking firm.

Children b. in Cincinnati:

97. Ryan Michael Koren, b. Mar 5, 1977.

98. Travis Matthew Koren, b. Feb 22, 1980.

99. Allison Elizabeth Koren, b. Dec 23, 1981.

10-39. SALLY ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Stanley W. Strong #13, b. May 10, 1953 in Columbus, OH. She m. May 15, 1976 in Columbus, WILLIAM RAYMOND SOINSKI, s/o Edward Raymond and Marie (Nolan) Soinski, b. Mar 22, 1951 in Cleveland, OH. He is in marketing research and she is a nurse; they live in Cleveland.

Children:

100. Megan Elizabeth Soinski, b. Nov 6, 1979 in Seattle, WA.

101. Shannon Kathleen Soinski, b. Jul 8, 1982 in Buffalo, NY.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Newell Strong #28094, page 1493.

10-40. TERENCE DAVIS TINCHER, s/o Flora M. Strong #14, b. Oct 4, 1946 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Sep 14, 1968 in Chardon, OH, JUDITH ANN RARICK, d/o Clyde Stanley and Thelma (Lamoreaux) Rarick, b. Aug 14, 1946 in Cleveland. He is a computer systems analyst and she is a teacher; they live in Chardon.

Children:

102. Jeffrey David Tinchler, b. Aug 1, 1972.

103. Jennifer Jo Tinchler, b. Aug 25, 1975, d. Jan 26, 1986.

She is bur. in Chardon Village Cem.

10-41. DEBORAH JO TINCHER, d/o Flora M. Strong #14, b. Aug 30, 1953 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Nov 26, 1977 in Chardon, OH, WILBUR JOSEPH OSBORNE, s/o Wilbur Stewart and Kathrine Ruth (O'Neil) Osborne, b. Jul 17, 1938 in Highland Park, MI. He is a college dean at Kent State U. in Dover, OH.

Child b. in Akron, OH:

104. Erin Kathleen Osborne, b. Jan 7, 1979.

10-43. DENNIS STRONG, s/o Lawrence J. Strong #15, b. Sep 15, 1951. He m. Jul 11, 1971 in Longworth, FL, JANET WALLACE.

Children:

105. Tanisha Strong, b. Mar 8, 1972.

106. Tacita Strong, b. Sep 8, 1974.

10-45. REBECCA STRONG, d/o Lawrence J. Strong #15, b. Jan 20, 1955. She m. Jul 29, 1972 in Longworth, FL, THOMAS WALLACE.

Children:

107. John Wallace, b. Jan 9, 1972.

108. Tracy Wallace, b. May 4, 1976.

10-46. VIRGINIA CAMMARATA, d/o Louise J. Strong #16, b. Apr 13, 1953. She m. Jul 14, 1972 in Cleveland, OH, DENNIS O'NEILL.

Children:

109. Christina O'Neill, b. Dec 13, 1974.

110. Matthew O'Neill, b. Jan 4, 1976.

10-47. FRANK CAMMARATA, s/o Louise J. Strong #16, b. Jun 15, 1954. He m. Sep 15, 1976 in Cleveland, OH, BARBARA_____.

Child:

111. Toni Marie Cammarata, b. Dec 17, 1976.

10-48. ROSE CAMMARATA, d/o Louise J. Strong #16, b. Jun 2, 1957. She m. Mar 29, 1974 in Cleveland, OH, BLAISE GUDIN, SR.

Child:

112. Blaise Gudin, Jr., b. Aug 26, 1976.

10-52. MARK STRONG, s/o William R. Strong #17, b. Oct 2, 1956. He m. Mar 19, 1977 in Broadview Heights OH, JOANNA AMENTINI.

Child b. in Parma, OH:

113. Brian Keith Strong, b. Aug 7, 1977.

10-57. JEAN STAKICH, d/o Ellen J. Strong #18, b. Apr 17, 1954. She m. Mar 30, 1973 in Cleveland, OH, CECIL TRANTHAM. They were div. in 1977.

Child:

114. Cynthia Trantham, b. Apr 18, 1975.

10-72. DEBORAH KAY CARLSON, d/o Priscilla M. Strong #22, b. Apr 14, 1954. She m. Aug 13, 1972 in Chardon, OH, WILLIAM B. SCHIEMANN.

Children b. in Cleveland:

115. Jessica Janell Schiemann, b. Mar 27, 1977.

116. Julie Schiemann, b. Jul 28, 1978.

117. Gregory Schiemann, May 12, 1981.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Newell Strong #28094, page 1493.

10-73. PAMELA RAY CARLSON, d/o Priscilla M. Strong #22, b. Apr 19, 1952. She m. Jul 24, 1976 in Chardon, OH, THOMAS A. HALL, s/o Charles and Priscilla Hall.

Children:

- 118. Joshua Thomas Hall, b. May 24, 1981 in Geauga Co., OH.
- 119. Jedediah Allen Hall, b. Jun 11, 1984.

10-74. DAVID PAUL CARLSON, s/o Priscilla M. Strong #22, b. Apr 14, 1957. He m. Jul 12, 1980 in Medina, OH, GWEN HUNTER.

Child b. in Geauga Co., OH:

- 120. Kristin Carlson, b. Sep 30, 1981.

10-75. DENISE ANNETTE STRONG, d/o Douglas H. Strong #23. She m. MARK ANDERSON.

Child b. in Painesville, OH:

- 121. Eric Philip Anderson, b. Mar 28, 1985.

10-84. HELEN JANELL WINTERS, d/o Nancy L. Strong #25, b. Jul 23, 1958 in Chardon, OH. She m. BARRY CUPP.

Child:

- 122. Adam Ray Cupp, b. Jun 19, 1979.

10-85. TED WINTERS, s/o Nancy L. Strong #25, b. Sep 10, 1960. He m. KIM ____.

Children:

- 123. Chad Winters (adpt.).
- 124. Jason Winters.

Above submitted by:

Stanley W. Strong #13, Columbus, OH.

Betty Van Nostrand #12, Palm Harbor, FL.

Flora Mae Strong Tincher #14, Chardon, OH.

Helen Strong #4, Chardon, OH.

The sources:

Family records.

Gauga Co., OH records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lyman Strong #28226, page 1501.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1.1. Elder John Strong (1620-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28036. Noble Strong (1783-1857) & Mary Easton (1788-1856).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28226. LYMAN STRONG, s/o Noble Strong #28036, b. Nov 25, 1827 in Mesopotamia, OH, bur. Apr 25, 1912 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Jun 10, 1852, LYDIA CURTISS, d/o Willard and Betsey (Moffat) Curtiss of Farmington, OH, b. Jul 14, 1832, d. 1896 in Huntsburg. He was a farmer. They are bur. in Huntsburg.

Children:

- 28249. Son, b. & d. May 23, 1855 in Huntsburg.
- 28250. Ellen (Ella) Sophronia Strong, b. Dec 16, 1858, d. Aug 22, 1859 in Huntsburg.
- 28251. Emmett Joseph Strong, b. Jan 29, 1862 in Huntsburg. He m. May 7, 1893 in Geauga Co. OH, Lenura L. Goodwin.

The above was submitted by:
Stanley W. Strong, Columbus, OH.

The source:
Gauga Co. OH records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Truman Strong #28228, page 1502.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744)
- 3-27726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1925) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28036. Noble Strong (1783-1857) & Mary Easton (1788-1856).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28228. **TRUMAN STRONG**, s/o Noble Strong #28036, b. Apr 7, 1829 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Jan 1870 in Sheboygan Falls, WI. He m. Jun 4, 1851, **CAROLINE AUSTIN**, d/o Freeman and Elizabeth (Gifford) Austin of Lindon, WI. He was a farmer in Huntsburg and Lindon, WI.

Children:

- 28252. Austin Noble Strong, b. Sep 9, 1852 in Lindon, WI, d. Jan 27, 1853.
- + 28253. Frank Noble Strong, b. May 25, 1854, d. Apr 9, 1934.
- 28254. Alma Alvira Strong, b. Oct 9, 1856.
- 28255. Emma Caroline Strong, b. Dec 10, 1858, d. in Winfield, KS. She m. _____ Albright.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28253. **FRANK NOBLE STRONG**, s/o Truman Strong #28228, b. May 25, 1854 in Lindon, WI, d. Apr 9, 1934 in Marshfield, MO. He m. Nov 1, 1888 in Virginia, IL, **OLLIE E. CRUM**, d/o Jefferson and Sarah (Henderson) Crum, b. Sep 20, 1867 in Virginia, d. Feb 1865 in Jefferson City, MO. He was a dairy farmer and state cheese buyer. He is bur. at Marshfield.

Children:

- + 1. Truman Jefferson Strong, b. Jan 26, 1890, d. Oct 15, 1974.
- + 2. Tom Crum Strong, b. Sep 29, 1891, d. Nov 12, 1984.
- + 3. Frank Noble Strong, b. Dec 22, 1894, d. Sep 20, 1967.
- 4. Bessie Leah Strong, b. Oct 4, 1896 in Colorado Springs, CO., d. Jul 16, 1957 in Cleveland, OH. She is bur. in Jefferson City, MO.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **TRUMAN JEFFERSON STRONG**, s/o Frank N. Strong #28253, b. Jan 26, 1890 in Winfield, KS, d. Oct 15, 1974 in Urbana, IL. He m1 in Chicago, IL, **MADLINE SIGRID THORUD**, d/o Marinus Samuel and Hannah Louise (Bergersen) Thorud, b. Jan 2, 1891 in Chicago, d. Feb 1, 1947 in Urbana. He m2 **EYSTLE WHITE**, d/o Jesse and Nellie (Fox) White, b. Aug 3, 1906 in Cleveland, OH, d. 1937 in Kirksville, MO. Truman and Madeline are bur. in Woodlawn Cem., Urbana. Eystle m2 _____ Piper and is bur. in Queen City, MO.

Children by Madeline Thorud:

- + 5. Robert Truman Strong, b. Jun 17, 1920.
- + 6. James Thorud Strong, b. May 15, 1926.

8-2. **TOM CRUM STRONG**, s/o Frank N. Strong #28253, b. Sep 29, 1891 in Winfield, KS, d. Nov 12, 1984 in Jefferson City, MO. He m1 **EMMA MARGUERITE GRIEB**, d. Jan, 1932 in Jefferson City, MO. He m2 **RUBIE _____**. She lives in Jefferson City, MO.

8-3. **FRANK NOBLE STRONG, JR.** s/o Frank N. Strong #28253, b. Dec 22, 1894 in Winfield, KS, d. Sep 20, 1967 in Springfield, MO. He m1 **BLANCH EDITH GORMAN**, d/o Lawson D. and Addie Jane (Dotson) Gorman, b. Feb 12, 1898 in Walnut Grove, MO., d. Mae 22, 1949 in Springfield. He m2 **ADDIE J. EDGERLY**; m3 **MARY LAMBETH**. He and Blanch are bur. in Greenlawn Cem., Springfield, MO.

Children by Blanch Gorman, b. in Boston, MA:

- 7. John (Jack) Frank Strong, b. Oct 17, 1927. He m. in 1958 Janet Jenkins.
- + 8. Thomas Gorman Strong, b. Dec 6, 1931.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. ROBERT TRUMAN STRONG, s/o Truman J. Strong #1, b. Jun 17, 1920 in Chicago, IL. He m. Jul 27, 1945 in Batavia, IL, ELSIE IRENE NORRIS, d/o Warren Eldridge and Mary Ellen (O'Connell) Norris, b. Mar 10, 1920 in Sugar Grove, Kane Co., IL. He was a farmer, school teacher and general contractor. She was a school teacher. They live in North Ft. Myers, FL.

Children:

9. Michael Norris Strong, b. Apr 24, 1947 in Urbana, IL. He m. Aug 20, 1983 in Od Town, British Columbia, Canada, Janice Anne Rushworth, d/o Ron (John) and Eleanor Jean (McCarroll) Rushworth, b. Oct 18, 1956 in Toronto, CA. He is a geologist and they live in Wycliffe, British Columbia.
- + 10. Sharon Lynn Rose Strong, b. Nov 19, 1949.
- + 11. Carol Ann Strong, b. Sep 2, 1952.

9-6. JAMES THORUD STRONG, s/o Truman J. Strong #1, b. May 15, 1926 in Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. He m. Sep 26, 1948 in National City, CA, PAULINE AGEE, b. May 15, 1923 in Long Beach, CA. They were div. in Jan 1976 and he m2 in Mahomet, IL, MARY JANE EHLERT, b. Dec 27, 1926 in MN. He was a Naval Officer and in urban planning. They live in Champaign, IL.

Children by Pauline Agee:

12. Pauline Ann Strong, b. May 17, 1949 in Quonset Point, RI. She m. ____ Crocket.
- + 13. Margaret Lynn Strong, b. Jul 9, 1950.
14. Susan Constance Strong, b. Mar 6, 1954 in New London, CT.
15. James Daniel Strong, b. Sep 7, 1955 in Fort Ord, CA.
16. Madeline Anne Strong, b. Jun 14, 1962 in Bethesda, MD.

9-8. THOMAS GORMAN STRONG, s/o Frank N. Strong #3, b. Dec 6, 1931 in Boston, MA. He m. Nov 5, 1955 in Baltimore, MD, WILMA RUTH OWENS, d/o Wilburn and Ruby Owens, b. Aug 31, 1931 in Norfolk, AR. He is an attorney and she a secretary. They live in Springfield, MO.

Children:

- + 17. Stephanie Sue Strong, b. Oct 11, 1956.
18. John Thomas Strong, b. Aug 3, 1958 in Springfield. He m. 1984 in Wilmore, NY, Kristen Sims, d/o Charles and Shirley Sims, b. Mar 28, 1958 in Amherst, OH.
19. David Kevin Strong, b. Mar 10, 1970 in Springfield, MO.

TENTH GENERATION

10-10. SHARON LYNN ROSE STRONG, d/o Robert T. Strong #5, b. Nov 19, 1949 in Urbana, IL. She m. Dec 21, 1975 in Santa Barbara, CA, JOHN THOMAS BROBERG, s/o John Orville and Alice (Dunning) Broberg, b. Dec 23, 1946 in Burbank, CA. He is an electrician and plumber. They live in Santa Barbara, CA.

Children b. in Santa Barbara, CA:

20. Lily Anna Broberg, b. Jun 15, 1979.
21. Eric Charles Broberg, b. Aug 15, 1982.

10-11. CAROL ANN STRONG, d/o Robert T. Strong #5, b. Sep 2, 1952 in Urbana, IL. She m. Aug 13, 1977 in Dallas, TX, TERENCE QUENTIN MURPHY, s/o Nenry Neil and Catherine Mary (Latchford) Murphy, b. Sep 12, 1956 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He is a marine salesman and she is a draftsman. They live in North Ft. Myers, FL.

Children, b. in Ft. Myers, FL:

22. Joshua Michael Murphy, b. May 18, 1982.
23. Erin Marie Murphy, b. Jan 14, 1984.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Truman Strong #28228, page 1502.

10-13. MARGARET LYNN STRONG, d/o James T. Strong #6, b. Jul 9, 1950 in Quonset Point, RI. She m. Aug 21, 1971 in Arlington, VA, **BURTON FRED BACHRACH**, s/o Herman and Esther (Friedman) Bachrach, b. Aug 31, 1947 in Washington, DC. She is an artist and he is a claims representative for the Social Security Administration. They live in Randallstown, MD.

Children b. in Urbana, IL:

24. David Thorud Bachrach, b. Apr 6, 1972.

25. Rebecca Lynn Bachrach, b. Oct 15, 1975.

10-17. STEPHANIE SUE STRONG, d/o Thomas G. Strong #8, b. Oct 11, 1956 in Ft. Leavenworth, KS. She m. in 1984 in Kansas City. MO, **JAMES BURT**.

Children b. in Winter Park, FL:

26. Jamie Strong Burt, b. Mar 12, 1985.

27. Amand Michelle Burt, b. Jun 17, 1986.

The above was submitted by:

1. Robert Truman Strong #5, N. Ft. Myers, FL

2. Thomas Gorman Strong #6, Springfield, MO

3. James Thorud Strong #6, Champaign, IL

4. Carol Strong Murphy #11, N. FT. Myers, FL

5. Margaret Strong Bachrach #13, Randallstown, MD

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of William Washington Jenkins #28235, page 1501.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-17726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28036. Noble Strong (1783-1857) & Mary Easton (1788-1856).
- 6-28215. Maria Strong (1809-____) & David Jenkins (1804-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28235. WILLIAM WASHINGTON JENKINS, s/o Maria Strong #28215, b. Jul 12, 1830 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Oct 28, 1905. He m. Apr 29, 1852, HARRIET EASTON, d/o Rev. Alexander and Hannah (Lee) Easton, b. Oct 30, 1832, d. 1894. They are bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem. Children:
 - 28237. Elbert Jenkins, b. Oct 21, 1853.
 - 28238. Frank Jenkins, b. Jun 10, 1857.
- + 28239. Walter M. Jenkins, b. Apr 6, 1861, d. Dec 12, 1919.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-28239. WALTER M. JENKINS, s/o William W. Jenkins #28235, b. Apr 6, 1861 in Gardner, IL, d. Dec 12, 1919 in Chicago, IL. He m. ELLEN GARRITY. Child:
 - + 1. Kathryn Marion Jenkins, b. Jan 8, 1885, d. Feb 24, 1941.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-1. KATHRYN MARION JENKINS, d/o Walter M. Jenkins #28239, b. Jan 8, 1885 in Chicago, IL, d. Feb 24, 1941 in Chicago. She m. _____ TYRRELL. Child:
 - + 2. Robert Lee Tyrrell, b. Dec 10, 1908, d. Oct 29, 1960.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-2. ROBERT LEE TYRRELL, s/o Kathryn M. Jenkins #1, b. Dec 10, 1908 in Chicago, IL, d. Oct 29, 1960 in Chicago. He m. Jun 20, 1929 in IN, ALICIA ANN WHITE, d/o William and Mary Therese (Moroney) White, b. Jul 15, 1911 in Chicago. Children b. in Chicago, IL:
 - + 3. Barbara Ann Tyrrell, b. Nov 30, 1939.
 - + 4. Robert Michael Tyrrell, b. Feb 10, 1945.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 11-3. BARBARA ANN TYRRELL, d/o Robert L. Tyrrell #2, b. Nov 30, 1939 in Chicago, IL. She m. Sep 3, 1960 in Chicago, IL, STEFAN RENTZ, s/o Kasper and Juliana (Landgraff) Rentz, b. Aug 3, 1940 in Weprovatz, Yugoslavia. He is a credit account manager. They live in Calumet City, IL. Children:
 - 5. Robert Stephen Rentz, b. Oct 16, 1962 in Oaklawn, IL.
 - 6. Julie Ann Rentz, b. Jul 7, 1965 in Chicago, IL.
 - 7. Mary Catherine Rentz, b. Jan 11, 1969 in Hammond, IN.
- 11-4. ROBERT MICHAEL TYRRELL, s/o Robert L. Tyrrell #2, b. Feb 10, 1945 in Chicago, IL. He m. Mar 22, 1969 in Evergreen Park, IL, EILEEN MARIE O'REILLY, d/o John and Eileen (Ryan) O'Reilly. They live in Palos Mills, IL. Children:
 - 8. Christine Ann Tyrrell.
 - 9. Patrick Michael Tyrrell.
 - 10. Brian Patrick Tyrrell.
 - 11. Kathleen Marie Tyrrell.

The above was submitted by:
Barbara Ann Rentz #3, Calumet City, IL. Source: Family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Clyde Noble Strong #28248, page 1501.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28036. Noble Strong (1783-1857) & Mary Easton (1788-1856).
- 6-28223. Ira Noble Strong (1823-____) and Maria L. Berry (1837-1865).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28248. **CLYDE NOBLE STRONG**, s/o Ira N. Strong #28223, b. May 30, 1864 in Sheboygan Falls, WI, d. Nov 29, 1926 in Oshkosh, WI. He m. Mar 12, 1890 in Sheboygan Falls, EDNA IOWA PIERCE, d/o Levi and Mary (Turner) Pierce, b. Apr 24, 1870 in Oskaloosa, IA, d. Apr 21, 1940 in Oshkosh.

Children:

- 1. Myrtle Edna Strong, b. Dec 29, 190_ in Sheboygan Falls, d. Dec 26, 1958 in San Jose, CA. She m. May 2, 1917, Miles Brooks.
- + 2. Ira Harmon Strong, b. Mar 20, 1893, d. Nov 4, 1977.
- 3. Cleon Dudley Strong, b. Feb 20, 1894 in Sheboygan Falls, d. Oct 15, 1894 in Sheboygan Falls.
- 4. Alice Marie Strong, b. Feb 6, 1900 in Medford, WI, d. May 24, 1975 in Oshkosh. She m. Oct 2, 1928, Ray Tulledge.
- 5. Levi Strong, b. Feb 18, 1902 in Medford, WI, d. May 2, 1978 in Tuscon, AZ.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. **IRA HARMON STRONG**, s/o Clyde N. Strong #28248, b. Mar 20, 1893 in Sheboygan Falls, WI, d. Nov 4, 1977 in Green Bay, WI. He m. Oct 9, 1919 in South Byron, WI, MARIAN FRANCES STOWE, d/o Elmer Ellsworth and Nora Jessie (Decoursey) Stowe, b. Apr 22, 1896 in Rhinelander, WI, d. Aug 19, 1955 in Green Bay.

Children:

- + 6. Paul Noble Strong, b. Aug 19, 1920.
- 7. Elaine Gladys Strong, b. Feb 8, 1922. She m. Nov 22, 1962 in Reno, NV, Gene Olen Nimmer, s/o Eugene and Alice (Olen) Nimmer, b. Sep 1, 1925 in Marion, WI. He is a public health sanitarian. They live in Green Bay.
- + 8. Richard Ira Strong, b. Sep 4, 1925.

NINTH GENERATION

9-6. **PAUL NOBLE STRONG**, s/o Ira H. Strong #2, b. Aug 19, 1920 in South Byron, WI. He m. Sep 7, 1947 in Berlin, WI, HELEN CAMILLE SHARP, d/o Holiday and Helen Gladys (Durnford) Sharp of Lodi, WI.

Children:

- + 9. Paul Dewey Strong, b. Jun 10, 1949.
 - + 10. Patrick Robert Strong, b. May 29, 1953.
 - 11. Kim Maureen Strong, b. Feb 22, 1956. She m. Jun 20, 1986 in Green Bay, Jeff DeCleene, s/o Harold and Laverne (Patzke) DeCleene, b. Feb 21, 1957 in DePere, WI. He is in the construction trade and she is a secretary.
- 9-8. **RICHARD IRA STRONG**, s/o Ira H. Strong #2, b. Sep 4, 1925 in Sturgeon Bay, WI. He m. Jun 20, 1953 in Fond Du Lac, WI, MILDRED LOIS CUDWIRTH, d/o Carl Joel and Ethel Amelia (Ohm) Cudwirth, b. Oct 13, 1928 in Fond Du Lac. He is a design engineer. They live in Green Bay, WI.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Clyde Noble Strong #28248, page 1501.

Children:

12. Dennis Lee Strong, b. Feb 5, 1956 in Oshkosh, WI. He m. Oct 28, 1989 in Prarie Farm, WI, Mary Jean Thompson, d/o Thorfin and Myra (Pribnow) Thompson. He is a traffic management specialist in the US Air Force. She is an accounting clerk.
- + 13. Christine Lynn Strong, b. Jun 15, 1968.

TENTH GENERATION

10-9. PAUL DEWEY STRONG, s/o Paul N. Strong #6, b. Jun 10, 1949 at Green Bay, WI. He m. Jul 29, 1971 in Green Bay, WI, JEMACHIEN-MING MA, d/o Chen-fang Ma, b. Dec 3, 1948 in Taipei, Taiwan. He is a veterinarian.

Child b. in Green Bay, WI:

14. Lauren Camille Strong, b. Apr 2, 1986.

10-10. PATRICK ROBERT STRONG, s/o Paul N. Strong #6, b. May 29, 1953 in Green Bay, WI. He m. Jul 28, 1984 in Green Bay, NANCY JO NEWMAYER, d/o William and Ann (Oiello) Newmeyer, b. Mar 29, 1948 in Green Bay. He is a city planner and she is an occupation assessment technician.

Child b. in Green Bay, WI:

15. Holly Ann Strong, b. May 22, 1985.

10-13. CHRISTINE LYNN STRONG, d/o Richard I. Strong #8, b. Jun 15, 1968 in Appleton, WI. She m. Jul 16, 1988 in Green Bay, WI, KEVIN JOHN MARQUARDT, s/o Lavern and Patricia (Sobeck) Marquardt.

Child b. in Oconto Falls, WI:

16. Melissa Danai Marquardt, b. Nov 8, 1990.

The above was submitted by:

Elaine G. Nimmer #7, Green Bay, WI

Richard Ira Strong #8, Green Bay, WI

The sources:

Family records

JERIJAH STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Robert Franklin Strong #28550, page 1515.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28024. Bela Strong, Jr. (1760-1814) & Rhoda Booth (1787-1867).
- 5-28491. Ira Strong (1788-1859) & Rhoda Booth (1787-1867).
- 6-28509. Edwin Frederick Strong (1814-1850) & Mary Stephenson (1820-_____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28550. ROBERT FRANKLIN STRONG, s/o Edwin F. Strong #28509, b. Apr 28, 1844. He m. Mar 23, 1868, ELIZABETH L. GRAY, d/o Archimedes and Ann (Richmond) Gray, b. Dec 12, 1839, d. Oct 31, 1870/76.
Child:
+ 28552. Robert Gray Strong, b. Dec 9, 1869.

- 7-28556. JAMES FREDERICK STRONG, s/o Edwin F. Strong #28509, b. Sep 24, 1852, d. 1924. He m. ANNA WEAVER.
Children:
+ 1. Sara Winifred Strong, b. Jun 25, 1883.
+ 2. Chester Strong, b. Jun 12, 1887, d. Jun 24, 1925.
+ 3. Howard Wallace Strong, b. Jun 18, 1893, d. Feb 16, 1967.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-28552. ROBERT GRAY STRONG, s/o Robert F. Strong #28550, b. Dec 9, 1869. He m. EDITH CURRY.
Children b. in Greely, CO:
+ 4. Gray Curry Strong, b. Feb 10, 1908, d. Jan 27, 1983.
5. Paul Strong, b. Nov 14, 1905, d. Mar 31, 1988 in Houston, TX. He m. Elizabeth John. No issue.

- 8-1. SARA WINIFRED STRONG, d/o James F. Strong #28556, b. Jun 25, 1883. She m. A. M. EDGETT.
Children:
6. Son.
7. Son.
8. Dau., m. Richard C. Hamlin

- 8-2. CHESTER STRONG, s/o James F. Strong #28556, b. Jun 12, 1886, d. Jun 24, 1925. He m. FANNY LOUISE BRADEN, b. Oct 27, 1893, d. Apr 11, 1952.
Children:
9. Grace Ann Strong, b. Mar 1, 1916. She m. Hosea Upshaw, b. 1909. They live in Frederick, MD.
10. Edna Mae Strong, b. Mar 20, 1918. She lives in Columbus, IN.
11. Fred Chester Strong, b. May 13, 1920. He lives in Waterloo, NY.

- 8-3. HOWARD WALLACE STRONG, s/o James F. Strong #28556, b. Jun 28, 1893 in Tyre, Seneca Falls, NY, d. Feb 16, 1967 in Tyre, NY. He m. Jun 8, _____ in Tyre, NY, DOROTHY C. GOODWIN d/o David C. and Mary (Pierson) Goodwin, b. Jun 8, 1893 in Tyre, d. Jan 31, 1972 in Tyre.
Children:
+ 12. Robert Pierson Strong, b. Nov 27, 1918.
+ 13. Donald Howard Strong, b. Mar 24, 1920.
+ 14. Richard Wallace Strong. b. Aug 22, 1931.
+ 15. Barbara Ann Strong, b. Jul 13, 1933.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-4. GRAY CURRY STRONG, s/o Robert G. Strong #28552, b. Feb 10,

JERIJAH STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Robert Franklin Strong #28550, page 1515.

1908 in Greely, CO, d. Jan 27, 1983 in Denver, CO. He m. Apr 9, _____ in Denver, AGATHA JEANNE CATLETT, d/o Mallory and Agatha (Henebry) Catlett, b. Apr 9, 1910 in Denver, CO.

Child, b. in Lawrenceburg, KS:

+ 16. Robert Mallory Strong, b. Oct 8, 1941.

9-12. **ROBERT PIERSON STRONG**, s/o Howard W. Strong #3, b. Nov 27, 1918 in Waterloo, NY. He m. Apr 4, 1942 in Seneca Falls, NY, **HELEN ADELIA LAY**, d/o Eugene and Emma Alice (Hollister) Lay, b. Feb 1, 1915 in Seneca Falls, NY. They live in Seneca Falls, NY.

Child:

+ 17. Sylvia Jeanne Strong, b. Aug 2, 1944.

9-13. **DONALD HOWARD STRONG**, s/o Howard W. Strong #3, b. Mar 24, 1920 in Waterloo, NY. He m. Oct 11, 1941 in Seneca Falls, NY, **CLARA EVELYN ROSENOLT**, d/o Edward and Bertha (Metcalf) Rosenolt. They live in Alden, NY.

Children:

18. David Howard Strong.
19. Carol Elizabeth Strong.
20. Gerald Strong.
21. Judith Strong.
22. Larry James Strong.
23. Cynthia Lou Strong.
24. Jeffrey Allen Strong.
25. Kathleen Moore Strong.

9-14. **RICHARD WALLACE STRONG**, s/o Howard W. Strong #3, b. Aug 22, 1931 in Seneca Falls, NY. He m. Mar 16, 1956 in Seneca Falls, NY, **CATHERINE MAE SWARTOUT**, d/o Ralph Leslie and Helen Mae (Miller) Swartout. They live in Seneca Falls.

Children:

26. Diane Elizabeth Strong, b. May 5, 1957.
27. Deborah Jean Strong, b. Oct 14, 1958.
28. Brenda Lee Strong, b. Apr 5, 1960.

9-15. **BARBARA ANN STRONG**, d/o Howard W. Strong #3, b. Jul 13, 1933 in Seneca Falls, NY. She m. Jul 22, 1961 in Seneca Falls, NY, **STEPHEN GEORGE KING**, s/o Reginald Calvin and Grace (Peebles) King. They live in Seneca Falls.

Children b. in Waterloo, NY:

29. Linda Kay King, b. May 6, 1962.
30. Brian David King, b. Oct 18, 1966.

TENTH GENERATION

10-16. **ROBERT MALLORY STRONG**, s/o Gray C. Strong #4, b. Oct 8, 1941 in Lawrenceburg, KS. He m. Feb 5, 1966 in Chicago, IL, **JOAN MAE ANDREWS**, d/o Herbery George and Stella Mae (Swearingen) Andrews, b. Aug 27, 1942 in Denver, CO. They live in Torrence, CA.

Child b. in Denver:

31. Gabrielle Renee Strong, b. May 28, 1971.

10-17. **SYLVIA JEANNE STRONG**, d/o Robert P. Strong #12, b. Aug 2, 1944 in Seneca Falls, NY. She m. Apr 8, 1966 in Tyre, NY, **PETER CHARLES VAN VLACK**, s/o Clyde S. and Elizabeth (LaMade) VanVlack of Williamsport, PA b. Aug 28, 1942. They live in Auburn, NY.

Children b. in Auburn, NY:

32. Scott Edward VanVlack, b. Sep 14, 1972.
33. John Piersob VanVlack, b. Aug 23, 1977.

The above was submitted by:

Robert Pierson Strong #12, Seneca Falls, NY
Robert Mallory Strong #16, Torrence, CA.

Sources: Family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Bela Augustus Strong #28604, page 1517.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28024. Bela Strong, Jr. (1760-1818) & Sarah Parsons (1765-1814).
- 5-28493. Jason Strong (1791-1858) & Miriam Clark (1795-1847).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-28604. BELA AUGUSTUS STRONG, s/o Jason Strong #28493, b. Oct 25, 1827 in Northampton, MA, d. Feb 15, 1892 in Northampton, MA. He m. Jan 10, 1850 in Northampton, MA, JULIA EMMELINE TEMPLE, d/o Ebenezer and Philena (Loveridge) Temple, b. 1830, d. Feb 19, 1900. He was a farmer at Northampton, MA.
Children b. in Northampton, MA:
 - 28606. Edgar Dwight Strong, b. Aug 15, 1854, d. Oct 2, 1858.
- + 28607. Ernest Eugene Strong, b. Dec 23, 1858, d. May 2, 1921.
 - 28608. Lewis Eben Strong, b. Sep 30, 1860, d. Jul 11, 1862.
 - 28609. Ella Strong (twin), b. Jul 11, 1865, d. Oct 5, 1865.
 - 28610. Etta Strong (twin), b. Jul 11, 1865, d. Oct 7, 1865.
 - 28611. Lena Belle Strong, b. Jun 16, 1869, d. Feb 26, 1897.
 - She m. Nov 21, 1894, George M. Brown.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28607. ERNEST EUGENE STRONG, s/o Bela A. Strong #28604, b. Dec 23, 1857 in Northampton, MA, d. May 2, 1921. He m. Apr 30, 1881, MARGARET E. BURNS, b. May 16, 1863, d. Aug 11, 1917.
Children:
 - 1. Edgar L. Strong, b. Feb 9, 1882, d. Sep 24, 1882.
- + 2. Ernest Eales Strong, b. Jul 17, 1883, d. Jul 3, 1938.
 - 3. Robert F. Strong, b. Jan 18, 1887.
 - 4. Margie Lena Strong, b. Mar 19, 1889, d. 1967.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-2. ERNEST WALES STRONG, s/o Ernest E. Strong #28607, b. Jul 17, 1883, d. Jul 3, 1938. He m. May 3, 1919, ANNIE GRACE KNOTT, d/o John and Jane (Harwood) Knott, b. Feb 17, 1893 in Windsor, England, d. Nov 19, 1951.
Children:
 - 5. Margaret Grace Strong, b. Oct 13, 1919 in Fareham, England, d. Feb 24, 1920.
- + 6. Ernest Harwood Strong, b. Jun 1922.
 - 7. Madelyn Ruth Strong, b. Mar 28, 1925 in Springfield, MA, d. Oct 4, 1976. She m. Aug 17, 1945 Clarence E. Hendrickson.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-6. ERNEST HARWOOD STRONG, s/o Ernest W. Strong #2, b. Jun, 1922 in Springfield, MA. He m. ____ TROFIN. He lives in Columbus, OH.

The above was submitted by:
Ernest H. Strong #6, Columbus, OH.

The sources:
Family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Edward Buell Strong #28685, page 1521.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28024. Bela Strong, Jr. (1760-1814) & Sarah Parsons (1765-1814).
- 5-28504. Julius C. Strong (1802-1858) & Amanda C. Woodworth (1805-_____).
- 6-28671. William Augustus Strong (1828-_____) & Charlotte Ann Buell (1832-_____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28685. EDWARD BUELL STRONG, s/o William A. Strong #28671, b. Feb 7, 1860. He m. HELENA FRANCES HILL.

Child:

- + 1. Marion Matilda Strong, b. Dec 7, 1887, d. Dec 30, 1968.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-1. MARION MATILDA STRONG, s/o Edward B. Strong #28671, b. Dec 7, 1887 in Joliet, IL, d. Dec 30, 1968 in Melbourne, FL. She m. LAVERNE BURLEIGH GRAY, s/o Will Robertson and Anna Theodora (Hyde) Gray, b. Apr 4, 1887 in Winfield, KS, d. May 30, 1919 in Oak Park, IL.

Children:

- + 2. William Strong Gray, b. Jun 22, 1913, d. Oct 18, 1980.
- 3. James Edward Gray, b. Oct 17, 1919 in Oak Park, IL. He m. Jul 20, 1942 in Milwaukee, WI, Suzanne Atwater.

NINTH GENERATION

- 9-2. WILLIAM STRONG GRAY, s/o Marion M. Strong #1, b. Jun 22, 1913 in Chicago, IL, d. Oct 18, 1980. He m. Jun 18, 1938 in Park Ridge, IL, BARBARA SUE COFFY, d/o Harry Vinall and Mary Ives (Patterson) Coffy of Plymouth, IN, b. May 8, 1913 in Chicago, IL. He was a gas measurement engineer and she a remedial teacher and reading consultant. She lives in Decatur, GA.

Children b. in Joliet, IL:

- + 4. Pamela June Gary, b. Jun 9, 1942.
- + 5. Diana Lu Gray, b. Nov 14, 1954.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-4. PAMELA JUNE GRAY, d/o William S. Gray #2, b. Jun 9, 1942 in Joliet, IL. She m. Jun 20, 1964 in Joliet, IL, JOHN FRANKLIN GREGG, s/o John Prince and Dorothea (Mueller) Gregg at Savannah, GA, b. Aug 6, 1943 in Joliet, IL. They live in Savannah, GA.

Children b. in Joliet, IL:

- 6. Nancy Ellen Gregg, b. Jul 26, 1965.
- 7. John William Gregg, b. Feb 29, 1968.

- 10-5. DIANE LU GRAY, d/o William Strong Gray #2, b. Nov 14, 1954 in Joliet, IL. She m. Jun 21, 1975 in Joliet, IL, LAWRENCE DOUGLAS FOGLEMAN, s/o Ralph William and Betty Alice (Stroud) Fogleman of Ringoes, NJ, b. Jun 3, 1952 in Aberdeen, MD. They live in Lakeland, FL.

The above was submitted by:
William Strong Gray #2, Decatur, GA.

The source:
Family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of George Woodworth Strong #28686, page 1521.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford
(1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins
(1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord
(1727-1763).
- 4-28024. Bela Strong, Jr. (1760-1814) & Sarah Parsons
(1765-1814).
- 5-28504. Julius C. Strong (1802-1838) & Amanda Woodworth
(1805-_____).
- 6-28671. William Augustus Strong (1828-) & Charlotte A. Buell
(1832-_____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-28686. GEORGE WOODWORTH STRONG, s/o William A. Strong #26871,
b. Feb 17, 1865 in Joliet, IL. He m. LAURABEL WALLACE, b. Jan
20, 1864 in Joliet.
Child:
+ 1. William Augustus Strong, III, b. Dec 15, 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG, III, s/o George W. Strong #28686,
b. Dec 15, 1891 in Joliet, IL. He m. LUCY DRINKWATER, b. Jun 16,
1895 in Brooklyn, NY.
Children b. in Cleveland, OH:
 - 2. Ruth Wallace Strong, b. Dec 30, 1922. She m. O. Henry
Hammerstrom.
 - 3. William Augustus Strong, IV, b. Feb 27, 1926, d. Mar 23,
1943.
 - 4. Dorcas Wensley Strong, b. Mar 24, 1931.

The above was submitted by:
William A. Strong #3, Cleveland, OH.

The sources:
Family records.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Nancy Maria Bartlett # 28299, page 1504.

HER ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
- 3-27726. Bela Strong, Sr. (1719-1803) & Eunice Alvord (1727-1763).
- 4-28013. Amasa Strong, Sr. (1749-1825) & Sarah Noble (1750-1823).
- 5-28043. Nancy Strong (1795-1864) & Peabody Bartlett (1794-1850).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28299. **NANCY MARIA BARTLETT**, d/o Nancy Strong #28043, b. 1818, d. Jul 30, 1865 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. Dec 8, 1840, **DANIEL STARK**, s/o John and Anna (Rogers) Stark, b. Oct 18, 1816 in Hawley, MA, d. Mar 18, 1890. She is bur. in Huntsburg Center Cem.

Children:

- 28301. Lorenzo Henry Stark, b. Oct 1841, d. Sep 6, 1872 in Huntsburg, OH. He served in the Civil War. He is bur. in Huntsburg, OH.
- + 28302. Anna Aurelia Stark, b. Dec 7, 1845, d. Oct 7, 1929.
- 28304. Mary Louisa Stark, b. Feb 2, 1856.
- 28305. Charles Rowland Stark, b. Jul 25, 1860.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28302. **ANNA AURELIA STARK**, d/o Nancy M. Bartlett #28299, b. Dec 7, 1845 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Oct 7, 1929 in Fairview Village, OH. She m. Oct 6, 1867 in Cleveland, OH, **WILLIAM CALEB EGGLESTON**, s/o Caleb M. and Mary Ann Eggleston, b. May 9, 1831 in NY, d. Feb 11, 1899 in Rockport, OH. They are bur. in Coe Ridge Cem., North Olmstead, OH.

Children:

- 1. Arthur H. Eggleston, b. 1870 in OH, d. May 18, 1943 in OH. He m. Mary Lydie Austin.
- + 2. Jenny Maude Eggleston, b. Mar 10, 1872, d. Nov 21, 1954.
- 3. Howard Eggleston, b. Oct 9, 1883. He m. Elsie Louise Ritter.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. **JENNY MAUDE EGGLESTON**, d/o Anna A. Stark #28302, b. Mar 10, 1871 in Rockport, OH, d. Nov 21, 1954 in Homestead, FL. She m. Jan 1, 1896, **JAMES MARTIN WESTCOTT**, s/o Hiram H. and Mary E. (Cuykendall) Westcott, Jr. b. 1866 in Tecumseh, MI, d. 1927 in Fairview Village, OH. She m2 **EDWARD VRANA**. She is bur. in Miami, FL; James in Coe Cem., North Olmstead, OH.

Children b. in Rockport, OH:

- + 4. Harold Eggleston Westcott, May 29, 1901.
- 5. Marguerite Westcott, b. Apr 4, 1904. She m. Sonny Pryor.
- 6. Martin Westcott, b. & d. 1897/99.

NINTH GENERATION

9-4. **HAROLD EGGLESTON WESTCOTT**, s/o Jenny M. Eggleston #2, b. May 29, 1901 in Rockport, OH. He m1 Oct 2, 1920, **LILLIAN MAE GILCHRIST**, d/o Burton Eugene and Anna Lisabeth (Wershing) Gilchrist, b. May 7, 1901 in Cleveland, OH, d. Aug 16, 1986 in Pico Rivera, CA. She is bur. in Rose Hills Cem., Whittier, CA. He m2 **WILHELMENA HEULSMANN**. He lives in Tustin, CA.

Child by Lillian Gilchrist:

- + 7. Donald Eugene Westcott, b. Jun 1, 1922.

Child by Wilhelmina Heulsmann:

- 8. Karen Laurel Westcott, b. May 31, 1940 in OH. She m. Thomas McPhillip.

JERIJAH - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Nancy Maria Bartlett # 28299, page 1504.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. DONALD EUGENE WESTCOTT, s/o Harold E. Westcott #4, b. Jun 1, 1922 in Fairview Village, OH. He m. Jun 17, 1943 in Bowling Green, KY, DORIS WYNONA PINKELTON, d/o William Cordell and Mabel Claire (Hendricks) Pinkelton, b. Oct 14, 1925 in Bowling Green, KY. He is a retired scheduling coordinator. They live in Whittier, CA.

Children:

9. Harold Lynn Westcott, b. Feb 14, 1945 in Louisville, KY.
10. Carol Elaine Westcott, b. Dec 10, 1947 in Bowling Green.
11. Melanie Clair Westcott, b. Aug 10, 1950 in Bowling Green.
She m. Sep 1, 1973 in Downey, CA, Jeffrey Marvin Thiel.

The above submitted by:
Donald E. Westcott #7, Whittier, CA.

The sources:
Family records
Geauga Co., OH records

INDEX COMMENTARY

The following index consists of 41,328 entries of all named individuals (maiden names included) in the text of this volume. The introduction and addendum are not included in the indexing. The index uses "???" for an unknown part of a name whereas in the text, four underline dashes are used. Where capital letters are used in the index, it indicates a surname.

This basic index was generated by Brian D. Harney, 111 Willowcrest Drive, Frankfort, KY 40601 using his computer software package, IXM with conversion to WordPerfect 5.1 capability. Mr. Harney is a noted genealogist and genealogical computer software specialist. His IXM computer software system was also used in the preparation of the SFAA's History of the Strong Family Update volumes I and II. Richard A. Strong of Germantown, MD, son of Jarvis Strong, converted the IXM listing into WordPerfect columns and provided the macros for the index page "user friendly" headings. Jarvis Strong put the index into final form for printing.

AASLID, Bernard	550	ADAMS, Abigail	338	. Victoria Sharon	139
. Helene BAKKE	550	. Abigail Brown	-	. William Franklin	131
. Svanhild	550	. BROOKS	643	ADDISON, Gail	304
ABAIR, Frederick	97	. Alden	257	V	340
. Gladys FERGUSON	97	. Anna L Eggleston	770	ADE, Judy	259
. Judy RYAN	109	. Bertis De Boer	131	ADELOCK, Lois	212
. Mathew	109	. Betty GONUG	168	ADKINS, Elizabeth	327
. Stephen	109	. Brooks	643	ADRIAN, John R	343
. Wayne	97, 109	. Catherine SERAT	257	. Martha F	343
ABBASI,		. Charles	168	. Paul	343
. Afsanae Angela	472	. Charles Francis	643	. Phillip B	343
. Ali Ahmad	472	. Charles Frederick	168	AGEE, Pauline	787
. Hajer CHEGANI	472	. Chelsea Ann	139	AINSWORTH, Alice Mae	151
. Jaffer Michael	472	. Clara Belle	175	. Annie STANDISH	151
. Saied	472	. Daisy DAVIS	643	. Barbara	152
. Saied Christopher	472	. David Franklin	134	. Edwin Henry	151
ABBATE, Clara CAROPRE	69	. David Laray	430	. Elizabeth	-
. Vincent	69	. Derrie William	134	. LOVEGROVE	151
ABBEY, Alice	274	. Diana PHELT	139	. Ellen Leora	151
. Arthur	274	. Donalyn DULA	635	. Evelyn L	151
. Bertie	274	. Dorothy M STRONG	771	. Jack Dillard	152
. Carole June	-	. Edith	257, 719	. Jean	152
. DAVIDSON	729	. Eva	430	. Lois Leora	151
. Crystal Michelle	729	. Evelyn DAVIS	643	. Margaret CADLE	152
. Frank	274	. George	771	. Margaret E Jennett	152
. Freddie	274	. Georgia BAUER	134	. Merrill Louis	151
. Harriet	274	. Gregory Paul	134	. Minna Thaxter	151
. Helen MCCOMB	729	. Henry	8	. Paul Lawson	151
. Herbert	274	. Hiram	585	. Paula	152
. Janet	274	. James Michael	131	. Ray Tibbles	151
. Keith	729	. Jeffrey Michael	134	. Richard Charles	152
. May	274	. Jesse WALLACE	131	. Robert	152
. Michael Curtis	729	. Jill READINGER	139	. Willard Charles	151
. Minnie	274	. John	770	. Willard Lawson	151
. Miriam HOAG	274	. John Quincy	643	. Wilma June	-
. Myrtle	274	. Joseph A	740	. WILLHITE	152
. Rachel Claire	729	. Judith Ellen	168	AIRHART,	
. Reuben	274	. Judy HILDEGRAND	134	. Alyssa Gayleen	435
. Sarah STRONG	274	. Katherine Eunice	-	. Aral Henry	431
. William	274	. WESST	430	. Aral Ray	431
ABBITT, Delories	179	. Katherine	-	. Bonnie Loraine	431
ABBOT, John	69	. Robertson	466	. George Henry	431
. Posy	69	. Kelly Lee	134	. James Doyle	431
. Robert T	183	. Laura	668	. Kassie Shay	435
. Susan SHARPLES	69	. Linda	635	. Le Ann FLUCKINGER	435
ABBOTT, Elizabeth	565	. Linda MOORE	134	. Martha Gaylene	-
. Mary	541	. Lisa Marie	135	. SMITH	433
. Randall	323	. Lydia	585	. Morris Eugene	431, 433
. Susan	637	. Marilyn Jean	771	. Phyllis Colleen	431
ABELL, Cloe SACKETT	228	. Marion ZEBROWSKE	168	. Rhoda WOOD	431
. David	228	. Mark Jeffery	134	. Shayne Allen	433, 435
ABERCROMBIE, Agnes	15	. Mary	661	. Wanda Marie YOUNG	431
ABLES, Margaret	175	. Mary RICHARDS	8	AKRIGG, Janet Kathryn	204
ABUSLIN,		. Melissa	134	AKRIGHT,	
. Angela UGARTE	636	. Monique	635	. Agnes Anna	-
. Julia	636	. Myrtle E Johnson	740	. BIRMINGHAM	465
. Oscar	636	. Nahum	572	. Barbara Anne	465, 472
ACHERBERG, Eunice	692	. Nancy	572	. James Michael	465
ACKERMAN, ???	453	. Nelda Lee	131	. James Raymond	465
. Carol Faith	774, 776	. Norma Louise	771	. John Barrett	466
. Edna WOOD	774	. Olive NASH	168	. Mary Lynn	465
. Jennifer Ruth	774	. Pamela Marie	131	. Phyllis Ray	466
. Katherine D	731	. Patricia Kathryn	131	ALBACH, Carl	630
. Lawrence Preston	774	. Paul Dennis	131	. Karen	630, 634
. Randolph	774	. Percy Lee	131	. Lyndon	630
. Ruth E CAMPBELL	776	. Pricilla	50	. Marjorie AVERY	630
. Ruth Emily	-	. Richard James	131	. Terri SCANLON	630
. CAMPBELL	774	. Roger	168	ALBERTA, Victoria	360
. Sandra Jean WIGTON	774	. Ronald M	168	ALBRIGHT,	
. Stewart Emery	774	. Sarah	4	. Emma C Strong	786
ACKERMON,		. Scott David	135	ALCORN, Amy	179
. Eva Marie HARIG	690	. Susan Lucas	-	. Lucy Bell BAYER	179
. Margaret E	690	. METZGER	134	. Walter King	179
. Richard Henry	690	. Susannah	519	ALDEN, John	44
ACTEAL, Sydonia	251	. Timothy Joseph	134	ALDRICH, Abby	599

. Abby Green	314	. Amasa	76,79	. Lottie Mae STRONG	691
. Dorothy Dee	399	. Amos	227	. Lydia Luella	-
. Grace Fern Tozer	668	. Annaye	677	CLARKE	677
. Melzar D	668	. Asaph	489	. Margaret CURTIS	79
. Sarah	440	. Barbara L	729	. Margaret Diane	706
ALDRIDGE, Helen RASH	122	. Barbara Louise	706	. Margaret Dianne	729
. Howard	122	. Bernice	193	. Marian Ruth TRUMP	707
. Jerry	122	. Bertha Lorraine	-	. Marie Sue	730
. Mary OSTERMILLER	122	HAGERTY	706	. Mary	62,273,575
. Russell	122	. Brenda Collene	706	. Mary Ann STOWE	460
. Stephen	122	. Candace	274	. Mary MABIS	94
. William	122	. Carrie C DARE	684	. Mary SIMMONS	75
ALEMAN,		. Charles S	489	. Mary STRONG	75
. Angela Venincia	760	. Charles T	489	. Mary SYMONDS	75
. Forest Michael	760	. Claude Milton	444	. Mildred May	684
. Frank Saens	760	. Climenta	489	. Miriam CLARK	536
. Helen J STRONG	760	. David	441	. Nancy HALE	489
. Jerry Anthony	760	. Deborah GODFREY	489	. Nicholas Wayne	410
. Katherine Kimberly	760	. Dennis Eugene	706	. Nora DEHORREA	707
ALETO, Adrien Alexes	418	. Dennis William	391	. Paul E	729
Salvador	418	. Dora E	729	. Paul Eugene	691,706
ALEXANDER,		. Dora Ellen	691,707	. Percy	296
. Ann Marie WATSON	33	. Dorothy GOODMAN	296	. Polly FIELD	489
. Caroline BELOCK	33	. Dorothy Maxine	205	. Rachel	239
. Catherine	737	. Earl	677	. Raymond Elmer	684
. Catherine GROVER	708	. Edith Algenia	330,332	. Rhoda	441
. Catherine Grover	691	. Eleanor C RAYES	707	. Robert William	391
. Chad Lee	715	. Eliakim	489	. Roland	193
. Doris STRONG	31	. Eliza	619	. Rose C	729
. G r	691	. Elvira C	193	. Rose Constance	707
. George Randall	708	. Eveline MEACHAM	78	. Rose NELSON	707
. Gerald Lee	715	. Exrene	75	. Rosella	489-490
. Hannah	74	. Fay	460	. Roxana	489
. Ila BARBANELL	33	. Frances	287	. Roxanne Frances	716
. Irene FISH	715	. Frank L	729-730	. Ruth BULLOCK	691
. Kirsten Ann	33	. Frank Leon	691,707,730	. Sally	489
. Leander	452	. Fred	205	. Sam	418
. Maru	31	. Freedom COOLEY	489	. Samuel C	489
. Mary	18,420	. George	94	. Sarah	79,147,370,511
. Mary Faye WADDELL	715	. George A	684	. Sarah Ellen	-
. Mary Nan	33	. Gertrude	330	OFFIELD	691
. Molly	708	. Gertrude Lenore	204	. Sarah MCCLLOUD	489
. Nancy Ellen	33	. Glenda Jean PYLE	730	. Seba	489
. Patrick Lee	715	. Goldie FOUTCH	204	. Sherry Lynn Emmons	729
. Ralph	31	. Grace D'ett	460,464	. Solomon	78
. Ralph James	33	. Hannah	487	. Sophia	489
. Raymond	31	. Harriet RUSIE	205	. Stella Alice	-
. Raymond Joseph	33	. Harvey	449	WAKEFIELD	444
. Rebecca Mills	33	. Horace	489	. Stephen Stowe	460
. Rocco	31	. Ira Madison	330	. Steven Eugene	706
. Shauna Elizabeth	33	. Irma Alta COOPER	706	. Submit	537
. Susan	31,33	. Jack	94	. Susan	551
. Thomas Stirling	708	. James C	205	. Velia May	444
. William H	715	. Janet Lee KAUFFMAN	730	. Vivienne Frances	684
ALFORD, Samuel	449	. Jason	330	. Wesling	94
ALGEO, Barbara	249	. Jenima	440	. William Ervin	691
. Betty	249	. Jerry Michael	-	. William G	489
. Hazel SACKETT	248	Baker	729	. William Henry	677
. Marge	249	. Joanna	497-498	. William Mckinley	204
. Raymond	249	. John	536,677	. William Rila	691
. Richard	249	. John B	489	. Williesten	284
. Robert	249	. John Craig	730	. Wilma	296
. Ted	249	. Jonathan	193	. Winone	125
. Walter	248	. Kathryn	94	. Zebulon	489
ALGER, Susan Florence	182	. Kathleen Irene	-	. Zilpha	82
ALINDA, Jean Kirland	774	MICHKE	410	ALLEN-DAVIDSON, Rose	736
ALLABACH, Beulah FORD	283	. Kawesse	730		737
Sidney	283	. Keith Wayne	391,410	ALLENSWORTH,	
ALLEGRE, Mitchell	603	. Keziah	441	. Ana Lillian	737
ALLEN, ???	173	. Leander	76	. Betsy	736
. Abel	75	. Letisha Jean	730	. Kenneth	736
. Abigail HOYT	227	. Linda Kay FIRST	730	. Lou	736
. Alanson	460	. Lori Eugenia	706	. Rose Elen ROBLES	736
. Alva	691	. Lottie M STRONG	706	ALLER,	
. Alyia	83		707	. Helen May EARLY	707

. Richard Charles	707	AMBARRAN, Jeffrey	433	. Winifred Ellen	204
ALLERS, Deborah Ann	707	AMBURG, Lucy Van	175	ANDERSONS,	11
ALLGAIER,		AMDOR, Carol	385	ANDISEL, Sherri	408
. Marie	158	AMEND, Tamara Ann	734	ANDREDI, ???	191
ALLINGTON,		. Virgil	734	ANDRENSON, Mary	254
. Martha BATCHELOR	302	AMENTINI, Joanna	783	ANDREWS, Alice Ann	128
. Susan	302	AMES, Janine Beth	354	. Alta Eloisa	452
. William	302	. Martha	588	. Amanda	315
ALLISON, Anita	521	. Sara HAYDEN	230	. Annis Zemira POPE	503
. Catherine GRAYSON	19	AMLEY, Frances STRONG	273	. Aubry Clesson	490
. Howard	20	AMMIDON,		. August	250
. Kathryn	41	. Nellie BISSELL	588	. Beatrice Alida	-
. Madeline	19-20	. Philip	588	. KING	504
. Ralph	41	ANASTASIS, Maria	129	. Benjamin	504
. Rebecca STRONG	268	ANDERSON, Adeline	52	. Benjamin Kemp	503
. Richard	268	. Andrew H	758	. Benjamin Orson	452
. Thomas	19	. Anna Kajsa	675	. Catherine HARKINS	257
ALLREAD, Mary	242	. Benjamin Ryan	398	. Cathy	112
ALLRED, Claude	623	. Bennie	53	. Celia Elora	490
Mabel AVERY	623	. Carol	168	. Charles Elisha	504
ALLYN, Martha	338	. Carrie	373	. Charles Kemp	504
ALPER, Barbara KRAMER	484	. Cindy	32	. Clarence Herbert	490
. Harry	484	. Clayton Robert	363	. Clouise BEVILL	112
. Paul	484	. Denise A STRONG	784	. Edith ADAMS	257
. Rebecca	484	. Elaine STRONG	49	. Elisha Lyman	502
ALSIP, Angela Marie	727	. Elizabeth	234	. Eliza Martha	502, 504
. Dawn Marie ARENS	727	. Ella	249	. Eliza Nancy GILMAN	504
. Gary Lee	727	. Elsie	268	. Elizabeth MCLEAN	502
. Marie A LACOMBE	727	. Eric Philip	784	. Elta Veneta	503, 505
. Raymond	727	. Florence H STRONG	758	. Emily Janett	502
ALTEVOGT, Casper	246	. Frances Elma	389	. Emma	542
. Cecil	246	. Francis	403	. Emma Barnard	502
. Clarence	246	. Gil	32	. Emmalina Dorothea	504
. Cora CAULK	246	. Gladys J	758	. Emmalina Elizabeth	502
. Edna	252	. Gladys Julia	758	. Ethelwyn	503
. Ernest	246, 252	. Hanna Elizabeth	408	. Eunice PLUMER	250
. Frank	252	. Harold	169	. Flora	490
. Frederick	252	. Harry Ethel	389	. Francis	250, 257
. Grace	246, 252	. Helen Weber	169	. Francis	261-262
. Homer	252	. Jean Brown	363	. Francis Marion	490
. Jist	246	. Jeffery	753	. Frank	469
. Johanna HEIDERMANN	246	. Jennie	292	. Franklin	112
. Lawrence	246	. Jeremy James	398	. George H	490
. Lidia	252	. Jessica Marie	416	. George Townner	490
. Likia	246	. Johnnie	277	. Gertrude Cowles	490
. Lum	246	. Kathy Louise	169	. Gladys Helen	469
. Minnie	246, 253	. Kelly Duane	403	. Harold James	504
. Rat	246	. Kristin Dawn	398	. Harriet Eliza	452
. Robert	252	. Laverne	102	. Hattie Dince	675
. Russell	246	. Lilas	335	. Helen Mar	490
. Velma	252	. Lilly BETZER	389	. Herbert Cedric	504
. Verna ROOT	252	. Linda	403	. Herbert George	793
. Walter	246	. Lisa MACK	416	. Herbert Gilman	504
. Wilma	246, 252	. Lynne Ann KIRLIN	383	. Isabella R	452
. Woody	246	. Marion	591	. James Donald	502-503
ALTMAN, Helen	345	. Mark	784	. James Kemp	502
ALTO,		. Mary Jill Don	-	. Jane M	452
. Elizabeth Francis	382	. CARLOS	398	. Joan Mae	793
ALVEY, Connie	104	. Mattie	292	. Joan SMITH	257
. Jess	104	. Morey	165	. Josephine H	490
. Ruth WALTERS	104	. Nell	250	. Leaming	452
ALVORD, Alice BISSELL	589	. Oscar J	456	. Lillian Emma	504
. Andy	569	. Pauline BROWN	363	. Loretta	258, 261
. Elizabeth	556	. Rhoda STRONG	269	. Luella Victoria	-
. Euncie	762	. Rober Dean	398	. SWAN	504
. Euncie	746, 749-750	. Robert	32	. Margaret WALSH	250
. 756-757, 761, 763-764		. Roger Dean	383	. Maria Christina	502
. 770, 772, 778, 785-786		. Roger Emmett	383	. Mary Ann	452
. 789-790, 792, 794, 796		. Sally TEMPLETON	276	. Maud	490
. 797		. Scott Edward	403, 416	. May	490
. Henry	589	. Shari L Strong	753	. Maybell	503
. Martha	37, 39, 44	. Shirley STRONG	32	. Melissa Irene	452
. Robert	589	. Thomas Eugene	383	. Nancy Ann MCKENZIE	490
. Ruth	589	. Timothy Scott	398	. O B	452
. Sarah BISSELL	569	. William	268	. Phebe CASE	452

. Philemon	452	ARCHER, Ilah Marie	389	. Sharon	122
. Reva	503	Jeffrey	178	ARVISTAS, Jane	HOLLIS 64
. Richard Edward	503-504	ARENS,		ARWOOD,	
. Roana	502	. Connie L STRONG	727	. Dorothy E COOK	766-767
. Rosa	490	. Connie Lou STRONG	704	. Mary Eileen	766-767
. Ruthven Crosby	490	. Dawn Marie	704, 727	. Stephen Cook	766
. Stella Mae	-	. Henry	704	. Walter Howard	766
. SWEARINGEN	793	. Juella	704	ASH, Ebenezer	488
. Sylvester	257	. Kenneth	704	ASHBY, Florence	294
. Tamra DADDON	469	. Tony Matthew	704	. Marie BENOIT	294
. Thomas Edmund	502	ARK,		. Napoleon	294
. Thomas William	503	. Dorothea Virginia	776	ASHE, Margaret	354
. Virginia Victoria	504	ARMBRUSHER, Jesse	663	ASHELY, Jonathan	498
. William Fessenden	502	ARMENDARIS, Susanah	423	. Tirza FIELD	498
ANDROSSKAUT,		ARMS, Christopher	501	ASHER, Amy Kathleen	409
. Betty CAULK	247	. Christopher Tyler	499	. Cheryl SHERLAND	410
. David	247	. Donald	496	. Glenda SAUDERS	409
ANDRUS, Anna	568	. Fanny	501-502	. James Walter	391, 409
. Benjamin Orson	455	. Judith Nash	436	. Jennifer Kristin	409
. Birdella	-	. Julia Ann	436	. Julie Kristeen	410
. Robinson HAYT	463	. Mary Jane	436	. Kimberlee Ann	409
. Clifton Carl	459, 463	. Mercy	487	. Laura Michelle	410
. Cora Margaret	463, 468	. Rebecca	479-480	. Mary Irene	422
. Ellen Marie	-	. Rebecca NASH	479	. Sheryl Cecelia	-
. STATTON	459	. William	479	. GALLIGER	409
. Ethan	568	ARMSTRONG,	130	. Stephen Edward	391, 409
. Ethel STUBBS	463	. Berenece	27	. Walter Thomas	391
. Eula M	459, 463	. Bertha WRIGHT	68	ASHLEY, Aaron	498
. Eva Marie	462, 468	. Carrie	273	. Bethia	498
. Fern E	459	. Cherie Lyn STRONG	720	ASHPOLE, Floyd	298
. Florence Ada	455	. Chester	203	. Jane	298
. Florence Ada	-	. Clara	68	. Teresa	298
. Lillian	459	. Dewayne	720	ASHTON,	
. Floyd Stanton	463	. Emma	273	. Addie Augusta -	
. Floyd Staton	459	. Estelle GILBERT	273	. STRONG	668
. Flutell	459	. Esther PROCTOR	203	. Hannah Jane	376
. Frank	620	. Francis	68	. Harry M	669
. Girl	455	. Garland	202	. Inez M	669
. Herbert Elmer	455, 459	. Grover	202	. Joseph J	668
. James Floyd	468	. Hannah STRONG	273	. Pauline J	669
. Lydia Maria WOOD	455	. Harriet C Hill	648	. Teel J	669
. Marie Antionette	463	. Harry	203, 273	ASPESI, Alice Harper	432
. Mary BAKARA	468	. Hazel BAKER	203	. Goldie	432
. Mary Elizabeth	462	. Ivalah	203	. Pauline Alice Dunn	432
. GREEN	468	. James	273	ASWEGEN, Edward	687
. Mercedes Ellen	462, 468	. Jeannie	273	. Vetra Jane Strong	687
. Nellie PIERCE	620	. Johnny	202	ATHERTON, Adonijah	445
. O B	455	. Leo	203	. Joseph	445
. Orson E	459, 462	. Theodore	273	. Lucretia	445
. Ray Floyd	463, 468	. Thomas	648	. Lydia	445
. Robert Thoams	462	. William	273	. Mary	446, 448
. Susan Lininger	462	ARNDT, Marie	384	. Mary SEVERANCE	446
. William	468	. Paul	384	. Mindwell BROWN	445
ANDRUSS, Rebecca	3	ARNETT, Carolyn	413	. Oliver	445-446
ANGLIN, David E	474	ARNOLD, ???	338	. Sarah Henry	348
. Rane Rose	474	. Amanda RICHARDS	7	ATKINS, Carl	287
. Tina Marie	474	. Cynthia PROSEN	702	. Cordelia BISSELL	578
ANGUS, Ruby	114	. Debney B	400	. Elihu	606
ANONSEN, Finn	517	. Douglas	702	. Helen HATCH	287
. Margit	517	. Fenelon	7	. Henry	578
. Viona	517	. Frank	702	. John	280, 287
ANSTAY, Susan	418	. Mathew Lee	407	. Kate	676
ANTES, Donald	742	. Myra Jane PALMER	702	. Lillace BENJAMIN	280
. Grace	742	. Shawn	702	. Lynn	280
. Margaret S BROUSE	742	. Winifred Louise	148	. Neil	280, 287
ANTIKAJIAN, Garrick	634	. Zella	702	. Rose	765
. Karen ALBACH	634	ARTHAUD, Catherine	261	. Ruth	606
. Kyle	634	. Elizabeth BURTON	261	. Ruth STRONG	280
. Sarkis	634	. Gwynneth	261	ATKINSON, Bernice	701
APEL, Dotty	597	. John	261-262	. Delia WELCH	627
. Gladys PIVNICK	597	. Lawrence	261	. James	627
. William	597	. Ruth WHITE	261	. Ruth	117
APLEGATE, Annie Sims	286	. Victoria	261	. Susan CAULK	259
. Howard	286	ARTHUR, Doris KLEIN	122	. Theresa	627
		. James	122	. Todd	259

. William B	203	. Caroline	617	. Opal	623,631
ATWATER, Anna	279	. Carolyn	631,635	. Opal Mildred	628
. Emerett	618	. Carrie WAGGONER	617	. Osmer	616,621,626
. Julia	612	. Charles	617,622-623	. Oswell	616
. Sarah	617		627,631,634	. Phebe	327
. Suzanne	795	. Charles Kinsey	628	. Rachel	635
ATWELL, Amanda	90	. Chester	617	. Ralph	626,630,634
ATWOOD, Alpheus	230	. Christopher	631,634	. Richard	627,631
. Clara SACKETT	230	. Constance HANNAH	631	. Robert	621,626
. Dorothy	509	. Cynthia BAILEY	621	. Roberta	626
. Elmer	509	. David	623,634	. Roberta SEIFFERT	630
. Homer	509	. Dora DEXTER	626	. Rodger	631,634
. Louisa WRIGHT	509	. Edmund	611	. Rosalia WHITCOMB	621
. Mattie	359	. Effie JOHNSON	626	. Rosanna	620
AUBIN, Amber	121	. Elizabeth	631	. Rosanna FULLER	620
. Lewis	121	. Elizabeth HART	627	. Rose BRADFORD	627
. Michael	121	. Elizabeth KETCHAM	616	. Roxie	621,625,629
. Shirley REYNOLDS	121	. Elizabeth KINSEY	616	. Sabrina ROOT	616
. Tammie TRYON	121	. Elizabeth O DENNY	623	. Samuel	616
AUE, K Shawn	745	. Emily BARKLEY	620	. Sarah	611,616,620,625
. Kirsten Suzanne	745	. Emma O'NEIL	621	. Teresa	627
. Patricia Jo STRONG	745	. Fay Estelle	320	. Thelma OSBORNE	626
AUGUSTINE, Adam	733	. Frances	627	. Theresa ATKINSON	627
. Cheri Kay BARKER	733	. Frank	621,626,630	. Wallace	617,623
. Jeremy	733	. Genevieve	617,622,627	. William	611,616-617
. Tracey	733	. George	616,621		621,627
AULT,		. Geraldine PRESCOTT	626	AVEY, Andrea	415
. Bessie Elizabeth -		. Gertrude	621	. Charles Ernest	396,415
	CAW 318	. Grace WATSON	617	. Geoffrey Scott	415
. Leslie Ebenezer	318	. Harlow	616,621,627	. Kimberlee Kay	396,415
. Spencer Dean	318	. Harry	621,623,626-627	. Kimberly Renee	-
AUSTIN, Bessie Leah	786		630-631		FISHER 415
. Caroline	756,786	. Hazel	623	. Renata PHILLIPS	415
. Charlotte E	764	. Helen	627	. Roy A	396
. Clara Nellie Moore	666	. Helen KAUS	627	. Roy Charles	396
. Dora	624	. Henry	611,616,621-623	. Samantha Ann	415
. Elizabeth GIFFORD	786		625-626,637	. Scotty Lynn	396,415
. Freeman	786	. Herbert	623,627,631	. Tomas Jakob	415
. Jane HAMILTON	756,764	. Irving	627	. Vivian TICKNOR	396
. Jeanne	110	. James	621,627	AVILLIAMS, Fern	394
. Louisa	621	. Jennie	621,627,630-631	AXMACHER,	
. Lydia	147	. Jennie SPENSER	621	. Augusta Julia	342
. Mark	110	. Jennifer	635	AXTELL,	
. Martha Jane	756	. John'	621	. Martha HITCHCOCK	617
. Mary Lydie	797	. Julianna	634	. Orville	617
. Ollie E CRUM	786	. Katherine	626	. Phiney	617
. Raymond George	344	. Leland	623,637	AYERS, Gerold	678
. Roy J	666	. Leslie	627,631,634-635	. Henry	678
. Stephen Mark	344	. Leslie BROWNE	634	. Neoma	678
. Tom Crum	786	. Lewis	626	. Viola REES	678
. Truman Jefferson	786	. Lillian	621,627	AYLESWORTH, Babrbar	645
. Wayne	110	. Lillian BENNETT	623	BABBITT, Frances	362
. William	756,764	. Linda GARLAND	634	BABCOCK, Orlina	327
AUSTRENG, Isla Marie	335	. Linda LARSON	634	. Thankful	538
AUW, Alma Tecla	705	. Lisa	631,634	BACHMAN, Mary Eliz	751
AUXER,		. Lucia NOBLE	626	BACHRACH, Burton Fred	788
. Rosette L Strong	751	. Lucy	616-617,621,623	. David Thorud	788
. Stephen A	751	. Lulu PECK	626	. Esther FRIEDMAN	788
AYER,		. Lydia BALDWIN	611,616	. Herman	788
. Fern Roxy Haskins	669	. Mabel	623	. Margaret L STRONG	788
. Leo	669	. Mariah BALDWIN	611	. Rebecca Lynn	788
AVERELL, Harriet	313	. Marjorie	621,626,630	BACON, Carrie	101
AVERILL, Joseph	647		634	. Esther	225
. Maria Pike	647	. Martha	630,634	. Mary	498
. Myrna	468	. Mary	621,634	BADER, Jeffrey	110
EVERY, Allen	623	. Mary KERN	630	. Karen	110
. Amy GRIFFIN	622	. Mary KIRKEGAARD	631	. Katherine	110
. Ann CLARK	611	. Miriam	627,631	. Walter	110
. Anna BARNES	611	. Nancy	616,620,625	BADGER, Sarah	35
. Anna CHITTENDEN	626	. Nancy ROOT	611	. Wealthy	738
. Arline	623	. Nell	621,626	BAERG, Elma	251
. Arline Geraldine	628	. Nellie	621,625	BAGLEY, Amber	641
. Aseath SENE	621	. Nellie Kate	628	. Anna	335
. Barbara	626	. Nelson	616,620,625	. Carl Lorenzo	380
. Brian	634	. Nettie	621,625,629-630	. Daniel Gene	380

BAHL, David Raymond	782	Augusta	649	Harold H	673
. Derek David	782	. Berdine Hazel	675	. Hattie	660
. Emily Suzanne	782	. Bernard	677	. Hattie Dince	-
. Raymond	782	. Bertha	132, 674	. ANDREWS	675
. Therese DONOHUE	782	. Bertha S MARSCHNER	677	. Hattie Louise	-
BAHR, Irma	18	. Bertie HACKETT	676	. MARSCHNER	677
BAIL, Dinia Elizabeth	661	. Berwyn Fay	677	. Hazel	203
BAILEY, Adelia	174	. Bessie Abigail	662, 677	. Helen Margaret	-
. Alfred	150	. Betty P VANDERPOOL	729	. ROBISON	675
. Almira G	190	. Blace	673	. Hiram	660, 673
. Cynthia	615, 621	. Bruce Gordon	677	. Hiram C	651
. Elisha	615	. Bryon Eugene	673	. Howard E	677
. Evelyn	91	. Caroline	651, 661, 676	. Ida	673
. George	91	. Cartha	650	. Isaac	673
. Lucy	48	. Carthegenia	650	. Jane BROWN	62
. Lydia Spencer	150	. Charles	674, 676	. Jerry Lee	729
. Mary BEACH	615	. Charles Bernard	677	. Jerry Michael	729
. Molly HOOD	91	. Charles Ezra	661, 676	. Jerusha Amanda	-
. Rosella Clark	150	. Charlotte Alice	501	. BESSE	662
. Ruth	621	. Charlotte B	-	. Jesse Grant	675
. Sabina	652	. HACKETT	662	. John	650
. Sarah	626	. Clara A	675	. John H	676
. Susan GOSLEE	621	. Clayton Nathaniel	662	. John M	660
. William	621	. Cora	677	. Johnny	674
BAILOR, Brandon	20	. Cretta	673	. Joseph R	650
. John	20	. Cynthia STRONG	676	. Julia	761
. Margaret CARPENTER	20	. Cynthia Strong	659	. Julia Ann	651
BAILY, Janice	188	. Daniel 229, 659, 661	676	. Julius A	649
BAIRD, Mary	540	. Daniel C	651	. Kenneth L	677
. Sarah	539	. Daniel Carpenter	651	. Lawrence	675
BAKARA, Mary	462	. Daniel E	660, 673	. Leah E	673
BAKE, Annalee Nora W	693	. David Alanson	676	. Leona	674
. Georgene Trudy W	692	. David B	651	. Lewis	660
. Helen Edean W	692	. David Eugene	675	. Lex	673
. Ione	692	. David Manley	661, 675	. Lina	659
. Jesse Parish	692	. Donald F	677	. Lloyd	673
. Jesse Parish W	693	. Doral	631	. Lois A	651, 661, 676
. Joyce V Barker	692	. Dorothy	676	. Lois STRONG	649
. Peggy Lucinda W	692	. Earl C	673	. Lon	661
. Richard Wendell W	692	. Edith May	675	. Lorinda	661
. Rosa Kula	692	. Edmond James	661, 675	. Loscelia	673
. Simmie	692	. Edmund Carl	675	. Lottie C	676
. Tina Burton	693	. Effie A	677	. Lottie Chalotte	661
BAKER, Abigail	746, 757	. Eggie A	662	. Lottie Charlotte	676
. Abigail KIBBE	746	. Eliza CHANDLER	661	. Louise	661
. Abigail STRONG	651	. Eliza EVARTS	661	. Luther S	660, 673-675
. Adele Caroline	674	. Elizabeth	273	. Luther Strong	651, 661
. Adell Caroline	661	. Ella B RASNER	673	. Mae Ella	674
. Alanson	661	. Emma	660, 673	. Margaret GREER	676
. Alanson L	675-676	. Estalina	659	. Margaret L	-
. Alanson Lon	651	. Esther	674	. DAVIDSON	660
. Albert	659	. Eva POTTER	673	. Marth	229
. Alberta TALBERT	676	. Evalina	659	. Martha Ann	673
. Alice	575	. F Glenn	659	. Mary	296, 649
. Alice DAVIS	674	. Fanny F	651	. Mary Amanda	675
. Alice L	673	. Fanny J	662, 677	. Mary DEAN	673
. Alice L BAKER	673	. Flora	659	. Mary S	671
. Alonzo	661, 675	. Florence Ettie	661	. Mary Samantha	650, 659
. Alvin Carlson	675	. Florence V	659	. Mary TAUSCHER	673
. Alvin Wesley	661, 674	. Frank M	650, 659	. Mary VANWEGAN	649
. Amanda Melvina	-	. Fred	659	. Matthew	501
. WELLS	661	. Frederick Niles	662	. Mattie PATTERSON	676
. Amanda STRONG	651, 660	. Gladys	54	. Maud	675
. Amandan D	651, 660	. Gladys Velma M	677	. Melvina BUSKIRK	660
. Amanden D	673	. Gordon	677	. Melvina YENTZER	674
. Amy C LILLEBRIDGE	660	. Grace	674, 676	. Merl F	737
. Amy Calista	673	. Grace FREEMAN	660	. Merl Fabian	677
. Andrew	674	. Grace L	675	. Mildred	673
. Andrew A	661	. Grace Lillian	661, 675	. Minnie TOBIN	659
. Anna A	686	. Hannah	651, 674	. Mortimer Edmond	651
. Anna Armdina	659, 670	. Hannah J	661	. Moses E	677
. Anna Erika CARLSON	675	. Harold F	677	. Moses Edward	651, 662
. Anna L SAWYER	673			. Myrtle ROCK	675
. Arthur	675			. Nellie D	676
				. Nellie E	660

. Nettie PALMITER	660	. Amy SMITH	614	. Lyman	607
. Nettie WALKER	660,662	. Andrew	615	. Mabel	607,612
. Nettie Walker	-	. Anna	607	. Mabel JONES	609
. PALMITER	662	. Anson	609	. Mahitable PARMALEE	607
. Ora KINCADE	674	. Arvilla CARR	610	. Margary MUNSON	606
. Orlando	62	. Asa	24	. Mariah	611
. Orlaw	662	. Bernard	619,624	. Martha	605,614
. Orlo	662	. Betsey LOCKWOOD	608	. Mary	8,610,624
. Orville J	662	. Betsey RICHARDS	615	. Mary BEARDSLEY	614
. Pat	676	. Candace BEACH	612	. Mary CHUTE	614
. Phoebe Walker	-	. Caroline	612	. Mary HINE	614
. Bessee	662	. Charles	608,610,612	. Mary ROBSONSON	608
. Pirah	74	. 614,618-619,624,637		. Mary SMITH	613
. Polly	651	. Charlotte	607	. Mary WHEELER	619
. Polly A	651	. Chauncey	614	. Mehitable	612-613
. Polly LUCE	673	. Claire	619	. Mehitable JOHNSON	606
. Priscella	14	. Clifford	619,624	. Nancy	609
. Ralph Edgar	132	. Cynthia	612	. Noah	605-609,612,614
. Ray L	200	. Daniel	607-608	. Phebe	605-608,612
. Robert	677	. David	610	. Phebe HULL	608
. Robert Charles	676	. Dennis	609,612	. Phebe SHERMAN	624
. Ronald	297	. Dorcas TUCKER	608	. Phineas	610
. Ronald R	677	. Ebenezer	605-608	. Polly	608
. Rosa	674	. Edgar	619	. Rachel CORNWALL	612
. Rosalen Helen	675	. Edith MARKETTE	624	. Rachel STOWE	607
. Rosanna AVERY	620	. Edna	619	. Reuben	606
. Rose Marie	675	. Edward	624	. Rhoda	613
. Rosette	661	. Elizabeth	609	. Rhoda	607,609-610,612
. Russell B	670	. Elizabeth LYMAN	607	. Richard	624
. Russell R	650	. Elizabeth SMITH	614	. Rueben	607
. Russell Rufus	659	. Ellis	624	. Rupert	619
. Ruth	8,673,677	. Elnathan	561,606-607	. Ruth	525,622
. Sally	659	. 610,613-614		. Ruth CURTIS	606
. Sally BIRGE	74	. Emily NETTLESON	610	. Ruth KELLOGG	608
. Sam	676	. Emma	613,618,623	. Sally	610,614
. Samantha	651	. Esther	561	. Samantha	610
. Samantha A	659	. Eunice	606,608,610,614	. Samuel	607-608,610
. Samantha A BAKER	659	. Eunice CAMP	607	. 614-615	
. Samuel W	649	. Ezra	605-607,609	. Sarah	607-608,610-611
. Sara RONELS	651	. F L D	615	. 614-615	
. Sarah	650	. Ferdinand	615	. Sarah BEARD	610
. Sharon HUNT	297	. Florence	620	. Sarah BRADLEY	619
. Sibly	750	. Francis	610,615	. Sarah NETTLETON	615
. Solona	675	. Franklin	614,619,624	. Sarah RICHARDS	4
. Solona Maud	661	. Gad	607	. Sarah STOW	610
. Susan	229	. George	614,619	. Semantha STRONG	608
. Symantha	651	. Georgia LEWIS	614	. Sherman	614,619,624
. Tammy	297	. Hannah	605-607,609,612	. Stephen	607
. Theallison	-	. Hannah HATCH	24	. Susan	610,614
. LILLIBRIDGE	673	. Harriett	614	. Susan LINSLEY	618
. Theresa Ann	676	. Henry	608,614,624	. Sybil	610
. Timothy	746	. Herman	614,619	. Sybil CAMP	607
. Verna	203	. Hezekiah	609,614	. Temperence CHAPMAN	612
. Vernon David	729	. Hezekiah	607	. Thankful JOHNSON	606
. Wanda	661	. Ida	614	. Thankful STRONG	605
. Wellman	674	. Isaac	4	. Truman	613
. Wesley	677	. James	607,609-610,612	. Virginia	624
. William	651,660,676	. 614,619		. William	610,612,614
. William Arch	661,675	. Jane STONE	612	. 618,623	
. William Francis	675	. John	624	. Willie	619
. William Willard	659	. Jonathan	605	. Zeruah	231
BAKKE, Helene	550	. Joseph	605	BALES, James	648
BALCH, Cathy	208	. Juanita	615	. Julia Ann Hill	648
BALCKWOOD, Alice	615	. Laura	624	BALL, Abigail	10
BALDON, Lela	715	. Laura TREADWELL	624	. Betty Jean OLSON	506
BALDWIN, Abiel	606	. Lavinia	614,619	. Edson J	648
. Abigail	605-606,614	. Lemuel	608	. Julia Ann Hill	648
. Abigail CAMPBELL	607	. Leonard	608,610,615	. Linda	475
. Abigail HEDGES	608	. Lewis	608	. Lloyd Edward	506
. Ada	609	. Lizzie	614,619	. Mary	22
. Adah	607	. Lois WETMORE	607	. Polly Anne	506
. Alice BALCKWOOD	615	. Lottie WARNER	619	BALLARD, Allen	260
. Amanda	612	. Lucy	608,610,615	. Julia	260
. Amos	606,612	. Lucy LEONARD	608	. Karen FORBES	260
. Amy	296-297	. Lydia	611,616	BALLAU, Lizzie Ellen	704

BALLENGER, Blanch	383	. Seth	228	. Janice BARRY	711
BALLIETT, Carlton	535	. Sherburn	516	. Joy TIFFANY	710
. Carol HIXON	535	. Sherburne	514-515, 517	. Joyce	709
. Elizabeth WILLIAMS	535	. Stephen	231	. Joyce V	692
BALWIN, Ferdinand	620	. Susan CANFIELD	516	. Joyce Virginia	681
. Lucy	620	. Thomas	333	. Juanita	692
. Samuel	620	. Tirzah HAYDEN	228	. Justin Michael	733
. Sarah WELLS	620	. Virginia ROY	515	. Kathy	710
BAMBURG, Mary	292	. Waldron	588	. Kathy SPRINGER	733
BANCROFT, Caleb	571	. BARDEN, Asahel	519	. Kayla Marie	720
. Chloe WOLCOTT	571	. Jemima JONES	519	. Kirk	711, 733
. Earl	448	. BARDWELL, Lucy	487, 498	. Kitty Lee SOURS	720
BANGERT, Constance	120	. Mercy	497-498	. Leon M	733
BANKS, Alexander	65	. Sarah BELDING	488	. Leon Michael	693, 711
. Daniel	274	. Sarah Belding	487	. Lillian M b	694
. Emmarette	274	. Srah	488		713-714
. Hilda MEAD	274	. Thomas	487-488	. Lillian Mae	682
. Marjory	65	. BARFIELD, Ruby	755	. Linda	711, 733
. Marjory CUTLER	65	. BARKEL, Dena	688	. Lois E	711-712
. Mary	755	. BARKER, ???	329, 490	. Lois Eugenia	682, 693
. Porter	274	. Amanda	733	. Lynn	252
BANKSON,		. Anita	118	. Mabel A	694-695
. Elizabeth Strong	649	. Anna BARNES	665	. Mabel Anna	666, 682
BANKSTON, Earl	285		681-682	. Mabel Faith VANERT	692
. Geneva STRONG	285	. Anna Mabel	682	. Margaret Ione	682
. Patricia	285	. Anna Mabel Grace	681	. Marie A	711
. Peggy WILLIAMS	285	. Anthony	711, 720	. Marie Alice	682, 693
. Shelia	285	. Ardene H	733	. Mary	440, 711
BANNAN, George	47	. Ardene Hedwig	694, 713	. Mary FITZGERLAD	665
. Olive MUUS	47	. Arthur S	694	. Meegan	733
BARBANELL, Ila	33	. Arthur Stanton	666, 682	. Melonie	733
BARBARD, Hannah	445	. Betty	252	. Michael	711, 733
. Lemuel	445	. Brittany	733	. Myrmette Melrose	-
. Mabel	445	. Carol	252		GRACE 681
. Miriam	445	. Carol J	733	. Norman Francis	682
. Moses	445	. Carol Jean	693, 710	. Olga Hedwig BLATT	694
. Roxana	445	. Charlene D	709	. Paul	710
. Samuel	445	. Charlene Dorlies	692	. Paul R	733
BARBER, Alice CASS	231	. Cheri Kay	710, 733	. Paul Robert	693, 710
. Allison	516	. Christina	720	. Pearl Margaret	-
. Andrew	515-516	. Clarissa	310		MCKINNON 681
. Augustus	230	. Corue	239	. Phyllis A	734
. Carolyn	516	. Doris	681, 693	. Phyllis Ann	-
. Daniel	350-351	. Dorothy	252		Gertrude 694
. David	515-516	. Edmun	239	. Reba Marie	733
. Dorrance	449	. Edward	665	. Rhonda MILLER	733
. Edward	351	. Edward H	692-693	. Rick	710
. Elizabeth	500	. Edward Hiram	666, 681	. Robert	252, 711
. Elsie	619	. Eiza	348	. Roy J	710-711, 733
. Estelle	543	. Elaine Lorraine	682	. Roy Joseph	682, 693
. Ethelwyn CLARK	513	. Eliza E	692	. Ruth L	714
. Eunice	131	. Eliza Ellen	666, 681	. Ruth Lorraine	682, 694
. Frances HAYDEN	230	. Elizabeth FAUFAU	682	. Sadie Helen	-
. Frederick	588		693		ELLIOTT 681
. George	513	. Elliott Barry	681	. Sarah C SARDINA	682
. Grace	588	. Elliott Berrv	692	. Sarah Helen	-
. Hannah	231	. Elloit B	709		ELLIOTT 681
. James	513	. Elsie THOMAS	682	. Sharon	693
. Jane BISSELL	588	. Emma Mav BRIGMAN	682	. Shelbv COLEMAN	118
. Jane Standish	347	. Ethel Agnes	682	. Simeon	239
. John	347, 515-516	. Fran Adele REISE	692	. Stacey	733
. Jonathan	516	. Frank M	693	. Susan	239, 511
. Josephine Sarah	351	. Frank Marshall	666, 681	. Susan SACKETT	239
. Jovce HEFFERNAN	516	. Genevieve	712	. Tv	711, 733
. Julius	351	. Genevieve M	694	. Veldon Berrv	692
. Laura E ROOT	351	. Genevieve Marv	682	. Vera M	710
. Linda SNYDER	516	. Gertrude A	694, 712-713	. Vera Mae	693
. Marv Naomi	351	. Gertrude Anna	682	. Vera Mav	682
. Matthew	516	. Guv Owne	693	. Walter S	713
. Nancv	373	. Harold	118, 252	. Walter Stephen	682, 694
. Pearl	664	. Hermetta Melrose	-	. William Barry	665
. Ruth Emilv HINMAN	350		GRACE 681	. William Edward	682
	351	. Ione E	733	. Wilma ALTEVOGT	252
. Salome	350	. Ione Eliz	711	. Winifred A	692
. Sarah STANDISH	347	. Ione Elizabeth	693	. Winifred Avis	681

BARKLEY, Emily	620	Edward	445, 447, 450, 500	486-487, 496, 498-499		
John	620	Edward Kirk	453	Julius	497	
Rosina KIPP	620	Eleanor WARRINER	496	Kate R	456, 459	
BARLETT,		Elihu	446, 497	Keziah ALLEN	441	
Albert Miller	491	Elisha	441, 447	Lemuel	450, 452, 496-497	
Ebenezer	491	Eliza Fessenden	501		499	
Isora Holmes	491		502	Lena Mary	-	
Mary SIKES	491	Elizabeth	440, 446-447	BOARDWELL	457	
BARLOW, Allen	113		451, 487, 496-498	Linus	441-442	
Betsv Elizabeth	453	Elizabeth BARBER	500	Lucinda	497	
Bettv	285	Elizabeth FOSTER	486	Lucretia	446-447, 451	
Debra FOX	113		496		468	
Elizabeth	243	Elizabeth	-	Lucv	450, 497	
Janet ZEEK	535		HITCHCOCK	496	Lucv HUBBARD	496
John	535	Elizabeth KIMBALL	500	Lucv PHELPS	446	
Marv Bell	129	Elizabeth NIMS	497	Lucv STEBBINS	499	
Naomi COOPER	665	Elizabeth WILLIAM	497	Lucv STICKNEY	442	
Neva	696	Elizabeth WILLIAMS	496	Luther	447, 450	
Roxvllana	665	Elva PIERCE	457, 459	Lvdia CLARK	441	
Ruth	640	Emilv CURTTRIGHT	450	Lvdia SHELTON	496	
Zarrah	665	Emilv W MERRITT	456	Lvdia WHITEMORE	498	
BARNABY, Levi	77	Emilv Ward	499-500	Mabel PINNEY	445, 447	
Minerva STRONG	77	Emma	501-502	Manda	453	
BARNARD, Aaron	446	Emmalina M	-	Margaret MCMURRAY	500	
Abacail	441		Fessenden	501	Margaret TELFER	499
Abacail FISH	441	Estel Dexter	457	Martha	497	
Abbv Jane	453	Esther CHURCH	441	Martha Elmira	453	
Abigail	439-440, 445	Esther Reed	453, 456	Mary	450, 456, 459	
Abigail CATLIN	497	Eunice	497	Mary Arabella	453	
Abigail GRISWOLD	445	Experience	497	Mary HITCHCOCK	496	
Abigail HASTINGS	498	Fanny CHILDS	499	Mary MARSHALL	439	
Abigail UPHAM	496	Frances GRANGER	498	Mary RIDER	440	
Abner	447, 496-497	Frances VANDERCOOK	442	Mathilde BLONDIN	500	
Achsah B	447	Francis	439, 441	Minnie Sambom	-	
Almira JUDD	450		445-446		FROMER	442
Andrew Bvron	453, 456	Francis Corbella	453	Mollie	453	
Ann	450	Frederick A Porter	500	Moses	24, 441, 446-447	
Ann Calista	-	Geneva Lina	457, 460		450	
	WHEELER	George	446, 498, 500	Muriel Frances	442	
Anna	496	Hannah	439, 447, 478, 496	Nancv Ann	452, 455	
Anna Eliza HALL	501	Hannah BARNARD	447	Naomi CHANDLER	441	
Anna Elizabeth	453	Hannah HEARD	498	Nellie Mae	457, 459	
Anna Mchenrv	501	Hannah MATTON	496	Olive	447, 450	
Anna WEEKS	450	Harlev Charles	457, 459	Oliver	446	
Anne	445, 497	Harriet	446	Prudence HUNT	441	
Asa	446	Henrv	497-498	Rachel	496-497	
Augusta PORTER	500	Horace	442	Rachel CATLIN	497	
Augustus	500-501	Ida Belle	453	Rebecca	439, 445	
Aurelius	499	Ira	446		496-497, 499	
Betsv Elizabeth	-	Irana	445	Rebecca JONES	498	
	BARLOW	Isaac	477	Rhoda ALLEN	441	
Bridget	439-440	Isaac Dexter	450, 453	Richard Matthew	501	
Bridget COOK	439	Isaac Jones	499	Richard Miles	501	
Caroline Jane	-	Israel	497	Robert Foster	499-501	
	NILES	James	447, 498, 500-501	Roxana	447	
Caroline Matilda	446	James Harrv	447	Roxanna	447	
Catharine TELFER	499	James Joseph	501	Roxanna BARNARD	447	
Catherine SMITH	452	James Oen	453	Ruth	440-441	
Charles Newton	453, 457	Jane Brand	501	Ruth CATLIN	440	
Charles T	450	Jane DAVIES	501	Salah	496-497	
Charlotte	446	Jane Elizabeth	-	Sally INGERSOL	496	
Chloe	446		BRAND	501	Samuel	440-441, 446-447
Chloe Brown	446	Jane ROSS	501		496-498	
Clorida Tavlör	499	Jennie	460	Sarah	439-440, 445-446	
Cornelia Russell	-	Jennv	457		496	
	ROOT	Joanna	439, 441	Sarah BATES	439	
David	441, 445-447	John	439-440, 442, 459	Sarah Gross	500	
Dollie	447	John D	442	Sarah Kimball	500	
Don Carlos	442	John George	501	Sarah OLCOTT	445	
Dorcas WAITE	441	John Hall	501	Sarah W CUMMINGS	441	
Dorothv Adelia	453, 456	John Harvev	450	Selah	497	
Dorothv TAYLOR	497	John Weeks	453, 456	Sharah GROSS	499	
Dorothv WINCHELL	447	Jonathan	499	Stephen	498	
Ebenezer	439, 441	Jonathan Gross	500-501	Susan Eliza	500	
	445-446, 486, 496-497	Joseph	439, 441, 445, 478	Svlvester	497, 499	

. Sylvia M HURST	457	. Melody Nashell	185	. Louisa BELLINGER	454
. Thaddeus	447	. Sarah Jane	505	. Malinda	454
. Thaddeus Warren	450	. Thomas A	506	. Marian	641
. Thankful 439,486,496		. William J	506	. Marie	457
. Thankful SHELTON	487	BARRETT,		. Marshall Frank	483
.	496	. Alice Ruth -		. Mary 454,457,483	
. Theodore 487,496,499		. COCKFILED	471	. Mary A BOGART	458
. Thomas 439,499		. Ascena	77	. Mary E BOYD	454
. Tirzah STEBBINS	498	. Betty	465	. Mary Josephine	-
. Truman	447	. Betty Marie FRIEND	464	. DALLES	460
. Ursula WRIGHT	497	. Boy	454,457	. Mary Loretta	461,464
. Violetta	450	. Carnelia	454,457	. Maude C	458
. Warren 447,450		. Carol Anne	465,470	. Michael Lee	185
. William	498	. Caroline	454	. Myrtle Marie	458,461
. William Frederick	501	. Caroline A	454,458	. Nellie	454
. Wilma	459	. Carolyn Jean	471	. Nellie Louise	458,461
BARNES, Albert M	640	. Carrie	454,458	. Paige HOESLE	185
. Alice Rena Strong	640	. Carter	102	. Patricia	461,465
. Anna 611,653,665		. Catherine	461,465	. Patricia STRONG	102
.	681-682	. Cathleen Marie	465,471	. Philena WHITMORE	451
. Annie	653	. Cententia P	-	. Richard	186
. April	259	. Hatfield	458	. Richard M	471
. Carrie CLARK	640	. Charles Nelson	454,458	. Richard Marcus	465,470
. Charlotte E	757	. Charlotte C	457	. Robert	102
. Cordilia	250	. Claude H	458	. Roy George	458
. Donald	259	. Constance MARTIN	465	. Russell Todd	471
. Eliza STRONG 653,665		. Cora	457	. Sails	75
. Emma	655	. Cornelia WHITE	102	. Sally Ann	348
. Esther E CLEVELAND	757	. David Lawrence	465,471	. Sarah MCKENZIE	75
. Henry	236	. Doretha Phyllis	-	. Sherry Lee SHULER	471
. Hiram	653	. TAYLOR	464	. Smith C	454
. Ida 236,242,245		. Dorothy	465	. Sophia	451
. Ida Marilla	640	. Eiza BARKER	348	. Stephen	348
. Jean ROTH	259	. Elizabeth WEBB	454	. Teresa	457
. Lydia GRAY	236	. Ellen A	454	. Theresa	461,465
. Margaret PITKIN	36	. Emma J PILCHER	454	. Tina Marie	471
. Marshall	653	. Enos	451,454	. Tye Kevin	185
. Mary E	681	. Erastus	451	. Wallace Joseph	461,465
. Mary Eliza 653,665		. Eva	457	BARRIS,	
. Meredith	36	. Florence	457	. Ruth Orrel Rees	678
. Michael	757	. Frances Myrtle	461,465	. Thomas Kenneth	678
. Robert Dwight	640	. Frances Van	-	BARRON, Anna	299
BARNET,		. DEWALTER	457	. Charles	288
. Cheryl L Davidson	729	. Francis	454	. Emma SIBLEY	288
. Randy	729	. Francis Whitmore	451	. Rosamond	288
BARNETT,		.	454	BARROW, Mary	77
. Abigail RHODES	508	. Genette	451	. Narcissa	539
. Clayton	213	. George W	454	BARROWS, Dorothy	364
. Daisy MITCHELL	213	. Girl	457	BARRY, Janice	711
. James	508	. Gould	102	. Maria L	790
. John 508,577		. Harriet	454	. Michael	468
. Maria BISSELL	577	. Helen	454,458	. Richard	468
. Rosina Van SISE	508	. Hiram	451	. Susan	468
. Ruth	508	. Howard	185	. Thomas	468
. Sharon M	213	. Howard Alvin	185	BARRYCHUCK, Rosie	432
. William	217	. Irene WAGNER	458	BARSTOW,	
. Wilma Lee	710	. Isaac	451	. Lucinz WRIGHT	538
BARNEY, Sarah	612	. Isaac L	454,458	. Lydia	538
BARNHARD, Joy Rees	663	. James Patrick	465	. Samule	538
. William H	663	. Jane	458	BARTGIS, Doyle D	192
BARNHARDT,		. Janice Alberta	465,471	. Edith E BUTLER	192
. Effie L VANWEGEN	680	. Jenette	451	. Larry Dwayne	192
. Michael E	680	. Jennie L HITSMAN	458	. Larry Lee	192
BARNUM, Reuben	266	. Joanne Danet	186	. Trisha Ann	192
. Ruth STRONG	266	. John	457	BARTHOLF,	
BARON, Alfred Peter	180	. John R	454	. Carol A WATSON	463
. Clerina LETENDRE	180	. John Russell	454	. Chester Earl	459
. Harvey N	180	. Julia	454	. Duane Earl	460,463
. Nancy Lorraine	180	. Julia M CALVIN	454	. Jean Anita	463,469
BARR, Beverly PARR	185	. Kendrick	454,457	. Jean Martine	460,463
. Gerald Joseph	185	. Kimberly LANSING	185	. Jennifer Leigh	469
. James	505	. Kirk	102	. Jon-christopher	-
. James W	506	. Lawrence	458,460-461	. Michael	469
. Joseph Boaz	185	.	464-465	. Melinda Sue	-
. Marcia	104	. Leone GIDDINGS	483	. STUNTEBECK	469

. Michael Duane	463,469	. Sheila	28	. Henry	601,603
. Nancy Lucille	-	. Shubael	568	. Joshua	603
. FULLER	469	. Susan Sarah ISON	211	. Margaret	603
. Theresa JAKSCH	463	. Vera Iola	167	. Milton	598,600,603
BARTHOLOMEW, Carmine	51	. Wayne Everett	713	. Rachel	601
. Clara BRATSBERG	48	. William Eugene	713	. Robert	598
. Clifford	48	. William Everett	694	BATOR, Thomas	430
. Donald	48,51	. William James	713	BATROUNEY, Mary	44
. Grace JOHNSON	48	. William Janes	694	BATTLES, Harriet	112
. Helen	51	. Wilma Gayle	206	BAUDLER, Ina Jane	417
. Leone EDEN	51	BARTOLINI, Stacey	711	BAUER,	
. Martha	610	BARTOLOMEO, Linda	427	. Adelaide E STRONG	765
. Robert	48	BARTON, Betty WAITE	310	. Adelaide STRONG	767
BARTLET, Mindwell	313	. Catherine	-	. Barbara Ann	767
BARTLETT, Aaron	28	. FARNSWORTH	310	. Benjamin	32
. Abigail	440	. Charles	311	. Cecil Oscar	765,767
. Alan Edward	714	. Clarissa BARKER	310	. Eileen Marie	765,767
. Allie Sarah	-	. David	310	. George	765
. TITTSWORTH	167	. Elisha	310	. Georgia	134
. Anna Maria ORTUNO	713	. Hannah	225,310	. Jillian Marie	33
. Anna Marie	713	. Huldah WILLEY	310	. Joan Eunice	765,767
. Arthur Louis	694,713	. John	145,310	. Kristy Elaine	33
. Brant Louis	694	. Jsvof	310	. Laura Eunice	-
. Caroline L	734	. Lettie	521	. WILSON	765
. Caroline Louise	713	. Lucinda	310	. Marion W	769
. Carolyn Kay	-	. Lydia FULLER	310	. Marion Wesley	765
. KREUGER	714	. Martha HACKETT	311	. Marlene STRONG	32
. Connie Lee	713	. Mary	311	. Miriam Amelia	385
. David Paul	694,714	. Mary REID	310	. Patricia J	-
. Deborah	223	. Nancy	310-311	. ECKSTROM	767
. Dora EVERS	694	. Ruth HUSE	310	. Wesely George	767
. Elizabeth	605	. Sarah	310	BAUGH, Emily	738
. Elizabeth GIL	713	. Sylvester	310	. Jacob	738
. Eugene F	734	. Theodore	310	. Nacy JUSTICE	738
. Eugene Francis	694,713	. Titus	310-311	. Rita	425
. Evelyn	209	BASCOM, Benjamin	352	BAUMGARDNER, Margaret	337
. Everett	694	. Burton	618	BAVERLY, Florence	698
. Fedelia	761	. Catherine HAY	618	BAXTER, Curtis	39-40
. Forest Robert	206	. George	618	. Diane	40
. Forest Ronald	211	. Helen Goodrich	352	. Elsie CHAMBERLAIN	39
. Gideon	72	. J Bissell	618	.	40
. J Gardener	637	. Martha	436	. Emory	39
. James	28	. Nancy PECK	618	. Evangeline STRONG	39
. Joel	761	. Thankful	71	. Fred	39
. John Deverre	714	. Ursula GOODRICH	352	. George Daryl	179
. John W	206	BASS, Jake	237	. Gilbert	40-41
. John William	206	. Rosetta HART	237	. Gregory	39-40
. Julia BAKER	761	BASSETT, Annie HAYDEN	620	. Jason	41
. Kathy Lynette	713	. David	645	. Jennie Ophelia	-
. Lillian M b BARKER	694	. Karen MULLEN	110	. DUKE	179
. 713-714		. Michael	110	. Jordan	41
. Linda Lee	713	. Shawna	110	. Julia	41
. Lydia	560	. Sophia Strong	645	. Julie MCKENZIE	40
. Mae HEINO	28	. W M	620	. Karla DALTON	39-40
. Marie L HARGREAVES	714	BASSWOOD, Fred	288	. Larry	40
. Mary STRONG	72	. Wealthy STRONG	288	. Lenox	39
. Milus Porter	167	BATCHELOR, Dorothy	168	. Louis Albert	179
. Mindwell	420	. Helen Adelaidd	-	. Mabel	39-40
. Nancy Lou	-	. BUSHNELL	168	. Michelle Sue	179
. PATTERSON	713	. John Ramsay	168	. Naila	39-40
. Nancy Maria	797-798	. Martha	302	. Natalie	39-41
. Nancy Strong	797	BATES,		. Olivia PAULOS	39
. Norma Maria ORTUNO	713	. Ann Eliza Strong	652	BAYER, Lucy Bell	179
. Peabody	797	. Aurelia	652	BAYFIELD, Mollie	53
. Raymond	28	. Elizabeth Strong	646	BAYS, Susan	649
. Rhoda	756-757,761-764	. Henry	652	BEACH, Albert	448
. 770,778		. James E	668	. Amos	85
. Robert Arthur	713	. Sarah	439	. Avis CROCKER	620
. Sandra E FUSS	713	. Stephen	646	. Betsey	608
. Sandra J MAHONEY	713	. Susan Eliz Stevens	668	. Beverly Jean	212
. Sandra J MORTON	713	BATH,		. Candace	612
. Sarah	28	. Beatrice LEONARD	600	. Etta	620,625
. Sarah FENDERSON	694	. David	603	. Floyd Everett	672,687
. Sarah JACKSON	694	. Gladys	600	. Georgianna	620,625
. Sharon Arelene	206	. Gladys NELSON	598	. Gilbert	620

. Kate	620	. Douglas Allen	706,729	. Ethel Agnes Barker	682
. Lauren	620	. Douglas Terry	729	. Henry	682
. Lillian	620	. Eleanor BITTNER	706	BEITZ,Darin	403
. Mabel JONES	612	. Floyd	397	. Jessica	403
. Marie SKINNER	575	. Hilde	287,293	. EKIU,Cecil	706
. Mary	615	. Jessica Anne	729	. Dianne	706
. Mary Jane STRONG	672	. Joseph Anthony	729	. Virginia Taylor	706
.	687	. Kimberly J	729	BELDEN,Almeda B	667
. Maude Violet	687	. Kinberly Jean	706	. E F	542
. May	85	. Larry Scott	706,729	. Emily	611
. Nancy	620,625,628	. Louis	287	. James	449
. Nancy AVERY	620	. Marylou E MILLER	397	. Mindwell BUSH	449
. Seth	612	. Michael Scott	729	. Nora Mae	481
. Walter	575	. Rebecca CUPP	729	. Rachel	449
. William	329	. Renee MELENDEZ	729	BELDING,Mary	660,662
. William Everett	672	. Sharron	397	. Sarah	488
.	687	. Shirley M	-	BELL,Amanda	91
BEAGLE,Ida	61	. WOLDERING	729	. Elizabeth	459
BEAL,Cleve	206	. Shirley Mae	-	. Georgene	
. Jess	206	. WOLDRING	706	. WILHITE-BAKE	710
. Lisa Caryl	206	. Terry	706	. Hattie	670
. Patricia Elaine	-	. Thomas Cecil	706	. James Thomas	337
. Oxford	206	BECKER,Anne Verlaine	466	. Kenneth	376
BEAMAN,Marjorie	596	. Gail	380	. Laura	271
BEAN,Grace	423	. Jane	366	. Mary	382
BEARD,Andrew	610	BECKETT,Annie HAWKINS	46	. Mary Louise	364
. Charles Henry	155	BECKLAND,Arnold	49	. Phebe	89
. Margaret Maud	-	. Marjorie GARNER	49	. Ronald M	710
. CLAYTON	155	BECKMAN,???	372	. Roy Allen	337
. Maria	619	BECKWITH,Beatrice	725	. Sally	665
. Martha BALDWIN	614	. Deborah L	725	. Sherrie Lanore	367
. Rogers	614	. Franklin	581	. Wayne D	367
. Sarah	610	. John	725	BELLAMY,Jessie	361
. Seymour	614	. Mary	581	BELLAR,Ruth	113
. Stella May	155	BEDFORD,Faye Nivison	688	BELLINGER,Eva SNELL	454
. Susan BALDWIN	614	. Max	688	. Louisa	454
. Susan ROGERS	610	BEDIENT,???	133	. Peter	454
BEARDSLEY,Anna	534	. Hattie STIENBERG	133	BELOCK,Caroline	33
. Charles	614	. Jeannette	133	BELSHAW,Curtis James	776
. Dewitt	614	BEDINGER,Constance	36	. Joanne	776
. Georgia LEONARD	614	BEDRICK,May Ann	702	. Patricia A LYONS	776
. Jeannette	759	BEE,Brian Jeffrey	485	. Robert	776
. Mary	614	. Matthew Scott	485	. Robert Gregory	776
. Sally BALDWIN	614	. Melissa Esther	485	BELSKY,Debbie	348
. Sarah	614	BEEBE,Albert	90	. Linda	348
. Sarah BALDWIN	614	. Aldreson	447	. Peter	348
BEASLEY,Millie	244	. Eleanor	91	. Steven	348
. Naoma	277	. Eleanor VETTER	90	BELT,Harriet	279
BEATON,Nancy	474	. Flora	663	. R C	279
BEATY,Alice	253	. Fred	90	. Rebecca WEST	279
. Carol	253,258,262	. Freeman	91	BELTSIOS,Alecia	306
. Delores	253	. Hannah WINTERS	90	. John	306
. Donald	253	BEEMAN,Anna	17	. Susan STRONG	306
. Edith CAULK	253	. Daniel	17	BEMIS,Eunice	652
. James	253	. Hannah	228	. Grace	63
. Judith	253	. Margarette DICKSON	17	. Lois	652
. Nellie POPE	253	BEERS,Bennie	89	. Timothy	652
. Paul	253	. J B	637	BENDER,Emma J STRONG	690
. Raymond	253	. Lillian	89	. Emma Jane STRONG	672
. Ruth	253	. Lyman	89	. Eyeline HAMMON	672
BEAUDOIN,		. Minerva	89	. George	672
. David Lawrence	726	. Minnie	89	. George Hiram	672
. Fred	726	. Nellie BETTS	89	. Jacoba VANORT	690
. Gary	726	. Ralph	89	. Josephine CRONMER	690
. Jane C HOPKINS	726	. Seth	89	. Joyce M	727
. Jeffrey Scott	726	. Susie	89	. Joyce Mae	705
. Sadie JOSEPH	726	BEEZLEY,Belinda Bea	158	. Joyce May	690
BEAUMONT,John	585	. Brian Weldon	158	. Lottie May	672
. Olive L	195	. Kathlyn Loas	158	. Marjorie	690
. Sarah	585	. Weldon D	158	. Russell	672,690
BECHEL,Denise MCCOY	42	BEHREND,S		. Russell H	705
. Jerry	42	. Arlene Louise	389	. Virginia Lois	690,705
BECK,		. Caroline EUKEN	389	. William	672
. Caroline HOPKINS	287	. John	389	. William G	690
. Cecil	706	BEHRENS,Emma	682	BENDERWALD,	

. John Phillip	156	. Rachel	107	BESSE, Goldie	422
. Laura WHITNEY	156	. Robert	704	. Jerusha Amanda	662
. Marilyn Eilene	156	. William	81, 267	. Niles K	662
BENEDICT,		BENOIT, Marie	294	. Phoebe Walker	662
. Albert Dempster	128	BENSON, ???	357	. Polly WEST	662
. Almeda	127	. Catherine	580	BESSEY, Barbara	122, 125
. Amasa	127	. J J	144	. Blanche DOUGLAS	122
. Anna HUNGERFORD	127	. Nancy MCCOMB	293	. Bradford	122
. Clarissa Ann	-	. Sarah	350	. Jeanne	122
. SLEZZER	128	BENTLEY, Anderton	594	. Lyle	122
. David	127	. Elizabeth	594	. Rayola WEBER	122
. De Forest Collins	128	. Gertrude	530	. Robert	122
. Elvira HUNGERFORD	127	. James	594	BEST, Alberta Comer	207
. Hiram	127	. Karen	405	. Cindy	295
. Horace Demison	128	. Samuel	526, 528	. Donna	304
. Lucy	127	. Sara	526, 528	. Donna Yvonne	295
. Lucy Ammarilla	128	. Sherman	528, 530	. Elsie SHERMAN	295
. Lucy Ann Collins	-	. Susan CLARK	526, 528	. James	295
. PRATT	127	. Valeria MILLER	530	. Kenneth	295
. Manda Waity	-	BENTON, Bensor	451	. Lance	295
. Reynolds	127	. Gary	387	. Lulu I	209
. Mary WEEKS	127	. Ruth	567	. Robert	288, 295, 304
. Mery Ann	128	. William	567	. Sue	295
. Patty PARKS	127	BERBERICH, Mary	113	BETTGER, Paul Edward	152
. Sabina HIBBS	128	BERDAN, Rachel	36	. Robert	152
. Salome	127	BERG, Gail Miles	706	. Robert Earl	152
. Sarah	127	. Kirsten Ingrid	427	. William Dean	152
. Sarah Melissa	128	. Palmer	159	BETTS, Albert	529-530
. Servia EMORY	127	. Robert Bruce	159	. Alyia ALLEN	83
. Silas	127	. Sharon Sue	159	. Cora CLARK	527
. Solomon	127	. Steven Scott	706	. Delia WINTERS	83
. Thirza	127	BERGER, Agatha	324	. Earl	89
BENES, Dorothy O	713	BERGERSEN, Hannah L	786	. Estelle	83, 89
. Jerome John	713	BERGHORST, Mildred	725	. Francis	529
. Thealka HAGER	713	BERGTHOLD, Edward	432	. George	527
BENHAM, Asahel	525	BERJA, Andra Lynn	183	. Hannah	83, 89
. Caroline	525	. Ryan Todd	183	. Howard	89
. Clarissa	525	BERMEA, Cindy	773	. Jane WILLIAM	530
. Cornelia	525	. Philip	773	. Kathleen	529
. Harriet	525	. Quetta	773	. Kathleen CLARK	529
. John	525	BERNARD, Charline W	686	. Lillian	89
. Maria	525	BERNS, Betty	364	. Lucy BURNELL	89
. Ruth CLARK	525	. Dorothy BARROWS	364	. Mabel	89
. Truman	525	. Floyd	364	. Nellie	83, 89
BENISON, Anna STRONG	86	BERNUDEZ, Albert Ryan	419	. Ray	89
. Edith	86	BEROS, Mary FRANCISCO	700	. Richard	83, 530
. Fanny	86	. Patricia Ann	700	. Richmond	83, 89
. Harvey	86, 95	. Thomas	700	. William	83
. John	86	BERRIG, Anna	693	BETZ, Carl	122
. Joy LUBKE	95	BERRY, ??? TRUESDALE	338	. Esther FABRIZIUS	122
. Nellie	86, 95	. Anna Marie	742	. Loretta	122
. Pamela	95	. Elizabeth	338	BETZER, Lilly	389
. Ruth	86, 95	. Richard	293	BEVERLY, Elizabeth	26
BENJAMIN,		. Virginia MOBLEY	293	. William	26
. Dorothy Louise	362	. William	338	BEVILL, Clouise	112
. Dorothy Yentzer	674	BERRYHILL,		BEVILLE, Cristeen	246
. Floyd M	674	. Theresa Ann VALAKIS	300	BEY, Janet FECHT	159
. John M	362	. Tol	300	. Jeremy Scott	159
. Lillace	280	BERSANO,		. John Frederick	158
. Sarah Edna	-	. Donald Charles	753	. Ray	158
. WILKERSON	362	. Lisa Ann Kobe	753	. Stacey Lynn	159
BENJAMINE, Claire	34	BERTGLOVITZ, Dorothy	294	. Tandie MARCQUIETH	159
BENNET, John	538	BERTHIUME, Fred	564, 603	BICE, Helen	118
. Matilda BUCKINGHAM	538	BERTHOLOWE, Laura	329	. Judith D	721
BENNETT, Ambrose	315	BERTOCCHI, Elisa Mary	424	BICKFORD, Nancy	548
. Elma STRONG	267	BERTWELL, Deanna	113	BIDDLE, Emley	720
. Emogene	628	. Konetta DUIS	113	. Estaline B STRONG	720
. George Otis	455	. Larry	113	. Richard	720
. Hannah	163	BESCO, Edith Sarah	151	BIDWELL, Charlotte	580
. Lillian	623	BESLEY, Mary ALLEN	62	. Donna STRONG	307
. Mable	81	. Samuel	62	. Elizabeth	14, 593
. Marc	704	. Susan	62	. Ephraim	570
. Marcia	82	BESLIN, Millie	657	. Harriet	580
. Nori KRAAI	704	BESON, Christian	72	. Helen	580
. Peggy Verhage	704	. Mary	72	. James	307, 570, 580

. Lucian	580	. Cristin Markham	494	. Nicollette	123
. Margaret	580	. John Howard	494	. Rita	123
. Margaret BISSELL	570	. Nancy Ruth	-	. Roger	732
. Mary CURTIS	580	. MERRIMAN	494	. Ross	123
. Ryan	307	. Pat	754	. Taylor	123
. Sidney	580	. Stephen Markham	494	BISCH, Edith	380
. Sophia	570	BIRD, Alfred	239, 244, 249	. Joseph	380
. William	580	. Elizabeth DUNHAM	239	BISCHOFF, Fredericka	597
BIERLING, Lori	42	. Emma	244, 249, 255	BISCOTTI, Cathy	483
. Myra ROELOFS	42	. Joseph	1	. Patricia Conway	483
. William	42	. Mary BOWDEN	244	BISH, Carlene	305
BIGELOW,		. Milton	239	BISHOP, Lillian	585
. Abigail Crane	143	. Rachel ALLEN	239	. Nancy Jane	176
. Amasa	143	. Robert	239	. Philip Reynolds	351
. Annie FREEMAN	143	BIRDSALL, Maxine	18	BISKIRK,	
. Antilitha A Reeves	144	BIRDWELL, Lois	261	. Louisa Vantassell	657
. Ariel Stevens	143	BIRGE, Anna	72, 74	BISSELL, Aaron	558, 562
. Asahel	143	. Augusta	74	. 570-571, 583	
. Charity	143	. Azubah	72	. Abigail	13, 62, 553, 557
. David	143	. Charity	74	. Abigail MOORE	560, 564
. Edith DAY	143	. Content	72	. Achsah	562
. Editha	143	. Dana	77	. Adna	578
. Eli	143	. Deborah	72	. Alfred	568, 571, 577, 587
. Elisha	143	. Electa	77	. Alice	561, 578, 589
. Elizabeth Arnold	143	. Elihu	74	. Alva	374
. Emogene Gertrude	144	. Elijah	72, 74	. Alvie	380
. Esther GATES	143	. Eliza VANCAMPEN	82	. Amber	409
. Gilbert	143	. Esther	77	. Ame	562
. Jemima	143	. Elizabeth BURHAM	74	. Amelia MILLS	577
. Jennie	84	. Ezekiel	71, 74, 77	. Amy	562
. Justin	143	. Fannie	82, 86, 95	. Andry Ann DELGADO	416
. Lilly	144	. Fanny	82	. Ann	558, 561
. Lucy	143	. Frances OSTRANDER	77	. Anna SMITH	589
. Lucy WHEATLEY	143	. Francis	77	. Anna STILES	561
. Martha Matilda	144	. George	77, 82	. Anne	562
. Mercy	539	. Hannah PHILIPS	74	. Annie	562
. Molly	143	. Henry	77, 82, 86	. Ansel	387
. Nabbyhappytonia	143	. Hozea	71	. Arthur	578
. Phoebe	452	. Jane	82	. Asahel	558, 561, 568
. Seth Gilbert	143	. Jerusha	74	. 578-579	
. Timothy	143	. Jerusha GOTT	74	. Ashbel	588-589
. William	144	. John	74, 77, 82	. Augustus	578
BIGGS, Jennifer	50	. Jonathan	71-72	. Benjamin	578
. John	592	. Leander	77	. Betsey	561, 568-569, 579
. Martha PETTIT	592	. Lydia	74	. Betty CHUDLEY	391
. Michael	436	. Mary	72, 74, 225	. Betty Jean	391
BIGNALL,		. Mary BARROW	77	. Betty Jen	380
. Aurelia BATES	652	. Mary DUEL	74	. Beulah	561
. Henry	652	. Mary NOBLES	77	. Beulah Belle VOGEL	391
. Tryphena	652	. Mary STEPHENS	77	. Bruce Edward	391, 409
BIGORIA, Lorraine	290	. Minerva	82	. Cecil Otto	380, 391
BILARDO, Charles	392	. Minerva FOX	77	. Charles	561, 577-578
. Christy	392	. Minnie	82	. 580, 588-589	
. Josephine D'ANGELO	392	. Olida JONES	74	. Chelsi Jae	419
. Robert	392	. Olive	71	. Chloe	562, 570
BILL, Lucy	575	. Philena HORTON	77	. Christopher Allen	409
BILLINGS, Cornelia	351	. Rachel	72	. Cindy Rae	391
. 436		. Rachel STRONG	71	. Claud	388
. Daniel	237	. Roswell	72	. Clinton	589, 593
. Margaret	235	. Sally	74, 82	. Connie Elaine	391, 408
. Martha HART	237	. Sarah	77	. Connie Jean HARRIS	409
BILLS, Bob	549	. Sarah STAPLES	82	. Cordelia	568, 578
. Carrie M	322	. Sarah WHITE	72	. Cornelia	589
. Elizabeth	537, 549, 551	. Veshta	74	. Crystal	409
. John	550	. William	74, 77, 82	. Curtis Lee	408, 418
. Jon	549	BIRMINGHAM,		. Cynthia	746
. Robert	549	. Agnes Anna	465	. Cynthia SPOFFORD	571
. Rozalia SCHWILK	549	BISBEE, Delina MARTIN	732	. D'anne Carol	404
BINDER, Antoinette	20	. Delores TROMPKE	123	. Damaris POTWINE	570
. Lillie A	697	. Denise D	732	. Daniel	558, 561, 569, 578
BINGAMAN, Maribel	726	. Floyd	123	. 588, 593	
BINGHAM, Amy	174	. Kenneth	123	. Daniel Allen	419
BINN, Georgia	741	. Lila COGGINS	123	. Dave Reese	404
BINNS, Ruth E	141	. Linda	123	. Davie Reese	416
BIRCH,		. Loyal	123	. Denise Margaret	404

Dorothy	562	Jerisiah	558,560	Pelham	553,603
Dorothy STOUGHTON	562	Jerusha	222,558,561	Phila SMITH	580
Dustin Edward	409	Jerusha WOLCOTT	571	Phyllis Jean KOGLE	391
Dwight	13	Job	558	Polly CAULKINS	568
Ebenezer	558,561-562	John	553,555,564,568	Rebecca	570
	568,570	570,577,580,587,589		Rex Eugene	380,391
Edgar	571,583		593,603	Richard Edward	409,419
Edward	571	Jonah	561,569	Richard Rex	391,409
Edwin	578,580,588	Jorgen Leon	408	Robert Eugene	391
Eleanor	568,593	Josephine DAVIS	578	Roger	563-564
Eleanor MILLS	568	Josiah	557	Ronnie Allen	391,408
Electa	570,581	Joyce	12	Rosalie Ellen	-
Eli	561,570,580-581	Julia	578,581	MILLER	419
	589	Julia WATSON	571	Rosmarie	408
Eliza	570,581	Justin Walker	409	Rufus	562
Elizabeth	13,558,564	Kathy Jo PHILLIP	409	Samuel	583
Elizabeth	-	Lambert	593	Sandra Sue	409
ELLSWORTH	589	Laura BLACKWOOD	592	Sarah	223,569,578
Elizabeth OSBORN	563	Laura SIMS	418	588-589	
Elizabeth WOLCOTT	577	Leo	387,403	Sarah STOUGHTON	563
Ella	578	Leverett	571	Sarah WHITING	588
Ellen	578	Levi	569	Scott Andrew	418
Ellen TANNER	588	Lindsay Ellen	404	Sophia	571
Emily	593	Lonnie Jo	409	Stacy Ann COMBS	418
Emily GRISWOLD	580	Lora	592,598,601	Stella HOWERTON	391
Epaphras	562,571	Lorraine Maxine	391	Susan	571
Esther	558,561		410	Susan TALCOTT	589
Esther MATTHEWSON	561	Louisa	568	Theodore	571
Esther May	374	Louise	578	Thomas	553,555-558
Esther STRONG	560,568	Lucetta HENRY	587	560-561,564,568-569	
Eunice	553,558,560-561	Lucina	561,569,579	570,577-578	
	564	Lucinda TOWNSEND	587	Treva Pearl	380,391
Eva	588	Lucy	588	Vashti	561
Eveline WOLCOTT	583	Lucy PORTER	588	Wendy SMITH	409
Fern Ellen PLANT	391	Lucy UPTON	578	William	587,592,598
Fidelia	568,578	Lydia	561,569	BITTNER, Eleanor	706
Flint	588,593	Lydia BARTLETT	560	BIXBY, Mary BIRGE	74
Flora	589	Lydia MUNSELL	561	Richard	74
Fluvia	561,569	Margaret	561-562,570	BLACHARSKA, Mary	602
Franklin	578	Margaret Ann REESE	403	BLACHARSKI, Joseph	602
Frederic	577	Maria	577	BLACK,	
George	580	Maria BRUCE	588	Arlene Florence	194
Gertrude	588-589	Maria MILLS	577	Charles	395
Grace	588-589,593	Marjorie Illene	380	Eva Rachel	395
Hanna Elizabeth	-		391	Lillian HUNT	194
ANDERSON	408	Mark Allen	408,418	Mabel CHASE	395
Hannah	568,577,588	Martha	561,569	Margaret	657
Hannah DRAKE	561,568	Martha AMES	588	Melvin Augustus	194
Harriet	580	Martha LOOMIS	557,569	Millie BESLIN	657
Henry	569,577-578,583	Mary	13,558,561-562	Russell	657
	587,589,592		568,578	Vertie STANTON	8
Hester	553	Mary TODD	593	BLACKARD, Sue	596
Hezekiah	589	Mathew	562	BLACKBURN, ???	210
Homer	578	Matilda HOSKINS	577	Harlan Keith	210
Horace	577	Matthew	558	BLACKER, Jill Marie	160
Huber Otto	380	Max Leroy	380,391	Robin Renee	160
Huldah CORSE	578	Melanie Lou	391	William	160
Ian Reese	416	Michael Leroy	391	BLACKMAN, Bessie L	672
Increase GRANT	13	Mindwell LYMAN	13	George	420
Irene	561,570	Mindwell MOORE	13	Harry	451
Isaac	563	Minnie	587,592	Lucy	63
Isaiah	558,560	Moses	558,561,570	Mary	420
Jacob	13	Myra Mae	391	Phebe STRONG	420
James	553,568,570	Myrna Mae	380	BLACKWELL,	129
	577-578,588	Naomi TUDOR	571	Bethany Jasine	415
Jane	577,588	Nathaniel	13,222	Holly Amethyst	415
Jane RAND	571	Nellie	588	James	415
Janet Sue HAZEN	409	Olive DAVIS	589	BLACKWOOD, Laura	592
Jason Gabe	409	Pamela Jo	391,410	BLAGBURN,	
Jemmy	568,577	Patricia Ann HOGAN	409	Adeline FERRETTI	54
Jennie	589	Patty Jo	409,419	Carl	54
Jennifer Christine	409	Pearl MORGAN	380	Daina	54,56
Jeri Lynn	409	Pearl May MORGAN	374	Lois HARSHBERGER	54
Jerijah	553,558	Peggy Lou	380,391	Mary	54
	560-561,568-569,577			Nichole	56

. Walter	54	. Rachel	498	BODMAN,	
BLAIR, Arthur Dexter	194	. Rose	39	. Delia Lisette -	
. Aurelia	591	. Sarah	13	. WRIGHT	747
. Dorothy	82	BLODGETT, ???	477	. Mary Jeanette	748
. Elbridge Orland	194	. Adeline D	665, 681	. Sameul E	747
. Ella	528	. Adeline Delia	653	. Samuel	747
. Elmer	528	. Albert Judson	653	. Susan KINGSLEY	747
. Irene E	691	. Carrie	281	BOEHM, Amy	184
. Josephine Susan	432	. Chauncey B	653	. Barbara Frances	184
. Lucy Ida DEXTER	194	. Ella M	691	. David	184
. Mabel Ruth	194	. Ella Miner	665, 680	. Dustin Michael	188
. Martha	329	. Mary	653	. Eddie	184
BLAISDELL, Elizabeth	81	. Mary A STRONG	653, 680	. Janie	184
. Elvira	81	. Mary Ann STRONG	665	. Jeff	184
. Marcy	81	. Mercy POST	653	. John Steven	184
. Stephen	81	. Roswell Post	653	. Katherine Ann	184
BLAISE, Rosalie	368	. Sally	653	. Lawrence Raymond	184
BLAKE, Charlotte	591	. Samuel	653	. Lisa Louise Sprigg	188
. Donna Lea	433	. Samuel A	653	. Mitchell Allen	188
. Harriet	642-643	. Sanford	653	. Susan C	184
. Michelle	548	. Sarah STRONG	653, 665	BOER, Nacy	725
. Ruth	385	. W Albert Justin	665	BOEVE, Calvin	704
BLAKELEY, Janna	173	BLODIS, Janet	768	. Clarence	704
. John	173	BLODIN, Mathilde	500	. Connie Lou Strong	704
. Mabel	173	BLOOD, Alice	683	. Julia DOZEMAN	704
BLAKEMORE, John	296	. Alma	353	. Keith Allen	704
. Mary	296	BLOODGOOD, Alice	625	. Susan Key SHERMAN	704
. Mary BAKER	296	. Etta BEACH	625	BOGART, Elvira	458
BLAKESLEE,		. Jason	625	. Horace W	458
. Alma Ardelle	685	. Lucinda	625	. Mary A	458
. Charles	685	. Madge	625	BOGER, Arretta Sophia	384
. Donald Edward	685	. Tremaine	625	BOGGS, Ashel	277
. Elizabeth SIMCHECK	685	BLOOM, Andrew	237	. Nancy	277
. Emma Estelle	685	. Ethel HOLLENBECK	237	BOGIE, Clarence	89
. Emma PELTON	685	BLOSS, Betty STORN	111	. Edith TOMLINSON	89
. Grace A	685	. Garrette	111	. Kay	89
. Halla Fern	685	. Jenny	111	BOGUE, Lucy DERRON	357
. Iva BROWN	685	. Margaret DRINKWINE	111	. Oliver	357
. Jesse Charles	685	. Norman	111	. Orpha	357
. John Paul	685	BLOUGH,		BOHAN, Darlene	125
. Mary A HASKINS	697	. Berdina Chandler	676	BOHING, John	137
. Mary Ann HASKINS	685	. Foster D	676	BOHLE, Paula JENSON	213
. Mary L	697, 719	BLOUNT,		. Richard	213
. Mary Luella	685	. Arleta SHOWMAN	697	. Sandy Lee	213
. Pearl Adella	685	. Grace Evelyn	-	BOIES, Anna	326
. Teresa WELCH	685	. Osborn	697	. Annie	327
BLANCHARD,		. Robert L	697	. William	326
. Alice MACKIN	397	. Thomas M	697	BOISVERT, Edna Irene	333
. Elsie HATCH	268	BLOYED, Lola	106	. Evelyn Orpha	333
. Joseph	268	BLUBAUGH, Anna CHAPMAN	89	. Harry Weston	333
. Leaton	397	. Mary	89	. Nana Luella	333
. Leaton Raymond	397	. William	89	. Orville Albert	332
. Nathaniel	229	BLUNK, Earl	405	. Ralph Merlin	333
. Rachel	229	BLY, Bess	676	. Ralph Weston	332
. Rebecca	229	. Glenn	677	BOLDEBOOK,	
. Sandra	397	. Maud HOLLENBECK	677	. Anthony Ralph	300
BLANCHE, Imogene	502	. Milton	677	. Clyde Donald	300
BLANN, Carolyn Maude	322	. Wilson	677	. Debra	308
. Carrie M BILLS	322	BLYLER, Dorothy Mae	431	. Debra Kaye	300
. Henry Thomas	322	.	432	. Linda	308
BLASSER, Anne W	685	. Ercil Frank	431-432	. Linda Diane	300
BLATT, John	694	. Hazel Delle STRONG	431	. Mary	308
. Olga Hedwig	694	. Ruth Marion	431-432	. Mary Evelyn	300
. Verena WENGER	694	BOARDMAN, Judith	226	. Maxine STRONG	300
BLAUWKAMP,	690	BOARDWELL, Lena Mary	457	BOLEY, Katie FORD	290
. Alice KRUIDT	689	BOAST, Caroline	620	. Matthew	290
. Henry	689	BOATMAN, C O	83	BOLLES, Marion	464
. Marion Matty	689	BOAZ, Bonnie DILLON	105	BOLLINGER, Brooke	104
BLILEY, Gertrude	462	. Erin	105	. Geraldine HUSTON	104
BLIND, Elinor	393	. Frank	105	. John	104
BLINN,		. Michael	105	. Marian ENOS	104
. Clarissa STRONG	272	. BOCK, Margaret	26	. Mark	104
. Samuel	272	BOCKELMANN, Phyllis	119	. Richard	104
BLISS, Mary	199	BODE, Anneliese K	765	. William	104
. Peletiah	487	BODENSTAB, ???	205	BOLTER, Charles H	639

. Emily A STRONG	639	. Lester	624,628,632	. Melissa Ellen	200
BOLTON, Carol	110	. Lloyd	624	. Saddle GRAY	109
BOLTWOOD, Elisha	436	. Marguerite	624	BOWYER, Jennie M	772
L.	477	. Stanley	624	BOX, Linda	704
BONACKER, Dee	124	. Wayne Lloyd	628	BOYCE, Mary	326
. Mildred SCOTT	124	. William	624	. Mary DEWEY	326
. Orville	124	BOSTROM, Crystal Rose	162	. Mary Hamilton	326
BOND, ???	436	. Damon Kerr	160	. William	326
. Addie PELTON	587	. Derrick Edwin	160	BOYD, Martha	238
. Austin	587	. Edward	160	. Mary E	454
. Dorothy	250	. Lucas Damon	162	. Mchenry	501
. Leslie HUNT	517	. Shelly Dene CLUFF	162	BOYER,	
. Muriel L	668	BOSTWICK, Abigail	224	. Dorothea Virginia -	
. William	517	. Mary	236	ARK	776
BONG, Arlene RADCLIFF	402	. Sidney	781	. Eleanor	683
. Barbara EISLAND	402	. William	236	. Mardell	54
. Clifford Joseph	385	BOSWORTH, Louise	193	. Paul Bernard	776
. Donald Albert	385,402	BOTFIELD, Ella	91	. Paula Elaine	776
. Eric	402	BOTTHOLEY, Israel	428	. Trichard	186
. Gary	402	BOUCHER,		BOYINGTON, Clara	241,245
. Heather	402	. Arlene MCCLURG	635	. Jesse	241
. Jeff	402	. Brenda	635	. Mary JOSLIN	241
. Joyce SPIKER	402	. Edwin	635	BOYKINS, Judith	284
. Linton	385	BOUGHMAN, Kenneth	405	BOYLE, Emma S STIVERS	738
. Mary Elizabeth	386,402	. Matthew Richard	405	. Juda FOLEY	738
. Mathew	402	. Melody Lee	405	. Leota J	738
. Ora Lynette	386,402	. Thomas W	405	. Leota Judith	738
. Richard Linton	385,402	BOUGHTON, Adelia HULL	611	. Maude	360
. Robbin Leroy	386	John	611	. Michael	738
. Robin Leroy	402	BOUNDS, Gertrude	777	. Michael J	738
. Syliva Jean	402	Margaret	270	BOYLES, Cynthia	435
. Sylvia Jean	385	BOURKE, Katherine	130	BOYNTON, Edward	80
. Tory	402	BOURNE, ???	428	. Lillian Mae	215
BONNEAU, Janet Powell	398	BOUYEA, Jeanne	354	. Mabel HILL	80
BONNEL, Cynthia	112	BOVEE, Angela	594	BOYT, Bonnie	115
. James	112	BOWDEN, Ann GREEN	244	. Curtis	115
. Lila HARTMAN	112	. Catherine HUGLEY	18	. Marjorie LESTER	115
BOOTH, Rhoda	792	. James	244	BRACE, Richard	216
Sharon	579	. Mary	244	BRACKEN, Charles	122-123
BOOTY, Elaine PLUM	733	. William	18	. Connie	122
. Jeff	733	BOWEN, Amber Nicole	410	. Debbie	123
. Jessie	733	. Brian Keith	391,410	. June WOLFE	122-123
. Joe	733	. Cheryl Sue	391,410	BRADBURY, Benjamin	73
. Matthew	733	. Crystal Marie	410	Martha	73,77
BORDEN,		. Dorothy Louise	408	BRADBY, Irene	203
. Matilda SACKETT	239	. Emily	164	BRADDOCK, Clarissa	147
. Thomas	239	. James Edward	391	. Joe	203
BORELL, Adrian	359	. Jennifer Lynn	410	BRADEN, Fanny Louise	792
BORGSMILLER,		. Joshua Kent	410	BRADFIELD, Carol	394
Elizabeth	744	. Julia A	648	BRADFORD, Abraham	268
BORLAND, Bruce	733	. Kent Daniel	391,410	. Florence	62
Cheri Kay Barker	733	. Lynn MURRAY	410	. Rose	627
BORNHOLDT, Emma	473	. Sonja Kiarin	-	. Sally HATCH	268
BORQUEZ, Dan	248	. RANDOLPH	410	. William	571
Mildred SMITH	248	. Viola	696	BRADLEY, Arabelle	157
BORSA, James	32	BOWERMAN,		. Azur	615
Linda STRONG	32	. Claire THEBEROZ	323	. Mabel	20
BORTLE, Amanda Strong	649	. Daniel Morgan	323	. Marietta	615
BOS, Hatijo	128	. Deborah Ellen	323	. Sarah	619
BOSMA, Edna Jeannette	728	. Diane Cecile	323	BRADNACK, Agnes	360
BOSMAN,		. Ellen MCMINN	323	BRADSHAW, Charles	8
. Christine GILFORD	728	. Linda Louise	323	. Helen	8
. John	728	. Mona Alma	774	. John	69
BOST, Daisy	252	. Ralph Kennard	323	. Judith HOTCHKISS	9
Marla	258	. Robert Henry	323	. Nathaniel	9
BOSTEDOR, Charles	624	BOWERS, Ardella	689	. Pamela LYON	69
. David Lee	628	Lula M	164	. Richard	69
. Eleanor	632,635	BOWERSOX, Arthea	366	. Ruth BAKER	8
. Eleanor Faye	628	BOWLER, Elvador Rose	435	BRADSHOW, Elsie Pearl	464
. Grace ROBINSON	624	. Robert	598	BRADT, Henry Baron	341
. Hattie Imogene	-	. Verna HELM	598	. Rosella Agnes	341
. HUFF	628	BOWMAN, Elizabeth	109	. Rosella Agnes	-
. Ida POST	624	. Hanna JENKINS	200	. SICKLES	341
. Kathie	635	. Isaac	200	BRADY, Joan Ann	295
. Leon	628	. Leroy	109	BRAGGIOTTI, Francesca	644

. Francois	644	BREUNKLE, Bertha	677	. Sharon L r Strong	787
. Lilly SCHLESINGER	644	BREWER, Abigail	199	BROCK, Amanda ROBERTS	97
BRAINARD,		. Alice Mae ROSE	415	. Arthur	109
. Agnes Welch LANE	466	. Angela Rose	415	. Blanche	97
. Austin	315	. Bob Onela	415	. Eliza Jan	175
. Elizabeth	30	. Daniel	199	. Howard	97
. Genevieve W Rooker	466	. Donald	108	. Rhinda FERGUSON	109
. Jack Willard	466	. Earl	679	BROCKMAN,	
. Janet Lee	466, 472	. Henry	30	. Carrie Lynette	184
. Keith	461	. Isaac	199	. Marcella	390
. Keith Lawrence	466	. Janice	108	BROCKWAY, Abigail	519
. Willard Lee	461	. Mary	30	. Elizabeth	241
BRAITHWAITE, Eliza	165	. Mary BLISS	199	. Sylvia	335
BRAME, Judith	522	. Raymah Rennells	679	BROMBEREK, Virginia	754
BRAMER, Otila	50	. Rose	30	BROMLEY, Bertha	521
BRANCH, Gerald	675	. Sibyl MILLER	199	. Leon	521
. Letha	675	. Susan HILLS	30	BRONKHORST, Alice	691
. Rosette Baker	675	BREWSTER, Martha	584	. Alice STRYKER	691
BRAND, Jane Elizabeth	501	. Mary	454	. Gerrit	691
BRANDENBERG, Viola	94	. Polly	537	BRONNENBERG, Jesse	103
BRANDENBURG,		. Sarah	4	BRONSON, Anna	3
. Anita HELMKE	753	. William	81	. Anson	6
. Earl	753	BRICKER, Ted	208	. Ashbel	225
. Shirley R	753	BRICKEY, James	248	. Beth FILER	225
BRANDON, Jerry	118	. Louisa CLONTS	248	. Dorcas	3
. Kim	118	. Melzena	248	. Esther	532
BRANDT, Lark	323	BRIDGEMAN,		. La	6
. Mike	206	. Adeline STRONG	76	. Laura HICKOX	6
BRANSTETTER,		. George	76	. Louisa	532
. John Robert	155	. Nancy	370	. Lydia	6
. Laure O Peterson	155	BRIDGES, Ruth Lucille	413	. Mary Hickox	5
. Nancy Marie	155	BRIDGMAN,		. Mathilda	704
BRASHER, Charlene	720	. Donald Storrs	348	. Seba	5
BRASS, Dorothy	625, 629	. Lucretia WARNER	235	. Thomas	3
. Frank	625	. Melanie	348	. William	532
. George	625	. Sarah Henry	-	BROOKE, Aubrey	546
. Gladys	625, 632	. ATHERTON	348	. Faye	546
. Gladys Mae	629	. Sophia	235	. Imogene JACKSON	546
. Howard	625	. Theodore	235	BROOKHOUSER,	
. Julia	625	BRIEN,		. Deanna BERTWELL	113
. Lulu	625, 629, 632	. Arletta O MECOMBER	232	. Donald	113
. Robert	625	BRIGGS, Edward	98	. James	113
. Roxie AVERY	625	. Elizabeth	630	. Jeffrey	113
BRATSBURG, Clara	48	. Joan STRONG	98	. Larry	113
BRAUER,		. Judy	98	. Lisa	113
. Alexander William -		. Mercie	613	. Patricia TOMLINSON	113
. Reuben	320	. Michael	436	. Ralph	113
. Emily Sara	-	. Sarah	639	. Rose SOKOL	113
. Elizabeth	320	BRIGHAM,		. Tamela OSBORNE	113
. Nathan	320	. Mary Melinda DAWES	682	. Thomas	113
. Stephen Graham N	-	. Sarah	663	BROOKS, ???	215
. Mendel	320	. Stephen	682	. Abigail	489
BRAUN, Henry	128	BRIGMAN, Emma May	682	. Abigail Brown	643
BRECHT, Betty	462	BRINK, Alice	271	. Albertus G	660
BREDEHOEFT, Frederick	99	. Carrie	271	. Alice HUNT	514
. Hazel	99	. Elia	271	. Bessie Christine	-
. Inez KOHLER	99	. Lillia	271	. LANGE	215
BREESE, Adelbert	274	. Margaret	272	. Bonnie	19
. Cora STRONG	274	. Olive STRONG	271	. Catherine Ester	215
BREHM,		. Wilmon	271	. Della Lee	210
. Catharina -		BRINKMAN, Alisha	403	. Florence A	696
. Margaretha DIETZ	154	. James	402	. Francis M	660
. June Rose	154	. Kevin	403	. Freda CAULK	254
. William	154	BRINKS, Grace	689	. George Henry	660
BRENNAN, David	716	BRINTON, Helen	68	. George W	660
. Jean OSTERHOUDT	716	BRISBANE, Carolyn	337	. Golda	88
. Mark	716	BRISTOL, Hannah	6	. Holly	514
. Ralph	716	. Henry	6	. Ida Fern	465
. Sean	716	BRIX, Evangeline	684	. Isabelle D	660
BRENNER, Beverly	159	BROBERG,		. James E	660
BRETSCHNEIDER, Stella	465	. Alice DUNNING	787	. Jesse Lewis	215
BRETZ, Amelia	130	. Eric Charles	787	. Jessie	514-515
BREUKER, Harold	702	. John Orville	787	. Jimmy	254
. Jeannette VELDHOSS	702	. John Thomas	787	. Lewis Samuel	215
. Viola	702	. Lily Anna	787	. Martin	254

. Mary Catherine	-	. Eliza NEWELL	454	. Ruhamah	601
. MACMILLAN	215	. Elizabeth	601	. Sally	539
. Mason	514	. Ella	278,311	. Samuel	62
. Miles	790	. Ellen L	728	. Sarah	453
. Myrtle E Strong	790	. Emily HOTCHKISS	6	. Sarah STRONG	275
. Rosa Rosalie	-	. Emma	293	. Scott Patrick	182
. STRONG	660	. Era	453	. Sean Dale	210
. Ruth Lange	215	. Esther	286	. Shirley	737
BROOME, Eva Alluta	300	. Evelyn	28,417	. Sonya	64-65
. Marcus	301	. Florence BRADFORD	62	. Stephanie Meredith	182
. Mary STRONG	301	. Frances HOGG	599	. Susan BESLEY	62
. Michael	301	. Frances SHEPARD	62	. Susan COLE	62
. Tracey	301	. Frederick	601	. Tammy Sue	210
. Walter	457	. Genevieve	113	. Tamra Jean	485
BROPHY, Charles	389	. George	299	. Thristram	141
. Neal	389	. George M	794	. Tirzah Maria	436
. Velda	389	. George Walter	382	. Udell	205
BROSE, Kaye	736	. Gideon	447	. Viola	628
BROUDER, Bernard	595	. Girl	419	. Virginia	601
. Helen	595	. Grant James	419	. Walter	382
BROUGH, Betha	275	. Harriet	62	. William 7,419,599,	601
. Elsie	275	. Harriet COOK	62	. William Charles	691
BROUGHTON, Darwin	84	. Hayden	599,601	. William Lawrence	691
. Martha PHILLIPS	84	. Hazel	252	. William Patrick	707
. Mary	84	. Henry	63	. Wilma HERBERT	622
BROUSE, Margaret S	742	. Herbert	622	. William HERBERT	622
BROUWER, Aldia	688	. Iva	685	BROWNE, Abram	542
BROVILLETTE, Jon	135	. James	283	. Christina Nichole	213
BROWER, Fannie	702	. Jane	62	. Lelslie	634
. Ida May	342	. Jerry Ellen	-	. Leslie	634
. Lena ZIEGLER	342	. HARKLEROAD	210	. Lucille JACKSON	634
. Leonard Russell	152	. John	173	. Randy Wes	209
. Lois	152	. Joshua William	707	. Rex Dean	209
. Robert Noonan	342	. Kevin Gerald	485	. Sara Lola HAYES	209
BROWN, ???	205	. Laura HARMON	421	. Sylvan Wesley	209
. Abigail	266	. Lena Belle Strong	794	. Tyrone Wes	213
. Abigaile	647	. Louise	541	. Walter Ray	209
. Addie	278	. Louise LOVETT	63	BROWNING,	
. Adeline	315	. Lucius	62-63	. Malinda Lois	491
. Alice	601	. Lula STRONG	276	. Phyllis	118
. Alice PRATT	599	. Mamie	691	BROWNSON, John	533
. Andrew	62	. Mamie RITCHEY	278	. Mary	533
. Angelie Ione	382,395	. Margaret	97	. Richard	533
. Ann MOUNCE	95	. Marjorie	628	BROWNWELL, Mary Ann	429
. Arthur	421	. Martha	58,62	BROYLES, Kenneth	319
. Arvilla DANFORTH	62	. Mary 62-63,111,526,	739	BRUCE, Maria	588
. Asenath HOLMES	62	. Mary BELL	382	. Sandra	323
. Barbara	9,126	. Mary FANNING	691	BRUHL, Georgia KRCHAK	494
. Bb	6	. Mary Klass	64	. Keith R	494
. Benjamin F	666	. Matthew Charles	707	. Leandra Mae	494
. Benjamin Thoams	485	. Merritt	62	BRUISCHART,	
. Bertha	83	. Michael	419	. Barry Austin	702
. Betsey WELLS	315	. Mindwell	445	. Betty ZWAGERMAN	702
. Brandi Lynn	210	. Minerva	62	. Bonnie MORRIS	702
. Carni	622	. Miriam GRIMES	601	. Dale W Hoogendorn	689
. Carol	299,629	. Murray	326	. Dale William	689,702
. Caroline	193	. Nancy	421,629	. Darren Andrew	702
. Catherine	601	. Naomi Roene	382,395	. Dena BARKEL	688
. Charles	629	. Nathan	64	. Frances Mae	702
. Christopher Eric	182	. Nellie	205	. Frances NIVISON	702
. Clarissa	62-64	. Olive A Wheeler	666	. Frances Nivison	688
. Clarissa GEER	62	. Ollie	276	. Harry	688
. Cleve	95	. Patie	447	. Hoogendorn	702
. Conrad	601	. Pauline	363	. Jeremy Aaron	702
. Craig Wallace	182	. Philip James	691	. John	688
. Dale Monroe	210	. Quartus	315	. Justin Alvin	702
. Darrell	205	. Rachel FENN	7	. Kurt Allen	702
. Deborah Ann ALLERS	707	. Robert	62-64,275	. Marshall Alan	689,702
. Deborah PARMENTER	447	. Roberta	63	. Mitchell Adam	702
. Dewitt	278	. Ronald	601	. Sarah Ann	702
. Diane Joyce	691	. Rosamond	62-63	. Shawn Alan	702
. Dorothy BRASS	629	. Roxyllana	-	BRUNDAGE, Clarissa	226
. Dorothy DEAN	283	. PATTERSON	691	. Ebenezer	226
. Edith DICKERMAN	628		707	. Mehtable SMITH	226
. Edward	628	. Ruby	628	BRUNO, Grace Eleanor	422

BRUSE, Mona	404	. Daniel	125	. John Michael	362
BRYAN, Abigail	6	. Frances WEBER	122	. John Sumner	362, 365
. Leverett	609	. Ginger DAVID	125	. Keith Yale	362
. Lydia	512	. Kimberly	122, 125	. Mamie LEWIS	397
. Sally TIBBALS	609	. Lela	122, 125	. Marsden Heard	362
BRYANT, Elizabeth	461	. Lorena MCFARLAND	122	. Martha Babbitt	-
. Susanna	269	. Luther	122	. WILLIAMS	362
. Tara	470	. Noble	122	. Matilda Theresa	-
BUCKINGHAM, Amelia	538	. Shamay	125	. LUX	362
. Ann COOK	537	. Shaun	122, 125	. Myrtle M	369
. Benjamin	537	. Sherri	125	. Shirley	397
. Charlotte	538	. Susan WITT	125	BURGESS, Barbara	119
. Clara	546	. Timothy	122, 125	. Caroline O	667
. Clarissa CHAPMAN	537	BULLOCK, Arthur	121	. Flora	318
. Fanny	538	. Brenda St CLAIR	121	. Lottie	466
. Henry	538	. James	121	. Mary	290
. Jedediah	537	. Keith	121	. Mary Ella	193
. John	538	. Mamie BROWN	691	BURHAM, Elizabeth	74
. Joseph	537	. Missouri	18	BURHOOP, Ardis Grace	153
. Julia CAMP	538	. Ruth	691	BURKE, Edna	344
. Lebanon TALCOTT	538	. Teresa	121	. Elaine TRYON	121
. Lucinda	538	. Timothy	691	. Erin	295
. Martha CLARK	537	. Valeria	121	. James Patrick	295
. Mary	537-538, 540	BULMER, Robert Carr	764	. Joan Ann BRADY	295
. Mary DORRANCE	537	. Sarah Jane O'NEILL	764	. Leah	121
. Mary PARKER	537	. Stella Mary	764	. Lucy	442
. Matilda	538	BUMPUS, Sarah	266	. Marguerite	717
. Mirabah SPRINGER	537	BUNCE, Abigail	575	. Mehitabe	487
. Nancy	537	BUNCH, Steve	412	. Minerva CHANDLER	121
. Nancy BUCKINGHAM	537	BUND, Dawn Ellen	410	. Russell	121
. Polly BREWSTER	537	. Don Lyle	410	. William	121
. Salome	538	. Tanya Lee	410	BURKETT, Dorothy RAMER	48
. Samuel	538	BUNDY, Bertha	527	. Ed	48
. Sarah	537	. Harriet Joan ROATH	188	. Iva MCCOY	119
. Sarah EBERT	538	. Jordan Christian	189	. Jack	119
. Stephen	537	. Robert Peter	188	. Jeffrey	119
. Thankful BABCOCK	538	. Scott Robert	188	. Linda	119
. Thomas	537-538, 551	BUNK, Dorothy	726	BURKHALTER, Myrtie	394
. Triphena HIBBARD	538	BUNNELL, Anson	327	BURKHARDT,	
BUCKLAND, Ada NEWTON	30	BUOYE,		. Grace L BAKER	675
. Alice	30	. Donna Ann WELTON	777	. John	675
. Amelia PARSONS	576	. Hannah Virginia	777	BURKHART, Beulah	291
. Frank	30	. James	777	. Brandy	298
. Loren	576	. Thomas	777	. Dorothy STRONG	291
. Nicholas	1	. Virginia	777	. Jean	291, 298
BUCKNER, Lola Marie	403	BURACCHI, Ann CRYSLER	600	. Joni	298
Tammy Marie	418	. Oscar	600	. Lisa WARD	298
BUCKTHALL, Helen	288	. Russell	600	. Marley	291, 298
Paul	288	. Virginia	600	. Melvin	291, 298
BUCZYNSKI,		BURBRIDGE,		. Sherlene LITTLE	291
. Ethel Helene MANDEL	344	. Ethel HORTON	42	. Ted	291
. Frances Theresa	344	. Marcella	42	. Virgie NANTZ	291
. Francis Anthony	344	. Russell	42	. William	291
BUEHLEN, Carl A	384	BURCH, John	45	. Willie	291
. Kathleen	384	. Laura	45	BURKHEAD, Ella	239
. Leona Pearl	-	. Lydia HAGENBOOM	45	BURMANIA, Maria Lois	699
. HAWBAKER	384	BURCHARD, Jabez	310	BURNAM, Amy	225
BUEHRIG, Gay	166	. Lucinda BARTON	310	BURNAP, Daniel	567
. Marion R	166	BURCHICK, Angela Jean	719	. Mary	567
BUEL, Abigail	454	. Bethany Faith	719	BURNAUGH, Mabel	112
. Mary	657	. Emily Hope	719	BURNELL, Lucy	89
BUELL, Charlotte A	795	. Hetty GANNOE	719	BURNET, Phoebe	73
.	796	. John	719	BURNETT, Connie B	169
. Mindwell	448	. Lynda Jean OSBORN	719	BURNEY, Sarah	270
. Nancy	616	. Richard John	719	BURNHAM, Abigail	480
. Oliver D	448	BURDICK, Hattie	640	. Eliza	583
BUGBEE, Milly	525	BURGER,		. Elizabeth STRONG	12
. Sally	525	. Brenna Irene -		. Hannah	508, 561
BULK, Agnes	286	. MCCREARY	365	. Harriet	590
BULKLEY, Josephine	444	. Brian Waard	365	. Nabby	451
BULL, Elizabeth	488	. Bronwyn Alana	365	. Sharon	308
. Freelove	525	. Elke STAHNKE	362	. Susannah	350
. John	488	. Evelyn May	362	. Thomas	12
. Mary CATLIN	488	. Harry	397	BURNLEY, Doris	37
BULLINGTON, Andria	125	. John Henry	362	. Eugenia HAWES	37

. James	37	. Betty	301	. Mary	751
BURNS, Frances	739	. Brian	261	. Melvina	73
. Margaret E	794	. Charles	515	. Sally	7
. Rose	110	. Elizabeth	257,261	. Thankful LUCE	645
. Susan	108	. Eric H	711	. Thomas	645
BURR, ???	489	. Lillian M GILLIGAN	711	. William	585
. Azuba Sophia	456	. Mary Eliz WEBER	711	BUTTS, George A	158
. Azuba THOMAS	455	. Mary HARADON	256	. Janette Lee	364
. Barta	520	. Patricia Faye	-	. John	298
. Benjamin Franklin	455	. MCINNIS	136	. John Arthur	364
. Catherine Octavia	456	. Robert John	711	. Kenneth Arthur	364
. Daniel	520	. Roger	256,261	. Ladene	298
. Elizabeth LONDON	456	. Ruth	257,261	. Louise Rogers	298
. Florence	459,463	. Shaina Marie	711	. May FORD	282
. Franklin Harris	456	. Terrilia CARVER	256	. W M	282
. Helen Dora	456	. Tina	693	BYTES, Anna	21
. Ida Alice NICHOLS	459	. William	257,261	BYRD, Melinda	161
. Irving Jesse	456	BUSCH, Amy Lou	628	. Patricia	342
. Jean	299	. Arline Geraldine	-	BYRON, Cora	660
. Katherine	-	. AVERY	628	. Eugene	660
. Lucinda RICHARDS	456	. Charles Herman	628	. Ida	660
. Penta Adelphus	456	. Gerald	628	. Margaret	660
. Salmon	455	BUSH, Boy	407	Bull, Theodosia	14
. Sophronia	-	. Harold	407	CAADAN, Hugo	435
. DIESENDORF	520	. Mindwell	449	. Pasqula PALLER	435
. William Durban	456,459	. Moses	35	. Teresita P	435
BURRELL, Emma Marcia	360	. Myrtle	666	. Teresita Paller	435
. Regina	424	. Nancy	35	CABOT, Anna	643
BURRIS, Ralph	387	BUSHNELL, Adah	610	CACCICIE, Olivia	101
BURRITS, Maryette	669	. Andrew	610,613	CADLE, Margaret	152
BURROUGHS, David	750	. Anna	613	CAID, Arthur Ray	485
. Elizabeth SHAW	750	. Anne	567	. Erin Olivia	485
. Ethel Mae O'BANNON	779	. Constant	610	. Eugenia CONNETT	485
. Porter James	779	. Emily	613	. Les Paul	485
BURT, Aaron	441-442	. Gennett	613	CAIN, Darline	374
. Abigail BARTLETT	440	. Helen Adelaid	168	CAISSE, Elizabeth	548
. Abigail O'FLYNG	441	. Henry	613	. Fred	548
. Amand Michelle	788	. Herbert	613	. Mary	548
. Anna Barbary	-	. Jonas	610	CALDER, Anthony	632
. CRUMER	440	. Lavina	610	. Evelyn CLARK	632
. Beverly Ann	153	. Linus	610	. Stephen	632
. Bridget	440	. Minerva	613	. Stuart	632
. Clarissa	441-442	. Noah	610,613	. Walter	632
. Ebenezzer	440	. Rachel	610	CALDWELL, Mary	253
. Eleanor ROSS	442	. Rhoda BALDWIN	610	CALHOUN,	
. Elizabeth WARRINER	440	. Ruth	610	. Ashely Joseph	767
. Experience	440	. Sarah	610	. Carl Eugene	767
. Girl	440	. Temperence KELSEY	610	. Mary Eileen ARWOOD	767
. Harriett	-	BUSHNESS, W B	542	. Rachael Eileen	767
. Elizabeth REMY	153	BUSKIRK, Helen	660	. Regina Paige	767
. Henry	440	. John	660	CALLAHAN,	
. James	788	. Melvina	660	. Karen Ann DIRUZZO	640
. Jamie Strong	788	BUSSELLS,		. Michael	640
. Janet Lynne	153	. Barbara Kay DANIEL	406	CALLIHAN, Jane	538
. John	153	. Fred Wayne	389,406	CALVIN, Alpheus	454
. John Keith	153	. Leo Wayne	389	. Julia M	454
. Jonathan	440	. Michael Ray	406	. Minervia WEBB	454
. Keith Remy	153	. Michelle Renae	406	CAMARA, Marie	354
. Kyle Renee DOVER	153	BUSTER, Arthur	53	CAMBAGE,	
. Levina	441	. Bennie ANDERSON	53	. Bertha DIEFENBACH	461
. Linda Kay	153	. Christine TINER	53	. Charles Edward	-
. Lucinda	370	. Kathleen MCQUEEN	53	. William	461
. Lucy BURKE	442	. Pamela	53,55	. Minerva Hodson	461
. Martin	441	. Robert	53	CAMERON, Donna Rae	741
. Miriam ELMER	441	. Samuel	53	. Mary	50
. Parthenia	441	. Walter	53	CAMMARATA, Barbara	783
. Philemon	442	BUSWELL, Mary	627	. Daniel	780
. Rachel	440	BUTLER, Carolyn	319	. Donald	780
. Simeon	440	. Deborah	645	. Frank	780,783
. Stephanie S STRONG	788	. E	73	. Louise J STRONG	780
. Steve	404	. Edith E	192		783
BURTON, Alice	515	. Elizabeth	446	. Rose	780,783
. Andrew	261	. Leander	585	. Ross	780
. Barbara	515	. Lydia SKINNER	585	. Toni Marie	783
. Barbara DIMASCIO	261	. Marion	61	. Virginia	780,783

CAMP, Abraham	10,607	. William Hugh	773	. Jason	736
. Carol Jo	705,727	CANADAY,		. Jeremy	736
. Elah	606	. Mary Jane LAPP	712	. Lewis	720
. Elias	606	. Russ Duane	712	. Linda C STRONG	736
. Emily PATCH	551	. Russell Dale	712	. Linda Clair STRONG	720
. Eunice	607	CANFIELD, Elijah	72	. Marcia	720
. Ezra	606	. Lucretia STRONG	72	. Ora	720
. Frank	705	. Susan	516	. Sarah	270
. John	551	CANNING, James	190	CARLOCK, Alta	246-247
. Joyce M BENDER	727	. Mary Ann JACKSON	190	. Bertha	247
. Joyce Mae BENDER	705	CANNING,		. Beverly	255
. Julia	538	. Elizabeth Mary	190	. Carl	248, 254, 260
. Laura	573	CANNON, Charles	299	. Carlo	260
. Lois	10	. Jane S	327	. Carol	255
. Louelle HALL	705	. Patricia CAPWELL	299	. Charles	254, 260
. Mabel HOPKINS	4	. Russell	299	. Clara CAULK	247
. Martha PARSONS	10,607	. Susan STRONG	299	. Claude	248, 254, 260
. Mary	607	. Victoria	299	. Darlene	248
. Nathan	606	CANUTESON, Mary Anne	333	. Donald	248, 255
. Phebe	606	CAPERS, Ruth	277	. Donna	254
. Rev	4	. Savannah	277	. Edwin	254
. Robert	705	. Stephen	277	. Ellen	248
. Ruth	606	CAPLE, Carrie R	661	. Ellen COLE	247
. Samuel	607	CAPWELL, Patricia	299	. Eugene	254, 260
. Sandra Lou	705,727	CARB, ???	173	. Herbert	248, 255
. Sybil	607	CARD, Anne LITTLE	547	. Isaac	247
CAMPANA, George	176	. Elizabeth MONSON	256	. James	260
CAMPBELL, Abigail	607	. Ray	256	. Jeannean	254
. Alice CLARK	530	. Van	256	. Jo Ann	254
. Amy Elizabeth	776	. Walter	547	. Joe	255
. Charles	530	CARDUFF, Donald	629	. John	247
. Chastity Ann	414	. Roberta MERCER	629	. June GROBOU	254
. David Boice	423	CARDWELL, Cynthia Rae	185	. Larry	254
. Donald Welton	773	CAREY,		. Laurie	260
. Douglas	414	. Catherine DRAKE	758	. Levi	246-247
. Everett	103	. Charles E S	316	. Lindy	255
. Faith M WELTON	773-774	. Ella GIBBS	88	. Louie	247
. Ginny	27	. James W	758	. Louis	247
. Grace E	776	. Lucy	758	. Lucinda SCRIBNER	247
. Grace Eliz	774	. Lucy STRONG	77	. Mary	254
. Grace Elizabeth	773	. Norman	77	. Mary ANDRENSON	254
. Gregory Allan	423	. Robert	316	. Micharl	255
. Harry Linn	773	. Samuel	71	. Minnie RUTH	255
. James	777	. Waitstill	143	. Pauline	248, 254
. James E	776	CARGIL, Hannah	273	. Robert	254, 260
. James Edward	773-774	. William	273	. Rodger	254
. Jesse BRONNENBERG	103	CARGILL, Ann	86	. Rosemary STOCKEN	255
. Joanne	103	. Benjamin	117	. Russell	260
. John	414, 618	. Mary	117	. Sara WILLIAMS	246-247
. Juliana Marvel	-	. Mike	116	. Timothy	260
. Sadovich	423	. Rebecca STRONG	116	. William	255
. Kate OLIVER	773	CARHART, Amanda	653	CARLOS, Mary Jill Don	398
. Kathleen Nida	-	CARIZALEZ,		CARLSEN, Brooks John	393
. GRUBE	774	. Jacob Andrew	192	. Elinor BLIND	393
. Kerry James	400	. Marcos Anthony	192	. Kristen Suzanne	393
. Kevin	400	CARL, Amanda Renee	415	. Kurt John	393
. Kyleen	400	. Bruce Edward	396	. Vern John	393
. Linda Kay	423-424	. Daniel Joseph	415	CARLSON, Adolf	675
. Louisa	594	. David Bruce	415	. Alfred	700
. Louise HALL	414	. Diana Lynn	396, 414	. Anna Erika	675
. Margaret F	774	. Edward Charles	396	. Anna Kajsa	-
. Margaret Faith	773	. Linda Jo	396, 414	. ANDERSON	675
. Marilyn	105	. Mary Catherine	-	. Anna Mae	700
. Mark Steven	776	. TISL	414	. Catherine FORTUNA	251
. Mary	372	. Roger Duane	396, 414	. David Paul	781, 784
. Meddie	254	. Ronda Kathleen	396	. Deborah K	783
. Nancy RACE	618	. Roxanne MILLER	396	. Deborah Kay	781
. Paula Elaine BOYER	776	. Roy Ernest	396	. Dennis	251
. Robert Arthur	773	. Ruth	36	. Douglas	416
. Ruth E	776	. Ruth Ann	396, 414	. Gwen HUNTER	784
. Ruth Emily	773-774	. Sandra Coleen	396, 414	. Kallie Douglas	416
. Sharon Ruth	774, 776	CARLETON, Lisa Jean	473	. Keith	251
. Steven James	774, 776	CARLISLE, Amelia	253	. Kristin	784
. Thomas	530	. Clyde	720	. Kurt	251
. Virginia	64	. Gary Strong	720, 736	. Mae	386

. Nelly W PETERSON	700	. Harriet DANA	691	. Ida MCARTHUR	256
. Pamela Ray	781,784	. William R	691	. Ivan	240
. Paul Raymond	781	CARROW, Annie	372	. John	228, 235
. Priscilla May	-	CARSLEY, Bertha	278	. Jonathan	229
. STRONG	781	CARSON, Carl Dean	729	. Joseph	228
. Priscilla STRONG	783	. Cheryl L DAVIDSON	729	. Joyce GRAVES	257
.	784	. Margaret DEVAUL	729	. Kate THOMPSON	244
CARLYLE, Darren	307	. William	729	. Keene	249, 256
. Doreen STRONG	307	CARTER, Adam James	137	. Laura PARSHALL	256
. Keith	307	. David	188	. Louisa FOOTE	240
CARNE, Albert	619	. Elizabeth	67	. Lucretia FOOTE	240
. Edna BALDWIN	619	. Ella BOTFIELD	91	. Lyna	231
CARNES, Alfred	53	. Ellis Alvin	215	. Mabel JEWETT	234
. Brenda	53	. Heather Irene	137	. Marian DEJOURNETTE	257
. Frances	53	. Helen ROBINSON	397	. Nadine	250, 257, 261
CARNEY, Elizabeth	672	. Ira	375	. Nancy	256
. Ferne Lorene	395	. Jeanette	-	. Nell ANDERSON	250
. Feye Frances	136	. Elizabeth SCHMER	215	. Norman	231, 234, 245, 250
CARNS, W J	542	. John Thomas	435	.	257
CARON,		. Julia WOLCOTT	582	. Olive KEENE	249
. Elizabeth COLLINS	549	. Kevin Wesley	188	. Randolph	257
. Paul	549	. M Frances	376, 381	. Richard	257
CAROPRE, Clara	69	. Margaret T	148	. Robert	250, 781
CARPENTER, Anna	74	. Mary	58	. Roy	245
. Benjamin	234	. Michael Lee	215	. Terrilia	250, 256, 261
. Dorothy STRONG	282	. Raymond	397	. Thomas	235, 240, 249
. Ella GIBBS	88	. Rex	376	. Walter	245, 250, 257
. Emma	588	. Richard	137	. Warren	229
. Hannah BISSELL	588	. Roy	91	. Wesley	249
. Harvey	755	. Ruth	376, 381	. William	240, 244-245
. Helen	493	. Willella	91	. 249-250, 256-257, 262	
. James	282	. William	582	. Zeviah	231
. John	588	. William E	375	. Zona	250, 257
. Laura	203	CARTMILL, Grace	706	CARY, Lorraine	706
. Margaret	20	CARTY, Anna BARRON	299	. Lucilla	583
. Margaret HUGLEY	19	. Harold	299, 307	. Lucy	758
. Martha	588	. Karen PIERCE	307	. Martha	76
. Melissa	755	. Marcee	307	CASE, Carol BRADFIELD	394
. Morris	19	. Marian	307	. Cecil	394
. Patricia L STRONG	755	. Marian OWEN	299	. Connie Gail	394
. Rebecca	239	. Sherry	307	. Don O	394
. Ruth	536	CARUSO, David	631	. Fern AVILLIAMS	394
. Ruth LARSON	755	. Katherine DULA	631	. Gary Owen	394
. Tim	755	. Kenneth	631	. Mehitable	448
CARPER,		. Robert	631	. Mercy	448
. Cheryene STONE	122	. Suzanne	631, 635	. Mindwell BUELL	448
. Jeanne BESSEY	122	CARVER, Aaron	229, 231	. Phebe	452
. Lylal	122	. 234-235, 240, 244		. Randell Lee	394
. Shawn	122	. Aldrick	229	. Roger	448
CARR, Aaron	84	. Allison	257	CASEY, Eleanor May	359
. Abigail CHASE	622	. Almira	235	.	361
. Arvilla	610	. Amy	228	. Eliza Jane	-
. Augustus	622	. Amy FILER	228	. GILCRIST	359
. Devoha M	734	. Ann THOMPSON	244	. Elvis	248
. Jack	102	. Arthur	240	. Eve	248
. Joseph H	454	. Austin	231, 234, 240	. Grace Evelyn	359-360
. Joyce Ann	182	. Benjamin	240	. Haratio Nelson	359
. Julia	102	. Bobette	250, 257	. Henry Samuel	359
. La Nell PARISH	102	. Carol	256	. Mary	598
. Lorena RAMSEY	317	. Catherine	250, 256	. Molly Aileen Care	361
. Lucy Helen	317	. Clarissa	245, 250, 256	. Nena Clare	359, 361
. Martha	622	. Cora	240	. Samuel	248
. Ora	84	. David	228	. Terence Gordon	361
. Tabitha WELLS	84	. Deette CLARK	250	. Willet Dorland	358
. William Robert	317	. Donald	244, 249, 256	. William	598
CARREIRO,		. Donette	256	CASIDY, J W	174
. Alice Elizabeth	33	. Dorothy	250	CASS, Alice	231
. David	33	. Dorothy BOND	250	CASSIDY, Anna GOLDEN	247
. Duane John	33	. Ellen	235	. Barney	247
. Susan ALEXANDER	33	. Ellery	250, 257	. Rose	247
CARRIER, Lydia BIRGE	74	. Ester	240	CASSPORT, David	569
. Seth	74	. Gerogia	240	. Emily	569
CARROLL, Alan	691	. Harold	249, 256	CASTEEL,	
. Annie	285	. Helen A Strong	781	. Alice GREENWALT	379
. Diane Joyce Brown	691	. Helena LYONS	234	. Averill TVEDT	379

. Charles	374,379	. Maxine JORDAN	287	. Wayne	254
. Earl Algie	374	. Ray	287	. Wesley	247
. Esther May BISSELL	374	CAULK, Aaron	260	CAULKINS, Aaron	127
. Harriett Bertha	374	. Allen	238	. Ann	127
. Harriette Bertha	379	. Alta CARLOCK	246	. Anna DEAN	127
. Leona Nellie	374,380	. Amanda	260	. Asahel	127
. Leonard David	374	. Amelia CARLISLE	253	. Asenath	127
. Lola Maxine	379,390	. Andrew	259	. Benjamin	127
. Lucy Elizabeth	379	. April BARNES	259	. Cynthia	127
. Mabel Caroline	379	. Barbara	253,259	. David	127
. Mable Caroline	374	. Betty	247	. Eunice RICHARDSON	127
. Mary Charlotte	379	. Carolyn	259	. Hannah COLE	127
. Millie M	374	. Charles	253,259	. Hannah GIFFORD	127
. Pearl A	374	. Christopher	260	. Jemima	127
. Pearl Aldie	379	. Clara	243,247,254-255	. Jemima WRIGHT	127
. Rose KUESEL	374	. Cora	243,246,252-253	. Lucy WILLARD	127
. Thelma FOSTER	374	. David	254	. Mabel NASH	127
. William J	374	. Donna	253	. Nancy HOLMES	127
CASTELL, Eva Izola	374	. Doris	247	. Polly	568
. Lucy Elizabeth	374	. Dustin	259	. Ruth WELDON	127
. Mary Ann COEN	374	. Edith	247,253,258	. Samuel	127
. Mary Charlotte	374	. Edmund	260	. Sarah	127
. Simon J	374	. Edwin	247,253	. Seth	127
. William Ashbury	374	. Eli	243,246,253	. Silas	127
CASTLEBERRY, M S	284	. Elmer	243,247	. Solomon	127
CASTON, Robert	277	. Elsie WALLHER	247	CAVANAGH,	
. Samuel	277	. Esther FOGLE	247	. Kristen Elizabeth	344
. Savannah	277	. Ethel	247,253,258	. Mary HOWE	343
CASTRO, David	41	. Eugene	253,259	. Peggy Anne	343
. Lucinda	41	. Eunice	247	. Robert	343
. Yolanda WILSON	41	. Everett	247	CAVENDAR, Kellie	635
CASWELL, Amy	141	. Freda	247,254	CAVENDER, David	635
CATALANOTTO, Joseph	342	. Freda SCHWARTZ	253	. Sandra WILKINSON	635
. Mary Josephine	342	. Gary	253	CAW, Bessie Elizabeth	318
CATALLA, Bertha PRIMER	49	. George	238,243,246-247	CAWBITT, Marion LAMB	624
. Eva	49	. Gerald	247,253-254,262	. Maxwell	624
. Michael	49	. Glenn	253,259	CAWYER, Gail Ruth	398
CATLETT,		. Handlore SCHEU	260	CEFALU,	
. Agatha HENEERY	793	. Harold	247,253,259-260	. Margaret Frances	464
. Agatha Jeanne	793	. Harriet NUSSMAN	243	CEREHINO, Deanne Lou	741
. Mallory	793	. Helen	253	. Georgia BINN	741
CATLIN, Abigail	497	. Ilene	247,254,260	. Louis Angel	741
. Abigail DENIO	500	. James	238	CERMAK, Susan ROCK	23
. Abigail DENIS	497	. Jasper	243,247,253-254	. William	23
. Abigail S	501	. Joann MCVICAR	259	CESSENA, Mary	282
. Catherine	500-501	. Joyce	253	CHA, Ba Sol	396
. Catherine Augusta	502	. Judy ADE	259	CHABOT, Anna	288
.	503	. Julie	259	CHAFA, Delano Ivan	389
. Charles	502	. Laura	260	.	407
. Charlotte A	500	. Lester	247,253,259	. Ivan	389
. Elsie Abigail RAY	502	. Levi	247	. Marie Christine	407
. Esther	445	. Lila MATHIAS	253	. Marsha Ann	-
. George	502	. Loeva	247	. LONGENECKER	407
. Helen Anna	502	. Louise	253,260	. Valinda Sue	389,407
. Helen Mae GRISWOLD	501	. Lovey JACKSON	247	. Wade Alan	407
. Imogene BLANCHE	502	. Marge	247	CHAFFEE, Mary	582,620
. Jane Maria	500-502	. Marvin	253,260	. Vera	758
. Jemima ALLEN	440	. Mary	243,246,252	CHALKER, Fern	165
. John	440,497	. Mildred	247,254	. Harry	165
. Mary	488	. Norman	247	. Janice	167
. Mary Edith WOODS	502	. Oda	243,247,254	. Leland	167
. Mollie CORCORAN	501	. Onn	259	. Rex	165
. Rachel	497	. Pat	247	. Victor	165
. Richard	500-501	. Patric	247	CHALUPA, Dorothy	112
. Ruth	440	. Rachel SACKETT	238	CHAMBERLAIN, Adelia	616
. Seth	497,500-501	. Richard	253,259	. Albert	616
CATLINE, Frank Gordon	502	. Rose CASSIDY	247	. Benjamin	616
. Margaret MOORE	502	. Rosie	247	. Clark	616
. Seth	502	. Sarah	247,253,259	. Edward	39,622
CAUDLE, Grover	521	. Sarah POWERS	238	. Edwin	616
. Joyce	521	. Shelley	259	. Electa BIRGE	77
. Lettie BARTON	521	. Shirley	253,259,262	. Ellen DUGAN	622
CAUFIELD, Jamie Lynn	186	. Stephen	259	. Elsie	39-40
. Janet	186	. Susan	259	. Erastus	616,622
CAULFIELD,		. Warren	247	. Frederick	622

. Hale	622	. Sophia URBAN	676	. James	581
. Hammond	622	. Theresa	676	. Jesse	581
. Jane STRONG	71	. Willis Max	729	. Julia HALE	581
. Jessie	622	CHANEY, Jan Marie	207	. Rebecca THOMAS	581
. Joseph	327	. Mary	377	CHASE, Abigail	622
. Julia	39	. William Logan	207	. Amos	241
. Kitty PANGMAN	622	CHAPIN, Alice	663	. Arthur	622
. Lydia	616	. Tamar	78, 80	. Barbara Ann NIX	774
. Marguerite	622	CHAPMAN, Abigail	613	. Barbara HAINES	634
. Mary KENNEDY	622	. Alonzo	77	. Bessie	622
. Matilda	622	. Amasa	569	. Betty Lou WELTON	774
. Matilda DECKER	622	. Amelia STRONG	273	. Carol	622
. Roxanne ROOT	616	. Amos	273	. Carol Ann	774
. Schuyler	616	. Anna	89	. Carroll	622
. Schyler	622	. Anna PITKIN	35	. Charles	622
. Susanna MILLER	616	. Celia WRIGHT	281	. Chester William	197
. Theodore	622	. Charles	273	. Don Eugene	774
. William	77	. Clarissa	537	. Eric William	197
CHAMBERLAYNE, Frances	617	. Cleora	286	. Esther	622
. Nathan	617	. Clyde Miner	360	. Eva Arline MOODY	197
. Nelson	617	. Ellen STRONG	77	. Floyd Elwin	197
. Sarah HITCHCOCK	617	. Emily COOLEY	569	. George	622
CHAMBERLIN, Asahel	73	. Eunice	24	. Herbert	622
. Martha STRONG	73	. Eunice PRESTON	24	. James Garfield	774
CHAMBERS, Alonzo	376	. F W	537, 551	. Jennie	241
. Andrew	514	. Francis	273, 281	. Jennifer	634
. Ardelle	383	. George	273	. Louisa	352
. Carrie SMITH	514	. Hannah STRONG	24	. Mabel	395, 622
. Charles	376, 384	. Harlan	36	. Marian	622
. David	376	. Henrietta	273	. Mary	540
. Elva	384	. John	35	. Polly	621
. Girl	376	. Kate	281	. Ruth BALDWIN	622
. Grace	383	. Kathleen F	365	. Sally	634
. Ida Mae	384	. Lois	273, 281	. Sarah COE	622
. Lowell	384	. Louisa	273	. Walter	622
. Mary SOPER	376	. Lucina	579	. William	241, 634
. May	514	. Mary	24, 273, 704	CHATFIELD,	
. Pearl Olive	376, 384	. Mary PITKIN	36	. Huldah HICKOX	6
. Ralph	383	. Samuel	24	. James	6
. Roy	376, 383	. Sarah	25	CHATTLETON,	
. Sonja	105	. Simon	24	. Marie Agnes	324
CHAMINE, Nell	308	. Temperence	612	CHAUNCEY, Amelia	215
CHAMPLIN, Allen	663	. William	273	. Burton	598
. Altie	663	CHAPPEL, Abijahia	71	. Emma	215
. Bessie SHAWL	663	. Caleb	71	. Horall	598
. Edwind	663	. Daniel	451	. John	215
. Effie REES	663	. Ruth ROYCE	71	. Marguerite WOLCOTT	598
. Lydia	193	CHAPPELL, Abigail	228	. Mary	215
CHAMPMAN, Samuel	613	. Anita Lee	195	. Nathaniel	215
CHANDLER, Berdina	676	. Bernard Leroy	194-195	. Rudolph	598
. Bess BLY	676	. Clarice Elizabeth	194	. Sarah	216
. Carrie	676	. David Allen	195	. Sarah JUDSON	215
. Charley	676	. Ernest	26	. Stocking	215
. Dinia Elizabeth	-	. Gary Arthur	195	. Susannah GILBERT	215
. BAIL	661	. Gerald Allen	194	CHECKSFIELD, Anne	626
. Eliza	661	. Gladys SWART	26	CHEGANI, Hajer	472
. Ezra	661	. Griswold Avery	194	CHEMOKE, John	386
. Fred	676	. Judy	195	. Sally	386
. Harriet	587	. Linda Jean	195	. Sherry	386
. Harrison	676	. Marion Lucille	-	CHENEY, Kate	58
. Hattie	676	. HILL	195	. Martha BROWN	58
. Iza Bennet	135	. Marjorie L	-	. Samuel	58
. Jon Eric	729	. Sweatland	195	. Thomas	442
. Lyle	676	. Mary Champlin	-	CHESS, Durk	210
. Margaret D Allen	729	. Gates	194	. Larry	210
. Minerva	121	. Pamela	195	. Lonnie Grant	210
. Minnie M	-	. Patricia Ann	195	. William Thomas	205
. HOLLENBECK	676	. Phyllis Arlene	194	CHILCOTE, Mile	394
. Moses	441	. Vivien Lucille	195	CHILDS, Abigail	479
. Naomi	441	. William	26	. Abigail WILLIS	480
. Nellie	676	. William Everett	195	. Amzi	478
. Nola JURD	729	. William Henry	-	. Anna HOYT	227
. Ronald James	729	. Harrison	194	. Anna THOMPSON	480
. Sarah	315	CHAPPLE, Irene	251	. Asa	478-479
. Simon	676	CHARLTON, Elvira HALE	581	. Betsey GILBERT	481

. Charity	479	CHIMENTO, Camille	734	CINCO, Dorothea	346
. Charles Henry	481	. Claudia J	734	CINK, Amanda Nicole	411
. Chloe	479	. Philip	734	. Dale Lee	411
. Clarissa DICKSON	480	CHIODO, Carol	258	. Edward	392
. David	478-481	CHISHOLM, Addie Bell	202	. Janice STILES	411
. Deliverance	-	. Dan Fore	202	. Jason Edward	392
. FREEMAN	480	. Leslie DENHAM	202	. Kevin Lee	392, 411
. Ebenezer	478, 480, 498	CHITTENDEN, Anna	626	. Kimerly Ann	392
. Edmond	481	. Anne CHECKSFIELD	626	. Sue CONDRADY	392
. Edmund	481	. Thomas	626	. Teresa Marie	392
. Electa WHITMORE	481	CHORLIAN, Anna MOORE	167	. William D	392
. Elizabeth	478, 480	. Gregory	167	CINNAMON,	
. Elizabeth CROCKER	223	. Gregory Moore	167	. Daniel Scott	416
. 478		. Mary Moore	167	. Stephen Andrew	416
. Elizabeth FRARY	480	CHRISPTEL, Susan Paula	726	. Thomas Andrew	416
. Elizabeth FYLER	478	CHRISTENSEN, Allen	54	CIOFANI, Carli Noel	768
. Elizabeth HAWKS	479	. Barbara TAYLOR	54	. Jennie Rose	768
. Emeline Celesta	481	. Betty Faye	390	. Rocco	768
. Enos	481	. Carena	123	. Tina Marie WALTERS	768
. Eugene	481	. Carol ZLATNIK	123	CIROU, Angela	106
. Eunice F	481	. Chad	123	CLADE, Catharine Anna	343
. Eunice RICHARDSON	481	. Cheryl	418	. Johanna KUHNEL	343
. Eunice WRIGHT	479	. Clara	415	. John	343
. Experience	224, 226, 229	. Cole	55	CLAEYS, Charles Ralph	186
. 478-479		. Courtney	54	. Kenneth Leigh	186
. Experience FILER	223	. Delores	408	. Margery Winifred	-
. Fanny	479, 499	. Donna Marie	407	. REED	186
. Florence	91	. Eric Howard	407	CLAIR, Brenda St	121
. Hannah	440, 478-480	. Gregory Lee	407, 418	CLANCY, Robert	404
. Harriet Jones	481	. Jerry Lerry Lee	407	CLAPP,	
. Jesse	480	. Justin	54	. Blanche HARDING	123
. Joanna	480	. Katie	54	. Caleb	123
. Jonathan	478, 480	. Kayla	123	. Clarence	123
. Joseph	480	. Loretta	394	. Edward	250, 265
. Leander	481	. Nancy	700	. Ester	436
. Lebbeus	479, 481	. Naomi LAWRENCE	123	. Esther	265, 310, 313, 315
. Lemuel	479	. Pauline Beatrice	390	. 322, 326, 338, 347, 350	
. Lydia Hemmenway	480	. Renn	123	. 356, 370, 420, 426	
. Mary	480-481	. Ryan	123	. Esther Barbara	-
. Mary NIMS	479	. Thomas	123	. STRONG	640
. Mercy	479	. Vincent Lee	418	. Eunice Deidamia	750
. Moses	480	CHRISTENSON, Albert	461	. Ida POOL	250
. Nancy HART	481	CHRISTIENSEN,		. Jayme	123
. Oliver	481	. Arnie Engberg	136	. John	581
. Rachel	479-480	. Helen O	-	. Jonathan	313
. Rachel BLISS	498	. Kyllingmark	136	. Julia BISSELL	581
. Rachel PARSONS	480	. Maren	176	. Kathleen	704
. Rebecca	479-480	. Shirley Ann	136	. Kati	123
. Rebecca ARMS	479	CHRISTOPHER, Samuel P	491	. Kelly	123
. Rebecca SCOTT	480	CHRISTY,		. Lael	123
. Rebecca SMITH	479-480	. Mary M Strong	772	. Myron Miller	640
. Reuben	479	. Paul	772	. Myron Montague	640-641
. Rhoda	479	CHUCK, Sharon	213	. Russell	750
. Rhoda WRIGHT	479	CHUDLEY, Betty	391	. Sibly BAKER	750
. Richard	223, 478	CHUKA, Laurel Ann	397	. Stella	250
. Ruth	480	. Paula Diane	-	. Submit	313
. S B	339	. NORDBERG	397	. Submit STRONG	313
. Samuel	223, 478-479	. Radolph Marion	397	. Susannah COCKERELL	265
. Samuel Pease	481	CHURCH, Allan	60	. Vaughn	123
. Sarah	479-481	. Allen	60	CLARD, Sarah	478
. Sarah MATTON	478	. Benjamin	441	CLARK, ??? Brown	430
. Sarah WALKER	481	. Daniel	478	. ??? NEWBY	430
. Sarah WRIGHT	478	. Dorothy	741	. Abigail	164, 614
. Simeon	479	. Esther	441	. Achsah	421
. Solomon	481	. Hannah DICKINSON	441	. Adah	428
. Susanna TRASK	480	. Leslie WHITE	60	. Adaline	451
. Sybil Jeanette	641	. Ruth	240	. Addie WILLIAMS	526, 528
. Thankful SCOTT	479	CHURCHILL, Mary	157	. Adella	308
. Tryphena FRENCH	480	CHURCHWARD,		. Alfred Glenly	154
CHILLICOAT, Jane	103	. Douglas Jack	395	. Alfred Rankin	154
CHILSON,		. Gull Ebba	395	. Alice	311, 529-530
. Delaney MCGRAW	512	. Gull JANSSON	395	. Alice Melvina	429
. Israel	512	CHUTE, Frank	614	. Alsina	525
. Mary	512	. Helen	614	. Alton	528
CHILTON, James	44	. Mary	614	. Alva	543

. Alvin	325	. Dorothy	668	. Hannah STRONG	508,510
. Alyce C Goddard	-	. Dorothy Elaine	332,334	. 518-519,524-525,532	
. Smith	332	. Dudley	526		536
. Amanda	525	. Edith	313	. Harmon Lahan	332
. Amanda Helen	337	. Edith Annette	629	. Harold	151
. Amelia BRETZ	130	. Edmund Seymour	429	. Harriet	428
. Amos	525	. Edna WARD	513	. Harriet AVERELL	313
. Ann	611	. Edward	313,428,527	. Harriet DAVIS	530
. Ann MCCURDY	429	. Edwin	235	. Harriett Louisa	429
. Anna	587	. Eleanor	428	. Helen Cassandra	429
. Anna Love	154	. Eleazer	536-537	. Helen LANE	527
. Annie	527	. Eli	428	. Henrietta	540
. Annie THOMPSON	429	. Eli Belcher	429-430	. Henritta Augustin	429
. Arnold Edwin	430	. Eliakim	313	. Henry 511-512,526-529	
. Arthur	527,529-530	. Eliza Oliva STOKES	429	. Herbert	527
. Asahel	313	. Elizabeth	511,526-529	. Hester Ann	429
. Asenath TILLOTSON	525	. Elizabeth	-	. Hezekiah	619
. Augusta Rose	-	. Angeline TUTTLE	428	. Horace	525
. MOROSIC	154	. Elizabeth Ann	-	. Hubbard	526
. Augustus	525	. ROGERS	429	. Hyrum James	429
. Aurelia ROWE	511	. Elizabeth COOK	313	. Ida GOODNOW	527
. Austin	525-526	. Elizabeth NEEDMAN	525	. Idella	619
. Barton	538-540	. Elizabeth ROBERTS	313	. Ira	525
. Benjamin	525	. Ella	527	. Ira Joseph	154
. Benoni	536-537	. Ella KLOCK	528	. Irene HALSEY	527-528
. Bertha BUNDY	527	. Elmer Dean	430	. Isaac	525
. Bertha WILLIAMS	519	. Elmira LOCKWOOD	428	. Israel Jesse	429
. Bethiah WILLIAMS	518	. Elmyra MALEY	543	. Israel Justus	428-429
	524	. Elsie	528,540,543	. Jackie	543
. Betsey	21,525	. Emeline	526,528-529	. James	526-529,547
. Betsey MILLER	525	. Emily	9,529	. James Homer	154
. Betsy STEVENS	511	. Emily Jane PEARSON	429	. James Howard	466
. Bohan	313	. Emma Baker	673	. James Israel	429
. Brett	547	. Emmons	525	. Jane	547,778
. Buford	412	. Enoch	313	. Jane CALLIHAN	538
. Burton	527-528	. Enos	428	. Jane FENN	619
. Buzz	430	. Ephraim	537	. Jane Love RANKIN	154
. Byron	119	. Erastus	525	. Jane Meekum	429
. Carleton	512-513	. Estelle	664	. Jane Rule	477
. Carrie	640	. Esther	21	. Janice MILLWARD	430
. Catherine	526,528-529	. Esther Brown	525	. Jasper Purl	466
. Celestia M ROGERS	429	. Esther E	337	. Jefferson	547
. Charlie	779	. Esther STRONG	12,21	. Jeffrey	547,551
. Charles	526-527	. Esther WRIGHT	313	. Jemima	519
	529-530,614	. Ethel	27,664	. Jerome	536
. Charlotte	429	. Ethelwyn	512-513,515	. Jerome A	217
. Chester	525,539	. Eunice DICKINSON	428	. Jerome Byron	130
. Chole	430	. Evelyn	632	. Jesse A	645
. Christina	531	. Evelyn Rose	629	. Jesse Tuttle	429
. Clara Bell	430	. Experience	536-537	. Jessie	527
. Clarinda RICKS	430	. Fanny	539	. Jessie HOLMES	530
. Clarissa	428	. Faye BROOKE	546	. Jessie MABIN	27
. Clarissa Antonet	429	. Florence Amelia	130	. John	313,428,511,513
. Clarissia HOWARD	428	. Florence SMITH	540,543	. 517,525,536,540,547	
. Clary	428	. Florrie	543		629
. Cora	527	. Frances	1	. John Eynon	429
. Cornelia	525	. Frederick	529-531	. John Love	154
. Cornelia KOSTRIGHT	526	. Freelove BULL	525	. Jonathan	525,539
	527	. George	313,525	. Jones	526-528
. Corpus	536-538	. George Albert	429	. Joseph	1,429
. Cyrus	428,526,528	. Georgiana Ellen	217	. Joseph Alexander	150
. Cyrus Edward	429	. Gersholm	21	. Joseph Strong	217
. Dan	430	. Gershom	12,525-526,536	. Julia	526-528
. Daniel	173,525	. Grace	528	. Julia CRAWFORD	313
. Darrell Thomas	430	. Grace CLEAVER	526	. Julia Etta TEAS	154
. David	21	. Greenleaf	511	. Kate DOANE	529
. Deette	250	. Gustavus	525	. Kathleen	528-530,629
. Denzil Francis	430	. Gwendolyn	119	. Kathleen Mary	471
. Diana Rose	337	. H W	375	. Keith	151
. Dinna	429	. Hannah	441,537	. Kendon	543,546,551
. Dolly	526	. Hannah Elizabeth	429	. Laverne LINGREN	430
. Donald	530-531	. Hannah ROOT	536-537	. Lemuel	525-526
. Dora WEYGURT	527	. Hannah SMALLEY	525	. Leo Harold	430
. Dorcas					

. Levi	428	. Nancy ROOT	428	. Typheria	526
. Lisa	551	. Naomi	428	. Victoria SCHAEFFER	540
. Lizzie LORD	154	. Narcissa BARROW	539	. Virginia GROVE	531
. Lloyd	151	. Nellie	527,529-530	. Wade	547
. Louis	527-528,530	. Nellie FISKE	250	. Walter Rankin	154
. Louisa	428	. Nelson	527	. Wareham Bartlett	154
. Louisa EYNON	429	. Noah	428	. Wareham Grant	154
. Louisa GILBERT	629	. Norma GILLESPIE	412	. Watson	421,526
. Louisa Rosalinda	429	. Oliver	150	. Wayne	151
. Lucile	205	. Oliver H	429	. William	21,27,436,508
. Lucille	529-530	. Orpha	525	. 510,518-519,524-525	
. Lucretia THATCHER	525	. Pansy	540,543	. 527-528,532,536-537	
. Lucy	480	. Percy	313	. 538-540,543	
. Lucy E WOLF	154	. Phebe SMITH	526	. William Augustus	217
. Luther	313	. Phoebe Ann Strong	646	. William Henry	429
. Lydia	441,526	. Pritha Olive DOWNS	429	. William Keith	430
. Lydia LAMB	518	. Rachel Olive	429	. Zerviah	173,536
. Lydia PHELPS	526	. Reginald	629	CLARKE, Aaron	61
. Lydia ROOT	441	. Rhoda	536	. Carrol Lewis	331,334
. Mabel	529-530	. Rhoda Hill	645	. Cecile Louise	473
. Mabel Harvey	664	. Richard	527	. Charles	331
. Mabel Josephine	-	. Richard James	429	. Charles Perry	330-331
. FARRELL	154	. Robert	250	. Deborah Sue	715
. Manson	540,543,546	. Robert D	686	. Doris SEGUIN	473
. Manuel	337	. Robin HINES	119	. Edna Lucinda	330-331
. Manuel William	337	. Rosalia HARTWIG	629	. Eldon Benson	316
. Margaret	430	. Rosella	150	. Hannah STRONG	534
. Margaret EDWARDS	429	. Roy	513	. Harry Z	331
. Margaret FARQUAR	154	. Ruby Leola LUNSTEN	430	. Helen Edith	330
. Margaret HUGGINS	466	. Rupert	530	. Henrietta LOCHE	331
. Margery Elizabeth	629	. Ruth	525-527	. Henry	330
. Maria	525	. Ruth BALDWIN	525	. Joseph	534
. Mariam	794	. Ruth CARPENTER	536	. Lorindaa COONE	330
. Marie	151	. Ruth CLARK	526	. Lydia	534
. Marion Adele	-	. Ruth Matilda	429	. Lydia Luella	677
. POWELL	430	. Sabrina LYMAN	421	. Marian Frances	331
. Marion Edith	430	. Sally	428,610	. Mary	61
. Marjorie DAVIS	547	. Sally BUGBEE	525	. Milton James	330-331
. Marjorie Strong	779	. Sara BENTLEY	526,528	. Molly Ann SCHAEGER	334
. Martha	7,524,536-538	. Sarah	429,446,525,532	. Nettie Mae GRIGGS	331
. 540,543,615		. 536		. Nina	593
. Martha Gabrell	429	. Sarah BEARDSLEY	614	. Oliver Perry	330
. Mary	1,3,21,428,449	. Sarah DODGE	313	. Patricia Louise	316
. 525,527-528,639		. Sarah Ellen LONG	430		317
. Mary BROWN	526	. Sarah Jane	429	. Rachel	448
. Mary CHILSON	512	. Sarah LOOMIS	536	. Rebeckah	-
. Mary DARLING	525	. Sarah ROOT	235	. HUNTINGTON	534
. Mary Eleanor	629	. Sarah STRONG	12,532	. Rita Mae	334,336
. Mary Elizabeth	429	. Sarah WOODBOURNE	526	. Sarabelle	316-317
. Mary Emily	429		527	. Thelma Grace	-
. Mary NEWBERRY	173	. Seth	428,436	. MCLAIN	334
. Mary SILL	313	. Seth Benjamin	429	. 533-534	
. Mary SMITH	21,429	. Sheldon	530	. William H	473
. Mary STRONG	313	. Sherburne	512	CLARY, Harry	500
. Mary Tiffany	-	. Sherman	526-529	. Henry	500
. SMALLEGE	428	. Sibyl	428	. John	500
. Mary Todhunter	314	. Solomon	477	. Joseph	500
. Mary WHITE	313	. Sophina WILLIAMS	428	. Polina	500-501
. Mary WILLIAMS	539	. Sophronia	-	. Sylvia	500
. Matilda NEWTON	428	. TILLOTSON	525	CLASEN, Philip	180
. Matthew	537	. Stuart	543	CLASON, Harriet	329
. Melinda	531	. Submit CLAPP	313	. Reuben	329
. Melva Ricks	430	. Susan	526,528,530	CLAYTON, Amanda	549
. Mercy	526	. Susannah	525	. Arthur	547
. Mercy DEWEY	525	. Susie HARTSON	527	. Barbara VENBERG	547
. Merle	151	. Sybil	536	. Charles Domer	773
. Milly BUGBEE	525	. T	646	. Charlsie	386
. Miranda	525	. Tara	551	. David	549
. Miriam	536	. Thankful	498	. Diane	549
. Moreon Lampman	686	. Theodocia HATCH	429	. Eliesca	403
. Moses	441	. Thomas	12,337,532,536	. Gail	547
. Myrtle Ann	-	. Thomas Alonzo	430	. Harold	545
. MOLYNEUX	430	. Tim	3	. Janet	545,548
. 518,527		. Timothy Tracy	332	. John	403
. Nancy DICKERMAN	526	. Trudi	412	. Karin	547

. Lorin	523	. Rockwell Harmon	196	. Jennie	95,108,121,126
. Lou EGBERT	523	. CLONTS,Louisa	248	. John	86
. Lynne	547	. CLOTFELTER,		. Lena DEO	96
. Margaret Maud	155	. Betty MCCULLEY	252	. Lou HANNESSON	108
. Marguerita	69	. Miller	252	. Margaret	86
. Minnie Alice	-	. CLUFF,Shelly Dene	162	. Mary MANSFIELD	86
. VANHORN	773	. CMELIK,Mollie	53	. Mary STEWART	86
. Patricia	523	. COATS,		. Robert	96,108,121
. Richard	545,549	. Beatrice MCLEAN	707	. Rutherford	96
. Steven	547	. Deanna K	707	. Sarah	86
. Wilma COLLINS	545,549	. Effie	106	. Willard	86,95-96,108
CLEAVELAND,		. Jeannette M	668	. William	86
. Amy HAWKINS	490	. Norman James	707	. COFFY,Harry Vinall	795
. Benjamin	428	. COBB,Elizabeth WING	25	. Mary Ives	-
. David	490	. Eunice	25	. PATTERSON	795
CLEAVER,Grace	526	. Hannah HATCH	25	. COFIELD,Ruth	184
CLEERE,Robert R	192	. Joseph	25	. COGAR,Tammy	736
CLEMENS,Jean	453	. Juduthan	25	. COGGINS,clayton	112,123
. Langdon	453	. Mary	25	. Cody	123
. Samuel Langhorne	453	. Phebe	25	. Debbie BRACKEN	123
. Susy	453	. Ralph	25	. Eldo	112
CLEMENT,Charles	322	. Rowena	25	. Floyd	112
. Mary Louise	322	. Sarah CHAPMAN	25	. Lila	112,123
. Miranda CROSBY	322	. COBBLER,Elizabeth	650	. Lloyd	112
CLEMMONS,Donald	354	. COCHRAN,Ellen	311	. Rita Taylor	112
. Jean T	354	. Evelyn	344	. Sharilyn JENSEN	112
. Jeanne BOUYEA	354	. Grant	344	. Tara	123
CLENDENIN,		. Melba Janice	344	. Wealthy SHUMWAY	112
. Ethel NICHOLSON	133	. COCHRANE,		. COGSWELL,???	216
. George Richard	133	. Bradley Joseph	407	. Grace	87
. John Willett	133	. Brenton Dean	407	. Maria Holley	216
. Thomas John	133	. Gary Lee	407	. COKER,Glenda	631
. Timothy Wayne	133	. Keilli Lynn	407	. COLBETH,Arthur	629
CLENNON,Anne V	723	. Kenneth Lee	407	. Eva PENTHERY	629
CLESSON,Joseph	499	. COCKERELL,Susannah	265	. Marguerite	629
CLEVELAND,Bissell	569		436	. COLBURN,	
. Bobby	491	. COCKFILED,Alice Ruth	471	. Florence Mc LEOD	195
. Charles	697	. COE,Anna HULL	621	. John Florence	195
. Cynthia	569	. Dorville	621	. Osmond Lorenzo	195
. Dawn	288	. Eliza ROOT	616	. COLBY,Frank	79
. Edward	569	. Elwood	622	. Hattie WINTERS	79
. Elizabeth Hannah	-	. Eneth	622	. COLCORD,Mary	93
. KERNS	491	. Hannah	606	. Robert	93
. Esther E	757	. Henry	616,622	. COLDHAM,Peter W	477
. Fluvia BISSELL	569	. Jill Louise	736	. COLDWELL,Martha	87
. George	490	. Margery	622	. COLE,Alba	89
. Gertrude Louise	491	. Marian	616,621	. Alice Boudillon	361
. Grace Evelyn	-	. Marjorie	622	. Arlene F LOCKE	731
. Osborn	697	. Martha CARR	622	. Arlene Florence	-
. Halsey	569	. Nancy BUELL	616	. LOCK	708
. Henry Bennett	491	. Oliver	616	. Betty Cath	709
. Hosmer	569	. Oswell	616,621	. Betty Catherine	709
. Hubert	287	. Robert	637	. Burnette WITSIC	708
. Ida May	491	. Sarah	616,622	. Charlotte KELLER	89
. Mary LANG	569	. Schuyler	616,622	. Donovan	90
. Thelma MCCLOUGH	287	. Sybil	608	. Doris A	737
CLEVES,Elzina	201	. COEN,Mary Ann	374	. Doris Ann	708,731
CLIFFORD,Adele	125	. Norma	188	. Ellen	247
. Anthony Cedric	476	. COFFINGER,Ann	45	. George	89
. Ruth	541	. Esther	45	. Hannah	127
. Warren Todd	476	. William	45	. Hannah BETTS	89
CLIFTON,Elsie	291	. COFFRON,Alvin	86	. Harry F	708
CLINE,Nellie	92	. Ann CARGILL	86	. Iva	233
CLINTON,Alta	271	. Annie	86	. Letitia Clayton	316
. Deborah Eliz	-	. Asteria	96	. Lorraine HERBERT	627
. STRONG	658	. Daniel	86	. Lydia	747,750
. Gilbert	271	. Evelyn	86	. Rebecca	454
. Julian	271	. Fannie	86	. Robert Joseph	708
. June Harriet	196	. Fannie BIRGE	86	. Sarah	676
. Marie Barbara	-	. George	86	. Susan	62
. MILLER	196	. Gertrude Van SYCLE	86	. Violet	90
. Mary	271	. Gudlin	108	. COLEGROVE,	
. Nettie	664	. Ivie	86	. Barbara HUNT	515
. O h	658	. Jane RUTHERFORD	95	. Paul	515
. Olive Alberta	167	. Jeanette	96	. COLEHOUR,	

. Alden McTaggart	504	. Ambrose	536-538	. Mary	73,536-537,548
. Alice Mercy	505	. Ammarilla FRENCH	127	. Mary KIMBALL	538
. Anne Marie	506	. Andrew	548	. Mary M	455
. Barbara May	504	. Ann COOLEY	579	. May MINER	541
. Bettie Wardwell	504	. Anna	542	. Merrin	549
. Bradley	506	. Anna DEWEY	537	. Michelle BLAKE	548
. Charlene Anne	-	. Ariana	548	. Mildred HARROUN	542
. Charles Wilson	503	. Azel	537	. Montague	545
. Colin William	506	. Beatrice	541,545	. Nancy	537
. Corey Alan	505	. Benjamin	536	. Nancy BICKFORD	548
. Daniel	506	. Beulah MCGOWAN	544	. Naomi	381
. Donna Lee SEWELL	505	. Cailin	549	. Ola TANNER	542
. Doris Catlin	504	. Carlos	538-540	. Olive POTTER	538
. Eleanor H DANIELS	503	. Carlyle	541	. Paul	545
. Genevieve	505	. Charles	627	. Peter	545,549
. Genevieve B	504	. Christina CONE	537	. Priscilla	536-537
. Hannah RICHARDS	503	. Claire	541,545	. Randall	541,545,549
. Henry	503	. Clarissa STRONG	74	. Raymond	539,545
. James Alexander	503	. Connie	549	. Richard	545
. James Allison	503	. Daniel	549	. Robert	541,545,549
. James Bruce	505-506	. David	127,545,548-549	. Rochelle	302
. Jane E MCTAGGART	504	. Deborah Anne	768	. Rodney	541
. Jean Marie KREGER	506	. Deidre	548	. Rufus	536-539
. Jeffrey Alden	505-506	. Deryl	545,549	. Ruth	536
. Jessamine	505	. Donald	541,545,549	. Ruth CLIFFORD	541
. Jessamine E	504	. Dorothy	545	. Sally BROWN	539
. Jessamine W	-	. Edna	545	. Sarah	479
. Joyce FALLS	505	. Edward	579	. Seth	536-538,540
. Judy STOWE	505	. Eleanor	541	. Stacey	548
. Kathleen	504-505	. Eleazer	536	. Submit ALLEN	537
. Kathrina Helen	503-504	. Elijah	74	. Sumner	541,545,548
. Polly Anne BALL	506	. Elizabeth	537-538,545	. Tabitha STRONG	538
. Richard Calvin	504	. Elizabeth CAISSE	548	. Teresa AVERY	627
. Robert Allison	503-504	. Elizabeth WARE	536	. Thomas	544,548
. Robert Whitney	504	. Ella	539-540	. Todd	549
. Rose Marie GRIFFEE	505	. Elsie MORTON	544	. Trent	549
. Sally Ann	505	. Emily	579	. Vera	540,542
. Scott	506	. Ernest	540,542,546	. Virginia	544,548,551
. Steven	506	. Evelyn	539,541,544	. Warren	538,540,542
. Varerie Jean	506	. Fannie	540	. Wesley	542,546
. Warren Irving	504-505	. Fannie LYMAN	541	. William	14,67,538-539
. William W	507	. Florence SAYLES	541	. Wilma	541,545
. William Wardwell	505	. Florilla ROOT	539	. Winslow	541,545
. Coleman,	506	. Frank	538,540-541	. Zelotes	536
. Annie Marshall	319	. Gary	393	. Zerviah	536
. Azubah	572	. George	537-538,540	. Zylpha G Moore	666
. Betsey	567	. Gloria	700	COLMAN, Lyman	23
. Cornelia	351	. Hannah	536	. Mary	16
. Cornelia BILLINGS	351	. Hannah CURTIS	579	COLPITTS,	
. Erastus	351	. Harvey	541,544-545,548	. Kathryn Jane	728
. Mary Lee	427	. Helen HARVEY	541	COLTEY, Fred	354
. Nathaniel	572	. Henry	74,579	. Gordon D	354
. Shelby	118	. Herbert	540,542	. Margaret ASHE	354
. COLES, Ellen	234	. Hiram	579	COLTON,	
. COLKET, M	477	. Hubert	539-541,544	. Elizabeth BRYANT	461
. COLLETTE, Martha	355	. Ingrid	549	. John	461
. COLLIER, Bertha	682	. James	545	. Lucinda Salls	490
. Florence	277	. Janet	544,548,551	. Susan Frances	461
. Peter	314	. Jasper	545	COLTRY, Gordon	355
. Polly	225	. Jeffrey	545,549	. Martha COLLETTE	355
. COLLINGAN, Patricia	482	. Jewett	539,541,545	. Scot G	355
. COLLINGS,		. Joseph	537-539	COMBS, Stacy Ann	418
. Anson Augustus	455	. Lauren	549	COMFORT,	
. Harold Benson	700	. Laurie	548	. Arthur Blaine	136
. Mary Ann NEWBERRY	455	. Linda	544-545,548	. Mary Elizabeth	136
. Maxine PETERSON	700	. Lisa	549	. Mary RUNKEL	136
. COLLINS, Abiah	14,67	. Lydia PENRE	538	. Sherry	185
. Albert	537	. Lynn	545,549	COMO, Debra STRONG	297
. Allen	541,545,548	. Margaret	545	COMPTON, Edna	535
		. Maria	579	. Erica Renee	186
		. Marjorie	540-541,545	. Gary Lee	185
		. Marjorie ROOT	545	. George	535
		. Mark	666	. Herman	185

. Mary LULCILLE	185	. Cary	168	. George M	217
. Rachel Nichole	186	. Catherine	82	. George W	766
COMSTOCK, Barbara	59	. Cathleen	168	. Girl	326
. Helen OGILVIE	59	. Diane	168	. Glen Paul	641
. Marshall	59	CONRY, Daniel	27	. Harriet	62
. Mary Jane	145	. Ginny CAMPBELL	27	. Harry	260
CONDON, George	504	. James	27	. Hattie Mae FRANK	362
CONDRA, Cora Ellen	443	. Jason	27	. Heather Joanne	365, 369
. Mary Ellen V	-	. Megan	27	. Herbert	764
. CRUMRINE	443	. Michael	27	. James Aaron	766, 768
. Paris Lee	443	. Regina KELLAR	27	. Jane BECKER	366
CONDRADY, Sue	392	CONSOLVER,		. Jane Bulmer	765
CONE, Anna	576	Lillie Belle Wilcox	180	. Jedediah	217
. Christina	537	CONSTABLE,		. Jennie Louise	-
. Mary	35	Angela Mary	314	. STRONG	764
. Mary PITKIN	35	CONSTANTINE, Wynelle	319	. Jesse	282
. Phebe	35	CONVERSE, Anna	331	. John Alexander	365, 369
. Polly	35	COOK, Aaron	439	. John Merlyn	365
. Russell	35	. Abby-ann	217	. John Summerfield	217
. Sarah	35	. Abigail Anna	-	. Jonathan	326
. Sarah BADGER	35	. STRONG	217	. Joseph	326
. Stephen	35	. Adelaide E	-	. Joshua	321
. Wealthy KINGSBURY	567	. FREEBORN	330	. Josiah	326
. Zachariah	567	. Albert William	362	. Kathryn Joyce	395
CONKLIN, Abraham	267	. Alexander	217	. Kathy WOODBURY	369
. Almira STRONG	267	. Andrew M	217	. Krysta Joel	369
. Diane STRONG	50	. Ann	329, 537	. Laura	769
. Elias	327	. Ann Jeanette	327	. Laura S LYMAN	764
. Kent	50	. Anneliese K BODE	765	. Lee Anne DALEY	768
CONLEY, Angie	118	. Ashley L	766	. Lillian E KWOKA	766
. Charlene TONNEY	118	. Ashley Lyman	764-765	. Linda Gail	365, 369
. Dan	118	. Azelia	327	. Lois A Baker	661
. Ernestine	54	. Barnabas	326	. Major	217
CONLON, Grace	211	. Bethany Lynn	369	. Margaret Strong	217
. Nanette Jeanine	211	. Blair Albert	362, 366	. Maria	217
. Robert	211	. Blaire Joseph	366	. Mary FORD	282
CONN, Beverly TAYLOR	54	. Brett Aaron	768	. Mary SACKETT	260
. Carolyn	475	. Bridget	439	. Mary Whittlesey	217
. Ella	99	. Bruce	769	. Melville	260
. Ernestine CONLEY	54	. Cala Gene	321	. Mercy	326
. Jack	54	. Caroline	217, 327	. Miriam	326
. Samantha	54	. Cecelia M	766	. Muriel Leila	331
. Samuel	54	. Cecelia Mary	765	. Myron Vincent	765
. Stevie	54	. Cecelia M	767	. Orange Russell	326
CONNALLY, Joseph	43	. Charlotte A	764	. Orrin Philander	327
. Kristie MCCOY	43	. Charlotte Abbie	764		329
. Taylor	43	. Clara B SHULTES	331	. Oscar	327
CONNELL, Arden	115	. Clarice FERRIS	365	. Paul	260, 326-327
. Brian	115	. Clarissa Hatch	62	. Philander	326-327
. Caren	115	. Clinton	327	. Phillip	62
. Leroy	115	. Colin Francis	768	. Polly	217
. Ruthanne WARE	115	. Corey Elizabeth	768	. Rachel May	369
CONNER, Art	131	. Daniel Alfred	369	. Ramira	329
. Kenneth	131	. Deborah Anne	-	. Raymond Harry	765
. Lulu HOYLE	131	. COLLINS	768	. Renate	765
. Patricia Jean	131	. Doris	769	. Robert Stephen	765-766
CONNETT, Eugenia	485	. Dorothy E	766-767	. Romayne Lee	362, 365
CONOVER, Charles L	147	. Dorothy Elizabeth	765	. Rose ATKINS	765
. Dorothy	147-148	. Earle Harry	330-331	. Rufus	661
. Elizabeth	147	. Eben	327	. Rufus Lyman	764
. Eloise	-	. Ebenezer	326	. Sachiko HAMAMURA	766
. Fitzgerald WADE	148	. Edna	619	. Sally	326
. George Rober	148	. Eileen Ester	331	. Samuel W Dana	217
. Gregory S	149	. Eileen Esther	332	. Sarah Jane	766
. Janice Lee	149	. Elizabeth	313, 326, 478	. Sarah WESTWOOD	439
. Kristi KNAPP	148	. Elizabeth A TUCKER	641	. Silas	326
. Lois Leslie	-	. Esther	329	. Simeon	315
. GARRABRANT	148	. Esther GRAVES	327	. Sotano HAMAMURA	766
. Lucy Turner HALE	147	. Florence K HUNT	765	. Stella Mary BULMER	764
. Maureen Margaret	-	. Florence MELVILLE	260	. Stephen	321
. HALL	148	. Francis	44	. Susanna HALE	217
. Maxwell Sargent	147	. Frank	619	. Timothy William	768
. Richard Wade	148	. Frank Philander	329	. Viola	329
. Stephen	147		330	. Walter John	365
CONRAD, Carl J	168	. Gary Francis	766, 768	. Warren F	768

. Warren Francis	765-766	CORLEW, Emily	233	COWAN, Eliza	37
. William	217	CORLEY, Larry	285	. Elizabeth CLARK	526
. William Augustus	217	. Shelia BANKSTON	285	. Mary	526, 528
. Windi	260	. Ulma	291	. William	526
COOKE, Francis	257	CORNWALL, Beverly	257	COWDIN, Larry E	659
COOLEY, Adaline	579	. Ellen SACKETT	233	COWDREY, Rane	195
. Albert	569	. John	233	COWELL, Maria	8
. Ann	569, 579	. Rachel	612	. Mary BALDWIN	8
. Ann GRAVES	580	CORNWELL,		. Samuel	8
. Azariah	496, 498	. Julia ROBERTS	58	COWENS,	
. Carol Faith	-	. Lucy	58	. Benjamin David	732
. Ackerman	776	. William	58	. Bobby	732
. Catherine	655	CORSE, Huldah	578	. David Clark	732
. Catherine BENSON	580	. Oliver	578	. Josiah Michael	732
. Dwight Whitney	776	CORSO, John James	467	. Kathleen M MATHIS	732
. Ellen MORSE	580	. Larry John	467, 474	. Martha ENGLISH	732
. Emily	569	. Linda Fae	467, 474	COWLES, Betsey	61
. Ernest Whitney	776	. Nancy BEATON	474	. Betsy	58
. Eva SCOTT	579	. Nicholas John	474	. David	618
. Francis	579	CORTEZ, Anna Marie	720	. Eleazur	563
. Frederick	580	. Cheri Lyn Strong	720	. Hannah DICKINSON	563
. Freedom	489	. Mari Eliz Elvita	720	. Irene	618
. Grove	579	. Roberto	720	. Luman	448
. Harriet WILDER	579	CORTON, Mary	272	. Nancy MERWIN	618
. Jerusha	579	CORUTH, Mary	339	. Samuel	235
. John	569, 579-580	CORWIN, Cornelia	594	. Sarah WALKER	235
. Lucian	579	CORZIER, Henry N	750	COWLEY, Doris	92
. Lucina	580	. Nancy M Strong	750	COX, Elmira	615
. Lucina BISSELL	569	COSTELLO,		. Louise	692
. Lydia	569, 579	. Allison Marie	211	. Mary DEAN	283
. Lyman	569	. Betty Anderson	211	. Spencer	283
. Margaret	569, 579	. James David	211	. Viennia A	461
. Martha	580	. Joseph	211	COY, Anna	450
. Mary	480, 497, 580	. Paul Joseph	211	. Carmen	185
. Minerva	569	. Rebecca Louise	211	. David Leonard	185
. Priscilla PORTER	776	COTA,		. Edwin	185
. Theresa	569	. Gertrude Florence	345	. Karen Janine	185
COOLIDGE, Kathleen	716	COTE, Veronica	101	. Leonard	185
COOLY, Mary	479	COTRISS, Ruth	363	. Lorie Janette	-
COOMBS, Anna	489	COTTON, Evelyn	284		NIGRO 185
. Sarah Louise	482	. Savannah STRONG	278	. Susan	185
. William E	457	COTTRELL, Catherine	512	. Zella	185
COONE, Lorindaa	330	COUCH, Clara	294	COYIER, Camellia Jane	741
COONS, Sarah	438	COUDEYRAS, David	138	. Duane	741
COOPER, Bernard	209	. Ross Renee	139	. Shirley PETERSON	741
. Brenda MARTIN	308	COUILLARD, John E	166	COZAD,	
. Cherry Dawn	385	COULSON,		. Nellie Catherine	383
. Fannie	165	. Bell FERGUSON	332	CRABAN,	
. Florence V BAKER	659	. Garra	332	. Mary FITZGIBBONE	176
. Fred	244	. Maria	331	. Stelle	176
. Gary	516	. Myrtle Marie	332, 334	. William	176
. Grace CARTMILL	706	. Vynthia Bell	332	CRABB, Katherine Sue	396
. Ione HARRISON	209	. William B	332	. Kristen Marie	396
. Irene SACKETT	244	COUNCILL,		. Rebeka Marlayne	396
. Irma Alta	706	. Allen Taylor	191	. Richard Lee	396
. J c	659	. Christine Lucille	191	CRABTREE, David	136
. Jean	688	. Emma Virginia	-	. Doris DICKENSON	136
. Jeffery	308	. PETTITT	191	. Sherilyn J	136
. Joshua	308	. Janie Belle	191	. Sherilyn Janelle	136
. Mary Catherine	209	. Linda Susan SHULL	191	CRADDOCK, Kate HUNT	512
. Mary SACKETT	234	. Louise Jean	191	CRAEMER, Virginia	531
. Nancy	270	. Matthew Aaron	192	CRAFT, Chester Lloyd	471
. Naomi	665	. Patricia Ann	191	. Christopher L	471
. Sally TEMPLETON	276	. Rebekah Suzanne	192	. Curtis Lloyd	471
. Samuel	127	. Russell Davis	191	. Daniel Brian	471
. T Jane	680	. Wymona Lee SNIDER	191	. Kevin Michael	471
. William	706	. Zachary Allen	192	. Pearl Laura SENNE	471
CORBIN, Arthur	294	COUNTER,	718	CRAFTS, Mary T	645
. Cal	276	. Verie	717	. Phila	240
. Edith	294	COURTNEY, Bessie	384	. Ruth	699
. Elizabeth FLOWERS	276	. Mary Jane	504	CRAGG, ???	326
. Jeanine	735	COUSINS, Flossie	393	CRAIG, Ada	293
. Julie Lynn	735	COUTS, Mary	213	CRAM, Carson	79
. Thomas	735	COVE, Tillie	655	. Margaret STANTON	79
CORCORAN, Mollie	501	COVEY, Elmer	588	CRAMFIELD, Carrie	252

CRAMPTON,		. Rork	365,368	. Barbara AVERY	626
Lydia DEMING	226	. Rosann	365,368	. Marion	366
CRANDALL, Ada	295	. Ryan William	368	. Miranda	322
. Dorothy	472	. Samuel James	368	. Nancy	580
. Ruth	473	. Sharah Ellen	368	CROSS, Clarence	163
. Susan	579	. Sharon	364	. Cordello Eliza	165
CRANE, Cubista	433	. Sherry Lena LEE	368	. Cynthia	323
. Lucenda	14	. Shirley	365,368	. Ella JAMES	165
. Zebulan	143	. Steven Mathew	368	. Elva Enola	165
CRAPSER, Louisa	274	. Susan Emily	362,365	. Emma Loa	163
. Maude	274	. Tod Andrew	364	. Ethelyn Jane	165
. Melvin	274	. William Eugene	362,364	. Fremont Jay	163
CRAWFORD, Annie	618	CRISSWISSER,		. Levi	163
. Ella	528-529	. Florence KRUGER	113	. Loa JOHNSON	163
. Emeline CLARK	526,528	. Joan	113	. Randy	323
. Emma	528-529	. John	113	. Sidney	323
. Ernestine	522	CRITTENDEN,		. Teddy	323
. James Lee	407	. Julia NORTON	579	. Wilfred James	165
. Jamie STRONG	308	. Lela	280	. William Wallace	163
. Jason Paul Bush	407	. Orren	579	CROSSMAN, Janet	355
. John	526,528	CROCKER, Avis	620	CROUCH, Anna	193
. Julia	313	. Elizabeth	223,348,478	. Betterus	190
. Kate	528	. Ellen W Martyn	-	. Cyrus	450
. Mary	548	. Johns	348	. Lucretia	71
. Nellie	682	. Frederick Eustus	348	. Thomas C	150
. Nerissa	528-529	. Hannah	163	. Vera	287
. Sarah	308	. James	537	CROUSE, Corbie	85
. Stan	308	. Lucy DICKINSON	563	CROW, Jane	45
CREEK,		. Mary BUCKINGHAM	537	CROWDER, Alice	296
. Abraham Maxberry	740	. Seth	442	. Archie	296
. Elizabeth A ESTES	740	. Zacheus	563	. Grace DAVIS	296
. Mabel Edith	740	CROCKET,		CROWE, ???	378
CRESSAL, Coraleen	213	. Pauline A Strong	787	. Leslie	87
CRIBBEN, Anna Belle	375	CROCKETT, Alice	520	. Nellie	87
. Isabel TROY	375	. Bertha	520-521,523	CROWELL,	
. Thomas	375	. Edward	520	. Amelia KINGSBURY	560
CRISCI, Jenny HOUSTON	117	. Eugene	520	. Silas	560
. Michael	117	. Frank	520	CROZIER, Almira	751
CRISPEL, Jack	727	. Lydia HERRICK	520	. Elizabeth	655
. Louise	727	. Margery	520	. Jason	751
CRISSINGER, Anthony	365	. Ralph	520	. Lydia STRONG	751
. Arron	368	CROFOOT,		. Mahlon James	751
. Barry	365,368	. Curtis Calvin	180	. Mattie Carrie	751
. Bernadette	368	. Cynthia Rae	-	. Orrin Whitney	751
. Brian	365	. CARDWELL	185	CRUCHELOW, Mary	91
. Cassandra	368	. Dorothy KNOXABOUT	180	CRUISE,	
. Catherine HOWELL	368	. Erma Luella	180	. Carol RITTENHOUSE	712
. Christina	365,369	. Francis Alfred	176	. Cheryl Ann	712
. Cindy ROSSER	368	. Francis M	176	. Deanna Lynn	712
. Daniel	365	. Harry	176	. James Robert	712
. Denise PAQUIN	365	. James	180	. Mary Sue HILL	712
. Eleanor MCCORD	364	. Judith Carmen	180	. Murray Ray	712
. Eric James	368	. Leland Way	185	CRUM, Carrie Lea	405,418
. Gail Patrica	-	. Leslie	176	. David Allen	405
. SPROTT	365	. Leverett	176	. Jefferson	786
. Holly	364	. Lois KNOXABOUT	176	. Kathryn Harriet	405
. Holly Jan	364	. Lorraine	176	.	417
. Homer Ladd	362,364	. Lucy	180	. Kenneth	405
. Ian Scott	368	. Martha	347	. Ollie E	786
. Janice G	-	. Nancy Jane BISHOP	176	. Sarah HENDERSON	786
. Fitzgerald	364	. Richard	185	CRUMER, Anna Barbary	440
. Jerome	368	. Ruby Ann Robertson	185	CRUMP, Pansy	290
. Jessica Megan	368	. Ruby Viola	-	CRUMRINE,	
. Joan MARTIN	365	. ENGLEHART	180	. Mary Ellen V	443
. Joanne May	362,365	. Stephen	347	. Mary Ellen	-
. Kasey	364	CROISSANT, Clara	375	. Victoria	443
. Linda	365,368	CROMWELL, Elizabeth	606	CRUTCHFIELD,	
. Lynn Ann B Smith	368	CRONE, Velma Gertrude	364	. Elizabeth HUNT	512
. Mark	365	CRONK, Ida	111	CRUZ, Lauretta	103,126
. Michael Alan	364,368	CRONMER, Josephine	690	CRYSLER, Ann	600
. Patrick	365	CROOK, Anna CONE	576	CUDWIRTH, Carl Joel	790
. Rande Ladd	364,368	. Lucy	576	. Ethel Amelia OHM	790
. Randy	368	. Orren	576	. Mildred L	790
. Robert	365	CROOKS, Harriet	92	CULBERTSON, Mildred	770
. Robert Glenn	362,365	CROSBY, Alice	683	CULLISON, Nellie	598

CULPEPPER, Martha	277	. John	63	D'AURIA,	
CULVER, Amos	4	. John Austin	695,715	. Audrey KIEDASH	485
. Eunice	5	. Justin Remington	715	. Glenn Thoams	485
. Eunice MILES	5	. Lucy BLACKMAN	63	. John J	485
. Frances Louise	387	. Margaret	79	. Kyle Thoams	485
. Sarah	4	. Martha Doiers	63	. Nicole Terena	485
. Stephen	5	. Mary	64,580	DADDRON, Tamra	469
CUMMINGS, ???	173	. Mary BROWN	63	DAGGETT,	
. Dorothy M	683	. Mary L STEVENS	695	. Anne BUSHNELL	567
. Edna	290	. Mary L Welton	772	. Asenath	567
. J C	357	. Millie	274	. Samuel	567
. John H	441	. Nancy L	751	DAGUE, Deborah Ann	407
. Martha	387	. Ralph Hamilton	772	DAHL, ???	403
. Sarah W	441	. Roger Stevens	695	. Agnes Amelia	687
. Sarah Worchester	441	. Ruth	297,606	. Anna E STUBINGER	687
CUMMINS, Ophelia	277	. Samuel	695	. Brenda	403
CUNHA, Daniel M	711	. Uri	63	. Ginger ELLIOTT	403
. Lois Ann	711	CURTISS,		. Henry C	687
. Maureen Lois	-	. Betsey MOFFAT	749,785	. Richard	403
. HOWELL	711	. Eli	4	. Sherri	403
CUNNINGHAM, Bruce	212	. Lydia	749,785	DAHLGREN, Irma	255
. Coro	396	. Mary HOPKINS	4	. Joseph	255
. Dale	212	. Phebe	9	. Winifred DANIELS	255
. John	283	. Willard	785	DAILING,	
. Michele	123	. William	749	. Alice Joy MORAN	187
. Ruby FORD	283	CURTRIGHT, Emily	450	. Jenny Marie	187
. Ruth STEWART	212	. Sydney	450	. Matthew Paul	187
. Sharon MUSGROVE	123	CUSHING,		. Michael Paul	187
. William	123	. Adeline D BLODGETT	665	. Richard Edwin	187
CUPP, Adam Ray	784	. Andrew James	665	DALANEY, Anna V	693
. Barry	784	. Sarah A	681,691	DALE, John	200
. Helen Janell	-	. Sarah Adeline	665	. Lennie Belle	205
. WINTERS	784	CUSHMAN, Minerva	537	DALEY, Lee Anne	768
. Rebecca	729	. Priscilla COLLINS	537	DALLES, Joseph H	460
CUPPS, Pamela	435	CUTLER,		. Mary Gertrude	-
CURPHY, Donald	701	. Charlotte Dickinson	573	. MURPHY	460
. Kallen Wayne	701	. Marjory	65	. Mary Josephine	460
. Rivola A STRONG	723	. Thomas	573	DALMAN, Eleanor	360
. Rivola Ann STRONG	701	CUTRIGHT, Bland	662	DALRYMPLE,	
. Sara	723	. Mildred Rees	662	. Louisa George	431
. Shawn Wayne	701,723	CUTER, Calvin	73	DALTON, Karla	39-40
. Tara	723	. Sally STRONG	73	DALZELL, Martia	340
. Trenton Wayne	701,723	. William	737	DAMM, Arlyne Van	550
. Wendy Lynn	-	CUYKENDALL, Mary E	797	DAMON, Cyrene	639
. KIBODEUX	701	CYPHERS, Bonnie S	148	DAMRON, Deborah S	719
CURRIER, Nathan	327	. Carl Craig	148	. Edith ADAMS	719
CURRY, Edith	792	. Carol Virginia	148	. Hubert	719
CURTIS, Amand Sylvia	715	. Charles Albert	148	DANA, Harriet	691
. Amelia	267	. Charlotte Cyphers	148	DANCER, Dan	444
. Anna HITCHCOCK	63	. Craig	148	. David Charles	444
. Artelle Emily	-	. Donald A	148	. Elizabeth FARLINE	444
. YOUNG	715	. Gwen L	148	. Jeffrey W	444
. Barbara	296	. Harry D	148	. Robert Franklin	444
. Cynthia L t	-	. Harry Seibert	148	. William Wallace	444
. REYNOLDS	671	. Irene POYER	148	DANDIGNAC,	
. Daniel	63	. Jean Adell ZIMMER	148	. Lorraine STRONG	307
. Deann	118	. Robin C	148	. Ryan	307
. Edward	671	. Winifred Louise	-	. Steven	307
. Edward Everett	671	. ARNOLD	148	DANFORD, Lois	655
. Ella L	737	CZECH, Ida	692	DANFORTH, Arvilla	62
. Ella L WHEELER	715	CZECK,		. Mary	489
. Ella Letitia	-	. Kristin Michelle	775	DANGERFIELD,	
. WHEELER	695	. Margery POOR	775	. Alice Irene	331-332
. Ethel	671	. Rebecca J WOODFORD	775	. Alvah Eugene	331
. Ezra Steven	695	. Richard Allen	775	. Anna CONVERSE	331
. George	63	. Richard Woodford	775	. Arlas Margaret	335
. Grace Elsie	671	. Troy Zachery	775	. Arthur Clarke	331,333
. Hannah	579	. William	775	. Beth	335
. Hannah COE	606	CZERKIES, Betty	701	. Brenda J Schnaible	335
. Henry	296-297	. Isabella S	701	. Deborah	333
. Imogene	671	. Joseph	701	. Elsie Lorene DAVIS	333
. James	606	. Magdaline	-	. Faith Ann	335
. Jane	63	. PIEKARSKI	701	. Gilbert Eugene	331
. Jean	671	D'ANGELO, Josephine	392	. Helen Orpha	331,333
. Jessie Ann	671				

. Henrietta Eugene	331	DANKS, Miriam	326	. Abby Anna Strong	217
.	333	DANSFORTH,		. Adah KEYS	7
. Jean Anne	333, 335	. Abigail DUSENBERRY	62	. Adam	298
. John	335	. Jonathan	62	. Adam Benjamin	729
. Karen Sue	333	DARBY, Daniel	76	. Adrian	341
. Lilas ANDERSON	335	. Mary STRONG	76	. Alice	674
. Lorene Ann	335	DARE, Carrie C	684	. Alisha May	729
. Lucinda Anna	331, 333	DARLING,		. Allan Park	461, 466
. Marjorie Elsie	333, 335	. Elizabeth Ann	196	. Amanda Louise	425
. Mary	335	. George Henry	196	. Andrew	303
. Mary Evelyn MCGEE	333	. Henry Allen	196	. Anita Mae	754
. Mary Frances J	-	. Keith Allen	196	. Anna	95
.	MCGEE 333	. Kenneth Randall	196	. Anna C m	644
. Maude Adell	331	. Kevning Sherman	196	. Anna Cabot Mills	643
. Moses Doty	331	. Mary	525	. Annzell	284
. Nan Edith	331	. Nellie GRAY	196	. Arline	541, 544, 548
. Nana Edith	333	. Simeon	480	. Arthur T	127
. Oliver Harry	333, 335	DARNEL, Allan	185	. Benjamin Garlenn	425
. Perry Clarke	335	DART, Ella	57	. Betsey MORSE	458
. Perry Uberta	331, 333	. George	57	. Brendon Bean	425
. Richard Earl	335	. Harriet THOMPSON	57	. Calvin	458, 613
. Roger William	331, 333	DASILVA, Conception	522	. Charles Fredrick	466
. Russel William	333	DATESMAN, Jennie	592	. Charles Henry	458, 643
. Ruth Edna	331, 333	DAUCH, Regina	26	. Constant	643
. Virginia ECKSTROM	335	DAUGHERTY, Deanna	212	. Daisy	643
DANIEL, Barbara Kay	406	DAULTON,		. Daniel	643
. Irene	581	. Evelyn HATFIELD	107	. Daniel Gardner	425
. William	581	. Glenna	107	. Danielle Ranae	425
DANIELS, Alice CLARK	311	. Walter	107	. David	108, 135, 272
. Barton	311	DAVENPORT, Fanny	567	. Delores	55, 701
. Blanche HARDIE	311	DAVENPORT-CANFIELD,		. Doan	390
. Bruce	712	. Marth	770	. Donna Deanna	704
. Buker	311	DAVID, Carmen	125	. Donna STRONG	298
. Cheryl Mae	712	. Charles Henry	461	. Dorothy ROTUNDA	303
. Daniel	736	. Clarence	423	. Edgar	340
. Darrin	736	. Daniel Gardner	423	. Edward	298
. Dreen	736	. Ginger	125	. Elsie	268
. Eleanor H	503	. Grace BEAN	423	. Elsie Lorene	333
. Eliza EADS	311	. James Rober	423	. Erin Lillian	425
. Elizabeth	311	. Robert G	423	. Evelyn	643
. Ella BROWN	311	. Robert Jeffrey	423	. Evelyn COLLINS	541
. Ellen COCHRAN	311	. Susan Frances	-	. Flay E	374
. Ellen RULE	312	.	COLTON 461	. Franklin Calvin	458
. George	311	. Winone ALLEN	125	. George	341
. Gertrude Eliz	-	DAVIDSON, Carole June	729	. George G	340
.	LUKENS 712	. Cheryl L	729	. George L	217
. James	312	. Dale	729-730	. Glenn	303
. Jane	311	. Dora	729-730, 737	. Grace	296
. Jeffrey Louis	736	. Dora E ALLEN	729	. Gregory Keith	704
. Jill Louise Coe	736	. Dorothy	731	. Harold C	704
. Jill Louise Sours	736	. Frank L Allen	730	. Harold Crawford	704
. John	311	. Ira	525	. Harriet	530
. Joseph	311-312	. James	525	. Harriette Blake	-
. Martha SHARP	311	. John Craig	730	.	MILLS 643
. Martin	311	. Kawesse Allen	730	. Hattie SMITH	243
. Mary	311	. Letisha Jean Allen	730	. Howard	98
. Mary ENGLISH	312	. Margaret L	660	. Hugh	243
. Mary Eaton	311	. Marie Sue Allen	730	. Isabella S	340-341
. Nancy	311	. Philo	525	. James Roger	425
. Osie	312	. Priscilla	525	. Jane	548, 551
. Polly	311	. Reva	686	. Jerrold	303
. Ryan L	736	. Roena	525	. Jessie E	667
. Sally	311	. Rose C	729	. Joan	98
. Samuel	311	. Samuel	525	. Jocelyn MACDOWELL	425
. Sarah ENGLISH	311	. Sarah CLARK	525	. John	541, 544, 547
. Sarah REESE	311	. William	525	. John R	341
. Sarah STILTZ	311	. Zephaniah	525	. Josephine	578
. Theodore	311	DAVIES,		. Joshua Terry	729
. Veerin	312	. Carol Lee KYSER	719	. Juanita Ailsa	318
. Verin	311	. Jane	501	. Juliet HAYES	613
. Virgie	311	. Mahala Jane	357	. Jullianne	235
. Warren	311	. Paige Elizabeth	719	. Katheryn	-
. William	311	. Steven John	719	.	ROSENBERRY 704
. William Bruce	712	. William	719	. Kimberly J BECK	729
. Winifred	255	DAVIS,		. Leahdell LEHR	303

. Lena May SHANGRAW	466	. Letitia Clayton	-	. Lou Ann	130
. Lois FREEMAN	643	. Marianne COLE	316	. Lucille Fern	-
. Louis QUACKENBUSH	643	. Mary Letitia	317-318	. Jackson	131
. Margaret	341	. Maryle	318,320	. Lucille WEAVER	128
. Margaret FLYNN	544	. Rebecca Gertrude	317	. Margaret Hiniker	-
. Marion	464	. Trueman Reily	318	. WEAVERLY	131
. Marion DOUGLAS	544	. DAWES, Mary Melinda	682	. Maria MORGAN	129
. Marjorie	544, 547	. DAWSON, Diana HALL	654	. Mariam RHODES	137
. Mary	7, 235, 709	. Louisa E	654	. Marian Marie	129
. Mary Anne	-	. William	654	. Marilyn TESAR	137
. CANUTESON	333	. DAY, Benjamin	487	. Marjorie Mae	129
. Mary MCNAMARA	425	. Darrell Gene	431	. Mary Elizabeth	-
. Matilda E	-	. Edith	143	. COMFORT	136
. Freylinghuysen	644	. DAYTON, Luther	73	. May	128
. Maude M	387	. Phebe STRONG	73	. Morgan Edwin	132
. Melba HINZ	108	. DE BOER,	-	. Nadine	130
. Mildred	243	. Agnes Amarilla	128	. Nell A	129
. Mira P	667	. Agnes McGowan	130	. Norma Jean	-
. Nancy Elizabeth	466	. Albert Horace	128	. SCHNEIDER	132
. Olive	589	. Alma NIELSEN	130	. Patricia Kay WARD	135
. Oliver John	333	. Amanda Lee	137	. Patrick	133
. Otto	95	. Andrea Elizabeth	135	. Pauline Susan	132
. Patricia	544, 548	. Ann	133	. Pearl June SCOTT	132
. Patrick David	135	. Anne Melissa	128	. Ralph Clifford	129, 132
. Patti	98	. Anne PRIESTER	128	. Ralph Edgar	132
. Paul	534	. Benjamin Walter	136	. Ralph Edward	128
. Phillippe B	341	. Charles Wayne	129, 132	. Ralph William	132
. Phyllis	184	. Christina Marie	136	. Randall Jerome	137
. Priscilla	303	. Cora Ann MARTIN	129	. Robert Dale	132
. Rachel WILLIAMS	534	. Cornelius	128	. Robert E	130, 133
. Raymond	541, 544, 548	. Cornelius Jerome	130	. Scott Michael	137
. Reed	729	. Cynthia Lee	-	. Stella Ethelynn	-
. Rhonda OLETZKE	425	. MORTIMORE	136	. TURNER	132
. Robert Jeffrey	425	. Dama Barbara	128	. Susan Marie	132
. Robert Michael	135	. Dawn Nicole	135	. Tammy Jane DIBBERN	137
. Roger	181	. Diane	137	. Theda EPPERSON	132
. Ruby	87	. Donald Arthur	129	. Vera Marie	129
. Ruth BENISON	95	. Donna Kay	132	. Walter	128, 132
. Ruth Elizabeth	461, 466	. Dorothy	-	. Walter Dale	129
. Samuel	578	. Annabelle WHITE	132	. William	128-129
. Sharon Rae STRONG	704	. Dyland James	137	. William Douglas	132
. Sharon TOMLINSON	124	. Elizabeth TOWLE	137	. William Leland	130
. Tessie MCKEY	290	. Eurette Vanita	129	. William Patrick	135
. Thomas	7	. Florence Amelia	-	. DE SCHEPPER, Amanda	124
. Thomas Morris	217	. CLARK	130	. Dean	124
. Wealthy STRONG	272	. Francis L	130	. Jessica	124
. William	268	. Geoffrey	137	. Levonne PLATTS	124
. Zilpha	12	. Gertrude	129	. Pamela STEVENS	124
DAVISON, Blythe Lila	415	. Harry A	129	. Ricky	124
. Carole June	707	. Hatijo BOS	128	. DE WOLF, Russell	326
. Cheryl Lynn	707	. Howard L	130	. DEAGOSTINO, Dorothy	518
. Dale Hobert	707	. Isabel Elizabeth	-	. DEAL, Elizabeth	749
. Dora Ellen ALLEN	707	. PICKER	132	. DEAN, Anna	127
. Gary Franklin	415	. James	137	. Carrie	283
. Lyndale	707	. James H	133	. Claudia WILLIAMS	524
DAVOREN, Angela Marie	337	. James Michael	131	. Commodore	237
. Brian Eugene	337	. James Scott	132	. Dorothy	283
. Elizabeth Rose	337	. Jan	128	. Douglas	283
. James	337	. Jane Starling Look	137	. Elizabeth HART	237
. Margaret	-	. Janelle Marie	137	. Eloise	283
. BAUMGARDNER	337	. Janet Carol	132	. Ezra	524
. Meredith Lynn	337	. Janet Mae	131	. Frank	283
. Robert Eugene	337	. Janice Elizabeth	132	. Helen	524
DAW,		. Jeannette BEDIANT	133	. Jane	524
. Bernice Mary LUKES	318	. Jerene Kay	132	. Joseph	283
. Carol Edna	317-318	. Jill	137	. Lilla STRONG	283
. Charles Reuben	316	. John William	128	. Margarie	3, 13, 21, 24, 30
. Edna Leigh	321	. Jolene	137	. 37, 39, 44-45, 57-58, 61	
. James Charles	318	. Jonathan Byron	132	. 127	
. Jeffrey Richard	318	. Judy Lee DUMAS	137	. Margerie	62
. John Charles	317-318	. Kate Eurette	128	. Marjorie	35
. John Lawrence	318	. Katherine Vivian	129	. Mary	283, 673
. Jonathan Michael	318	. Lester Lyle	128	. Nathan	723
. Joseph Christopher	318			. Robert	283
. Kendra HOSLER	318			. Sally	230

. William	283,723	. Rose BLISS	39	. Anna	486
. Zira	524	. Ruth	40	. Anna COOMBS	489
DEANE, Margarie	1,67	DEMARCO,		. Dorothy	489
Wm	1	. Anna Marie Weber	693	DENIS, Abigail	497
DEBUSSEY, Barbara	148	. Richard Frank	693	DENISON,	
DECCY, Janice Marian	196	DEMERANVILLE, Thalia	291	. Elizabeth S Strong	746
. Nancy MANULLA	196	DEMING, Abigail	222, 226	. George E	746
. Peter Joseph	196	.	445	. Hannah	560
DECKER, Abner	622	. Abigail FILER	223	DENLEY, Betty MOBLEY	293
. Abner W	372	. Ann	226	Robert	293
. Carter Freeman	381	. Charles	223, 226	DENMAN, Ella GIBBS	88
. Doris Reynolds	671	. Clarissa BRUNDAGE	226	DENNERLINE, Nedra	188
. Leo	381	. Cynthia HUNT	226	DENNEY, Charles Zeno	460
. Leo Clifton	381	. Daniel	223, 226	. Leslie Geneva	460
. Maria	622	. Hannah WARNER	226	. Noel	460
. Mary WARD	372	. Huldah DEWEY	226	. Norvel Noel	460
. Matilda	622	. James	226	. Verla Arlene	460, 463
. Melissa Ann	372	. Jerusha WILLIAMS	226	DENNIS, Alex Clayton	366
. Sarah Jane	372	. Johnathan	222	. Amie	685
DECLEENE, Harold	790	. Jonathan	223, 226	. Art Eugene	366
. Jeff	790	. Judith BOARDMAN	226	. Cara Louise	366
. Kim M Strong	790	. Lydia	226	. Catherine	270
. Laverne PATZKE	790	. Mary	226	. Curt Arthur	366
DECOURSEY,		. Mehitabel RUSSELL	226	. Lawrence	366
Nora Jessie	790	. Ruth WARNER	226	. Mary RHODES	366
DEDERT, Alan Kent	208	. Samuel	226	DENNY, Elizabeth O	623
. Chad Alan	212	. Sarah	226	DENT, Clara J	664
. Denise R SCHMELZLE	212	. Sarah GRAVES	223	. Hellen	664
. Heather Deann	212	. Stephen	226	. Joseph	664
. Jeanne Fay	208	DEMING, David	35	. Margaret	278
. Kent	208	. Eunice PITKIN	35	DENTON, Barry	115
. Molly	212	DEMPSTER, Karen LEACH	730	. Grace GREENOUGH	115
DEFFKE, Mildred	312	. Kerry	730	. Harry	115
DEFIORE, Trixie	775	. Lindsay	730	. Judy PHINNEY	115
DEGOLIER, Catharine	747	. Ryan Kerry	730	. Penny TIMESHEVICK	115
DEGROIT, Anna	690	. Scott Matthew	730	. Richard	115
DEHORN,		DEMSON, Frances M	766	. Susan	99
. Evelyn KLUNDER	702	DEMUTH, Allan Hewes	686	DEO, Lena	96
. John	702	. Almyra Jane	686	DEPUGH, Kelly Lee	191
. Linda	702	. Alta	670	DERIDDER, Frances	727
DEHORREA, Nora	707	. Alton	670	DERRETT,	
DEJAMES, Laura	435	. Anna A BAKER	686	. Alfred Samuel	763
DEJONGE, Margaret	705	. Anna Armdinda BAKER	670	. Emily GUNNING	763
DEJOURNETTE, Marian	257	. Audrey Allyne	-	. Helen M Loomis	763
DEKAMP, Fanny	81	. HARRIS	700	. Lewis	763
DEKKER, Gerdina	261	. Barbara PENNELL	670	DERRICK, Jane	654
DELAMATER, A Frank	419	. Donna Katherine	700	. Michael K	401
. Alvin Frank	392	. Dorothy	670	DERRON, Lucy	357
. Claire Hinata	411	. Ella Isabella	-	DEVAUL, Margaret	729
. Diana Jewel	-	. HEWES	686	DEVENU, Edward	120
. PHARRIS	411	. Florence	670	. Shelly	120
. Guy Ralph	411	. Florence Lucille	670	. Virginia	120
. Irene LYDA	392	. Frank	670	DEVINE, Katherine	120
. Kyle Nara	411	. Frank J	700	DEVOE, Sarah	742, 744
. Laura Eleanor	392, 411	. Frank Joseph	686	DEVOTION, Mary	564
. Marie Ruth	392	. James Wilson	700	DEVRIES, Feitje	672
. Ralph Lyman	392, 411	. Joan Holley	700	DEW, Jerry Wayne	207
. William Moses	392	. Lavena RUST	670	DEWAARD,	
. William Paul	392	. Leo	670	. Alma Lorraine PRINS	701
DELAMATER,		. Mathis	670	. Alta NIVISON	688
. Clarissa FILER	229	. Peter	670		701-702
. Stephen	229	. Walter	670	. Arleen TIMMER	702
DELAND, Sarah	268	. Winston B	723	. Cornelius	688
DELAY, Gladys	381	. Winston Bruce	686	. Craig	702
DELGADO, Andry Ann	416	. Winston Bryce	700	. Daniel	701
DELLINGER, Bessie L	672	. Yvonne Lenore	686	. Dawn	702
. Elizabeth CARNEY	672	DENBLEYKER, Brian	727	. Doris Carlson	-
. Henry William	672	. Gerald	727	. HELMBOOS	702
DELMATER,		. James	727	. Fanny Taylor SMITH	701
. Alvin Frank	411	. Katy	727	. Fornelius	702
. Pauline Leiko	-	. Pamela VERHAGE	727	. Geneva H STRONG	725
. ISARA	411	DENDY, Helen Joyce	318	. Geneva Helen	-
. DELONG, Lucinda	83	DENHAM, Leslie	202	. STRONG	702
DELORENZO, Elizabeth	753	DENIO, Aaron	489	. Glen	688, 702
DEMANETT, Charles	39	. Abigail	500	. Gorden	688

. Gordon	701	. Dorothy	563,572
. Hilligan WASSINK	688	. Dorothy STOUGHTON	562
. Jennie HELMERS	702	. Dorothy WHITNEY	563
. June Ellen	702,724	. Edith	351
. Linda DEHORN	702	. Edna	351
. Lois Eileen	702,724	. Edward	573
. Lola HAIGHT	702	. Edwin Marshall	351
. Nancy	702,725,736	. Eleanor Alice	-
. Olga JANKOVICH	701	. PEASLEY	353
. Richard	688	. Eli	310
. Robert	701	. Elihu	573
. Ronald	702	. Eliphalet	350
. Russell	688,701	. Eliza BURNHAM	583
. Walter	702	. Elizabeth	573
DEWALTER, Frances Van	457	. Elizabeth GRIFFIN	147
DEWARD, Gordon	724	. Emma M HALE	352
DEWATERS, Delilah	242	. Enos	572,583
DEWELL, Jane	647	. Erastus	572,583
DEWEY,	1	. Esther WHITE	310
. Anna	537	. Eunice	428,563,573
. Harvey	721	. Eunice HOULTON	572
. Heather	721	. Eunice STOUGHTON	563
. Huldah	226	. Fannie Coleman	352
. Huldah FROST	226	. Fidelia GOODRICH	351
. Josiah	226	. Filer	572
. Mary	326	. Florence Bascom	352
. Mercy	525	. Frances	572
. Sharon Alice	-	. Gardner	572
. STRONG	721	. Girl	351
. Solomon	537	. Girl Twin	351
DEWITT, Blandina	667	. Hannah	310,441,563,573
. Frances	287	. Hannah MARSH	310
DEXTER, Dora	626		562-563
. Lucy Ida	194	. Hannah STRICKLAND	563
. Mehitable	510	. Harold	351
. Olive	99	. Helen Elizabeth	352
DEYOUNG, Amanda	42	. Helen Goodrich	-
. Bonnie	43	. BASCOM	352
. Bonnie HOERNER	41	. Henry	572
. Burton	41	. Hinman Strong	350-351
. Chris	41	. Horace	572
. Cora Van Dyk	41	. Hulda	351
. Dennis	41	. Huldah	350
. Donald	41-42	. Isaac	350-351,436
. Earl	261	. Isaac L	351
. Evan	42	. James	572
. Gerdina DEKKER	261	. James Easton	350
. Jacqueline	262	. Jaysen Craig	354
. Jacquelyn JONES	261	. Jean T CLEMMONS	354
. John	41	. Jeffrey Craig	353-354
. Kathleen Ann	-	. Jemima	572
. Strong	702	. Jessie Maud PINNEY	352
. Lori BIERLING	42	. Jilene Ann	354
. Lucinda CASTRO	41	. Joel	350,563,572,583
. Mary	261-262	. John	350,563,573
. Philip	702	. John Quincy	351-352
. Pieter	261	. John Robert	354
. Roger	261	. Jonathan	562-563,572
. Ryan	42		574,583
. Scott	41	. Joseph	563
DEYSHER, James B	743	. Joshua	572
. Marcella C LITSCH	743	. Josiah	572
. Margaret V STRONG	743	. Kate Grace	351
. Thomas James	743	. Kathleen GULL	354
. Trevor Thomas	743	. Laura	350-351
DI PILISI, Germino	342	. Laura CAMP	573
. Josephine	342	. Lauretta L PROUTY	351
. Mary Josephine	342	. Leon	351
DI TARANTO, Mildred	110	. Lois	572
DIAL, Lisa PHODEHAMEL	107	. Lucilla CARY	583
. Rodney	107	. Lucy	563,573
DIBBERN, James	137	. Luther	572
. Martha	137	. Lydia	574
. Tammy Jane	137	. Lydia EASTMAN	573
DIBBLE, Abigail	223-224	. Maria	583
. Abigail BOSTWICK	224		
. David	223		
. Ebenezer	223-224		
. Elisha	223		
. Ezra	223-224		
. Filer	224		
. Fyler	223		
. Hannah STARR	224		
. Jane	222-223		
. John	223		
. Joseph	223		
. Mary WAKEFIELD	223		
. Nemiah	223		
. Philo	223		
. Polly JARVIS	224		
. Sarah FILER	223		
. Wakefield	222-224		
DICK, Adolph	695		
. Elizabeth PFAFF	695		
. Ellen Naomi	695		
. Sophia	85		
DICKENSEN, Doris	136		
DICKENSON, Jessie	363		
DICKERMAN, Edith	625,628		
. Enos	632		
. Herbert	625		
. John	625		
. Lillian	526		
. Lucy	613		
. Nancy	526		
. Nellie AVERY	625		
. Phebe MERRIMAN	625		
. Thankful SMITH	526		
DICKINSON,			
. Abigail NASH	572		
. Abigail	-		
. STOCKBRIDGE	573		
. Achsah	572		
. Adelia	573		
. Albert Joyce	351-352		
. Alicia Hulburt	354		
. Ame	574		
. Amy	573		
. Amy STOUGHTON	563		
. Anna	572		
. Anna Margaret	353		
. Ansel	572,583		
. Asenath GOODRICH	583		
. Austin	573		
. Azaria	573		
. Azariah	563		
. Azubah COLEMAN	572		
. Baxter	573		
. Bela	573		
. Benjamin Haskel	352		
. Benjamin Horace	352		
. Betty FROST	572		
. Bissell	573		
. Boy Twin	351		
. Catharine OLMSTEAD	351		
. Catherine JONES	573		
. Charles	583		
. Charles Albert	352		
. Charlotte	573		
. Chester	573		
. Christian	310		
. Clarissa	572		
. Colleen Amelia	352		
. Cornelia COLEMAN	351		
. Cornelia Strong	351		
. Daniel	563,572-573		
. Davie	583		

. Marjorie Hale	352-353	DIES, Ben	460	. Amy ALCORN	179
. Marsha ROYCE	353	DIESENDORF, Sophronia	520	. Bernard Leroy	179, 185
. Marshall	350	DIETZ,		. Bertrand Bernard	175
. Marshall Joel	350	. Catharina -		. Brett	185
. Mary	572, 583	. Margaretha	154	. Debora Ray	185
. Mary Ann GRIFFIN	147	. Kathleen MCCLEARY	257	. Delories ABBITT	179
. Mary EASTMAN	573	. Quentin	257	. Earl	175
. Mary WATSON	573	DIFRANCESCO,		. Esther Melee	-
. Mehitable	498	. Anne MURCKO	294	. GREETAN	179
. Nancy	572	. Gladys	294, 309	. Joyce	179
. Naomi Griswold	350	. Nicholas	294	. Laura Ann(e)	175
. Nathaniel	572-573, 583	. Robert	294	. Leila	185
	603	. DIGGENS, Naomi	571	. Leo Cyrus	175
. Nehemiah	563, 573	DILLON, Alexander	93	. Lucy May	179
. Nellie Sophia	351	. Bonnie	93, 105	. Lucy Van AMBURG	175
. Noadiah	583	. Carl	93	. Lynette Inez	180
. Olive TAFT	573	. Clara	617	. Mabel Josephine	-
. Oliver	563	. Courtney	105	. PETERS	179
. Oren	350	. Daisy	106	. Marcy MILLS	179
. Parthenia E HINMAN	351	. Ida FISHER	93	. Margarie NELSON	185
. Patricia Maude	-	. Marilyn CAMPBELL	105	. Mark	179
	HOWES	. Matthew	93	. Medora	179
. Philoman	147	. Richard	93, 105	. Myrtle Lillian	179
. Polly	572	. Rosalind	93	. Philip	175
. Ransom	573	. Susan	106	. Phillip William	179
. Rebecca ELLIS	573	. Thomas	106	. Ramona Lee	179
. Richard Nicholas	354	. Valerie	105	. Ronald Frank	179
. Richard Thomas	353-354	DILWORTH, Alonzo	48	. Roxann Elaine	180
. Robert D	-	. Gertrude WILDERSON	48	. Russell Dean	185
. Kristopher	354	. Hattie Roebke	48	. Shawn Kathleen	185
. Robert P	355	. Inez	48	. Sherry RIVERS	180
. Robert Peasley	353	. Max	48	. Theodore Bertram	180
. Robert Remick	352-353	. Mildred	48	. William P	175
. Robert Steven	353-354	. Murray	48	DODGE, ???	139
. Sally MCCLURE	563	DIMASCIO, Armand	261	. Jacob Robert	139
. Salome BARBER	350	. Barbara	261	. Sarah	313
. Samuel	310, 439, 562-563	. Ruth GALLEY	261	DOGGETT,	
	573	DIMICK, Charles	585	. Florence Piper	205
. Sarah	351, 573	. Helen SKINNER	585	. Lavone B	205
. Sarah BENSON	350	. Henrietta Jane	204	. Orville	205
. Sarah J	353	DIMON, Barbara	306	DOHERTY, Susan	779
. Sarena Rene	354	DINGEE, Frieda HAYES	624	DOHN,	
. Simeon	563	. George	624	. Charlotte -	
. Sophia	572	DINGMAN, Hanna	650	. Josephine MATLACK	345
. Sophia SARGENT	583	. John	650	. Keith Andrew	345
. Stanley Sargent	353	. Margaret P	650	. Kenneth Allen	345
. Stephen Robert	353	DINOFF, Janice	698	. Robert Harold	345
. Stoughton	563, 572	DIREKES, ???	372	DOLL, Annie	678
. Strong	350	DIRUZZO,		. Debra Anne	700
. Submit SMITH	583	. Jean Althea STRONG	640	. Joseph	700
. Susan Burnham	351	. John	640	. Malinda	678
. Susanna	573	. Karen Ann	640	. Nancy CHRISTENSEN	700
. Susannah BURNHAM	350	DIXON, Ann	639	DOLLIF, Daniel	161
. Susannah WHITNEY	563	. Anna	746	. Daniel Charles	161
. Sybil	572	. Betty GREENWOOD	19	DOLLNER, Virginia	631
. Sybil STRICKLAND	583	. Catherine CLARK	526	DOLPH, Edith	363
. Sylvanus	573		528	. William Dolph	128
. Taylor Leigh	354	. Cody Robert	325	DOMEIERS, Dale	259
. Waitstill	310	. Cora HUNT	529	. Dan	259
. Walter	574	. Hazel MORLAN	325	. Deena FUGURSKI	262
. Willard Hoyt	351	. Josephine	270	. Dorothy FOTHERBY	259
. William	350	. Krysta Lynn	325	. Hans	259
. William Coleman	351	. Lloyd G	325	. Mark	259, 262
. William Hoyt	350	. Mary	529	. Ronald	259
. William John	353	. Nancy	528-529	. Scott	259
. Zebina	573	. Robert	325	. Shirley CAULK	259
DICKSON, Clarissa	480	. Thomas	19, 528-529	. Theresa	259
. Margarette	17	. William	526, 528	. Timothy	262
. Rhoda SCOTT	270	DMOCHOWSKI, Stella	636	. Wayne	259
. Robert	270	DOANE, Kate	529	DON CARLOS,	
DIDELOT, Jim	118	DOBOZIN, Elizabeth	633	. Crystal RUBY	398
. Joseph	118	. Frances GARLICK	633	. Dean	398
. Lisa Huston	118	. Henry	633	DONAGHEY, Reba Velma	700
. Mary MATTINGLY	118	DODDS,		DONLON, Kate	128
DIEFENBACH, Bertha	461	. Alfred Bertrand	175	DONNELLY,	

. Anna Marie STRONG	698	Robert	389	. Steven Dale	212
. John Thomas	698	DOWNNS, Apphia	455	DRECHSLER, Jean WHITE	59
. Margaret Ann	698	. Calvin	455	. Robert	59
. Michael	698	. Caroline LAIMOND	455	DREILING, George	95
. Paul	698	. George Albert	455	. Mary JESSE	95
DONOHUE, Therese	782	. Gregory	522	. Thecla	95
DONOVAN, Dorothy	699	. Harriet Evaline	455	DRESSER, Elaine	631, 635
. Irene Vearl	699	. Henry William	455	. John	631
. John	699	. James Otis	455	. Lenoir DULA	631
. Muriel Irene	-	. Louisa B Rawson	-	DREVATT, Minnie BIRGE	82
. Lampman	699	. JENNISON	455	. William	82
. Ruth May	182	. Lydia Ann	455, 458	DREW, Jerusha BIRGE	74
. Susan Marie	693	. Lydia PARK	455	DREXEL, Frederick	7
DOOLEY,		. Martha GIBBS	88	. Katherine HOTCHKISS	7
. Carol Elizabeth	167	. Maryetta	455	DRINKWATER, Lucy	796
. John Wallace	167	. Nathan Park	455	DRINKWINE,	
. Olive Alberta	-	. Pritha Olive	429	. Barbara VAUGHN	97
. CLINTON	167	. Robert	88	. Bernadette	-
DOOLITTLE,		. Susan PEABODY	455	. SARRACINO	111
. Abigail BRYAN	6	. Thomas	455	. Fernande FORGETTE	98
. Hannah	6	. Vicky	522	. Gary	98
. Joseph	6	DOYLE, Alice	594-595	. Heather	111
DORIA, Diane	245	. Alice SKINNER	591	. Henry	87, 98, 111
. Kay	245	. Elizabeth	591, 594, 599	. Jennifer	111
. Manny	245	. Frederick	591	. Joseph	87, 97, 111
DORR, Ann	4	. Grace	591, 594	. Kay	98, 111
DORRANCE, Mary	537	. Helen	591, 595, 599	. Laura TOWNE	111
DORRIS,		. John	591	. Margaret	97, 111
. Beverly EASLEY	255	. Roger	591	. May	98
. Marvin	255	. Roy F	200	. Nellie STRONG	87
DORSEY, Mary Hill	4	DOZEMAN, Brian J	722	. Roderick	87, 97, 111
. Michael	417	. Claudia J REED	722	. Theresa	97
. Michael Allen	417	. Claudia Jean Reed	700	. Thomas	111
. Ron	417	. Julia	704	DRISCOLL, Elizabeth	592
. Tonya Lea	417	. Kristine J	722	. Robert Henry	361
DORY,		. Larry	700, 722	DROWN, Clara	17
. Alma June Flemming	378	DOZIER, Amber	523	. Delilah FRITTS	16
DOTSON, Addie Jane	786	. Brandon	523	. Elizabeth HATCH	16
DOTY, Polly	272	. Carla	523	. Elvira	16
DOUBLEDAY, ???	329	. Carol MATES	523	. Elvira GRANT	15
DOUD,		. Douglas	523	. Jennie	16
. Elizabeth CROMWELL	606	. Lee	523	. John	15-16
. Esther	606	. Vivian ROSSWALTER	523	. Julia	17-18
. Jacob	606	DRAKE, Benjamin	556	. Julius	16
. Rachel	605	. Catherine	224, 758	. Solomon	16
DOUGLAS, Aaron	302	. Catherine PORTER	224	. William	16
. Abigail	5	. Elizabeth ALVORD	556	DRUM, Virginia	631
. Betty WYNKOPP	302	. Esther	556, 561	DRUMMOND, James	313
. Blanche	122	. Eunice	556	. John	313
. Harold	302	. Hannah	222, 561, 568	. Nancy FINCKE	313
. Jennifer	302	. Hannah BURNHAM	561	DRYER, Myrta	203
. Marion	544	. Hannah SKINNER	227	DUARTE,	
. Rebecca WATERBURY	302	. Henry	600	. Augustine Reymundo	714
. Richard	302	. Jacob	224	. Margaretta TUMANAI	714
DOULL, David	543	. Jeremiah	561	. Raymond	714
. Harriet PATCH	543	. Job	556	DUC DE TALLEYRAND,	
DOUSIMER, Rosalie	594	. John	603	. Boston	502
DOVE, Judith STRONG	297	. Jonathan	556, 561	DUCHESNEAU,	
. Richard	297	. Lucy	227	. Albert Paul	709
. Scott	297	. Marie	36	. Albert Samuel	709
. Tammy BAKER	297	. Noah	227	. Edward Ray	709, 732
. William	297	. Patricia	600	. Helen WILHITE-BAKE	709
DOVER,		. Sarah	67	.	732
. Anita Lee MAURER	153	. Virginia RUSSELL	600	. Jeffrey Lee	709
. Harlow Dean	153	DRAY, Dale Dean	717	. Jessica Leann	732
. Kyle Renee	153	. Daniel Dale	717	. Joann M Geschke	732
DOW, Doris SMITH	597	. Jane A MARKS	717, 735	. Joyce	732
. Hazen	234	. John H	717	. Joyce Lanette	709
. Lawrence	597	. Julie Lynn CORBIN	735	. Stuart Richard	709
DOWES, Peter	484	. Karen Elizabeth	735	DUCK, Earline	290
DOWLEY, Kathleen	366	. Kevin Mark	717, 735	DUCKWORTH, Jo	291
DOWNER,		. Ryan Thomas	735	DUDENHOEFER, Idabelle	626
. Experience CLARK	536	. Selma RASMUSSEN	717	DUDENHOEFFER, Muriel	19
. William	536	DREBBS, John	212	DUDLEY, David Raymond	427
DOWNING, Dorothy A	684	. Samantha	212	. Frances	88

. Justin McAfee	427	DUNEGAN, Elizabeth	270	. Kathleen BUEHLEN	384
. Lucille	130	DUNFIELD, Gary	393	. Leonard James	373, 377
. May Katherine	-	DUNGAN, James	270	. Loyd F	377, 384
. HAMEL	130	. Mary SCOTT	270	. Margaret Mae	377
. Richard Eldridge	427	DUNHAM, Elisha	234	. Michael Loyd	385
. Ryan Jeffrey	707	. Elizabeth	239, 244	. Miriam Amelia	-
. Shannon	427	. Elizabeth ANDERSON	234	. BAUER	385
. Susan	602	. Lydia SACKETT	234	. Richard James	384
. Vernon	130	DUNLAP, Angie	114	. Robert Wayne	385
DUEL, Mary	74	DUNN, Dorothy	464	. Sharon Kay	-
DUERK, Benjamin	120	. Florence Ellen	457, 460	. WILLIAMS	385
. Constance BANGERT	120	. Jack	299	. Vera JAMES	373
. David	120	. Jean BURR	299	. Vinnie Virginia	377
. Jane MANN	120	. Marcella	299	.	384
. Junior	120	. Susan	303	DURHAM, Henry	173
. Katie	120	. Thomas	449	. Jane WAGER	173
DUESING, Martha	130	DUNNE, Barbara	472	. Nola	515
DUFF, Ruth	190	. Isabelle Margaret	433	. Sabrina	173
DUFFY, Ashlee Mary	138	DUNNING, Alice	787	DURKEE, Martin	750
. Cheryl FULGATE	137	DUNNINGHAM, Brandon	212	. Matilda WEAVER	750
. Daniel	137	. Michele Renee	212	DURNFORD, Helen G	790
. Darlene	184	DUNTON, Alger Butler	645	DURR, Sherry	301
. Diana Lynn	133	. Allen	645	DUSENBERRY, Abigail	62
. Gertrude HOWARD	133	. Chauncey	645	DUSENBURY, Benjamin	338
. Jeremiah	137	. Cynthia	645	DWIGHT,	639
. John P	133	. Joel	645	. Benjamin	70, 223, 603
. Leo Marcus	133	. Luther	645	. Benjamin W	1
. Michael L	133	. Nathan	645	DWYER,	
. Patric	133	. Ruth	645	. Jonathon Michael	485
. Paul	137	. Sabrina	645	. Kendra Lee	485
. Samantha Harriet	666	. Sophia	645	. Michael Patrick	485
. Terri WOODBURN	138	DUPERRAULT, Arthur	731	DYER, Ann	228
DUGAN, Addie	765	. Jean	731	. Pamela Griswold	347
. Elizabeth	756	. Tere Jo	731	. Shirley Lee	152
. Ellen	622	DUPIRAN, Rebecca Dee	723	DYGERT, Doris	308
. Mary Eliz	756	DURAN, Johnathan Alan	419	DYKEMAN,	
. William	756	. Roy	419	. Nellie STRONG	281
DUGAT, Genevra	543	DURAND,		. Orin	281
DUGGER, Hogan	442	. Cheryl WATERBURY	302	. Vera	87
DUIS, Konetta	113	. Frank	302	EADS, Eliza	311
DUKE, Jennie Ophelia	179	. Fred	358	EAGLESON, Larry	181
DUKES, Frank	203	. Harry	358	EAKER, Barba SUTZ	519
. Irene BRADBAY	203	. Shawn	302	. Catharina	519
. Thelma Margaret	203	. Tracey	302, 308	. Johann	519
DULA, Ann	631	DURANT, Raymond	597	EARL, Edna	286
. Charles	631	. Rowena	597	. Rose	91
. Charles Avery	628	DURASKI, Joseph	624	EARLE, Agnes BRADNACK	360
. Dana	631	Margurite LAMB	624	. Ethel	360
. Darian	632	DURBIN, Eliza HOPKINS	6	. W C	360
. Debbie	632	. Enoch	6	EARLY, Helen May	707
. Donalyn	632, 635	DURFEE, Andrew Loyd	373	. Mary	654
. Doral BAKER	631	.	377	EASLEY, Beverly	255
. Dorian	631	. Anna Marie HALEY	377	. Cozy	255
. Glenda COKER	631	. Barbara Kay	385	. Elizabeth BARLOW	243
. June	631, 635	. Bessie FITZSIMMONS	377	. Elsie MARTIN	255
. Katherine	628, 631, 635	. Blanche Margyl	-	. Martin	255
. Keith	632	. SHARBONDY	384	. Mary SMITH	243
. Lenoir	628, 631, 635	. Carrie ANDERSON	373	. Mary WELLS	255
. Linda	631, 635	. Clarence Paul	377, 384	. Melzena BRICKEY	248
. Murtrie	628, 631, 635	. Cora MAXWELL	377	. Murrah	243
. Opal Mildred AVERY	628	. Diane Sue	384	. Thomas	243, 248, 255
. Sherril	632	. Ethel Lena	-	EASTHAM, Louisa	430
. Sue	632	. Geneva MOORE	377	EASTMAN, Bessie M	694
. Tommy JONES	631	. Ethlyn	377	. Cleo M	726-727
. Virginia DRUM	631	. Ethlyn	384	. Cleo Mae	689, 702
DUMAS, Judy Lee	137	. Fanny M HATCH	373	. Cornelius	689
DUMUTH, Joan Holley	723	. Frances Marie	377, 384	. Eunice	563
DUNAWAY, Iva	275	. Guy Roy	373	. Jennie STEENGA	689
DUNBAR, ???	410	. Helen Felicia	377	. Joseph	563, 573
. Christopher	262	. Ida Mae	373, 376	. Lydia	573
. Joseph	261	. James Leonard	373	. Marguerite STRONG	689
. Lois BIRDWELL	261	. James Moore	377, 385	.	702
. Loretta	261	. Jill Marie	385	. Mary	573
. Phillip	410	. John	373	. Neal	689
. Shawn	261	. Karen Renee	385	. Sarah INGRAM	563, 573

. Thomas	689	EDMUNDSON, George	461	. Patsy Lee	335
EASTON, Alexander	789	EDSON, Roxana	236	. Pauline Isla	335
. Hannah LEE	789	EDWARDS, Atossa	436	. Ruth Lucinda	335
. Harriet	789	. Charles	242	. Shirley Ann	335
. Lymon	750	. Delilah DEWATERS	242	EHLERS, Luaille	414
. Mary	749, 785-786	. Esther	3	EHLERT, Mary Jane	787
.	789-790	. Halla Fern	-	EHM, Bonnie Elaine	395
. Nancy	750	.	Blakeslee 685	.	413
EATON, Everett J	684	. Hannah	322	. Christina	-
EAVENSON, John	398	. Jonathan	556-557	.	MARCKMANN 395
EBELING, Jane	726	. Julia Ann	154	. Conrad	395
EBERT, ???	453	. Lester T	685	. Diana Kay MONSON	412
. Sarah	538	. Lizzie	452	. Eden Paige	413
EBLEM, Karen BENTLEY	405	. Margaret	429	. Ervin John	395
. Merritt	405	. Martha	270	. Faye Ellen	-
. Michael Allen	405	. Mary	428	.	RODEGHIERO 412
. Monica Jane	405, 418	. Nathaniel	428, 436	. Heather Christine	412
ECCLESTON, Gertrude	174	. Pauline	18	. Jess Monson	412
ECK, Anna SPLUND	509	. Sarah	226, 242	. Kirstin Leah	412
. Dorothy	509	. Timothy	556-557	. Lydia Claire	413
. Eskil	509	EGAN, Mary Cath	709	. Marvin Gene	395, 412
. Gunnard	509	EGBERT, Lou	523	. Maurice Allen	395, 412
. Ruth	509	EGEKVIST, Mariam	213	. Melissa Ann	412
ECKSTROM, Patricia J	767	EGGERS, Bryan Alan	153	EICHMILLER, Laura	691
. Virginia	335	. Kim Allen	153	EILTS, Brian Harold	414
EDDY, Achland	666	. Max Frank	153	. Craig Allen	414
. Ackland	682	. Ruby A	-	. Duane Harold	414
. Addie PEAK	666	. HEITMANN-JOHNSON	153	. Lawrence	414
. Alice	683	EGGERT, Antone	100	. Misty Lynn	414
. Alice CROSBY	683	. Barbara	100, 115	. Norma MOORE	414
. Barbara	682	. Brian	115	EISLAND, Barbara	402
. Celesta SCOTT	656	. Carol GREITZER	115	ELDER, Richard Leo	135
. Clement	655	. Carol KESSLER	115	. Steve	160
. Doris	683	. Cheryl	115	ELDRIDGE, M J	144
. Eleanor	683	. Cynthia	115	ELISAR,	
. Ellsworth Curtis	666	. Daniel	100, 115	. Debra BOLDEBOOK	308
.	683	. Donald	115	. Don	308
. Elna Deliza	640	. Eugene	100, 116	. Nichole	308
. Floyd Samuel	666	. Francine LOTITO	116	ELLER, James	262
. Harry	640	. Hazel WINTERS	100	. Julia	262
. Hattie BURDICK	640	. James	116	. Nancy LYERLA	262
. Jennie A	655	. Jeffrey	115	ELLINGSEN, Arthur Jay	723
. Joseph Higgins	656	. John	100, 115	. Earling Melvin	723
. Lois DANFORD	655	. Kyle	115	. Gerda JUNGHANS	723
. Louisa	655	. Lea	115	. Joan Holley DUMUTH	723
. Mabel Speedy	666	. Margarette PORTER	100	. Michael David	723
. Marcia Ellen	666, 683	. Patricia LANDERS	115	ELLIOT,	
. Martha Puilla	656	. Patrick	115	. Elizabeth ROEBKE	48
. Mary A WHEELER	682-683	. Scott	116	. Ocel	48
. Mary Amelia	-	. Shelby	116	ELLIOTT, Amanda BELL	91
.	WHEELER 666	. Steven	100, 115	. Anna Marie LANCE	717
. Myrtle	682	. Thomas	100, 115	. Converse	659
. Nellie CRAWFORD	682	. Travis	116	. David C	717
. Peter	666	. Valerie WOLFRUM	115	. Estella	91
. Ruth Story	29	EGGLESTON, Albert	674	. Florence Carlin	717
. Wellington	666	. Anna A STARK	797	. Frances I	687
EDEN, Leone	51	. Anna L	770	. Francis	91
EDGAR, Jeanne	69	. Arthur H	797	. Ginger	403, 408
. Mabel Ruby Irene	184	. Caleb M	797	. Imogene Reynolds	659
. Nena	246	. Ellen L STRONG	770	. Sadie Helen	681
. Osmer	246	. Elsie Louise	-	. Sarah Helen	681
. Raenella	246	.	RITTER 797	ELLIS, Arnold	184
. Raymond	246	. Etta	674	. Beth	298
EDGE, ???	173	. Everett J	770	. Carmon FLOREZ	188
EDGERLY, Addie J	786	. Howard	797	. Debbie	298
EDGETT, A m	792	. Jenny Maude	797	. Donna GREENWOOD	188
EDINGER,		. Joseph Burt	770	. Frederick	596
. Evelyn Amanda ROHU	180	. Josephine Lucy	770	. Harmon Dean	185
. Paul C	180	. Mary Ann	797	. Harvey	298
. Sylvia	100	. Mary Lydia AUSTIN	797	. Henry	598
. Violet E	180	. Nellie I	674	. Jane	579
EDLING, Alice Mae	197	. William Caleb	797	. Jerilyn May MENCE	717
EDMANDS,		EGLIN, Eliza	329	. Leo	184
. Frances Gertrude	334	EGNOSKI, Joseph	335	. Linda Colleen	185
EDMONSTON, Louise	581	. Luella Josephine	335	. Louranie	277

. Luthera SMITH	596	EMMERSON,		. Judith Ann	177
. Marjorie BEAMAN	596	. Bruce William	473	. Mary GREEN	177
. Matthew Asa	717	. Harold	473	. Ronald	181
. Nellie CULLISON	598	. Katherine Jean	473	ERNST,Dale	387
. Rebecca	573	. Nathaniel Harold	473	ERTZNER,Dale	416
. Rick	717	. Norma MURRAY	473	ERVIN,Richard	393
. Ruth COFIELD	184	EMMONS,		ERZEN,???	465
. Spring Amy	188	. Barbara L Allen	729	ESH,Gladys Ardella	364
. Stella	349	. Bob Earl	729	. Glen Albyn	364
. Summer Ruth Ann	188	. Bobby Lee	729	. Mary Louise BELL	364
. Vera	598	. Flora	28	ESHELMAN,	
. Wendy Rachael	188	. Robert	478	. Anna Myrah Tobias -	
ELLSWORTH,		. Rose	729	KING	376
. Abigail STRONG	13	. Shelly Lynn	729	. Christian	376
. Asahel	13	EMORY,George	527-528	. Ida	376
. Elizabeth	589	. Katherine	599	ESKILSON,Eric John	212
. Hannah	12,30	. Mary	527-528	. Ethan John	212
. Joel	13	. Servia	127	. Jack	212
. Martin	574	EMPEY,Kayle	258	. Lois ADELOCK	212
. Moses	13	. Kenneth	258	. Suzanne Michelle	212
. Nathaniel	13,24	. Rebecca HANDVILLE	258	ESKRIDGE,	
. Oliver	574	EMRY,Dennis G	401	. Billy Junior Chess	205
. Sophia WOLCOTT	574	Judy	419	. Dolly Joy	205
. Thomas	13	ENDERTON,Herbert	533	. Donna Bell	205
ELMER,Miriam	441	ENDICOTT,Gina	206	. Robert Kenneth	205
ELMEYL,Ann	341	Janice	400	. Robert Raymond	205
ELSEMORE,		ENDRESS,Adella May	190	. Ruth Alta	205
. Charles Allen	194	. Angie Cornelia	-	. Stacy Ann	210
. Dexter Allen	194	. MACNAMAR	190	ESPOSITO,Margaret	624
. Donald Blair	-	. Calvin	190	ESSENBERG,Carol	701
. Kasper	194	. Ruby	386	ESSEX,Venna	704
. Erma VINCENT	194	ENGA,Edwin	52	ESTE,Zaida Alberta	713
. Frances Eliz	-	. Ina ENGABRIT	52	ESTEN,Cornelius	200
. Stevens	196	. Ione	52	. Maria Elizabeth	200
. Linda Lee	-	ENGABRIT,Ina	52	. Maria HARLOW	200
. LITTLEFIELD	194	ENGLAR,Doris	55	ESTES,Elizabeth A	740
. Peter Andrew	196	ENGLER,Emily	595	ESTLACK,Eldred	151
. Stephen Blair	196	ENGLEHART,Elizabeth	464	. Geroge Edward	151
. Wyman Arthur	194	. Ruby Viola	180	. Honor	151
ELSHAM,		ENGLISH,Joseph	311	. Leora	151
. Erin Elizabeth	213	. Martha	732	. Marion	151
. Ira	213	. Mary	312	. Marjorie	151
. Kimberly Anita	213	. Mary HUPP	311	ETHERDIGE-HARMON,	707
. Mariam EGEKVIST	213	. Nathaniel	312	ETHERIDGE,Carole	707
. Peter Trafford	213	. Osie FOY	312	ETOCCH,Alma FORD	283
ELTON,Kay STRONG	50	. Phoebe	657	. Fred	283
. Michael	50	. Sarah	311	ETON,Enos	451
ELY,Adriane	65	ENLOW,Martha	6	ETTA,Mary	274
. Josephine	64	ENNIS,Charles	414	EUKEN,Caroline	389
. Semore	65	. Patricia Gail	414	EVANS,	
ELZEY,Abigail MAJOR	244	. Paula Kay	414	. Abigail Miley -	
. Ida	249,255	ENOS,Marian	104	STRONG	747
. Ira	244,249,255	ENRIGHT,Ann	181	. Ada CRAIG	293
. Joseph	244	. Frances	473	. Adin Cole	747,757
. Lucille	249	EPKE,		. Andrew	747,750
. Maude ROBERTS	249	. Ardis Grace BURHOOP	153	. Asahel Strong	747
EMENS,		. Clark David	153	. Austin	35
. Erestone CRAWFORD	522	. Effie Marie	153	. Barbara	287
. Patricia	522	. Ralph Garhart	153	. Bettye	287
. William	522	. Zak Daniel	153	. Claiborne	287
EMERSON,James	93	EPPENBACK, Frank	79	. Clara Lois	747
. Kathline HILL	93	. Mattie STANTON	79	. Donald	116
. Lois C	322	EPPERSON,George	93	. Dorcas Roback	750
. Mary STRONG	93	. Kathleen	93	. Dorothy	380
. Nancy	93	. Mary	93	. Edgar	116
. Robert	93	. Theda	132	. Elsie	287
. Roger	94	ERBES,Sara Elizabeth	417	. Ephraim Beveridge	747
EMERY,		ERDMAN,Julia	547	. Frances ALLEN	287
. Elizabeth SACKETT	234	ERICKSON,Arthur	177	. Frances DEWITT	287
. Ellen	234	. Betty KLRKBRIDE	177	. Frank	287
. James	234	. Clifford	548	. Gertrude	598
. Samuel H	477	. Deborah	548,551	. Harriet	293
EMMART,Harold	188	. Eugene	177	. Hattie L	747
. Nedra DENNERLINE	188	. James E	177	. Herbert	287
. Ronald D	188	. Janet COLLINS	548	. Hester H	669

. Jack	287	. Emmett Franklin	755	. Marguerite BURKE	717
. James	279, 293	. Ruby	755	FAUFAU, Elizabeth	682, 693
. Jennie	279	FAIRFIELD, Keziah	236	. Hedda PERSON	693
. John	279, 286, 293	FALCO, Peter Albert	195	. Paul R	693
. Joseph	239	FALER, Theresa	717	FAULK, Mary	515
. Julia Amelia	-	FALK, Amanda Marie	768	FAULKNER, Amelia	621
. STRONG	757	. Charles Randall	768	FAUNCE, Mildred	307
. Julia Amenia	-	. Helen	768	FAXON, Bathsheba	498
. STRONG	747	. Karen L GROSS	768	. Calvin	497
. Kelly	116	FALKE, George J	341	. David Scott	473
. Laura LEVERETT	286	FALLER, Lucas	56	. Eleanor Ruth WAITE	473
. Lavonne ROSSWALTER	522	. Robert	56	. George Howard	473
. Lydia COLE	747, 750	. Virginia RIOS	56	. Joanna ALLEN	497-498
. Mary	287, 293	FALLS, Joyce	505	. Joel Thomas	473
. Mary MALLETT	279	FANER, Lenard	18	. Thomas	497-498
. Michael	522	Ruth LAMSON	18	. Thomas James	473
. Norman	287, 293	FANNING,		FAY, Althea FOOTE	339
. Oklahoma	279	. Camille Lynne	470	. George Barron	339
. Peggy FLOYD	287	. Charissa Anne	470	. H A	339
. Raymond	287	. Clorabelle WOOD	464	. Julia D	340
. Raymond Lee	129	. Douglas Lafayette	464	. Mary E	340
. Rebecca	239	. John Richard	464, 470	FEBER, Dianal	721
. Rebecca SMITH	239	. Karen HARTMAN	464	FECHT, Janet	159
. Sally STRONG	279	. Mary	691	FEENEY, Frances	596
. Sarah CONE	35	. Mary Lynn	464, 470	FEICK, Dean E	417
. Susan WINTERS	116	. Mutt	464	. Paul Eugene	417
. Tammie	116	. Paul	464	. Steven E	417
. Vera CROUCH	287	. Paul Douglas	464	FELL, Edith Emily	691
. William	279	. Susan Mary SANTOLI	470	FELLAND, Carl M	167
EVANSON, Ira George	484	FANSLOW, Allen	619	. Johanna LOFTSGAARD	167
EVARTS, ???	338	Elsie WOODWARD	619	. Signe Ethel	167
Eliza	661	FARENKAMM,		FELLOWS, Charlotte	371
EVENS, April	121	Dorthea Ann	155	. Dorothea	371
. Brian	121	FARINACCI, Michael	782	. Jonathan	370-372
. Cecil	121	. Miriam PARK	782	. Lucy Jane	372
. Lori MOSS	121	. Pamela	782	. Mary Ann	370
. Ralph	121	FARLEY, Gregory	535	. Mary KING	370-372
EVERETT, Bert	254	. Joseph	535	FELTMAN, Emma	684
. Evangela	613	. Marjorie WILLIAMS	535	FENDERSON, Sarah	694
. Franklin	254	. Peggy	535	FENELON, Anna SCHIEL	55
. Hershel	254	. Sarah	535	. Joan	55
. Isrial	224	. Stanley	535	. Maurice	55
. James	254	FARLINE, Elizabeth	444	FENN, Asa	7
. Pauline CARLOCK	254	FARLOW, Mary	91	. Child	7-8
. Richard	637	FARMER, Agnes BULK	286	. Ellen	8-10
. Wesley	254	. Avery	286	. Emily CLARK	9
EVERLY, Mildred	103	. Charles	286	. George	8
EVERS, Dora	694	. Dorothy MELTON	286	. Jane	619
EWALT, Eric Ryan	424	. Edna EARL	286	. Kathryn HOTCHKISS	9
Rickie Lee	424	. Evelyn MCSPADDEN	286	. Lydia	7
EWELL, Avalina	503	. Izora FRAZIER	286	. Maria	8
. Nancy	276	. James	286	. Maria COWELL	8
. Sarah	271	. Martha	279	. Naomi	4
EWING, Clarisa	358	. Peggy Jean	398	. Rachel	7
EYNON,		. Rena	286	. Rachel OSBORN	7
. Elizabeth GRIFFITH	429	. Sarah	286	. Robert	9
. James	429	. Stephen	286	. Samuel	7-8
. Louisa	429	. Willie RITCHEY	286	FERGUSEN, Sandra	126
EYSTENSDOTTIR,		FARNHAM, Irene	581	FERGUSON, Bell	332
Solveig	108	Stephen	581	. Betty	97, 109
FABRIZIUS, Esther	122	FARNSWORTH, Catherine	310	. Blanche BROCK	97
FACTOR, Arlene SIEGEL	475	FARQUAR, Margaret	154	. Brian Joseph	211
. Hannah Bessie	475	FARRAN, Caryol	103	. Carol BOLTON	110
. Joseph	475	. Kenneth	103	. Catherine	97, 110
. Nathan Joseph	475	. Vivian KELLY	103	. Charles H	656
. William Allan	475	FARRAR, Caroline	356	. Clarence	86, 97, 109-110
FAHEY, Patricia	307	. Ephraim	356	. Daniel Alan	211
FAIR, Winifred	363	. Lovina	356	. Danielle	109
FAIRBANKS,		. Mary	356	. David	97, 110
. Ellie WHEELER	688	FARRELL,		. Dick	176
. Ernest	688	Mabel Josephine	154	. Doris	97, 108, 121
. Iscah Mae	688	FARY, Shirley	409	. Florence PLOUFE	97
FAIRCHILD, Nelson	442	FASTLE, George Ellis	717	. George	87, 97, 110-111
FAIRCLOTH,		. James Robert	717	. Gladys	86, 97, 109
. Delores L STRONG	755	. Jane A Marks	717	. Guy	86

. Harold	86,97,108-109
. Janet OSIER	97
. Janice	97,121
. Jeanne	97,110
. Jeni	110

. John	110	FIELDS, Melborne	377	. Nancy	232
. Joseph	211	FIERO, Mary	626	. Norman	225
. Kerriann	110	FILAK, Angela LISTER	121	. Paris	225
. Kimberly	110	. Brian	121	. Polly COLLIER	225
. Larry	97	. Ryan	121	. Polly TAYLOR	232
. Laura	97, 111	FILBIN, Jacqueline	65	. Rachel	225
. Mary	97, 109	. Kathryn	65	. Rachel GILLETT	223
. Mary MARTINEAU	86	. Lile KLASS	65	. Roger	225
. Maxine	211	. Margaret GIRIK	65	. Roman	225
. Nancy	97, 110	. Molly	65-66	. Sabra	225
. Nichole	108	. Patrick	65	. Sally LYMAN	225
. Ortha	86, 97, 109	. Stacy	65	. Samuel	221-223, 225
. Oscar	86-87	. Theresa	65-66	. 228-229, 231-232, 236	
. Phila STRONG	86	. Thomas	65	. Sarah	221, 223-224
. Rhinda	97, 109	FILER, Abi	224	. Shaylor	227
. Robert Curtis	211	. Abigail	221-223	. Silas	222-224, 227, 229
. Robert Duane	211	. 225-226, 231-232, 235		. 232	
. Rose BURNS	110	. 240		. Sophia BRIDGMAN	235
. Ruth	86, 97, 110	. Abigail PHELPS	223	. Stephen	222, 225, 236
. Sandra	97, 109	. Abigail SMITH	227	. Sylvia	225
. Sharon	108	. Abner	236	. Thomas	221-222, 224
. Susan	97, 110	. Ambrose	225	. Town	236
. Susan BURNS	108	. Amy	225, 228-229, 231	. Ulysses	225
. Sylvia	397	. Amy BURNAM	225	. Walter	221-222
. Vera DYKEMAN	87	. Ann	223, 225, 228, 231	. Zerubable	221-225
. William	110	. Ann STOUGHTON	225	FINCH, Loma Belle	507
FERRARO, Daniel	474	. Anna	229	FINCKE, Edith CLARK	313
. Joseph	474	. Annie	225	. Nancy	313
. Kathleen	474, 476	. Augusta	235, 240	. Reginald	313
FERRERIA, John	191	. Beth	225	FINDLEY, Lynn	416
. John A	191	. Catherine	224	FINK, Ave FRY	124
. Michael S	191	. Catherine DRAKE	224	. Barbara FOX	124
. Michelle A	191	. Charles	236	. Charles E	681
. Robert E	191	. Clarissa	229	. Frances FORDICE	681
FERRETTI, Adeline	54	. Clyminia	225	. Lee	124
FERRIS, Clarice	365	. Cynthia	225, 227, 229	. Marcie	124
. George	625, 628	. Deborah HULBERT	227	. Mary Ellen	681
. Gilbert	628	. Ebenezer	222	. Michael	124
. Katherine	625, 628, 632	. Elizabeth	222, 224-227	. Michele	124
. Lucretia	628	. Elizabeth GRANT	222	. Mindy	124
. Maharriet Howes	323	. Emily	236	. Shelby	681
. Nancy BEACH	625	. Erastus	227	. Stanton Fordice	681
. Polly	625	. Esther BACON	225	. Timothy	124
. Robert T	323	. Experience	222-223, 226	FINNEY, Ann TOOGOOD	228
. Seymour	625, 628	. Experience STRONG	221	. Anna SACKETT	228
FERRY, Addie MILLER	593	. George	231, 235, 240	. Joel	228
. Blanche	593	. Gurdon	229, 231, 235	. John	228
. Dexter	593	. Hannah	232	. Mercy	228
. Edith	143	. Hannah BARBER	231	FIORE, Jean Frances	714
. Leman	143	. Hannah BARTON	225	FIRST, John	730
FESSENBECKER, Charles	692	. Harriet	229	. Linda Kay	730
. Louise COX	692	. Horace	225	. Thelma M HENDRICKS	730
. Ruth M	692	. Humphrey	232, 236	FIRTH, June	20
FESSENDEN,		. Hylah TAYLOR	229	. Lee	20
. Emmalina Martha	501	. Isrial EVERETT	224	. Mabel BRADLEY	20
. Martha THOMAS	501	. Jane	224, 235, 240	FISCHER,	
. Nathaniel	501	. Jane IRVING	221	. Ferne Lorene CARNEY	395
FETTERMAN,		. Jeremiah	223, 225, 227	. Frederick Carney	395
. Darlene Yvonne -		. Jerusha	225, 229, 232	. Joanne Louise	-
. GODFREY	295	. 236		. PILGRIM	413
. John Henry	295	. Jerusha KELSEY	225	. John William	395
FIELD, Cutler	217	. Jerusha SHELTON	222	. Katherine Ann	413
. David	226, 479	. John	221-223, 225-226	. Kurt Alan	395, 413
. Keturah HOYT	226	. 229, 232, 236		. Pamela Sue	395, 413
. Mary	486-488	. Josiah	231	. Roene	265
. Mehitable	486	. Keziah FAIRFIELD	236	. Roene Brown	419
. Oliver	226	. Louisa	236	. Sarah Katherine	413
. Polly	489	. Louisa TOWN	236	. Stephen Andrew	413
. Sally	447	. Lucy DRAKE	227	FISH, Abigail	441
. Samuel	479	. Maria	231	. Alberta	98
. Thankful	479	. Mary	222, 231-232	. Almira	82
. Thankful TAYLOR	226	. 235-236		. Bessie	86
. 479		. Mary FULLER	226	. Clarissa OBER	98
. Tirza	498	. Mary WHITE	229	. Curlista	84
. Zechariah	478	. Molly	229	. Edward	88

. Ellie	83	. Michael	467,474	FLOUNET, Martha	753
. George	82	. Nora	474	FLOWERS, Clarence	276
. Irene	715	. Patrick	474	. Elizabeth	276
. Judson	84	. Ruth	474	. Genoa	276
. Lucinda DELONG	83	. Susan SPENCER	474	. Jesse	276
. Lurinda	88,98	. William	467,474	. Judith THORNTON	276
. Mary MCGINNIS	82,84	FLANDERS, Jan	495	. Loene MOODY	276
. Maud WOODS	88	FLEMMING,		. Martha	276
. Otis	83	. Anita Joye WILLIAMS	718	. Mary	276
. P Lurinda	83	. Arlene GELB	718	. Myra MOODY	276
. Sarah MEACHAM	83	. Carolann Marie	718	. Nancy EWELL	276
. Squire	83	. Caroline Harper	-	. Omena	276
FISHBACK, Marcia BARR	104	. O'DELL	697	. Robert	276
. Martha	104	. Carolyn O	718	. Sarah	276,278
. William	104	. Carolyn Odell	697	FLOYD,	
FISHER, Arlin	543	. Craig Stephen	718	. Evangeline BRIX	684
. Clyde	284	. Dwight John	718	. Evangeline	-
. Dennis	430	. Dwight Roy	697,718	. RAINVILLE	684
. Estelle BARBER	543	. Eleanor A	718	. James Franklyn	684
. Heather Dawn	768	. Eleanor Ann	697	. John	684
. Helen O PASH	768	. Howard Charles	697,718	. Lillian	531
. Ida	93	. Jolene Elizabeth	718	. Peggy	287
. James	543	. Mary B GREENE	718	. Vida Helen Wheeler	684
. Junie	207	. Mary Buckbee	697,718	FLUCKINGER, Le Ann	435
. Kimberly Renee	415	. Mary Buckbee	-	FLUERENT, Vernona	637
. Kurtis William	768	. GREENE	697	FLUMAN, Albert	679
. Lance Charles	768	. Newton John	697	. Nellie MOORE	679
. Marilyn	364	FLETCHER, Eben	76	. Verona	679
. Martha CLARK	540,543	. Elizabeth	25-26	FLYER,	
. Melvin	540,543	. Ellsworth	25	. Experience STRONG	478
. Reba	284	. Emiline	76	. Zerubbable	478
. Terri Lee REITER	768	. Estella	25	FLYNN, Margaret	544
. Thomas	144	. Eunice	25	FOGEL, Alberta	425
. William F	768	. John Barrett	360	FOGG, Charles	8
. William J	768	. Joseph	25	. Ellen	8
FISKE, Deborah VINAL	510	. Mary HATCH	25	. Ellen FENN	8
. Helen	510	. Richard Barrett	360	. Harriet	8
. Mary	297	. Squire	25	. John	8
. Nathan	510	. Thomas	25	. Joseph	8
. Nellie	250	. Victoria	360	. Morton	8
FITCH, Erastus	537	. Victoria ALBERTA	360	. Susan HILBERT	8
. Jane	633	FLEURY, David	98	. Walter	8
. Montgomery	451	. Edgar	98	FOGLE, Calvin	247
. Sarah BUCKINGHAM	537	. Grace WESTCOTT	98	. Esther	247
FITTS, Henry	274	. Helen SMITH	98	. Nancy WESTBROOK	247
. Mary STRONG	274	. James	98	FOGLEMAN,	
FITZGERALD, Alice	148	. Sharon	98,111	. Betty Alice STROUD	795
. Anna	543	FLING, Patrick	441	. Diane L Gray	795
. Dorothy	118	FLINT,		. Lawrence Douglas	795
. Elsie CLARK	543	. Alice RYCZKOWSKI	28	. Ralph William	795
. Janice Gertrude	364	. Bessie LEE	28	FOGLESONG,	
. Laurel E	364	. Charles	28	. Birdie L STRONG	685
. Tillman	543	. David	28	. Birdie STRONG	698
. Velma Gertrude	-	. Harriet Eliz	657	. Elon Rex	698
. CRONE	364	. Janet	28	. Emerson	685
FITZGERLAD, Mary	665	. Justin	28	. Freda PARSONS	698
FITZGIBBONE, Mary	176	. Matthew	28	. Hugh	685,698
FITZPATRICK,		. Monica	28-29	. Mildred	698
. Michael Patric	179	. Rosalie MATTHEWS	28	. Rexal	698
FITZSIMMONS, Bessie	377	. Rosalie V Matthews	29	FOLAND, Elizabeth	92
FLAGG, Abbot John	458	FLOCK, James G	505	. Gladys SKILLMAN	92
. Abbott John	461	. Kenneth	505	. Lloyd	92
. Abigail JOHNSON	458	. Michael L	505	FOLEY, Jared	55
. Alfred Dana	458	FLOINA,		. Jerry	394
. Dana P	458	. Barbara Strong	781	. Juda	738
. Ella ROOT	241	. Ernest	781	. Lynn HENDRICKSON	55
. James A	476	FLOOD, Joyce A	717	. Mary HARSHBERGER	55
. James Abbot	461	. Joyce Althea	684,696	. Maurice	55
. Lorenzo	241	. Vida H WHEELER	696	. Milton	394
. Mary Etta HADLEY	461	FLOOK, Deborah Susan	471	. Ryan	55
. Rhoda L GRACE	461	. Felix	471	. Steven	55
FLAHERTY, Brendan	474	. Margaret GLASS	471	FOLKERT,	
. Christopher	474	FLOREZ, Carmon	188	. Any S Nienhuis	724
. Cissy	474	. Maria	188	. Randall	724
. Coleen	474	FLORKOSKA, Mary	19	FOLLETT, Dwight	63

. John	63	. John	282	. Debra Jane Hill	697
. Rosamond BROWN	63	. Johnnie	282	. Edward	697
FOLTZ, Elizabeth	69	. Joseph	282	. Elizabeth	486, 496
. Frank	69	. Josie	283	. Emma Baker	673
. Marguerita CLAYTON	69	. Julia LAMSON	19	. Gregory	106
FOLZ,		. Karen GREENFIELD	20	. Henry	59
. Antoinette BINDER	20	. Katie	290	. James	496
. Jean	20	. Kelly	282	. Marjorie	50
. Ralph	20	. Lillie	283	. Mary CAMERON	50
FOMBY, Lovie PRICE	285	. Lois HORTON	283	. Patricia	302
. Robert	285	. Lucian	282	. Robert	315
FONTONTTA, Frances	197	. Lucy WOMACK	282	. Sally	106
FOOR, Margery	775	. Lula MOODY	282	. Sarah PFLUM	106
FOOTE, Albert	540	. Lula THURMOND	290	. Terry	416
. Althea	339	. Madeline ALLISON	19	. Thelma	374
. Elizabeth Sutcliffe	5	. Maria STRONG	282-283	. Theresa	106
. Emily	568	. Martha	282	FOTHERBY, Dorothy	259
. Emma	594	. Mary	282, 285, 290	FOUCAUET, Minnie	459
. Grace	39, 45	. Mary CESSANA	282	FOUTCH, Goldie	204
. Jennie	540	. Mary MOODY	282-283	FOUTS, Carolaine	586
. Juanita BALDWIN	615	. Maxine	282	FWOLER, Abigail BROWN	266
. Louisa	240	. May	282	. Abraham	605
. Lucretia	240	. Michael	20	. Caleb	606
. Mary CHASE	540	. Minnie	283	. Drew Darrell	722
. Mary MAPES	240	. Muriel DUDENHOEFFER	19	. Elizabeth	266, 606, 608
. Philip	240	. Nancy HENRY	19	. Elizabeth BARTLETT	605
. Ronald Aldrich	404	. Nellie	282	. Florence	670
FORAL, Audrey Mae S	709	. Ray	283	. Hannah	606, 608
. Bertha SASMAN	709	. Rebecca	277	. Hannah BALDWIN	605
. Joseph J	709	. Rose Kate	505	. Isabel	338, 347, 350, 356
FORBES, Benjamin	254	. Ruby	283		370, 420, 426
. Elizabeth MYERS	254	. Russell	282	. Jonathan	606
. Ilene CAULK	254	. Sally	613	. Josiah	605
. Karen	254, 260	. Sara STRONG	282	. Mary	436
. Lloyd	254	. Sarah	283	. Mary Lynn STRONG	722
FORD, Abigail 9-10, 24, 147		. Sarah JARBOE	283	. Mary Washington	704
. 199, 265-266, 310, 313		. Sarah STRONG	283	. Rhoda CLARK	536
. 315, 322, 326, 338, 347		. Stephen	282-283	. Rodney	722
. 350, 356, 370, 420, 426		. Thomas	20, 555	. Samuel	266
. 428, 431, 439, 445, 449		. William Henry	422	. Shirley	105
. 454, 478, 486, 496, 508		. Woodrow	283	. Thomas	536
. 510-511, 518-519, 524		FORDICE, Buddie	665	. William	637
. 525, 532, 534, 536, 556		. Frances	665, 681	FOWLKS,	
. 605, 639, 642-643, 645		. Mable	665	. Charlotte TANGWELL	741
. 738-740, 742, 744, 746		. Mary E BARNES	681	. Christina Natalie	741
. 749-750, 756-757, 761		. Mary Eliza BARNES	665	. David William	741
. 762-764, 770, 772, 785		. Sally BELL	665	. Deanne Lou	-
. 786, 789-790, 792, 794		. Stanton	665	. CEREGHINO	741
. 795-797		. Starr	665	. Donna Rae CAMERON	741
. Agnes RUNNELS	422	. Winnie	665	. Donna Rae PETERS	741
. Albert	282-283	FORE, Nina	386	. Everill William	741
. Alma	283	FOREY, Edith	30	. Joel Everill	741
. Alvin	283, 290	FORGETTE, Albert	98	. John Charles	741
. Barbara MANEES	290	. Fernande	98	. John William	741
. Beulah	283, 285	. Ida De LOURIEUS	98	. Kristi Lee	741
. Cecelia Mary	358	FORIN, Alexander	363	. Marcella Aurelia	741
. Charles	282	. Geraldine LAW	363	. Myriam MORENO	741
. Clell	283	. John Wothington	363	. Patricia L	741
. Dorthea	19	. Terence P	369	. Patricia Lynn	741
. Edith Louise	422	. Terence Peter	363	. Richard Estes	741
. Elinor HENBEST	290	. Winifred FAIR	363	. Theodore William	741
. Evalena	283	FORSGREN, Helen	52	. Virginia D JOHNSON	741
. Evelyn HOLDRIDGE	283	FORTUNA, Aldo	246	. Virginia J	741
. Evelyn STRONG	282	. Catherine	246, 251	. Virginia Johnson	740
. Frances May	316	. Raenella GARNER	246	FOX, Andrew Elliott	734
. George	19	FOSS, Charles	549	. Barbara	113, 124
. Gerald	599	. Deryl COLLINS	549	. Caroline MACK	77
. Gillian	65	. Gretchen	549	. Charles	113
. Gladys	282	. Mark	549	. Debra	113
. Howard	19	. Tina	549	. Doris TOMLINSON	113
. Isabella	4	FOST, Ellen Almere	681	. Douglas Ray	409
. James	285	FOSTER, Anna LANE	496	. Edward Ray	409
. Jerry	290	. Charlotte	59	. Elizabeth HOPPINS	113
. Jesse	283	. Christopher	416	. Eugene William	734
. Jessie	282	. Clark	50	. Gilbert	113

. Janie	258	FRAZIER, Betty	287	FROST, Betty	572
. Lester Ray	409	. Elsie	26	. Harriet	739
. Mary Ellen MARKS	734	. Hazel	26	. Huldah	226
. Mary MCCULLEY	258	. Izora	286	. Naomi FENN	4
. Maxine Ruth	409, 419	FREDEEN, Ellen Marie	129	. Patience	4
. Melody Racine	409, 419	. Gustaf Adolph	129	. Samuel	4
. Minerva	77	. Marie Kristina	-	FRUCI, Gloria STRONG	87
. Moses	77	. JOHNSON	129	. Joseph	87
. Nancy Eva	748	FREDERICK, Lynn	735	FRUEND, Connie	405
. Naomi	486	FREDREGILL, Baby	178	FRUGE, Celestine	540
. Nellie	786	. John	178	FRY, ???	332
. Norine Gladys	-	FREEBORN, Adelaide E	330	. Ave	124
. WALKER	734	FREEMAN, Annie	143	FUGURSKI, Deena	262
. Peggy	113	. Deliverance	480	FULGATE, Cheryl	137
. Robin	258	. Grace	660	FULKERSON,	
. Stephen E	734	. Linda	278	. Lois Minnie	411
. Vicky	258	. Lois	643	FULLER, Arthur M	456, 459
. William	258	. Nathan	480	. Barbara Mae GLANCY	470
FOY, Osie	312	. Samuel	143	. Buell Elmer	460, 464
FRALEY, Donna	716	. Sarah	3		470
FRAME, Dina	400	FREEMEN, Mary Ethel	164	. Burton Lee	470
FRANCE, Addie TRIPP	528	FREEZE, Jade	599	. Carrie	393
. Meade	528	. Joseph	599	. Charles Gilbert	457
FRANCES, Carol Louise	705	FREGA,			460
. Dorothy	705	. Carolyn Townley	394	. Charles Milton	464, 470
. Joseph	705	. Loretta C Townley	394	. Cheryl Denise	470
FRANCIS, Edith Jane	205	FRENCH, ???	165	. Collins	456
. Martha	46	. Ammarilla	127	. Deborah Louise	193
. Mary	203	. Betsey	83	. Diane Arlene	-
FRANCISCO, Mary	700	. Byron	62	. OTTENS	470
FRANCOIS, Diane	36	. Eric Sean	138	. Dorianna	585
FRANDIS, Blanche	632	. Julie Lynn	138	. Edgar Milo	459
FRANK, Hattie Mae	362	. Martha BROWN	62	. Edna Vestal	193
. Margaret	85	. Mary	440	. Elizabeth	456-457
FRANKE, Joyce	312	. Michael	138	. Etta May UPDIKE	459
. Mary KUZMICK	312	. Nora	114	. Eugenia	456
. Ralph	312	. Tryphena	480	. Evelyn Randall	193
. Rudolph	312	. William	332	. George	193
FRANKLIN, Lori	121	PRESE, Anna Marie	463	. Hannah	147
. Marvin	121	FRIDENMAKER, Arthur	103	. Heide Lynne	470
. Mona	118	. Dorothy	103	. Hester Henrietta	193
FRANSSEN, Hugo	543	. Mildred EVERLY	103	. Irene Mabel	-
. Leona	547	FRIEDAH,		. GARRETT	464
. Mary Duncan	543	. Louisa GESSLING	289	. James	585
. May	543	. Louise	289	. Joseph Buell	457
. Pansy CLARK	543	. Olen	289	. Julia	457
FRANZ, Martha	627	FRIEDLAND, Susan	716	. Karen Arlene	470
FRARY,		FRIEDMAN, Esther	788	. Lisa Fae	470
. Eleanor WARRINER	498	FRIEND, Betty Marie	464	. Louise BOSWORTH	193
. Electa	498-499	. Elsie Pearl	-	. Lydia	310
. Elizabeth	480, 498	. BRADSHAW	464	. Lydia L	750
. Elizabeth BARNARD	487	. John Jerimia	464	. Margaret	-
. Elizabeth Barnard	507	FRIESEN,		. Elizabeth WELDON	163
. Erastus	498	. Gregory Keith	138	. Mary	226
. Eunice Frary	498	. Michelle Katherine	138	. Matthew	163
. Lucy	498-499	. Romaine	138	. Merlin Harl	459
. Margaret Murphy	507	FRINK, Mary	82	. Milo Collins	456
. Mary BACON	498	. William R	331	. Nancy Lucille	469
. Mehitable	498	FRISBEE, Cora	663	. Pamela WARNER	585
. Mehitable	-	. Lois	266-267	. Pamela/parmelia	163
. DICKINSON	498	FRITTS, Delilah	16	. Robert	663
. Nathan	487, 496, 498, 507	FRITZ, Mary	282	. Rosanna	620
. Nathaniel	498	FRITZEN, Benjamin Lee	470	. Ruth	163
. Polina	498, 500	. Brenea Louise	-	. Stella Gertrude	460
. Rebecca	487, 498	. NORRIS	470	. Vera Rees	663
. Robert Barnes	507	. Brian John	470	. William D	457
. Thankful CLARK	498	. Cleon Donald	470	FULLLOVE, Beatrice	48
. Timothy	498	. Donald Lee	470	FULTON, Claudia STRONG	61
. Tirza	498	. Etta MILLER	470	. David	61
FRASE,		. Sheila Lynn HARVEY	470	FUNK, Donna	102
. Gertrude Elnora	405	FROMAN, John	377	. Mary	102
. Marie Luella	-	. FRY CHANEY	377	. Thomas	102
. SHELTON	405	FROMER, Minnie Sambom	442	FUNKHAUSER, Yvonne	159
. Oren Franklin	405	FROMHERZ,		. Yvonne L	160
FRAZER, Lydia Ann	174	. Russell Kevin	392	FURRER, Cathy	104

. Harry	104	. Dorothea CINCO	346	. Matilda STONE	242
FURST, Tilla	758	. Eugenia Cinco	346	. Meade	19
FURTICK, Emma	48	. Melecio Gandhi	346	. Melva GREEN	242
. Jefferson	48	GAMBY, Debra	725, 736	. Michael	52
. Lucy BAILEY	48	. Edward	725	. Nella HOLLENBACK	242
FUSON, Eddy	85	. Elizabeth HOLT	725	. Raenella	242, 246, 251
. May Ramsey	85	. James	725	. Ray	242
FUSS, Sandra E	713	. Leanne	725, 736	. Richard	49, 52, 55
FYLER, Ann	573	. Nancy DEWAARD	725, 736	. Russell	242, 246, 252
. Elizabeth	478, 573	. Patricia M KISHMAN	736	. Ruth	49
.	583-584	. Paul	725, 736	. Sarah	55
FYLLER, Amy	563	. Victoria Marie	736	. Theron	242
. Ann STOUGHTON	563	GANGE, John	701	GAROFALO, Adam	634
. Elizabeth	563	. Rebecca L STRONG	701	. Leland	634
. John	563	. Shelly	701	. Lisa AVERY	634
. Rachel GILLETT	563	GANN, Raymond	170	. Paul	634
. Samuel	563	GANNOE, Hetty	719	GARRABRANT, George	148
. Zerubbabel	563	GANSERT, Lois	65	. Lois Leslie	148
GABLE, Isaac	238	GARCIA, Raffaela	364	. Margaret T CARTER	148
. Permelia	238	GARDINER,		GARRARD, Mabel	312
GADKER, Claire	94	. Augustus Peabody	643	GARRETT, Irene Mabel	464
GAETH, Lydia Hanna	383	. Constance D LODGE	643	GARRITY, Ellen	789
GAFFNEY,		GARDNER,		GARSH, Carol	37
. Bernadine NELSON	343	. Betty Cath COLE	709	. Janice	37
. Kyle William	343	. Carrie WATKINS	518	. Thomas	37
. Lauren Elizabeth	343	. Charles	41	GARSIDE, Annette M	417
. Robin Leigh	343	. Clarence	518	. Bob C	405, 417
. William Francis	343	. Donna Lucille	209	. Candice Kay	405, 417
. William Patrick	343	. Edna WEIMER	209	. Carl	388
GAGE,		. James A	709	. Chad M	417
. Bernedette -		. Lester	209	. Clint M	417
.		. Lucille HICKLIN	41	. Ina Jane BAUDLER	417
. Diana Jo	714	. Mary	318	. Jennifer HEINBUCH	417
. Jean Patricia	715	. Orilla LOOMIS	15	. Marlyn	374
. Marvin	714	. Permilta	202	. Marlyn C	388, 405
. Michael William	715	. Rebecca	41	. Sara Elizabeth	-
. Patricia Ellen	-	. William	15	.	ERBES 417
.		GARFAT,		. Vivian SHOWALTER	405
.		. Beatrice Dagmar -		GARVELINK,	
.		.	MCINTOSH 180	. Cheryl J NYKERK	726
.		. Eva	1, 477	. Cheryl NYKERK	736
GAGER, Mary F	662	. Jamie Lynn	186	. Courtney Lyn	736
GAHAGAN, Larry D	424	. Janice Christian	186	. Donald	726
. Sandra Lynn	424	. Janet CAUFIELD	186	. Fred	726
GALASZEWSKI, Mary F	710	. John	180	. Jodi	726
GALBREATH, Shirley	368	. Maren Jane	180	. Kirk	726, 736
GALE, Lavinia P	654	. Robert	1	. Lana JUDAY	726
GALLAGHER,		. Robert Harold	180	. Mary VANKEMPEN	726
. Addie DUGAN	765	. Robert Jance	180	. Michelle MCINTYRE	736
. Brian Michael	768	. Susan Danet	180	. Steven	726
. Colette HARTE	768	. Virginia Marie	186	GARY, Irene	365
. Deborah L REITER	768	. Virginia Owen	-	GASKILL, Janice SIPES	112
. Edward R	474	.	SCHAKEL 186	. Richard	112
. Hazel J	765	GARLAND, Linda	634	GASKIN, Janet Lynn	743
. James Patrick	768	. Lucille	634	GASS, Nancy	550
. John	768	. Nelson	634	. Steve	550
. Mathew	768	GARLICK, Frances	633	GASTON, Daphne Leigh	320
GALLATIN, Maureen	635	. Mary	647	GATES, Debora	370
GALLEY, Ruth	261	GARNER,		. Esther	143
GALLIGER,		. Aveline ANDERSON	52	. Frank	422
. Sheryl Cecelia	409	. Bess HENRY	19	. Mary	141
GALLISI, Cassandra	727	. Betty MALDE	52	GATEWOOD, Holly HUNT	513
. Larry	727	. Carol	246, 252	GAUERKE, Cathy HINES	105
. Lisa VERHAGE	727	. Christina	246	. Daniel	105
GALPIN, Catherine	273	. Esther	19	GAULARTE, Kimberly	712
. Claude	289	. Ethel JOHNSON	49	GAY, Alfred	586
. Edward	273	. Evelyn MCCARTNEY	49	. Apollo	586
. Lola	289	. Gerald	52	. Clara MERRILL	586
. Samuel	273	. Glen	49	. Edward	586
. Sherman	289	. James	49, 52, 242	. Eunace	232
GAMBLE, Cora Rae	213	. Joan FENELON	55	. Frank	603
. Coraleen CRESSAL	213	. Julia GULASCI	246	. Frederick	603
. Darwin Michael	213	. Lamora	242, 245, 251	. Jane THRALL	586
. James	213	. Marjorie	49	. Lucy PEASE	586
. Michel Scott	213	. Mary LINNEBUR	52	. Mary	564
GAMBOL,					

. Mary DEVOTION	564	GERGEN, Anne	134	. Submit JONES	519
. Richard	564	GERING, Mary A	739	GIESE,	
. Walter	586	GERKE, Ann	674	. Charles Richardson	469
. Wilbert	586	GERMAIN, ???	133	. Theresa Lynn	469
GAYLORD, Barbara Lee	728	. William Rea	133	GIEST, ???	333
. Joseph	606	GERMAN, Alice BEATY	253	. Ted	333
. Kathryn Jane	-	. Charles	547	GIFFORD, Elizabeth	786
. COLPITTS	728	. Dayna	551	. Hannah	127
. Naomi	563	. Deborah ERICKSON	551	GIL, Elizabeth	713
. Rachel TIBBALS	606	. John	547, 551	GILBERT, Anson	618
. Richard Emerson	728	. Julia ERDMAN	547	. Betsey	481
GEAR, Shirley Frances	348	. Marion HURLBUTT	547	. Carne WILMORE	493
GEARHART, ???	173	GERNER,		. Doc	493
GEARY, Enos	537	. Barbara EGGERT	115	. Ellen HULL	618
. Esther Buckingham	537	. Barry	115	. Estelle	273
GEE, Emma B	352	. Craig	115	. Joseph Ivan	493
GEER, Clarissa	62	. David	115	. Louisa	629
. Fanny	490	. Russell	115	. Nikki Jean	493, 495
. Florence	234	GERONISIN, Donald	377	. Peggy Ann	493
. Maria	490	. Otto	377	. Sarah	559
GELB, Arlene	718	GERTSCH,		. Susan Jo	493
GELDERLOOS, Alice	690	. Shirlee Louise	782	. Susannah	215
GENDRON, Adrien A	683	GERVAIS, Carol Ann	716	GILBERTSON,	
. August T	683	. Constance E	-	. Gordon Gene	335
. Effie M WHEELER	683	. WHEELER	716	. John Perry	335
. Laurel M	683	. David William	716	. Virgil Clarence	335
. Paul E	683	. Michael Ronald	716	. Virgil Clarke	335
. Roland A	683	. Ronald	716	GILCHRIST,	
GENENS, Wilma Louise	464	GESCHKE, Herman John	732	. Anna Lisabeth -	
GENICK,		. Shizuko WADONABE	732	. WERSHING	797
. Josephine Mary -		GESSLIN, Edna May	179	. Burton Eugene	797
. Theresa	169	GESSLING, Louisa	289	. David James	170
GENT, Wilhelma	625	GETTO, Frank Joseph	710	. Homer Reid	170
GEORGE,		. Mary F GALASZEWSKI	710	. James William	170
. Alice Boudillon -		GIANNONE, Christmas	36	. John Randall	170
. COLE	361	. Emily PITKIN	36	. Lillian Mae	797
. Alice Evelyn	361	GIBBS, Albert	88	GILCRIST, Eliza Jane	359
. Andrew Brooke	366	. Alta WAITFIELD	88	. Marth	358
. Anthony	261	. Amanda	372	. Matthew Craig	358
. Catherine Mary	363	. Anita May	209	GILE, Margaret	109
. Cynthia Lorraine	363	. Arvilla SPAULDING	88	GILES, Frances	272
.	366	. Bertha WILLIAMS	88	. Temperance	538
. Edmund	240	. Carol Jane	209	GILFORD, Christine	728
. Eric Hereford	361	. Dale	88	GILLESPIE, Jessie	598
. Eugene	119	. Donna Lucille	-	. Norma	412
. Francis William	-	. GARDNER	209	GILLESPIE,	
. Brownlow	360	. Edmond	88	. Carthegenia Baker	650
. Gideon	240	. Elizabeth	488	. Ed	650
. Hereford Brooke	361	. Ella	88	GILLET,	
. Jane FILER	240	. Flora LONG	209	. Deborah BARTLETT	223
. Jared	489	. Frances DUDLEY	88	. Diana Hockum	428
. Jean Esther LANE	363	. Freda WALKER	88	. Eliza	240
. Johnny	261	. Geraldine	88	. Eliza SPEAR	75
. Karen Lee PYLATUK	366	. Glendine HARRIS	88	. Eveline ROOT	240
. Kristen	120	. James Edward	209	. Jeremiah	223
. Loretta ANDREWS	261	. Jane	581	. Jerusha	72
. Marcella TOWERS	361	. Jenny SAWYER	88	. Joanne	71, 127
. Marguerite	-	. Lewis	209	. Rachel	223, 563
. VERENDER	361	. Louise THATCHER	88	. Ralph	240
. Marie	361	. Malcolm	88	. Smith	75
. Martha MANN	119	. Martha	88	GILLETTE, H William	357
. Nicholas	120	. Millard	88	GILLIGAN, Lillian M	711
. Phyllis BOCKELMANN	119	. Paul	88	GILMAN, Eliza Nancy	504
. Richard Brooke	363, 366	. Philetus	88	. Jonathan	36
. Richard Brownlow	361	. Richard Allen	209	. Lavine	72
.	363	. Ruth	88	GILMORE, Beverly	393
. Ruth CHURCH	240	. Standley E	209	. Emeline	481
. Shawn	261	GIBSON, Bette	95	. Thelma	49
. Stella	240	. Fannie MARSH	95	GILSON, Clara	27
. Stephanie Allison	366	. Helen JONES	530	. Elizabeth	27
. Steven	119	. James	95	. Ira	27
. William	240	. William	530	. Leroy	27
GEORGI, Clarence	243	GIDDINGS, Capen N	491	GINGERICH,	
. Mariie SACKETT	243	. Joshua	519	. Dorothy SACKETT	244
GERACI, Linda	483	. Leone	483	. Ralph	244

GINISTE, Albert	250	. Beverly	289	. Wesley	125
. Cordilia BARNES	250	. Cerinia	304	GOODARD, Fred	772
. Virginia	250	. Claudia Farnham	304	. Mary L Welton	772
GIRARD, Sharon	720	. Daniel	305	GOODELL, John	687
GIRIK, Margaret	65	. Darlene Yvonne	295	. Maude Violet Beach	687
GISH,		. David	304	GOODHUE, Josiah	572
. Dorothy Elizabeth	503	. Deborah	489	. Sophia DICKINSON	572
. James Lee	503	. Debra	304	GOODMAN, Dorothy	296
. Lillian Diana	503	. Debra Arlene	295	. Susannah	313
GIVEN, Jane	64	. Donald	304	GOODNOW, Ida	527
GLANCY, Barbara Mae	470	. Dustin	304	GOODREMONT, Don	593
GLANSDEP, Peter	409	. Earl	280, 289	. Loutrelle	593
GLASGOW, Charles	655	. Earl V	668	. Minnie WOLCOTT	593
. Charlotte E Pike	655	. Elton	304	GOODRICH,	
. Philip A	158	. Elton Glenn	295	. Abigail DEMING	226
GLASPIE, Mary Louise	393	. Eunice Mary	-	. Asenath	583
GLASS, Margaret	471	. Stevens	668	. Charlotte	26
GLAZIER,		. Frederick	289	. David	226
. Betsey HUBBARD	420	. Gail ADDISON	304	. Ebenezer	222, 226
. Eliza	420	. Glenda	304	. Eli	35
. Thomas	420	. Jean PIERCE	304	. Eveline	542
GLEASON,		. Jeffrey	305	. Fidelia	351
. Barbara C -		. Jeffrey Al	295	. Gideon	226
. REDDINGTON	135	. Joseph	304	. Grace	668
. Burton James	131	. Kathaleen	305	. John	226
. Carolyn	135	. Laurie	304	. Lydia DEMING	226
. Caron Yvonne	135	. Margerie	304	. Othniel	351
. Clarinda	739	. Marie	81	. Parnell	738-740, 742
. Daniel	338	. Merlon	295		744
. Deborah	175	. Michal	304	. Parthena	351
. Earl F	131	. Nathen	304	. Polly CONE	35
. Edna Amelia MOYER	131	. Patricia	304	. Sarah E	449
. Eric Scott	135	. Patricia Ann	295	. Sarah EDWARDS	226
. Eunice BARBER	131	. Roger	304	. Sarah GOODWIN	351
. Gileen Ruby	135	. Roger Leroy	295	. Ursula	352
. Girl	131	. Steven	304	GOODRUM,	
. Jack H	131	. Sue	304	. Bernetta STRONG	278
. Madge A	129	GOFF, Diana Jo Gage	715	. Clarence	278
. Mariaha A	129	. Edward	715	. Laura	278
. Martha LAGOMARCINO	135	. Harry	753	GOODSELL,	
. Max Sidney	129	. Irma SLANE	753	. Cynthia C Hill	648
. Michale	304	. Thais	753	. Darius	648
. Penny	304	GOFFE, Doretta	581	. Elisha R	648
. Phebe CONE	35	GOGUEN, Denise Yvonne	424	. Eliza	648
. Robert	304	GOINS, Robert	207	. Eliza GOODSELL	648
. Samuel	129	GOLDEN, Anna	247	. Waity	648
. Stephen	35	GOLDENSTEIN,		GOODSON, Amy Amanda	408
. Sylvia	304	. Catherinemcdonald	212	. Christopher Dean	408
. Thomas Ross	135	. Christopher	212	. Daisy Sue	407
. Van Earl Franklin	129	. John James Kiley	212	. Ronald Dean	407
. Walter T	129	. Mark Lane	208	. Ruam Elwood	408
GLEN, Mary	583	. Oltman W	208	GOODWIN,	
GLENEWINKEL,		. Philip Lee	208	. Carolyn Sherman	764
. Kevin Ray	423	. Sonny	208	. David C	792
GLENN, Susan	300	. Timothy Jay	208	. Dorothy C	792
. Vickie	184	GOLDSMITH, Hattie	681	. Edward	58
GLIDER, Clara	51	GOMES, Antonia	522	. Emory	764
GLOTT,		. Conception DASILVA	522	. George	591
. Dorothy CRANDALL	472	. Maria	522	. Grace WHITE	58
. Douglas	472	GONDY, Abi	14	. Lenura L	749, 785
. Lianna Marie	472	GONUG, Betty	168	. Mary KING	764
. Michelle Renee	472	GONZALES, Elvira	349	. Mary PIERSON	792
. Richard Geard	472	GOOD, Abby	125	. Mary SKINNER	591
GLOEDE, Martha	145	. Aubra Harrison	507	. Sarah	351
GLOVER, Fannie COFFRON	86	. Cleta THOMISON	125	. William	591
. Truman	86	. Curtis	125	GOOSSEN, Alyn Todd	724
. Willis	145	. George Sterling	507	. Bryan Lee	724
GOAR, Ivy	248	. Kimberly	-	. Darryl Joe	724
GODARD, Thanie	656	. BULLINGTON	125	. June Ellen DEWAARD	724
GODFREN, Marion	718	. Loma Belle FINCH	507	. Karl	724
GODFREY, Alice STRONG	280	. Mariannna Eileen	-	. Thomas Wayne	724
.	289	. Quay	507	. Verna STRUM	724
. Arlene Alberta	-	. Ronald Emile	507	GORDON, ???	216
. HOWE	295	. Shirley Eileen	507	. Albert Benedict	216
. Bernard	289	. Travis	125	. Alice	101

. Cynthia	216	. Rhoda L	461	. Stephen	208
. Cynthia Ann	-	. GRADY, Duane	134	. Theodosia	15
. HOLSAPPLE	216	. Thad Allen	134	. Theodosia Bull	14
. Emeline	539	. Zenda Lee	134	. Timothy	14
. James	101	GRAHAM,		. William	14
. Jane	216	. Carol Ann Strong	752	GRAVES, Angela BOVEE	594
. Joseph	442	. Elizabeth	3,498	. Angeline	595
. Margaret	216,430	. George	3	. Ann	580
. Mary Frances	-	. George Copeland	752	. Burett	594
. JENNINGS	216	. Joann	170	. Charles	594-595
. Robert Jennings	216	GRANGER,		. Esther	327
. Susan	400	. Elsie May Jones	422	. Grace DOYLE	594
. William Augustus	216	. Frances	498	. Hannah	225
. William Francis	216	. Frank	422	. John	310,594
GORMAN,		GRANNIS, Adrainne	65	. Joyce	257
. Addie Jane DOTSON	786	. Adriane ELY	65	. Lucy	770
. Babe	280	. Ainislie Dinwiddie	66	. Luna Ellen	639
. Blanche Edith	786	. Alexander	65-66	. Maud	667
. Lawson D	786	. Anthony	65	. Peter	480
GORNALL, Beverly Rose	467	. Charles	63,66	. Polly	21
.	474	. Clara	63	. Sally	310
. David Brent	467	. Clarissa BROWN	63	. Sarah	223,226
. Linda WILLIAMS	474	. Daniel	63	. Sarah BARTON	310
. Robert Kellogg	467	. Grace	63	. Solomon	770
. Robert Smith	467,474	. Grace BEMIS	63	. Sophronia ROOT	770
. Robert Williams	474	. Jane	63-64,66	GRAY, ???	144
. Sharyn Lee	467,474	. Jonathan	65-66	. Abraham	232
GORSKI, Frances	31	. Kinora PHISTERER	66	. Ann RICHMOND	792
GORSLINE, Flora A	752	. Marjory	66	. Anna T HYDE	795
. Rose L	752	. Marjory BANKS	65	. Anne STARR	232
GORSUCH, William	150	. Maude	63-64	. Archimedes	792
GOSHEN,		. Patricia MCMURRAY	66	. Barbara Sue Coffy	795
. Anne Elizabeth	739	. Pete	65-66	. Beatrice	248
. Charles E	739	. Peter	66	. Bonnie	111
. Charles Robert	739	. Terrance	66	. Carolyn ARNETT	413
. Patricia S MCGUIRE	739	. Uri	63,65-66	. Celia	101
GOSLEE, Cynthia	615	. William	65	. Clarence G	330
. Frederick	623	GRANT, Aaron	14	. Diana Lu	795
. Henrietta	612	. Abiah STRONG	14	. E H	529
. Henry	615	. Amelia	15	. Elizabeth	490
. Hilda RACE	623	. Anna COY	450	. Elizabeth L	792
. Sarah	616	. Anna WOOD	71	. Emma CRAWFORD	529
. Susan	621	. Arthur	20	. Floyd Lincoln	411
GOSS, Daniel	455	. Benjamin	14,71	. Frances	248
. Mary Jane	455	. Betty TAYLOR	208	. Frane H	330
. Mary PRATT	455	. Charles Leroy	677	. George Adonnis	413
GOSSER, Dewey Ethard	367	. Daniel	208	. Hayden	286
. Vicki Lynn	367	. Deliverance	71	. Helen Patricia	-
. Violet Mosey UPTON	367	. Donna	55	. MARTIN	411
GOTREU, Leonard	684	. Elijah	447	. James Edward	795
GOTT, Diadema	488	. Elizabeth	222	. Jason Adonnis	413
. Jerusha	74	. Elvira	15,17	. Jennifer Marie	411
GOTTSHALL, Karen	705	. Gerald	208	. Jeremy Aaron	413
GOULD,		. Gordon Edgar	204	. Jessie I	330
. Alice Harding -		. Grace	569	. John	111
. Ingham	323	. Increase	13	. Kathleen SANDERL	111
. Donald Jay	323	. John	222	. Laura Eleanor	-
. Elizabeth	357	. Jonathan	569	. Delamarter	419
. Elizabeth Amelia	-	. Julia	14	. Laverne Burleigh	795
. WINSTONE	357	. Larry Edward	192	. Leland Allen	411
. George Parker	357	. Levi	14	. Leon	529
. Jerusha FILER	225	. Mahala	450	. Leroy	248
. Kathryn Elizabeth	354	. Margaret Strait	677	. Lisa Eleanor	411
. May Hannah	667	. Martin	14	. Lydia	232,236,242
. Sally	648	. Mary	566	. Margaret	442
. Thomas	225	. Mary HULL	222	. Marion M Strong	795
GOWDY, Abiah	14,67	. Mary LADD	569	. Michael	111
. Alexander	14,67	. Merrill Lynus	204	. Nellie	196
. Christopher	262	. Merrill Matthew	204	. Nellie SMITH	248
. Julia LYERLA	262	. Michele	208	. Ola	286
. Rocky	262	. Roswell	450	. Olivia CACCICIE	101
GRAACK, Charles	145	. Sarah	675	. Pamela June	795
GRACE,		. Standley	208	. Percy	101
. Hermetta Melrose	681	. Stella Margaret	-	. Richard Andrew	413
. Myrmette Melrose	681	. JARRARD	208	. Russell Paul	411

. Saddle	109	. Henry	667	. James	282
. Sadie V	330	. Izler	118	. Leola	282
. Stewart Lincoln	411	. Levi M	667	. Margaret	676
. Suzanne ATWATER	795	. Linda HUSTON	118	. Mary	285
. Verner	248	. Mary B	718	. Rosa STRONG	282
. W Lyman	330	. Mary B STRONG	684	. Thema	284
. Will Robertson	795	. Mary Buckbee	697	. Thena	291
. William	248	. Mary Buckbee	-	. William	284
. William Strong	795	. Strong	667	GRETAN, Esther Melee	179
GRAYBILL,		. Michael	118	. Myrtle Lillian SLY	179
. Brenda G Walters	769	. Oscar R	697	. William James	179
. Scott	769	. Oscar Roy	667, 684	GREEVES, Earl Everett	426
GRAYCAREK,		. Phyllis BROWNING	118	. Henry Rufus	426
. Jean Louise	776	. Ruby	280	. John Walter	427
. Marvin	776	. Virgil Ray	667	. Kelly Lee	427
. Pauline	776	. Zachary	118	. Martha Ellen ROSS	426
GRAYSON, Catherine	19	GREENFIELD, Karen	20	. Patricia Moulton	-
GRAZIER, Harold	202	GREENLEAF, Hannah	4	. TOWLE	427
GREBE, Diane Gail	469	GREENMAN, Augustus	327	. Robert Earl	426-427
GREEN, Ann	244	GREENOUGH, Christina	111	. Ruth K	427
. Anne W BLASSER	685	. David	642	GREGG,	
. Asahel	561, 569, 580	. Glen	111	. Dorothea MUELLER	795
. Barzilla	561	. Grace	115	. Gethel	596
. Bertha	615	. Joseph	111	. John Franklin	795
. Bessie	670	. Kay DRINKWINE	111	. John Prince	795
. Cora Nellie	174	. Mary BROWN	111	. John William	795
. Dashe	569	. Michael	111	. Nancy Ellen	795
. Doris	699	GREENAVET, Albertina	281	. Pamela J Gray	795
. Eli	570	GREENWALT, Alice	379	. Phoebe	451
. Elias	613	. Allison	390	GREGORIUS, Adam Roy	718
. Eunice	569-570	. Betty Faye	-	. Delores WILSON	718
. Eunice BISSELL	561	. CHRISTENSEN	390	. Harold Siebert	718
. George	292	. Daniel Dean	390	. Herbert Siebert	718
. Grace GRANT	569	. Dean William	380, 390	. Jason Peter	718
. Helen	258	. Deanne Leann	390, 408	. Mary B Flemming	718
. Irene MUNSELL	580-581	. Dianna WEBB	390	GREGORY, Linda	97
. Janice	400	. Dorothy EVANS	380	. Terri Ann	696
. Jessie FORD	282	. John	379	GREITZER, Carol	115
. Joel	561, 570, 580	. Leona	379, 390	GRENIER,	
. John	174	. Marcella BROCKMAN	390	. Dorothy TOMLINSON	89
. Julia	580	. Marie	379, 390	. Joseph	89
. Laura STOWE	174	. May	390	GRIEB,	
. Margaret VERGASON	670	. Misty Leigh	390	. Emma Marguerite	786
. Maria	580	. Sunny	380	GRIEF, Rex	380
. Marjorie	702	. Virgil John	380	GRIFFEE, Orrie Temple	505
. Martha	267	GREENWOOD, Albert	19	. Rose Kate FORD	505
. Martin	569, 580-581	. Albert Rockwell	17	. Rose Marie	505
. Mary	177	. Antwine	87	GRIFFEN, Robert	603
. Mary Buckbee	685	. Betty	19	GRIFFIN, Adelia	272
. Mary Elizabeth	468	. Bonnie BROOKS	19	. Amy	622
. Mary Ethel	670	. Bruce	19	. Carolyn	93
. Mary HAYES	613	. Celestia A Rockwell	17	. Catharine	339
. Mary HOVEY	580	. Clark	19-20	. David	622
. Mattie ANDERSON	292	. Cora MILLER	18	. Deanne	159
. Melva	242	. Donna	188	. Edgar	286
. Minnie	237	. Esther GARNER	19	. Elizabeth	147
. Nancy	580	. Gertrude REED	19	. Ethel	505
. Nancy CROSBY	580	. John	18	. Floy E	763
. Oscar Roy	685	. Joseph	19	. George John	763
. Porter	670	. Joseph Hiram	17	. Geraldine STRONG	286
. Reuben	570	. Joseph Percival	17	. Irma	763
. Roxan	297	. Lola	714	. James	272
. Roxanna	580	. Mary NAYLOR	17	. Laura	31
. Roxy	569	. Nancy TOMS	19	. Lillian BEACH	620
. Sally	570	. Robert	17, 19	. Lydia JOHNSTON	622
. Tennie	93	. Robert Leroy	17	. Mary Ann	147
. Thankful	569	. Ruby	19, 87	. Mary CORUTH	339
GREENE,		. Ruth	19	. Michael	339
. Blandina DEWITT	667	GREER, Alice	284	. Nancy Lovisa	-
. Carlton	280	. Bertie	282	. LOOMIS	763
. Edna PAULSEN	667	. Charles	282	. Nelson	620
. Floyd	280	. Cora	277	GRIFFITH, Clemens	750
. Frank	118	. Earl	282	. Elizabeth	429
. Gertrude M LEFEVRE	684	. Emma PARHAM	282	. Isabella STERLING	750
. Hazel JOHNSON	667	. Hazel	282	. Lisa Jean	641

. Margaret M	693	. Mary HOOKER	583	GRUBE, John	774
. Melissa Nancy	369	. Nellie	587	. Kathleen Nida	774
. Nancy	750	. Noah	449	. Pearl NIDA	774
. Richard	369	. Pamela	449	GRUDZINSKI,	
. Shirley	258	. Rhoda M	449	. Beverly OSTERHOUDT	716
GRIGBY, Clara Louise	332	. Rufus	347	. Cheryl Paquette	716
GRIGGS, Lewi	331	. Ruth Rosamond	-	. Leon	716
. Nettie Mae	331	. LOOMIS	449	. Michael	716
. Sarah SCHMIDT	331	. Sarah	583	. Sherri A	716
GRIMES, Betty Jean	184	. Sarah Amelia	350	GRUENEWALD, Mary	52
. Chrls	184	. Sarah E GOODRICH	449	GUARNACCIA,	
. Effie MCCLAIN	184	. Silvanus	583	. Donna Marie	197
. Elma A Johnson	740	. Virgil	575, 586	. Frances FONTONTTA	197
. James Henry	740	. William Dickinson	350	. Gail Lynn	197
. Lewis	598	GROBOU, June	254	. Kim Ann	197
. Linda Jean	184	GROENEWOD, Nancy	726	. Louis	197
. Lora BISSELL	598	GROOTEMAST,		. Philip Joseph	197
. Michael Dwane	184	. Anna Mabel Barker	682	GUDEHUS,	
. Miriam	598, 601	. Lester	682	. Beth Christine	135
. Myrtle E Johnson	740	GROSS,		. Scott Thomas	135
. Pamela Sue	184	. Bertha T -		. Thomas	135
. Sheila Ann	184	. REUSCHENBERG	383	GUDGEON,	
. Stephen A	740	. David John	399	. Charlene D BARKER	709
GRIMM,		. Deborah Ann	383, 399	. Ervin Dale	709
. Beatrice COLLINS	541	. Frank Martin	383	. Gary John	709
. James	541	. Gail Marie	766	. Jenie Rebecca	709
GRINDSTAFF, Jennie M	675	. Harold Paul	766	. Kenneth Eugene	709
GRINNELL,		. Jacob Joseph	399	. Robert John	709
. Catharine DEGOLIER	747	. Jeffrey Lynn	383, 399	. Vera Opal WILSON	709
. Ezra	747	. Karen L	768	GUDIN, Blaise	783
. Hannah C	747	. Karen Louise	766	Rose CAMMARATA	783
GRINSTAD, Wanda	91	. Lynnette Marie	-	GUEST, Dick	286
GRISWOLD, Abigail	445	. HAMEL	399	. Sarah FARMER	286
. Abigail LATHAM	350	. Mary Eliz SNOOK	766	GUETZKOW, Marguerite	165
. Abigail WILLIAMS	445	. Pauline M STRONG	766	GUIDA, Doris	19
. Alexander	574-575	. Pauline Strong	768	. Joseph	19
. Allen	545	. Sandra	383	. Mary FLORKOSKA	19
. Amelia	449	. Sandra Jeane	399	GUILD, Mary	537
. Anna PECK	501	. Sarah Jane	399	Temperance	538
. Azubah	449	. Sharah	499	GULASCI, Julia	246
. Azubah STRONG	449	. Timothy Michael	399	. Oliver	246
. Benjamin	347	. Virgil	383	. Vera	246
. Cicero	449	. Virgil John	383, 399	GULL, John	370
. Claire COLLINS	545	. Virginia Lee	-	. Kathleen	354
. Deborah WASS	347	. NEIHOUSE	399	. Margaret	370
. Edward	445	GROVE, Leonard	531	. Nancy BRIDGEMAN	370
. Emily	580	. Lillian FLOYD	531	GUNDERJOHN, Carl	55
. Erlista MOORE	449	. Virginia	531	. Diana	55
. Esther PHELPS	586	GROVER,		. Leona HORNTVEDT	55
. Eunice	450	. Adele CLIFFORD	125	GUNN, Almira HULL	421
. Fanny	235	. Catherine	691, 708	. Almira Hull	421
. G	477	. Daresse	125	. Augusta Julia	-
. Gaylord	583	. David	125	. AXMACHER	342
. George W	449	. Ella M BLODGETT	691	. Calvin	421
. Grant	545	. Ella Miner	-	. Florence Ester	342
. Hannah	583	. BLODGETT	680	. Frances	51
. Helen Mae	501	. Ellen Jane MURCHIE	697	. George Charles	342
. Hooker	583	. Fred Charles	680	. John	311
. Hulda DICKINSON	351	. Fred J	708	. Mary DANIELS	311
. Huldah Naomi	350	. Fred Jared	680, 691	. Nellie	311
. Isaac	350	. Grace	17	GUNNING, Emily	763
. Isacc	351	. Irene E BLAIR	691	GURNSLY, Ida M	669
. John	501	. Joyce Alma	697	GUTEKUNST,	
. Joseph	350	. Lawrence Almond	697	. Johannah WINK	207
. Julia	449	. Lee	125	. John Frederick	207
. Julia C	449	. Lela BULLINGTON	125	. Marguerite Mardell	207
. Laura Elizabeth	350	GROVES, Janet	571	GUY, Wanda Mae	734
. Lavana	449	GRUBB,		GUYNN, Lucille	10
. Lavinia	449	. Thelma Isabelle -		. Reuben	10
. Lucinda	481	. WATERS	493	. Zella KISTLER	10
. Lucinda H	449, 452	. Virginia Ann	493	H, Ann	190
. Lucy	586	. William Mckinley	493	HAAN, Coralyn Nivison	701
. Lucy SKINNER	574	GRUBBS, Liland	418	. Cornelia	-
. Mary	223, 448, 452	Samantha Jo	418	. VANDERMEER	701
. Mary COLLINS	583			. Henrietta	687

. Reka	687	. Edwaard Cadmus	348	. Jessie CLARK	527
. Thomas	687	. Edward	349	. John	217
. Willard	701	. Elizabeth	349	. Joseph	18,650
. William Nicholas	701	. Elizabeth BRIGGS	630	. Joshua Thomas	784
HAAS, Caroline	594	. Frederick Edward	349	. Justice R	472
HAASE, Eugene Armeta	692	. Marjorie AVERY	626	. Keith	301
. Eunice ACHTERBERG	692	. Minnie	626	. Kevin	301
. Ida CZECH	692	. Monica HENDERSON	630	. Larry Eugene	472
. Otto August	692	. Percy	626	. Lars	18
. Victor Otto	692	. Phyllis	626, 630	. Laura R	654
. Winifred A BARKER	692	. Robert	626, 630, 634	. Lois	19-20
HAASJES, Debra Char	705	. Sidney	626	. Louelle	705
. Edna Jeannette	728	HALE, ???	489	. Louise	414
. BOSMA	728	. Clarissa	431	. Louise JOHNSON	18
. Ellen L BROWN	728	. David	147	. Lydia	570
. George Raymond	705, 728	. Eliza BISSELL	581	. Margaret Marie	-
. Jennifer Rae	728	. Elizabeth	510-511	. MOCK	472
. John	705	. Elvira	581	. Marie	18
. Lois TENBRINK	705, 728	. Emma M	352	. Marion L	473
. Margaret DEJONGE	705	. Jane CLARK	778	. Martha P	654
. Merrit Kristine	728	. Jessie	778	. Maureen Margaret	148
. Michael Allen	728	. Julia	581	. Mayme	18
. Raymond	705	. Julius	581	. Mehitable	607
. Robert Lee	705, 728	. Lucretia HOUSE	581	. Michael	301
. Sandra Ruth	705	. Lucy Sargent	-	. Missouri BULLOCK	18
. Sylvania	728	. TURNER	147	. Orlena Jane	659
. Susan STREETER	728	. Lucy Turner	147	. Pamela Ray CARLSON	784
HACKBARTH, Andrea	102	. Lydia AUSTIN	147	. Priscilla	784
HACKETT, Alida	662	. Mary	581	. Robert	18
. Bertie	676	. Mary FILER	232	. Rudolf	18
. Charles	682	. Nancy	489	. Sally WAIT	654-655
. Charlotte B	662	. Richard	147, 511	. Stephen	148
. Cora	682	. Susanna	217	. Street	606
. Daniel	662	. Thomas	581	. Sue STRONG	301
. Mabel Anna Barker	682	. William A	778	. Susannah	217
. Martha	311	HALEY, Anna Marie	377	. Theresa Lauren	472
. Melissa E	663	. Margaret A MURPHY	377	. Thomas A	784
HACKLER,		. Michael S	377	. Thomas O	441
. Maggie STRONG	278	HALKET, Hugh	586	. William	18-19, 527
. Preston	278	. Sarah STOKES	586	. Willis	81
HACKNEY,		HALL, Abiah MACOMBER	217	HALL-CURTIS,	
. Judith Ann NIVISON	724	. Abigail	227	. Charlotte	772
. Lillian	724	. Ada STRONG	81	HALLIDAY, Carol	529
. Luke Allen	724	. Alan	394	. Charles	528-529
. Milton	724	. Amasa	326	. Ella CRAWFORD	528-529
. Richard Darrell	724	. Anna Eliza	501	HALLOCK, Ann GERKE	674
HADEN, Beatrice Ethel	705	. Belinda	394	. Emma	674
HADLEY, Albert G	461	. Betsey	503	. Frank	674
. Mary Etta	461	. Carthegenia Baker	650	. Gabriel	674
. Viennia A COX	461	. Charles	784	. Hannah	674
HAER, Allan Charles	345	. Charlotte MOFFATT	660	. Lawrence	674
. Charles Allan	345	. Clarissa HOTCHKISS	5	. Milo	674
. Helen Marie WALTER	345	. Cynthia	655	. Sophronia YENTZER	674
. Jason Mathew	346	. David	19	HALM, Rhonda R	182
HAGADORN, H	283	. Dawn Arlene	708	. Robert	182
. Minnie	283	. Diana	654	. Robin R	182
HAGENBOOM, Lydia	45	. Doris GUIDA	19	HALSEY, Irene	527-528
HAGER, Thealka	713	. Edward Randolph	472	HALTERMANN, Johannah	752
HAGERTY,		. Eleazar	659	HALVERSON,	
. Bertha Lorraine	706	. Elisha	5	. Bessie STRONG	687, 701
HAGGERTY, Catherine	319	. Elizabeth	361	. Carol Ann	701
HAGLAR, Lula	177	. Elsie STRONG	18	. Delores DAVIS	701
HAIGH, Susan	239	. Enoch	654	. Gary Lee	701, 723
HAIGHT, Lola	702	. Eunice	656	. Janice HEFNER	701
HAILEY, Albert Henry	181	. Hanford	230	. Jason	723
. Delma Elizabeth	-	. Hannah	608, 610	. Jessica	723
. SMITH	181	. Hannah FOWLER	606	. John	687
. Wanda Elaine	181	. Hannah SCOTT	654	. John Delbert	687, 701
HAINES, Barbara	630, 634	. Harriet SACKETT	230	. Lori Jo	701
. Charles Alfred	349	. Ira	654-655	. Mark Brian	701
. Cheryl	403	. Jayma Greenfield	19	. Scott Matthew	701
. Cynthia Ellen	349	. Jean LOVELY	148	. Teri Lee	701
. Delores Catherine	395	. Jedediah Allen	784	. Virgil D	723
. Douglas	630	. Jennifer Marie	472	. Virgil Duane	687, 701
		. Jeremy	301	HALYBURTON, John	411

Lisa	411	HANFORD, Mary Miranda	332	HARER,	
HAMAKER, Eva	492	HANKS, Donald	627	. Elizabeth SCOTT	641
HAMAMURA, Sachiko	766	. Julia	240	. Helen Augusta	641
Sotano	766	. Ruth RAY	627	. Richard	641
HAMEL, Lynnette Marie	399	HANLON, Gladys	164	HARGREAVES, Fred D	714
May Katherine	130	HANMER,		. Ida LAZOR	714
HAMELMAN, John	701	. Elizabeth Ann -		. Marie L	714
Paula Nivison	701	. Fredregill	178	HARIG, Eva Marie	690
HAMER, Irene VEARL	722	. John Fredregill	179	HARKINS, Catherine	257
. John C	722	. Molly	179	. Thomas	258
. John Christopher	722	. William	178	. Virginia STRONG	258
. Melissa Irene	722	HANNAH, Carolina	200	HARKLEROAD,	
HAMERA,		. Constance	631	Jerry Ellen	210
. Anne SKOVRONSKY	779	. Cyril	631	HARKNESS, Andrew Lane	472
. Michael	779	. Lucy HEALY	631	. David M	472
HAMILIUS,		. Mary	513	. David Malcom	472
Lucille Marie	374	HANNESSON, Jon	108	. Joshua David	472
HAMILTON, Alexander	643	. Lou	108	. Matthew Keith	472
. Alida	421	. Solveig	-	. Virginia HAYES	472
. Beverly	117	. EYSTEINSDOTTIR	108	HARLEY, Joel	270
. Carol Ruth	-	HANNUM,		Susan RYERSON	270
. Vanduren	705	. Alice M STRONG	758	HARLOW, Maria	200
. Elizabeth	85	. Ellen L Strong	770	HARMAN, James	715
. Fanny SODERQUIST	705	. Elva A Strong	751	Peggie Ellen Gage	715
. Jane	756, 764	. Flora	758	HARMER, Dennis	65
. John	487	. Frank	751	. Ellsworth	65
. Mary WHEELER	487	. Franklin G	770	. Kerry	65
. Munger	705	. George R	758	. Lois GANSERT	65
. Patricia Lynn	398	HANSEN, Mary	257	. Michael	65
. Randall	635	HANSON, Alma	259	. Virginia KLASS	65
. Randy	635	. Art	145	HARMER, Gladys	181
. Richard Munger	705	. Christine	-	HARMON,	
. Sias	487	. RICHARDSON	397	. Andrew Christian	707
. Suzanne	635	. Emily Florence	367	. Carol ROCK	23
HAMLIN, Jabez	216	. Henry	397	. Laura	421
. Mary	226	HARADON, Mary	256	. Mariam SMITH	23
. Richard C	792	HARBER, Barbara	398	. Robert	23
HAMMACK, Carl	293	. Jack	398	. Robin	23
HAMMERBERG,		. Linda Mary	398	HARMUN, Asenath	227
Marjorie A	713	HARD, Sarah	747	HARNDEN, Abigail	77
HAMMERSTROM, O Henry	796	HARDENBERG,		HARNEL, Esther	18
Ruth W Strong	796	. June TIMER	728	HARNESS, Ole	50
HAMMON, Eveline	672	. Martin	728	. Otila BRAMER	50
HAMMOND, Angela Marie	725	. Richard Edwin L	728	. Stella	50
. Charles	725	. Steven	728	HARNOCK, Charles	659
. Debra Jane Hill	697	HARDESTY, Frank	665	Estalina Baker	659
. Earl Lewis	699	Jennie Strong	665	HARPER, Catherine	7
. Edward James	457	HARDIE, Blanche	311	. Dorothy H	463, 469
. Hattie M	175	HARDING,		. George	7
. James	175	. Alice Attila	323	. Harvey M	373
. James R	457	. Blanche	123	. Hugh	463
. Jennifer Mae	725	. Craig	305	. Linda	471
. Margaret H	699	. Denise	305	. Mary Ann	471
. Margaret MANSFIELD	175	. Elizabeth	305	. May	373
. Richard	699	. Linda	305	. Sally BUTLER	7
. Ruth CRAFTS	697	. Marilyn PADGETT	305	. Sherry	94
. Sandra Lynn	725	. Mirna	39	. Ted	471
. Susan Kay STRONG	725	HARDISTY,		HARRINGTON, Dale	129
. Theresa Sue	725	. Arlen Merril	385, 401	. David	489
HAMRE,		. Beverly Mae	385, 401	. Frank W	455
. Frances ENRIGHT	473	. Cynthia Eileen	401	HARRIS, Allyn	700
. Frederick E	473	. Loren Merril	385	. Amber BAGLEY	641
. Thomas James	473	. Marjorie Jean	-	. Audrey Allyne	700
. William Thomas	474	. MCDARDEE	401	. Benjamin	440
HAN, Meng Lee	321	HARDT, David	185	. Betty Jean GRIMES	184
HANCOCK, Annie	244	HARDY, Abner	203	. Bridget	361
. Beryl	56	. De Ann	402	. Charles	393
. Elizabeth	302	. Dennis	402	. Clarence	245
HANDVILLE, Chad	251	. Fanny	203	. Claude	179
. Irene CHAPPLE	251	. Mary	90	. Connie Jean	409
. Linda PORTER	251	. Mary BARTON	311	. Cora BAKER	673
. Rebecca	251, 258	. Mary FRANCIS	203	. Cubista CRANE	433
. Richard	251	. Michele	402	. Daisy	179
. William	251	. Scott	402	. David Leslie	641
HANES, Helen	47	. Solomon	311	. Dora	354

. Dorothy	673	. Ione ENGA	52	. Emil	625
. Elliott Raymond	640	. Irene VONALMEN	51	. Emily TAYLOR	634
. Elnora	673	. John	48	. Harold	626
. Estella FLETCHER	25	. Kelly	55	. Jane FITCH	633
. Eunice FLETCHER	25	. Keri	55	. John	626,630,633
. Fanny TWADDELL	245	. Lois	51,54,56	. John Milton	629
. George	25	. Mary	52,55	. Jon	630
. Glendine	88	. Michael	55	. Joyce	634
. Henry	25	. Paulette Olson	55	. Marguerite COLBETH	629
. Holly BROOKS	514	. Robert	52,55	. Nettie AVERY	625
. Holly J	641	. Willard	51	. Paul	625
. Holly Jeanette	641	. HART, Abraham	237	. Romain	626,629,633-634
. Irene REED	700	. Adam	237	. Rosalia	626,629,632
. Irene Reed	686	. Alan	307	. Russell	633
. Jack	250	. Benjamin	237	. Wilhelmina GENT	625
. James	700	. Edwin	627	. HARTZ, Clarence	98
. James Leslie	640	. Eliza	237	. Joyce	98
. Jamie	686,700	. Elizabeth	237,627	. Kathy	98
. Jean	42	. Eveline ROOT	241	. HARTZLER, Douglas	483
. John Homer	179	. Genevieve	87	. HARVEY, A	652
. Lafayette	429	. George	237	. Agnes N VANWEGEN	664
. Laura	245	. Hannah	281	. Alice M Vanwegen	652
. Lauretta Marie	179	. Henry	241	. Anor	739
. Lee	245,250	. Jean STRONG	307	. Carrie	664
. Lena	245,251	. John	237	. Christiana	664
. Lena May LESLIE	640	. Martha	237	. E Jennie WINSLOW	541
. Leona	245	. Martha FRANZ	627	. Ethel CLARK	664
. Leroy	245,250	. Mary	237	. Experience	488
. Loren	250	. Mary SACKETT	237	. Fred	664
. Louise	245,251	. Nancy	481	. Glenn	664
. Mary	147	. Rachel	237	. Grace	687
. Miles O	673	. Robert	237	. Harriet HAWKINS	46
. Noreen	250	. Rosetta	237	. Helen	541
. Norma	218,383	. Susannah	237	. Jasper	541
. Reba Velma	-	. HARTE, Colette	768	. John R	377
. DONAGHEY	700	. HARTER, Laura HAWKINS	46	. Mabel	664
. Richard Lee	700	. HARTLE, Sonni	160	. Marcus A	664
. Robert Leslie	641	. HARTMAN, C Paul	464	. Mary Arms	488
. Robert Neal	641	. Clarence G	464	. Mike	470
. Robert Thurman	179	. Dorothy DUNN	464	. Nina Deloris	204
. Ruth Alice TUCKER	640	. Ethel Irene	-	. Sheila Lynn	470
.	641	. SHEFFER	464	. Simeon	488
. Sally	433	. Karen	464	. HARWOOD, Jane	794
. Stella	262	. Laverne	464	. Otis	451
. Stella CLAPP	250	. Lila	112	. HARWORTH, Richard	66
. Stuart	433	. Mark	464	. Theresa FILBIN	66
. Susan Jane REDFERN	641	. Paula Kaylene	464	. HASELTINE,	
. Virginia GINISTE	250	. Stanley	464	. Floyd Randall	406
. William Raymond	641	. HARTNETT, Amy Fae	475	. Renee Elizabeth	406
. HARRISON, A J	282	. Caleb Thomas	475	. Ross Earl	406
. Elizabeth Dingman	650	. Lindsay Elizabeth	475	. HASKELL, Charles	589
. Hugh	650	. Timothy John	474	. Eli	571
. Ione	209	. HARTSFIELD,		. Elizabeth	571
. Jeanne EDGAR	69	. Brandy Leigh	319	. Genevieve	589
. Mary FORD	282	. Shaun Patrick	319	. Jabez	571
. Roberts	69	. Stephanie Nichole	319	. Jefferson	449
. Sally	69	. William H	319	. Lucy	589
. HARROUN, Mildred	542	. William Lee	319	. Sarah BISSELL	589
. HARSEIM, Salina C	682	. Wynelle	-	. Sophia	577
. HARSEVOORT,		. CONSTANTINE	319	. Sophia BISSELL	571
. Antoinette	689	. HARTSON, Susie	527	. Susan	571
. Edward	689	. HARTSOOK, Granville	275	. HASKINS, Augusta	281
. Rika KOOIKER	689	. Mary STRONG	275	. Charles	659
. HARSHBERGER, Bill	51	. HARTWELL, Arthur	663	. Clara B VANWEGEN	664
. Carrie JOHNSON	48	. Vera Rees	663	. Daniel	665
. Catherine	48,51,53	. HARTWIG, Alfred	626,637	. Eleanor	664
. Charles	48,51,53-54	. Alice SCHWEGLER	630	. Fern Roxy	669
. Christian	55	. Arthur	633-634	. Henry	669
. David	52,55	. Arthur Douglas	629	. Herman	664
. Diana GUNDERJOHN	55	. Carol	633	. John	669
. Dorothy	49,51,54	. Charles	634	. John S	669
. Edward	48	. Claire	634	. Lynn	665
. Eileen	51,53,56	. Clare Penelope	629	. Mary A	697
. Elizabeth MARTIN	48	. Edith	626,633	. Mary Ann	669,685
. Floyd	49,52,55	. Edith Genevieve	629	. Mary Ann SMITH	669

. Mary Samantha	-	. William B	336-337	. Joshua	46
. Baker	659	HATFIELD,		. Larry Joe	433
. Mauda Luella	-	. Cententia Proudfit	458	. Laura	46
. SHERMAN	669	. Evelyn	107	. Leonard	46
. Maude L SHERMAN	685	HATHMAN, Albert A	444	. Mary	46
. Rhoda	665	. Jo Ann TOUSSAINT	444	. Matthew Dennis	433
. Robert	664	. Julie Ann	444	. Phelps	596
. Sarah Ghering	669	HATTER, Nancy	675	. Robert	596
HASS, Frank G	457	. William	675	. Sarah	4
HASSJES, Sandra Ruth	728	HAUGHTON, Lucy STRONG	639	. Tisha Alma	132
HASTIE, Ethel STRONG	275	. Perry	639	. Travis Levi	433
HASTINGS, Abigail	498	. Richard	639	. Warren	46
. Benjamin	487	HAUSERMAN, Ben	61	HAWKS, Abigail WELLS	479
. J M	542	. Elizabeth STRONG	61	. Eliezer	479
. Prudence SMITH	487	HAUTAU,		. Elizabeth	479
. Samuel	487	. Alfreda OPDYKE	293	. Elizabeth NIMS	479
HATALA, Albert	334	. Herbert	293	. John	479
. Joseph	334	HAVEMAN, Edward	725	. Laura	499
. Mary MALKO	334	. Jeanne M NIVISON	725	. Lois	499
. Myrtle Marie	-	. Mildred BERGHORST	725	. Martha	499
. Coulson	337	. Rachel Marie	725	. Moses	479
HATCH, Abigail	24	. Stephanie Jean	725	. Sarah	478
. Abigail HINKLEY	24	. Thomas Alan	725	. Waitstill	479
. Abner	24	HAVEN, H B	578	HAWLEY, Jay	620
. Ada T	336	. Martha	275	. Julia Marie	397
. Alden	644	. Mary	578	. Mabel ROBINSON	620
. Anna	524	HAVENS, Martha	75	. Mary	572
. Chauncey	24	HAVICAN, Elizabeth	468	. Sylvia FERGUSON	397
. Clarissa	267	. George	468	. Wilber	397
. Daniel	596	. Janet	468	HAXTON, Rose	670
. Deborah NEWCOMB	524	. Mary	468	HAY, Catherine	618
. Ebenezer	267-268	. Thomas	468	HAYDEN, Abigail HALL	227
. Eddy	24-25	HAWARTH, Ann	513	. Alfred	620
. Ede	24	HAWBAKER, Leona Pearl	384	. Amelia	228
. Eleaser	24	HAWES, Barbara	53, 56	. Ann	563
. Eleazer	25	. Carl	53	. Annie	620
. Elizabeth	16, 267-268	. Eileen HARSHBERGER	53	. Asenath HARMUN	227
. Elsie	268	. Eugenia	37	. Augustin	227
. Ephraim	268	. Linda	54	. Betsey	228
. Esther	24	. Nancy	53	. Carrie Emma	667
. Eunice	24	. Pauline RADDITZ	53	. Cicero	228, 230
. Eunice CHAPMAN	24	. Roger	53	. Clark	230
. Fanny M	373	HAWK, Bradley	124	. Cynthia	228, 230
. Garnet	93	. Cari	124	. Cynthia FILER	227
. Gethel GREGG	596	. Daisy SCHOLLES	114	. Docas YOUNG	229
. Hannah	24-25	. Diane	114, 125	. Dorcas	230
. Hannah STRONG	267-268	. Emma TOMLINSON	114	. Elizabeth	539
. Helen	287	. Janie	124	. Emily	230, 232, 237
. James	596	. Jason	124	. Frances	230
. Jane HUNTINGTON	24	. John	114	. Harold	737
. Jerryemiah	429	. Katie	124	. Hezekiah	228
. Jethro	524	. Kristen	124	. Jabez	262
. John	596	. Paula NELSON	124	. Jerusha	228
. Joseph	267	. Randy	114, 124	. Jonathan Dean	473
. Josiah	267, 272	. Richard	114, 124	. Joseph	230
. Lewis	236	. Ryan	124	. Laurie Lou	473
. Marilla	267	. Sandra	114, 124	. Levi	228
. Martha CLARK	524	. Tammy MARTINEZ	114	. Luke	227
. Mary	25-26, 236	. Terry	114	. Lydia Ann	473
. Minerva	25	. Treasa HOBBS	124	. Marcus	230
. Olivia STOKES	596	HAWKINS, Amy	490	. Mary	230
. Orin	268	. Annie	46	. Nancy	228
. Orrin	24	. Asel	46	. Nancy PECK	620
. Parker	272	. Clinton	46	. Naomi GAYLORD	563
. Polly DOTY	272	. Dorothy	596	. Nathaniel	227, 563
. Roxana EDSON	236	. Elmer	433	. Ruth	227
. Ruth WELLS	524	. Florence	46	. Sally RANSOM	227
. Sally	268	. George	46	. Samuel	227, 229-230, 232
. Sara	25	. Harriet	46	. Sara	230
. Sarah	24, 596	. Helein STOKES	596	. Seth	228
. Stephen	24	. Isabelle	-	. Sophia SQUIRES	228
. Sue BLACKARD	596	. Margaret DUNNE	433	. Sylvia JENCKS	228
. Theodocia	429	. James	46	. Tirzah	228
. Thomas	29	. Jeanette STRONG	46	HAYES,	
. Timothy	524	. Jennie	46	. Abigail CHAPMAN	613

. Anna	613	. Marion LYON	69	. John Stephen	362-363
. Anna MABIE	619	. Patricia PREATOR	69	. Joseph Stephen	360,362
. Calvin	615	. William	69	. Kevin Thomas	367
. Climeria	609	HAYSE, Julia	587	. Kim Ann	368
. Curtis	609,613,615	Mary WOLCOTT	587	. Larry Steven	364,367
. Darlene	255	HAYT,		. Laura Cotriss	363,367
. Donald Dean	336	Birdella Robinson	463	. Lawrence Stephen	363
. Eliza ALLEN	619	HAYWARD,		. Leslie Ann	364
. Elizabeth	519,584	Lucius Thomas	491	. Lyda TONG	360
. Ellen	613	HAYWOOD, Nancy	269	. Lynore VICK	367
. Elsie BARBER	619	HAZEL, Mary Ann	150	. Margaret KELTON	368
. Eva	613	HAZEN, Eliza RISLEY	22	. Marie SCHUMPERT	360
. Evangela EVERETT	613	. Erastus	22	. Marilyn FISHER	364
. Eveline	609,612,618	. Janet Sue	409	. Marjorie Jane	362,364
. Evelyn SMITH	255	. Mary	22	. Marjorie Shaw POST	362
. Frieda	624	HEAD, Carolyn	470	. Mark Anderson	363,367
. Gaylee	336	. William Perry	470	. Martha Kristina	364
. George	619,623	. Willie Hannah	-	. Mary Luella	359-360
. Grace SHULTES	624	. STEELE	470	. Mary Margaret	-
. Harriet	609	HEAL, Frances	380	. TWIST	367
. Henry	613,619,624	Walter	380	. Marylon	364
. Herbert	619,624,628	HEALY, Anne Claire	641	. Matthew Twist	367
. Horace	609,613	. Bernard	641	. Mattie ATWOOD	359
. Joel	609	. Lucy	631	. Maude BOYLE	360
. John	613	. Marian BARRETT	641	. May T	363,366
. Juliet	613	HEAPE,		. May Tracy SUMNER	360
. Laura HAYNES	623	. Cynthia Ann STRONG	745	. Myrtle Marie	360,362
. Lucy DICKERMAN	613	. John Horace	745	. Nancy Bates - LANE	364
. Lucy PHELPS	615	. John Ryan	745	. Orren Stephen	359
. Luther	609,613,619	. Seth Colin	745	. Patricia Lee	362,364
. Marcella	523	HEARD, Aimee Janine	368	. Peter Clayton	363
. Marian Elaine	-	. Alan Eugene	364	. Raffaella GARCIA	364
. NIELSON	336	. Andrew Justin	364	. Richard Eugene	361
. Marjorie	337	. April	367	. Ruth COTRIS	363
. Mary	255,613	. Bessie Elizabeth	359	. Samuel Thomas	368
. Mehitable Baldwin	609	. Betsy Ruggles	-	. Sherrie Lanore	-
. Mercie BRIGGS	613	. HOLMAN	359	. BELL	367
. Newton	609	. Betty BERNIS	364	. Stephen	359
. Nola Mae	435	. Bheatrice Sumner	360	. Stephen Thomas	363,367
. Ophelia	612	. Bruce Marsden	364,367	. Steven Martin	363
. Ophelia	609	. Christine Kay	364	. Terri Lynn	367
. Rebecca POST	609	. Clarence Howard	359	. Thomas Earl	361,363
. Rhoda BALDWIN	609	. Corinne MCELWAIN	361	. Thomas Earle	360-361
. Robert	255	. Darlene Louis	-	. Thomas Mark	364,367
. Roberta	255	. SARTY	367	. Thomas Marsden	359-360
. Roxanne	609,615	. David Blair	363	. Vicki Lynn GOSSER	367
. Roxanne PECK	609	. Donald Marsden	362,364	. Wendy Lynn	367
. Ruth	718	. Doris Lillian KOLB	362	. Zachary	367
. Samuel	613,619,623	. Dorothy Louise	-	. HEART, Mary	764
. Sara Lola	209	. BENJAMIN	362	. HEATH, Forrest	209
. Tamara JENSEN	336	. Dorothy MALELEPHY	367	. Mary	581
. Vestina	609	. Edith Ella SUMNER	360	. HEATHERINGTON, Mary A	467
. Virginia	472	. Edith Evelyn	360,362	. HEATON, Gusia	75
. Walter Thomoas	336	. Edna Mae HORNBECK	366	. HEBERT, David	33
. Willard	613	. Eleanor DALMAN	360	. David Alexander	33
. William	609,613	. Ethel EARLE	360	. Mary Nan ALEXANDER	33
HAYFORD,		. Ethel Eugenia	360,362	. Matthew Charles	33
. Betty Lou SIGSWORTH	176	. Eugene Edgar	359-360	. Michael Emerson	33
. Cyrus Jerome	175	. Frank M	359	. HECK, Allyn	183
. Jerome Cyrus	175	. Gladys Ardella ESH	364	. Brian Richard	183
. Lawrence	176	. Hannah	498	. HECKMAN, Malissa Jane	417
. Ralph	176	. Howard Marsden	360,362	. Max Wayne	417
. Rita	176	. Howard Wesley	360	. Travis Wade	417
. Ruth	176	. Issac Martin	366	. Tylor James	417
. Theodore	176	. Jaime Louise	367	. HEDDELL, Gordon	106
. Vera	176	. James Marsden	364,367	. Marilyn	106
HAYNES, Briana	760	. Jamie Lyn	367	. HEDGES, Abigail	608
. Cassandra Rhea	760	. Janet Lee	363,366	. Clarissa	244
. Clinton	760	. Jean Brown	-	HEDIN,	
. Elizabeth A STRONG	760	. ANDERSON	363	. Georgene -	
. Laura	623	. Jennie Dawn	367	. Wilhite-bake	710
. Patricia Ann	423	. John Howard	362,364	. Loren	710
. Richard Clinton	760			. HEDSTRONG, Eric	595
. Roger Clinton	760			. Ethel	595
HAYS, Hal	69				

HEERINGA, Bertha B	688	. Ellen L Strong	761	. Mary	89
. Dorothy	687	. Howard S	761	. Mary BLUBAUGH	89
. Haitsma	688	HENBEST, Elinor	290	. Mary STANTON	83
. Henrietta	688	. William C	164	. Myrtle	89
HEERMAN, Donna LEWIS	122	HENDERICKSON,		. Nancy	19
. Harley	122	. Clarence E	794	. Orren	83
HEERMANN, Deaun	122	. Madelyn R Strong	794	. Paul	89
HEFFERNAN, Edward	516	HENDERSON, Charles	452	. Ralph Brownson	482
. Joyce	516	. Frank	676	. Sarah Louise	-
. Mary JENNINGS	516	. Lottie Charlotte	-	. COOMBS	482
HEFLIK, Rosella	414	. BAKER	676	HENSEL, Rosa	40
HEFNER, Janice	701	. Merle	174	HENSON,	
HEIBACH, Albert	469	. Monica	630	. Hazel VELDHUIS	726
. John	469	. Patricia Hynes	396	. Jamie	726
. Patrick	469	. Sarah	786	. Jeffrey	726
. Susan	469	HENDRICKS,		. Patricia G NYKERK	726
. Wendy	469	. Everett Wade	748	. Way	726
HEIDERMAN, Johanna	246	. Helen	748	. Willis	726
HEIN, Carol	181	. Mable Claire	798	HENYON, George	676
. Clarence A	682	. Mary Viola PFOUNTZ	748	. Theresa Chandler	676
. Elaine	177	. Thelma M	730	HEPINSTALL, Marilynn	518
. Gladys HARMMER	181	HENDRICKSON, Douglas	104	HERBERT, Barbara Jean	136
. Helen Christine	-	. Gennie HUDSON	104	. Genevieve AVERY	622
. NELSON	181	. Jaqui	104	. George	623
. John Joseph	177	. Lynn	55	. Harold	623
. John Philip	181	HENDY, Angela	302	. Harriet	627
. Margaret P Waddell	682	. Gail STRONG	302	. Lorraine	627
. Michael Joseph	181	. Liza	302	. Lucy AVERY	627
. Mickel Joseph	177	HENERBRY, Agatha	793	. Marden	622, 623
. Vivian Mabel	177	HENEWAY, Daniel	585	. Merian	623
HEINBUCH, Jennifer	417	HENKELMAN,		. William	622, 627
HEINE, Marge	31	. Amy Elizabeth	188	. Wilma	622
HEINEMANN,		. Cathleen Ann	188	HERBST, Almira	125
. Ester MCCLAIN	302	. Joe	188	HERIAN, Philip	180
. Lea	302	HENKLES, Susan C	695	HERMAN, Mary Cath	765
. Walter	302	HENN, Jacob	85	HERMANN, Brett	390
HEINO, Mae	28	. Katherine	85	HERMES, Calvin L	422
HEISER, Adolf Gustaf	335	. Sophia DICK	85	HERMSON, Marge	702
. Anna BAGLEY	335	HENNING,		. Richard	702
. Beulah Verneice	335	. Bonnie Lorraine -		. Shirley Ann	702
.	337	. KOCK	169	HERNDON, Dena	719
. Daniel	337	. Carol May	167	HERRICK, Andrea Lynn	416
. Henry Adolf	335, 337	. Clarence Carl	167	. Aubrey	387, 404
. Lucinda Marie	335	. Frank Carl	167	. Austin	520
. Marjorie Lee	335-336	. Jonathan Wade	169	. Avilda Irene	376
. Rosanne Rae	335, 337	. Jonel May	169	. Betsey< <	58
. Ruth Josephine	-	. Kathy Louise	-	. Betty Hean	376
. Van WERT	337	. ANDERSON	169	. Betty Jean	383
. Sylvia BROCKWAY	335	. Margaret QUANDT	167	. Betty June	-
. Victor Martin	335	. Quinton	169	. WIESEMAN	383
HEISTAND, Marva	417	. Robert Henry	167	. Colleen Helen	376, 383
HEITHER, ???	203	HENNINGSEN, Ann	130	. Dorothea Blanche	376
HEITMANN-JOHNSON,		HENRY,		.	383
. Ruby A	153	. Anna Mae Strong	669	. E C	387
HELGE, David	168	. Archie	83, 89	. Ella	376
HELM, James	592	. Bertha BROWN	83	. Erin Brooke	399
. Minnie	598	. Bess	19	. George Everly	376
. Minnie BISSELL	592	. Birdee PRECHARD	88	. George T	376
. Vera ELLIS	598	. Charles	669	. Jack Lynden	376, 383
. Verna	598	. Clarence	89	. James Patrick	404, 416
. Warren	592, 598	. Dency THOMPSON	83	. Janie Dee LINDNER	399
HELMAN, Frank Gootee	493	. Ernest	83, 88	. Jeffrey Alan	404
HELMBOOS,		. Ethel	89	. Jodi S SHERMAN	399
. Doris Carlson	702	. Eugene	89	. John David	399
HELMERS, Jennie	702	. George	83, 481	. Katherine MCCAULEY	416
HELMKE, Anita	753	. Hazel	89	. Kathleen	404, 416
HELMS, Diane	324	. Hiram	83	. Kola June	376, 383
HELPERSTROM,		. Irene	317	. Linda	404, 416
. Christopher David	730	. Leola	90	. Lydia	520
. Randy	730	. Leon	83	. Lynn FINDLEY	416
. Sharon LEACH	730	. Louise I	708	. Mard Alan	399
HELSETH, Carolyn	708	. Lucetta	587	. Margery KING	404
HELSLEY, Wilbur	203	. Mabel	83, 89, 99	. Marilyn SOULE	404
HEMEL, J E	399	. Mabel MARTIN	83	. Mary Jean	404
HEMENWAY,		. Marion Louise	482	. Mona BRUSE	404

. Oburn Earl	387,404	. Mary	4	. Anne Tomkins LADUE	648
. Patsy Arlene	387,404	. Mehitable	4	. Annette Maria	647
. Printha Porter	-	. Nancy	6	. Arthur Eddy	667
. SIMPSON	520	. Palmira	6	. Arthur H	654
. Seth Linder	399	. Polla	5	. Audrey June	295
. Ty Christopher	399	. Preserve	5	. Augusta Cynthia	648
HERRINGTON, Franklin	442	. Rebecca ANDRUSS	3	. Austin S	654
. Pamella	297	. Samuel	3-5	. Babrbar AYLESWORTH	645
HERRON, Kirby	278	. Sarah	7-8	. Barbara	92,386
. Sallie RITCHEY	278	. Sarah NICHOLS	5	. Barbara A	655-656
HERTA,		. Sherman	6	. Barbara Ann	645
. Erika Sylvia Hanson	397	. Timothy	5,7	. Benjamin	80
HERZOG,		. Vianna	6	. Benjamin Franklin	647
. Beverly MAYBERRY	259	. William	3-4,6	.	654
. Bridgett	259	HICKS, Alice WEAVER	712	. Cabel	649
. Britt	259	. Cameron	119	. Caleb	645,647-648
. James	259	. John Robert	712	. Caleb E	648
HESELTON, Harry	81	. Lucinda SACKETT	231	. Calista A	653
. Mable STRONG	81	. Robert	712	. Calista J	647
HESS, Betty Jean	386	. Robin	119	. Calista RODDEN	656
. Bobby Reed	386	. Ronald	119	. Calla TUCKER	378
. Jesse	386	HIDE, Elijah	21	. Calvin	645,647,654
. Jesse Junior	386	. Mary CLARK	21	. Calvin P	647,654
. John Owen	386	HIGGINS, Emma	592	. Carl	80
. Maxine Kay	386	. Jane S	451	. Caroline O BURGESS	667
. Richard William	386	. Margaret	114	. Charles	80
HEWES, Ella Isabella	686	. Michael	62	. Charlotte	645
. Harriet Esther	-	HIGGS, Mary	577	. Charlotte A	654
. HOOD	686	HIGHLANDER, Betty	276	. Cornelia L SCOTT	654
. Rollin Austin	686	. Fanny STRONG	276	. Cynthia	647-648
HEWITT, Beatrice	289	. Genoa STRONG	276	. Cynthia C	648
. Carl	627	. James	276	. Cynthia RODDEN	667
. Carlton	627	. Lucian	276	. Cynthia STRONG	647-649
. Evelyn	732	. Rebecca STRONG	276	. Cynthia Strong	645
. Harry	681	. Thomas	276	. David Michael	408
. Lawrence	627	HIGLEY, Abigail FILER	223	. David Russel	753
. Lillian	627	. Harriet M Stevens	668	. Deborah Eliz	-
. Lillian AVERY	627	. Hester Case	446	. Strong	658
. Wilber	627	. John	223	. Debra Jane	697
. Winifred A Barker	681	. Leonard A	668	. Diane Catherine	753
HIBBARD, Alton	26	. Nathaniel	222-223	. Donald Eugene	378,386
. Augustine	551	. Sarah STRONG	223	. Dorcas	608
. Joseph	538	HIHIGH, Pauline	37	. Drusla	377
. Mary PHILLIPS	26	HILBER, Charles	523	. Dyer	647,654
. Temperance GILES	538	. Marcella HAYES	523	. Edna	80
. Temperance GUILD	538	. Tracy	523	. Elbridge	654
. Triphena	538	HILBERT, Susan	8	. Elda A	654
HIBBS, Sabina	128	HILDEGRAND, Judy	134	. Elizabeth C THOMAS	653
HICKCOX,		HILES, Ann Lousie	719	. Elizabeth	-
. Edward Knowles	339	. Daniel Luther	754	. DELORENZO	753
. Francis Louise	339	. Dean Edward	719	. Ellen	654
. George Asher	339	. Gregory Lewis	719	. Ellie ROSE	80
. George Hamlet	339	. James L	719	. Elvira C	654
. Hamlet	339	. Jean Louise OTTO	719	. Emma A	648
. Hannah MOLL	339	. Kevin James	719	. Emma Eliza	647
. Harriet Elizabeth	339	. Mark James	719	. Emma L	654
. Henry Howard	339	. Melinda Sue	-	. Emma L HILL	654
. Ida Frances STRONG	339	. WALTERS	754	. Emmet	656
. Jessie	339	. Michael	719	. Emmet Gale	654
HICKLIN, Lucille	41	. Patrick	719	. Ethel	667
HICKOK, Olive	618	. Richard	719	. Ethleen Newton	640
HICKOX, Abraham	4-5	. Sally	719	. Flora	778
. Abram	6	HILL, Albert Francis	378	. Flora L	373,378
. Chloe	6	.	386	. Florence SARGENT	386
. Dorcas	4	. Albert U	373,378	. Florette A	654
. Elizabeth	5	. Albutus C	654	. Francis J	373
. Elizabeth Sutcliffe	-	. Alice B	654	. Frank B	373,378
. FOOTE	5	. Alice PARKER	654	. George W	653
. Huldah	6	. Alta SHATTO	92	. George Washington	647
. Jared	5	. Amelia	378	. Gertrude Dorothy	378
. Jesse	5	. Amelia TROMBLEY	648	. Grace Laverne	378
. Joel	5	. Andrew Steven	408	. Grace SHUTT	80
. John	4	. Anna C	656	. Hannah WAIT	654
. Laura	6	. Anne C	667	. Harold Pershing	378
. Leonard	6	. Anne Deborah	648	.	386

. Harriet Cornelia	648	. Mary BAKER	649	. Wilber Eugene	378
. Harry	647,656	. Mary EARLY	654	. Wilbur F	654
. Harry Hulian	645	. Mary HOLCOMB	654	. William	533,648
. Harry J	656,667	. Mary Sue	712	. William C	654
. Harry Julian	648,656	. Mary T CRAFTS	645	. William M	697
. Hattie	656	. Mary TUCKER	654	. William Mckinley	667
. Hattie A SMITH	654	. Mary W	746	.	684
. Hayden T	654	. Maud MANSFIELD	80	HILLGREN, Wilman May	187
. Hazel	414	. Maude Lillie LEE	195	HILLHOUSE, Mollie	668
. Hazel Mae	378	. May Hannah GOULD	667	HILLMAN, Dwight	452
. Helen	699	. Melissa	648	. Eli Dwight	452
. Helen E	648	. Mercy PIKE	647	. Marc	689
. Helena Frances	795	. Mercy Pike	647	. Marcia Jean Strong	689
. Henry C	647,654	. Michael	386	HILLS, Amelia	588
. Henry Harrison	647,653	. Michael Lee	408	. Dorothy	35
. Henry W	654	. Minerva	647	. Lucy	224
. Herbert E	654	. Minerva Augusta	648	. Samuel	224
. Hiram	645	.	656	. Susan	30
. Horace	645,655	. Minerva Keziah	647	HILTON,	
. Horace C	648	. Minerva THOMAS	647	. Carol Ann Chase	774
. Horace O	648	. Minnie S	654	. Herbert	774
. Hugh	699	. Myrtie Homaline	-	. Marjorie WRAY	774
. Ida Parmelia	654	. NEWTON	640	. Philip Malcolm	774
. Ira	645,647,653,656	. Nancy	386	HINCKLEY,	
. James	386	. Nancy A ROCKWELL	654	. Cynthia HAYDEN	230
. Jane DERRICK	654	. Nathan G	648,667	. Eric	230
. Jane DEWELL	647	. Nathan J	684	HINE, Ann SKINNER	574,585
. Jessie E DAVIS	667	. Nathan Julian	656,667	. Charles	613
. John	640,670	. Nathan S	645	. Clalrissa	586
. Jonathan	645	. Nelson S	647,654	. Clarissa	585
. Joseph Sewell	647	. Newell Alonzo	195	. Emma BALDWIN	613
. Joyce	737	. Nina FORE	386	. Ethel	585
. Joyce Alma GROVER	697	. Norman Horace	667	. Josiah	613
. Julia A BOWEN	648	. Norman S	648	. Mary	614
. Julia Ann	648	. Olive M	373,378	. Mary PRINCE	613
. Julian P	654	. Ora B	373	. Sylvester	585
. Julius F	654	. Ora Luella	378,385	HINEBAUCH, Cathy	522
. June Celeste	648	. Pamela Frances	697	HINES, ???	173
. Juno Celeste	648	. Phebe Loop	647	. Anita BARKER	118
. Kathleen SYMONDS	654	. Phoebe	645,647-648	. April	118
. Kathline	93	. Raymond Elmer	697	. Ashley	118
. Kathy	386	. Rena J	653	. Barbara BURGESS	119
. Kristen Ann	753	. Rhoda	645	. Brittany	118
. Lafayette	647	. Rhoda TIBBALS	609	. Cathy	105
. Laura R HALL	654	. Rodney W	654	. Charles	93,105,119
. Lavina STRONG	72	. Rollan C	648	. Cheryl LIEBLER	119
. Lavinia P GALE	654	. Rollo T	653	. Christina	119
. Leatha	92	. Ruffina E	-	. Claude	93
. Lena L	654	. WITHERALL	654	. Douglas	105
. Leona M PARKER	653	. Russell John	753	. Helen SKILLMAN	93
. Lillian May	-	. Russell Park	753	. Joellen	103,118
. THOMPSON	667	. Ruth	378	. John	93,105,119
. Linda	386	. Ruth Edna	390	. Karen PARSON	118
. Lois Ilene	378,386	. Sally GOULD	648	. Kristin	119
. Louisa	648	. Sarah	648	. Lewis	103
. Louisa E DAWSON	654	. Seraphine PIKE	648	. Margaret	93,105,119
. Louisa Sarah	648	. Shirley	386	. Mark	103,118
. Lucy POPE	648	. Shirley Mae Strong	753	. Robert	103,105,118-119
. Lynn Packer	386	. Silas	72	. Robin	105,119
. Mabel	80	. Susan	648	. Sandra	699
. Maggie M LINIHAN	654	. Susan Elizabeth	408	. Sonja CHAMBERS	105
. Margaret A	654	. Susana ROBINSON	80	. Uarda	103
. Margaret SCOTT	654	. Sylvia	648	. Verta THORNBURG	93
. Maria	645,648	. Tabor Ira	647	. Walter	93
. Maria Louise	648	. Tere Jo	731	. Wanda SMITH	105
. Maria N	649	. Theresina Pike	655	. Whitney	105,119
. Marietta	654	. Thomas Jefferson	647	HINIKER,	
. Marion	670	. Thomas Nathan	667	. Benjamin Frederick	131
. Marion Lucille	195	. Thomas Stephen	753	. Margaret Eunice	131
. Mark Aaron	408	. Uriah	609	HINKLE, Marcella	759
. Martha C	648	. Vivienne Frances	-	. Melvin	103
. Martha P HALL	654	. ALLEN	684	. Uarda SELLER	103
. Martha Puilla EDDY	656	. Waity GOODSSELL	648	HINKLEY, Abigail	24
. Mary	648,670	. Walter	80	HINMAN, Parthenia E	351
. Mary A	648	. Wayne	386	. Patience	431

. Ruth Emily	350-351	Virgil	59	. Emory	40-41
HINZ, California	SMITH 597	HIKSON, Blanche	59	. Evangeline	40, 42
. Dorothy	597	HOADLEY,		. Fred	40
. Kenneth	597	. Elizabeth Dingman	650	. Gary	40
. Melba	108	. James	650	. Julie MCKENZIE	40
HISAMOTO, Steven T	404	HOAG, Miriam	274	. Kathryn	41-42
HISCOCK, Elijah	327	HOAGLAND,		. Kathryn MCCOY	40
HISEL, Jay Thomas	182	. Ann Margaret	156	. Kristin	41
. John T	181	. Beatrice June	154	. Larry	40
. Lori Ann	182	. Craig Dean	155	. Louie	40-41
. Virgil	181	. Debra Ann	155	. Mabel BAXTER	40
HITCHCOCK, Ada	617	. Debra J JACKSICK	156	. Marilyn	41
. Albert	623	. Eryn H	156	. Mary	41
. Alfred	618	. Evelyn Frances	155	. Oscar	40
. Alice	623	. James Allen	155	. Rebecca GARDNER	41
. Anna	63	. June Rose BREHM	154	. Ronald	40-41
. Anson	611, 617	. Kate Bushong	156	. Rosa HENSEL	40
. Burdett	617, 623	. Keith Lowell	154-155	. Ruth DEMANETT	40
. Carrie	617	. Lloyd Walter	154	HOESLE, Paige	185
. Charles	617	. Loris Lorraine	155	HOEY, Vanderbilt B	340
. Charlott	618	. Marilyn E	-	HOFFMAN, Amanda	249
. Charlotte	611, 617	. Benderwald	156	. Ardith J PEFFERS	728
. Clara DILLON	617	. Nancy Marie Parker	155	. Elaine Ione	728
. Dwight	612	. Neal Walton	154	. Esther BIRGE	77
. Elizabeth	496	. Patricia Ann	154	. Gilbert	77
. Elizabeth WATROUS	617	. Robert Clinton	154	. James	728
. Ella	618	. Samuel Clinton	154	. Jane Helen	412
. Elmira	612	. Shirley Ann KEYS	156	. Marianne MULLER	728
. Elwood	618	. Skipper H	156	. Mark	728
. Emanuel	173	. Stella May BEARD	155	. Michael Ryan	728
. Emerett ATWATER	618	. Sue Ann KOCH	155	. Nancy	94
. Emily	611, 617	. Thomas Clifford	155	HOFFMEISTER, Jan	146
. Emily BELDEN	611	. Troy J	156	. Le Jaunta HOOPS	146
. Etta	617	HOARD, ???	474	. Robert	146
. Eva	618	. Gillisn Leigh	474	HOFFMEYER, David	41
. Eveline HAYES	612	HOBART, Margaret	738	. Kristin HOERNER	41
. Hannah HULL	611	HOBBINS, Angel Amelia	658	HOFNICK, Rozene	655
. Harriet	612	HOBBS,		HOGAN, Patricia Ann	409
. Howard	617	. Arlene SCHIFFDAUER	124	HOGELAND, Edna	535
. Irving	623	. Elizabeth	237	. Estelle	534
. Jennie WHITE	623	. Treasa	124	. Newlin	535
. John	611, 617, 623	. William	124, 237	HOGG, Frances	599
. Julia	618	HOCKETT, Frank	49	HOGUE, Catherine	251
. Julia ATWATER	612	. Marshall York	399	. James	251
. Justin	488	. Vera	49	HOHOL, Aaryon	733
. Lemuel	611-612, 617	. William York	399	. Dawn MORK	733
. Lizzie	623	HODERNPYL, Alice	595	. Dennis	733
. Lucius	612	HODGE, Ashley	42	HOIST,	
. Lucy MERRICK	488	. Barbara	92	. Angela Sue KAAS	186
. Luke	488	. Bobby	42	. Jessica Rose	186
. Luther	612	. Jean HARRIS	42	HOITT, Albertson	81
. Mamre HOTCHKISS	611	. Laura STRONG	92	. Amy STRONG	81
.	612	. Lloyd	92	HOKE,	
. Martha	617	. Natalie	42	. Lottie Jane -	
. Martha A	173	. Ronald	92	. Morrison	676
. Mary	496	. Ronda ISAACSON	42	. Ross Marshall	676
. Mary WATROUS	617	HODGES, Abigail	226	HOLBROOK,	
. Parsons	611	. Adela OJEDA	483	. Anne Verlaine -	
. Platt	612, 618	. Herbert Hiram	483	. BECKER	466
. Rebecca MERRILL	173	. Paul Arthur	483	. Daniel	226
. Rosie	618	. Sara Ellen	483	. Frederic Rugee	466
. Sarah	611, 617	. Sheila Elizabeth	483	. Lara	494
. Sarah ATWATER	617	. Solomon	226	. Mary	534
. Sarah BARNEY	612	HODGKIN, Jane	451	. Matthew	494
. Sarah PHELPS	617	HOEGH, Cydney Louise	418	. Peter Roy	494
. Sophia POTTER	623	. Jayney Lea	418	. Sarah DEMING	226
. Walter	623	. Kenneth	418	. Scott Rugee	466
. Wilfred	618	. Timothy Carl	418	HOLCOMB, Carni G	647
. William	612, 618	HOEHN, Florence	253	. Caroline	648
HITH, Gemima MCKENZIE	75	HOEKSTRA, John	275	. Chester	648
. Orran	75	. Lillian STRONG	275	. Chloe	654
HITSMAN, David	458	HOERNER, Bonnie	40-42	. Elbert S	647
. Jennie L	458	. Carolyn	40	. Elvira C HILL	654
. Sarah COONS	458	. Danielle MCATTER	41	. Emma Eliza Hill	647
HIKSON, Carol	535	. Diane	40-41	. Harriet	657

. Henry Garlick	648	. Hellen	233	. Horatio	57
. Jesse	648,654	. Margaret THOMSON	242	. Polly TULLER	57
. Jesse W	647,654	. Mary ALLREAD	242	. Rhoda	646
. John W	648	. Nella	242	HOLM,	
. Mary	654	. Theron	242	. Elizabeth DANIELS	311
. Mary A Hill	648	. Urias	232	. John	311
. Mary PHELPS	647	HOLLENBECK, Albert	237	. Lizzie	311
. Mehetable	648	. Alice M Vanwegen	652	HOLMAN, Betsy Ruggles	359
. Mehetable WINCHELL	654	. Amy WOOD	406	. Ellen Rebecca	331
. Minerva K Hill	647	. Andy	661	. Francis	704
. Oscar A	654	. Caroline BAKER	661,676	. Helen	704
. Phebe Loop Hill	647	. Clarence	233,237	. M L	477
. Ruth Cossett	-	. David Dee	707	. Venna ESSEX	704
. Perrin	446	. Dennis Dean	406	HOLMES, Asenath	62
HOLDEN, Brian Andrew	473	. Dewitt	454	. Augusta	615,620,624
. Brittany Justine	476	. Douglas Eugene	406,418	. Baldwin	615
. Cecile Louise	-	. Edward	237	. Bertha GREEN	615
. CLARKE	473	. Eldridge	237	. Catherine Ann	506
. Eldora	84	. Emily	237	. Chloe STRONG	62
. Gregory Arnold	473	. Emily PARKER	661-662	. David	62
. Jeffery Allan	473,476	. Emma	237	. Elmira COX	615
. Jerome	466	. Ethel	237	. Jerry	615
. Jerome Clarke	473	. Fanny J BAKER	662,677	. Jessie	530
. Jo Lee	473	. Florence	652	. Lucy BALDWIN	615
. Joseph	75,84	. George	237,661	. Nancy	127
. Justin Aurelius	466	. Harold	406	. Rufus	615
. Kimberle Ann	473,476	. Howard	237	. Sarah	530
. Laurie Lou	476	. Irvin	661	. Walter	530
. Lillia Ann STOWELL	473	. Jeremy	418	HOLMGREN, Sarah	517
. Lisa Jean CARLETON	473	. John	661-662	. Va	517
. Lydia Ann	466	. John Earl	406,418	. Wilton	517
. Marietta STANTON	84	. Joyce E KRETSCHMAR	707	HOLSAPPLE,	
. Mariette STANTON	75	. Lisa Joye	707	. Cynthia Ann	216
. Orman Aurelius	466,473	. Logan Thomas	418	. Elizabeth Dean	-
. Robbin Lee HOWE	473	. Luke Earl	418	. SPINGS	216
. Ruth	477	. Mary	237	. Frances Alvin	216
. Ruth Davis	477	. Matie JOHNSON	237	HOLST, Deanna SMITH	181
. Sarah Jane	-	. Maud	662,677	. Deborah Marie	181
. JENNISON	466	. Minnie GREEN	237	. Freda Gertrude	-
. Shelley Marie	-	. Minnie M	676	. MCALLISTER	181
. SEARS	476	. Minnie May	661	. Harvey Valentine	181
. Stephen Allan	473	. Nella	237,245-246	. Jack Valentine	181
. Stephen Allen	466	. Richard Dean	406,418	. Judy Ann	181
. Tracy Elizabeth	-	. Robert	237	. Richard Allen	181
. NOLAN	476	. Rose	237	. Robert Henry	181
. William	495	. Susan ANSTEY	418	. Thomas Jospeh	181
. Wynne	59	. Susan PURCHELL	418	. Williams Lee	181
HOLDERMAN, Addie	278	. Susan VANNATTA	237	HOLSTAS, Kristine	484
. Annie STRONG	278	. Theron	233,237	. Leonard Sterling	484
. Dice	278	. Vedeia Marie	406,418	. Walter Raiter	484
. Marilyn J Adams	771	. Velma	406	HOLSTON, Edward M	330
. Wesley W	771	. Wallace	652	HOLT, Donna	600,602
HOLDON, John	488	. William Henry	661	. Elizabeth	725
HOLDRIDGE, Evelyn	283	. Wilson	662	. Janet STAIGER	603
. Gerhsom	193	HOLLER, Paukine	411	. Lisa	603
HOLENBECK, Hattie	687	HOLLERBACH, David	107	. Marilyn	600
HOLIDAY, Anna	649	. Dianne LISTER	107	. Mary	602-603
. Mary Strong	650	. James	107	. Mary SIMPSON	600
HOLLAND,		. Lisa	107	. Michelle	602
. Amanda HOFFMAN	249	. Teri	107	. Nancy WRIGHT	603
. Emma BIRD	249	HOLLIER, ???	378	. Raymond	600
. Heidi Marie	161	HOLLIS, Clara	64	. Robert	603
. Jeff Patrick	161	. Dustan	64	. Robery	600
. John	161	. Harry	64	. Sharon	603
. Mary	249,255,261	. Jane	64	. Susan DUDLEY	602
. Oliver	249	. Jane GIVEN	64	. William	600,602-603
HOLLARD,		. Jane GRANNIS	64	HOLTE, Brian	161
. Frances C Reynolds	659	. Josephine ELY	64	HOLTERHAUS, Barbara	521
. William	659	. Mary UAHONE	64	. Leo	521
HOLLENBACK, Albert	242	. Uri	64	. Mildred KENNEDY	521
. Barbara STROPE	242	. William	64	HOLTON, John	488
. Dorothy	242	HOLLISTER, Abbie	57	. Rachel	9,147,313,420
. Edward	232	. Emma Alice	793	. 431,511	
. Emily HAYDEN	232	. Gurdon	266	. Sibyl	488
. Eunace GAY	232	. Hannah STRONG	266	HOLWAY, Clarence M	640

. Esther Barbara	-	. Nathaniel	573	. Katherine ROBERTS	9
. STRONG	641	. Nina CLARKE	593	. Kristin Elizabeth	726
. Esther Barbara	-	. Paul	590	. Lena HARRIS	251
. Strong	640	. Roger	593	. Lester	702
HOLZHAUSER, Emma	26	. Rosalie DOUSIMER	594	. Levi	4-8
. Regina DAUCH	26	. Samuel 573,584,590,594	594	. Lewis	279
. William	26	. Sidney 584,590	590	. Lincoln	251
HOMER, Janet	521	. Susan HUNTINGTON	590	. Lois	3-4
HONHART, Arthur	366	. Theodore	590	. Lucille GUYNN	10
. Dane Crosby	366	. Thomas 567,583,590,594	594	. Mabel	4
. David Crosby	366	.	603	. Malcolm Townsend	334
. Kurt Arthur	366	. William 590,594	594	. Marc	251
. Marion CROSBY	366	HOOPS, Le Jaunta	146	. Margaret	6-7
HOOD, Dora	26	HOOTMAN, Joan MCCOMB	293	. Martha ENLOW	6
. Harriet Esther	686	HOOVER, Della	92	. Martha MILLIKEN	6
. Molly	91	HOP,		. Mary 3-5,268,356	
HOOGENDORN, Chriss	688	. Katherine NUISMER	704	. Mary HOWARD	4
. Frances Nivison	688	. Natalie	704	. Mary Hill DORSEY	4
HOOK, Henry	650	. William	704	. Mary M	505
. Phebe S Strong	650	HOPKE, Alex Robert	760	. Matilda	95
HOOKER, Adelaide	593	. Mae Louise STRONG	760	. Moses	4
. Albert 590,593-594	594	. Robert	760	. Nancy Anne	334
. Alexander	594	HOPKINS, Abigail	6	. Noah	268
. Ambolena JONES	593	. Abigail STEVENS	5	. Omel C PALMER	726
. Ann	573	. Ann DEMING	226	. Omel Catherine	-
. Blanche FERRY	593	. Anna	3	. PALMER	702
. Blanchette 593,599,601	601	. Anna WHITING	4	. Patience FROST	4
. Caroline HAAS	594	. Arianna	6	. Rhoda	4-6
. Catherine	593	. Arman	251	. Robert Dale	726
. Charles 583,589-590	590	. Brian 702,726	726	. Samuel 3-6,11	
.	593	. Caroline 279,287,293	293	. Sarah	3
. Cornelia	590	. Charles	8	. Sarah Johnson	4
. Edith	589	. Clifford	702	. Scott	633
. Edward	603	. Consider	3	. Stephen	3-4
. Elizabeth 590,594	594	. Daniel 3,5-9	5-9	. Susan 702,726	726
. Elizabeth FYLER	573	. David 3-4	3-4	. Susan Elaine	334
. Elon 590,593,599	599	. Dorcas BRONSON	3	. Susan SMITH	633
. Emily	593	. Dorcus	3	. Susanna	4
. Emma FOOTE	594	. Dorothy TOWNSEND	334	. Susanna Peck	3
. Esther	584	. Edith	95	. Sydonia ACTEAL	251
. Eunice TALCOTT	573	. Eleanor SIMPSON	6	. Thomas	7
. Flora 590,594	594	. Eliza	6	. Thomas Steven	726
. Frances 583,590	590	. Elizabeth GRAHAM	3	. Timothy	3-4
. Francis 590,594	594	. Elizabeth PATTERSON	7	. Wilbur Daniel	334
. Frederic	590	. Elizabeth WEST	4	. William	6
. George 590,594	594	. Elizabeth Vance	-	HOPPINS, Elizabeth	113
. Gertrude	593	. Looper	5	HOPSON, Nancy	587
. Hannah 573,584	584	. Ernest 9-10	9-10	HORMEL, Jean	708
. Harold	590	. Esther	7	. Normal	708
. Harriet	594	. Esther EDWARDS	3	HORN, Arnold Gus	405
. Harriet BURNHAM	590	. Esther JOHNSON	6	. Dennis Lee	405
. Harriet LUFF	590	. Florence MILLER	702	. Joy Rees	663
. Harry 573,590	590	. Geraldine	131	. Levi	663
. Helen 589,593	593	. Gladys REICHELDERFER	9	. Natalie Ann	405
. Helen WOLCOTT	582	. Gregory 702,726	726	. Phillip	405
. Henry 583,590	590	. Hannah	3	HORNBECK, Clerdon	366
. Horace 573,582-583	583	. Hannah GREENLEAF	4	. Edna Mae	366
. 589-590,593	593	. Hannah STRONG	1,3	. Faye Ruth KIES	366
. James 582-584,590,594	594	. Helen	10	HORNE, Levi	174
. Jeanette	590	. Homer	9	. Lydia Ann FRAZER	174
. Jennie	594	. Huldah	3-4	HORNER, Billy	123
. John 583,590,594	594	. Isabella FORD	4	. Daisy	37
. Julia	583	. James 3,8-10	8-10	. Eleanor KNOEDLER	123
. Kate	589	. Jane C	726	. Victoria	123
. Kate LEWIS	589	. Jane Cathleen	702	HORNSBY, Henry	543
. Lettie HUNTINGTON	594	. Janis LUKEN	726	. Margery PATCH	543
. Lewis	589	. Jesse	3	HORNTVEDT, Leona	55
. Louisa	590	. Joan PETO	726	HOROWITZ, David	314
. Louisa CAMPBELL	594	. Joanna INGERSOLL	4	HORSELY, Josilyn	704
. Margaret	593	. John 1,3-7	3-7	. Preston	704
. Martha BREWSTER	584	. Joseph	3	HORSKINS,	
. Mary 573,583,589-590	590	. Julia 268,271	271	. Elizabeth SKINNER	559
. Mary CHAFFEE	582	. Julia WHETSTONE	279	HORST, Edward Francis	505
. Mary GLEN	583	. Karen Palmer	726	. Elizabeth M	-
. Mary PERKINS	590	. Kate THROCKMORTON	8	. THERBERGE	505

. Frederick	505	Valerie STRONG	307	. Clara	297
. Jacobena LENZ	505	HOULTON, Eunice	572	. Clarissa	241
. Ruth Elizabeth	505	. James	572	. Clarissia	428
. Veneta Angela	505-506	. Lois	572	. George	237
. Virginia Ann	505	HOUSE, Arthur	601	. Gertrude	133
HORTON, Donnie	294	. Betty Jean	745	. Jane	79
. Ethel	42	. Betty Jean Strong	744	. John	81
. Kathleen KREBS	294	. Carolyn	601	. Lacey	262
. Lois	283	. Charles	593, 599, 601	. Laura Marie	342
. Lurleene	294	. Christy Carol	744	. Lavinia	237
. Philena	77	. Dessia	10	. Lillian	462
HOSFELT, Corabelle	387	. Edwin	593	. Mabel	668
HOSFORD, Abner	71	. Elizabeth	601	. Margaret	39
. Lucy STRONG	71	. Elizabeth BIDWELL	593	. Mariah STRONG	81
HOSKINS, Maria	447	. Emily	599	. Marilla HATCH	267
. Matilda	577	. Grace	598	. Mary	4, 87, 559
HOSLER, Kendra	318	. Grace BISSELL	593	. Nancy	262
HOTCHKISS,	11	. Herbert	593, 598, 601	. Patricia BYRD	342
. Abigail DOUGLAS	5	. Laura	599	. Patrick	262
. Ann	10	. Lisa	744	. Phyllis	120
. Berkeley	7-9	. Lucretia	581	. Samuel	267
. Berkley	6	. Mary Evelyn	744	. Steven	355
. Catherine HARPER	7	. Michal Almira	190	. Thomas	342
. Charles	9	. Olive	593	HOWE, Agnes Collette	732
. Chloe	5	. Sophia STAYER	598	. Albert	288, 295
. Clarissa	5	. Suda Kay	744	. Alcesta Lemoreux	655
. David	5, 7	. Virginia BROWN	601	. Alfred	288
. David Miles	6	. Wiley Jackson	744	. Allen	288, 305
. Edward	6	HOUSER,		. Allen Clinton	295
. Elizabeth	10	. Amanda Louella -		. Arlene	288, 304-305
. Emily	6	. JOHNSON	462	. Arlene Alberta	295
. Frederick	5-6	. Claude Thomas	-	. Audrey June HILL	295
. Hannah DOOLITTLE	6	. Jefferson	462	. Barbara	295
. Harriet FOGG	8	. Claudia Ruth	462, 467	. Cartha Reynolds	671
. Harvey	6	. Milton Anderson	462	. Diana	295
. Helen	9	HOUSEWORTH, Mary J	657	. Edith	288, 305
. Henry	6	HOUSTON, Alice WYNEN	312	. Edith May	295
. John	4	. Arthur	312	. Fanny Huntington	-
. Judith	9	. Carol STRONG	102	. QUINCY	642
. Julia	5-6	. Charles	102	. Geroldine	295
. Katherine	7	. Clifford	312	. Jason	305
. Kathryn	8-10	. Cory	117	. Jenny	305
. Laura	5-6	. Cristi	117	. Jessie	305
. Lillian	7	. Harold	102	. Jessie Allen	295
. Lois HOPKINS	4	. Jana RAMSHAW	117	. Jonathan	329
. Mamre	611-612	. Jenny	102, 117	. Judith	522
. Mariann WARTELL	9	. Joyce	312	. Leanne Eddy	305
. Marrilla	5	. Kelsey	312	. Leon	671
. Mary Ellen FINK	681	. Laurel	312	. Leonard	295, 305
. Peter	9	. Mary STAIR	117	. Lesia	295
. Peterson	10	. Matthew	117	. Lincoln	288
. Rhoda HOPKINS	5	. Mildred DEFFKE	312	. Lincoln Albert	295
. Richard	6	. Randall	312	. Lynn	295
. Ross	9	. Sara	117	. Margette WHITE	288
. Sarah	9	. Sarah	102	. Marion	288, 296
. Stephen	9	. Steven	312	. Mark A Dewolf	642
. Sylvia	8-9	. Thomas	102, 117	. Mary	343
. Wesley W	681	. William	102, 117	. Nichole	305
. William	7-9	HOUTMAN,		. Richard	295
. Zerviah STEVENS	6	. Beth E PEFFERS	727	. Robbin Lee	473
HOTHCKISS, Ann	8	. Douglas Jay	727	. Roberta WHITMAN	295
HOUGH, J J	542	. Frances DERIDDER	727	. Timothy	295
HOUGHTELLING,		. Richard	727	. Viola	288, 296, 305
. Devona M CARR	734	. Tana M	728	HOWELL, Amber Lee	712
. Eugene G	734	. Tana Marie	728	. Anna BERRIG	693
. Jeanette R WOOD	734	HOVER, Claratine	279	. Anthony James	711
. Rady Jerome	734	HOVEY, Mary	230, 580	. Belle IVEY	277
HOUGHTON,		HOVIND, Angela Lynn	721	. Brenda M ORTIG	712
. Albert Graves	639	. Marie L Strong	721	. Brenda M TRUJILLO	712
. Ann DIXON	639	. Pamela Marie	721	. Catharine June	419
. Harry Andrew	639	. Robert	721	. Catherine	368
. Luna Ellen GRAVES	639	HOWARD, Adelbert	297	. Catherine June	409
. Nell E MARSHALL	639	. Alice ZIMMER	297	. Charles	711
. Robert	639	. Almira	241	. Colleen M	712
HOUK, Robert	307	. Anna	227	. Colleen Marie	693

. David	712	. Elizabeth BULL	488	. Craig	505
. Dorothy Louise	-	. Epaphas	488	. Effie	451
. BOWEN	408	. Epaphras	488	. Elizabeth Knights	451
. Gladys Marie	320	. Ethel	595	.	455
. Herbert H	693	. Ethel STOKES	591	. Enos	446-447
. James H	693	. Eunice SKINNER	227	. Gennie	104
. James Patrick	693,711	. Experience	227	. Jane S HIGGINS	451
. Joe	277	. Experience CHILDS	226	. Jeri Kay	505
. Joseph James	712	. Experience HARVEY	488	. Jerome B	451
. Kaitlin Mary	161	. Graham	591	. Joshua Wilder	451
. Kathleen	693	. Hana Marie	419	. Josiah	448
. Kimberly GAULARTE	712	. Hannah	227,487	. Kim	768
. Lawrence James	712	. Hannah TAYLOR	488	. Lizzie EDWARDS	452
. Leona June	-	. Harriet Mae	426	. Lydia MILLER	451
. WILLIAMS	408	. Helen	591,595	. Mariam	452
. Lester Burdell	391	. Henry	539	. Marshall Miller	451
. Lois E BARKER	711-712	. Jesse	356	. Mary Ann	452
. Lois Eugenia	-	. John	591	. Mary WHIPPLE	446
. BARKER	693	. John F	426	. Nabby	448
. Margaret Irene	391,409	. Johnathan	222	. Napoleon Bonapart	452
. Marilyn Ruth	391,409	. Jonathan	226,478	. Patie BROWN	447
. Marvin Leroy	391	.	486-488	. Patience	448,451
.	408-409	. Josiah Osgood	356	. Rachel CLARKE	448
. Maureen Lois	693,711	. Keturah	226	. Rebecca	447
. Michael	161	. Malinda	232,236,242	. Robert R	505
. Michael Gerard	693,712	. Maria MORAN	596	. Ruth STRONG	61
. Pamela Jean	409,419	. Mary	478,486,488	. Sally FIELD	447
. Peggy	711	. Mary FIELD	486-487	. Samuel Smead	447,451
. Rose Marie	391,409	. Mary LOVELAND	539	. Seth	446
. Stacey BARTOLINI	711	. Mercy	488	. Seth Wilder	448,451
. Stacey MARQUEZ	711	. Persis	487	. Sybil	451
. Terrence Joseph	693	. Phoenia	229,232,236	. Sybil Maria	452
.	712	. Rachel BLANCHARD	229	. Sybil Sibbel	-
. Trisha Sheree	711	. Rachel STARR	232	. KENDALL	451
. Wolfgang	712	. Sally Anne	356	. Sylvia Butterfield	451
HOWERTON, A J	391	. Sarah	227	. Taylor	505
. Stella	391	. Seth	488	. Tryphena	446
HOWES, Henry James	353	. Sherman	591	. William Clark	448
. Mark W	401	. Silence KING	487	HUDSPETH, Thomas	357
. Maud Ann O'BRIEN	353	. Simon	591	HUECKENDORF, Vivienne	404
. Patricia Maude	353	HUBBARD, Alfred	172	HUEGERICK, Debra Jean	403
HOWLAND, Ann	181	. Annabet	615	. James	403
. Catherine	289	. Betsey	420	. Jeffrey Allen	403
. Clarissa	64	. Eloyce Gay	172	HUELSMANN, Wilhwlmna	797
. Daniel	64	. Eva Elizabeth	-	HUFF, Emogene BENNETT	628
. Don	181	. WEEKS	172	. Hattie Imogene	628
. Isabella	64	. Frank	172	. Jennie	101
. Jane	64	. George	281	. Sylvester	628
. Jessie	280	. Hannah	22,607	HUFFMAN,	
. John	261	. Harriet	62	. Grace SKILLMAN	93
. Maude GRANNIS	64	. Janet PEALE	595	. James	93,105,119
. Ruth Ann	181	. John	595	. Karen	105,119
. William	280	. Jonathan	441	. Lela	103
HOY, Vincent Justin	505	. Lucy	496	. Leonard	93
HOYLE, Lulu	131	. Mertie	281	. Mary ZOLLAR	105
HOYT, ???	356	. Nancy STRONG	281	. Shirley FOWLER	105
. Abigail	227	. Robert	496	HUGENIN, Janice Marie	775
. Abigail NASH	488	. Solomon	62	HUGGINS, Margaret	466
. Amy	595	. William	281	HUGGITT, Jacqueline	522
. Amy MOORE	595	. William Alfred	172	. Jerry	522
. Anna	227	. Winton Hastings	172	. Vicky	522
. Anna HOWARD	227	HUBBS, Catherine	529	HUGHES, Barbara	723
. Anson	591,595	. Florence	529	. Barbara J	721
. Barbara	595	. Irving	529	. Fanny	276
. Catherine	584	. Marion	529	. Geraldine NORMAN	472
. Cephas	227	. Nancy DIXON	529	. James	472
. Charles	419	HUBER, Harriet	271	. James David	472
. Charlotte BLAKE	591	. Mary	29	. Jason Lee	472
. Clarissa	488	HUDSON, Abigail	446,448	. John	276
. Clement	226,229,232	. Albert Jerome	452	. Lovernia	292
. David	487-488	. Apphia	451	. Nettie	275
. Earl T	502	. Catherine	-	. Rebecca	275
. Edwin	596	. TIMMERMAN	448	. Windell Wayne	472
. Elihu	488	. Charles	61	HUGHS, Emma	85
. Elizabeth	279,681	. Christine	476	HUGLEY, Adeline LEAR	18

. Catherine	18	HUNSON, Alice	242	. Prudence	441
. Charles	18	HUNT, Alice	46, 512-515	. Richard	511-513, 523
. Margaret	19-20	. Amy	517	. Robert	521, 523
. Margaret Hugley	18	. Anson	448	. Roberta H MILLER	320
. Mary ALEXANDER	18	. Arthur	46	. Roxanna GREEN	580
. Robert	18	. Aurelia	513	. Ruth JACOBS	516
HUGUENIN, Joseph H	775	. Barbara	515	. Samuel	510
. Josephine	775	. Barbara MEAD	521	. Sandford	513
HUIE, Alma	283	. Be	517	. Sandra	516
. Robert	283	. Belle	512	. Sanford	510-511
HULBERT,		. Bertha CROCKETT	520		514-517
. Clara Bell Strong	751	. Betsy PARMALEE	510	. Sanford Beebe	512
. Cynthia Minerva	329	. Betsy SALMON	511	. Sarah	508, 511
. David William	329-330	. Bi	516	. Sarah JEWELL	508
. Deborah	227	. Bruce	521, 523	. Sharon	297
. Ella	330	. Cally	513-514	. Simeon	510
. Eula	330	. Catherine	46	. Stanley	160
. Howard H	751	. Catherine COTTRELL	512	. Susan BARKER	511
. Lucinda	329-330	. Christopher Eugene	160	. Thankful STRONG	642
. Mary Jane	-	. Clampa	510		643
. SUTHERLAND	330	. Clarissa	510	. Thomas	46
. Polly	330	. Cora	529	. Thomas L	320
. Polly Hulbert	329	. Cynthia	226	. Tiffany	523
. Silas	329	. Daniel	508	. Va HOLMGREN	517
. Sophira WATKINS	329	. David	523	. Valerie	521
HULL, Adelia	611	. Ebenezer	508, 510	. Viet	516
. Almira	421	. Edward	510	. Washington	510
. Anna	621	. Elijah	510	. William	511-517, 580
. Anna STRONG	608	. Elizabeth	511-512	. William Tallmadge	512
. Annie CRAWFORD	618	. Elizabeth WOODWARD	510	HUNTER,	
. Anson	608, 611, 618	. Esther	510	. Caroline FOUTS	586
. D Cowles	618	. Fanny ROSE	510-511	. Deborah	294
. Eleazer	608	. Florence K	765	. Gwen	784
. Elizabeth	479, 618	. Frances IRICK	513	. Lwilliam	586
. Elizabeth PECK	611	. Gad	510-511	. Mary	508
. Ellen	618	. Grace STRONG	46	. Nathaniel	266
. George	637	. Granger	513	. Robert	586
. Hannah	608, 611, 617-618	. Hai	517	. Sarah STRONG	266
. Irene COWLES	618	. Hannah	508, 510	. Wes	318
. John	608, 621	. Hannah BURNHAM	508	. Wiles	586
. Joseph	608	. Hannah LYMAN	510	HUNTINGTON,	
. Julia	618	. Hannah MILLER	508	. Charles Phelps	642
. Jullia	611	. Harriet	46	. Dan	642
. Louisa	611, 618	. Helen	46, 516	. Elizabeth W PHELPS	642
. Louisa AUSTIN	621	. Helen FISKE	510	. Ellen Greenough	642
. Luman	608, 611, 618	. Helen SMITH	515	. Helen F	642
. Mary	222, 581	. Holly	513	. Helen Frances	642
. Minnie	697	. Hong	516-517	. Helen Sophia MILLS	642
. Nancy	608, 611, 618	. Horace	510-514	. Jane	24
. Phebe	608	. James	508	. Lettie	594
. Sarah	611, 615-616	. Jane STEVENS	512	. Rebeckah	534
. Sarah BALDWIN	608	. John	510, 512, 520	. Susan	30, 77, 590
. Sybil COE	608	. Jonathan	642-643	HUNTLEY, Gary	424
. Theodore	611	. Josephine	57	. George	424
HULSE, Dianne Lynn	146	. Karen Ann	320	. John	424
. Frederick Seymour	146	. Kate	512	. Louise	424
. Leone MILLS	146	. Lalsing	511	. Nancy	424
. Richard Seymour	146	. Lansing	512	. Russell D	424
HUME, Samuel Murray	441	. Leslie	516-517	HUPP, Mary	311
HUMMEL, Linda	725	. Lillian	194	HURP, Anna	329
HUMMER, Barbara	92	. Long	516	. Dee Anna	493-494
. Bill	92	. Lorentha LUM	514	. Linda Kay	493
HUMPHREY,		. Lucy SOUTHWORTH	513	. Polly	582
. Cynthia HAYDEN	228	. Margaret SOYKA	515	. Randall David	493, 495
. Thadeus	446	. Margit ANONSEN	517	. Randall E	493
. Theophilus	228	. Martha TALLMADGE	512	. Steven Eric	-
HUNGERFORD, Anna	127	. Mary	510, 642-643	. Scoopmire	495
. Elvira	127	. Matilda	329	. Victoria C	-
HUNINGTON, Lonn	402	. May CHAMBERS	514	. SCOOPMIRE	495
. Michael Vern	402	. Medad	510	HURKEY, Joe H	377
. Steve Lonn	402	. Mehitable DEXTER	510	HURLBURT, Gerald	109
HUNSAKER,		. Melanie Ann	160	. Marjorie	109
. Donna Lea BLAKE	433	. Oanh NGUYEN	516	. Richard	109
. Karen Lea	433	. Patricia	516-517	. Sandra	126
. Reed	433	. Patricia CLAYTON	523	. Sandra FERGUSON	109

. Sarah	575	HYDA, Carol QUECK	413	. Suzanne	113
. Vicki	109	. Henry Leroy	413	ISAACSON, Clarence	41
HURLBUT, Christopher	540	. Jill Annette	413	. Elsa Dela YNCERA	42
. Ellen TIFFANY	540	. Tracey Eve	413	. Ethel VIXON	41
. Fannie	542	HYDE, Achsah RICHARDS	4	. Joaquin	42
. Nancy	540	. Anna T	795	. Kassandra	42
HURLBUTT, Fanny	543, 547	. Annie FILER	225	. Kathryn HOERNER	41
. Francis	543	. Augustine	225	. Kevin	41-42
. Henry	551	. Calista J Hill	647	. Kyanna	42
. Lester	543	. Cornelius	647	. Lourdes LANZA	42
. Marion	547, 551	. Luther	4	. Ronald	41
. Marion LYMAN	543	HYLTON, Claude L	337	. Ronda	41-42
. Minnie MILLER	543	. Krista Jean	337	ISARA, Dorothy NAKAMA	411
HURLEY,		. Larry Eugene	337	. Pauline Leiko	411
. Margaret WINTERS	84	. Nolsie KING	337	. Raymond	411
. William	84	HYNES, Bernard Albert	764	ISELL,	
HURST, Mary Cornelia	157	. Charlotte A COOK	764	. Eleanor COLLINS	541
. Sylvia M	457	. Coro CUNNINGHAM	396	. Roger	541
HURTT,		. Samuel Floyd	396	ISHAM, Alice Luella	686
. Arlene PATTERSON	732	IANFIORELLI, Sylvia	470	. Edith LYMAN	544
. Darrel Ray	732	. Vincenzina S	470	. Harriet Eliz STONE	686
. Elena Elizabeth	732	IBEL, Benton J	668	. Harry Edward	686
. George D	732	. Ina May Strong	668	. Jean	544, 547
. Joyce DUCHESNEAU	732	IMHOFF, Ellen Hall	360	. Philip	544
HUSE, John	310	INGERSOL, Evin	32	ISON, Cledis	211
. Nanne WEBSTER	310	. Rhandi MURPHY	32	. Emma	211
. Ruth	310	. Sally	496	. Susan Sarah	211
HUSEBY, Oline	469	INGERSOLL, Abiah	454	ISRAEL, Alice Alvinia	201
HUSER, Edmund	331	. Catherine	4	. Emily Matilda May	202
HUSS, Beth Arlene	412	. Joanna	4	. John Irvin	201-202
. Don	411	. Moses	4	. Permela Gardner	201
. Michael Alan	412	INGHAM,		. Permlia GARDNER	202
. Patrick Lee	411	. Alice Attila -		ITTNER, Denise D	732
. Paukine HOLLER	411	. HARDING	323	IVANKOWITS,	
. Tara Gene	412	. Christian Wyckoff	323	. Mildred Ann	169
HUSTON, Angie CONLEY	118	. Dorcas HAYDEN	230	IVES, Flora	59
. Bertha Shatto	92	. Edward	230	. Russell	59
. Courtney	118	INGRAM,		IVEY, Ann TEMPLETON	278
. Daniel	104, 118	. Elizabeth AVERY	631	. Belle	277
. Frederick	104, 118	. James	631	. Charles	278
. Fredrick	92	. Janet	631	. Cora GREER	277
. Geraldine	92, 104	. Sarah	563, 573	. Edward	277
. Jeffrey	104	. Steven	631	. Elijah	277
. John	104	. Virginia DOLLNER	631	. Ella BROWN	278
. Kathleen	92, 104, 118	. William	631	. Henry	277
. Linda	104, 118	INNIS, James	104	. Jenny	277
. Lisa	104	. Reba RIGGS	104	. Jim	277
. Martha FISHBACK	104	. Wilma	104	. Martha CULPEPPER	277
. Nancy	104	IRELAND, Alice WILL	53	. Mary	284
. Nellie CLINE	92	. Kathleen	53	. Mary TWINER	277
. Rex	104, 118	. Roy	53	. Nancy REED	277
. Ronald	104	IRICK, Frances	513	. Rebecca FORD	277
. Walter	92	IRISH, Bertha	244	. Susan	277
. William	92, 104, 118	. Charlene RIDER	755	. Wiley	277
. Wilma INNIS	104	. Earlene	755	JACKLIN, Betty Jean	695
HUTCHINS, ???	386	. Jessie	755	. Edgar James	683
. Neva	285	. Judith L STRONG	755	. Hazel F WHEELER	695
HUTCHINSON,		. Michael	755	. Hazel Frances	-
. Amy WESTFALL	678	. Patrick	755	. WHEELER	683
. Charles	277	. Robert	755	. Joan LITTELL	695
. Dorothea	678	IRONSIDE, Jack	549	. Kathy	695
. Elizabeth	277	. Lynn COLLINS	549	. Robert James	695
. Evalyn	678	IRVIN,		. Steven	695
. Hollam	35	. Gladys J ANDERSON	758	. William	695
. Hugh	678	. Golmer William	758	JACKSICK, Debra J	156
. John	678	. Iris Elaine	758	JACKSON, Anna	611
. Johnny	678	. James	107	. Betty	286
. Lydia	71	. Lynn	107	. Charles Eugene	713
. Mary	35	. Rachel BENNETT	107	. Elisha Henry	131
. Sophia KINGSBURY	567	IRVING, Jane	221	. Elizabeth LEE	415
. Willard	567	IRWIN, Charles	113	. Emma BAKER	673
. William	678	. Jeanette COFFRON	96	. Emma E Blakeslee	685
HUTSON, Clinton	105	. Manley	96	. Francis E	673
. Lillian VALENTINE	105	. Mary BERBERICH	113	. Frank E	673
. Norma	105	. Sarah COFFRON	86	. Friede PETERSEN	131

. Grace	287	JANITZE,		. Louisa B Rawson	455
. H M	284	. Brett Randall	170	. Sarah Jane	466
. Imogene	546	. Eric Philip	170	JENSEN, Albert A	413
. James David	320	. Philip Earl	170	. Carol AMDOR	385
. Jerry Lee	415	JANKE, Augusta	682	. David Lee	410
. Jessica Ann	367	JANKOVICH, Olga	701	. Donald Leon	385
. John	71	JANSMANN, Andrew	634	. Elam Viola SICKELS	413
. Jonathan	367	. Christopher	634	. Erica Roshele	410
. Julia Ann	712	. Claire HARTWIG	634	. Gina Lynn	401
. Kathryn Ruth	-	. Timothy	634	. Harley	112
. LUKENS	712	. Wolfgang	634	. Jean Marie	413
. Kristine Mae	415	JANSSEN, Bea	553, 562, 571	. Leon	385
. Louisa HULL	611	JANSSON, Gull	395	. Linda Lou	385, 401
. Lovey	247	JANTZI, Shelly	139	. Marian	102
. Lucille	634	JANWAY, Betty JOHNSON	52	. Mary LARSON	112
. Lyle	673	. Cheryl	52	. Richard Lee	401
. Maggie LOUTI	247	. Debra	52	. Sharilyn	112
. Mary Ann	190	. John	52	. Stacy Ione	401
. Mary REED	277	. Lillie MCCAMISH	52	. Tamara	336
. Michael John	713	. Merle	52	JENSON, Paula	213
. Monroe	247	. Robert	52	JERRY, Josephine	279
. Neil	367	JARBOE, Sarah	283	JESSE, Mary	95
. Perry G	685	JARMAN, Elsie EVANS	287	JETTY, Edith MECOMBER	236
. Pheriba	240	. Jim	287	. Fred	236
. Reba PRICE	284	JARRARD,		JEWELL, David	508
. Rebecca	277	. Stella Margaret	208	. Sarah	508
. Rodger	712	JARRETT, J L	282	. Sarah MOORE	508
. Sarah	694	. Maxine FORD	282	JEWETT, ???	477
. Wayne	673	JARVIS, ???	373	. Mabel	234, 262
JACOBS, Almira HERBST	125	. Margaret	442	. Marcus	231
. Amy	125	. Martha SEYMOUR	224	. Zeviah CARVER	231
. Barbara BESSEY	125	. Polly	224	JINNETTE, Hilda	300
. Brenda	125	. Samuel	224	JOBE, Nancy	94
. Brian	125	JEDRZEJOWSKI,		JOHANNESON, Lucie	101
. Brude Boynton	215	. Amy Ruth Miles	706	JOHANNSEN, Carol Ann	628
. Chester Arthur	215	. Peter	706	. Johan	628
. George	125	JEFFERS, Wilma	203	. Mary KNUDSON	628
. Henry	269	JEFFREY, Thomas	720	JOHANSEN,	
. Huldah	269	. Vickie	720	. Cecilia Marie	400
. Jemima	269	JENCKS, Sylvia	228	. Elizabeth Helen	401
. Lillian Mae	-	JENKINS, Anna	45	. Linda	401
. BOYNTON	215	. David	789	. Monica	401
. Mary	516	. E Tolbert	685	. Phyllis M LANCEY	400
. Paul	516	. Elbert	789	. Richard	401
. Ruth	516	. Eldon	386	. Richard John	401
. Sharon Lee	215	. Ellen GARRITY	789	. Victor John	400
. Susan	620	. Frank	789	JOHN, Elizabeth	792
JACOBSEN,		. George	45	. Mable	774
. Jeanne JOHNSON	49	. Hanna	200	. Morgan	774
JACOBSON,		. Harriet EASTON	789	. Sara	774
. Doris PROCTOR	192	. Harriet STRONG	45	JOHNES,	
. Elizabeth Ann	192	. Harry	45	. Augusta MEININGER	422
. Mark Alan	192	. Janet	786	. John Henry	422
. Martin S	192	. Kathryn M	789	JOHNS,	
. Stephanie Ruth	192	. Kathryn Marion	789	. Ellen Winnefred -	
JACOBUS, D L	29	. Laurinda SCOTT	270	. Martyn	348
. Donald	23, 223, 477, 553	. Lela L RATHGEBER	145	JOHNSON, ???	476
. 603, 624, 637		. Lorraine Lee	145	. Abigail	458
. Ida LINES	624	. Maria Strong	789	. Abigail CLARK	164
. John	624	. Mary Frances	333	. Abner Strong	164
JACOBY, Nellie	360	. Pearl A Blakeslee	685	. Adeline Simpson	681
JAHN, Kenneth	124	. Robert	270	. Alice	47, 49
. Lucretia RILEY	124	. Samuel E	145	. Allen	642, 644
JAKSCH, Theresa	463	. Valeria R Phelps	762	. Alma	678
JAMES, ???	401	. Walter M	789	. Alonzo	300
. Arron Ellis	188	. William	762	. Alvan Elmer	164
. Dennis	188	. William Washington	789	. Alvan Othaniel	164
. Eliza BRAITHWAITE	165	JENNETT,		. Amanda Louella	462
. Ella	165	. Margaret Eileen	152	. Amanda RICHARDS	5
. John Patrick	319	JENNINGS,		. Angela Kathryn	507
. John T	165	. Lela Gertrude	188	. Ann HOTCHKISS	10
. Seth Walter	188	. Mary	516	. Arnold	27
JANES, Hapzibah	436	. Mary Frances	216	. Arthur Norman	164
. Rachel	15	. Tressie	26	. Athena Renae	728
. Vera	373	JENNISON,		. Barbara	166

. Barbara Ednor	628	. Lisa HOUSE	744	. Lydia	622
. Ben	253	. Lisa Karen	410	. Marilyn Ruth LEACH	730
. Benajah	4	. Loa	163	. Mary Eliz	757
. Benjamin	606	. Louise	18	. Patricia Ann	390
. Bertha SCHNEIDER	253	. Lucille CLARK	530	. Raymond	730
. Bertha SWARTWOUT	322	. Lyle	731	. Ronald Lee	390
. Beth E Peffers	727	. Lyndon	596	. Timothy Ray	730
. Betty	49,52	. Mabel Edith CREEK	740	. JOHNSON, Larry George	398
. Blake	258	. Mabel Grace	740	. JOINER, Frank	88
. Brian Wilkins	506	. Margaret	530	. Phyllis V	767
. Burton Branch	322	. Margery Miles	628	. Stella WOODS	88
. Carrie	47-48,51-52	. Marian	300	. JOLLY,	
. Charles	626	. Marie Elizabeth	506	. Alice Dorothy -	
. Charles L	741	. Marie Kristina	129	. PRAGETZER	170
. Charles lee	740	. Marion	299,309	. Clyde Lamont	170
. Christopher Nathan	507	. Marion MACK	10	. Laura Lynn	170
. Clara	27	. Martha Elbe	-	. Vern Leroy	170
. Clara Odell	728	. STIVERS	740	. JONES, ???	326,374
. Clella MOORE	679	. Martha FRANCIS	46	. Abigail BROCKWAY	519
. Cornelius	165	. Mary	24,49,411,478	. Agnes	50
. Cyrena	77	. Mary E	490	. Alice	520-521
. Daniel E	740	. Mary FIERO	626	. Ambolena	593
. Daniel S	740	. Mary MORRIS	77	. Ann	14,67
. Dennis	253,258	. Mary STRONG	46	. Ann MILLS	520
. Diana	273-274	. Mary WILLIAMS	299	. Anna Louise PRUNTY	475
. Diana Adele	-	. Matie	237	. Anna TAYLOR	519
. OSCARSON	507	. Mehitable	606	. Annie Laurie	748
. Dorothy Edith	-	. Michael	107	. Anson	519
. MILES	628	. Mina	670	. Armenta	519
. Edna	26-27	. Mira PARKINSON	166	. Barta BURR	520
. Edwin Stillman	740	. Myrtle Elizabeth	740	. Bonnie KIMERER	522
. Effie	626	. Myrtle REITAN	718	. Catharina EAKER	519
. Elizabeth C	500	. Nancy S	733	. Catherine	573
. Elizabeth TIBBLES	740	. Oscar	681	. Charlene	138
. Elma Annette	740	. Otis	27	. Cheryl	138
. Elna Lena	345	. Pamela Sue	731	. Cheryl Louise	475
. Elsie	731	. Pearl	27	. Clarinda	671
. Ernest	405	. Peter	10	. Clark Edward	133
. Esther	6	. Randall Edward	406	. Daniel	522
. Ethel	47,49,52	. Raymond Edwin	740	. Dency	519
. Ethel CAULK	253	. Richard Burton	322	. Dreyton	519
. Eunice	9,431	. Richard Scott	405	. Edmond C	530
. Eunice SUTLIEF	606	. Robert	46-47,49,400	. Edward	133,255,568
. Florence Eliz	-	. Robert Gary	727	. Elizabeth	26,528,584
. Strong	325	. Ronald Eugene	406	. Elizabeth HAYES	519
. Florence FOWLER	670	. Roy Edwin	628	. Elsie	519
. Frances A	741	. Ruby Arlene	153	. Ester	370
. Frances Ardelle	740	. Samuel	10	. Esther	557
. Francis	740	. Sarah BREWSTER	4	. Esther SHAW	521
. Frank	26	. Sarah Elizabeth	744	. Evelyn WILLIAMS	282
. Frederick	740	. Sarah W	740	. Flavius	519
. George	77	. Sloane Ashton	744	. Frank	274
. Gladys	26-27	. Sonya LAYEL	258	. Gladys	47
. Gottfeid	506	. Stephanie	718	. Hannah HOOKER	584
. Grace	47-48,51	. Stephen	10,718	. Helen	530
. Hazel	667	. Susan GLENN	300	. Helen Virginia	684
. Helen	530	. Susan M Strong	744	. Horace	584
. Heman	46	. Susan STRONG	73	. Isaac	519
. Inga	400	. Sylvia	10	. Israel	519
. Isaac	3	. Sylvia NIEHAUS	744	. J	26.
. James	679	. Tana M HOUTMAN	728	. Jack	433
. Janice Marie	412	. Thankful	606	. Jacquelyn	255,261-262
. Jasper	5	. Thelma GILMORE	49	. Jean	381
. Jay Farrell	506-507	. Vernon Edwin	506	. Jeanie RAMLEN	50
. Jeanne	49	. Virginia D	741	. Jemima	519
. Jeffrey Jay	507	. Virginia Dorris	740	. Jemima CLARK	519
. John	6,73	. Walter	27	. Jennifer	304
. Josephine	738	. Wilbur	27	. Joel	79
. Julia NEEDHAM	165	. Willard	47,49,52,530	. Jonelle Jones	133
. Juliana	507	. William	253,679	. Judith HOWE	522
. Kailey	476	. William Wallace	164	. Julia STRONG	73
. Kenneth R	744	. JOHNSTON,		. Justin	522
. Kyle	476	. Douglas Michael	212	. Kevin	407
. Letha	27	. James Noel	730	. Kimberly	304
. Lisa HOLLERBACH	107	. Justin Janes	730	. Leander Clyde	684

. Leon	282	. Isa	659	KAMPFER,Kit K	400
. Lois	138	. Orlo	659	. Kurt	400
. Lois JONES	138	. Reuben	658	. Kyle	400
. Louis	530	JOSEPH,Gloria	65	. Will	400
. Lynds	519-520	Sadie	726	KAMPMANN,A Burford	201
. Mabel	609,612	JOSLIN,Elsa PALMER	236	. Arthur	201
. Mabel CLARK	530	. Mary	236,241,245	. Charles	201
. Mabel LORD	607,609	. Zedediah	236	. Chloe	201
. Marc Charles	133	JOYCE,Billy	252,258	. Farris	201
. Marcia	684,697	. Daisy BOST	252	. Hazel	201,203
. Mariette STRONG	274	. Donald	252	. Roy	201
. Marquis	519	. Earl Thomas	697	KAMRADT,Karen	735
. Mary	79	. Gladys MCCULLEY	252	KANARR,	
. Mary FRITZ	282	. John	252,258	. Karen Joann Strong	686
. Mary HOLLAND	255	. Lois	252	. Virginia SHIELDS	686
. Mary Isabelle	165	. Pamela F Hill	697	. Worthy	686
. Mary MEACHAM	519	. Ray	252	KANDLER,Hans	333
. Melba	433	. Shirley GRIFFITH	258	KANE,Aaron Robert	186
. Minnie Mabel	155	. Sylvia SANDEBRIM	258	. Ann ENRIGHT	181
. Nancy	88,402	JOYNER,		. Ann Elizabeth	181
. Nancy A	433	. Nancy ROHRBOUGH	628	. Carrie	181
. Olida	74	. Orville	628	. Diane RIPP	186
. Pam SCOTT	138	JUAREZ,Anita	404	. Donald J	181
. Patricia EMENS	522	JUDAY,James	726	. Donald Joseph	181
. Paul	381	. Lana	726	. Evelyn VELDEY	181
. Paul Carter	381	. Maribel BINGAMAN	726	. Gloria STOLTZ	181
. Peter	255	JUDD,???	477	. Harry	181
. Publius	519	. Almira	450	. Jessica Lee	186
. Ralph	520-522	. Mary	3	. Loriellen KELLY	186
. Randy	304	. Samuel	436	. Mary Vernietta	181
. Rebecca	498	. Sarah FREEMAN	3	. Nathan Michael	186
. Rhea Renne	138	. Thomas	3	. Robert Michael	181
. Rhoda PARSONS	519	JUDSON,Sarah	215	. Ryan Donald	186
. Richard	522,584	JUETT,Ottie	93	. Thomas Michael	181
. Robert	274,282	JUHASZ,		. Timothy John	181
. Roderick	553,603	. Colleen Catherine	760	. William Harry	181
. Ronald	521-522	. Geoffrey Richard	760	KANZLER,Mikki Lynn	730
. Rose	591	. Loretta SNYDER	760	KASDORF,Kristine	424
. Rowland	50	. Richard	760	KASPER,William	194
. Ruth	196,530	. Susan Joanne	-	KATRENICK,Clara	153
. Samuel	73,274,519	. STRONG	760	KATTERMAN,	
. Sarah	217	JUNGHANS,Gerda	723	. Carolyn Melissa	735
. Seth	607,609	JURD,Nola	729	. Herbert	719
. Sharon	435	JUST,Frank A	460	. Herbert Donald	719
. Stephen	496	Gertrude	460	. Jessice Sussane	735
. Submit	519	JUSTICE,Nacy	738	. Michael Dean	719,735
. Sue SPELLMAN	255	KAAS,Angela Sue	186	. Phyllis D KYSER	735
. Susannah ADAMS	519	. Helen VASTINE	186	. Phyllis Dean Kyser	719
. Terri MCCARTY	304	. Robert	186	KATZENBACH,Anne	596
. Thomas	519	KAGY,Elizabeth	163	. Christopher	596
. Tommy	631	KAHOE,Flora Baker	659	. John	596
. Veda	282	KAISER,Gary	697	. Lydia STOKES	554,596
. Virginia Ann	184	. Glen	697	. Maria	596
. William	274,381	. Marcia	737	. Nicholas	554,596
. William Clyde	475	. Marcia JONES	697	KAUFFMAN,Edna TRASK	730
. William Henry	165	. Myrtle MILES	697	. Janet Lee	730
. Zella Altine MOORE	684	. William	697	. Joellen HINES	118
. Zylpha Margaret	684	. William Orem	697	. Rachel	118
JOOST,Antoinette	521	KAITHAN,Thomas	406	. Roger	118
JORDAN,Beryl	287	KALB,Lori Lynn	138	. W Earl	730
. Betty FRAZIER	287	KALIL,Charles	548	KAUFMANN,Eugene	18
. Corbie CROUSE	85	Nancy MOLTER	548	. Mildred Elvira	-
. Daniel	287	KALINOWSKI,		. LAMSON	18
. Elizabeth	85	Lynda LYMAN	547	KAUS,Albert	627
. Evans	287	KALLIAN,Daniel Wayne	715	. Helen	627
. Frank	85	. Franklin Joseph	715	. Margaret LAKIN	627
. John	287	. Janice D WADDELL	715	KAVANAUGH,Ruby	299
. Mary EVANS	287	. Lela BALDON	715	KAY,	
. Maxine	287	. Linda Diana	715	. Gladys Marie HOWELL	320
. Mildred MOTTE	107	. Mark Joseph	715	. Neona Marie	320
. Patricia	107	. Thomas Alan	715	. Thomas Burton	320
. William	107	KALTENBACH,Bonnie	423	KEATON,	
JORDEN,		KAMER,Ruth Ann	466	. Charles Atland	317
. Deborah Eliz Strong	658	KAMIAB,Sakineh	54	. Cynthia Ann	318
. Fred	659	KAMIN,Elizabeth	31	. Frances Ford	317

. Kate B	317	. Edith Ann Moore	666	. John	271
. William W	317	. Eileen	114	. Lorenzo	271
KEEBLER, Nolan	418	. Eunice	370	. Lydia	271
. Rodger	418	. Francis	52	. Martha	17
KEECH, Curtis	111	. Fred	666	. Mary	271
. Joseph	111	. Helen FORSGREN	52	. Munson	271
. Sharon FLEURY	111	. Judy Katherine	133	. William	271
KEEL, Ada	94	. Kelly Ann SOURS	736	KEPPLE, Albert H	453
. Jacquelin	284	. Lettie Sarah	443	KERBY, Sallie	315
KEELER, Clarissa	356	. Loriellen	186	KERN, Mary	630
. Joseph	356	. Lucy ROBINSON	620	KERNAN, Francis	380
. Julia Ann	457	. Marjorie Ellen	-	. Mary STITTLEBURG	380
. Karen	42	. NELSON	186	. Ruth E	380
. Olive SCRIPTURE	356	. Nancy	695	KERNS,	
KEEN, William	127	. Robert Arthur	186	. Clara Belle STEWART	460
KEENAN, Blanch Felch	353	. Rose	242	. Elizabeth Hannah	491
KEENE, Olive	249	. Skylar Davis	736	. James L	460
KEILMA, Carolyn S	754	. Vivian	103	. Mildred Alice	460
. Harry J	754	KELSEY, Dorothy	422	KERSH, Guy Edward	758
. Virginia BROMBEREK	754	. Jerusha	225	. Iris E Irvin	758
KEITH, Helen	779	. Rebecca MESSENGER	225	KERZMAN, Andrew W	431
. Virginia	321	. Temperence	610	. Arthur Edward	431
KELDIE, Carl	724	. William	225	. Matilda SWANSON	431
. Diana Nivison	724	KELTON, Dawn	368	. Sharron May	431
KELLAR, Alfred	27	. Margaret	368	KESSEN, Anna	94
. Andrew	27	. Richard	368	. Claire GADKER	94
. Callie WILLINGER	27	KENDALL,		. Henry	94
. Calvin	27	. Allison Renee	735	KESSLER, Carol	115
. David	27	. Andrea L	735	. Edward	115
. Donald	27-28	. Barbara J KYSER	735	. Helen	115
. Harriet PHILLIPS	27, 29	. Barbara Jean KYSER	719	KESTER, Ernest	372
. Joshua	28	. Carol Jean	719, 735	. Mose	372
. Martha	27	. David Lee	719, 735	. Nellie	372
. Regina	27	. Eliz KNIGHTS	451	. Ora Geneva	471
. Tina WILEY	28	. Ephraim	451	. Susan Jane Vert	372
KELLER, Charlotte	89	. Jenna M	735	KETCHAM, Anne STOKES	596
. Glades	104	. Karen KAMRADT	735	. Elizabeth	596, 616
KELLEY, Brenda Dianne	317	. Kotok	719	. Helen	596
. Daniel	56	. Lynn FREDERICK	735	. Ormand	596
. Elton Durwood	317	. Michael B	735	. Susan	596
. Glenna	50	. Nicholas Kotok	719	KETCHUM, Irma Griffin	763
. Henry Daniel	317	. Richard Brian	719, 735	KEYBURN,	
. Mauda Theo	-	. Sybil Sibbel	451	. Christina CLARK	531
. Rutherford	317	KENNADY, Bonnie	52	. William	531
. Rhonda	317	KENNEDAY, Sarah	559	KEYHART, Josephine	275
. Rhonda Lynne	319	KENNEDY, Delton S	413	KEYS, Adah	7
. Richard	56	. Dovie	413	. Shirley Ann	156
. Ronald	56	. Elizabeth PECK	622	. William	130
. Sharon VANMATRE	56	. James	622	KHOREY, Charlotte	394
. Wanda Jean	317, 319	. Lois	413	. Joe	394
KELLISON, James	50	. Mary	622	. Robbie	394
. Mary STRONG	50	. Mildred	521	KIBBE, Abigail	746
KELLOGG, Ame	574	. Nancy Arlene	413	KIBODEUX, Wendy Lynn	701
. Andrew Howard	178	KENNELLY,		KIEDASH, Audrey	485
. David	178	. Cecilia Kath -		KIERNAN, Karen	57
. Elizabeth	178	. Schwarz	401	KIES, Faye Ruth	366
. Janice Marie	178	. Judith Ann	401	KIGER, Albert Herman	381
. Jean Elizabeth	178	. Kathleen Susan	401	. Alberta	381
. John	574	. Robert William	401	. Alberta Arlene	392
. Linda	178	. William	401	. Ina Iretta	393
. Loren Ray	178	KENT, Garrett Thomson	160	. Ina Izetta	381
. Lucille Marie	-	. George	160	. Isaac Newton	381
. SCANLAN	178	KENWORTH, Delbert	100	. Louella KUHN	381
. Margaret O'DELL	178	. Doris	100	. Newtalene C	381
. Mary	561, 568	. Gary	100	. Newtalene	-
. Mary Helen	178	. Joseph	100	. Clarabell	393
. Mary Polly	190	. Louise WINTERS	100	KILBOURN, Lucy	57-58, 61
. Richard H	178	. Sharon	100	KILDAHL,	
. Rosellen REIHMN	178	. Vincent	100	. Alan Fredrick	192
. Ruth	608	KENYON, Ann	271	. Arnold	192
. Susannah WARD	574	. Edwin	271	. Christopher Davis	192
. Suzanne	178	. Fergus	607	. Cora	192
KELLY, Bernadette	52	. Harriet SQUIRE	607	. Eric Alan Arnold	192
. Donald Edward	133	. Harriet STRONG	271	KILE, Anna DIXON	746
		. Joel	271	. Joseph	746

. Polly Ann	746	. Henry	576	. Stephanie Lynn	427
KILLIPS, George	329	. Hezekiah	224	. Susan	426
KILLO, Donna Clare	733	. Janine Beth AMES	354	. Susan KINGDON	426
KILROY, Estella May	195	. Jeffery Scott	213	. Tor McAfee	427
. Minnie MILLER	195	. John	75,82	. William Keith	426
. William	195	. Joshua Ryan	213	KINGELY, E Patricia	125
KIMAK, Carol	517	. Julia PHELPS	576	KINGSBURY, Abigail	560
. Charles	517	. Kathryn	-		566
. Geoffrey	517	. Elizabeth GOULD	354	. Allen	567
. Patricia HUNT	517	. Kenyon	352	. Amelia	560
. William	517	. Kenyon Mathew	354	. Amelia REYNOLDS	568
KIMBALL, Asa	538	. Kimberly Ann	-	. Anna	236,560,568
. Elizabeth	500	. RINEHART	213	. Asenath DAGGETT	567
. Elizabeth C	-	. Kimberly Dianne	213	. Betsey COLEMAN	567
. JOHNSON	500	. Linda Kay	793	. Daniel	560,566
. Eunice	35	. Lydia	224	. Emily FOOTE	568
. George	500	. Margery	404	. Eunice	566
. Josiah	35	. Maria Louisa Hill	648	. Fanny DAVENPORT	567
. Mary	538	. Mary	338,347,350,356	. George	566
. Mary SHARPE	538	. 370-372,426,764	764	. Hannah DENISON	560
KIMBERLY, Liberty	217	. Mary ALEXANDER	420	. Harvey	568
KIMERER, Bonnie	522	. Mary Eliz	706	. Henry	603
. Frank	522	. Mary HIGGS	577	. Isaac	566
. Margaret NEWMAN	522	. Mary STANTON	75	. Jabez	560,567
KINCADE, Ora	674	. Maude REYNOLDS	209	. Jeremiah	560
KINCAID, Amber	533	. Naomi	577	. John	560
. Dorothy	532	. Nolsie	337	. Joseph	560,567-568
. Rhonda MOODY	533	. Oliver	592	. Lucy	566
. Robin	532-533	. Paul	420	. Mary	560,567-568
. Tristan	533	. Phylis Lavon	-	. Mary PHELPS	560
. Vincent	532	. STEWART	213	. Nathaniel	560,567
KINCHLOE, D A	282	. Ralph	82	. Polly WRIGHT	568
. Gladys FORD	282	. Reginald Calvin	793	. Rose PEASE	566
KINDALL, Julia Eileen	206	. Sarah	576	. Royal	568
. Karen Sue	206	. Sarah RISING	577	. Ruth	560,567
. Leslie	206	. Sharon M BARNETT	213	. Ruth BENTON	567
. Son???	206	. Silence	487	. Sarah REYNOLDS	568
. Vern Stewart	206	. Solomon	78,82	. Sophia	567
KINDOPP, Joan A	734	. Stephen George	793	. Susan REYNOLDS	567
KING, ???	173	. Timothy Lee	213	. Talitha	21
. Allison Ames	354	. Tyler Wayne	213	. Wealthy	567
. Ann THRALL	224	. Washington	648	. William	566-567
. Anna	420	. Watson	78	KINGSLEY,	
. Anna Myrah Tobias	376	. Willis Irvin	209	. Elmina Norton	436
. Barbara A STRONG	793	. Willis Lee	209	. Susan	747
. Barry Lee	209	. Zeno	577	KINNETT, Isaac	311
. Beatrice Alida	504	KINGDON, Alicia Diane	427	. Nancy DANIELS	311
. Betty June	417	. Anna Carol	426-427	KINNEY,	
. Blanch Felch	-	. Anna Catherine	-	. Delores CHRISTENSEN	408
. KEENAN	353	. MCCUNE	426	. Derek Duwayne	418
. Brian David	793	. Arthur McAfee	426-427	. Duwayne Murl	408,418
. Cameron	603	. Catherine	427	. Eugene Jeffrey	408
. Carl	352-353	. David Nathaniel	427	. Glenn W	390
. Carl F	352	. Edythe Irene SNOW	426	. Jennie Louise	408,418
. Carl Michael	354	. Eugene Henry	426	. Joenie Irene	408
. Carrie MINER	592	. Henry	426	. Jornee Irene	418
. Chloe	370	. Henry Coleman	427	. Keith Ray	390
. Christopher Todd	213	. Henry Shannon	426-427	. Marlin Glenn	390,408
. Coleman	352	. Holly	427	. Patricia MARK	408
. Connie	213	. James Ebbe	427	. Ronald Muri	390,408
. Dan	577	. Jodi REECE	427	. Scott Allen	408
. Dexter Carl	353-354	. John	426	. Sherri ANDISEL	408
. Dustin Scott	213	. John Wells	426-427	. Tammy Marie	-
. Earl	209	. Kirsten Ingrid	-	. BUCKNER	418
. Eli	370	. BERG	427	. Terry Ann	408
. Elizabeth	592	. Lee Carolyn VOGEL	427	. Virgil Eugene	390,408
. Evelyn BROWN	417	. Linda BARTOLOMEO	427	KINNIS, Marjorie	284
. Experience	420	. Linda Beth	-	KINSER, Alaina Lynn	408
. Fanny STRONG	78	. SARASOHN	427	. Brandy Dawn	408
. Flora	78	. Mary Lee COLEMAN	427	. Charles Dale	390
. Galusha	78	. Richard Eugene	426-427	. Dale E	390
. Gamaliel	576	. Robert McCune	426	. Dale James	408
. Grace PEEBLES	793	. Robert Wells	426	. Debora Lois	390,408
. Hannah	440	. Ruth	426	. Dixie Lee	390
. Harold Glen	417	. Sara Delight	427	. Pamela Sue	390,407

. Raymond Luther	390	KLEIN, Alma Tecla AUW	705	. James	338
. Rex Lane	390, 408	. Bertha	158	. John	24
. Roy Elwood	390	. Carol R VANDUREN	728	. Martha	338
. Tina Marie Wasson	408	. Carol Ruth	-	. Martha ALLYN	338
. Tristin Marie	408	. VANDUREN	705	KNOX, William	177
KINSEY, Elizabeth	616	. Daniel	705	KNOXABOUT, Dorothy	180
KIOMPARENS, Katherine	702	. Daniel John	705	. Lois	176
KIPLINGER,		. Diane Lynn	705, 728	KNUDSON, C R	45
. Jill Louise COE	736	. Doris	122	. Inez STRONG	45
. Jill Louise SOURS	736	. Kenneth Michael	705	. Mary	628
. John D	736	. Suzanne Marie	705	KNUTSON, Anton	243
KIPP, Janet	630	KLEINE, Dawn Maria	344	. Lillie SMITH	243
. Rosina	620	. John R	344	KOBE,	
KIPPEN, Pauline	254	. Louise LAUBSCHER	344	. Charlene A STRONG	753
KIRBY, Adah	656	KLICINSKI, Michael	119	. Eric Joseph	753
KIRCHMEYER, Jack	49	. Rhonda LAMAR	119	. Karen Lynn	753
. John	49	. Robert	119	. Lisa Ann	753
. Marjorie	49	. Stephanie	119	. Robert Michael	753
KIRK, Eliza	739	KLINDT, Bonita Rose	209	KOCH, Anna	318
KIRKEGAARD,		. Erest	209	. Evelyn M	369
. Carrie ROBERTSON	631	. Rose SPENCE	209	. Gene	362
. Martin	631	KLINE, Alfred	464	. Gertrude	-
. Mary	631	. Andrew	464	. Makeline POPPY	155
KIRKLAND, Calvin	121	. Carolyn HEAD	470	. Milton Andrew	155
. David	121	. Elizabeth	-	. Ruth	306
. Denise STRONG	121	. ENGLEHART	464	. Sue Ann	155
. Helen PITTS	121	. Eugene Phillip	464	KOCHE, Christine	336
. Myrtle	403	. Gregory Allen	470	KOCHTITZKY,	
. Rebecca SACKETT	233	. Jerald Roy	464, 470	. Caroline SHIDLER	316
. Robert	233	. La Donna	470	. Catherine HAGGERTY	319
. Timothy	121	. Patsey WILLIAMS	464	. Christopher Shawn	319
KIRKPATRICK,		. Ronald Leon	464	. Dorothy Jean MCCOY	317
. Florence CHILDS	91	. Sarah E	340	. Edna Leigh	316
. James	91, 182	. Steven	470	. Elise	321
. Jeremy James	182	. Tara BRYANT	470	. Frances May FORD	316
. Jill Ann	182	KLINKEBEL, Fern	211	. Gene SWARTWOUT	319
. Nellie MOORE	514	KLINNER, Ottelia	51	. Helen Carr	317
. Roberta	91	KLOCK,		. Irma Electa	316
KIRLIN, Lynne Ann	383	. Elizabeth JONES	528	. Jennifer Mae	317, 320
. Norma HARRIS	383	. Ella	528	. John Patrick	321
. Robert	383	. Simon	528	. John Shidler	316-317
KIRN, Lydia	334	KLORER, Blanche	667	. Shidler (von)	316
KISELLA, David Marion	767	KLOSTER, Karyn	550	. John Shidler	316
. Dennis Wayne	767	KLOTZ, Darlwyn Jacob	733	. Kathy Lynn	319, 321
. Diane Marie	767	. Jocelyn A MILLER	733	. Lucy Carolyn	317, 319
. Eileen Marie BAUER	767	KLRKBRIDE, Betty	177	. Lucy Helen CARR	317
. Joseph Arthur	767	KLUCK, Berthold	47	. Martha Louise	316-317
. Michael Steven	767	. Julie SANDERS	47	. Meredith A	-
. Wayne Louis	767	KLUNDER, Evelyn	702	. McCloskey	321
KISHMAN, Gerald	736	KNAPP, Abigail	224	. Michelle	319
. Patricia M	736	. Cornelia STRONG	739	. Oscar	316
. Vivian	736	. John	739	. Oscar Frederick	316
KISTLER, Zella	10	. Joshua	224	. Penny	319
KITTREDGE, Alvira	241	. Kristi	148	. Robert Boone	317, 319
. William	498	. Sarah	281	KOCK, Bonnie Lorraine	169
KITTRIGE, Mary	651	. Wilma Louise	396	. Clarence S	169
KLAP, Gertie	466	KNEELAND, Harold	373	. Connie B BURNETT	169
KLASS, Carl	63-65	KNIGHT, Addie	678	KOCKLER, Gregory Alan	172
. Corey	65	. Elizabeth	277	. Mark Elliot	172
. Dorothy	64-65	. Helen	694	. Thomas George	172
. Georganna	64-65	. James E	464	KODMAN, Aaron Ernest	365
. John	63	. Mary Jane	336	. Andrew Blair	365
. Kaelyn	65	. Nina Faye TOMLISON	156	. Blair Albert	365
. Lile	64-65	. Ronnie Paul	156	. Ernest Richard	365
. Marcia SHEPPARD	65	. Savannah Nichole	156	. Frank	365
. Mariquita	63-64	KNIGHTS, Eliz	451	. Jennie Irene	-
. Mary	63-65	KNOEDLER, Eleanor	123	. YEAGER	365
. Virginia	65	KNOKEY, Kathie	138	KOEHLER, Mabel Freda	158
. Virginia CAMPBELL	64	KNOTT, Annie Grace	794	KOENIG, Mark	261
. Wilhelmina SIPP	63	. Jane HARWOOD	794	. Nicholas	261
KLATKA,		. John	794	. Rachel	261
. Daniel Raymond	759	KNOWLES, Abigail HATCH	24	. Ruth BURTON	261
. John	759	. Edgar	535	KOEPPPEL, Frederick	591
. Mary Eliz WHITE	759	. Elizabeth	535	. Helen SKINNER	591
. Virginia Mae	759	. Freelove	619		

KOESTER, Lrenz	666	. Ruth Ann	168	.	707
Zylpha G Moore	666	. Shelly SMITH	168	. Luella L	737
KOGLE, Phyllis Jean	391	KRAFT,		. Norman Eugene	691, 707
KOHEE, Flora Baker	659	. Anita Mae DAVIS	754	. Ryan Jeff Dudley	707
KOHL, Marie	465	. Henrietta MEYERS	52	. Suzanne Annette	707
KOHLBERG,		. Jacqueline Joy	754	KREUGER, Carolyn Kay	714
. Joseph Francis	710	. John Joseph	754	Eugene H	714
. Loretta SCHMIDT	710	. Nancy	52	KREVES,	
. Mary Lou	710	. Stephen	52	. Dawn Christine	759
KOHLER, Inez	99	. Steven	52	. Eugene	759
KOHLMANN, Anna	84	KRALICEK,		. Joh Ann	759
KOLB, Doris Lillian	362	. Elizabeth GILSON	27	. Muriel C STRONG	759
. Mae	362	. John	27	. Timothy Eugene	759
. Steven	362	KRAMER, Barbara	484	KRIEGER, Lee Ann	709
KOLE, Ada	689	. Cindy	185	KRIER, Barbara	700
. Grace BRINKS	689	. Gertie Klap	466	KRIESHER, Flo	765
. William	689	. Gertrude	466	KRIPPERS,	
KOLK, Gary L	721	. Jacobus	466	Victoria Eliz	300
. Janice A PARKS	721	. James	185	KRISMAN,	
. Kristen Elizabeth	721	. Mark	185	. Gerraine STRONG	50
. Norman Burton	721	. Sherry COMFORT	185	. Richard	50
KONKER, Mori	726	KRAMIER, Casey James	419	KROLL, Rita	170
KOOIKER, Rika	689	James	419	KROUPA, Frank	304
KOON, Phyllis F	367	KRANZ, Elizabeth	159	. Leslis	304
KOONS,		KRAPF, Bruce Robert	473	. Terri	304
. Adele Caroline -		. Geoffrey James	473	KRUG, Henry D	444
BAKER	674	. Kimberly Jean	473	. Josephine BULKLEY	444
. Alta Melvina	674	. Michael Robert	473	. Karen Renee	444
. Andrew Luther	674	. Robert James	473	KRUGER, Florence	113
. Ethel Margaret	674	. Ruth CRANDALL	473	KRUIDT,	690
. Everett Standard	674	. Susan Elizabeth	473	Alice	689
. Florence Jane	674	KRASS, Beth Ann	170	KRUISE, Emma	94
. Harry Jay	674	. John	170	KRUITHOFF, Hazel	700
. Joseph Price	674	. Rita KROLL	170	KUESEL, Fred	374
. Myrtle Fae	674	KRAUS, Carol	306	. Fredricka WILL	374
. Wilma Ruby	674	. Ellen STRONG	306	. Rose	374
KOREN,		. Robert	306	KUFRIN, Brian Matthew	187
. Allison Elizabeth	782	KRAUSE, Linda	708	. Katie Lynn	187
. Eric John	782	KRAVARIK, Debra	294, 302	. Matthew Charles	187
. Laura Ann Strong	782	. Martha	294, 303	KUHN, Henry J	165
. Louis Joseph	782	. Stephanie	303	Louella	381
. Ryan Michael	782	. Susan DUNN	303	KUHNEL, Johanna	343
. Shirlee Louise	-	. Theresa TERRANCE	303	KUHNS, ???	477
GERTSCH	782	. Viola STRONG	294	KUKLA, Daniel	50
. Travis Matthew	782	. Wallace	294, 303	Margaret STRONG	50
KORLATH,		KRCHAK, Georgia	494	KULA, Rosa	692
. Lillie STRONG	284	KREBS, Clara COUCH	294	KULPINSKI, Cecilia	367
. William	284	. David	294	KUNASEK, Jay	137
KOSOBUCKI,		. Deborah HUNTER	294	. Michele	137
. Josephine Mary -		. John	294	. Vincent	137
Genick	169	. Josephine	780	KUNK, Cynthia	120
. Kimberly Jo	169	. Kathleen	294	. Edward	120
. Martin Richard	169	. Kenneth	294	. Margaret MCPHEROU	120
. Walter	169	. Viola	294	KUNKLE, Mariette	753
KOSSTREVIK, Ann	208	KREGER,		KUNST, Mary Elizabeth	506
KOSTRIGHT, Cornelia	526	. Clement August	506	KURTH, Barry	633
	527	. Jean Marie	506	Susan	633
	388	. Mary Elizabeth	-	KUZMICK, Mary	312
KOT, Pamala Katherine	484	. KUNST	506	KWOKA, Lillian E	766
KOTY, Lloyd Harris	484	KRETSCHMAR,		KYLLINGMARK,	
KOWAL, Nancy	717	. Andrew C harmon	707	Helen Olga OLSEN	136
KOWALSKI,		. Carole ETHERIDGE	707	KYSER, Barbara J	735
. Donald Anthony	483	. Dana Marie	707	. Barbara Jean	698, 719
. Frances Barbara	-	. Deanna K COATS	707	. Carol Lee	698, 719
Jean	483	. Donna J SANDSTROM	707	. Cynthia Vera	685
. James E	483	. George Gustav	691	. Nellie J	735
. Steven George	483	. George Marlin	707	. Nellie June	698, 719
KRAAI, Nori	704	. George Merlin	691, 707	. Opal Rosetta	-
KRACHT,		. Herman	691	STRONG	698
. Carol ANDERSON	168	. Joseph Merlin	707	. Opal STRONG	719
. Edward John	168	. Joyce E	707	. Phyllis D	735
. Gail L	168	. Joyce Elaine	691	. Phyllis Dean	698, 719
. John E	168	. Juanita THIEBAUD	707	. Stephen Fred	698
. Karen C LASHBROOK	168	. Laura EICHMILLER	691	. Ted	698
. Mark J	168	. Luella A LATHAM	691	LA PLANTE, Alexander	368
. Matt E	168				

. Gerald	368	. Stephen Dale	729	. Kretschmar	707
. Pierre	368	LAMBETH,		LANDBERG, Gladys	26
LAATCH, Edward	682	. Corlene Beth -		LANDBERT, ???	369
Elaine L Barker	682	. WADDELL	715	. Carl	369
LABART, James	139	. Harold Duane	715	. Jonathan	369
. Mathew James	139	. Lori Su	715	LANDERS, Howard	115
. Patricia Ann	139	. Mary	786	. Lillian	115
. Robert Allen	139	. Richard Allen	-	. Minnie	278
LABUZ, Andy	699	. Douglas	715	. Patricia	115
. Muriel Irene	-	LAMBRIGHT, Kathy	736	LANDFEAR, Hezekiah	536
. LAMPMAN	699	. Milissa	736	Sarah CLARK	536
LACAPRA, Francis	716	. Robert	736	LANDGRAFF, Juliana	789
Sherri Grudzinski	716	LAMONT, Adrell	678	LANDIS,	
LACHANCE,		. Annie DOLL	678	Alice M Vanwegen	652
. Debra Char HAASJES	728	. Ardell	662	LONDON, Duane	92
. Jeffrey Paul	728	. Caroline	662	. Elizabeth	456, 543
. John Raymond	728	. Clark	662	. Leatha HILL	92
. Marc	728	. Cynthia REES	662	LANDSKROENER, David J	721
LACOMBE, Elsie	50	. Dora	662, 678	. Marie L STRONG	721
Marie A	727	. Emma	678	. Monica Marie	721
LACY, Lora	714	. Florence	662, 678	. Tricia Ann	721
LADD, Addie	655	. Fred	662, 678	LANDWEHR, Alva M	742
Mary	569	. Harold	678	LANE, Agnes Welch	466
LADUE, Anne Tomkins	648	. Henry	662, 678	. Anna	496
. Deborah MOTT	648	. Malinda DOLL	678	. Helen	527
. John	648	. Mary A REES	678	. James	379
. Maria Hill	645	. Mary Ann REES	662	. Jean Esther	363
. William	645	. Orville	662, 678	. John	266
LAFEVER, Huldah Emma	694	. William	399	. Lydia	269
LAFIRIA, George	101	LAMOREAUX, Thelma	783	. Mary Margaret	-
. Gloria	101	LAMPHEAR, Ada BALDWIN	609	. LATIMER	363
. Lowia PAGE	101	LAMPKIN, Laverne	288	. Nancy Bates -	364
LAGER, Jean	145	LAMPMAN, Edward	686	. Susannah STRONG	266
LAGOMARCINO, Martha	135	. Gerald	686	. William	363
LAIMOND, Caroline	455	. Harold	686	LANFERMAN, Lonnie Lee	473
LAIRD, Marguerite	365	. Moreon	686	LANG, Betsey FRENCH	83
LAKE, Ann	268	. Morley Rex	686	. Buddie	88
Olive	268	. Muriel Irene	686, 699	. Dorothy	99
LAKIN, Margaret	627	. Vearl STRONG	686, 699	. Effie WINTERS	83
LALEFF, Leo	415	LAMPION, Muriel I	722	. Fred	83
LAMADE, Elizabeth	793	LAMSON,		. Hattie	83
LAMAN, Reka	702	. Chester William	18	. Henry	83
LAMAR, Linda	105, 119	. Edna	18	. Hila	83
. Paul	105	. Elizabeth YOUNG	18	. Hiram	83
. Paula	105	. Elsie	18	. John	83
. Rhonda	105, 119	. Esther HARNEL	18	. Lillabelle	83
. Ruth STRONG	105	. Frank Elliot	18	. Maria	84
LAMB, Alice	348	. Gerald Grant Elliot	18	. Marvin	83
. Bruce Frederick	628	. Irma BAHR	18	. Mary	83, 569
. Carol Ann	-	. Ivan	18	. Nora	83
. JOHANNSEN	628	. Julia	19	. Robert	83-84
. Clara	624	. Julie Elizabeth	18	LANGBEHN, John	265
. Doris	624	. Mary MORRILL	18	. John W 314, 477, 507, 642	
. Esther	624	. Maxine BIRDSALL	18	. 644	
. Frederick	624	. Mildred Elvira	18	LANGDON, Olivia	450, 453
. Frederick Hays	628	. Paul Russell	18	LANGE,	
. Gladys	624	. Pauline EDWARDS	18	. Anna Agnes SCHOCKOW	215
. Grace	624	. Richard Bruce	18	. Bessie Christine	215
. Herbert	624	. Roy	18	. John Frederick	215
. Joan	624	. Ruth	18	LANGRIDGE, Charlie	49
. Joyce	87	. Sarah Bird RUSSELL	18	. Vera MUUS	49
. Lydia	518	. Thelma MARTZ	18	LANGSTON,	
. Margaret ESPOSITO	624	. William Davidson	18	. Jeffrey Scott	409
. Margurite	624	LANCASTER, Marlene	104	. Jerald Haas	409
. Marion	624	LANCE, Anna Marie	717	. Lisa Lorraine	409
. Mark Carl	628	. Susan Kaye	472	. Shirley FARY	409
. Sally Marie	628	. Virginia Lee	-	LANGWORTHY, Adalaine	739
. Susan Carol	628	. WESTLING	472	LANKIEWICA,	
. Vickie	522	. William Kenneth	472	. Helen URBANOWICZ	401
LAMBERT,		LANCEY, Phyllis M	400	. John	400
. Alfred Woodrow	729	LANCTOT, Dennis	101	LANKTON, Rachel	326
. Cheressa Lynn	729	. Veronica COTE	101	LANSING, Kimberly	185
. Helen Ann MILLER	729	. Yvonne	101	LANZA, Lourdes	42
. Julia	9	LAND, Charles Allen	707	LAPORTE,	
. Renee	400	. Susanne A	-	. Martha E Reed	667

. Moise	667	. Elizabeth TALLE	717	. Dale	708,731
LAPP,Mary Jane	712	. Everett R	696	. David A	730
LAQUA, Frank	460	. Geraldine	363	. David Allen	692,708
LARKIN,Evelyn HEWITT	732	. Glenda VANDERDOES	716	. David Basil	207
. Geraldine	432	. Heather Brianne	717	. Dawn Arlene HALL	708
. Harold	732	. James Robert	696	. Diane	708
. Lois	400	. Jennifer	716	. Donald	692,708,730
. Maureen	432	. Jerri Ann	716,734	. Douglas John	708
. Teresa Anne	732	. Kathleen COOLIDGE	716	. Edith Emily FELL	691
. William	432	. Lauren SAQUET	717	. Elizabeth Sue	-
LARKINS,Roberta Ruth	207	. Mackenzie	-	. WATKINS	708
LARNED,		. Katherine	717	. Ethel Rees	678
. Esther Florence	505	. Marian TEWGOOD	696	. Gladys Geraldine	206
. George	505	. Meghan Elizabeth	717	. Glenn Andrew	708
. Mary M HOPKINS	505	. Nancy KOWAL	717	. Harold	692,708,730
LARSEN,Corree Lynn	138	. Randall	696	. Jacqueline Diane	731
. Jay Raymond	133	. Randall E	696,716	. James Donald	708,730
. Jill Varie	133	. Randell E	734	. James G	731
. Lori Lynn KALB	138	. Raymond Curtis	696,716	. James Grant	692,708
. Raymond Henry	133	. Richard Eliot	696,717	. Jean HORMEL	708
LARSON,		. Robert C	696	. Jeanette	708
. Carolyn OBRIGHT	394	. Roger Daniel	696,717	. Judy	708
. Helen	634	. Sevin	716	. Karen	708,730
. Irvin L	394	. Steven	716	. Kathryn Flora	708
. John	177	. Susan Eliz	716	. Kenneth	708
. Judith L Luedtke	714	. Susan Elizabeth	696	. Linda KRAUSE	708
. Karan Marge	394	. Susan FRIEDLAND	716	. Marilyn Ruth	708,730
. Lars	634	. Tad R	717	. Martha	577
. Linda	634	. Terri Ann GREGORY	696	. Mary Ruth	708,730
. Louis	394	. Theresa FALER	717	. Mikki Lynn KANZLER	730
. Mable R WORBY	177	. Timothy Scott	717	. Priscilla L LORING	708
. Mary	112	. Virginia P WHEELER	716	. Ralph	678
. Mickey	66	. Virginia Pauline	-	. Reuben Fell	691
. Minerva R	177	. WHEELER	696	. Richard Vernon	708
. Robert James	409	. Winifred H	-	. Ruth C SIMPSON	708
. Roger	714	. Winifred	-	. Ruth Cushing	-
. Ruth	755	. Winifred	-	. SIMPSON	691
. Theresa	66	. OSTERHOUDT	716	. Scott Clifford	207
LASH, Gertrude REES	679	. OSTERHOUDT	717	. Sharon	708,730
. Robert	679	LAWRENCE,		. Sharon K TONISSEN	730
LASHBROOK,Karen C	168	. Bridget MORRIS	10	. Sherman	708,730
LASHELLE,George	484	. E	10	. Stephen Allen	708
. Timothy	484	. Elizabeth	10	. Thomas Gerald	730
LATCHFORD,		. Etta	451	. Vernon H	730
. Catherine M	787	. Jerusha STEVENS	10	. Vernon Henry	692,708
LATHAM,Abigail	350	. Jesse	127	. Wayne	708
. Elsie Mae	680	. Lucy	57,61	. William Ethan	692
. Lana L STRONG	691	. Lucy< <<	58	. Zebulon James	730
. Lana Luella STRONG	680	. Naomi	123	LEAMON,Betty Louise	748
. Lucile Minetta	680	. Nathaniel	10	. Charles Omer	748
. Luella A	691,707	. Sarah	239	. Fritz	748
. Luella Adelia	680	LAWSEN,Laura Lynn	416	. Gayland Strong	748
. Mary E	370	. Paul Andrew	416	. Gayland Winfred	748
. Melissa E	751	. Shawn Michael	416	. Gaylord Strong	748
. Roxilana Luella	-	. Timothy Paul	416	. James Albert	748
. STRONG	680	LAY,		. Luman Lester	748
. Warren William	680	. Emma Alice -	-	. Marie MUNZ	748
. William Warren	680	. HOLLISTER	793	. Mary Anna	748
LATHROP,Mary	587	. Eugene	793	. Mary Elois	748
. Ruby	19	. Helen Adelia	793	. Maude Bell STRONG	748
LATIMER,		. LAYEL,Sonya	258	. Mildred F Lessen	748
. Mary Margaret	363	. LAYTON,Ostel	176	. Morna OSBORN	748
LATOUR,Clairette	355	. LAZOR,Ida	714	. Nancy Jean	748
LAUBACH,		. LAZZARA,		. Omer Orendo	748
. Cathy Grindel	475	. Suda Kay House	744	LEAR,Adeline	17-19
LAUBSCHER,Louise	344	. Thomas	744	. Bertha MAY	17
LAURINE,		. LE HAIE,		. Howard	17
. Josephine Strong	665	. Linda MCCARTY	295	. Katherine STRONG	17
. William V	665	. Randy	295	. Louis	17
LAVOIE,Ethel Rees	679	LEACH,???	358	. Louisa	442
LAW,Caroline	716	. Annabell SANFORD	708	. Oscar	17
. Christopher	717	. Arlene	708	. Robert	17
. Corleen Rae	716	. Austin	691	. Walter	17
. David	716	. Barbara Louise	708,730	LEAVITT,	
. Elizabeth	716	. Carolyn HELSETH	708	. Carol Jean Barker	710

. Carol Jean Barker	710	LEMOREUX, Alcesta	655	. Achsah	454
. Lester	710	. Alice OSBORN	655	. Achsah RICHARDS	5
LEDER, Drew	474	. Alson	655	. Ada	454
LEDERER, George Gage	679	. Burton	655	. Adaline CLARK	451
. Lenora	679	. Burtram	655	. Albert	406
. Maudie C VANWEGEN	679	. Camelia	655	. Alemda	454
LEDERMAN, George Gage	679	. Cynthia	655	. Alvah	451
LEDOUX, Violette	116	. Emily PIKE	655	. Amaza	451
LEE, Amy	173	. Ezra	655	. Ava	454
. Ann STRONG	53, 56	. Hilary	655	. Bessie COURTNEY	384
. Bessie	28	. Joseph	655	. Bradford	300
. Casey Lynn	211	LENG, Mildred	715	. Brian	632
. Cody	53	LENT, Emma E	664	. Brooke	551
. David	32	. Hellen M LUCE	664	. Celestia	451
. Edna LINDMAN	53	. Joseph	664	. Clinton Dale	401
. Elizabeth	415	LENTS, Earl	379	. Cordelia	590
. Etta D	377, 385	. George W	387	. Corrine	551
. Frank A	377, 385	. Helen	387	. Daphne	75
. Georgia	385	. Jack	379	. Deven Dineen	401
. Hannah	310, 789	. Maude M DAVIS	387	. Diane	632
. Helen PROHASKI	385	LENZ, Jacobena	505	. Donna	122
. John	377, 385	LEOD, Florence Mc	195	. Edgar	454
. Kenneth	368	LEONARD, Beatrice	600	. Edith	285
. Kjelse	53	. Clarence	442	. Edward	450-451
. Knute	53	. Dale Ramsey	168	. Edwin	614
. Kristen	53	. Dorothy BATCHELOR	168	. Elin	551
. Lena	283	. Enrique	601	. Elizabeth MARTIN	632
. Lloyd Eugene	211	. Francis Peter	166	. Ella	454
. Lloyd Leroy	211	. Georgia	614	. Emily	451
. Marian A	377	. Graciela	601	. Emily STOW	614
. Marie Margaret	709	. James	164, 166	. Etta LAWRENCE	451
. Maude Lillie	195	. John	442	. Georgia	614
. Mollie	377	. Lester	181	. Ginger	300
. Roxanne MURPHY	32	. Loa Myrtle	166	. Gordon E	384
. Sara	478	. Lucy	608	. Gordon Everett	384, 401
. Sherry Lena	368	. Mary TORP	164, 166	. Guy L	384
. Tabitha	148, 175, 511	. Maud	164	. Harold Leonard	384, 401
. Thomas	310	. Muriel Deneen	442	. Hilda JINNETTE	300
. Tyler	368	. Nathaniel	608	. J Bryan	300
LEET, Charity	289	. Patrick	173	. James	300, 451
LEFAINE, Sophia	457	. Ronald Elroy	166	. Jane HODGKIN	451
LEFEVRE, Edith Atha	684	. Sarah	608	. Jeffrey	548, 551
. Gertrude M	684	. Terry James	168	. John	451
. Louis Deyo	684	LEPAK, Anne Frary	507	. Karen LOCKWOOD	551
LEGG, Lois	273	LEPPER, Almira STRONG	749	. Kate	589
LEHR, Leahdell	303	. Elizabeth DEAL	749	. Kenneth	629, 632
LEHRER, Angie	251	. John	749	. Kimberly	551
. Doris Baker	693	. Joseph	749	. Kyle Andrew	401
. Helen	251	. Mary Eleanor	749	. Lanna Lee YATES	401
. Irving	251	LESLIE, Lena May	640	. Larry	406
. Linda	251	LESSEN, Joseph	748	. Laura	75
. Martha	251	. Nancy Eva FOX	748	. Laura Angela	406, 418
. Robert	693	LESTER, Marjorie	115	. Leslie	548, 551
. Ron	251	LETA, Ann	197	. Llewellyn	629
LETHY, Eunice	652-653	LETCHWORTH, Louise	300	. Lucian	292
LEINNEWEBER,		LETELLIER, Louise	521	. Lulu BRASS	629
. Caroline L BARTLETT	734	LETENDRE, Clerina	180	. Lydia	451
. Christine Louise	734	LETSON, Doris WINTERS	100	. Malcolm	292
. Clayton Dell	734	. Gordon	100	. Mamie	397
. Jommy Dell	734	. Lois	100	. Marissa	551
. Wanda Mae GUY	734	. Robert	100	. Marlene J PFEIFER	401
LEJNIEKS,		LEVALLY, Angela Noel	776	. Marsha	51, 551
. Aina Lisette	712	. David Ross	776	. Marsha MCKENNA	551
. Alma D	733	. Herbert Clifton	776	. Martha	537
. Alma Dianne	712	. Kristi Anne	776	. Mary	451
. Alma NELKE	712	. Sharon Ruth	-	. Mary Elizabeth	454
. Jean M RITTENHOUSE	712	. CAMPBELL	776	. Mary RAWSON	451
. Jean RITTENHOUSE	733	. Teresa Joy	776	. Mildred SIMS	292
. Laimons Arno	712	. Woneta Viola RAPP	776	. Miles	454
. Laura Jean	712	LEVERETT, Laura	286	. Myrtle	292
. Reinis Arnold	712	LEW, Frank Earl	770	. Nathan Dean	401
LEJUIN, Amanda	243	. Maggie SULLIVAN	770	. Nathaniel	5
. Andronica	-	. Myron	770	. Nedra S	454
. POLLORENA	243	. Myrtle M Strong	770	. Pamela	632
. Joseph	243	LEWIS, Abi	451	. Phoebe GREGG	451

. Reginald	548,551	. Ida	620,624	. Frank Alfred	174
. Ryan Everett	401	. Julia MORSE	615	. Harriet Jane	175
. Sallie	453	. Laura	113	. Harry Francis	175
. Salome MCBRIDE	632	. Mary WILMOT	620	. Hattie M HAMMOND	175
. Samuel	451,453	LINGREN,Laverne	430	. Helen A NIELSEN	178
. Sarah	451	LINIHAN,Maggie M	654	. Henry	174
. Sarah BROWN	453	LINNEBUR,George	52	. Howard Ray	175
. Sarah Jane	454,457	. Mary	52	. Jacqueline Rae	178
. Simon	537	. Mary GRUENEWALD	52	. Jason Michael	182
. Susan ALLEN	551	LINSLEY,James	608,610	. Jean MCELWAIN	177
. Ty Matthew	401	.	615	. Jean Marie	187
. Veronica	632	. Sarah MALTBY	608	. Jennifer Lynette	184
. Virginia COLLINS	548	. Sophia	615	. Jesse E	175
. Wanda Sue	406	. Sophia LYON	610	. Jesse Erastus	174
. William	629,632	. Susan	618	. John Matthew	178
LIBLEY,Phyllis H	683	LINTON,Malinda	667	. Joyce Ann CARR	182
LICHTENSTEIN,		LISARAGA,Jose	65	. Karen Esabelle	-
. Arthur Lorel	155	. Rigoberto	65	. VESLEY	187
. Brian Daniel	155	. Sonya	65	. Kathleen Alice	178
. Jeffrey Eric	155	LISTER,Amy	107,120	. Lara Marie	182
. Kenneth Lorel	155	. Angela	107,121	. Lawrence J	178
. Minnie Mabel JONES	155	. Cynthia	120	. Lawrence James	178
LIDDINGTON,Ellen	274	. Cynthia KUNK	120	. Linda Lee	182
LIEBENGOD,Don Peter	494	. Dale	95,107,120	. Lois Ann	-
. Kelly David	494	. Dianne	95,107	. STEENBERGEN	182
. Kevin Charles	494	. Donald	94	. Lori Ann	182
LIEBLER,Cheryl	119	. Douglas	107,120	. Lorraine Laura	175
LIGHTFOOT,Fairy	39	. Edward	94	. Lyndon	544
. Grace	39	. Emma	94,126	. Margaret NEUS	476
. Grace STRONG	39	. Emma KRUISE	94	. Mary ABBOTT	541
. William	39	. Emma STRONG	94	. Mary Alice	-
LIGNIAN,Constance	678	. Glenna DAULTON	107	. O'CONNER	183
LILLEBRIDGE,Amy C	660	. Gregory	107	. Mary Elizabeth	-
. Anna C STANTON	660	. Kendallynn	107	. MEAGER	178
. Lodewyck N	660	. Kyle	120	. Mary Elizabeth	-
LILLIBRIDGE,		. Laura Burns	120	. PATTERSON	175
. Theallison	673	. Lynn IRVIN	107	. Mary Jane Strong	178
LILLY,Emma Florence	372	. Nicholas	120	. Mary Jeanne	175
. Gladys	683	. Reba	120	. Mary Louise	-
. Marcia Ellen EDDY	683	. Roger	95,107,120-121	. PETERSON	183
. Maxton	683	. Sarah	121	. Marylu Ann	178
. Otto	683	. Timothy	107,120	. Michael J	177
LINCOLN,Waldo	23	LITAKER,Sarah	243	. Michael Robert	187
LIND,James W	659	LITSCH,Marcella C	743	. Michele Ann O'NEIL	183
. Mary Samantha	-	LITTELL,Joan	695	. Molly Ann	183
. Baker	659	LITTLE,		. Norman	541
. Patricia	256	. Adelbert Dudley	174	. Patrice Jean	177
LINDAMAN,Joseph	161	. Alice Margaret	175	. Patricia Marie	178
. Kathleen Joy	161	. Amy BINGHAM	174	. Patrick Jon O'neil	183
LINDEMUTH,Gary Wayne	409	. Anne	544,547	. Patrick Michael	182
. Henry Alan	409	. Bonnie Jean	178	. Perry Dee	476
LINDER,Cindy	135	. Carol Ann SMIDE	182	. Peter Christian	183
. Margaret	114	. Carolyn Ruth	175	. Ralph Dudley	175
LINDLEY,Amy HOYT	595	. Carrie Lynette	-	. Richard Michael	182
. Daniel	595	. BROCKMAN	184	.	187
LINDMAN,Edna	53	. Christopher	-	. Richard William	177
LINDNER,		. Michael	187	. Robert John	182
. Dorothy Dee ALDRICH	399	. Curtis Billy	476	. Ronald Lee	182
. Janie Dee	399	. Daniel William	187	. Roseanne Kathleen	182
. Royce Stephen	399	. David Bryan	182,187	. Ruth LYMAN	544
LINDSAY,Barbara	213	. Diane Dawn	187	. Ruth May DONOVAN	182
. Elizabeth Anne	320	. Diane Shirley	-	. Samantha Ann	476
. Kathryn Rene	320	. WRIGHT	187	. Sandra Helene	-
. Opie David	334	. Donald Lee	177	. Berja	183
. Randal	320	. Donald W	175	. Sarah	541
LINDSEY,Dianna	394	. Donald Way	178	. Sharon Lee TALLMAN	184
LINDSTROM,Chad	304	. Donald Wayne	175	. Sherlene	291
. Jeffrey	304	. Donna Marie	-	. Steven Francis	183
. Patricia GODFREY	304	. Skrudulis	187	. Susan Florence	-
. Penny	304	. Dorothy NEWELL	177	. ALGER	182
. William	304	. Elizabeth Ann	175	. Susan Lynn	187
LINEIN,Betty Lou	755	. Erastus	174	. Susie Orphie SMITH	175
. Juanita PECK	755	. Erick Anthony	183	. Thomas Donald	178
LINES,David	615	. Francis Edward	178	. Timothy Francis	178
. Henry	615,620,624	. Frank	175	. Valerie T Bess	-

.	WILDT	178	.	SHARP	731	.	Salvatore	465
. William H		174	. Larry Ralph	709,732	.	LOMBOLEY,		
. Zaida Belle		174	. Louise R	709,732	.	Louella Heal	380	
LITTLEFIELD,			. Louise Ruth	692	.	LONDUS, Lynda	259	
. Linda Lee		194	. Mary Cath EGAN	709	.	LONG, Flora	209	
LIVERMORE, Aaron		584	. Mary Cath O'REILLY	709	.	. Nadine	248	
. Catherine HOYT		584	. Michael Alan	395	.	. Sarah Ellen	430	
. Charles	584,590		. Michael Eugene	709,731	.	LONGENECKER,		
. Elizabeth HAYES	584		. Murry Wayne	709,731	.	Marsha Ann	407	
. Elsa	591		. Pamela Jean	709,731	.	LONGFIELD,		
. George	584,591		. Pamela Sue JOHNSON	731	.	. Annette Marie Hill	647	
. Henry	584		. Ralph B	709	.	. Bramen	647	
. Lillian	591		. Ralph Barker	681,692	.	. Minerva	647	
. Margaret	591		. Rebecca L	-	.	LONGWORTHY, Blanche	671	
. Mary	584,590		. MARQUARDT	709	.	LOOK, Richard	137	
. Mary SKINNER	584		. Richard Charles	692	.	LOOMIS, Abigail STRONG	12	
. Mettie TUTTLE	590		. Ruth M	-	.	.	24	
. Myra	590		. FESSENBECKER	692	.	. Adam	24	
. Russell	584		. Tere Jo DUPERRAULT	731	.	. Agnes ABERCROMBIE	15	
. William	584		. Tere Jo HILL	731	.	. Annie MANN	16	
LIVINGOOD, Estelle	332		. Teresa Anne LARKIN	732	.	. Austin	573	
LIVINGSTON, Ina Rinda	376		. Terriann Louise	709	.	. Belinda	448	
. Jacob Asbury	376		. Virginia	731	.	. Benjamin	15	
. Mary Elmira MESSER	376		. Virginia Sue	709	.	. Carrie Bell	17	
LLOYD, Aaron Robert	716		. Wayne R	731-732	.	. Cynthia	16	
. Agnes E	341		. Wayne Ralph	692,709	.	. Damaris	557	
. Albert William	129		LOCKS, Kay SCHOENWALD	54	.	. Dudley	16	
. Ann ELMEYL	341		. Leonard	54	.	. Elias	20	
. Barbara	129		. Steven	54	.	. Elisha	24	
. Bryan Thomas	716		LOCKWOOD, Betsey	608	.	. Elizabeth	14,16	
. Donna FRALEY	716		. Elmira	428	.	. Elizabeth BIDWELL	14	
. Edgar	284		. Ian William	187	.	. Elizabeth SMITH	15	
. Ellen Marie	-		. Karen	551	.	. Ephram	224	
. FREDEEN	129		. Steven William	187	.	. Erele	14	
. John	129		LODGE, Anna C m DAVIS	644	.	. Esther	24	
. John Knox	341		. Anna CABOT	643	.	. Esther JONES	557	
. Mary Ann PRICE	129		. Anna Cabot Mills	-	.	. Eunice HATCH	24	
. Mary PRICE	284		. DAVIS	643	.	. Eunice WEBSTER	14	
. Neva Alberta	129		. Bay	644	.	. Evaline SMITH	16	
. Robert T	716		. Beatrice	644	.	. Fidelia STRONG	763	
. Susan Eliz LAW	716		. Constance D	643	.	. Floyd	763	
. Virginia Mae	129		. David	644	.	. Frances	18-20	
LOCHE, Henrietta	331		. Dorothy	644	.	. Hannah DICKINSON	573	
LOCK, Arlene Florence	708		. Elanita ZIEGLER	644	.	. Harriet Kelly	-	
. Don	420		. Emily	644	.	. WILLET	17	
. Eliza	420		. Felicity	644	.	. Helen Marie	763	
. Mary Alice	420		. Francesca	-	.	. Henry	16	
LOCKE, Almira	241		. BRAGGIOTTI	644	.	. Hezekiah	24	
. Alyssa Joy	731		. Frederick Ziegler	644	.	. Horatio Thomas	17	
. Andrew James	-		. George	644	.	. James	15	
. Montgomery	732		. George C	644	.	. Jane FILER	224	
. Anna K SCHENZ	692		. George Cabot	643-644	.	. Joe	18	
. Arlene F	731		. Harry	644	.	. John	15-16,18	
. Arlene Florence	692		. Helena	644	.	. John William	17	
. Audrey Mae S FORAL	709		. Henry Cabot	643-644	.	. Joseph	20,29	
. Blanche MCCURDY	692		. Henry Sears	644	.	. Lydia	21	
. Diana Sue	731		. John Davis	644	.	. Lydia SPENCER	763	
. Diane Sue	709		. John Ellerton	643-644	.	. Margaret STEPHENSON	16	
. Eliza E BARKER	692		. Lily	644	.	. Martha	557,569	
. Eliza Ellen BARKER	681		. Matilda E F Davis	644	.	. Martin	15-16	
. Ella TAYLOR	681		. Nancy	644	.	. Mary BIRGE	72	
. Ellen Almire FOST	681		. Nancy Kunhardt	644	.	. Mary CHAPMAN	24	
. Eugene A	731		. Nannie	643	.	. Mary COLMAN	16	
. Eugene Anthony	692,709		LOFTSGAARD, Johanna	167	.	. Mary Fidelia	763	
. Fred E	708-709		LOGAN, Ethel RISER	69	.	. Mary JOHNSON	24	
. Fred Eugene	681,692		. Jan LYON	69	.	. Mary PORTER	24	
. Harry Burton	681		. Jesseca	69	.	. Mayme HALL	18	
. Hattie GOLDSMITH	681		. Kenneth	69	.	. Michal	24	
. Heather Marie	731		. Noah	69	.	. Miriah	15	
. Helen WILLIAMS	692		. Rodney	69	.	. Moses	14	
. Jane Dorothy	-		LOHR, Evelyn	314	.	. Nancy Lovisa	763	
. STRIGEL	709		LOISELLE, Barbara Ann	333	.	. Orilla	15	
. Jonathan Moore	681		. Wesley Thaddius	333	.	. Osborn	16	
. Kenneth Brian	709		LOMBARDO, Diane	465	.	. Priscella BAKER	14	
. Laleta Lavina	-		. Lorette O'CONNOR	465	.	. Reuben	15,763	

. Roger	14	. Dale Edward	152	LUBKE, Albert	95
. Rueben	14	. Elizabeth	151	. Edith HOPKINS	95
. Ruth	534	. George Edward	152	. Joy	95
. Ruth Rosamond	449	. James Robert	152	LUCE,	
. Sally	565	. Jean Harriett	-	. Elizabeth HANCOCK	302
. Samuel	15-16	. WEDDEL	152	. Hellen M	664
. Sarah	536	. John Edward	152	. Joseph	302
. Sarah TALCOTT	565	. Lila Mae	152	. Nancy	302
. Sherman	763	. Marjorie Lucille	152	. Polly	673
. Sherman Burt	763	. Robert Dean	152	. Thankful	645
. Solomon	12	. Robert Henry	152	LUDGREN, Lucille	485
. Solomon	24	. Sarah Elizabeth	-	LUDWIG, Anna	686
. Sophronia	39	. WADMAN	152	. Brenda Marie	318
. Stephen	18-19, 557	. Sharon Jo	152	LUEBERT, Anna	111
. Stephen Mullins	17	. Shirley Lee DYER	152	LUEDTKE, Cathy Louise	714
. Thankful	12, 35, 37, 39	. Susan Jean	152	. Joan L WADDELL	714
. Theodore	16	. Thomas Dale	152	. Jusith Lynn	714
. Thomas	15-17	LOVEJOY, Sally	329	. Lola GREENWOOD	714
. Tilford	16	LOVELAND, Elijah	538	. Paul	714
. Timothy	565	. Mary	538	. Paul Lawrence	714
. Walter	16	LOVELAND, C H	542	. Sharla Lynette	714
. William	15	. Christopher	540	. Sharon Leigh	714
. William Willett	17	. Elizabeth	540, 542, 546	. Walter Lawrence	714
LOOP, Augustus P	645	. Ellen	540	LUFF, Harriet	590
. Phoebe Hill	645	. Emilie	542	. Louisa HOOKER	590
LOOSMORE, Ida Susan	323	. Flora	540	. William	590
LOPES, Susan	306	. George	539-540, 542, 551	LUICK, Cecil Floyd	397
LOPEZ, Crystal Maria	734	. H B	542	. Donna Pickett	397
. Cynthia Kay	483, 485	. Helen	540	. Thelma RUCKER	397
. Debra Jean	483, 485	. Helen STRONG	539	LUKASAVAGE,	
. Karen WHITE	483	. Henry	539-540	. Jean Marie	169
. Katherine Marie	485	. J B	551	LUKE, Alice JONES	520
. Larry James	734	. John	539	. Barbara HOLTERHAUS	521
. Lawrence Leo	734	. Joseph	539	. Bertram	520
. Lawrence Philip	734	. Julia NOYES	539	. Bessie	520-522
. Lydia PINO	483	. Lucy WEST	540	. Bradley	521
. Lynda Jo	483	. Mary	539-540	. Cathy HINEBAUCH	522
. Mary Danelle	483	. Mary BAIRD	540	. Christopher	522
. Mary Elise	485	. Mercy BIGELOW	539	. Gregory	521
. Mary Lucille	-	. Nancy HURLBUT	540	. Harvey	520-522
. TORNUQUIST	485	. Sarah BAIRD	539	. James	521-522
. Melissa Theresa	485	. Thomas	539	. Janet HOMER	521
. Patricic Victor	483	. William	539	. Loral THOMPSON	521
. Patricio P	485	LOVELL, Alice	764	. Matthew	521
. Rose Marie SABALA	734	. Jane Virginia	743	. Millie NELLERMOE	522
. Saphire Marie	734	. John	764	. Philip	520-522
. Steven George	483	. Mary HEART	764	. Russell	521-522
LORAH, Adele	779	LOVELY, Jean	148	. Sandra MASON	521
LORD, Errol	667	LOVERBRIDGE, Philena	794	. Sandra PETTIGREW	521
. Ethel HILL	667	LOVETT, Gertrude RAY	627	. Scott	521
. Lizzie	154	. Louise	63	. Stacey	522
. Mabel	607, 609	. Richard	627	. Steven	521-522
. Mary	547	LOWDEN, Annie	302	. Thomas	521
LORING, John Malcolm	708	. Bruce	302	. Titus	522
. Louise	737	. Cynthia	302	. Vicky	521-522
. Louise L HENRY	708	. Frank	302	LUKEN, Arnold	726
. Priscilla L	708	. Kathleen SCHUTTE	302	. Janis	726
LOTITO, Doris O'BRIEN	116	. Stacey	302	. Veriayne STAGE	726
. Francine	116	LOWE, Barbara EVANS	287	LUKENS, Aaron Stanton	713
. Francis	116	. Ellen	403	. Barbara WYLIE	694
LOTT,		. Kathleen	50	. Dorothy O BENES	713
. Dorothy FITZGERALD	118	. Silas	287	. Gertrude A BARKER	694
. Kelsey	118	LOWRY, Clara GLIDER	51		712-713
. Rebekah PULLEY	118	. Regina	51	. Gertrude Eliz	712
. Ronald	118	. Sam	421	. Gertrude Elizabeth	694
. Ryan	118	. Samuel	51	. Helen KNIGHT	694
. Vernal	118	LOWTHER,		. Helen MARTIN	694
LOUCKS, Earl	675	. Sonja Christine	320	. Kathryn Ruth	694, 712
. Marie Moisaac	675	LOY, Atta	202	. Matthew Benes	713
LOUD, Florintha	757	. Cleo	202	. Thomas Walter	694, 713
LOURIEUS, Ida De	98	. Forest	202	. William Hugh	694
LOUTI, Maggie	247	. Lola	202	. William Trautwine	694
LOVEGROVE,		. Omar	202	LUKES, Anna KOCH	318
		. Viola	202	. Bernice Mary	318
		LOZINSKI, Rita	509	. James	318

LULCILLE, Mary	185	. Jane	542, 545	. Patrick	776
LUM, Lorenta	514	. Jennie FOOTE	540	. Megan Keely Rae	776
LUNDBERG, Carl Edsell	414	. John	601	. Patricia A	776
. Denise Erin	414	. Jonathan	21	. Patricia Ann	774
. Gary Flemming	384	. Josephine	541, 544	. Ray Douglas	774
. Hazel HILL	414	. Laura S	764	. Richard Douglas	774
. Mark Steven	414	. Lina Marinda Pike	655		776
. Travis Mark	414	. Louise BROWN	541	. Ross Douglas	776
LUNDERMAN, Betty	99	. Lucy	21	. Rubie	30
LUNSTEN, Ruby Leola	430	. Lydia BARSTOW	538	. Yvonne Marie ZABEL	776
LUSCIER,		. Lydia LOOMIS	21	MA, Chen-fang	791
. Catherine MCCLOUGH	288	. Lynda	547	Jemachien-ming	791
. Edward	288	. Lyndon	544, 547	MABIE, Anna	619
LUSK, Sarah	576	. Marion	540, 543, 547	. Freeloove KNOWLES	619
. Sarah KING	576	. Mary GUILD	537	. John	619
. Syllester	576	. Mindwell	13	MABIN, Edna	26
LUTHER, Martha	16	. Nancy	772	. James	26
. Martha KENYON	17	. Phineas	225	. Jessie	27
. Nancy	461	. Raymond	541-542	. Lennie	27-28
. Ruby LATHROP	19	. Ruth	541, 544, 547, 646	. Lennie May	27
. Sara	19	. Sabrina	421	MABIS, Mary	94
. Stephen	19	. Sally	225	MACDONALD, Daniel	237
. William	17	. Samuel	30, 538-541	. Mary HART	237
LUX, Matilda Theresa	362	. Sarah LITTLE	541	MACDOWELL, Gladys	425
LYDA, Irene	392	. Sylvia	547	. Glen	425
LYERLA, Carol BEATY	258	. Theodore	601	. Jocelyn	425
. Eddie	258	. Thomas	537	MACEY, George	77
. Helen GREEN	258	. Vera COLLINS	542	. Sarah BIRGE	77
. Julia	258, 262	. William	539, 541, 544	MACIESEWSKI,	
. Marla BOST	258	LYNCH, James	701	. Diana NIVISON	724
. Nancy	258, 262	. Mary	103	. James	724
. Robert	258	. Mary Jane Horne	174	. Karen Jane	724
. Ronald	258	. Rivola Ann Strong	701	. Pamela Ann	724
. Ross	258	LYND, Anna Lee	782	. Vincent	724
. Timothy	258	LYNES, John	669	MACK, Annie	689
. William	258	. Mary Elizabeth	669	. Caroline	77
LYKKEN, Alma	50	LYNN, Sherry	94	. Carrie	247
. Halvor	50	LYON, Anna	683	. Lisa	416
. Theoline TORGENRUD	50	. Armstrong	68-69	. Lora	289
LYMAN, Abby	540	. B B	68-70	. Marion	10
. Alfred	538-539, 541	. Barbara PIERCE	68	. Steven	394
. Alice	601	. Boyd	68, 70	MACKIE, Carolyn	369
. Benjamin	537-539	. Brett	70	MACKIN, Alice	397
. Beverly	547	. Clara ARMSTRONG	68	MACLEAN, Betty Jane	424
. Carol	542	. Eliakim	572	. Deborah	424
. Carrie	543	. Elizabeth FOLTZ	69	. Nancy	424
. Chester	539-540, 543	. Ethan	70	. Patricia	424
. Desire	30	. Eva Alice	668	. Robert	424
. Dwight	539-540, 543	. George	68	. Robert M	424
. Ebenezer	13	. Jake	70	MACMILLAN, Jean	334
. Edith	541, 544, 547	. James	68, 70	. Mary Catherine	215
. Edson	543, 547	. Jan	68-69	. Portia ROHRBOUGH	628
. Edward	539, 541-542, 544	. Jeffrey	70	. Robert	628
.	547	. Jill	68	MACNAMAR,	
. Elijah	21	. Marion	69	. Angie Cornelia	190
. Elizabeth	540, 607	. Martha PICCHI	70	MACOMBER, Abiah	217
. Elizabeth COLLINS	537	. Mary STRONG	572	MACPHERSON, Margery	319
. Elizabeth HAYDEN	539	. Pamela	69	MADDEN,	
. Elizabeth SMITH	30	. Polly	572	. Keziah SAPPINGTON	747
. Emeline GORDON	539	. Posi	68	. Mabry Helme	747
. Emma	544	. Rose	68-69	. Mary Catherine	747
. Esther CLARK	21	. Rose VINCENT	68	MAES, Edward	333
. Ethel	541, 544	. Sophia	610	MAGDALENO, Alex	246, 251
. Evelyn	541, 544, 547	. Tracy SMITH	70	. Douglas	251
. Experience POMEROY	13	LYONS, Dacia Pauline	776	. Edward	245, 251
. Fannie	541	. Gertrude	774	. Elma BAERG	251
. Fanny	540	. Grace E CAMPBELL	776	. Joyce WITTAL	258
. Fanny CLARK	539	. Grace Eliz	-	. Lamora	262
. George	538-539, 541, 655	. CAMPBELL	774	. Lamora GARNER	245
. Gershon	21	. Harry	774	. Mark	251
. Gertrude STEBBINS	541	. Harry Allen	774, 776	. Marla	246
. Hannah	62, 510	. Helena	234	. Michael	251, 258
. Hattie	625	. Jean Louise	-	. Raymond	246, 251, 258
. Helen	541, 544	. GRAYCAREK	776	. Rita MONTTOYA	251
. Hollis	540, 543, 547	. Joshua Daniel	-	. Robert	258

. Thomas	251	MANDEL, Ethel Helene	344	. Matthew	93
MAGILL, Charles	213	MANEES, Barbara	290	. Ottie JUETT	93
. Cheryl Jean	213	MANESS, Clyde W	334	. Raymond	93
. Frank M	477	. Dorothy Mae	334, 336	. Rosalind SKILLMAN	93
. Mary COUTS	213	. George	334	. Terry	93
MAGOON,		. Minerva SMITH	334	MARICLE, Charles	274
. Mary Eleanor Lepper	749	MANGELS,		Emmarette STRONG	274
. Simeon	749	Mildred Pauline	389	MARIER, Bonnie KENNADY	52
. William	749	MANGINO,		James	52
MAGUIRE, Eleanor	37	. Adrain Martin	775	MARK, Claude Peter	778
MAHAFFY, Inez DILWORTH	48	. Anthony	775	. Ellen Helena	778
John	48	. Marc Adrain	775	. Mae Adeline	-
MAHER, Elizabeth WOOD	599	. Michael Anthony	775	. Mitchell	778
. Jeremiah	599	. Trixie DEFIGORE	775	. Patricia	408
. Laura HOUSE	599	. Virginia L	-	MARKETTE, Edith	624
. Ralph	599	WOODFORD	775	MARKS,	
MAHON, Genevieve E	694	MANGRUM, Jackie	48	. Charles Douglas	717
MAHONEY, Sandra J	713	MANGUM, Margie	284	. Douglas K	697
MAI, Brent	29	MANLEY, Caroline M	347	. Ellen L	734-735
. Carl	29	. Charlotte	347	. Ellen Louise	697, 717
. Connie TESH	29	. Ezra G	347	. Florence Carlin	-
. Donald	29	. Jane	164	. ELLIOTT	717
. Gregory	29	. Jeremiah	347	. George E	734
. Johnathan	29	. Leonard G	347	. George Edward	697, 717
. Mabel SCHMIDT	29	. Liman	347	. George Everett	697
MAIDMENT,		. Lyman S	347	. Gloria Jean	-
. Alice MCALLISTER	599	. Maria	347	. WALLACE	717
. Emily HOUSE	599	. Martha P	347		718
. Harry	599	. William	347	. Jane A	717, 735
. William	599	MANN, Alexis	120	. Jane Antoinette	697
MAIN, Janet Ann	387, 403	. Annie	16	. Lillie A BINDER	697
Richard	387	. Barbara	775	. Mary Ellen	717, 734
MAINE, Collins	16	. Carol	106, 126	. Rebecca Irene	718
. Janet	16	. Carol Rock	106	. Ruth Ann	717
. Susan Peabody	16	. Cornelia HOOKER	590	. Ruth H QUIMBY	717
MAJOR, Abigail	240, 244	. David	106, 120	. Ruth Helen	737
	249	. Dora Alice	-	. Ruth Helen QUIMBY	697
. Bertha	521, 523	. Middaugh	673	. Ruth M QUIMBY	717
. Harry	521	. Frank Leslie	673	. Stephanie JOHNSON	718
. James	239	. Harriet	738	. Stephen Andrew	697
. Mary SACKETT	239	. Herman	106		717-718
MALBECK, Christian	39	. Jane	106, 120	MARLENEE, John	47
MALDE, Betty	52	. Linda	120	Sarah MOORE	47
. Leonard	52	. Linda WALKER	120	MARQUARDT, George	709
. Margaret ROGERS	52	. Lola BLOYED	106	. Kevin John	791
MALEK, Frank	658	. Martha	106, 119	. Lavern	791
Maud Strong	658	. Washington	590	. Lee Ann KRIEGER	709
MALEY, Elmyra	543	MANNING, Sarah	231	. Melissa Danai	791
. Genevra DUGAT	543	. Viola E	698	. Patricia SOBECK	791
. Joseph	543	MANSFIELD, Margaret	175	. Rebecca L	709
. Ralph	547	. Mary	86	MARQUEZ, Stacey	711
MALKO, Mary	334	. Maud	80	MARRA, Carol Ann	346
MALLARD, Clara	286	MANULLA, Nancy	196	Frank	346
MALLETTE, Mary	279	MAPES, Caroline	592	MARRANTO, Mary E	414
MALLIE, Mary	149	Mary	240	MARS, Andrias	111
MALLOY, Arline DAVIS	544	MAPP, Caroline BOAST	620	. Ballard	111
. Elizabeth	544, 548, 551	. Charles	620	. Kevin	111
. James	544	. Florence BALDWIN	620	. Laura	111
MALOLEPBY,		. George	620	. Laura FERGUSON	111
. Cecila KULPINSKI	367	MARBLE, Allan Francis	492	. Sally	111
. Dorothy	367	MARCHANT, Barbara	394	MARSCHNER, Anthony	677
. Raymond	367	. Homer	394	. Bertha S	677
MALONE, Dumas	642, 644	. Lillian VANCE	394	. Hattie Louise	677
Sarah COFFRON	86	MARCKMANN,		. Sarah WEIPER	677
MALONEY,		. Alysia Irene	418	MARSH, Fannie	95
. Lucile VANWEGEN	680	. Christina	395	Hannah	310, 562-563
. Tom	680	. Max	418	MARSHALL,	
MALTBIE, Earl	752	MARCOTTO, Cynthia	98	. Camellia Jane	-
Gertrude F Strong	752	. Joyce STRONG	98	. COYIER	741
MALTBY, Benjamin	606	. Robert	98	. Edna WILLIAMS	535
. Elizabeth FOWLER	606	. Tina	98	. Elizabeth	579
. Sarah	606, 608, 610	MARCOUIETH, Tandie	159	. Eva Elizabeth	-
MANARITE,		MARDIS, James	93	. STEWART	741
. Holly J HARRIS	641	. Leonard	93	. Frances A JOHNSON	741
. Robert Joseph	641	. Marilyn WILLIAMS	93	. Frances A Johnson	741

. Jeffrey Grant	741	. Naomi	145	. Michael Morgan	709,732
. Kristi Lee	741	. Naomi M	144	. Patricia Ann	709,732
. Lon Curtis	741	. Nell CHAMINE	308	. Robert Todd	709
. Louis	535	. Phillis Lee	145	. Sally Jo SALZMAN	732
. Martin R	457	. Phyllis Ann	145	. Walter M	709
. Mary	439	. Reginald	300	MATLACK,	
. Michelle Elaine	-	. Rita LOZINSKI	509	Charlotte Josephine	345
. REX	741	. Roberta	323	MATOLCHI,	
. Nell E	639	. Ruth	509	. Helen ALTMAN	345
. Paul Herman	741	. Samuel	73	. John Altman	345
. Robert Paul	741	. Thomas	465	. Melissa Jean	345
. Samuel	439	. Todd Ronald	160	. Michelle Aimee	345
. Scott Lee	741	. William	300,308	MATOS, Juan Antonio	753
. Timothy Estes	741	MARTINDALE,		Linda F Swenson	753
MARTENS, Keith	728	Hannah HOYT	227	MATT, Donald	113
. Michelle A WALTERS	728	MARTINEAU, Mary	86	Jeanette TOMLINSON	113
. Morgan Walters	728	MARTINEZ, Tammy	114	MATTHEWS, Alice	28
MARTILOTTA, Josephine	367	MARTINOVICH,		. Alice M	29
MARTIN, Adella CLARK	308	. Alison Lorriane	706	. James	28
. Alan Dean	145	. Daniel Lee	706	. Mildred VULGAMORE	28
. Alexandria Sparks	144	. Jill Danielle	706	. Peggy NORTON	28
. Alfred James	129	. Lorraine CARY	706	. Rosalie	28
. Aurella	238	. Mary Lou WOLDRING	706	. Thomas	377
. Blanche	145	. Melissa Ann	706	. Viola TOMPKINS	28
. Brenda	300,308	. Paul	706	. William	28
. Cecil	300	MARTZ, Thelma	18	MATTHEWSON, Esther	561
. Chad Alan	146	MARVIN, Barbara CAULK	253	MATTINGLY,	
. Charles	300,308	Thomas	127	. Diane HOERNER	41
. Charles Nobel	144	MASCARINAS, Debra	100	. Mary	118
. Constance	465	MASEM,		. Woodrow	41
. Cora Ann	129	. Anna Hattie SCHMIDT	343	MATTON, Hannah	496
. David	509	. Barbara Anne	343	. Nathaniel	496
. Dean Joel	145	. Matthew	343	. Philip	478
. Delina	732	. Matthew Joseph	343	. Sarah	478
. Elizabeth	48,632	MASON,		. Sarah HAWKS	478
. Elsie	255	. Adeline Elizabeth	504	MATTSON,	
. Eva	336	. Mary MALLIE	149	. Donna Pauline	475
. Florence Georgia	-	. R D	149	. Lillian MOOS	475
. PERCIVAL	145	. Sandra	521	. Oscar	475
. Frances	145	. Thomas Moody	149	MAUL, Madalon	284
. Frances STRONG	300	MASSE, Eric	109	MAURELLO, Arthur	493
. Frank	300	. Jody	109	MAURER, Anita Lee	153
. George	144	. Laurence	109	Margaret Jane	166
. George F	144	. Mary FERGUSON	109	MAXEY, Anna Sue	317
. George L	144	. Scott	109	MAXFIELD, Judith	436
. Helen	694	MASSEY, Ada	276	MAXSON, Clifford	421
. Helen Patricia	411	. Elizabeth PETTY	276	. Dorothy	421
. Howard	145	. Henry	276	. Lila	421
. Howard Noble	145	MASSOINET, Jeanett	689	. Naoma	421
. Hugh Gordon	646	MATES, Carol	523	MAXWELL,	
. Inez	100	MATHER, Samuel	497	. Angela Mary -	
. Jan HOFFMEISTER	146	MATHEWS, Edward	361	. CONSTABLE	314
. Jane Elizabeth	145	. Fannie	641	. Cora	377
. Janet Kay	145	. Jessie BELLAMY	361	. Elizabeth G	-
. Jean LAGER	145	. Molly Aileen Clare	363	. Dickinson	147
. Jeffery	308	. Norah Jessie	361	. Genevieve	147
. Joan	365	. Robert Gordon	361	. Israel Osborn	147
. Joanne	145,509	. Ruth Ella	679	. Jacob Brittain	147
. Jodi Ellen	146	MATHIAS, Lila	253	. Morris Malcolm	147
. Joel Noble	145	MATHIS, Brett Michael	732	. Russell Braddock	147
. Joseph	509	. David J Davis	709	MAY, Bertha	17
. Julia Strong	646	. David Mathew	732	. Eleanor L	448
. Katherine MCCOMB	293	. David Ralph	709,732	. Helena	430
. Kathryn	308	. Denise D BISBEE	732	. Jane	324
. Lorraine Lee	-	. Denise D ITTNER	732	. John	62
. JENKINS	145	. Gary Wayne	709,732	. Ruth	780
. M J	238	. Joyce Katherine	-	MAYBERRY, Ashley	259
. Mabel	83	. STEFFEN	732	. Beverly	253,259
. Marie KOHL	465	. Kathleen M	732	. Billy	253,259
. Marjorie Frances	145	. Kathleen Mary	709	. Heather	259
. Mary Bell BARLOW	129	. Kelly Christopher	732	. Karen	253,259
. Mary Janice	145	. Kerry Louise	732	. Lynda LONDUS	259
. Melanie	308	. Louise R LOCKE	709,732	. Mary CALDWELL	253
. Melvina STRONG	73	. Mary DAVIS	709	. Moses	253
. Michael	509	. Mary Louise	709	. Sandra	253,259

. Sarah CAULK	253	. Helen E Hill	648	. Nancy	293
. Tammi	259	. Jacob	648	MCCONNELL, Henry C	501
. William	253	. James	304	. Mary Robinson	501, 503
MAYER, Charles	542	. John	303-304	MCCOON,	
MAYNARD, Anna BIRGE	74	. John Wesley	295	. Carol Faith -	
George	74	. Juanita Kathryn	-	. ACKERMAN	776
MAYO,		. STRONG	295	. Daniel Stuart	777
. Eugene Armeta Haase	692	. Linda	295	. Daniel Willard	776-777
. Sarah STRONG	81	. Mary Agnes	295	. Gertrude BOUNDS	777
. Walter	692	. Shirley Marie	295	. Richard Edwin	776
. William	81	. Terri	304	MCCORD, Eleanor	364
MCAFFEE, Helen Bailey	426	. Terri Lynn	295	. Hazel	364
. Patricia L FOWLKS	741	MCCAULEY, Katherine	416	. Lytton	364
. Ronald P	741	MCCLAIN, Effie	184	MCCORMACK, Elizabeth	237
MCALISTER,		Ester	302	MCCOULLOUGH, Henry	513
. Mary DANIELS	311	MCCLARY, Susannah	657	MCCOY, Casey	42
. Waller	311	MCCLARY,		. Cheryl	42-43
MCALLISTER, Ada	79	. Beverly CORNWALL	257	. Claude Evans	317
. Alice	599	. Bobette CARVER	257	. Dana	695
. Freda Gertrude	181	. Kathleen	257	. Daria	42
. Henrietta	79	. Kevin	257	. Deanna	113
MCARDEE,		. Michael	257	. Denise	42
. Marjorie Jean	401	. Patrick	257	. Dennis	42
MCARTHUR, Ida	256	. Richard	257	. Donald	42-43
MCATTER, Danielle	41	MCCELLELLAN, Alice HUNT	512	. Dorothy Jean	317
MCAULEY, Alice	287	. Cornelia	513	. Eva Mae SMITH	317
MCBREARTY, Eleanor	656	. Gean	513	. Iva	119
MCBREEN, Chad Evert	417	. George	512-513	. Jane ROBERTSON	42
. Charles	417	MCCELLELLAND, Gene	387	. Jeffrey	113
. Cory	417	MCCLOSKEY,		. Jess	42
. Joshua Allen	417	. Everett Patrick	321	. Joan	42
. Justin Miles	417	. Meredith Ann	321	. Karen KEELER	42
. Kyle William	417	. Virginia KEITH	321	. Kathryn	40
MCBRIDE, Jane Estelle	399	MCCLLOUD, Elizabeth	489	. Kathy	42-43
. Larry	399	. Sarah	489	. Kristie	42-43
. Salome	632	. Thomas	489	. Leona	190
MCCAIN,		MCCLOUGH, Alan	287	. Marcella BURBRIDGE	42
. Elaine DRESSER	635	. Anna CHABOT	288	. Mildred Mary	-
. Michael	635	. Catherine	288	. WHEELER	695
. Sean	635	. Celia	287	. Morgan	42
MCCALL, Jean PARTISH	108	. Charles	288	. Norman	695
. Liisa	108	. Edward	280, 288	. Thomas	695
. William	108	. Glenn	280, 287	MCCRARY,	
MCCALLUM,		. Grace JACKSON	287	. Carolyn O'brien	209
. Carolyn MACKIE	369	. Helen NIZNIK	288	MCCREARY,	
. Robert	369	. Helen WAGNER	288	. Brenna Irene	365
. Terri Lee	369	. Janis	287	. Irene GARY	365
MCCAMISH, Lillie	52	. Judith REILLY	288	. Jacob	365
MCCANN,		. Lilla STRONG	280	MCCREERY, Ferne	164
. Ada A STEPHENS	669	. Loris	287	. Harriet Imogene	164
. Clark Leo	669	. Nancy	288	. James	164
. Cynthia STRONG	658, 669	. Patricia	288	. Maud LEONARD	164
. Ida M GURNSLY	669	. Robert	280, 288	. Rex Irving	164
. Jacob Clark	658, 669	. Ross	280, 287	MCCRORY, Daniel	400
. Kate RINEHULES	658	. Ruth WILLIAMS	287	MCCUEN, Brandon Kyle	410
. Leo G	669	. Thelma	280, 287	. Michael Irwin	410
. Lyle Ree	669	. William	280	. Miranda Beth	410
. Mark	658	MCCLUNG, David	168	. Ryan Tyler	410
. Mary	658	MCCLURE,		MCCULLEY, Betty	252
. Orange Levi	658, 669	. Alice Cecelia	481	. Carrie CRAMFIELD	252
. Shirley	669	. Emeline GILMORE	481	. Cristeen BEVILLE	246
. William	658	. George	629	. Donna	252
MCCARROLL, Eleanor J	787	. Mary Eleanor CLARK	629	. Elmer	246
MCCARTHY, George	101	. Sally	563	. Erma	246
. Leonard	101	. Thomas Davis	481	. Everett	246, 252, 258
. Lucie JOHANNESON	101	MCCLURG, Arlene	635	. Gladys	246, 252, 258
. Mark	101	MCCLURKIN, Jane	689	. Hazel BROWN	252
. Molly WINTERS	101	MCCLUSKY, Irene	323	. James	252
. Scott	101	MCCOMB, Emma BROWN	293	. Mary	252, 258
. Todd	101	. Helen	729	. Mary CAULK	246
MCCARTNEY, Evelyn	49	. Joan	293	. Thomas	246
MCCARTY, Charlotte	304	. John	293	MCCULLOH, Elizabeth	651
. Charlotte Ann	295	. Katharine WEST	293	MCCULLOUGH,	
. Deborah PLUTO	303	. Katherine	293	. Deborah A Odell	718
. Elizabeth CLARK	526	. Martha	293	. Sean	718

MCCUNE,		Dorothy Lucille	203	Julius L	414
. Anna Catherine	426	. Elzina CLEVES	201	. Mary E MARRANTO	414
. George Shannon	426	. Fern Berniece	203	. Patricia Faye	136
. Helen Bailey	-	. Forest	201	. Roderick John	136
. MCAFEE	426	. Foster	201	. Stephen L	414
MCCURDY, Ann	429	. Gladys G Leach	206	. Timothy Keith	414
. Blanche	692	. Goldie Gertrude	201	MCINTOSH,	
. George B	429	. Hazel KAMPMANN	203	. Beatrice Dagmar	180
. Keith Eugene	469	. Henrietta Jane	-	. Sheila	407
MCCURRIN, Caryn Lynn	435	. DIMICK	204	MCINTURFF, Pauline	54
. Elmer Joe	435	. Henry Smith	201	MCINTYRE, Michael	736
. Nola Mae HAYES	435	. James	201	. Michelle	736
MCDANIEL,		. Joyce	204	. Rod	400
. Dorthy BARKER	252	. Lorna Jane	204	MCISAAC,	
MCDERMOTT,		. Marvin	204	. Edith MESSENGER	675
. John Joseph	396	. Max Gordon	204	. George	675
MCDONALD, Cheryl Mork	711	. Merlyn	204	. Gertrude	675
. Christopher James	782	. Roberta Ruth	-	. Grace Lillian	-
. Gladys M STRONG	779	. LARKINS	207	. BAKER	675
. Helen KEITH	779	. Roka STANFORD	204	. Lawrence	675
. Jack Patrick	779, 782	. Sherri Lynn	207	. Marie	675
. John Alfred	779	. Sheryl Gwen	206	. Robert	675
. Judith Ann	779	. Tarrie Ann	207	MCKAY, David	157
. Pamela FARINACCI	782	. Trenna Marie	207	. Violet	157
. Patrick Michael	782	. Verna BAKER	203	MCKEE, David Bernard	131
. Rossie	280	. Walter B	201	. Diane Fio Rito	135
. Ward Patrick	779	. Walter Edgar	203	. Donald Eugene	131
MCDONOUGH, Lydia	91	. Wilma JEFFERS	203	. Donna Clare KILLO	733
MCELHENY, George	282	. Wren B	201	. Eugene	131
. Margaret	282	MCGLOTHEN, Pansy	397	. Geraldine HOPKINS	131
. Matilda THOMPSON	282	. Patricia	397	. James Anderson	733
MCELWAIN, Andrew	361	. Patrick	397	. Joan Elizabeth	131
. Corinne	361	MCGOVERN, Kristin Ann	727	. Jocelyn A Miller	733
. Elizabeth HALL	361	. Sandra Lou CAMP	727	. John David Scott	733
MCELWAINE, Jean	177	. Terry	727	. Jordon Scott	734
MCENTEE, Mary	22	MCGOWAN, Bernard	130	. Steven Eugene	135
MCEVILLY,		. Beulah	544	MCKENNA, Marsha	551
. Anne V CLENNON	723	. Katherine BOURKE	130	MCKENZIE, Amariah	75
. James Lawrence	723	. Lucille DUDLEY	130	. Gemima	75
. Peggy A	723	MCGRATH, Carol Lee	364	. Harriet RICH	75
MCEWEN, Barbara HILL	92	. William	364	. Jededias	75
. Johnny	92	MCGRAW, Betty PRATT	111	. Jemima STRONG	75
MCFADDEN, David	183	. Delaney	512	. Julie	40
MCFARLAND, Blaine	255	. William	111	. Lucinda	75
. Cleo	255	MCGREGOR, James	169	. Mary SPEAR	75
. Clyde	393	MCGRIFF, Alonzo	26	. Nancy Ann	490
. Edith	628	. Junetta	26	. Robert	75
. Goldie Ann	393	. Phebe WILSON	26	. Sarah	75
. Kelly	208	MCGRUIRE, Katie	685	MCKEON, James	545
. Lorena	122	MCGUFFEE, Kathryn	285	. Jane	546
. Marjorie	632	MCGUIGAN, Katherine	545	. Jane LYMAN	545
. Mary Louise	-	. Lyle	541, 545	MCKEY, Dorothy	290
. GLASPIE	393	. Marjorie COLLINS	541	. Estelle	290
. Michael	208	MCGUIRE,		. Gertrude	290
. Rene SMITH	255	. Anna Fredericka	739	. Tessie	290
. Robert	255	. Clara L STRONG	739	. Troy	290
. Walter	628, 632	. David	739	. Winnie TUMEY	290
MCGEE, Mary Evelyn	333	. James	256	MCKEYES, Daniel	356
. Mary Frances J	333	. John Robert	368	MCKIM, Elizabeth	10
. Mary Frances	-	. Joseph	256	MCKINNEY,	
. JENKINS	333	. Kathleen	256	. Delores BEATY	253
MCGEEHEE,		. Leslie ZAUNCRE	739	. George	658
. Estelle MCKEY	290	. Margaret MONSON	256	. Rebecca J	658
. Lola	283	. Marilyn	368	. Sarah	658
MCGIFFERT, Matilda	626	. Mary	256	MCKINNON, Daniel	315
MCGILL, Frank N	644	. Patricia S	739	. Neal	681
MCGINNIS, Mary	82, 84	. Patricia Strong	739	. Pearl Margaret	681
MCGLAWHORN, Ina	286	. Robert H	739	MCKINSTRY, Butler	623
MCGLOCHLIN, Ann Marie	206	. Shirley GALBREATH	368	. Elizabeth	623
. Basil Bernell	204	. Timothy Strong	739	. Emma BALDWIN	623
. Brent L	206	. William Strong	739	MCKLINTOCK, Naomi	87
. Claire Elaine	203	MCGUIRK, Doris	294	MCLAIN, Thelma Grace	334
. Dolores May	204	MCGURRIN, Rosarri	633	MCLANE, Betsy Ann	474
. Doris Elizabeth	203	MCINNIS,		. Janice Ruth	474
		. Feye Frances CARNEY	136	. Robert R	474

MCLAUGHLIN, Arlene	66	. Wesley Andrew	398	. Cindy	296
. Arline B Rivenburg	197	MCMULLAN,		. Harry	521
. Arthur	66	. Aaron Joseph	188	. Hilda	274
. Beth Marie	197	. Andrew Jason	188	. John	281
. Robert Carl	197	. John	188	. Lizzie STRONG	281
. Wauline	66	. John William	188	. May RUSSELL	521
. William Frederic	197	. Lela Gertrude	-	. Stanley	281
MCLEAD, Clara	601	. JENNINGS	188	. Sussie PADGETT	296
MCLEAN, Beatrice	707	MCMURRAY, Margaret	500	MEADE, Marilyn	106
. Dorothy BISSELL	562	. Patricia	66	. Ted	106
. Elizabeth	502	MCNALLY, Doris	99	MEADOW, Lillian	92
MCLEARY, David	289	. Emma WEBSTER	99	MEAGER,	
. Sara	289	. Frederick	99	. Mary Elizabeth	178
. Susie	289	MCNAMARA, Mary	425	MEAGLEY, William	401
MCLELLEN, Anne	354	MCNANN, Edward	457	MECOMBER,	
MCLEMORE, Henry	278	MCPHAIL, James	233	. Alice HUNSON	242
. Maggie	278	. Maria SACKETT	233	. Arletta	232
MCMANN, Carrie	670	MCPHEE, Ethel C	713	. Arletta O	232
. Clarence	670	MCPHEROU, Margaret	120	. Beatrice SMILLIE	242
. Cora	670	MCPHERSON, Patricia	118	. Calvin	237, 242, 245
. Cynthia	670	MCPHILLIP,		. Claude	242
. Cynthia STRONG	670	. Karen L Westcott	797	. Clifford	242
. Frank	670	. Thomas	797	. Edith, Edna	236
. Gladys SNYDER	670	MCQUADE,		. Helen	242
. Grace	670	. Curtis J Belshaw	776	. Henry	242
. Harold	670	. Kalli Kristin	776	. Herbert	232
. Ione	670	. Maya Joy Raedele	776	. Herman	232, 236, 242
. Lillie May	670	. Patricia A Lyons	776	. Hilda	242
. Marc	670	. William Richard	776	. Jerusha FILER	232
. Robert	670	MCQUEEN, Arthur	51	. Mary	245, 251
. Willie	670	. Catherine	-	. Mary HATCH	236
MCMMASTER, Ariel	618	. HARSHBERGER	51	. Nettie	232
. Charlott HITCHCOCK	618	. Catherine WARREN	51	. Rose KELLY	242
. Cyrus	618	. Gregory Aaron	724	. Sarah EDWARDS	242
. David	618	. John	51, 724	. Sheldon	232
. Edward	618	. Jonathan Charles	724	. William	232
. Electa	618	. Kathleen	51, 53, 55	MECUM, Charles	7
. Frank	618	. Kelli Jo	724	. Frances RICHARDS	7
. Lemuel	618	. Pattie Sue NIVISON	724	MEDINA, Andrea Jo	781
MCMILLAN, John C	666	. Rachel Lynn	724	. Helen A STRONG	781
. Zylpha G Moore	666	. Shirley VICTOR	724	. Henry	781
MCMINN, Ellen	323	MCRAE, Alan	531	. Lisa Annette	781
MCMORRAN,		. Holland	531	MEDLEY, Julia	47
. Adrena Jacquel -		. Melinda CLARK	531	MEDVID, Ed	333
. Morton	398	MCROBERT, Ada	330, 332	MEEK, Phoenix	419
. Charles Donald	383	. Azro	330	. Randy	419
. Charles Edward	383	. Harmon	330	. Wade Randall	419
. Christopher	398	. Horace	330	MEEKLING, Mary Coyle	462
. Cynthia Louise	-	MCSPADDEEN, Evelyn	286	MEINHARD, June	110
. WINTER	398	MCTAGGART, Jane E	504	MEININGER, Augusta	422
. Donald George	383, 398	MCVAY, Glen	277	MEIRS,	
. Gail Ruth CAWYER	398	. Ola STRONG	277	. Florence HAWKINS	46
. Jack Lydon	383	MCVICAR, Alma HANSON	259	MELENDES, Sean	138
. Jack Lyndon	398	. Joann	259	. Sharon	138
. Janet Powell	-	. Marvin	259	. Steven	138
. BONNEAU	398	MCWILLIAMS, Carl Flynn	18	MELLENDEZ, Renee	729
. Linda L Van	-	. Elsie LAMSON	18	MELTON, Darlene DUFFY	184
. Landingham	398	MEACHAM, Daniel	78	. Dorothy	286
. Linda Mary HARBER	398	. David	79	. Frank Eugene	184
. Linda Starr	398	. Effa	78	. Jared Mathew	184
. Lona STARR	398	. Emile	78	. Mark Joshua	184
. Michael Alan	398	. Eveline	78	. Wayne Eugene	184
. Michael George	398	. Fanny	78	MELVILLE, Florence	260
. Nellie Catherine	-	. Laura STANTON	78	MENCE, Eric Henry	717
. COZAD	383	. Lawrence	78	. James Robert	696, 717
. Pamela Sue WALLACE	398	. Lucinda	78	. Jeffrey Jayn	696
. Patricia Lynn	-	. Lurinda	78	. Jerilyn May	696, 717
. HAMILTON	398	. Mary	78, 519	. Jerrold	696
. Randall George	398	. Nancy	78	. Joyce A FLOOD	717
. Rebecca Lynn	398	. Phebe	78	. Joyce Althea FLOOD	696
. Richard Arthur	398	. Sarah	78, 83, 88	. Marlene SELLERS	717
. Richard Leland	383, 398	. Sarah ALLEN	79	MENSALAGE, Wilhelmena	633
. Rodney Jack	398	MEAD, Barbara	521	MENSCHER, Arthur	678
. Ronald Lee	398	. Carrie BLODGETT	281	. Lura Jean Rees	678
. Steven	398	. Charles	296	MENSING, Bruce Walter	414

. Tim Allen	414	. Susan Emily	167	. Sandra MAYBERRY	259
. Tony Joe	414	. Vera Iola BARTLETT	167	. Sarah AVERY	620
. Walter	414	. William Harold	166	. Susan JACOBS	620
MERANTI, Arlene	294, 303	. William Henry	166	. William	259
. John	294	METZGER, Brian	549	MILES-GAYLORD,	
. Joseph	294	. Faith	548	. Brendan Isaac	728
. Louise VETTER	294	. Janet CLAYTON	548	. Douglas Mark	728
. Mary STRONG	294	. Robert	548	. Kathryn R	728
MERCER, Donald	629, 632	. Susan Lucas	134	MILLER, Adda	770
. Dorothy	629, 632	METZLER, Alexandra V	314	. Addie	593
. Gladys Mae BRASS	629	MEVTON,		. Alice Mildred	443
. Nathalie	632	. Cartha Reynolds	671	. Ann Elizabeth	444
. Norman	629	. Homer	671	. Ardene H BARKER	733
. Robert	632	MEYER, Brandi Lynn	212	. Ardene Hedwig	-
. Robert Mungall	629	. Catherine	144	. BARKER	713
. Roberta	629	. Donald	211	. Augusta Cleora	-
MERCHANT,		. Dustin Scott	212	. PETTINGILL	359
. Charity BIRGE	74	. Elizabeth SMITH	211	. Aurella STARR	238
MERIAM, Ebenezer	357	. James Eugene	211	. Betsey	525
. Georgianna	357	. Jennifer Elizabeth	211	. Bette Anne	422-423
. John	357	. Rebecca	742	. Charles Henry	421
. Miriam WHEELER	357	. Ronald Edwin	212	. Clara	679
MERRICK, Lucy	488	MEYERS, Dave	358	. Condra H	444
MERRILL, Alvin	281	. Henrietta	49, 52	. Condra Henry	444
. Annie Laurie JONES	748	. Henry	49	. Conra Henry	443
. Augusta HASKINS	281	. Mary	383	. Cora	18
. Charles Reyburn	748	. Vera	49	. Cora Ellen CONDRA	443
. Clara	586	MIARS,		. Cynthia Rebecca	443
. Dale	251	. Jocelyn A Miller	733	. David	102
. Edith	595, 599	. John Edgar	733	. Delight	35
. Edwin	595	. Nancy S JOHNSON	733	. Denise Yvonne	-
. Helen	599	. Stephen Allen	733	. GOGUEN	424
. Helen HENDRICKS	748	MICHAEL, Charles F	194	. Dorothy Thankfull	359
. Helen Ruth	759	. Katherine Burg	194	. Douglas	93
. Helen STOKES	595	. Ruth Berg	194	. Dycke	471
. Jennie	281	MICHKE,		. Ebenezer	224
. Lee	251	. Kathleen Irene	410	. Edward King	421-422
. Linda Ann	748	MIDDAUGH, Dora Alice	673	. Edward Shearin	423-424
. Lyle	251	. James Daniel	673	. Elias Vandermark	451
. Marion Reyburn	748	. Polly Ann	-	. Elizabeth Ellen	402
. Mary Elois LEAMON	748	. STOTTLEMYRE	673	. Elizabeth THRALL	224
. Naomi PECK	251	MIELKE, Daniel	145	. Elsie May Jones	-
. Newton	595	. John	457	. GRANGER	422
. Norman	251	MIKLES, Fred	86	. Emily	289
. Pamela Marie	748	. Iva	86	. Esther BISSELL	558
. Rebecca	173	. Ivie COFFRON	86	. Etta	470
. Rhoda	370	MILBURN, Peggy	298	. Florence	702
. Wade Charles	748	. Russell	298	. Forest Lee	443
MERRIMAN, Elizabeth	358	MILES, Amy Ruth	706	. Frank Spangler	359
. Nancy Ruth	494	. Barbara Lee	-	. Frederick Edward	422
. Phebe	625	. GAYLORD	728	. Gain	508
MERRITT, Emily W	456	. Brendan Isaac	-	. Grace Eleanor	-
MERWIN, Miles	606	. Gaylord	728	. BRUNO	422
. Nancy	618	. Catherine PARKER	36	. Gregory Joe	713
. Phebe	606	. Dorothy	625	. Hannah	508
MESERLI, Larry Lynn	431	. Dorothy Edith	628	. Hazel A	395
MESSENGER, Armands	303	. Dorothy R	737	. Helen AVERY	627
. Brandon	303	. Dorothy R TENBRINK	728	. Helen Ann	729
. Courtney	303	. Douglas Mark	-	. Helen Mae	793
. Edith	675	. Gaylord	728	. Henry	238
. James	303	. Elizabeth	25	. Jacob	443
. Jason	303	. Estelle PARSONS	625	. Jan Shearin	423
. Joan	303	. Eunice	5	. Jason Edward	424
. Linda ROTUNDA	303	. Gail	706	. Jenny	138
. Rebecca	225	. George	620	. Joanna Lynn MORGAN	424
MESSER, Mary Elmira	376	. Kathryn R Gaylord	728	. Jocelyn A	733
METCALF, Bertha	793	. Lester	36	. Jocelyn Antoinette	713
. Darla	394	. Lewis Ira	706	. Joel	448
METZ, Coley Martin	166	. Mark Lewis	706, 728	. John	256
. Elaine Kae	167	. Mary Eliz KING	706	. John Wesley	443
. Ilene Rae	167	. Myrtle	697	. Joseph Arthur	713
. Margaret Jane	-	. Ora THRASHER	625	. Joseph Maynard	713
. MAURER	166	. Raymond Arthur	706	. Julie	619
. Martin	166	. Samuel	620, 625, 637	. Kenneth Duane	477
. Mearl Raymond	166	. Samuel Willis	628	. Kirk	256

. Larry	390,405	MILLS, Amelia	577	. RAGLAND	432
. Leona	477	. Ann	520	. William	-
. Lettie Sarah KELLY	443	. Benjamin	642-643	. Christopher	432
. Lillie	461	. Delores	781	MINARICH, Mary F	753
. Lydia	451	. Eleanor	568	MINER, Addie	90
. Lydia STRONG	102	. Elijah Hunt	642-643	. Carrie	592
. Mabel A	504	. Elizabeth PORTER	568	. Clarissa	448
. Mabel Edith	443	. Elvira STRONG	74	. Mary Ann STRONG	665
. Macey Morgan	424	. Harriet BLAKE	642-643	. May	541
. Marc Goguen	424	. Harriette Blake	643	. Selden	665
. Margaret Heard	359,361	.	644	MINOR, Susan	9
. Marie Barbara	196	. Helen Sophia	642	MINTURN, Edith	591
. Marjorie	110	. John	533	. Robert	591
. Marjorie A	-	. Juanita	48	. Susanna SHAW	591
. HAMMERBERG	713	. Leone	146	MIRLACH, Andrew	331
. Marth	-	. Marcy	179	MISTRETTA,	
. DAVENPORT-CANFIELD	770	. Maria	577	. Harriet V -	
. Martha	238	. Maris	210	. URBANOWICZ	506
. Mary Elizabeth	359	. Mary HUNT	642-643	. Lawrence Andrew	506
. Mary HUNTER	508	. Roswell	568	. Lawrence John	506
. Mary Irene ASHER	422	. Solomon	74	. Salvatore John	506
. Mary Jane	642	MILLSTEAD,		. Veneta A Horst	507
. Mary MONSON	256	Heather Joy	718	MITCHELL,	
. Marylou E	397	MILLWARD,		. Aurelia BLAIR	591
. Meredy Marie	713	. Amy Elizabeth	433	. Benjamin Davis	337
. Michelle Ann	424	. Andrew Blaine	430-432	. Caroline	591
. Minnie	543	. Andrew Robert	433	. Catherine Ann	337
. Minnie	195	. Andrew Vickers	430	. Clarence	591
. Morgan	238	. Carrie Lynn	431,433	. Daisy	213
. Myron Charles	422	. Catherine Louise	431	. Darlene	460
. Nabby BURNHAM	451	.	435	. Deborah Lee	337
. Nancy EMERSON	93	. Christopher Blair	432	. Donna Lou	460,464
. Patricia Ann	-	. Daniel Lee	431	. Dorothy	460,464
. HAYNES	423	. Debbie Lee	432	. Harold Albert	336
. Patrick Sherin	423	. Dorothy Mae BLYLER	431	. Herbert	458,460
. Rebecca Ann SWARTZ	443	. Eli Ross	430	. Jacob	458
. Regina BURRELL	424	. Emily Ann	433	. Kimberly Lynn	410
. Reuben	224,558	. Eva ADAMS	430	. Lillian Reynolds	671
. Rhonda	733	. Evelyn Eloise	-	. Lloyd	671
. Rita	119	. WILLMER	432	. Mildred Alice	-
. Roberta H	320	. Gayle Ann	432	. KERNS	460
. Robyn	117	. Gaylen Garrett	430,432	. Misty May	410
. Roger Edward	422-423	. Geraldine Margaret	432	. Nellie Maude	458
. Roger Shearin	423-424	. Gordon Sanford	430,432	. Samuel Clarke	336
. Rosalie Ellen	419	. Henrietta PRICE	430	. Tayle M Brunson	410
. Roxanne	396,405	. Jacque Lee	432	. Tayle Marie	-
. Shana Lynn	713	. Janice	430	. Brunson	410
. Sibyl	199	. Jody	432	. W	542
. Stanley	627	. Joseph Julian	430,432	MITCHELSON,	
. Stephanie Lorraine	713	. Julia Rose	432	. Mary HOWARD	559
. Stephen	770	. Karen Lea HUNSAKER	433	. Rispah	559
. Susanna	616	. Kate Marie	433	. William	559
. Thoams Lee	424	. Lao	430	MIX, Ella STRONG	274
. Thomas Charles	422	. Louisa EASTHAM	430	. Emery	274
. Valeria	530	. Marguerite Clark	430	. Louisa	450
. Velia May ALLEN	444	. Marguerite Clark	431	MOATS, Jay	374
. Vespasian	451	. Maureen LARKIN	432	. Wanda	397
. Vilas Roscoe	443	. Melissa Jane	433	MOBERG,	
. Virginia Lee	-	. Melva Donna	430	. Emma BORNHOLDT	473
. SHEARIN	423	. Michael G	432	. Harry Walter	473
. William L	359	. Mona Lucile	431,433	. Helen Elaine	473
. William Vilas	443	. Nancy Susann	433	MOBERLY,	
. Wilma	167	. Pamala Sue	432	. Edward Donald	385
MILLIGAN, Bobby Joe	417	. Patricia May	431,433	MOBILIA, Joseph	467
. Harley	417	. Patrick Garrett	432	MOBLEY, Betty	293
. Marva HEISTAND	417	. Richard Paul	432	. Carl	66
MILLIKEN, Martha	6	. Robert Russell	431,433	. Elizabeth	293
MILLION, Ellen Marie	730	. Roger Clark	430	. Katherine	293
. Mary Ruth LEACH	730	. Roger Eastham	430	. Klass	66
. Richard	730	. Rosie BARRYCHUCK	432	. Leon	292
MILLER, Daniel	253	. Roxanne	432	. Lile	66
. Denny	253	. Ruel Dean	430	. Michael	66
. Henry	253	. Russell Clark	430-432	. Molly FILBIN	66
. Joyce	253	. Ruth Marion BLYLER	431	. Ronald	66
. Minnie ALTEVOGT	253	. Velma Irene	-	. Thelma Hallie	-

. STRONG	292	. Susan	159	. Michael Zach	435
. Virginia	293	. William	111	. Michael Zack	432
MOCK, Margaret Marie	472	MOORE, Abigail	556, 560	. Mindwell	13
MOES, Marie	689	.	564	. Nancy	448
MOFFAT, Betsey	749, 785	. Alonzo	664, 679	. Nellie	514, 664, 679
MOFFAT, Charlotte	660	. Alta CLINTON	271	. Nellie J KYSER	735
MOFFETT, Arabelle	751	. Alva	341	. Nellie June KYSER	719
. Ellen M	770	. Alyssa Joe	435	. Norma	414
. Frank B	770	. Amy	595	. Pamela CUPPS	435
. James Wade	751	. Andrew	80, 621	. Paul	110
. Lucy Edith Strong	770	. Anna	167	. Robert Arthur	719
. Margaret A NEAL	751	. Annie	99	. Ruth BAILEY	621
MOFFITT, Gregory Dean	416	. April Lynn	415	. Samantha Harriet	-
. Rodger	416	. Arthur James	719, 735	. DUFFY	666
MOHR,		. Asenath	621	. Samuel	271
. Florence V STRONG	779	. Benjamin Arthur	735	. Sarah	47, 283, 508
. Hubert C	779	. Bill Zack	432	. Scott	110
MOIES, Mary Ann	199	. Blanche KLOSER	667	. Sharon JONES	435
MOLER, Ethel	671	. Bradley Michael	435	. Stephanna	664
. Lyle	671	. Cally HUNT	514	. Stephanna A REES	664
. Syntha STRONG	671	. Caryn Lynn	-	.	679
MOLINE, John C	400	. MCCURRIN	435	. Sunnie Marie	435
. Kathleen June	400	. Casper	514	. Sylvester	664
MOLL, Hannah	339	. Catherine FERGUSON	110	. Tammy	33
MOLTER, Barbara	548, 551	. Charles	110	. Taunell Elepia	735
. Elizabeth MALLOY	548	. Charles William	666	. Theodore Earl	719
. Harold	548	. Charley	664	. Thomas	678
. Isabel RICHARDSON	548	. Clara CHRISTENSEN	415	. Virginia	679
. Nancy	548	. Clara MILLER	679	. Walter	678
. Virginia	548, 551	. Clara Nellie	666	. Walter Edwin	667
MOLYNEUX, Myrtle Ann	430	. Claudia SHELTON	735	. Wesley Daniel	435
MONDEAU, Emily BOWEN	164	. Clella	664, 679	. Wilbur	678
. Marion Elouise	164	. Cora SKILLMAN	80	. William	73, 283, 664
. Paul	164	. Corey	110	. Zella	666
MONSON, Betty	250, 256	. Cynthia BOYLES	435	. Zella Altine	684
. Clarissa CARVER	250	. Cynthia LISTER	120	. Zylpha Gertrude	666
. Clemmit	412	. David Allen	432	MOORIE, Jeri	407
. David	256	. Dena HERNDON	719	MOOS, Lillian	475
. Diana	256	. Donald	415	MORA, Aruelia	741
. Diana Kay	412	. Donna Sue	432	MORAN, Alice Joy	187
. Donald	250, 256	. Dora LAMONT	678	. Katherine	112
. Elizabeth	250, 256	. Edith Ann	666	. Maria	596
. Henry	250	. Eliza	245, 329	MORCOM, Connie Lynn	207
. Janice	250, 256	. Erlista	449	. James Herbert	207
. Margaret	250, 256	. Ethel Lena Geneva	377	. Jean Wesley	207
. Mary	250, 256	. Everett Sly	432	. Junie FISHER	207
. Patricia LIND	256	. Hannah	73	MORENO, Aruelia MORA	741
. Pauline	412	. Hazel Abigail	-	. James Robert	737
MONTAGUE, Cynthia	756	.	TREAT 432	. Justin Robert	737
. David	756	. Ida J SCOTT	684	. Kory Rose	737
. Hanna	746	. Ida Jane SCOTT	666	. Luis	741
. Martha	747	. Ida Jorden	659	. Myriam	741
. Rachel SMITH	746	. Isabella	234	. Robert Roy	737
. Seth	746	. Jacob	666	. Roberta J RITCHIE	737
. Zenas	756	. Janice TUMEY	290	. Ruth Suzanne	737
MONTGOMERY, Ed	157	. Jay Scott	666	MORES, Elder	327
. Esther	348	. Jeffrey Daniel	432, 435	MORETTE,	
. Kathleen CLARK	629	. Jewell	514	. Geraldine GIBBS	88
. Mary CHURCHILL	157	. Juanita	667	. Louis	88
. Oasis Ruth	157	. Kyle Jay	435	MOREY, Don F	661
. Terrence Patrick	629	. Laura DEJAMES	435	. Edna	676
MONTOYA, Rita	251	. Leon	664	. Edward	272
MOODY, Eva Arline	197	. Linda	134	. Frances GILES	272
. Joy	103	. Lisa	110	. Frank	661, 676
. Loene	276	. Luther	415	. Isa Robinson	676
. Lula	282	. Mabel Speedy Eddy	666	. Jared B	452
. Marjorie	284	. Mae PRINE	666	. Jesse	661, 676
. Mary	282-283	. Margaret	502	. Lois A BAKER	661, 676
. Myra	276	. Margaret OLSON	432	. Mart M	676
. Pearl	278	. Mark Robert	719	. Stella	272
. Rhonda	533	. Mary	79	MORFORD,	
. Willie	284	. Matilda	-	. Clara BOYINGTON	245
MOES, Jane MCCLURKIN	689	. CHAMBERLAIN	622	. Fred	245
. Peter	689	. Maude	128	. Myrna	245
MOON, Mildred TAYLOR	111	. Michael	664	MORGAN, Adam	117

. Allen	653	MORRISON, Amos Perry	676	. Sonja Christine	-
. Beryl JORDAN	287	. Angel Amelia	658	. LOWTHER	320
. Christopher	-	. Charles	658	MOSER, Caroline E	164
. Daniel	319	. Desmond	47	MOSES, Martin	445
. Daisy STRONG	82	. Frances PERRY	47	. Mindwell	224
. Dan	117	. Jennifer Lynn	724	MOSHER, George	61
. David C	738	. Josiah	373	. Gladys	61
. Ebenezer	57	. Libbie	373	. Ida BEAGLE	61
. Eddie	287	. Lottie C BAKER	676	MOSS, Alice Robinson	772
. Evan F	738	. Lottie Jane	676	. Dale	109
. Glenn Robert	319	. Marie	724	. Darren	109
. Harriet MANN	738	. Marjorie	49	. Joyce TRYON	109
. Homer Earl	738	. Mary	239	. Lori	109, 121
. I w Gary	738	. Michelle	724	. Mardell	109
. Jeff	117	. Pat	49	. Morris	109
. Joanna Lynn	424	. Sarah	293	. Raymond	145
. Kathryn G SCHUMANN	738	. Sarah WATSON	373	MOSTELLER, Ruth	44
. Leota J BOYLE	738	. Scott	724	MOTT, Deborah	648
. Lou Emma	748	MORRISY, Clara	296	MOTTE, Mildred	107
. Maria	129	MORROW, Telitha	392	MOULTON, Zilpha	427
. Maria ANASTASIS	129	MORSE, ???	371	MOUNCE, Ann	95
. Mary	31, 314	. Annie	330	. Bessie FISH	86
. Mary STRONG	57	. Betsey	458	. Bette GIBSON	95
. Maxine TUMEY	290	. Bruce	457	. Grace STRONG	86
. Michael	401	. Debra GAMBY	736	. Hedley	86
. Minnie	283	. Donald	736	. Lauren	108
. Nelson	82	. Ellen	580	. Leroy	86
. Pearl	380	. Hannah HALL	608	. Lissa MCCALL	108
. Pearl May	374	. Joel	608	. Richard	95, 108
. R	283	. John	580	. William	95, 108, 126
. Rena J Hill	653	. Joseph John	736	MOUNT, Alice	7
. Ruth ATKINSON	117	. Joshua Edward	736	. David Bernard	336
. Sabra	57	. Joyce	736	. Elaine Wright	337
. Stacey SELLER	117	. Julia	610, 615, 620	. Gordon Lee	336
. Tom	314	. Kathryn F Leach	708	. Sarah Jean	336-337
. William	129	. Lucina COOLEY	580	MOUSAVI, Alexander	312
. William Gary	738	. Martha BARTHOLOMEW	610	. Esmat REZAIE	312
MORIN, Dean Earl	716	. Ruby	19	. Hossein	312
. Lynn Marie	716	. Stephen	708	. Laurel HOUSTON	312
. Priscilla D	-	. Street	608, 610, 615	. Sam	312
. WHEELER	716	. Wayne	457	. Sara	312
. Robert G	716	MORTENSEN, Eva Maren	176	MOWERY, Peggy	782
MORK, Cheryl	711	. Kristen	176	MOXNESS, Ethel F	753
. Dawn	711, 733	. Maren CHRISTIANSEN	176	. Gunden	753
. Gerald	711	. Mary Jane	176	. Martha FLOUNET	753
. Gregory	711	. Peter	176	MOYAN, Erwin	663
. Ione E BARKER	733	MORTIMORE,		. Madella Rees	663
. Ione Eliz BARKER	711	. Charles Robert	136	MOYER, Charles Herman	131
. Jeannie	711	. Cynthia Lee	136	. Edna Amelia	131
. Laura	711	. Lorraine WYLET	136	. Matilda TILLY	131
MORLAN, Hazel	325	MORTON,		. MOYLE, Susan	239
MORLEY, Sarah	621	. Adrena Jacqueline	398	. Thomas	239
MORNER, Bradley James	135	. Anna Livingston	-	MUCCIGROSSO, Robert	314
. Cindy LINDER	135	. STREET	502	MUELLER, Dorothea	795
. Edna UFFLEMEN	135	. Charles Beatty	340	MULGERN, Ronald	407
. Ewald William	135	. Daniel Oliver	501	MULLEN, Allison	110
. Kenneth Dale	135	. Elizabeth	639	. Bernadette	303
. MarcheLe Ann	135	. Elsie	544	. Dennis	97, 110
. Randy Dale	135	. Elthel C MCPHEE	713	. Diane Di TARANTO	110
MORONEY, Mary Therese	789	. Eric	398	. Edward	97, 110
MOROSIC, Augusta Rose	154	. Harriet SECOR	340	. June MEINHARD	110
MORRELL, Carol WILCOX	631	. Helen	398, 502	. Karen	97, 110
. Dewayne	631	. Ida Cornelia	340	. Mary	110
. Sherrie TUMEY	290	. Lester D	713	. Patrick	110
MORRILL, Mary	18	. Levi Parsons	499	. Ruth FERGUSON	97
MORRIS, Bonnie	702		501-502	MULLER, Marianne	728
. Bridget	10	. Sandra J	713	MUNDT, Peggy	404
. Frieda	353-354	MOSELEY,		MUNDY, Jason	721
. Jack	353	. Carolyn Renee	318	. Jennifer Kaye	721
. Jennie SPRAGUE	84	. Flora BURGESS	318	. Marcia Lois STRONG	721
. Marion	353-354	. Jeffrey Alan	318, 320	. Roy	721
. Mary	77	. Marilyn Ann	320	MUNGEN, Beth	186
. Paul	138	. Marilyn Anne	318	. Katharine Ann	186
. Robert	465	. Meagan Christine	320	. Richard	186
. Roxanne	465, 471	. Orville Haywood	318	MUNGER, Alice NORTON	354

. Anne MCLELLEN	354	. Martha GIBBS	88	. Tyrell	55
. Arnold	354	. Samuel	74	. Vera	47,49,52
. Clairette LATOUR	355	MURPHY, Anna Lee LYND	782	MYERS, Bert	385
. Clark Daniel	355	. Brandon Michael	33	. Deborah	402
. Colleen M	355	. Carol Ann Strong	787	. Edgar Leslie	344
. Cris E	355	. Carol Strong	788	. Edgar Wayne	344
. Daniel J	354	. Catherine M	-	. Edna BURKE	344
. Eugene C	355	. LATCHFORD	787	. Edna HILL	80
. Gary Edwin	191	. Chad Michael	161	. Elizabeth	254,402
. Gerald A	354	. Elizabeth	747	. Elizabeth Ellen	-
. Gerlad A	354	. Erin Elizabeth	33	. MILLER	402
. H John	354	. Erin Marie	787	. Harriet EVANS	293
. Howard C	354	. George	32	. Jacob	80
. Janet CROSSMAN	355	. Henry Heil	787	. John	80
. Josephine	462	. James Rex	782	. Larry L	385,402
. Linda Jean	191	. Joshua Michael	787	. Marian	114
. Marie CAMARA	354	. Kathleen Elise	33	. Mary	80
. Rachel Ranee	355	. Katie Janne	161	. Nadine Leona	344
. Thomas M	354-355	. Laura Ann Strong	782	. Rebecca	402
MUNN, Francis	479	. Margaret A	377	. Rober	402
. Samuel	479	. Margaretta Fitler	314	MYROM, Gary	505
. Sarah COLLINS	479	. Mary Gertrude	460	NABOZNY, James	705
MUNSELL, Abigail SADD	582	. Michael	161	Sheri Ann Walters	705
. Addison	581	. Michael Timothy	33	NADAI, Penny	388
. Alexander	582	. Rhandi	32	NADEAU, Linda	97
. Charlotte	582	. Roxanne	32	Thomas	97
. Chloe SQUIRES	581	. Roy J	475	NADEL, Bernard	106
. Cynthia PAINE	581	. Ruth STRONG	32	. Martha ZENZ	106
. Cyrus	581	. Susan Beth STRONG	33	. Mary	106
. Decatur	582	. Terence Quentin	787	NADEN,	
. Delia	582	MURRAY, Georgia	605,637	. Genevieve E MAHON	694
. Elijah	581-582	. Georgia SMITH	633	. Roy Henry	694
. Elisha	570,582	. John	633	. Ruth L BARKER	714
. Eliza SNEED	582	. Joseph	633	. Ruth Lorraine	-
. Eveline	582	. Kathleen	633,636	. BARKER	694
. Ezra	570,581	. Lynn	410	. Susanne Ruth	694
. Frank	603	. Michael	633	. Suzanne R	714,734
. Hannah PASCO	561	. Norma	473	NAGITSKY, Rosella	344
. Henry	581	. Rosarri MCGURRIN	633	NAKAMA, Dorothy	411
. Hezakiah	570,581	. Sarah	292	NANSON, Sarah	168
. Hezekiah	582	MUSCHINSKY,		NANTZ, Virgie	291
. Indiana	582	. Alison WHITE	59	NARDIDI, Amy Louise	139
. Irene	580-582	. Bodin	59	. Jennifer Diane	139
. Irene BISSELL	570	. Evon	59	. Sondra Lee	139
. Jane GIBBS	581	. John	59	. Thomas	139
. Joel	581,603	MUSGROVE, Sharon	123	NARY, David	332
. Joes	570	MUUS, Bernadette KELLY	52	NASH, Abigail	488,572
. Jonathan	561	. Brenda CARNES	53	. Abigail STEBBINS	488
. Julia	582	. Cathy ROHDE	55	. Daniel	488
. Kezia TAYLOR	570	. Charles	53,55	. Elisha	478
. Laura	570,582	. Donald	49,53	. Enos	439
. Louisa	582	. Eric	55	. Jonathan	572
. Lucy	582	. Eva CATALLA	49	. Mabel	127
. Lucy SIBLEY	582	. Harold	47,49,52-53	. Martha SMITH	478
. Luke	570,581-582	. Irene	47	. Mary HAWLEY	572
. Lydia	561,582	. Jacob	47	. Mary JOHNSON	478
. Maria	582	. Jaden	55	. Naomi SHELDON	478
. Mary	581-582	. Jane STRONG	47	. Olive	168
. Mary HEATH	581	. Jennifer	55	. Rebecca	479
. Mary HULL	581	. Joseph	52,55	. Sarah CLARD	478
. Polly HURD	582	. Juliannna PETRUD	47	. Thomas	478
. Robert	582	. Lavonne SORENSEN	53	NAULT, Annie	399
. Sarah	582	. Linda TSCHIDER	55	. Eve	399
. Thomas	582	. Mollie BAYFIELD	53	. Francis	399
. Timothy	570,582	. Nancy WEBBER	55	. Lezar	399
. Virginia	582	. Nels	47	. Marjorie	399
. William	582	. Olga	47	. Mildred	399
MUNSON, Earl	467	. Olive	47	. William	399
. Margary	606	. Patrick	52,55	NAVIS, Adam Benjamin	729
. Mary Jane	467	. Paul	53	. Alisha May	729
. Shirley	467	. Peter	53	. Joshua Terry	729
MUNZ, Marie	748	. Rayme	55	. Kimberly J Beck	729
MURCHIE, Ellen Jane	697	. Richard	49,52,55	. Reed	729
MURCKO, Anne	294	. Robert	55	NAYLOR, Mary	17
MURDOCK, Louisa STRONG	74	. Steve	53	NEAL, Margaret A	751

NEEDHAM, Julia	165	. Tricia A	-	NEWTON, Ada	30
NEEDMAN, Elizabeth	525	. landskroener	721	. Matilda	428
NEERGARD, Edgar	461	. Wendy	168	. Myrtie Homaline	640
NEFF, Don	714	. William	592	. Roger	216
. Susan Marie	-	. Zachary	305	. Susannah	216
. WADDELL	714	NESMETH, Charles	463	NEY, Arthur	597, 600
NEGUS, William	448	. Christine	463	NGUYEN, Oanh	516
NEIHOUSE,		NESTEGARD, Bart	211	NICHOLS, Andrea	522
. Virginia Lee	399	. Ronald	211	. Ann Marie	422
NEILEN, Robert E	477	. Ronda	211	. Arletta MECOMBER	232
NEIMUTH,		NETTLESON, Emily	610	. Bessie LUKE	521
. Claudia J CHIMENTO	734	NETTLETON, Asahel	584	. Bonnie KALTENBACH	423
. Ellen L MARKS	734	. Irene	57	. Brenda	522
. Gregory Glenn	734	. Joseph	615	. Charles	521
. Michelle H	735	. Martha CLARK	615	. Christopher	522
NELKE, Alma	712	. Sarah	615	. Dana	522
. Anna Sue MAXEY	317	NEUDECK, Ida	423	. Dennis	521-522
. Edward Anton	317	NEUS, Margaret	476	. Dona WEST	521
. Stanley Bruce	317	NEWBERRY, Margaret	24	. Donald	54
NELLERMoe, Millie	522	. Mary	173	. Elizabeth BELL	459
NELLS, Samuel	486	. Mary Ann	455	. Elizabeth HICKOX	5
NELSON, Amy LISTER	120	NEWBY, ???	430	. Glen Arthur	421-422
. Angela L Hovind	721	NEWCOMB, Deborah	524	. Ida Alice	459
. Barbara SCOTT	323	. Eliza	330	. Jane PFUNDSTEIN	422
. Bernadine	343	. Lydia	225	. Jason	522
. Carol STRONG	57	NEWCOME, Anna May	422-423	. Jonathan	228
. Caroline MAPES	592	. Earl	422	. Kathleen	307
. Christopher Bryant	323	. Joyce	422	. Kevin	521-522
. Clyde	386	. Richard	422	. Leonard	459
. Dixon	754	NEWELL, Dorothy	177	. Lucy	61
. Donna	495	. Eliza	454	. Maria GOMES	522
. Doris RUMSEY	124	. Ethleen Newton	-	. Marilyn	54
. Ella M Strong	658	. Hill	640	. Mark	296, 307
. Elliott	721	. Joseph	72	. Marla	522
. Floyd	779	. Nancy	580	. Mary Ann	423
. Gladys	592, 598	. Nathaniel	580	. Matthew	522
. Harlen	124	. Raymond	640	. Morris	87
. Helen Christine	181	. Ruth BARLOW	640	. Noelle	307
. Hillard H	688	. Welthy STRONG	72	. Pauline MCINTURFF	54
. Irene MCCLUSKY	323	NEWGEON, Frances E	746	. Phena SACKETT	228
. James	57	. Mary P	746	. Richard	5
. Janet	608, 637	NEWHOUSE, Eveleyn	706	. Roy	521
. Joan Diane	779	NEWKIRK, Cornelius	656	. Sarah	5
. John	592	. Eleanor WYNKOOP	656	. Sharon PITTS	522
. John R	325	. Jane M	656	. Steven	422
. John Raymond	323	NEWMAN, Abram	289	. Susanah ARMENDARIS	423
. Joyce Elaine	779	. Alanson	289	. Terry	422-423
. Lark BRANDT	323	. Archie	289	. Timothy	521-522
. Maggie NUCKLES	707	. Carol	297	. Vickie LAMB	522
. Marcella Ann	779	. Clifford	297	. Victor	423
. Marcella M Hamera	779	. Connie	392	. William	421
. Margarie	185	. Cynthia Lou	392, 411	NICHOLSON, Ethel	133
. Marie L Strong	721	. Darwin	392	. J Wallace	284
. Marjorie Ellen	186	. Eleanor	297	. Mary STRONG	284
. Mark Rowland	323	. Ernest	297	NICKEL, Gertrude	166
. Mary	592, 597	. Florence	297	NICKERSON, Delmer	211
. Monica M	-	. George	535	. Fern KLINKEBIELE	211
. Landskroener	721	. Gerald	297	. Jeffrey Lynn	211
. N c	658	. Gladys	297	. Jon Michael	211
. Nellie	597-598	. Glenn	289, 297	. Paul Duane	211
. Nellie SMITH	592	. Hazel	289	NICOL, Verl Mary	492
. Pamela M Hovind	721	. Irma	284	NIDA, Pearl	774
. Pat BIRCH	754	. John	535	NIEHAUS, Sylvia	744
. Paula	124	. Lola STRONG	289	NIELSEN, Alma	130
. Penelope	754	. Margaret	522	. Ann HENNINGSEN	130
. Peter Marius	323	. Maude	297	. Helen A	178
. Phyllis HAINES	630	. Peggy FARLEY	535	. Louis	130
. Priscilla	688	. Ralph	297	. Richard	180
. Robert Taylor	707	. Welch	297	NIELSON,	
. Roberta MARTIN	323	NEWMAYER, Ann OIELLO	791	. Marian Elaine	336
. Rose	707	. Nancy Jo	791	NIEMUTH,	
. Sandra BRUCE	323	. William	791	. Ellen L MARKS	735
. Sara	120	NEWSONE,		. Ellen Louise MARKS	717
. Sophia STASIK	688	. Mildred STRONG	284	. Glenn Allen	717
. Steve	120	. Tol	284	. Gregory Clenn	717

. Helen TINDULA	717	. Elayne Louise	-	. 785-786,789,797	
. Herman	717	. SISCHO	701	. Sarah BAILEY	626
. Jennifer Jane	717	. Erin	723	. Vestina HAYES	609
. Maria Louise	735	. Ernest	688	. William	609
. Michelle Helen	717	. Faye	688	. NOBLES, Mary	77
. Neal Douglas	717	. Faye SWEET	688	. NODLER, Carol	138
NIENHUIS, Amy Suzanne	724	. Frances	672,702	. NOGA, James Charles	775
. Ann Meredith	724	. Fred	688	. Jeffrey Paul	775
. Charity Jo	724	. Fred Lloyd	672	. John Ludwig	775
. Heidi Lynn	724	. Fred W	672,688	. John Roger	775
. Lois Eileen	-	. Haitsma HEERINGA	688	. Lena Rosa WEISS	775
. DEWAARD	724	. Henrietta HEERINGA	688	. Rosemary	775
. Marvin	724	. Isabella S	-	. NOLAN, Marie	782
. Meredith	724	. CZERKIES	701	. Tracy Elizabeth	476
. Merry Louise	724	. Iscah Mae	-	. NORDBERG, Paula Diane	397
NIGGLI,		. FAIRBANKS	688	. NORDSTROM, Eric	423
. Michael Robert	343	. Janice Lynn	702	. Nancy	423
NIGRO, Lorie Janette	185	. Jean	688	. William I	423
NILES, Caroline Jane	500	. Jean COOPER	688	. NOREN, Cynthia	257
. Charlotte Hill	645	. Jeanne M	725	. Davie	257
. James	528	. Jeanne Marie	702	. Johnnie	257
. John	542	. Jennie Dell	672	. Robert	257
. Kate CRAWFORD	528	. Jennifer	723	. Zona CARVER	257
. Mary Ethel Green	670	. Judith Ann	702,724	. NORMAN, Geraldine	472
. Stephen S	645	. Kevin Charles	702	. NORRIS, Alma	80
NILLES, Bonnie	551	. Lloyd Henry	687,701	. Andrew	80
. Brian	551	. Loren	688	. Ben	81
. Thomas	551	. Martha Jane	688	. Blanche	690
. Virginia MOLTER	551	. Merle	688	. Brenea Louise	470
NIMMER, Alice OLEN	790	. Milo	672,687-688,701	. Charles	640
. Elaine G	791	. Nellie TOOKER	687	. Charles E	470
. Eugene	790	. Onalee J PENNA	701	. Ellen	73
NIMS, Abigail SMEAD	486	. Patti Sue	702	. Elsie Irene	787
. Abner	486	. Pattie Sue	724	. Esther Barbara	-
. Daniel	479	. Paula	701	. Strong	640
. Elizabeth	479,497	. Peggy Jane	702,724	. Inez	80
. Elizabeth HULL	479	. Priscilla NELSON	688	. Lenah	80
. Israel	480	. Ray L	701	. Lillian STRONG	80
. Jeremiah	479-480,497	. Ray Lloyd	672,687	. Mary E O'CONNELL	787
. John	479,486	. Reka HAAN	687	. Maude	81
. Mary	479	. Reka WHITE	687	. Warren Eldridge	787
. Mary COOLEY	480,497	. Shirley Ann	-	. NORTH, Edwin	579
. Mary COOLY	479	. HERMSON	702	. Elisha	579
NIVISON,		. Shirley J	688	. Ellen	579
. Agnes Amelia DAHL	687	. Teresa SLOAN	723	. Horatio	579
. Aldia BROUWER	688	. Vicki Jean	702,724	. James	579
. Alta	672,688,701-702	. Vincent	701	. Jane ELLIS	579
. Arleen Joyce	688	. Viola BREUKER	702	. Junis	225
. Arlene	702,725	. Viola NYLAND	702	. Lucina CHAPMAN	579
. Arthur	688	. Wanda Lucille	688	. Lydia COOLEY	579
. Arthur M	723	. NIX, Barbara Ann	774	. Lyman	579
. Arthur R	701	. Barbara TAYLOR	54	. Sabra FILER	225
. Barbara SETZER	688	. Jean Kirland	-	. Susan CRANDALL	579
. Benjamin Charles	724	. ALINDA	774	. NORTHCRAFT, Charlotte	768
. Bertha B HEERINGA	688	. John	54	. Jason Lee	768
. Betty CZERKIES	701	. Justin	54	. Jodie Lou REITER	768
. Carol ESSENBERG	701	. Mardell BOYER	54	. Shana Lynn	768
. Charles E	724	. Michael	54	. Steve	768
. Charles Edwin	688,702	. William Keith	774	. Vernon L	768
. Clyde	688	. NIZNIK, Helen	288	. NORTHCUTT, Danny	51
. Cora B STRONG	687-688	. NOBLE, David	297	. James Arthur	183
. Cora Belle STRONG	672	. Edwin	626	. Ralph Arthur	183
. Coralyn	687,701,723	. Elizabeth	347	. Rebecca Ann	183
. Dale	688	. Frank	297	. Rebecca RAMER	51
. Denise	723	. Hannah	420,426	. Timothy Francis	183
. Dennis George	701,723	. James	347	. NORTHEY, John E	201
. Diana	702,724	. Joyce STRONG	297	. NORTHRUP, Joseph	617
. Donald	688,702,724-725	. Kelly	297	. Sarah HITCHCOCK	617
. Dorothy HEERINGA	687	. Kevin	297	. NORTON, ???	436
. Earl	702	. Lucia	626	. Alice	354
. Earl A	672,688	. Mary FISKE	297	. Aurelia	579
. Eileen Edith	-	. Mary Polly	347	. Celia SEYMOUR	579
. O'RILEY	702	. Roxan GREEN	297	. Edward	352
. Elayne Louise	-	. Sarah	746,750,756-757	. Edwin	579
. PARIS	701	. 761-764,770,772,778		. Elizabeth	200

. Elizabeth MARSHALL	579
. Hannah PAYNE	579
. Harry A	352
. Henry	579
. Isaac	352
. Jenell	779
. Jennie D ROBBINS	352
. Julia	579

. Louisa CHASE	352	. Lorette	465	OGILVIE, Helen	59
. Marcus	579	. Michael	471	OHLSON, Gustavus Eli	136
. Margaret COOLEY	579	O'DELL, Austin J	371	. Jacob Emil	136
. Mary Kendrick	352	. Calvin Atwood	718	. Michael Kenneth	136
. Peggy	28	. Caroline Harper	697	. Travis Earl	136
. Sharon BOOTH	579	. Deborah Ann	718	OHM, Ethel Amelia	790
. Walter	579	. Eleanor A FLEMMING	718	OHNMUS, Claire	102
NORWOOD,		. Ellen Luella	665	. Geraldine STRONG	102
. Clifford Taylor	361	. Joann	398	. Kimberly	102
. Eugene Arthur	361	. Margaret	178	. Kimerly	117
. Mary E TAYLOR	361	. Marion GODFREN	718	. Kitty	102
. Ruth Carolyn	361, 363	. Marion Harper	718	. Robert	102
NOTHDURFT, Appolonia	492	. Russell Vincent	718	OIELLO, Ann	791
NOVATNY, ???	401	O'FLYNG, Abigail	441	OJEDA, Adela	483
NOWELL, Jo DUCKWORTH	291	O'HARA, George	284	OLBERTZS, David	124
. Mary	265, 309	. Gladys STRONG	284	. Derek	124
. Mary STRONG	291	. Jeffrey	468	. Flora SKARIN	124
. Nicholas	291	. John	468	. Jonathan	124
. Thomas	291	. Kevin	468	. Marlin	124
. Ulma CORLEY	291	. Maria	468	. Sandra HAWK	124
NOWLIN, Bruce	112	. Megan A	468	OLCOTT, Anna BIRGE	72
. Carol STAKEY	123	. Michele M	468	. Sarah	445
. Daniel	112	. Patrick	468	OLDERSHAW, Cheryl Sue	349
. Ernestine	284	. Shawn T	468	. Lee	349
. Harriet BATTLES	112	. Sheila	468	. Lee Ellis	349
. Jessica	123	. Thomas	468	. Stella ELLIS	349
. Phyllis TAYLOR	112	O'KASICK, Anna S	352	. Susan	349
. Robert	112, 123	O'KIRKLAND, Emma	744	. Travis	349
NOYES, Julia	539	O'MALLEY,		. Walter	349
. Julie	254	. Agnes Collette HOWE	732	OLDS, Benjamin	561
. Mildred CAULK	254	. Erin Marie	732	. Esther	561
. Robert	254	. Patricia Ann	-	OLEN, Alice	790
. Shawn	254	. MATHIS	732	OLER, Ann	31
. Tonya	254	. Shannon Ruth	732	. Imogene RUBEL	531
NOYES, Kenneth	98	. Thomas Joseph	732	. Virginia CRAEMER	531
NUCKLES, Maggie	707	. William Lee	732	. Wesley	531
NUCKOLLS, Willie Lyle	506	O'NEIL,		OLETZKE,	
NUISMER, Katherine	704	. Amelia FAULKNER	621	. Alberta FOGEL	425
NUSSMAN, Eli	243	. Emma	621	. Luverne	425
. Harriet	243	. Kathrine R	783	. Rhonda	425
. Sarah LITAKER	243	. Michele Ann	183	OLIVER, Blanche Irene	641
NUTTER, Henry	27	. Thomas	621	. Fannie MATHEWS	641
. Letha JOHNSON	27	O'NEILL, Christina	783	. Kate	773
NYKERK, Cheryl	736	. Dennis	783	. Robert Leslie	641
. Cheryl J	726	. Laura	284	OLMSTEAD, Adeline	280
. Cheryl Joy	702	. Matthew	783	. Catharine	351
. Chester	702	. Sarah Jane	764	. Parthena GOODRICH	351
. Doris J PALMER	726	. Virginia CAMMARATA	783	. William	351
. Doris Jean PALMER	702	O'REILLY, Eileen M	789	OLSEN, Barbara	314
. Fannie BROWER	702	. Eileen RYAN	789	. Eleanor A Flemming	718
. James	702	. Francis Morroe	709	. Helen Olga	136
. Patricia G	726	. John	789	. Rodney Bruce	718
. Patricia Gay	702	. Marie Margaret LEE	709	OLSON, Betty Jean	506
NYLAND, Viola	702	. Mary Cath	709	. David	117
NYMAN, Edith	533	O'RILEY,		. Diana Sue LOCKE	731
O'BANNON, Ethel Mae	779	. Edith VAGLINE	702	. Donna GRANT	55
O'BRIEN, Brendan	636	. Eileen Edith	702	. Jenny	117
. Colleen	636	. Farrel Patrick	702	. Katie Ann	731
. Doris	116	OATMAN, Burr	376	. Kimberly Sue	731
. Elizabeth LAWRENCE	10	OBER, Clarissa	98	. Margaret	432
. Frederick	10	. John	78	. Margaret A	731
. Mary	10	. Nancy MEACHAM	78	. Marion Alice	506
. Maud Ann	353	OBRIGHT, Carolyn	394	. Patrick	117
. Megan	636	OEST, Cherie	599	. Paul	55
. Roxanne SMITH	636	. Jade	599	. Robert	117
. Teresa	170	. Ronald	599	. Robert Richard	731
. William	636	. Virginia RUSSELL	599	. Robin Lynn	731
O'CONNELL, Mary E	787	OFFEN, Michelle	412	. Russell L	731
. Patricia MCCLOUGH	288	OFFIELD, Sarah Ellen	691	. Timothy	117
. Wlater	288	OGBORN, David Edward	722	ONEY, Asa	17
O'CONNER, Mary Alice	183	. Justin David	722	. Candace ROCKWELL	17
O'CONNOR,		. Kristi Michelle	722	OPDYKE, Alfred	293
. Christopher Michael	471	. Susan Renee STRONG	722	. Alfreda	293
. Edna	471	OGDEN, Edgar	282	. Hilde BECK	293
. James	471	. Helen STRONG	282	OPPENNEER,	

. Carol Ann Strong	720	. Janet	97	. George	22
. Gail	720	. Kate VILLMORE	97	. Grace	240
. Mari	720	OSS, Joyce Van	367	. Harriet Newell	199
ORMSBEE, Doris LAMB	624	OSTERHOUDT, Barbara	696	. Joel	240
Walter	624	. Beverly	716	. Lillie	240
ORMSBY, Angalie	305	. Beverly A	696	. Mary WALDO	22
. Carolyn PADGETT	305	. David	696	. Sophronia RANDALL	240
. George	239	. Florence A BROOKS	696	PACQUETTE, David	109
. Louis	305	. Irene	696	. Richard	109
. Lydia	239	. Irene A	696	. Rita TRYON	109
. Theodore	305	. Irene Agatha	684	. Trudy	109
. Toni	305	. Jean	696, 716	. Wendy	109
ORNUM, Anna Van	90	. John	696	PADDICK, Elizabeth	671
ORR,		. John William	684, 696	PADDOCK, Janice	392
. Beatrice Ethel -		. Joyce	696	. Lila	392
HADEN	705	. Mildred PLACE	696	. Piers	392
. Carol Louise	-	. Raymond L	716	PADGETT, Carolyn	296, 305
FRANCES	705	. Raymond Lester	684, 696	. Clara MORRISY	296
. Harry	705	. Raymond Richard	684	. Delmar	296
. John	244	. Robert	696	. Karon	296
. Larry William	705	. Timothy	696	. Malinda	296
. Miranda SACKETT	244	. Vida H WHEELER	696	. Marlyn	296, 305
. Nancy Elizabeth	705	. Vida Helen WHEELER	684	. Michail	296
. Virginia Lois	-	. Winifred	716-717	. Rickie	296
BENDER	705	. Winifred H	696	. Sussie	296
. William	705	. Winifred Helen	684	. Viola HOWE	296
ORTGIES, Mildred	385	OSTERMILLER, Mary	122	. William	296
ORTHCUTT, Oliver	441	OSTRANDER, Frances	77	PAGE, Benjamin	6
ORTIG, Brenda M	712	. Frederick E	316	. Colorado Eugene	320
ORTUNO, Anna Maria	713	. Gertude	316	. Lowia	101
. Emilia VEIZAGA	713	. Lester	316	. Mary	6
. Norma Maria	713	OSWALD, Stephen	180	. Mary WRIGHT	6
. Victor	713	OTIS, Joseph H	447	. Melissa Mae	320
OSBORN, Alice	655	. Louis W	151	PAINE, Allen	636
. Alison Michelle	719	. Margaret L	151	. Cynthia	581
. Cameliz Lemoreux	655	OTT, Katie Michelle	729	. Edward	224
. Cynthia Lemoreux	655	. Kimberly J Beck	729	. John	224
. Deborah S DAMRON	719	. Rachel Lynn	729	. Michael	493
. Donna Rae	469	. Ronald	729	. Roxanne	636
. Elizabeth	563	OTTENS, Diane Arlene	470	. Sarah THRALL	224
. Gary Eugene	697, 719	OTTER, Wendell Harris	360	. Scott	636
. George W	697	OTTO, Clarence	698	. Shelley SMITH	636
. Grace Evelyn	697	. Jean Louise	698, 719	PALGGEMAIS, Nancy	700
. J	637	. Jerome Lee	698, 720	PALLER, Pasqula	435
. Jennie DROWN	16	. Mabel H STRONG	719-720	PALMATIER,	
. Lewis Franklin	748	. Mabel Hester	-	. Margaret Vergason	670
. Lou Emma MORGAN	748	STRONG	698	. William	670
. Lynda Jean	698, 719	. Meredith Lee	720	PALMER, Alice	44
. Mary L BLAKESLEE	697	. Vianna	698, 720	. Amanda Marie	435
.	719	OVERMAN, Linda Lee	733	. Anglia Teresa	-
. Melaine Erin	719	OVERWAY, Hattie	702	SATEGNA	435
. Minnie HULL	697	OWEN, Eva Jean	186	. Ardella Irene	689
. Morna	748	. Jasper	292	. Ardella BOWERS	689
. Opelia HAYES	612	. Lovernia HUGHES	292	. Blaine Dee	435
. Paul Lavern	698	. Marian	299, 307	. Brandon Kile	435
. Paul Milton	697	. Marian Alice	292	. Bryce	435
. Peggy Sue ROBERTS	469	. Mattie STRONG	292	. Carolyn	594
. Platt	612	OWENS, Benjamin	276	. Doris J	726
. Rachel	7	. Ellen	276	. Doris Jean	689, 702
. Raymond Eugene	469	. Marie	697	. Elsa	232, 236, 241
. Samuel	16	. Nellie	272	. Flora HOOKER	594
. William	655	. Ruby	787	. Helen	314
OSBORNE,		. Wilburn	787	. Helena STRONG	689, 702
. Debroah H TINCHER	783	. Wilma Ruth	787	. John	594
. Erin Kathleen	783	OXFORD, Beverly Jean	206	. John F	689
. Kathrine R O'NEIL	783	. Gene	206	. Kandice Louise	435
. Sally	170	PAUWE, Allisyn	702	. Louis	594
. Tamela	113	PACE, Patricia DRAKE	600	. Myra Jane	689, 702
. Thelma	626	. Steven	600	. Nellie Belle	187
. Wilbur Joseph	783	PACK, Billy	550	. Omel C	726
. Wilbur Stewart	783	. Charles	29	. Omel Catherine	689, 702
OSBOURNE, Sylvia Hill	648	. Nancy	550	. Orlo	689
OSCARSON, Diana Adele	507	PACKARD,		. Paul B	435
OSGOOD, Lydia	565	. Augusta FILER	240	. Percy	594
OSIER, Charles	97	. Dewitt	240	. Phoenix HOYT	232

. Sidney	594	. Ira	50	. George	630
. Thomas	232	. Janice A	721	. Hannah	561
. Wesley	435	. Janice Annette	699	. James	630
PALMITER, Nettie	660	. Jessica Vera	699	. Janet KIPP	630
Nettie Walker	662	. Julianne Ruth	699	. Marjorie	630
PANGMAN, Edgar	622	. Linnie Nolan	203	. Philip	630
. Kitty	622	. Lizzie E Strong	750	. Phyllis HAINES	630
. Marian	622	. Max	699	. Susan THORN	630
PAQUIN, Denise	365	. Patty	127	PASH, Helen O	768
. Lucian	365	. Pricilla ADAMS	50	PASSMORE,	
. Marguerite LAIRD	365	. Ruth E STRONG	721	. Julie Elizabeth	409
PARADISE, Cathy	104	. Ruth Eliz STRONG	699	.	419
William	104	. Sandra HINES	699	. Sheri Lynn	409, 419
PARCELL, James	43	. Valerie	114	. William	409
. Jamie	43	PARMALEE, Betsy	510	PASTOR, Rose	586
. Kathy MCCOY	43	. Hezikiah	607	PATCH, Benjamin	272
. Kelly	43	. Mahitable	607	. Darthea	543
. Kristine	43	. Mehitable HALL	607	. Diana	39
PARHAM, Emma	282	PARMENTER, Deborah	447	. Elizabeth LANDON	543
PARIS, Elayne Louise	701	PARMETER, Elias	486	. Elizabeth LOVELAND	542
PARISH, La Nell	102	PARR, Beverly	185	. Emily	551
. PARK, Laura	36	PARRIS, Mary Frances	474	. Eveline GOODRICH	542
. Lydia	455	PARROTT, Quinnie	284	. Evelyn	543
. Miriam	782	PARSHALL, Laura	256	. Grace LIGHTFOOT	39
PARKER, Alice	654	PARSON, Helen BICE	118	. Harriet	543
. Calista A Hill	653	. Karen	118	. Helen	543, 546, 550
. Catherine	36	. William	118	. Irene	272
. Charles M	338	PARSONS, ???	326	. Margery	543
. Dessia HOUSE	10	. Abigail	566, 575-576	. Miriam PAYNE	542
. Earley	10	. Abigail BALL	10	. Robert	542-543
. Ellen FENN	10	. Albert	458	. William	542-543
. Emily	661-662	. Amelia	576	PATNODE,	
. Flourine	303	. Anson	576	. Christine HUDSON	476
. Franklin	588	. Asahel	566, 575	. Christopher Roy	476
. Gerald	303	. Benjamin	499	. Frank	476
. Grace	759	. Calum	499	. Hazel	83
. Harold	10	. Caroline REYNOLDS	576	. Jeremy Michael	476
. Haskle	303	. Christian	576	. Jill Renee	476
. Iva	100	. Christian TERRY	575	. Lisa Marie	476
. Kerry	636	. Christopher	566	. Michael	476
. Leona M	653	. Ebenezer	480	. Tanya Kaye	476
. Leslie	303	. Electa	499	PATTEE, Edward Hunt	332
. Martha KRAVARIK	303	. Elizabeth STRONG	236	. Hortence De Noyon	332
. Mary	537	. Estelle	625	.	334
. Matthew	10	. Florintha LOUD	757	PATTEN, Alice SPRAGUE	101
. Nancy Marie	-	. Frances P	757	. Barbara	116
. BRANSTETTER	155	. Freda	698	. Bartlett	101
. Patricia	307	. Hellen Maria	-	. Beackus	567
. Rachel	10	. RAYNOLDS	458	. David	567
. Sarah BISSELL	588	. Henrietta A	458	. Jennie	116
PARKINSON, Mira	166	. Ira	499	. Jennie HUFF	101
PARKIS,		. Jabez	566, 575-576	. Joseph	101
. Betty TIMMERMAN	403	. Joan	516	. Lee	116, 126
. Brian Lee	403	. John	576	. Leonore WRONA	116
. Buster	387	. Joseph	236	. Lynne	101, 116
. Charles	387	. Justin	499	. Pliny	567
. Charles Eugene	387, 403	. Levi	499	. Ruth KINGSBURY	567
. Chris Allen	403	. Lucius	757	. Stephen	116
. John Charles	403	. Lucretia	499, 501	. Susan	116
. Mary Jane	403	. Luther	499	PATTERSON,	714
. Michael Edward	403	. Mabel	576	. ???	490
. Patricia Lee	387, 403	. Martha	10, 607	. Ansel	679
PARKS, Charles A	750	. Mary	527-528, 566	. Arlene	732
. Christiem ULRy	114	. Mary ALLEN	575	. Carolyn REES	679
. Clair	114	. Mercy STEBBINS	480	. Claud	679
. Dalynn	114	. Moses	10	. Curtis Arden	680
. Darwin	699	. Rachel	480	. Devere Walter	713
. Dianal FEBER	721	. Rebecca SHELTON	499	. Edwin Milton	680
. Doris GREEN	699	. Rhoda	519	. Elizabeth	7
. Douglas Anthony	699	. Sarah	497, 794	. Hattie M STRONG	691
. Earl	114	PARTISH, Jean	108	. Hattie May STRONG	680
. Elizabeth	269	PARVIN, David	635	. Helen THOMPSON	713
. Emma	114	. Erin	635	. Jean Cooper	680
. Heather Ray	721	. Suzanne CARUSO	635	. John W	443
. Howard Darwin	699, 721	PASCO, Andrea PILLI	630	. Leroy E	680

. Lindsey	682	. Joshua Allen	412	. Eleanor Alice	353
. Margaret HOPKINS	6	. Joyce Kay	393	. Elizabeth Grace	-
. Margaret I Barker	682	. Kenton Merle	393,412	. SARGENT	353
. Mary	82	. Merle D	393	. William O	353
. Mary Elizabeth	175	. Trudi CLARK	412	. PECHICH, Christine	108
. Mary Ives	795	PAVLICH,		. Elsie SUTLOVICH	108
. Mattie	676	. Anna Florence RYBA	752	. Henry	108
. Merrill	679	. Joseph John	752	. PECK, Alfred	616
. Nancy Lou	713	. Mary Agnes	752	. Alice E	455
. Roxyllana	691,707	PAXTON,		. Amy Elizabeth	467
. Roxyllana Joyce	680	. Ann Eliz STRONG	745	. Andrew	452
. T Jane COOPER	680	. Blake Andrew	745	. Anna	501
. Thomas	6	. Christina Marie	212	. Anna WHITE	455
. Thurman	443	. Joseph Matthew	213	. Arthur Charles	462,466
. Twila	443	. Lindon	745	. Arthur Howard	462
. Vera	679	. Michael B	212	. Arthur Raynolds	458
. William Andrew	680	. Michael Barry	212		461
. William Daryl	680	. Pat	418	. Catherine ROOT	615
PATTIE, Robin	400	PAYNE, Emma ANDREWS	542	. Charles	527,529-530
PATTISON,		. Frederick	542		616
. Alice Cecelia -		. Hannah	579	. Claude	61
. MCCLURE 481		. Mary	284	. Cynthia BAILEY	615
. Alice Mae	482-483	. Miriam	542	. Darius	477
. Boy	481	. Roy	284	. Deforest Hayden	452
. Charles Henry	481	. Thomas David	396	. Donald Newberry	462
. Deborah	482,484	PEABODY, Susan	455	. Doris Suzette	-
. Donald McClure	481-482	PEAK, Addie	666	. STOLIKER	467
. Donald Melvin	482-483	. Jane Worley	495	. Edgar Lucius	455,458
. Edmond	481	. Leandra Mae BRUHL	494	. Edward Burdell	452
. Elizabeth Barrett	483	. Lucy Nicol	493-494	. Elizabeth	611,622
	484	. Martha	-	. Ellen E	452
. Eugene Melvin	481-482	. Hollingsworth	493	. Erastus	609,615
. Frances Barbara	482	. Marty	493	. Faith ROBINSON	467
. Frederick W	485	. Paul Reed	492	. George Newberry	458
. Frederick	-	. Penny	493		462
. Woodworth	482	. Roger Worley	493-494	. George W	452,455
. George HENRY	481	. Sarah Katerina	494	. Hannah TIBBALS	609
. George Henry	481-484	. Verl Mary NICOL	492	. Harriet	612
. Henry George	481	PEAKE, Helen ROOT	241	. Hayden G	452
. Katharine Jean	483	. Mark	241	. Helen	616
. Laura	484	PEALE,		. Helen C	452
. Laurie Ann	483	. Alice HODERNPYL	595	. Helen L	455
. Linda GERACI	483	. Ethel HOYT	595	. Henrietta A	-
. Lucinda GRISWOLD	481	. Frances	595	. PARSONS	458
. Marion Louise	-	. Franklin	595	. Henrietta GOSLEE	612
. HENRY	482	. Janet	595	. Henry	442
. Martha May	482,484	. Sherman	595	. James	529-530
. Mary BARRETT	483	PEARCE,		. James C	455
. Mary Susan	483-484	. Cynthia Caroline	442	. Jane M	452
. Melvin V	481	. Margaret GRAY	442	. Jean Elizabeth	461,466
. Muriel WOODWORTH	482	. William	442	. John	611-612
. Nora Mae BELDEN	481	PEAR, Antony John	363	. Joyce Alida	462
. Olivia Barbara	-		366	. Juanita	755
. Van Edig	482	. Bridget HARRIS	361	. Julia	9
. Patricia C	-	. Dean Anthony	366	. Julia Fail	467
. Biscotti	483	. Henry Anthony	361,363	. Katie M SCALES	452
. Patricia COLLINGAN	482	. James Henry	361	. Lillian HOWARD	462
. Rebecca	484	. Jessie May	363,366	. Lucius J	452
. Robert McClure	483	. John Henry	361	. Lulu	626
. Sarah	482	. Kathleen DOWLEY	366	. Luzerne J	452
. Walter Thomas	481-482	. KATHIEL Mary L	-	. Margaret JARVIS	442
PATTON, David	95	. Richardson	363	. Marion	61
. Dorothy Demuth	670	. Nicole Kathleen	366	. Marion BUTLER	61
. Everett	95	PEARSON, David L	365	. Martha	612,618,623
. Margaret	95	. Emily Jane	429	. Mary	452
. Nellie BENISON	95	. Jenifer Lynn	365,369	. Mary GRISWOLD	452
. Thomas	95	. Jesse	429	. Mary M COLLINS	455
PATZKE, Laverne	790	. Mary Ann BROWNELL	429	. Matilda MCGIFFERT	626
PAUKINS, Gene	755	. Sarah	72	. Minerva Hodgson	-
PAULOS, Olivia	39	. Stephen Francis	365	. CAMBAGE	461
PAULSEN, Edna	667	PEASE, Abigail ROSE	566	. Nancy	612,615,618,620
. Mildred	461	. Benjamin	566	. Nancy HULL	611
PAVLICEK,		. Lucy	586	. Naomi	251
. Flossie COUSINS	393	. Rose	566	. Nellie CLARK	527,529
. Joseph	393	PEASLEY,		. Nettie E	455

. Olive	616,620	. George Hiram	190	. Vera Alberta Perry	333
. Peggy	442	. Mary Adaline	190	. Wayne Michael	138
. Permelia ROWLEY	615	PENN, Emily	36	. William Roboert	133
. Richard	611,615	PENNA, Lois STJOHN	701	PERSELL, Adam	691
. Roxanne	609,615-616	. Onalee J	701	. Charles Henry	691
. Sarah	442,612	. Willard	701	. Elmina STOTTLEMYRE	691
. Sarah GOSLEE	616	PENNELL, Barbara	670	. Lottie Mae Strong	691
. Suzette SHAEFER	530	PENNER,		PERSON,	
. William	626	. Bradley Winston	734	. Elizabeth WACHT	169
PECKINPAUGH, Brandon	119	. Jeanette R WOOD	734	. Hedda	693
. Carmella	-	. Joan A KINDOPP	734	. William John	169
. ZIRKELBACK	119	. Monte Winston	734	PERSONEUS, Pauline	307
. Danni	105	. Wilmonte L	734	PETER, William J	341
. Danny	105,119	PENNINGTON, Ada KEEL	94	PETERMANN, John	299
. Margaret HINES	105	. Alice	101	. Patricia	299
. Wendy	105	. Charles	101,381	. Pauline WEST	299
PECKMAN, Ariel	527	. Lenore Lee	381	PETERS, Donna Rae	741
. Frances	527	. Naomi COLLINS	381	. Dorothy CHURCH	741
. John	527-528	. Opal	94	. Fonda	375
. Joseph	526-527	. Richard	94	. George	547
. Julia	528	PENRE, Lydia	538	. Georgia	781
. Julia CLARK	526-527	PENTECOST, Martha	80	. Jean ISHAM	547
. Mary	527	. Nancy	80	. Mabel Josephine	179
. Mary PARSONS	527-528	. Squire	80	. Mabel Ruby Irene	-
PEEBLES, Grace	793	PENTHERY, Eva	629	. EDGAR	184
PEEK, Cheryl Rhonda	759	PEPPARD, Debbie	306	. Oscar	281
. Darlene Carol	759	PERCIVAL,		. Ramona STRONG	281
. Gina Yvonne	759	. Florence Georgia	145	. Robert	741
. Lucy Ruth STRONG	759	. Mary Jane COMSTOCK	145	. Twila Jean	184
. Robert Preston	759	. Stephen V	145	. Virginia Ann JONES	184
PEELE, Earl Bradley	719	PERCY, Charles	601	. Walter Harold	184
.	735	. Sharon	601	. Wilber Everett	184
. James	719	PERINE, William	62	. Wilbur Everett	184
. James Bradley	735	PERKINS, Mary	590	PETERSEN,	
. John	735	PERKS, Ephrem	429	. Carolyn AVERY	635
. Lori WALKER	735	PERLETTE, Ethel	51	. Friede	131
. Matthew Michael	735	PERREAULT, Gary	734	. Glenn	635
. Phyllis D KYSER	735	. Jerri Ann LAW	734	. Kirstin	635
. Phyllis Dean KYSER	719	. Ryan James	734	. Sheryl	635
PEERS, Margaret May	345	PERRINE, James	656	PETERSON, Cecil	671,687
PEET, Elvina	662	. Jane M Newkirk	656	. Dale	245
PEFFER, Rosina	164	. Matthew	656	. Dorothy	59
PEFFERS, Ardith J	728	PERRON, Cynthia	98	. Dylan James	161
. Ardith Jean	705	PERRY,		. Edith	89
. Arleen Ione	-	. Archie Adelbert	333	. Elda	284
. VANDUREN	705	. Carol NODLER	138	. Elizabeth MCKIM	10
. Arleen VANDUREN	727	. Chelsea Lynn	138	. Ella	79
. Arlene I VANDUREN	728	. Cheryl WILSON	138	. Elmina STRONG	671,687
. Beth E	727	. Devin Marie	138	. George	59
. Beth Elaine	705	. Donald Eugene	133	. John George	331
. Blanche SMITH	705	. Doris Reynolds	671	. Karyn SIMPSON	550
. Dean	705	. Edward	47	. Laure Otealia	155
. Donald	705	. Elizabeth	649	. Louise	398
. Gordon E	705	. Esther	538	. Lydia	59
PELCHY,		. Flo KRIESHER	765	. Margaret	9
. Berdina Chandler	676	. Frances	47	. Mary Louise	183
. Victor	676	. Fred	77	. Maxine	700
PELTON, Addie	587	. Heidi Leigh	138	. Myrna	262
. Charles	577,587	. Jean F	765	. Myrna MORFORD	245
. Elizabeth	577,587	. Jenny MILLER	138	. Nancy	303
. Emma	685	. John	765	. Nelly W	700
. Harriet CHANDLER	587	. Karla Ruth	344	. Paul	89
. James	577	. Kathie KNOKEY	138	. Scott	10
. Leonidas	587	. Leicester	671	. Shirley	741
. Marth	587	. Linda Sue	133	. Tylan	161
. Nellie GRISWOLD	587	. Lucinda Anna	-	PETO, Dorothy BUNK	726
. Orpha	327	. DANGERFIELD	333	. Joan	726
PENDERGRASS,		. Margaret	47	. Jules	726
. Shelly RHODEHAMEL	120	. Minerva	77	PETRICK, Jarred	635
PENDLETON, Ethan	448	. Nolan Christopher	138	. Jonathan	635
. Fred	448	. Rachel Lee	138	. Linda DULA	635
. Mary	450	. Richard Lee	133	. Thomas	635
. Sally	448	. Robert	133	PETROELJE,	
PENFIELD,		. Ryan Morgan	138	. Benjamin Lee	725
. Almira G BAILEY	190	. Thomas Alan	133	. Carl	725

. Delwin	725	. Annabet HUBBARD	615	PHILLIP, Kathy Jo	409
. Elaine VISSER	725	. Benjamin	557	PHILLIPS, A Bradley	27
. Kelli Joy	725	. Burnham	480	. Alva	25-26
. Laura SCHROTENBOER	725	. Caroline	586	. Belle SWARTHOUT	25
. Ryan Carl	725	. Celinda	235	. Bobby	51
PETRUD, Juliannna	47	. Damaris LOOMIS	557	. Cameron Lloyd	733
PETTIE, Susan	60	. Daniel	447, 557	. Clara	25
PETTIGREW, Chester	521	. Daniel Calvin	447	. Clint	51
. Rose WATSON	521	. E R	83	. Darius	338
. Sandra	521	. Elijah	480	. Darren Lloyd	733
PETTINATO,		. Elizabeth	447, 449, 480	. David Graham	733
. Elvera SCARZA	107	. Elizabeth	576	. Emma HOLZHAUSER	26
. Louis	107	. Elizabeth ABBOTT	565	. Eunice COBB	25
. Peggy	107	. Elizabeth SADD	566	. Gladys LANDBERG	26
PETTINGILL,		. Elizabeth W	642	. Harriet	26-29
. Augusta Cleora	359	. Esther	586	. Hattie	25-26
PETTIS, Amy	25	. George	586	. Helen BARTHOLOMEW	51
. Clara Daughtrey	302	. Grace	576	. Henry	25-26
. Claud	302	. Hannah	228, 565	. Isaac Phillips	338
. Debra KRAVARIK	302	. Heather	160	. Jennifer Ann	733
. Donny	303	. Helen	586	. Joshua	25
. Jimmy	303	. Hellen	576	. Margaret BOCK	26
. Larry	303	. Henry	576	. Martha	84, 339
. Ray	303	. Irving	375	. Mary	26
. Raymond	302	. Isaac	557, 566, 576, 586	. Miles	26
PETTIT, Martha	592	. James	576	. Rebecca SMITH	25
PETTITT,		. Jennette	565	. Renata	415
. Emma Virginia	191	. Jerijah	557, 560, 564	. Ruth	711
PETTY,		. Joseph	566	. Solomon	338
. Beverly Jona STRONG	720	. Jonathan	557	. William	26
. Christine	720	. Joseph	557, 559-560	. Zalmuna	25
. Elizabeth	276	. Jr	564-567, 576, 586	PHILMAN, Allen	428
. Mahala	244	. Julia	565	PHINNEY,	
. Richard	502	. Kim Le Ann STURGES	567, 576	. Debra MASCARINAS	100
PEYTON, Sarah FLOWERS	276	. Lois WRIGHT	762	. Eric	115
. Will	276	. Louisa	236	. Evelyn WINTERS	100
PEZDIRC, Mildred	111	. Lucy	446, 615	. Iva PARKER	100
. Rudy	111	. Lucy CROOK	576	. Jean STREIBLE	114
PEZZANO, John	171	. Lucy STRONG	480	. Judy	100, 115
. Kevin	171	. Luther	447	. Larry	100, 114
. Paul Michael	171	. Lydia	526	. Leon	100
PFAFF, Elizabeth	695	. Lydia OSGOOD	565	. Ned	100
PFEFFERKORN,		. Margaret	447	. Robert	100
. Clara Belle	433	. Maria HOSKINS	447	. Sonia	115
PFEIFER, Marlene J	401	. Marian	241	PHISTERER, Kinora	66
PFLUM, Sarah	106	. Mary	557, 560, 576	PHODEHAMEL, Lisa	107
PFOUNTZ, Mary Viola	748	. Mary GRISWOLD	586-587, 647	PICCHI, Joseph	70
PFUNDSTEIN,		. Mary PORTER	223	. Martha	70
. Goldie BESSE	422	. Milan T	557	. Mary SPAULDING	70
. Harry	422	. Nathaniel	160	PICKER,	
. Jane	422	. Noah	480	. Charlotte Elsa SAAM	132
PHAIR,		. Oliver	228	. Isabel Elizabeth	132
. Anith J ROSEMEYER	710	. Quartus	603	. William	132
. Charles Taymond	710	. Ralzeaman	762	PICKERALL, Geraldine	293
. Frank	710	. Rebecca ARMS	449-450	PICKERING, Orpha	68
. Georgene	-	. Rhoda Strong	480	PICKETT, Eva REED	285
. Wilhite-bake	710	. Roger	564	. Nellie FORD	282
. Joshua David	710	. Rufus	480	. Newman	285
. Ronald Scott	710	. Sarah	566, 617	. William	282
PHARRIS, Diana Jewel	411	. Sarah GILBERT	559	PICKRELL JOHN, Jay	407
. Joseph	411	. Sarah LUSK	576	. Johnathan Jay	407
. Lois Minnie	-	. Sarah STOUGHTON	560	. Mindy Marie	407
. FULKERSON	411	. Sophia LINSLEY	564	. Sheila MCINTOSH	407
PHELAN, George W	502	. Sylvanus	615	PICKRELL,	
. Mary	7	. Timothy	615	. Allen Joseph	405
. Quentin Richard	466	. Todd	223, 762	. Asa Luther	379
PHELPS,	1	. Valeria Roxana	762	. Bernard Earl	379, 389
. Abigail 12, 223, 480, 554		. William	225, 236, 615	. Betty Jane	390
. 557, 559-560		PHELT, Diana	139	. Betty Marie	389, 407
. Abigail BISSELL	557	. PHILIPS,	17	. Billie Max	379, 390
. Abigail BURNHAM	480	. Candace	17	. Brenda Eileen	389, 406
. Amos	226	. Hannah	74	. Brent Allen	407
. Ann DYER	228			. Brough	407
. Ann Filer	226			. Connie FRUEND	405
. Anna	480			. Constance Ann	389, 406

. Cynthia Ann	405	. Mary CONE	35	. William L	647,655
. David Michael	405	. Mary TURNER	790	PILCHER, Emma J	454
. Deborah Ann DAGUE	407	. Melody Lee STRONG	722	PILGRIM,	
. Dennis Way	390	. Minnie Sophia	330,332	. Joanne Louise	413
. Dennis Wayne	407	. Nellie	620	. Richard Kenyon	413
. Derik Wayne	407	. Olive PECK	620	. Ruth Lucille	-
. Ellen Elaine	390,407	. Orpha PICKERING	68	. BRIDGES	413
. Fred A	389	. Patricia PARKER	307	PILLI, Andrea	630
. Glenda Deal	407	. Roderick	620	PIMBERTON,	
. Holiann Marie	407	. Sarah Lou	722	Gertrude MCKEY	290
. Ilah Marie ARCHER	389	. Shannon Moira	402	PINKLETON,	
. Izola Marie	379,389	. Shayna Lyn	722	. Mable Claire -	
. Jamie Lynn	407	. Sheppard	35	. HENDRICKS	798
. Jeri MOORIE	407	. Stephany Lee	722	. William Cordell	798
. John	389	. William	620	PINNELL, Mary Jane	656
. John Jay	390	PIERPONT,		PINNEY, Abby L STRONG	450
. Kevin Allen	407	. Harriet RICHARDS	7	. Abigail DEMING	445
. Laurence	389	. Rufus	7	. Abraham	446,448,468
. Laurence Oliver	379	PIERSON,		. Adaline STANDCLIFF	450
. Mary Ruth VANETTA	389	. Ann ROCKEFELLER	314	. Adeline	448
. Melody Lyn	390	. Archie	378	. Alta	449
. Mickey Allen	389,407	. Bernice	378	. Ann	450
. Mildred Pauline	-	. Bertha	378	. Asaph	446,449
. MANGELS	389	. Fred	378	. Asaph Orville	449
. Mildred Ruth	-	. Gertrude	378	. Austin Belden	450
. SCHULTZ	390	. Kitty	378	. Belinda LOOMIS	448
. Norma Lou	389,405	. Leona	378	. Betty WILCOX	449
. Orville Lavern	379,389	. Leta	378	. Carlos	449
. Pauline B	-	. Lillian	378	. Charles Noble	144
. Christensen	390	. Mary	792	. Charlotte	450
. Pearl Beatrice	390	. Raymond	378	. Clarissa	448
. Peggy Patricia	389,406	. Robert	314	. Clarissa MINER	448
. Rochelle Marie	389,406	. Theodore	378	. Damon	448
. Rose Marie SHULTZ	389	. William	378	. Delina RIGGS	448
. Sandra Kay	389,405	PIGDLEY,	130	. Eleanor L MAY	448
. Scottie Allen	407	PIKE, Addie LADD	655	. Elihu	449
. Stephen John	405	. Albina	647,655,666,737	. Elijah	446,450
. Susie	390	. Amanda	647	. Elijah Orson	450
. Terry J	389,405	. Ambrose C	655	. Elisha	446,449-450
. Thelda Lois	379,390	. Angeline	655	. Elisha Alonzo	450
. Thelma Irene	379,389	. Ann B	666	. Eliza	449
. Tyler James	390	. Ann Barbara	647,656	. Eliza PRESTON	449
. Virgil Eugene	390,407	. Barbara A HILL	655-656	. Elizabeth BUTLER	446
. Virgil Lee	379,390	. Barbara Ann Hill	647	. Elizabeth Cheyne	352
. Virginia Marie	390,407	. Charlotte E	655	. Elizabeth PHELPS	449
PIDGE, Alanson Hawley	426	. Cynthia	647	. Elizabeth STURGESS	449
. Bertha Lee	426	. Cynthia HALL	655	. Elvira	449
. Elsie Kate	426	. Elizabeth CROZIER	655	. Emma	449
. Rhoda Jemima WELLS	426	. Emily	647,655	. Flora	448
. Wells Filmore	426	. Emma BARNES	655	. Friend	448
PIDLASKI, Anne	366	. Ezra	647,655	. George W	352
PIEKARSKI, Magdaline	701	. George Fremont	655	. Grove	446,448
PIERCE, ???	486	. Henrietta	647	. Harriet	144,449-450
. Anna Marie	402	. Henry	647	. Harriet E	144
. Barbara	68	. Ira Edgar	655	. Harriet SKINNER	450
. Caroline	620	. Jennie A EDDY	655	. Harriet WAKEFIELD	449
. Edmund Leon	402	. Lina Marinda	655	. Harry G	144
. Edmund Norman	402	. Louisa EDDY	655	. Harvey Wilcox	449
. Edna Iowa	790	. Maria	647	. Henry	448
. Eliza NEWCOMB	330	. Mary A	647	. Hester Case HIGLEY	446
. Elva	457,459	. Mary GARLICK	647	. Hilpa	448
. Henry	68	. Melvin A	655	. Horace L	450
. Hugh	307	. Mercy	647	. Humphrey	445
. James	722	. Merritt L	655	. Israel	446
. Jean	304	. Philemore N	655	. Irene Elizabeth	450
. Jerry W	330	. Preston	647,655	. Israel	448
. Jerry Williams	330	. Rachel	442	. Jane TAYLOR	448
. Jimmy Lee	733	. Rozene HOFNICK	655	. Jasper	448
. Jocelyn A Miller	733	. Seneca Harold	647,655	. Jesse C	144
. Karen	307	. Seraphine	648	. Jessie Maud	352
. Kathleen Mary	402	. Serephina	655	. Josiah	12
. Kelly Maureen	402	. Seymour S	655	. Joyce BISSELL	12
. Levi	790	. Sidney S	655	. Laura Young	477
. Linda Lee OVERMAN	733	. Theresa	647	. Leman K	144
. Luther	449	. Theresina	655	. Lemuel	143

. Linda	448	. Martin	36	PLUM, Beverly	711
. Louisa MIX	450	. Mary	35-36	. Carol J BARKER	733
. Lucinda M	144	. Mary CONE	35	. Carol Jean BARKER	710
. Lucretia	446, 448	. Mehitable	35	. Duwayne	710
. Lucretia BARNARD	468	. Miranda M	35	. Elaine	711, 733
. Lucy	144	. Nancy	35	. Scott	711
. Lurana	564	. Orpha	35	. Wayne	711
. Mabel	445, 447	. Pamela	35	PLUMB, Algernon	6
. Mahala GRANT	450	. Patricia	36	. Laura HOTCHKISS	6
. Maria	144	. Rachel BERDAN	36	PLUMER, Andrew	245
. Martin	450	. Ray	36	. Eliza MOORE	245
. Mary 12, 24, 30, 35, 37, 39		. Richard	35-36	. Eunice	245, 250, 257
. Mary A THOMPSON	450	. Richard Sanford	35	. Harry	245
. Mary Ann	450	. Roy	36	. Ruby SMITH	245
. Mary GRISWOLD	448	. Susan WILLIAMS	35	PLUTO, Deborah	303
. Mary PENDLETON	450	. Thomas	36	PLUTON, John	303
. Mary S	144	. William	36	. Violet	303
. Mehitable	448	. Zita SCHNEPPE	36	PLYMESSER, Cliff Alan	406
. Mehitable CASE	448	PITMAN, Joellen	118	. Craig	406
. Melessa	450	. Scot	118	. Nicole Andrea	406
. Menda	448	PITRE, Andre	368	. Sarah Dawn	406
. Mercy	448	. Trudy	368	POCHE, Brandi	308
. Mercy CASE	448	. Vincenta	368	. Dirk	308
. Milo E	450	PITTMAN, John C	443	. Mary BOLDEBOOK	308
. Nancy MOORE	448	. Lida	633	. Robert	308
. Nathaniel	448	. Mae	397	PODOLAK, Gay	90
. Nelson	144	. Ralph	443	. Maude WINTERS	90
. Orpha	449, 452	PITTS, Betty Elvera	698	. Virginia	90
. Ovid	448	. Helen	121	. William	90
. Polly	448	. Iona V	710	POHL, Clifford	19-20
. Rachel BELDEN	449	. Sharon	522	. David	19-20
. Rebecca UNDERWOOD	448	PIVERA, Al	210	. Frances LOOMIS	19
. Reuben	448	PIVNICK, Frederick	597	. Ingrid	20
. Rhoda	446, 449	. Gladys	597	. Jean FOLZ	20
. Roswell Grant	450	. Hyman	597	. June FIRTH	20
. Ruth Cossett P	-	. Mary	597, 600	. Marsha	20
. Holcomb	446	. Naola	598, 600	. Nancy	20
. Sally PENDLETON	448	. William	597	POINTS, Patricia K	160
. Samuel	12	PLACE, Bryon	696	POLLEY,	
. Sarah	144	. Mildred	696	. Lennie Belle DALE	205
. Sarah CLARK	446	. Neva BARLOW	696	. Sadie Dale	205
. Sarah SHANNON	450	PLANT, Fern Ellen	391	. Winfield Scott	205
. Zerviah TIFFANY	143	PLANTE, ??? SPENCER	393	POLLOCK, Robert	204
PINNNEY, Mary	57	. Agnes Nelta	393, 412	POLLORENA, Andronica	243
PINO, Lydia	483	. Albert Leroy	393, 412	POMEROY, Experience	13
PINOL, David	65	. Arnold	393	PONSFORD, Lynn	400
. Feliz	65	. Arthur John	393, 412	PONTIOUS, John Henry	182
. Sonya BROWN	65	. Bobby	412	. Milissa Ann	182
PINWINSKI, Dale	483	. Christine	412	. Rebecca Ann	182
. Lauren	483	. Damein	412	PONTIUS, Fred	26
PIPER, Eystle White	786	. Elizabeth Michelle	412	. Grace SWART	26
PIROG, Jennie	683	. Julie	412	POOL, Ida	250
PITKIN, Anna	35	. Leroy A	393	POPE, Annis Zemira	503
. Asenath Mccray	35	. Mary Marie	393, 412	. Betsey HALL	503
. Caroline WELTON	36	. Michelle OFFEN	412	. Charles	20
. Charlotte	36	. Nickie	412	. Leonard	503
. Constance BEDINGER	36	. Ryan Albert	412	. Lucy	648
. David	35	. Stephanie Rose	412	. Mandy	308
. Delight MILLER	35	. Suzy	412	. Nellie	253
. Diane FRANCOIS	36	. Terry Gene	393	POPPY,	
. Dorothy HILLS	35	. Therasa Michaelle	412	. Gertrude Makeline	155
. Eleazur	35	. Therasa Michelle	393	PORTER, Amelia HILLS	588
. Eli	35	. Tony Joseph	393	. Augusta	500
. Emily	36	PLATT, Ann	227	. Augustus Seymore	500
. Eunice	35	. Caroline	357	. Belinda RICHARDS	245
. George	36	. Connie Michelle	210	. C M	128
. Hannah TORREY	35	. Ellen PRESCOTT	210	. Catherine	224
. Jane Miles	36	. John	357	. Daniel	3
. John	36	. John Howard	210	. Diane DORIA	245
. Judith	36	. John Prescott	210	. Edna WILCOX	245
. Laura PARK	36	. John Ryan	210	. Eliza	241
. Margaret	36	. Sarah BALDWIN	615	. Elizabeth	568
. Margaret WHITEFORD	36	PLATTS, Levenne	124	. James	3
. Marie DRAKE	36	PLOTKIN, Fegaroa	467	. Jennie	111
		PLOUFE, Florence	97	. Kevin	245

. Linda	245,251,258	. Charles L	421	. DUDENHOEFER	626
. Lucy	588	. David Michael	423,425	. William	626
. Lyle	245	. Earl Strong	421-422	PRESLEY, Charles	258
. Margarete	100	. Eleanor Mary	-	. Jean YARBERRY	258
. Martha SNELL	44	. Louise	422	PRESTON, Eliza	449
. Mary	24,262,557	. Ellen	423	. Eunice	24
. Mary MECOMBER	245	. Glen	269	. Helen M	133
. Moses	44	. Heather Nicole	398	. Robin Lynn	33
. Norma STOLTE	252	. Janet Elizabeth	425	PRETZER, Karl	724
. Paul	252	. Jeffrey Charles	423	. Michael James	724
. Priscilla	776	. Joan Elizabeth	-	. Vicki Jean NIVISON	724
. Robert	245	. WENGER	423	. Wayne	724
. Ruth	76	. Marion Adele	430	PRIBNOW, Myra	791
. Shawn	245	. Mildred Marie	-	PRICE, Clifton	284
. Wareham	588	. SCHMIDT	422	. Elda PETERSON	284
PORTH, Arthur Paul	336	. Myrtle I	444	. Ella ROBERTS	284
. Eva MARTIN	336	. Rita BAUGH	425	. Evalina Baker	659
. Jeanine Ann	336	. Scott Andrew	423	. Evelyn COTTON	284
. Kathleen Diane	336-337	. Vicky Ranell WEBB	423	. Everette	284
. Linda Louise	336-337	. William Charles	422	. Genoa STRONG	284
. Paul Arthur	336	. William David	423	. Henrietta	430
. Philip	336	. POWERS, Maurice A	467	. Irma NEWMAN	284
. Susan Catherine	-	. POWERS, Alice HUNT	514	. J d	659
. SCHLAGEL	336	. Charles	358	. Jacquelin KEEL	284
. Vickie Lorraine	336	. Clarisa EWING	358	. Jeanette	285
POST, Adah BALDWIN	607	. David	308	. Kathryn MCGUFFEE	285
. Christopher	607	. Holly	514	. Kenneth	284
. Cora Elizabeth	-	. Jessica	308	. Laurie REED	285
. SHAW	362	. Linda BOLDEBOOK	308	. Louie	284
. Harry Grant	362	. Maria Ewing	358	. Lovie	285
. Ida	624	. Sarah	238	. Lucian	284
. Marjorie Shaw	362	. Shannon	308	. M S CASTLEBERRY	284
. Mercy	653	. Sophia	329	. Mable	285
. Rebecca	609	. Susanna	175	. Madalon MAUL	284
POSTMA, Jean	702	. POYER, Irene	148	. Mary	284
POTTER, Amos M	491	. PRAEST, Dale	435	. Mary ANN	129
. Bonnie Jean	466,473	. Joseph	435	. Mary IVEY	284
. Camille Ruth	773	PRAGETZER,		. Mary SWEENEY	284
. Cheryl Jan	466,473	. Alice Dorothy	170	. Percy	285
. Deborah Joyce	466,473	PRATER, Donnie Leroy	412	. Quinnie PARROTT	284
. Eliza ROOT	235	. James	412	. Reba	284
. Esther PERRY	538	. Samantha Michelle	412	. Reuben	285
. Eva	673	PRATT, Alice	595,599	. Robert	284
. Evelyn	278	. Amelia SKINNER	575	. Thomas	284
. Everline	276	. Ann SKINNER	559	. William	284
. Harry	235	. Betty	111	. Wilma	284
. Helen	280	. Catherine SHERRING	595	PRICHARD,	
. Jack	491	. Charles	595	. Ardela Irene Palmer	689
. James	538	. Elisha	575	. Lyle	689
. Jean E Peck	476	. George	607	. Mary VANNATTER	689
. Jerome Armstrong	491	. Helen DOYLE	595	. Merl	689
. Katherine	-	. John	595	PRICKETT, Gregory	262
. Robertson ADAMS	466	. Lucy Ann Collins	127	. Mary DEYOUNG	262
. Kleo Earl	491	. Lucy BILL	575	. Ryan	262
. Luella SPEKER	492	. Mary	455	. Thomas	262
. Madge Aurelia	491-492	. Nancy	372	PRIDER, Vernon	384
. Malinda Lois	-	. Olive	605	PRIEST, Natan	498
. BROWNING	491	. Rose	595	PRIESTER, Anne	128
. Maria	616	PRAWL, ???	340	PRIMER, Bertha	49
. Mary Maxine	492-493	. Jessie F	340	PRINCE, Mary	613
. Maude May	491	PRCHAL, Aaron	29	PRINE, Mae	666
. Olive	538	. Mary HUBER	29	PRINS, Aaltje	702
. Patsy Nell	773	. Monica FLINT	29	. Aaltje PRINS	702
. Ruth Evelyn	491	. Nicholas	29	. Alma Lorraine	701
. Sophia	623	. Raymond	29	. Herman	702
. Ted Ross	773	PREATOR, Patricia	69	PRITCHARD, ???	459
. William James	466	PRECHARD, Barto	88	. Ann	104
POTTS, Jane	312	. Birdee	88	. Cathy SHATTO	104
POTWINE, Damaris	570	. Nancy	88	. Charles	459
. Lydia HALL	570	. Nancy JONES	88	. Edward Gerald	505
. Thomas	570	PRESCOTT, Ellen	210	. Scott	104
POURCEAU,		. Geraldine	626	. Tom	104
. Glenda TUMEY	290	. Idabelle	-	PROCTOR,	
POWELL,				. Beatrice STERLING	595
. Catherine Horter	196			. Charles	76

. Diadmia STRONG	76	. Colleen Patricia	353	. Jo Lee	403
. Doris	192	. David J	353	. Lloyd Gerald	387
. Esther	203	. David John	353	. Lloyd Gerard	403
. Hope	595	. David Keith	207	. Lola Marie BUCKNER	403
. Rodney	595	. Elaine Ann	207	. Mary Ann	387
PROHASKI, Helen	385	. Howard	405	RACE, Catherine	623
PROSEN, Cynthia	702	. Joseph Eatlan	353	. Dorothy	623
. John	702	PUTNUM,		. Hilda	623
. May Ann BEDRICK	702	. Anne Deborah Hill	648	. James	618
PROSSER, Hylah	229	. George T	648	. John	618, 623
. John	229	PYLATUK,		. Martha PECK	618
PROUT, ???	358	. Anne PIDLASKI	366	. Nancy	618
PROUTY, Amariah	351	. Karen Lee	366	RACER, Effie	26
. Gloria Jean	754	. Steven	366	RACETT,	
. Lauretta L	351	PYLE, Glen	730	. Marilyn Carter	397
. Sophia RANSOM	351	. Glenda Jean	730	RACHENBOURG, Clara	679
PROVO, Delia	89	. Peggy	730	RADCLIFF, Arlene	402
. Estelle BETTS	89	QUACKENBUSH, John	643	. David	392
. George	89	. Louis	643	RADDITZ, Pauline	53
. Joseph	89	QUANDT, Margaret	167	RADER, Fern	146
PRUNTY, Anna Louise	475	QUAY, Emil	506	RAGAN, Alta	209
PRYOR, Elilsha	327	. Emil Leo	506	RAGLAND, Clara	432
. Marguerite	-	. Marianna Eileen	506	. Harley	432
. Westcott	797	. Mary Eva SIROIS	506	. Velma Irene	432
. Sonny	797	QUECK, Carol	413	RAGSDALE, Elijah	270
PUCKETT, Mary	758	QUIGGLE,		. Elizabeth	270
PUCKETT, David	270	. Helen Gertrude	779	RAINES, Donald	115
. Sarah STRONG	270	. Jenell NORTON	779	. James	115
PUGH, Darlene CARLOCK	248	. John Jefferson	779	. Jason	115
. Donald	248	QUIGLEY, Daniel	257, 261	. Nora	115
PULLEN, Alexis Ann	133	. Deborah	261	. Noreen WARE	115
. Richard	133	. Denise	257	RAINVILLE, Evangeline	684
PULLEY, Deann CURTIS	118	. Nadine CARVER	257	. Julius	684
. Dwight	104	. Valerie	257	RAKESTRAW,	
. Eric	119	QUIMBY,		. Mollie Belle	202
. Glades KELLER	104	. Charles Edward	684	RAMER, Cecil	48, 51
. Glen	104	. Dorothy A DOWNING	684	. Dorothy	48
. Kathleen HUSTON	104	. Edward Clarence	684	. Frances GUNN	51
. Marlene LANCASTER	104	. Emma FELTMAN	684	. Inez ROEBKE	48
. Neal	104	. Jane Newkirk ROY	684	. Jackie MANGRUM	48
. Rebekah	104, 118	. Ralph Edward	684	. Louis	48
. Scott	104, 118	. Ruth H	717	. Marianne	51
. Todd	104	. Ruth Helen	684, 697	. Rebecca	51
PULLIAM, Mary	238	. Ruth M	717	. Regina LOWRY	51
PULLINS, Eveline	278	QUINCY,		RAMEY, Helen	103
PULMATIER,		. Fanny Huntington	642	RAMIL, Lourdas Rose	475
. Lillie M Strong	658	. Helen F HUNTINGTON	642	RAMIREZ, Bernardo	737
PUMMER, Frank Adam	392	. Joseph	642	. Rhonda Lynn ROBLES	737
. Janice Arlene	393, 411	. Josiah	642	RAMLEN, Jeanie	50
. Janice Marie	-	. Josiah Phillips	642	RAMSDELL,	
. JOHNSON	412	. Mary Jane MILLER	642	. Hannah BALDWIN	609
. Jason Lee	412	QUINLIN,		. Harriet HAYES	609
. Kristen Lee Ann	412	. Harriet SANDERS	48	. Luman	609
. Lyle Arnold	392	. Oliver	48	. Nehemiah	609
. Mary JOHNSON	411	QUINNILD,		RAMSEY, Elizabeth	495
. Matthew Lyle	412	. Charlene Anne	506	. Ella SKILLMAN	85
. Regina Arlene	411	. Clayton Levi	506	. Hazel	85
. Richard Allen	411	. Marion Alice OLSON	506	. Jerry	85
. Richard Gene	393, 411	RAAK, Alishia Nichole	722	. Katherine MOBLEY	293
. Telitha MORROW	392	. Ardith	722	. Lorena	317
. Timothy Lyle	412	. Barbara Jean	-	. William	293
. Timothy Lyle	393, 412	. STRONG	722	RAMSHAW, Jana	117
PURCHELL, Susan	418	. Douglas James	722	RAND, Jane	571
PURDY, Annis	657	. Edwin Eugene	722	RANDALL,	
. Azem	657	. James K	722	. Caroline BROWN	193
. Harriet HOLCOMB	657	. Jessica Jean	722	. Faith	168
. Tom	387	. Kayle Marie	722	. Faith Rondeau	159
PURNELL,		RAASCH, Albert Robert	387	. Frances Elizabeth	193
. Gertrude BISSELL	589	. Betty	403, 416	. George	57
PURSER, Peter	429	. Ellen LOWE	403	. Gwendolyn	57
PURVIS, Emily	270	. Glen Way	387	. Joseph Harvey	167
PUTNAM, Elmer F	204	. Glen Wayne	403	. Josephine HUNT	57
. Elmer Lewis	204	. James Lloyd	403	. Mary	57
PUTNAM,				. Ralph	193
. Beverly SHENKEL	207			. Richard	168

. Ruth Joyce	168	Hellen Maria	458	. Gravese	277
. Sophronia	240	REA, Edna Grace	128	. Harriette	656
RANDEL,		. Ella Elizabeth	-	. Hazel KRUITHOFF	700
. Jeanne WILHELMY	700	. Tony Thoenen	130	. Helen M WAIT	667
.	723	. Jacqueline Elaine	130	. Helen WAIT	666
. Judith G	700	. John	128	. Henry	277, 285
. Roderick	700, 723	. Kate DONLON	128	. Henry Clay	656, 666-667
RANDOLPH,		. Leo Joseph	128	. Irene	686, 700
. Sonja Kiarin	410	. Maude MOORE	128	. James	656
RANKIN, Jane Love	154	. Mildred Marie	128	. James Robert	700
RANNEY, Abner	326	. Patricia Ann	130	. Janet Lynn	700
RANSOM, ???	330, 487	. Patrick	128	. Jill	308
. Dorothy HINZ	597	. Virginia Elizabeth	130	. John	270
. Jabez	479	. Wilber John	128	. John D	667
. Sally	227	READ, Claire BALDWIN	619	. Judith G RANDEL	700
. Sophia	351	. Herbert	619	. Judith G Randal	723
. Stanley	597	READINGER, Jill	139	. Laurie	285
RAPLEY, Ernest	89	READY, Donna	720	. Letetia	270
. Esther TOMLINSON	89	REBROVIC,		. Lori Ann	700
RAPP, Woneta Viola	776	. Clara KATRENICK	153	. Lucy	241
RARICK, Clyde Stanley	783	. John	153	. Luther M	700
. Judith Ann	783	. John Charles	153	. Luther Martin	669, 686
. Thelma LAMOREAUX	783	REDDINGTON, Barbara C	135	. Margery Winifred	186
RASH, George	111	. Barbara Carolyn	135	. Martha E	667
. Helen	111, 122	. Edwin Ross	135	. Martin L	722
. Ida CRONK	111	. Iza Bennet	-	. Martin Lester	700
. Mildred	111	. CHANDLER	135	. Martin Luther	686, 700
. Warren	111	REDFERN, Susan Jane	641	. Mary	277
RASMUSSEN, Anne	314	. Sybil Jeanette	-	. Mary Ann	700
. Carrie Lynn	213	. CHILDS	641	. Matilda	277
. Chad Lee	213	. William	641	. Minerva	656
. Norman Earl	213	REECE, Jodi	427	. Minerva Augusta	-
. Selma	717	REED, Adah KIRBY	656	. HILL	656
RASNER, Daniel	673	. Adelaide Anna	656	. Nancy	270, 277
. Ella B	673	. Adelia	656	. Nancy Beasley	285
. Martha Ann SNOOK	673	. Agatha	666	. Nancy PALGGEMAIS	700
RATHBUN, Frank	280	. Alice Luella ISHAM	686	. Naoma BEASLEY	277
. Jessie	280	. Anna M STRONG	686	. Natalie Ann	723
RATHGEBER, Lela L	145	. Anna Mae CARLSON	700	. Nettie ROSS	285
RAWDON, Jill	117	. Anna Mae STRONG	669	. Neva HUTCHINS	285
RAWLINGS, Ida	262	. Anne	737	. Patricia Ann BEROS	700
. Ida ELZEY	255	. Anne C HILL	667	. Peggy A MCEVILLY	723
. Jane	256	. Anne GERGEN	134	. Perri TOMLINSON	124
. William	255	. Annie	277	. Polly	157
RAWLS, Buchanan	292	. Annie CARROLL	285	. Rachel Marie	139
. Eunice Bartelle	292	. Barry Gene	134	. Randi	124
. Mary BAMBURG	292	. Bettie	277	. Reva DAVIDSON	686
RAWSON, Mary	451	. Betty BARLOW	285	. Robert	270
RAY, Albert	578	. Bob	285	. Robert Lawrence	723
. Birdella	627	. Bonnie Ann	-	. Robert T	700
. Charles	627	. Fleharty	134	. Robert Thornton	669
. Elsie Abigail	502	. Brent William	134		686
. Fidelia BISSELL	578	. Brian Scott	134	. Ryan Thomas	723
. Frank	578	. Brock William	134	. Sarah CARLISLE	270
. Gary	168	. Buck	285	. Scott	124
. Gertrude	627	. Carrie	277	. Seth William	139
. Gradeon	118	. Charles	270	. Shelly JANTZI	139
. Helen	627, 630	. Charles Henry	667	. Stacey Jean	134
. Henrietta Emily	629	. Charlotte Chiara	723	. Susan IVEY	277
. Henry	627	. Claudia J	722	. Susan STRONG	270
. James	578	. Claudia Jean	700	. Terrence Thornton	700
. Jennie AVERY	627	. Debra Anne DOLL	700		723
. Marian	627, 631	. Donald Robert	686, 700	. Thomas Lynn	700, 723
. Mary BUSWELL	627	. Edward T	723	. Willie	285
. Ruth	627	. Edward Thornton	700	REEDER, Kathy	776
. Taci SHATTO	118	. Edward Thronton	686	. Mary Jane	776
. William	578	. Elijah	270, 277, 285	. Robert	776
RAYES, Charles	707	. Elizabeth	421	REES, Addie KNIGHT	678
. Eleanor C	707	. Emily	598	. Alice CHAPIN	663
. Rose	707	. Eugenia	300	. Alma JOHNSON	678
RAYMOND, Cora	678	. Eva	285	. Altie CHAMPLIN	663
. Dorothy Elizabeth	195	. Gene	134	. Arthur	651, 663, 679
. Julia WORTHINGTON	195	. George	667	. Asa	663
. William K	195	. George W	669	. Bertha BREUNKLE	677
RAYNOLDS,		. Gertrude	19	. Boyd	663

. Caroline	663	. Raymond	662	. Philip	707
. Caroline STRONG	651	. Raymond E	678	REITAN, Myrtle	718
	662-664	. Richard	664	REITER, Charles John	766
. Carolyn	679	. Rlo	651	. Deborah L	768
. Cecil	664	. Robert	663	. Deborah Lynn	766
. Chauncey V	652, 664	. Roland	663	. Jodie Lou	766, 768
. Clara RACHENBOURG	679	. Roswell	663	. Mary J STRONG	768
. Claren	663	. Ruth Orrel	678	. Mary Jean	769
. Claud	663, 679	. Sarajane	651	. Mary Jean STRONG	766
. Clayton	662, 678	. Stephanna A	652, 664	. Mildred WHITE	766
. Clifford	663		679	. Terri Lee	766, 768
. Clinton	664	. Thomas	663	. William	766
. Constance LIGNIAN	678	. Thomas B	677-678	REITSMA, Norine R	728
. Cora	664	. Thomas Burney	651, 662	REITWIESNER, William	314
. Cora FRISBEE	663	. Thomas M	651	. William Adams	507
. Cora RAYMOND	678	. Vera	663	. William Addams	477, 642
. Cynthia	651, 662, 678	. Vernon	663		644
. Delano A	663, 679	. Vernon Delano	679	REMINGTON, John	426
. Edna	663	. Vincent	662	. Nancy Ann	426
. Effie	651, 663	. Viola	662, 678	REMY,	
. Effie WHITEHEAD	679	. Violet	663	. Harriett Elizabeth	153
. Elcie RICE	679	. Walter	678	RENCEHAUSEN,	
. Eli	662, 678	. Wilbur E	678	. Annabelle Susan	435
. Elizabeth MCCULLOH	651	. William	679	. Christina Marie	435
. Ella	663	. Zyman	664	. Clara B	-
. Elmer	651, 663	REESE, Betty	280	. Pfeifferkorn	433
. Elvina PEET	662	. Debra Jane	775	. Eric Dwight	435
. Ely	651	. Luramy	272	. Harold D	433
. Erma	679	. Margaret Ann	403	. James Marvin	433
. Ernest	664	. Sarah	311	. Jessica Ann	435
. Ethel	663, 678-679	. Viola	775	. Kathleen Louise	435
. Evalyn	663	REEVES, Albert	201	. Olivia	433
. Evelyn L	679	. Charles J	740	. Patricia	435
. F	663	. Edgar	271	. Preston Clark	435
. Flora BEEBE	663	. Frances I	687	. Vanessa	435
. Floyd	663, 679	. Joseph	144	RENCEHAUSEN,	
. Forrest Vincent	679	. Lydia KENYON	271	. Preston Clark	435
. Francis	664	. Mabel G Johnson	740	. Teresita P CAADAN	435
. George W	679	. Mary	201	RENE, Raymond Philip	207
. George Washington	663	. Minnie E	201	RENFRO, Jo	331
. Gertrude	663, 679	. Statara	144	RENNELLS,	
. Gilbert	663	REGAL, Kimberly	161	. Harry Stroup	679
. Glenn	662, 677	REGYLAND,		. Myrtle REES	679
. Goerge Washington	651	(see Ragland)	432	. Raymah	679
. Harold Sullivan	679	REICHELDERFER, Gladys	9	RENNIE, ???	503
. Harry	662, 678	REICHLER, Patricia	60	. Barbara HAWES	56
. Hattie O WHITNEY	663	REID, Eva	86	. Beryl HANCOCK	56
. Hugh	678	. Evelyn COFFRON	86	. Dale	56
. Ione	678	. Mary	310	. Darren	56
. Iva	663	. Minnie STANBERRY	433	. William	56
. Jesse ARMBRUSHER	663	. Mitchel Thomas	433	RENTZ,	
. John	663	. Orin Thomas	433	. Barbara A Tyrrell	789
. Joy	663	. Richard Thomas	433	. Juliana LANDGRAFF	789
. Leigh	663	. Victoria Katherine	433	. Julie Ann	789
. Lina	651	. Walter	86	. Kasper	789
. Lisa	33	REIDY, Christine	548	. Mary Catherine	789
. Lulu	664	. Daniel	548	. Robert Stephen	789
. Lura Jean	678	. Fred	548	. Stefan	789
. Madella	663	. Linda COLLINS	548	REUSCHENBERG,	
. Marie	663	. Sara	548	. Bertha T	383
. Mary A	678	REIHMN, Rosellen	178	REUTHINGER, Carl	742
. Mary Ann	651, 662	REILLY, Abigail HOPKINS	6	. Rosalie SUPPE	742
. Mary F GAGER	662	. John	6	. Virginia B	742
. Mattie SMITH	663	. Judith	288	REVEL, Rosemary	416
. Melissa E HACKETT	663	REIS, Agatha BERGER	324	REVELL, Nellie M	375
. Mildred	662	. Gardinie Joan	324	REVES, Cheryl MCCOY	42
. Mildred E	678	. Joseph	324	. Larry	42
. Milo	663	REISE, Fran Adele	692	. Paul	42
. Milton	662, 678	REISER, ???	378	. Rachelle	42-43
. Myrtle	663, 679	REISWIG,		. Travis	42
. Nellie	663	. Emilia TEBELIUS	707	REX, Michelle Elaine	741
. Nettie CLINTON	664	. Isaac	707	REYNOLDS, Alice	671
. Oscar	651, 663, 679	. Joyce E Kretschmar	707	. Allison	28
. Otis	664	. Lisa Joy	-	. Alma D LEJNIEKS	733
. Paul	662	. Hollenbeck	707	. Amelia	568

. Blanche LONGWORTHY	671	. Almira WHITE	6	. Mary	440
. Caroline	576	. Amanda	5,7	. Mary FRENCH	440
. Cartha	671	. Ann RUGGLES	4	RIDLEY, Arthur	282
. Clara	671	. Belinda	245	Veda JONES	282
. Conacreeze Edward	671	. Betsey	615	RIEB, Douglas	320
. Cynthia L t	671	. Charles	8	Jesse Trueman	320
. Cynthia Lillian T	659	. David Blair	463	RIEDEMAN, Carole	70
. David	28	. Ella	8	RIEHL, Johanna	491
. Doris	671	. Ellen STRONG	32	RIEL, Grace	626
. Frances Corrine	659	. Emma	8	. Kenneth	626
. Frederick F	659, 671	. Ernest	32	. Roberta AVERY	626
. Grace TOOMBS	671	. Eunice CULVER	5	. Walter	626
. Homer	671	. Frances	7	RIETSMA, Arthur	690
. Immogene M	659	. George	7	. Gary Lee	690, 705
. Jane	671	. Giles	4	. Gertrude	690
. Janet FLINT	28	. Gina	32	. Jeffrey Scott	705
. Levi P	671	. Hanna UPSON	4	. Karen GOTTSALL	705
. Lillian	671	. Hannah	4, 503	. Laura Lynn	705
. Mary S BAKER	671	. Harriet	7	. Marion WILBUR	705
. Mary Samantha	-	. Henry	7	. Nora E STRONG	705
. BAKER	659	. Huldah	4	. Nora Eliz STRONG	690
. Maude	209	. Huldah HOPKINS	4	. Noreen Rae	690
. Milton	127	. Katherine Lucinda	456	. Norine Rae	705
. Minnie Belle	436	. Luther	5-7	. Simon	690
. Nathaniel M	659	. Mark	4, 7	RIFFE, Dudley Dwaine	675
. Rachel FILER	225	. Martha CLARK	7	. Jennie M	-
. Robert Alexander	733	. Mary	6, 8	. GRINDSTAFF	675
. Robert Monti	733	. Mary DAVIS	7	. Maud BAKER	675
. Sarah	568	. Mary PAGE	6	. Nina Melvina	675
. Shirley	121	. Mary PHELAN	7	. Peter Bingleman	675
. Stacy	261	. Mary WHITE	6	. Raymond Richard	675
. Susan	567	. Miles	5	. Solona BAKER	675
REZAIE, Esmat	312	. Misty	32	. Walter Scott	675
RHINEHART,		. Polly	5	. Walter Wallace	675
. Carrie Irene	421	. Roderick	6	RIFFENBERG, Robert	462
. Hobert	380	. Sarah	4-5, 7	RIFFEY, Joan	113
. Onetah P	392	. Sarah ADAMS	4	. Ruth BELLAR	113
. Sharon	380, 392	. Street	4-6	. Wesley	113
RHOADES, Edith Strong	658	. Tamara	32	RIGGS, Delina	448
. Reuben	658	. Thomas	4	. Donna	29
RHOADS, Chester	90	. William	7	. Reba	104
. Frank	90	RICHARDSON, Arthur	363	RILEY, Alta SHAW	475
. Jesse William	466	. Christine	397	. Arthur L	668
. Mildred WINTERS	90	. Esther WALDO	22	. Budd C	475
. Muriel	90	. Eunice	127, 481	. Charles	246
. Nadine	90	. Hannah	22	. Erma MCCULLEY	246
. Ruth Ann KAMER	466	. Herbert	22	. Eunice Mary	-
. Virgil W	466	. Isabel	548	. Stevens	668
RHOBERGER, Bernedette	714	. Jacob	481	. Lucretia	124
RHODEHAMEL, Diane	107, 120	. Jessie DICKENSON	363	. Patricia	475
. Howard	107, 120	. Katherine	421	. William	395
. Logan	107	. Lucy TILDEN	481	RIMA,	
. Marilyn SNYDER	106	. Muriel Mary Louise	363	. Betty Jean JACKLIN	695
. Michael	107, 120	. Sarah	778	. Keith	695
. Ronald	106	RICHBURG, Amanda Rae	470	. Kerm Wesley	695
. Shelly	120	. Angela Denise	470	. Kermit	695
. Shelly DEVENU	120	. Annie Ruth ROOF	470	RINEHART, James	213
RHODES, Abigail	508	. Lester Ervin	470	. Kimberly Ann	213
. Delos	397	. Wayne Ervin	470	. Sharon CHUCK	213
. Mae PITTMAN	397	RICHESTONE, Editha	14	RINEHULES, John	658
. Mariam	137	RICHEY,		. Kate	658
. Mary	366	. Lucy Edith Strong	770	RINGER, Frankie	549
RICE, Elcie	679	RICHMOND, Ann	792	RINGHOFER, Charles	160
. Eleanor BISSELL	568	. Chloe	266	. Danielle Lee	161
. Elizabeth	10	RICK, Arthea BOWERSOX	366	. James Gerad	160
. Josiah	568	. Arthur	366	. Jeanne Ann	160
. Nancy FILER	232	. Ginger May	366	. Kathleen Marie	160
. Verlyn	386	. Gorden	366	. Kimberly REGAL	161
RICH, Harriet	75	. Laura Daw	366	. Lorene Evelyn	160
. James	36	RICKS, Clarinda	430	. Michael Charles	160
. Judith PITKIN	36	. Margaret GORDON	430	RIOLO, Mary	242
RICHARDS,	11	. William	429-430	RIOS, Virginia	56
. Abijah	4, 6	RIDDLE, Jane	399	RIPLEY, Anna KOHLMANN	84
. Achsah	4-5	RIDER, Charlene	755	. Genevieve	84
. Alice MOUNT	7	. James	440	. Max	84

RIPP, Diane	186	. Maryann	114	. Lynn	547
RIPPON, Eleanor WARGO	251	ROBBINS, Alta	92	. Mabel	620
RISBY, Caleb	267	. Elvira	272	. Mary	80
Clarissa HATCH	267	. Janice	98	. Mary CHAFFEE	620
RISER, Ethel	69	. Jennie D	352	. Mary LORD	547
RISING, Sarah	577	. Thomas	582	. Minnie M	-
RISLEY, Charles Lee	156	ROBENOLT,		. Hollenbeck	676
. Eliza	22	. Bertha METCALF	793	. Richard	547
. Gerald	57	. Clara Evelyn	793	. Samuel H	500
. Geraldine	57	. Edward	793	. Sarah COLE	676
. Irene NETTLETON	57	ROBERT, James	180	. Susana	80
. Mabel Frances	-	ROBERTS, Adaline	30	. Violet	244
. WILSON	156	. Amanda	97	. Will	676
. Scott Craig	156	. Anna KINGSBURY	568	. William W	443
. Virgil Vernon	156	. Bonnie May	759	. Zal	676
RITCHEY, Benjamin	276, 278	. Daniel	568	ROBISON, Ebernezer	675
. Bevy	279	. Delia	568	. Helen Margaret	675
. Charles	278	. Elizabeth	313	. Mable PRICE	285
. Clarence	278	. Ella	284	. Sarah GRANT	675
. Cora	278	. Gary	314	. W B	285
. Eveline PULLINS	278	. Gary Boyd	477, 507, 642	ROBLES, Ana Lillian	730
. Evelyn POTTER	278		644	. Belin	729
. Everline POTTER	276	. Henry	484	. Feliciano	729-730, 737
. Grover	278	. Henry Elmer	750	. Kayla Darlene	737
. Henry	278	. Jacob Matthew	484	. Rhonda Lynn	730, 737
. Mamie	278	. Jasper	157	. Rose	-
. Martha	269	. Julia	58	. ALLEN-DAVIDSON	736
. Martha FARMER	279	. Karen Margaret	759		737
. Mary	276	. Katherine	9	. Rose C ALLEN	729
. Mary STRONG	278	. Lois Grace WHITE	759	. Rose C DAVIDSON	729
. Minnie LANDERS	278	. Lydia SWETLAND	9	. Rose Elen	736
. Pearl MOODY	278	. Margaret	586	. Rose Ellen	730
. Rena	279	. Martha	87	. Shirley BROWN	737
. Rosa	278	. Maude	249	ROBONSON, Mary	608
. Sallie	278	. Orlena ZELLERS	157	ROCH, Charles	457
. Thomas	278	. Peggy Sue	469	ROCHHOLZ,	
. William	278	. Sevilla L Strong	750	. Christopher Michael	415
. Willie	279, 286	. William	9, 759	. Lindsay Kay	415
RITCHIE, Christie Ann	731	ROBERTSON,		. Michael	415
. Doris A COLE	737	. Abigail Strong	738	ROCK, Almeda WILLIAMS	22
. Doris Ann COLE	731	. Alton	102	. Amelia SCHLUETER	94
. Frank	619	. Arthur	42	. Beryl	22
. James Russell	731	. Bertelle	286	. Carol	23, 94
. Luella SMITH	619	. Bessie	102	. Edythe STRONG	94
. Roberta J	737	. Carrie	631	. Elbert	22
. Roberta Jean	731	. Jane	42	. Elmer	94
. Ronald Joseph	731	. Joan MCCOY	42	. Harry	94
RITTENHOUSE, Carol	712	. Joseph	738	. Myrtle	675
. Genevieve	737	. Marian JENSEN	102	. Nelson	22
. Genevieve BARKER	712	ROBIE, Maria	329	. Sandra	23
. Jean	733	ROBINSON, Aaron	676	. Susan	23
. Jean M	712	. Alfred	101	ROCKEFELLER,	
RITTER, Elsie Louise	797	. Arthur	333	. Abby ALDRICH	599
. George William	491	. Augusta HOLMES	620	. Abby Green ALDRICH	314
. Gerald P	667	. Belle	547	. Alexandra V	-
. Helen Emma	491-492	. Caleb	339	. METZLER	314
. Henry	491	. Carrie BACON	101	. Ann	314
. Hilda Bartlett	491	. Dennis	177	. Anne RASMUSSEN	314
. Johanna RIEHL	491	. Douglas	547	. Barbara OLSEN	314
. Juanita Moore	667	. Elizabeth Ellen	500	. Blanchette HOOKER	599
. Louise	491		501	. Charles	601
RITTNEHOUSE,		. Esther	227	. Ingrid	314
. Carol Ann	694	. Faith	467	. Jamie	601
. Genevieve M BARKER	694	. Fanny HURLBUTT	547	. Jay	553, 599, 601
. Huldah Emma	-	. Florence	101	. Jennifer	314
. LAFAYER	694	. Giles	620	. John	553, 599, 601
. Jean Marie	694	. Grace	620, 624, 628	. John Davidson	314
. Paul Roberts	694	. Helen	397	. Justin	601
. Wilson Dana	694	. James	452, 547	. Margaretta F	-
RIVENBURG,		. Jennie AVERY	621	. Murphy	314
. Arline Bernice	197	. Jerome	620	. Mark F	314
RIVERS, Sherry	180	. Jerry L	414	. Mary	314
ROATH, Harriet Joan	188	. Kate ATKINS	676	. Mary Todhunter	-
ROBART, Enoch	114	. Lucius	547	. CLARK	314
. Marian MYERS	114	. Lucy	620	. Meile Louise	314

. Michael	314	. Emil	46	. Hope Eliza	166
. Nelson Aldrich	314	. Emma FURTICK	48	. Jeanne Marie	170
. Peter Clark	314	. George	46,48	. Joann GRAHAM	170
. Rodman Clark	314	. Georgiana STRONG	46	. Robert Noel	167
. Sharon PERCY	601	. Harry	46,48	. Robert Stanley	170
. Steven	314	. Hattie	46	. Ruth Luella	166
. Stuart Alexander	314	. Inez	46,48,51	. Sally OSBORNE	170
. Valerie	601	. Juanita MILLS	48	. Sewell Hubbard	166
ROCKWELL,		. Julius	46	. Suzanne	170
. Adeline STRONG	279	. Mary	48	. Thomas Graham	170
. Alice B Hill	654	. Otto	46	. Timothy Todd	170
. Amanda	17	. Ralph	48	. Wilma MILLER	167
. Ann	274	ROEHR, George W	154	RONDESTVEDT,	
. Candace	17	ROELOFS, Myra	42	. David Roberts	492
. Celestia	17	ROGERS, Anna	797	RONELS, Sara	651
. Celestia Amelia	17	. Celestia M	429	ROOD, Hosea	457
. Charles	280	. Elizabeth Ann	429	ROOF, Annie Ruth	470
. Claratine HOVER	279	. Ethel REES	679	. Dustin Carl	411
. Elijah	580	. Eunice STRONG	72	. Neil Allen	411
. Elizabeth	281	. Frances	306	ROOKER,	
. Elnora SILVERNAIL	280	. Gary Lewis	366	. Genevieve Walters	466
. Elsie	280	. George	575	ROOT, Aaron	232,235
. Emmett	279	. Gordon Antony	366,369	.	240-241
. Fanny	272,275	. Hannah	73	. Abel	231-232,235-236
. Frank	17	. Harry	679	. Adel	241
. George	17	. Henry	73	. Almira HOWARD	241
. Grace STRUBLE	280	. Kelly May	366	. Almira LOCKE	241
. Helen POTTER	280	. Kelsey Lee	369	. Alvira KITTREDGE	241
. Jonathan	15	. Margaret	52	. Amy FILER	229
. Lela CRITTENDEN	280	. Marianne RAMER	51	. Andrew	235,241
. Leon	280	. Matthew	60	. Asa	241
. Lucinda	15	. Murray Lewis	366	. Azariah	500
. M b	654	. Nathan	60	. Betsey	235
. Martha LUTHER	16	. Norman P	454	. Carrie	241
. Marvin	280	. Phoebe BURNET	73	. Catherine	611,615,620
. Mattie WILLIAMS	280	. Quinton	72	. Celinda PHELPS	235
. Nancy A	654	. Raymond	60	. Chauncey	539
. Nancy GREEN	580	. Roma	366	. Christopher	630
. Oscar	280	. Roxanna SKINNER	575	. Clarissa HOWARD	241
. Pearl	280	. Saphronia STRONG	77	. Cornelia Russell	500
. Perl	280	. Sarah	575	. Cynthia SUMNER	539
. Ruby STRONG	280	. Sarah WHITE	60	. Dan	229
. Rufus	279	. Susan	610	. Darwin	236,241
. Seymore WASHBURN	17	. Terri Lee MCCALLUM	369	. Elihu Dwight	639
. Simeon	15,17	. Thomas	261	. Eliza	235,611,616
. Simeon S	17	. Tom	51	.	621-622
. Simeon Sadd	16	. Wilda	679	. Elizabeth BROCKWAY	241
. Submitta	267	. William	366	. Ella	241
. Theodosia GRANT	15	ROGUENI, Magdalena	329	. Elmina	241
. William	17	ROHDE, Cathy	55	. Ephriam	74
RODDEN, Calista	656	. Doris ENGLAR	55	. Erastus	235
. Cynthia	667	. Harold	55	. Eveline	235,240-241
. Joseph	667	ROHRBOUGH,		. Filer	236,241
. Malinda LINTON	667	. Katherine FERRIS	628	. Florilla	539
RODEGHIERO,		. Lynn	628	. Frank	246,630
. Faye Ellen	412	. Nancy	628	. Frederic	235,241
. Jane Helen HOFFMAN	412	. Portia	628	. Hannah	536-537
. Thomas Henry	412	. Virginia	628,632	. Harriet	235
RODGERS, Eric Robert	725	ROHU, Evelyn Amanda	180	. Harry	778
. Linda HUMMEL	725	ROLLINS,		. Helen	241
. Robert John Strong	725	. Marietta Hill	654	. Henry	235,241
. Sally	565	ROMAC, Sheila	305	. Joel	236,241
. Samuel	565	ROMINES, Imagene	393	. John	235,241
. Sarah SKINNER	565	RONDE, Helen	51	. Jullianne DAVIS	235
. Susan Kay	725	. Mark	51	. Laura E	351
. Viola	65	. Morris	51	. Lucy REED	241
RODNEY, Anne STRONG	298	. Nancy STRONG	51	. Lucy Todd	639
. Kenneth	298	RONDEAU, Alan Gregory	170	. Lydia	441
. Melissa ROSEBAUM	298	. Alice Beth	166	. Mable Marie Strong	778
. Rachel	298	. Carlton Stanley	167	. Margaret BILLINGS	235
. Ralph	298	. Carlton Strong	166	. Marian	241
ROEBKE,		. Elizabeth Ann	170	. Marian PHELPS	241
. Beatrice FULLILOVE	48	. Gertrude NICKEL	166	. Marjorie	545
. Carolina	46	. Gladys	166	. Mary	235-236,241,296
. Elizabeth	48	. Helen	166	. Mary DAVIS	235

. Mary FILER	231	. J H	271	. Kevin	112
. Molly	231	. Jane	501	. Loretta BETZ	122
. Nancy	428,611	. Janet	103	. Marci	122
. Oswell	611	. Judson	241	. Matthew	122
. Philip	445	. Martha Ellen	426	. Meghann	122
. Robert	630	. Mary	276	. Melissa	122
. Roberta	630	. Mary Lee	209	. Sharon ARTHUR	122
. Roxanna	622	. Mary Or Addie	-	. ROUTH,Chantel	43
. Roxanne	611,616	. Prentice	145	. Douglas	43
. Rufus	235,241	. Nettie	285	. Joshua	43
. Sabrina	611,616	. Ralph	241	. Patricia SALSBERY	43
. Sarah	620-621	ROSSER,Cindy	368	. Rachelle REVES	43
. Sarah HULL	235	ROSSI,Jessie	637	. Thomas	43
. Seymour	611	. Louis	637	ROW,Dorothy MCKEY	290
. Sibyl SAULSBURY	241	ROSSWALLTER,		ROWE,Aurelia	511
.	235	. Alexander	521	ROWLAND,Angeila	210
. Sophronia	241	. Anita ALLISON	521	. Henry	582
. Verna	770	. Antoinette JOOST	521	. Michael	210
. Veshta BIRGE	246,252	. Bertha CROCKETT	521	. Phillip	210
. William	74	. Edward	521	ROWLANDS,John	632
. Zeruiah BALDWIN	231	. Joyce CAUDLE	521	. Judy	31
RORICK,Alice	231	ROSSWALTER,		. Nancy	632
. Alice SCOTT	601	. Carla DOZIER	523	. Virginia ROHRBOUGH	632
. Andrew	599	. Darryl	522	ROWLANDSON,Edward	448
. Ceilan	601	. Edward	523	. Emiline STRONG	76
. Clara MCLEAD	599	. Gregory	522-523	. Willson	76
. Elizabeth	601	. Joanna	523	ROWLEY,	
. Horton	599,601	. Kerry	522-523	. Catherine FILER	224
. Nicholas	601	. Lavonne	522	. Elnathan	141
RORVIS,Ethel F	753	. Tracy HILBER	523	. Permelia	615
ROSA,Joseph	742	. Vivain	522	. Samuel	224
. Maria	742	. Vivian	523	ROY,	
ROSE,Abigail	566	ROTH,Carey Clifton	467	. Anna Louise -	
. Alice Mae	415	.	475	. SHEPARDSON	684
. Arthur Eugene	456	. Carolyn CONN	475	. Anna M	667
. Cassius M	757	. Cathy Grindel	-	. Charles	515
. Charles Barnard	456	. LAUBACH	475	. Charles H	697
. Edwin Murray	456	. Christine Michelle	475	. Charles Harold	667,684
. Elizabeth HALE	510-511	. David Jeffrey	475	. Fred Arthur	684
. Ellie	80	. Jason Paul	475	. Irma L	718
. Fanny	510-511	. Jean	259	. Irma Louise	684,697
. Frank A Hurburt	456	. Lauren Marie	475	. Jane Newkirk	667,684
. Harry Watson	757	. Maurice	467	.	697
. Jeanie WARLEY	757	. Paul	467	. John	667
. Mcdonald	357	. Ruth	467	. Mary B STRONG	684
. Olive	605	. Steven Randall	467,475	. Mary Buckbee	-
. Osmer A	456	ROTHKOPF,David Lyman	767	.	STRONG 667
. Samuel	510-511	. Georgia Mary	767	. Mary FAULK	515
ROSEBAUM,Melissa	298	. Henry Charles	767	. Minnie TURTLE	684
ROSEMEYER,Anith J	710	. Liliana Charlet	767	. Ruth THORPE	667
ROSEN,Al	117	. Phyllis L	-	. Theodore P	667
. Molly	117	. WEISSBARD	767	. Virginia	515
. Priscilla STRONG	117	. Sheilagh M SMIGEN	767	ROYCE,Alma BLOOD	353
. Sally	117	. Sidney	767	. Anna	3
ROSENBERG,		ROTUNDA,Dorothy	295,303	. Marsha	353
. Herman Clause	179	. Dorothy	-	. Phineas	3
ROSENBERRY,Katheryn	704	. BERTGLOVITZ	294	. Ruth	71
ROSENCRANS,???	430	. Erin BURKE	295	. Steven	353
ROSENDAHL,		. Frank	294,303	ROYDEN,Coralie	619
. Feitje DEVRIES	672	. Helen	309	ROZWENC,Edwin C	640
. Johannes	672	. Henen STRONG	294	. Emily Ann	640
. Katherine	672	. Linda	294,303	. Harriet Eddy	-
ROSER,Alfred	476	. Nancy PETERSON	303	.	STRONG 640
. Esther WERNER	476	. Thomas	294-295,303	. Jonathan Strong	640
. Rennee Louise	476	ROUGH,		. Stephen Andre	640
ROSS,Alice STRONG	271	. Carol Ann STRONG	720	RRAYMOND,Louisa	357
. Alta RAGAN	209	. Mahlon	720	RUBEL,Gretchen	530
. Augustus	241	ROUND,Ashford	112	. Henry	530
. Charles	209	. Cathy	112,122	. Imogene	530-531
. Eleanor	442	. Clyde	112,122	. Mary SCOTT	530
. Eleazer Arad	145	. Cynthia BONNEL	112	RUBY,Crystal	398
. Eliza PORTER	241	. Esther TAYLOR	112	RUCKER,???	453
. Helen RAMEY	103	. Eugene	112,122	. Thelma	397
. Howard	103	. Eva WINEMILLER	112	RUDELL,	
		. Floyd	112	. Peggy Wilhite-bake	732

. Rebecca Lyne	732	RUSSCHER, Henrietta	659	. Diana Lee TESH	29
RUDDLE,		RUSSELL, Andrew	116	. Donna RIGGS	29
. Charles Livingston	710	. Avis	309	. Jane	95
. Harry D	710	. Avis STRONG	289	. Katie	29
. Iona V PITTS	710	. Beach	17	. Matilda HOPKINS	95
. Patricia Lyne	710	. Blanche FRANDIS	632	. Mauda Theodocia	317
. Peggy WILHITE-BAKE	710	. Brenda BOUCHER	635	. William	95
. Rebecca Lyne	710	. Chester	17	RYAN, Anthony	735
RUFF, James	715	. Clara DROWN	17	. Brandon	735
. Jean Patricia GAGE	715	. Davie	306	. Brooke	116
RUGG, Abigail	658	. Deborah STRONG	306	. Carol Jean KENDALL	735
. Lydia	313, 315	. Dorothy	294	. David	101, 116
RUGGLES, Ann	4	. Douglas	289	. Eileen	789
RULE, Clarice G	461	. Eleanor	605, 637	. Fay	101
. Earl Edward	461	. Eleanor BOSTEDOR	632	. Frances	249
. Ellen	312	. Elizabeth STRONG	73	. James	101
. Faye Edith	461	. Elmer	632	. Jared	116
. Gertrude KRAMER	466	. Gary	116	. Joan	465
. Helen Elaine	-	. Geraldine	597	. Joyce WINTERS	101
. MOBERG	473	. Grace GROVER	17	. Judy	109
. Jane Ann	466	. Henry	17	. Ray	101
. Jeanne Marie	473	. Jami	636	. Sharon	101
. Jimmy Rodger	466, 473	. Jason	635	RYBA, Anna Florence	752
. Lillie MILLER	461	. Jay John	408	RYCRAFT, Ethel	107
. Lisa Chantelle	-	. Jennifer	116, 635	RVCZKOWSKI, Alice	28
. Sappington	473	. Jerome	597	. Evelyn BROWN	28
. Marvin Thomas	461, 466	. Jessica	635	. Isadore	28
. Merle Gwendolyn	461	. John	17, 73	RYDER, Any Lynn	727
. Mildred PAULSEN	461	. John Alvin	408	. Ruth Ann	211
. Nancy LUTHER	461	. Jori	635	. Sandra Lou Camp	727
. Nancy Sue	466	. Julia DROWN	17	. William	727
. Nimrod	461	. Kathie	632, 635	. William John	727
. Rex Ronald	461	. Kellie CAVENDAR	635	RYERSON,	
. Scott	461	. Lindsey	636	. Abigail STRONG	270
. Scott Marvin	473	. Lottie SCHAFER	17	. Amanda STRONG	270
. Virgil I	461	. Marcie	636	. Duncan	270
RUMMEL, Carlene BISH	305	. Mark	632, 635	. James	269-270
. Christin	305	. Mary HAMLIN	226	. Nancy	270
. David	305	. Matt	632, 635-636	. Rhoda	269
. David Simeon	295	. May	521	. Susan	270
. Denielle	305	. Mehitable	226	SAAM, Charlotte Elsa	132
. Dennis	305	. Mike	632	SAAR, Effie A BAKER	677
. Dennis Allen	295	. Millicent	17	. George	677
. Donald	305	. Noadiah	226	. Lawrence	677
. Donald Eugene	295	. Robert	632	. Margaret	677
. Edith May HOWE	295	. Rowena SMITH	597	. Martin	677
. Kathleen	295, 305	. Roy	17	. Matthew	677
. Kelly	305, 309	. Sally SHAPLEY	17	. Rodney Allen	677
. Kimberly	305	. Sandy	306	. Roy	677
. Laurie	305	. Sara	19	SABALA, John William	714
. Linda WHITE	305	. Sarah	17	. Rose	714
. Nancy	305	. Sarah Bird	18	. Rose Marie	714, 734
. Nancy May	295	. Sarah RICHARDS	7	. Suzanne R NADEN	714
. Sheila ROMAC	305	. Sharon Ryan	116	.	734
. Simeon Peter	295	. Tammy	306	. Timothy	714
. Tammy	305	. Tracy Quin	184	. Vincent Timothy	714
RUMPF, Frances	281	. Trisha Lois	408	. Wayne Thomas	714
RUMSEY, Doris	124	. Virginia	597, 599-600	SABIN, John	73
. Paula LAMAR	105	. Warren	7	. Mary	448
. Stephen	105	. William	289	. Mary STRONG	73
RUNDALL, William	329	RUSSO, Ann LETA	197	SACAMOTO, Aimee Jo	161
RUNGE, Meta Emma	732	. Francis Joseph	197	SACHARSKI,	
RUNKEL, Mary	136	. Kimberly Ann	197	. Beatrice C Spinato	169
RUNNELS, Agnes	422	RUST, Lavena	670	. Bernard Joseph	169
RUNYON, Lillian	92	RUSTAD,		. Gwen Joanne	169
RUSHWORTH,		. Andrew Hopkins	726	. Karen Lynn	169
. Eleanor J MCCARROLL	787	. Jane EBELING	726	. Robert Michael	169
. Janice A	787	. John	726	SACKETT, Aaron	225, 228
. John	787	. Robert	726	.	231, 234
. Ron	787	. Susan HOPKINS	726	. Abigail	228
RUSIE, Harriet	205	RUTH, Minnie	255	. Addie	244
RUSNAK, Albert Mathew	345	RUTHERFORD,		. Alecia	234
. Ethel Irene	-	. Amanda Rebecca	29	. Alexander	228, 231
. TEGNANDER	345	. Audrey Kathleen	29	. Alfred	233, 238-239, 243
. Virginia Eileen	345	. Charles Randy	29	. Almeron	228, 230

.	233-234	. James	239	. Susan	233,238-239,243
. Almira	230	. Janettet	244	. Susan HAIGH	239
. Amanda LEJUIN	243	. Jasper	233	. Thelma TAYLOR	249
. Amelia	243	. Jennifer	233	. Thompson	233,239,244
. Ann FILER	225	. Jesse	228	. Violet	228
. Anna	228	. John	234	. Violet ROBINSON	244
. Anne	228,231	. Johnathan	222	. Wayne	249,255,260-261
. Annie	243	. Jonathan	225,228,230	. Wesley	243,248
. Arthur	244,249	.	234,239	. Willia	228
. Asa	230,233-234,239	. Joseph	239,244,255,260	. William	225,230
. Bertha IRISH	244	. Julia	234	. 233-234,238-239,243	
. Bessie	244	. Julian	233	.	244,248
. Betsey	231,233	. June	249	SADD,Abigail	582
. Betty	243	. Justus	225	. Elizabeth	566
. Charles	234,261	. Kathleen	248	. Mary GRANT	566
. Christopher	261	. Kesiah	234	. Matthew	566
. Clara	230	. Kezar	234	SADDELMIRE,Rose	280
. Cloe	228	. Leland	244,249	SADOVICH,	
. Cyrus	228,231,234	. Leonard	239,243,249	. Juliana Marvel -	
. Dale	249	. Letus	230	. Maria	423
. Daniel	234,239	. Lillae	233	SAFFORD,Barbara Jean	460
. David	230-231,233-234	. Lucinda	228,231	. Daniel T	460
.	238-239	. Lucious	234	. Loren Eugene	460
. Deborah WATERMAN	230	. Lucy	244	. Phyllis Marcine	460
. Diana	248	. Lydia	231,234,239,262	.	463
. Dora	239,243,249	. Lydia NEWCOMB	225	SAGE,Gordon	87
. Dorcas CLARK	231	. Mahala PETTY	244	. Norma STRONG	87
. Dorothy	244	. Maradio	238	SALMON,Anna THOMPSON	511
. Edger	233	. Margaret	233,239,395	. Betsy	511
. Edith	244	. Margaret VOYLES	233	. Everett	729
. Edward	244	. Mariah	233	. Gloria TOWNSEND	729
. Elisha	230,233,237-238	. Mariie	243	. Jimmy Dean	729
. Eliza	230	. Martha	230,233,238-239	. Jimmy Lee	729
. Elizabeth	233-234	.	243,248	. Margaret Dianne	-
. Elizabeth VOYLES	233	. Martha BOYD	238	. ALLEN	729
. Ella	239	. Mary	231,233-234,237	. Phebe BALDWIN	612
. Ella ANDERSON	249	.	239,244,255,260	. Richard	511
. Ella BURKHEAD	239	. Mary HOVEY	230	. Timothy	612
. Ellen	233	. Mary MORRISON	239	SALSBERY,Patricia	43
. Ellen COLES	234	. Matilda	234,239	SALTON,Charles Hill	665
. Ellen EMERY	234	. Mercy	231,234,240	. Ellen Luella	-
. Elmer	244,249,255	. Mercy FINNEY	228	. O'DELL	665
. Emily	239	. Mert	239	. Richard Hill	665
. Emily CORLEW	233	. Millie BEASLEY	244	SALZMAN,Sally Jo	732
. Estella	233	. Miranda	244	SAMPSON,Eliza	37
. Florence	244	. Nadine LONG	248	SAMUELLSON,	
. Florence GEER	234	. Nancy STAPLETON	231	. Bror Tornor	399
. Franklin	233	. Nancy Turrentine	233	SAMUELSON,Janett	633
. Gabrielle	238	. Nellie	234	. Ruth	260
. Gary	248	. Nora SUTTON	249	. Wayne	633
. George	233,239	. Patience	228	SANBORN,Pliney	586
. Gordon	244	. Patricia	248	SANCHEZ,	
. Gretchen WARD	395	. Paul	255,261	. Adrienne Monica	349
. Hannah	234	. Permelia VARVEL	238	. Elvira GONZALES	349
. Hannah BEEMAN	228	. Perry	230,234	. Lisa Marie	349
. Hannah GRAVES	225	. Phena	228	. Margarito Chavez	349
. Hannah PHELPS	228	. Rachel	233-234,238,243	. Mary	349
. Harriet	230	. Rachel WHITE	230	. Rodolfo	349
. Harry	239	. Rebecca	233,244	. Rodolfo Adrian	349
. Hattie	243	. Rebecca EVANS	239	. Roman Gabriel	349
. Hazel	243,248	. Rebeckah	225	SANDAHL,???	401
. Hazen DOW	234	. Rebekah	228	SANDEBRIM,Sylvia	258
. Hester	234	. Reuben	225,228,231	SANDERL,Anna LUEBERT	111
. Homer	238,243,248	. Richard	249	. Dasie	126
. Howard	395	. Robert	239,244	. Dasie WOODS	111
. Huldah	228	. Roy	243	. Gregory	111
. Irene	228,244	. Russell	230	. Jeanne	111
. Irma	262	. Ruth	255,260	. John	111
. Irma DAHLGREN	255	. Sally DEAN	230	. Kathleen	111
. Irvine	244	. Samuel	228,231,233-234	. Lisa	111,121
. Isabella MOORE	234	.	238-239	. Marcia STEVENS	111
. Isabella WARLEY	230	. Sarah LAWRENCE	239	. Raymond	111
. Iva COLE	233	. Sarah MANNING	231	SANDERS,Alfie	47
. Jabez	228,230	. Sarah WICKARD	234	. Aurelia	515
. Jade WANG	260	. Stacy REYNOLDS	261	. George	47,79

. Gladys JONES	47	. Lila	369	. James Lawrence	148
. Harriet	48	. SAVAGE,???	477	. Lawrence Maynard	148
. Harry	48	. Alex	98	. Wendy A	148
. Helen HANES	47	. James	737	SCHANEMAN, Clyde E	385
. Jenny IVEY	277	. Maude WOODS	98	SCHAEPEKAHM,	
. Jessie BROOKS	515	SAVITSKY, Joseph	636	. Ida NEUDECK	423
. Joe	277	. Kathleen MURRAY	636	. John Edward	423-424
. Julia MEDLEY	47	. Robert	636	. John H	423
. Julie	47	. Rosemarie	636	. John O	423,425
. Louis	47	. Stella DMOCHOWSKI	636	. Jonathan	424
. Nellie STANTON	79	SAWDY, Darcy L	183	. Kristine KASDORF	424
. Paul	47	. Lester	183	. Kurt J	424
. Peter	47	. SAWYER, Anna L	673	. Susan Lynn	423-424
. Wanda STRONG	47	. Cynthia	673	SCHARF, Frank	289
SANDERSON,		. Jenny	88	. Waneta STRONG	289
. Abigail Livermore	446	. John	673	SCHATZ,	
. Ruth	677	. Thomas	332	. Christopher Lewis	336
SANDS, Lettice	586	SAXTON, Anna	498	. Harley G	336
SANDSTROM, Donna J	707	. Bathsheba FAXON	498	. Holly Georgiane	336
SANFORD, Ada CRANDALL	295	. Bethia ASHLEY	498	. Ronald Patrick	336
. Annabell	708	. Bruce Randall	196	SCHAUBEL, Clara M	751
. E j	708	. David	497-498	SCHAUCH, Floyd	85
. Frederick	6	. Dorothy Randall	-	. Hazel RAMSEY	85
. Greta	288	. VAIL	194	SCHEINA, Carl	146
. Julia HOTCHKISS	6	. Douglas Peter	196	. David Allen	146
. Laurie STRONG	32	. Ebenezer	498	. David Patrick	146
. Leonard	288, 304	. Elizabeth GRAHAM	498	. Joshua Allen	146
. Leonard Charles	295	. Frank Hart	193	. Wanda	146
. Libbeus	5	. George Henry	193	SCHELIER, Thomas John	432
. Margaret SWAN	708	. Irene Belle	193	SCHENZ, Anna K	692
. Marrilla HOTCHKISS	5	. Janice Marian	-	. Barbara	692
. Michael	32	. DECCY	196	. John J	692
. Robert	288	. Joseph	497	SCHERMER, Arthur	459
. Robert Harold	295	. Josephine Maria	-	SCHEU, Handalore	260
. Sylvia	304	. Wrisley	193	SCHIEL, Anna	55
. Sylvia May	295	. Mary WATSON	498	SCHIEMANN,	
. Wealthy	288	. Nancy Jean	196	. Deborah K CARLSON	783
SANSONE,		. Phyllis Jean	194	. Gregory	783
. Cleo Augusta -		. Randall Price	193	. Jessica Janell	783
. THAXTON	292	. Richard Randall	194	. Julie	783
. Gloria	292	. Rufus	498	. William B	783
. Leon	292	. Sarah PARSONS	497	SCHIFFDAUER, Arlene	124
SANTASIERO, Diane	245	. Thomas F	499	SCHILDER, Herbert Max	169
SANTOLI, John	470	. Tirza Ashely	498	. Jean Marie	-
. Susan Mary	470	SAYERS, Audrey	781	. LUKASAVAGE	169
. Vincenzina S	-	. Donna Mae STRONG	780	. Kathleen Jean	169
. IANFIORELLI	470	. Gordon	780	SCHILLO, Alysia	410
SANVICH, Carol	182	. Ivy	781	. David	410
SAPPINGTON, Keziah	747	. Kelly	781	. Douglas	410
SAQUET, Lauren	717	. Linda	781	. Jesse	410
SARASOHN, Linda Beth	427	. Oliver	781	SCHLAGEL,	
SARDINA, Sarah C	682	SAYLES, Florence	541	. Christine KOCH	336
SARGENT, ???	173	SAYLOR, Sarah	73	. Clarence	336
. Cynthia STRONG	74	SCALES, Katie M	452	. Susan Catherine	336
. Electa	3	SCANLAN,		SCHLESINGER, Lilly	644
. Elizabeth Grace	353	. Lucille Marie	178	SCHLEY, Gladys	633
. Florence	386	SCANLON, Terri	630	SCHLUETER, Amelia	94
. Robert	74	SCARZA, Elvera	107	SCHLURAFF, Iva B	668
. Sophia	583	SCASE, Charles David	403	SCHMELZIE,	
SARRACINO, Bernadette	111	SCHAEFFER, Anna	125	. Deanna DAUGHERTY	212
. Ida VITULLO	111	SCHAEFFER, Adam G	740	. Kenneth	212
. Rocco	111	. Elizabeth TILLMAN	540	SCHMELZLE, Denise R	212
SARTY, Darlene Louis	367	. George	540	SCHMER,	
. Emily Florence	-	. Myrtle E Johnson	740	. Jeanette Elizabeth	215
. HANSON	367	. Victoria	540	SCHMIDT, Anna Hattie	343
. Milton Jordan	367	SCHAEGER, Molly Ann	334	. Caspar	375
SASMAN, Bertha	709	SCHAEFFER, Clifford	389	. Charles Kenneth	743
SASS, Bertha	374	. Lottie	17	. Edward W	668
SATEGNA,		SCHAKEL,		. Helm	248
. Anglia Teresa	435	. Eva Jean OWEN	186	. Jane Virginia	-
SAUDERS, Glenda	409	. Jack	186	. LOVELL	743
SAULSBURY, Sibyl	235, 241	. Virginia Owen	186	. Janet L	743
SAUNDERS, Anna JENKINS	45	SCHANCK, Amy L	148	. Karl Otto	168
. Elizabeth	196	. Barbara DEBUSSEY	148	. Loretta	710
. Gladys	203	. Catherine	148	. Mabel	29

. Mable	375,380	. Shannon	736	. Oscar	382,386,390
. Margaret	362	. Shannon Lloyd	723	. Patricia Osburn	394
. Marjorie SMITH	248	. Tammy COGAR	736	. Randy Joe	394
. Mildred Marie	422	SCHONFELD, Amanda Rae	706	. Richard H	382,394
. Otto	168	. Eveleyn NEWHOUSE	706	. Richard Henry	394
. Otto Ferdinand	-	. Kurt Charles	706	. Robert K	382,393
. Ewald	168	. Patricia A	-	. Ruby Eileen	382,393
. Paul Curtis	168	. WOLDRING	706	. Ruth Edna HILL	390
. Ruth Marie Tozer	668	. Tina Lyn	706	. Sarah Lee	393
. Sarah	331	. Wilbur	706	. Susan Janette	394
. Sarah NANSON	168	SCHRAM, Wally	145	. Teddy L	382
. Sophia	168	SCHRANDT,		. Teddy Lee	394
. Wendy NELSON	168	. Colleen M HOWELL	712	. Terri Leann	394
SCHMIDTKE,		. Collin Christopher	712	. Vicki Lynn	394
. Albert Gustav	752	. Keith Michael	712	SCHUMACHER, Annmarie	303
. Johannah	-	. Patricia	712	. Howard	303
. HALTERMANN	752	. Robert Christopher	712	. Jason	303
. Margaret B	752	SCHREUDER, Henry	704	. Jeromie	303
SCHMITT, Doris DYGERT	308	. Kathleen CLAPP	704	. Linda	303
. John	308	. Lois Jean	704	. Robert	303
. Mary Magadalen	344	SCHROEDER, Lu	109	SCHUMANN,	
. Ryan	308	SCHROTENBOER,		. Josephine JOHNSON	738
. Scott	308	. Adam Jay	725	. Kathryn G	738
. Tracey DURAND	308	. Arlene NIVISON	702,725	. Wilhelm F j	738
SCHNAIBLE,		. Arthur	702	SCHUMPERT, Marie	360
. Brenda Joyce	335	. Beverly S VANWYK	725	SCHUTT, Abeltj	672
SCHNEIDER, Aurella	238	. Carolyn Rose	725	SCHUTTE, Adam	302
. Bertha	253	. Daniel A	702,725	. Arthur	294,302
. Fred J	133	. Deborah L BECKWITH	725	. Edith STRONG	294
. Helen M PRESTON	133	. Dewin Jay	702	. Jessica	294
. Jack	238	. Jean POSTMA	702	. Joshua	302
. Norma Jean	132	. Jordan Dale	725	. Kathleen	294,302
SCHNELL,		. Josiah David	725	. Lea HEINEMANN	302
. Appolonia NOTHDURFT	492	. Judah Benjamin	725	. Melody	302
. Christian Fredrick	492	. Kim VANDERYACHT	725	. Noelle	294
. Helen Ritter	495	. Laura	725	. Patricia	294
. Helen Sheldon	492	. Laura Joy	702	. Thomas	294
. Philip	492	. Mark Earl	702,725	SCHWABE, Ann Marie	336
. Shelley	492	. Micah John	725	. Arthur Louis	333,336
. Susan Caroline	492,494	. Randall Jay	702,725	. Barbara Ann	336
SCHNEPPE, Ernst	36	. Sarah Marie	725	. David Eugene	336
. Ruth CARL	36	. Susanna Ruth	725	. Doris Martha	333,335
. Zita	36	SCHULTZ, April Marie	382	. Ernest Richard	333
SCHOCKOW, Anna Agnes	215	.	395	. Florence Ruth	333
SCHOENING, Denny W	398	. Barbara MARCHANT	394	. Gerry Lee	336
SCHOENWALD, Adam	51	. Bryan Keith	394	. Isla Marie	-
. Angela	54	. Carol Ann	393	. AUSTRENG	335
. Dorothy HARSHBERGER	51	. Carolyn Townley	-	. Larry Guy	336
. Evelyn Hopkins	51	. FREGA	394	. Marie Lynn	336
. Ewald	51	. Charlotte KHOREY	394	. Mary Jane KNIGHT	336
. James	51	. Cheryl Kay	394	. Melvin Jean	336
. Kay	52,54,56	. Dana Kay	394	. Michael Richard	335
. Kaye	51	. Darla METCALF	394	. Richard Earl	333,335
. Marier? SHERRY	51	. Debra Carolyn	394	SCHWARTZ,	
. Marilyn NICHOLS	54	. Donna Katheryn	394	. Florence HOEHN	253
. Marsha LEWIS	51	. Florence Ida	382,394	. Freda	253
. Melvin	51	. Geraldine RUSSELL	597	. John	253
. Ottelia KLINNER	51	. Grace	382	SCHWARZ,	
. Richard	52,54	. Henry	382,597	. Cecilia Katherina	401
. Susan	52,54	. Imagen ROMINES	393	SCHWEGLER, Alice	630
SCHOFIELD, Augustus	315	. Iola M	382,394	. Peter	630
SCHOLES, Daisy	114	. Irvin K	382	SCHWILK, Rozalia	549
SCHOLTEN, Albert	701	. Irvin Kay	394	SCOGGIN, Bruce	320
. Barbara HUGHES	723	. Jerry Dale	394	. Bruce Thomas	320
. Coralyn NIVISON	701	. Kenneth R	382	SCOON, Alfred Freeman	371
.	723	. Lajeane TEW	394	. Alfred Thomas	375
. Daniel P	736	. Leasa Ann	394	. Anna Belle CRIBBEN	375
. Daniel Paul	701,723	. Linda Jean	393	. Betty Jane	375
. Daniel Shawn	723,736	. Lisa	394	. Darwin	381
. Grace STROONKS	701	. Loretta C	-	. Darwin W	371
. Paul	701	. Townley Frega	394	. Dena E	372
. Philip	701	. Marjorie E	382,394	. Elizabeth	375
. Rebecca Dee	-	. Michael	394	. Emma E	371,375
. DUPIRAN	723	. Mildred Ruth	390	. Frances	375,380
. Russell Evans	723	. Mitchell Edward	397	. Frances F	371,375

. Frankie Belle	375	. Margaret	358,654	. Pearl Agnes	384,399
. Frederick A	371	. Mark Steven	318,320	. Robin PATTIE	400
. Girl	375	. Martha	270	. Susan GORDON	400
. Gladys DELAY	381	. Mary	270,530-531	. Wanda	400
. Helen L	375	. Mary Abigail	747	SECOR,Alan	306
. James Kenneth	381	. Mary COWAN	528	. Barbara DIMON	306
. John Duane	371,375	. Mary GARDNER	318	. Brian	306
. Kenneth	375,380	. Mildred	124	. Gorden	306
. Lyman Francis	381	. Milton	270	. Harriet	340
. Lyman Strong	371,375	. Nancy COOPER	270	. Kathy STRONG	306
. Margaret	375	. Pam	138	. Kristin	306
. Merton D	375,381	. Patricia	492	SEDLAK,George	641
. Monica Mary	381,392	. Paul Daniel	318	. Josephine	-
. Nancy PRATT	372	. Paul Steven	320	. ZAJACHOWSKI	641
. Nancy Pratt	371	. Pearl June	132	. Nancy Ellen TUCKER	641
. Nellie M REVELL	375	. Rebecca	480	. Scott Oliver	641
. Rufus D	375	. Rhoda	270	. Wayne Robert	641
. Rufus P	372	. Sarah	327	SEE,Eliza SACKETT	230
. Ruth E KERNAN	380	. Sarah HARD	747	. Joseph	230
. Verbie	375	. Selah THACKER	270	SEEBOHM,Anna	81
. William	371-372	. Silas	59	SEELHOFF,	
SCOOPMIRE,Victoria C	495	. Simeon	5	. Charles Robert	334
. Victoria Churchill	495	. Thankful	479	. Charles W	334
SCOTT,Aaron	747	. Thomas	358	. Gerald Norman	334
. Abigail	270	. William	270,326-327	. Harlan Leigh	334
. Albert	132		358	. Lydia KIRN	334
. Alex	594	. William Cameron	320	. Lynn Russell	334
. Alice	594,599	. William Homer	318	. Manley Russell	334
. Allelia Alice	-	. Winfield	59,528	SEELY,Philura	739
. WORRALL	320	SCOUTON,Daniel	357	SEGUIN,Doris	473
. Ann B PIKE	666	. Elizabeth	357	SEIFFERT,Roberta	630
. Ann Barbara PIKE	656	SCOVILLE,Jemima	3	SEIPP,Cletus	176
. Anna BOIES	326	SCRANTON,H L	637	SEKERES,Brian John	344
. Annie BOIES	327	SCRIBNER,Franklin	329	. Dawn Maria KLEINE	344
. Anson	656	. Lucinda	247	. Diane Marie	344
. Barbara	323	SCRIPTURE,Olive	356	. Robert	344
. Betsey STRONG	747	SCUDDER,		. Rosella NAGITSKY	344
. Brenda Marie	-	. Emma ARMSTRONG	273	. Steven	344
. LUDWIG	318	. J	273	SELEE,Eva Mae	377,385
. Celesta	656	SEAMAN,Lydia	75	. Kay	377
. Chloe HOLCOMB	654	SEAMANS,Louisa C	371	. Ruby Myrtle	377
. Cornelia CORWIN	594	SEARCY,Beverly C	150	. Ulyssis Grant	377
. Cornelia L	654	SEARLES,Addie	528	SELKOW,Isaac Smith	495
. Cornelia WICKER	654	. Frank	528	. Maia Smith	495
. Daniel	654	SEARS,Frances	476	. Stanley Melvin	495
. Donovan	59	. Shelley Marie	476	SELL,Rosemary	775
. Eber	747	. Sidney	476	SELLERS,Marlene	717
. Eleanor MCBREARTY	656	SEAVEY,Edmund	76	SELLICK,Herbert	281
. Elizabeth	641	. Joseph	76	. Nellie	281
. Elizabeth DOYLE	594	. Mary	76	SEMLOW,Arthur Paul	782
. Elizabeth DUNEGAN	270	SEBER,Alonzo Wallace	384	. Floyd Nelson	782
. Ellen Sophia	747		400	. Joan Diane STRONG	782
. Elmon	656	. Carla	400	SENE,Asenath	621
. Esther	479	. Christine	400	SENNE,Pearl Laura	471
. Eva	579	. Cris	400	SERAT,Catherine	257
. Gardner	326	. Dennis Patrick	400	SERIGNESE,Kenneth	600
. George	270	. Dina FRAME	400	. Louis	600
. George E	656	. Edna Marie	384,399	. Marie	600
. Gretchen	528	. Gary Lee	400	. Mark	600
. Hannah	654	. Glen Michael	384,400	. Naola PIVNICK	600
. Harold	59	. Janice ENDICOTT	400	. Ralph	600
. Harry	654,656	. Janice GREEN	400	SETTLE,Emily SACKETT	239
. Homer Alford	318	. Jeffrey John	400	. Marcus	239
. Ida J	684	. Joey	400	SETZER,Barbara	688
. Ida Jane	656,666	. John Allen	384,400	SEVCIK,Dycke MILLER	471
. James	270	. Judy	400	. Edwin	471
. Jessie	358	. Judy Ann	400	. Laura Marie	471
. Joel Alexander	320	. June Olive	384,400	SEVER,Marjorie	261
. Josephine DIXON	270	. Linda	400	SEVERANCE,F h	654
. Josiah	594	. Lois LARKIN	400	. Hannah HOYT	227
. Julia WHITE	59	. Marsha Jean	400	. Jonathan	227
. Karen Gay SMITH	318	. Marvin Charles	384,400	. Joseph	446
. Laurinda	270	. Michael	384	. Lena L Hill	654
. Lillian Alice WOOD	132	. Michael Charles	400	. Mary	446
. Lucy Hickox	5	. Patrick Randall	400	. Mary Clesson	446

. Solomon	227	SHATTO, Aimee	104	. Marjorie	547
. Thankful STEBBINS	227	. Alma	85,92,102-103	. Sarah	547
SEVERIN, Andrew	603	. Alta	92	SHEFFER, Ethel Irene	464
SEWARD, Hannah	606	. Alta ROBBINS	92	SHELDON, ???	477
. Submit	605	. Amanda	104	. ??? BURR	489
SEWELL, Donna Lee	505	. Anna SKILLMAN	85	. ??? HALE	489
. Ethel GRIFFIN	505	. Bertha	85,104	. Abigail	487
. Wilbur S	505	. Bobby	92	. Abner	486-487,490,498
SEXSMITH, Louella	262	. Carolyn GRIFFIN	93	. Amasa	486,488
SEYMOUR, Celia	579	. Caryol FARRAN	103	. Anna DENIO	486
. Martha	224	. Cathy	93,104	. Anna TEMPLE	488
. R	4	. Clyde	85,92,103	. Arad	488
. S	4	. Connie ALVEY	104	. Caleb	487,489
SHAEFER, Suzette	530	. Cotty	85,93	. Cephas	487
SHAFF,		. Della HOOVER	92	. David	489-490
. Courtney Michelle	419	. Dora Alice	-	. Diadema GOTT	488
. Freddie K	419	. Middaugh	673	. Dorothy DENIO	489
SHAILER, Dimmis	163	. Ernest	85,92,103	. Ebenezer	486,496
SHANGRAW,		. Fred	673	. Eliakim	486-487
. Frederick Porter	466	. Garnet HATCH	93	. Elihu	488
. Lena May	466	. Gregg	104	. Elijah	486
. Lottie BURGESS	466	. Jane CHILLICOAT	103	. Elisha	486-488
SHANKS, Carol Ann	135	. Jaqui HENDRICKSON	104	. Eliza	490
. Daniel	139	. Jean	92	. Elizabeth GIBBS	488
. Gerald Raymond	135	. Jeffrey	93,104	. Elizabeth GRAY	490
. Joannell	139	. Jushua	85	. Elizabeth WELLS	488
. Laura	139	. Karen STIGLEMAN	103	. Elizabeth WESTOVER	489
. Lisa	139	. Kyle	104	. Ella Maria	640
. Roland	135	. Lillian MEADOW	92	. Eunice	488
. Teresa	139	. Lillian RUNYON	92	. Eunice WHITE	487
. Wesley Kenneth	135	. Lou	104	. Fanny	490
SHANNON, Sarah	450	. Margaret FRANK	85	. Fanny GEER	490
SHAPLEY, Sally	17	. Marianne WILLIAMS	93	. Francis Hannah	490
SHARBONDY,		. Mary LYNCH	103	. George	489-490
. Arretta Sophia -		. Mitchel	104	. Hannah	486-488
. BOGER	384	. Patricia	104	. Hannah DRAKE	222
. Blanche Margyl	384	. Raymond	85,93,104	. Hannah WOOD	488
. Peter J	384	. Renee	104	. Harriet SHEDRICK	490
SHARRIFF, Abdul	54	. Robert	92,103,118	. Helen Maria	490-491
. Asghar	54	. Stephen	92	. Henry	489-490
. Kay	56	. Taci	118	. Huldah	486
. Kay SCHOENWALD	54	. Tamara	104	. Isaac	265,489
. Sakineh KAMIAB	54	. Tammy	103	. Jerusha	222
. Shahrom	54	. Tommy	93,104	. John	487
. Shaun	54	. Traci	103	. John James	490
SHARP, Earl	286	. William	85,92,103	. Jonathan	486
. Elizabeth CLARK	527	SHAVER,		. Joseph Catlin	486
.	529	. Prudence Laura	377	. Lois	488
. Elizabeth MURPHY	747	SHAW, Alta	475	. Lucinda Salls	-
. Florence SIMS	286	. Amanda	75	.	COLTON 490
. Fred	527,529	. Arinda Dawn	411	. Lucy	487
. Helen Camille	790	. Arthur	521	. Lucy BARDWELL	487,498
. Helen G DURNFORD	790	. Cora Elizabeth	362	. Lydia	487,496
. Holiday	790	. Elizabeth	750	. Maria GEER	490
. John Thomas	747	. Esther	521	. Marie Luella	405
. Josephine	529	. James	246,270	. Mary	486-487
. Laleta Lavina	731	. Louise LETELLIER	521	. Mary DANFORTH	489
. Lillie	527,529	. Martha SCOTT	270	. Mary E JOHNSON	490
. Martha	311	. Nena EDGAR	246	. Mary HOYT	486
. Mary Eliz	747	. Robert	411	. Mary WOODFORD	265
SHARPE, Mary	538	. Susanna	591	. Mehitable	487
SHARPLES, Christopher	68	SHAWL, Bessie	663	. Mehitable BURKE	487
.	69	SHAY, Janice BAILY	188	. Mehitable FIELD	486
. Helen BRINTON	68	. Katie Marie	188	. Mercy	486-487
. James	69	. Richard D	188	. Mercy ARMS	487
. Lawrence	68-69	. Richard Michael	188	. Miriam	478
. Philip	68	. Sara Jo	188	. Naomi	478
. Rose LYON	68	. Steven Douglas	188	. Naomi FOX	486
. Sally HARRISON	69	SHEARIN, Virginia Lee	423	. Olive SLOANE	487
. Susan	68-69	SHED, Duane	728	. Oliver	488
. William	69	. Sandra Ruth	-	. Persis	487,489
SHARPLESS,		. HASSJES	728	. Rebecca	499
. Anne SACKETT	231	. William	728	. Rebecca FRARY	487
SHATAVA,		SHEDRICK, Harriet	490	. Rebecca WILDER	489
. Shirley Fredrick	387	SHEEHY, Gerald	547	. Remembrance	487

. Remembrance	222,486	. Ann Eliza	329	. Maria COULSON	331
. Reuben	488	. Anna	327,329	. Maria E	329
. Rhoda	487	. Anna HURD	329	. Maria ROBBIE	329
. Richard	489	. Annie MORSE	330	. Martha BLAIR	329
. Robert	489-490	. Ashael	329	. Mary	331-332
. Rodney	489	. Augustus G	329	. Mary AVERY	621
. Rufus	488	. Barbara	332	. Mary BOYCE	326
. Ruth	265-266,428	. Belle	329	. Matilda HUNT	329
. Samuel	489	. Betsey	327	. May	329
. Sarah	488,490,653	. Carlestone Morse	332	. Melba WHEATCROFT	334
. Sarah WHITE	487	. Carleton Morse	331	. Milton	329
. Seth	499	. Carolyn	329	. Miriam	326
. Sibyl	486	. Catherine SWEET	336	. Murray	329
. Sibyl HOLTON	488	. Celinda	329	. Navy	327
. Sophia TURNER	490	. Christine	336	. Norman E	329
. Srah BARDWELL	488	. Clara Louise	-	. Olive	329
. Thankful	487,496	. GRIGBY	332	. Oliver	326-327,330-331
. Thankful BARNARD	496	. Clarisia	327	. Orlando	327
. Tryphena TOWNE	489	. Clarissa	329	. Orlina BABCOCK	327
SHELLER, Alma SHATTO	92	. Cordelia	331-332	. Orpha PELTON	327
. Ann	103	. Cynthia	327	. Orphia	327
. Bessie ROBERTSON	102	. David	327,329	. Paul	329,331,337
. Beverly HAMILTON	117	. David Adkins	327,329	. Paul Howe	331-332,334
. Catllinn	117	. Denslow	329-330	. Phebe AVERY	327
. David	117	. Dolly	327	. Pierce	330
. Debra SWAN	117	. Edwin R	329	. Pierce E	329
. Don	103,117	. Elijah	326-327,329,436	. Polly	327,329
. Dorothy	-	. Eliza EGLIN	329	. Prentis W	329
. FRIDENMAKER	103	. Eliza MOORE	329	. Rachel	327
. Francis	92,103,117	. Elizabeth	329	. Rachel LANKTON	326
. George	92	. Elizabeth ADKINS	327	. Richard Grigsby	332
. Harold	92,103,117-118	. Elmina	329	. Riley	327,329
. Harriet CROOKS	92	. Emily	329	. Robert	329
. Janet ROSS	103	. Erra Strong	327	. Sally	326
. Joanne CAMPBELL	103	. Estelle LIVINGOOD	332	. Sally Emerline	329
. John	103,118	. Ezra	326	. Sally LOVEJOY	329
. Joy MOODY	103	. Ezra Strong	329	. Sarah	329
. Kelsey	118	. Faith	331-332	. Sarah	329
. Kim BRANDON	118	. Fanny WELD	329	. Sarah Eliza	329
. Kristi	117	. Frances	62,329	. Sarah MORLEY	621
. Lauretta	126	. Frank	329	. Sarah Rowena	327
. Lauretta CRUZ	103	. George	621	. Sarah SCOTT	327
. Mark	118	. Grace	329	. Sophia	329
. Martha	92,103,126	. Gray	334	. Sophia POWERS	329
. Mary	103	. Hannah Mary Ann	329	. Sybble	329
. Michael	103	. Harriet CLASON	329	. Sylvester	329
. Mona FRANKLIN	118	. Hinsdale	327	. Urada Mae	151
. Patricia MCPHERSON	118	. Homer	329	. William Boyce	327,329
. Rebekah	103,126	. Hunter	336	. William H	329
. Richard	92,103,118	. Ida E	329-330	SHEPARDSON,	
. Robert	92,102-103,117	. Isabel	326	. Anna Louise	684
. Samantha	117	. James Madison	329	SHEPHERD,Lulu	459,463
. Sarah	103	. Jane	329,334	SHEPPARD,	
. Shirley THOMPSON	102	. Jane S CANNON	327	. Gloria JOSEPH	65
. Stacey	103,117	. Jean MACMILLAN	334	. Marcia	65
. Susie	103	. Jerome	329	. Reedy	65
. Ted	103	. Jo RENFRO	331	SHERARD,Tod Emery	391
. Tylor	117	. John	329	SHERIDAN,???	374
. Uarda	92,103,118	. John E	329	. Luella J TURNER	381
. Wayne	103	. Jonathan	326-327	. Nettie Adelia	381
. William	103,118	. Joseph	327,329	. William Elmer	381
SHELDON,Benjamin	569	. Kenneth Eglin	331	SHERIFF,Nellie	177
. Christopher Allen	213	. Kenton Howe	334,336	SHERLAND,Brian	410
. Claudia	735	. Laura	327	. Cheryl	410
. Minerva COOLEY	569	. Laura BERTHOLOMEW	329	. David	410
. Robert Roy	213	. Lewis W	457	. Mike	410
. Roy	213	. Linus	327	SHERMAN,Abe Carter	657
. Stanley R	213	. Louisa	326	. Abel	4
. Viola TUCKER	213	. Lucy	326	. Alta B	656
SHENKEL,Beverly	207	. Luther	327	. Carrie Belle Tozer	668
SHEPARD,Addie	329	. Lyman	327,329	. Deborah Louise	195
. Addison	327	. Magdalen ROGUENI	329	. Doris	597
. Algenia Janette	329	. Margaret Elizabeth	334	. Dorothy Eliz	-
	330		336	. Raymond	195
		. Maria	329	. Edwin Rensselaer	194

. Eleanor Randall	195	. Gertrude SWEETSER	550	SICKLES,	
. Elizabeth	195	. Karen	550	Rosella Agnes	341
. Elsie	295	. Warren	550	SIEBERT, Cheryl MCCOY	42
. Estella May KILROY	195	SHOROT,	340	Dennis	42
. Harriet WILLARD	194	Mary E	340	SIEGEL, Arlene	475
. Hattie PHILLIPS	25	SHORT, Alfred	462	SIEMIATKOSKI, Dan	554
. Huldah RICHARDS	4	. Clifton Everett	462	. Daniel	602
. James Roger	704	. James	475	. Donna	553, 603
. Jane Applebee	657	. Josephine MUNGER	462	. Donna HOLT	602
. Jane RIDDLE	399	. Lawrence Russell	475	. Edmond	602
. Jodi S	399	. Lourdas Rose RAMIL	475	. Eugene	602
. John	657	. Marjorie Fae	462, 467	. Gene	554
. Kent	399	. Mary Frances	364	. Mary BLACHARSKA	602
. Leslie	597	. Norma Evelyn	462, 467	. Ron	554
. Loren I	668	SHORTRIDGE,		. Ronald	602
. Luther	657	. Belle HUNT	512	. Steve	554
. Mauda Luella	669	. S A	512	. Steven	602
. Maude L	685	SHOWALTER, Laveta	388	SIFFERMAN,	
. Maude Luella	657	Vivian	405	. Carol SANVICH	182
. Nancy Dorothea	195	SHOWMAN, Arleta	697	. Fred J	177
. Nathan	25	SHROYER,		. Janice	177
. Phebe	624	. Martha Jane Nivison	688	. Kara Katrine	183
. Phoebe ENGLISH	657	. Robert	688	. Laureen Leanne	182
. Randall Howe	194	SHUKERS, Charles D	443	. Thomas C	177, 183
. Roxana S STRONG	669	SHULER, Gail Lois	471	SIGSWORTH, Betty Lou	176
. Roxana Sophia	-	. Sherry Lee	471	SIKES, Mary	491
. STRONG	657	. William George B	471	SILL, Mary	313
. Roxana Strong	649	SHULL, Linda Susan	191	SILVA, Kevin Garrett	325
. Susan Key	704	. Marvin	191	. Michael A	325
. Virginia Ruth	195	. Ollie Ivey	191	SILVERNAIL, Elnora	280
. Wanda Jean WEINRIC	704	SHULTES, Arthur	624	SILVERS, Sonya	159
. Willard Rensselaer	194	. Clara B	331	SIMCHECK, Elizabeth	685
SHERRILL,		. Dora AUSTIN	624	SIMMONS,	
. Barbara Louise -		. Ellen Rebecca	-	. Elizabeth	293
. LEACH	730	. HOLMAN	331	. Mary	75
. James Ray	730	. Franklin Carver	331	. Vicki Teresa	213
. Jana Lynn	731	. Grace	624	SIMON, Kathleen	162
. Tia Kathleen	731	SHULTZ, Edward Pearl	397	SIMPSON,	
SHERRING, Catherine	595	. Frances D	397	. Adeline Blodgett	681
SHERRY, Marier?	51	. Laurel Ann CHUKA	397	. Alice PALMER	44
SHERWOOD, Rebecca	370	. Michael Edward	397	. Bob	550
. Theresa Chandler	676	. Rose Marie	389	. Charles	44
. Worley	676	. Wanda MOATS	397	. David	44
SHEWBROOK, T E	357	SHUMWAY, Christopher	306	. Eleanor	6
SHIDLER, Caroline	316	. Francis	306	. Elizabeth	549-550, 681
SHIELDS, Virginia	686	. James	306	. Elizabeth HOYT	681
SHILNUTT,		. Karen STRONG	306	. Frances Sarah	681
. Martha MCCOMB	293	. Ruth KOCH	306	. Fredericka	-
SHIMP, James	145	. Wealthy	112	. BISCHOFF	597
SHIRLEY, Aaron Eugene	136	SHUSTER,		. James	597
. Barbara Jean	-	. Anna ZAGOSKINA	324	. Jesse	681
. HERBERT	136	. Diane HELMS	324	. John	44
. Brandon Jay	136	. Florence Whipple	-	. Karyn	550
. Burton Dale	132	. Wilson	325	. Karyn KLOSTER	550
. Burton Guy	132	. Francis	324	. Kenneth	44
. Christafer	305	. Francis Sergei	324	. Margaret	16
. Christopher James	136	. John Alexander	324-325	. Mary	600
. Corye	305	. Valenina	324	. Mary BATROUNEY	44
. Debra GODFREY	304	. Valentine	-	. Mary E	731
. Dustin Jerome	136	. Franciscovitch	324	. Mary NELSON	597
. Eugene Alan	132	SHUTT, Grace	80	. Maureen	550
. Janelle	136	SIBLEY,		. Philip Andrew	681
. Jason Wayne	136	. Adeline OLMSTEAD	280	. Philip W	681
. Jerald	304	. Amanda Maria	426	. Printha Porter	520
. Oliver Chester	132	. Emma	288	. Richard H	681
. Rhonda Lee	136	. George	280	. Robert	550
. Sherilyn J	-	. Hallie	280	. Ruth C	708
. CRABTREE	136	. Harriet	533	. Ruth Cushing	681, 691
. Shirley Ann	-	. John	4	. Ruth MOSTELLER	44
. CHRISTIANSEN	136	. Levi Waite	426	. Sarah A CUSHING	681
. Timothy John	136	. Lucy	582	. Sarah Porter	44
. Tisha Alma HAWKINS	132	SICKELS, Brian Dean	415	. Sheelah	44
. Walter Wayne	132	. Elam Viola	413	. Svanhild AASLID	550
SHOEMAKER, Charlene	754	. Shawna Lanae	416	. Vinah May	681
SHOFF,		. Stac Le	416		

. William Philip	681	. Bernice ATKINSON	701	. Diane Elizabeth	196
SIMS, Ashland	286	. Coleman	701	. Dorianna FULLER	585
. Elbert	286	. Elayne Louise	701	. Dwight	574,585,591
. Ernest	286	SISE, Rosina Van	508	. Edgar	575
. Fannie STRONG	286	SISK, Cheryl	302	. Edward	585,591,595
. Florence	286	. Patricia FOSTER	302	. Eli	559
. Kristen	787	. Rochelle	302	. Elizabeth	559
. Laura	418	. Thomas	302	. Emily ENGLE	595
. Mary	537	SKARIN, Flora	124	. Esther	557
. Mildred	286,292,300	SKILES, Arthur Eugene	435	. Eunice	227,559
. Vassar	286	. Charles Anthony	435	. Fannie	575
SIMSON, Albert	546	. Donald Lee	435	. Fannie COOPER	165
. Alec	546	. Elvador Rose	-	. Fitch	564
. Annie	546	. BOWLER	435	. George	165
. Clara BUCKINGHAM	546	SKILL, David Brent	159	. George Raymond	195
. Elizabeth	546	. Donald Harley	158	. Hannah	227
. Frederick	546	. Scarlett Roberta	-	. Harriet	450
. Helen PATCH	546	. Walker	159	. Helen	575,585,591,595
. Robert	546	. Sonya SILVERS	159	. Hervey	564,574,585
. Violet	546	SKILLMAN,		. Hurleheigh	565
. William	546	. Alberta TAYLOR	93	. James	565
SINCLAIR, Benoni	657	. Anna	80,85,92-93	. Jessie Elizabeth	165
. Beverly GILMORE	393	. Aunt Babe	85	. John	557,559,565
. Carrie FULLER	393	. Charles	80,85,92	. Joseph	557,559,564
. Frank	393	. Cora	80	. Julia	14
. George	657	. Doris COWLEY	92	. Julia WEBSTER	575
. Gladys Rae	393	. Earl	85	. Katherine	575
. Kassell	393	. Elizabeth	76,80	. Laura WOOD	591
. Kenneth	393	. Elizabeth HAMILTON	85	. Levi	559,565,575
. Mary Any	657	. Elizabeth JORDAN	85	. Lillian BISHOP	585
. Mary J HOUSEWORTH	657	. Ella	80,85	. Lucille	595
. Peter	657	. Ethel	80	. Lucy	557,559,564,574
. Sallie	657	. Frances	92	. Lurana PINNEY	564
. Sarah STRONG	657	. Gladys	85,92	. Lydia	564,574,585
. Sarah Strong	649	. Glann	92	. Margaret	585
. Shirley Jean	393	. Grace	85,93,105	. Marie	575
. Susannah MCCLARY	657	. Hannah STRONG	80	. Marilyn Jean	196
. Warren	657	. Helen	85,93,105	. Mary	574,584,586,591
. William	657	. Howard	92-93	. Mary GAY	564
SINDERSON,		. Isaac	76	. Mary Grant	557
. Bertha Flavella	200	. Johnathan	80	. Newton	564,574,584-585
. Charles	200	. Kenneth	92	. Oliver	15
. Mollie	200	. Lilly	80	. Olive L BEAUMONT	195
SINDORF,		. Marjorie	92	. Priscilla	-
. Diane RHODEHAMEL	120	. Marvin	92	. STEVENSON	559
. Heather	120	. Mary	85,93	. Rachel JANES	15
. Katherine DEVINE	120	. Mary ROBINSON	80	. Reuben	559
. Melanie	120	. Mildred	80	. Risph MITCHELSON	559
. Paul	120	. Oakley	85,92	. Robert Emerson	195
SINK, Kevin Neville	391	. Pamela STRYKER	76	. Roger	585,591,595
.	410	. Pearl	80	. Rose JONES	591
. Linda Diane	391,410	. Rebecca	93	. Roswell	559,564
. Lisa Karen JOHNSON	410	. Rosalind	85,93,105		574-575
. Neville Basil	391	. Thomas	80,85,93	. Roxanna	565,575
. Tayle M Brunson	-	. Walter	92	. Sally LOOMIS	565
. MITCHELL	410	. William	126	. Samuel	574,585,591
. Timothy Neville	410	SKINNER, Abiguel	559	. Sarah	559,565,585
SIPES, Albert	99,112	. Alice	585,591	. Sarah KENNEDAY	559
. Brian	99	. Alice BAKER	575	. Silas	559
. Cathy ANDREWS	112	. Amelia	564,575	. Sophia	565
. Ella CONN	99	. Ann	559,574,585	. Sophronia	565
. Gregory	113	. Anna	15	. Timothy	575
. Janice	99,112	. Augusta TREMPER	595	. Ursula	595
. Marlene	99,112	. Azariah	557,559	. Ursula WOLCOTT	574
. Maude TOMLINSON	99		564-565	. SKOVRONSKY, Anne	779
. Michael	113	. Azispah	559	. SLACK, Mary	657
. Nancy	99	. Betty	559	. SLADE, ???	338
. Steven	113	. Charles	585-586	. Michele ZLATNIK	123
. Verbie	754	. Clalrissa HINE	586	. SLANE, Irma	753
. William	99	. Clarissa	14	. SLATE, Addie Trissa	455
SIPF, Wilhelmina	63	. Clarissa HINE	585	.	458
SIROIS, Mary Eva	506	. Colton	559	. Daniel	448
SIRONEN, Gary	50	. Cora	575	. John Burnham	452,455
. Loretta STRONG	50	. David	591,595	. Josephus	448,452
SISCHO,		. Deborah	574		

. Mary Jane GOSS	455	SMERLINSKI, Anatasia	693	. Bridger Lloyd	213
. Mary SABIN	448	SMIDE, Carol Ann	182	. Brittany Ann	208
. Phoebe BIGELOW	452	SMIGEN,		. Bud	492
. Zebediah	448	. Cecelia M COOK	766	. Cade Edward	208
SLATER, Dayton	625	. Ceceliah M COOK	767	. California	592, 597
. Georgianna BEACH	625	. Frances M DEMSON	766	. Calvin	615, 619
. Gertrude	625	. George Anthony	766	. Carl	515
. Hugh	625	. Joseph	766	. Carole RIEDEMAN	70
. Marjorie	284	. Sheilagh M	767	. Carolina HANNAH	200
. Sally WOODWORTH	625	. Sheilagh Mary	766	. Caroline Louise	194
SLAUGHTER, Beverly	133	SMIGEN-ROTHKOPF,		. Carolyn O'brien	-
SLEEZER, Philo David	128	. David L	767	. MCCRARY	209
. William George	128	. Georgia M	767	. Carrie	54, 514
SLEZER, Abram	128	. Liliana C	767	. Carrie ARMSTRONG	273
SLEZZER, Clarissa Ann	128	. Sheilagh	769	. Catherine	452, 478
SLINDE,		SMILLIE, Beatrice	242	. Cathy BALCH	208
. Grace Eliz Campbell	774	SMITH, ???	329	. Celestine FRUGE	540
. Lowell Merle	774	. Abigail	21, 227	. Chad Allen	213
SLOAN, Barbara KRIER	700	. Abigail BALDWIN	614	. Charles	87
. Blanche Violet	687	. Abigail Brewer	199-200	. Charles Calvin	194
. Connie	723	. Abigail CLARK	614	. Charles Edward	203
. Donald	700	. Able Janszoon	471	. Charles Judson	201
. Donna Kay	700	. Addie	315	. Charles M	492
. George L	723	. Addie Bell	-	. Charles Moies	199
. George Luvern	687, 700	. CHISHOLM	202	. Charles Patrick	465
. John	687, 723	. Adrian A	202	. Chauncey	236
. John William	687	. Adrian Randall	205	. Cheryl Jean MAGILL	213
. Margaret Marie	687	. Albert	587	. Chester B	200
. Maude V STRONG	700	. Albert Ford	194	. Christopher	-
. Maude Violet BEACH	687	. Alexander	479	. Anderson	208
. Raymond Eugene	687	. Alexander Richard	186	. Christy	210
. Teresa	723	. Alfred	248	. Clarabell	587
SLOANE, Olive	487	. Alice Alvinia	-	. Clarence	587
. Samuel	487	. ISRAEL	201	. Clarissa Brewer	199
SLOCUM,		. Alice Ann ANDREWS	128	. Clars Belle	457
. Eleanor WHEELER	251	. Alice BLOOD	683	. Cleo Ralph	209
. Laura	773	. Alice Elizabeth	203	. Clifford	245
. Leroy	251	. Allen James	197	. Clifton	236, 241
. Suzanne	251, 258	. Alyce Calista	-	. Clyde	87
SLY, Cathy	752	. Goddard	332	. Colleen Frances	405
. Myrtle Lillian	179	. Amanda ANDREWS	315		417
SMALL, Elizabeth	630	. Amanda Elizabeth	346	. Cora Jane	457, 460
. Helen RAY	630	. Amasa	440, 478	. Coralie ROYDEN	619
. James	630	. Amy	614	. Cordelia	315
. Patricia	630	. Andrew	176	. Cornelia	22
. Richard	630	. Ann Bishop	457	. Cynthia Ann	493
. Robert	630	. Ann Eliza	739	. Cynthia Campbell	459
SMALLEDGE, James	428	. Ann KOSTSTREVIK	208	. Cynthia Cora	459, 462
. Mary TIFFANY	428	. Anna	524, 589	. Cynthia June	196
. Mary Tiffany	428	. Anna BYLES	21	. Daniel	236, 379
SMALLEY, Hannah	525	. Anna CLARK	587	. Darius	315
SMART, Charlotte	599	. Anna Francis	-	. Darius H	315
. Edith MERRILL	599	. TUGGLE	205	. Deanna	181, 208
. Priscilla	599	. Anna KINGSBURY	236	. Deborah	229
. S Bruce	599	. Anna Mae SUTHERLIN	471	. Deborah Lynn	493, 495
. William	599	. Annie Taylor	194	. Deborah Susan	-
SMEAD, Abigail	445, 486	. Arthur John	629	. FLOOK	471
. David	445	. Azubah	478	. Delma Elizabeth	181
. Ebenezer	445	. Barbara Jean	492-493	. Diane LOMBARDO	465
. Esther CATLIN	445	. Barbara L ALLEN	729	. Donald	641
. Rebecca	445-446	. Barbara LINDSAY	213	. Donald Anderson	204
SMEDLEY, Hannah	266	. Bernice	315	. Donald Gary	729
. Jody	119	. Bert	238	. Doris	290, 597, 696
. Karen HUFFMAN	119	. Betty BRECHT	462	. Dorothy	95, 780
. Kristen	119	. Betty June KING	417	. Dorothy Ann	367
SMEENGE, Andrew	690	. Betty Kathleen	492-493	. Eaarl Potter	492
. Cornelius	690	. Bissell	592, 596	. Earl	79, 492, 621
. Maggie WARMELS	690	. Blanche	705	. Ebenezer	613
. Marjorie Bender	690	. Blanche Hixson	59	. Edgar	238
SMELTZER, Clarence	377	. Bobbi	208	. Edie	619
. Drusla HILL	377	. Bobbie	633	. Edith	780
. Harry	377	. Bonita Rose KLINDT	209	. Edith Genevieve	-
. Harry S	377	. Bonnie Luann	206	. HARTWIG	629
. Leona	377	. Brandon Robin	208	. Edna	200
. Shirley	377	. Brian Akrigg	208	. Edward	273

. Edward Deforis	128	. George Albert	199,430	. Janice Lynn	180
. Edwin	20,199	. George Thomas	200	. Jason	210
. Eleanor Grace	467	. Georgia	633,636	. Jean	135
. Eleanor Grance	462	. Georgia Lucylle	202	. Jeanette	633,636
. Electa Miriam	-	. Georgia Shepard	629	. Jeanette Patricia	629
. WELLS	315	. Gertrude AVERY	621	. Jedidiah	580
. Elgin Harold	205	. Gertrude BLILEY	462	. Jennie Belle	315-316
. Elihu Burret	199	. Gertrude Elnora	-	. Jennie CHASE	241
. Elinor	603	. FRASE	405	. Jennifer Dawn	208
. Eliza Ann	199	. Gertrude Lenore	-	. Jennifer Lynn	471
. Eliza STANTON	79	. ALLEN	204	. Jerrod Adam	213
. Elizabeth	15,30,211	. Gillian	107	. Jerry Elgin	209
. 478,614		. Gladys	316	. Jess(e) Orn (orin)	200
. Elizabeth Ann	201	. Gladys BAKER	54	. Jesse Marvin	203
. Elizabeth COOK	478	. Gladys SAUNDERS	203	. Jessie	201
. Elizabeth Conway	16	. Gladys SCHLEY	633	. Jessie Electa	315-316
. Elizabeth DOBOZIN	633	. Glenn Plezzie	417	. Jewel WATSON	633
. Elizabeth DRISCOLL	592	. Grace TURNER	203	. Joan	257
. Elizabeth Erica	208	. Guy Iner	417	. Joan Elaine	464
. Elizabeth NORTON	200	. Halkett	592	. Joel	614-615,619
. Elizabeth TINDAL	238	. Hannah	1,12,478	. Joel Michel	213
. Elizabeth WEST	379	. Hannah CHILDS	440	. John	199,238,243,248
. Ella	683	. Harley Lynus	202	. 255,540,633	
. Ellen Eliza	199	. Harley Riggs	204	. John Allen	205
. Elna Lena JOHNSON	345	. Harney	323	. John Arthur	200
. Elsie	374	. Harold	201,633,636	. John W	683
. Elsie Mae	379,388	. Harold Arthur	629	. John William	367
. Elsie Miranda	315-316	. Harriet Newell	-	. Jonathan	238
. Emeline Maud	200	. PACKARD	199	. Joseph	15,22,248,459
. Emily Matilda	-	. Harvey	739	. Joseph Laurance	471
. May ISRAEL	202	. Hattie	243	. Josephine LYMAN	544
. Emily May WILDE	205	. Hattie A	654	. Judith A Nivison	724
. Emma	315	. Hazor	315	. Judson	315
. Emma HIGGINS	592	. Hazor Leroy	315	. Judy Schaffer	389
. Ephraim	614-615	. Helen	87,98,111,248	. Julia ABUSLIN	636
. Eric Plezzie	405,417	. Helen Eilene	515	. Julia Ada	457
. Ernest	95,283	. Helen Joyce DENDY	318	. June Harriet	-
. Estella Pearl	200	. Henrietta Bewer	199	. CLINTON	196
. Ethel	683	. Henrietta Brewer	199	. Jymm	724
. Ethel RYCRAFT	107	. Henrietta Emily	-	. Karen Gay	318
. Eunice WINCHESTER	22	. RAY	629	. Katharine Ann	-
. Eurette Marie	128	. Henrietta WILSON	543	. MUNGEN	186
. Eva HAMAKER	492	. Henry	58,633,636	. Katherine	203
. Eva Mae	317	. Henry Dwight	199	. Kathryn Elaine	205
. Evaline	16	. Henry Irvin	202	. Kathy Jean	209
. Evaline Abilene	200	. Herman Lewis	457,460	. Kenneth Gordon	194
. Evan Harley	208	. Hezekiah	619	. Kerri Jean	208
. Evelyn	91,248,255	. Hobart Grant	201	. Kevin Gordon	196
. Evelyn Alice	-	. Horace David	128	. Lane Douglas	204
. UNSWORTH	197	. Hugh	1	. Larry Gene	205
. Evelyn BARTLETT	209	. Hugh Gordon	202	. Laura	201
. Fanny HARDY	203	. Huldah SACKETT	228	. Laura Marie SEVCIK	471
. Fanny Taylor	701	. Ichabod	478	. Lavaughn	203
. Flora WHITE	58	. Ida Fern BROOKS	465	. Lavinia BALDWIN	614
. Florence	477,540,543	. Ida Marie	201	. Lavone B DOGGETT	205
. Florence Ellen	-	. Idella CLARK	619	. Lawrence Edwood	200
. DUNN	457	. Irene TALMADGE	248	. Lawrence Elias	202
. 460		. Isaac Ralph	213	. Lea	201
. Florence Fae	459,462	. Isabell	87	. Lee Andrus	459
. Florence Marie	201	. Ivy GOAR	248	. Lee Edward	462
. Forrest	201	. Jack Vincent	176	. Lenna Leota	200
. Frances	248	. Jade OEST	599	. Lennis	205
. Frances Elma	-	. James	16	. Leo	462
. ANDERSON	389	. James Boyd	459,462	. Leon	619
. Frances FEENEY	596	. James Clifford	197	. Leona Fay	202
. Frances Marie	417	. James Edward	128	. Leonard Joseph	344
. Francis E	477	. James ROBERT	180	. Leroy	315
. Francis Edwin	465	. James Robert	176	. Lester Mathias	176
. Frank Albert	315	. James William	379	. Lewis	614
. Frederick A	345	. Jamie Cheri	213	. Lewis David	200
. Frederick Abner	345	. Jane	524	. Lewis Franklin	200
. Frederick William	315	. Janet Kathryn	-	. Lewis Keeler	457
. 316		. AKRIGG	204	. Lila Myrtle	202
. Genevieve HART	87	. Janett SAMUELSON	633	. Lillie	243
. George	587,592,596-597			. Lillie Belle W	-

. Consolver	180	. Miranda Diane	213	. Ruby Joy	209
. Lillie FORD	283	. Mollie Belle	-	. Ruby Lee	203
. Linnie	22	. RAKESTRAW	202	. Russell	343
. Linnie Nolan PARKS	203	. Molly May	417	. Ruth	199
. Lois	248	. Moses	440,478	. Ruth Mildred	459,462
. Lois Boehm	343	. Muriel	248,255	. Sabra	436
. Lorraine	633	. Murrell Hardy	203	. Sadie	213
. Lorraine Barbara	344	. Myrta DRYER	203	. Sadie Dale POLLEY	205
. Louisa	315	. Myrta Marie	203	. Sallie KERBY	315
. Louisa Ellis	201	. Myrtle Mary	462,467	. Sally FORD	613
. Luella	619	. Nancy POHL	20	. Samuel	478,583,615
. Luke Matthew	213	. Nancy PRECHARD	88	. Samuel Joseph	368
. Lula Myrtle	200	. Nellie 243,248,587	592	. Sandy Lee BOHLE	213
. Lulu I BEST	209	. Noadiah	478	. Sara Alicia	417
. Luthera	592,596	. Nola DURHAM	515	. Sara LEE	478
. Lydia	315	. Norman Earl	209	. Sarah	269
. Lynn Ann	-	. Norman V	202	. Sarah CHANDLER	315
. Bernadette	368	. O H Michael	484	. Shane Dalton	208
. Lynnette Elaine	181	. Oliva Prudence	315	. Shannon	210,633
. Lynus Dalton	200	. Olive	232	. Sharon	204
. Mabel Maria	459,462	. Oliver	478	. Sharon June	205
. Madelyn Elaine	205	. Orlo Wayne	202	. Shelley	636
. Manson	543	. Pamela	209	. Shelly	168
. Margaret Frances	-	. Patricia Ann	204	. Sherri Jan	209
. CEFALU	464	. Patricia SCOTT	492	. Simeon	21,478
. Marge	203	. Patton	70	. Sophia	199
. Maria BEARD	619	. Paul	316	. Stephen	649
. Maria Elizabeth	-	. Paul A	176	. Stephen Charles	465
. ESTEN	200	. Paul Laurence	465,471	. Submit	583
. Mariam	23	. Pearl Elaine	166	. Susan	633
. Marietta	615	. Penny VOURI	213	. Susan Jane	343
. Marion	243,248,255	. Phebe	526	. Susan SACKETT	238
. Maris MILLS	210	. Phebe M	144	. Susan SCHOENWALD	54
. Marjorie	248,323	. Phila	580	. Susan THRALL	236
. Mark Francis	465,471	. Phyllis F KOON	367	. Susie Orphie	175
. Marne G	202	. Plezzie	374	. Suzanne	633
. Martha	478,619	. Plezzie Newton	379,389	. Sylvester	315
. Martha Gaylene	433	. Prudence	315,487	. Sylvia STRONG	87
. Martha Jane	204	. Rachel	746	. Tammerson	315
. Martha SACKETT	243	. Rachel Alta	202	. Terry Lynn	209
. Marvin	200	. Rachel L	322	. Thankful	526
. Mary 1,21,238,243,248		. Rachel Marie	417	. Thelma Margaret	-
. 255,315,429,431,592		. Rachel Nichole	213	. DUKES	203
. 613		. Rachel STRONG	478	. Theodore	599
. Mary Ann	210,669	. Ralph David	209	. Theresa Ann	465
. Mary Ann MOIES	199	. Ray Volney	202	. Thomas	54,238,477
. Mary Catherine	-	. Rebecca 25,239,479-480		. Thomas Patrick	465
. COOPER	209	. Reed	633	. Thomas R	459
. Mary DICKINSON	583	. Rene	248,255	. Thomas Rea	459
. Mary HANSEN	257	. Rhoda WOODRUFF	649	. Tiffany Michele	213
. Mary HAWKINS	46	. Richard	228,633	. Tirzah	315
. Mary Lee ROSS	209	. Richard Barnabo	208	. Tracy	70
. Mary Lou	210	. Richard Elwood	629	. Trevor Kliindt	213
. Mary Magadalen	-	. Robert	248,633,636	. Ulysses Grant	200,203
. SCHMITT	344	. Robert Allen	197	. Valorie Jon	209
. Mary PHELPS	587	. Robert Avery	629	. Velma V	202
. Mary SMITH	248	. Robert Collis	318	. Vicki Teresa	-
. Mary Schlitz	176	. Robert Dean	492-493	. SIMMONS	213
. Mary TUNSTALL	87	. Robert Lewis	464	. Victor Hugo	176
. Mathias	257	. Robert Lloyd	209	. Violet E EDINGER	180
. Mattie	663	. Robert Orville	460,464	. Virginia Ann GRUBB	493
. Mattie VAIL	316	. Robert P	419	. Waldo	619
. Mehitable	226	. Robert Plezzie	389,405	. Walter Ralph	209
. Melissa Ellen	202	. Roberta Jean	-	. Wanda	105
. Melissa Ellen	-	. WALKER	208	. Wanda Elaine	-
. BOWMAN	200	. Robin Wayne	204	. HAILEY	181
. Melvin	200	. Roger Vincent	181	. Wayne	59
. Merla Joyce	205	. Rolland	201	. Wendy	409
. Michael Scott	209	. Ronald	107	. Whiting	22
. Mildred	248	. Ronald Judson	203	. Wilbur	544,629
. Minerva	334	. Rosalie BLAISE	368	. William	587
. Minnie E REEVES	201	. Rowena	592,597,599	. William Dickinson	199
. Minnie FOUCAUET	459	. Roxanne	633,636	. William Henry	199-200
. Minnie May	200	. Roy	54	. Wilma Louise	-
. Minnie Valeria	202	. Ruby	242,245,250	. GENENS	464

. Winifred Ellen	-	SORENSEN, Elsie WALDO	22	. Earl	82,87-88
. ANDERSON	204	Harvey	22	. E	450
. Winnie Luella	457	SOULE, Ariel	144	. Edgar	83,88
. Yulah	766	. Artancy Sundstrom	145	. Eliza TOTMAN	81
. Yvonne WEST	492	. Benjamin	144-145	. Golda BROOKS	88
. Zerilda Ann	200	. Benjamin Franklin	144	. Grace COGSWELL	87
. Zira	524	. Henry Clinton	145	. Grant	88
SNEED, Eliza	582	. Jenny	144	. Harold	88
SNELL, Eva	454	. Llewellyn Sullivan	144	. Hazel PATNODE	83
. Martha	44	. Lylyan	145	. Henry	83
. Thomas	44	. Margaret Louise	-	. Herbert	83,88
. Tirzah STRONG	44	. WIECHMANN	145	. Hiram	81
SNIDER, Allen P	191	. Marilyn	404	. Lafayette	78
. Edna LAMSON	18	. Marjory Gertrude	144	. Lucy	81
. Edward	18	. Martha Emogene	144	. Mary	70
. Neoma	191	. Phebe Ann	144	. Nancy	88
. Wymona Lee	191	. Phebe M SMITH	144	. Ned	83,88
SNOOK, Martha Ann	673	. Phyllis Ann	145	. Nellie STRONG	77
. Mary Eliz	766	. Robert John	145	. Nora WHITFORD	88
SNOW, Edythe Irene	426	. Ross Harold	145	. Susan	88
. Eugene Hale	426	. Roy Lee Fisher	144	. Thomas	88
. Francis	242	. Ruby Nygren	145	. Viceroy	78,83,87-88
. Hilda MECOMBER	242	. Smith Nathaniel	144	. Vilroy	78,82,88
. Olive Leola TAYLOR	426	. Sophia A Ross	145	. Wesley	77
. Snow	160	. William Samuel	144	. Zilpha	88
SNYDER, Aaron	183	SOURS, Andrea Jean	721	. Zilpha ALLEN	82
. Anthony	114	. Burton	737	SPEAR, Alden	75
. Arthur	114	. Carlton L	721	. Betsy	75,80,84
. Carol 94,119-120,	126	. Doris M STRONG	720	. Burton	262
. Carol MANN	106	. Doris May STRONG	698	. Burton W	444,477,485
. Cecile Ellen	-	. Emily Lynn	736	.	507
. Rhodes	397	. Jill Louise	721,736	. Daphne LEWIS	75
. Daniel	305	. Jody Lee	721	. Dean William	345
. Doyte	681	. Judith A STRONG	736	. Donna Marie	345
. Dusty	305	. Judith Ann	737	. Eliza	75
. Edith	126	. Judith Ann STRONG	721	. Gertrude	-
. Edythe	94	. Judith D BICE	721	. Florence COTA	345
. Gail	184	. Kaye BROSE	736	. Gusia HEATON	75
. George	94	. Kelly Ann	721,736	. Jacob	75
. Gladys	670	. Kitty Lee	698,720	. Kearie Ann	345
. Glen	305	. Lamar Eugene	698	. Kenneth Arthur	345
. Henry	421	. Len	721	. Kenneth Harley	345
. Jeffrey	183	. Milissa LAMBRIGHT	736	. Laura LEWIS	75
. Joan PARSONS	516	. Randy Len	736	. Levi	75
. Linda	516	. Randy Lin	721	. Martha HAVENS	75
. Loretta	760	. Warren	698	. Mary	75
. Marcus	114	SOUTH, Martha	51	. Mary Margaret	441
. Marilyn 94,106,	120	SOUTHARD, Ida BAKER	673	. Phebe STRONG	75
. Nancy RUMMEL	305	. Lee	673	. Rhoda	75
. Ruby ANGUS	114	. Leon	673	. Richard Thomas	345
. Shannan	114	. Wilbur	673	. Sarah SPRAGUE	75
. Shannon	125	SOUTHWORTH, Lucy	513	SPECTOR, Barney	548
. Sidney	516	. Mary HANNAH	513	. Gabriel	548
. Sue TOMLINSON	114	. William	513	. Hannah	548
. Vina May Simpson	681	SOYKA, Margaret	515	. Jacob	548
SOBECK, Beatrice	714	SPACE, Nancy	33	. Linda COLLINS	548
. Patricia	791	SPAGUE, Jemina STANTON	75	. Mary CRAWFORD	548
SODERQUIST, Fanny	705	. Willis	75	. Nathan	548
SOINSKI,		SPARKS,		SPEKER, Gustave	492
. Edward Raymond	782	. Catherine MEYER	144	. Luella	492
. Marie NOLAN	782	. Jonas	232	. Mary WENIG	492
. Megan Elizabeth	782	. Larissa	232	SPELLMAN, Sue	255
. Sally Elizabeth	-	. Olive SMITH	232	SPENCE, Abner	311
. STRONG	782	. William	144	. Anne Marie	155
. Shannon Kathleen	782	SPAULDING,		. Donald Allen	155
. William Raymond	782	. Abigail STRONG	78	. Dorthea Ann	-
SOKOL, Rose	113	. Allen	88	. FARENKAMM	155
SOLGER, Ethel	81	. Arvilla	82,88	. Floyd Leslie	155
SOOP, Helen PECK	616	. Bernice	87	. Jane DANIELS	311
. Henry	616	. Bertha	88	. Jennie	311
. Jacob	616	. Bessie	88	. Rose	209
. Maria POTTER	616	. Camilla	83	. Sandra Dee	156
SOPER, Mary	376	. Charles	88	. Sharon Lee	155
SORENSEN, Anna	94	. Cora	78	. Stephen Allen	156
. Lavonne	53	. Dorres	88	SPENCER, ???	393

. Betsey BISSELL	579	. Melissa	78	STAHL, Anita Marie	318
. Clarence	751	. Milton	91	. Bud	318
. Climera HAYES	609	. Mina	88	. Carol Edna Daw	321
. Edmond	579	. Minnie SWAN	84	. Carolyn BUTLER	319
. Eli	609	. Orlin	80, 84	. Elaine	633
. Emily	579	. Rose EARL	91	. Erich	636
. Hannah K	773	. Roy Amos	165	. Glenn	633, 636
. Herbert	579	. Sarah	75, 78	. Harlow Lauren	318
. Laura SLOCUM	773	. Tamar CHAPIN	78, 80	. Harlow Michael	320
. Lucy D Strong	751	. Wanda GRINSTEAD	91	. Harlow Mitchell	318
. Lydia	763	. William	78	. Harlow Philip	318, 320
. Martha	605	SPRIGG, Norma COEN	188	. James David	319
. Moses	579	. Richard	188	. Jeanette SMITH	633
. Osmond	579	SPRING, Lorna WOODS	99	. Juanita Ailsa	-
. Roger Allen	773	. Robert	99	. DAVIS	318
. Sarah	474	SPRINGER, Dolly	99	. Karen Ann HUNT	320
. Stephen	474	. Kathy	733	. Karl	633
. Susan	474	. Melissa	470	. Kerry PARKER	636
. Walter	579	. Mirabah	537	. Kristin	636
. Wilbur	579	SPROCK,		. Leonard	633
SPENSER, Jennie	621	. Emily HOLLENBECK	237	. Mark Thomas	320
SPERRY,		. Frank	237	. Sarah Elizabeth	320
. Betsey TIBBALS	609	. John	237	. Wilhelmena	-
. Sherman	609	. Mary HOLLENBECK	237	. MENSALAGE	633
SPIEGELBERG, Craig	170	SPROTT, Gail Patrica	365	STAHNKE, Elke	362
SPIES, Anna	374	. Kathleen F CHAPMAN	365	. Margaret SCHMIDT	362
. Kathryn Englehart	374	. William S B	365	. Willie George	362
. Louis	374	SPURGEON, Joe	259	STAIGER, Elaine	603
SPIKER, Joyce	402	. John	259	. Janet	603
SPILLARD, Emily	73	. Karen MAYBERRY	259	. Robert	603
SPINATO,		. Kellie	259	STAINTON, Andrea	106
. Beatrice Cecelia	169	. William	259	. Christopher	106
SPINGER, Andrew	99	SQUIRE,		. Effie COATS	106
. Clara WALKER	99	. Charlotte BALDWIN	607	. Hubert	106
SPINGS,		. Harriet	607	. Pamela STRONG	106
. Elizabeth Dean	216	. William	607	STAIR, Mary	117
SPINLOW, Audrey J	699	SQUIRES,		STAKEY, Carol	123
SPITTLER,		. Brenda G WALTERS	769	STAKICH, Daniel	780
. Eileen KELLY	114	. Chloe	581	. David	780
. Jerome	114	. Clarence	22	. Ellen Jean STRONG	780
. Renee	114	. Craig	769	. Jean	780
SPLUND, Anna	509	. Daniel	581	. Kathy VAUGN	780
SPOFFORD, Cynthia	571	. Harley Lennon	769	. Kenneth	780
SPOONER, Elizabeth A	759	. Linnie SMITH	22	STAKICK,	
. Elliott	759	. Pearl	22	. Ellen J STRONG	783
. Grace PARKER	759	. Sophia	228	. Jean	783
SPRAGUE, Alden	84, 91, 101	ST CLAIR, Brenda	108	STALLBAUM, Aaron	742
. Alice	91, 101, 116	. Clarence	108	. Alva M LANDWEHR	742
. Amanda	78	. Doris FERGUSON	108	. Mary Eliz	742
. Beriah	78, 80	. Michael	108	STANBERRY, Minnie	433
. Betsy SPEAR	80	ST DENNIS,		STANDCLIFF, Adaline	450
. Daniel	80, 84, 91	. Jeanne FERGUSON	110	. Reuben	450
. David	78	. Michele	110	STANDISH, Ada	370
. Edwin	91	. Wilford	110	. Annie	151
. Eleazer	80	. Wilfred	110	. Barbara	370
. Estella ELLIOTT	91	ST HELENS, Rober B	215	. Debora GATES	370
. Evelyn SMITH	91	ST. GEORGE, Brenda	32	. Josiah	370
. Francis	91	STACK, Charles Edward	693	. Myles	370
. Guy	84	. Christopher	601	. Olive	370
. Hiram	78	. Doris BARKER	693	. Rebecca SHERWOOD	370
. James	78	. Elizabeth RORICK	601	. Samuel	370
. Jennie	84	. Harry	693	. Sarah	347
. Jennie BIGELOW	84	. Joseph	601	. Sarah ALLEN	370
. Jersuha	78	. Nathan	601	. Sarah Williams	-
. John	78	STACY, Hannah	15	. TRACY	370
. Joseph	78	STAFFORD, Clarence	524	. Thomas	370
. Lenora STANTON	78	. Helen	524	STANEK, Cary	516
. Margaret	91	. Jonathan	452	. Jennifer	516
. Marion	91	. Rebecca	524	. Keith	516
. Mary	78	. Sarah FORD	283	. Ronald	516
. Mary BROUGHTON	84	STAGE,	30	. Sandra HUNT	516
. Mary CRUCHELOW	91	. Electa	173	STANFORD, Roka	204
. Mary FARLOW	91	. Mary STRONG	30	STANGE, Holly Jean	186
. Matilda	78	. Veriayne	726	. Tiffany	186
. Maurice	91	STAGG, Louis	542	. Travis	186

STANLEY, ???	141	. Sarah	82	. David	487
. Carleton D	141	STAPLETON, Nancy	231	. Dennis	499
. Laura BALDWIN	624	STARE, Linda MANN	120	. Festus	572
. Norman	624	STARK, Anna A	797	. Frances DICKINSON	572
. Rebecca	141	. Anna Aurelia	797	. Frank	237
. Ruth E BINNS	141	. Anna ROGERS	797	. Gertrude	541
. Timothy	1	. Charles Rowland	797	. Hannah	479
STANLY, Mary STRONG	1	. Daniel	797	. Hannah ALLEN	487
STANNARD, Dudley	544	. Daniel Frederick	343	. John	487
. Ethel LYMAN	544	. Dorothy Frances	343	. Joseph	499
. Malcolm	544	. Earl	529	. Laura HAWKS	499
STANPLEY, Ivy	286	. Ebenezer	141	. Lois HAWKS	499
. Ola STRONG	286	. Elverton	528-529	. Lucy	499
STANTON, Abi STRONG	75	. Everette	529	. Maria	499
. Abigail	75	. Jan	698	. Mary STATTON	499
. Abijah	75	. John	797	. Mercy	480
. Ada MCALLISTER	79	. Lavina	141	. Susannah HART	237
. Amanda SHAW	75	. Lavina H	141	. Thankful	227, 639
. Amariah	75, 79	. Lorenzo Henry	797	. 642-643, 645, 738-739	
. Amasa	75, 79	. Margretta	529	. 740, 742, 744, 746, 749	
. Amos	75	. Mary Louisa	797	. 750, 756-757, 761-762	
. Anna C	660	. Nancy Maria	-	. 763-764, 770, 772, 778	
. Bert	79	. BARTLETT	797	. 785-786, 789-790, 792	
. C L	83	. Nerissa CRAWFORD	528	. 794-797	
. Clinton	79		529	. Tirzah	498-499
. D A	83	. Norman	141	STEDMAN, Ebenezer	326
. Daniel	79	. Sarah Elmira	-	. George	326
. David	75, 79, 83	. TAYLOR	343	. Miriam	326
. Edith	79	. Stephen	141	. Russell	326
. Eliza	79	. Walter	529	. William	326
. Ella PETERSON	79	. William	141	STEEL, Floyd	131
. Elliot	79	STARR, Abigail DIBBLE	224	STEELE, Daniel	5
. Eva	79	. Alice	238	. Sarah RICHARDS	5
. Everett	79	. Ann PLATT	227	. Willie Hannah	470
. Exrene ALLEN	75	. Anne	229, 232, 236	STEEN, Dyrll	100
. Fred	79	. Annie	646	. Everett	100
. Hannah	74, 79, 83-84	. Aurella	238	. Helen WINTERS	100
. Hannah ALEXANDER	74	. David	238	. Leola	100
. Hannah? Alerander	75	. Deborah SMITH	229	STEENBERGEN, Lois Ann	182
. Harry	79	. Hannah	224	STEENGA, Jennie	689
. Heneretta	79	. Lona	398	STEERE, Donna	60
. Henrietta	-	. Peter	227, 229, 232	. Everett E	455
. MCALLISTER	79	. Phoebe Ann Strong	646	STEFFEN,	
. James	74-75, 79, 83	. Rachel	229, 232, 236, 238	. Clarence Frederick	732
. Jane HOWARD	79	. Samuel	224, 227, 229, 232	. Joyce Katherine	732
. Jemina	75	. Sylavnus	227	. Meta Emma RUNGE	732
. Jerusha Strong	75	. Sylvanus	224, 229	STEINHOFF,	
. Kirk	79	. William	646	. Irene Marie	158
. Kittie	79	STARRETT, Catherine	704	STEINMAN, Barbara K	722
. Laura	75, 78, 83	. Joe Brad	704	STELICK, Elmer	735
. Leafa WOODS	88	. Lizzie Ellen	-	. Emily May	735
. Lenora	75, 78	. BALLAU	704	. Matthew Douglass	735
. Lodisa Allen	79	STASIK, Sophia	688	. Michael Scott	735
. Lydia SEAMAN	75	STATTON, Ellen Marie	459	. Michelle H NEIMUTH	735
. Margaret	79	. Mary	499	. Naomi WENOT	735
. Marietta	84	STAYER, Emily REED	598	. Thomas Michael	735
. Mariette	75	. Martin	598	STEPHENS, Ada A	669
. Marlo	79	. Sophia	598	. Benjamin	173
. Mary	75, 83, 88-89	STCLAIR,	657	. Charles Wesley	669
. Mary Allen	79	STEARNS, Al	676	. Della Lee BROOKS	210
. Mary H	747	. Lottie C Baker	676	. Delmont Gary	210
. Mary MOORE	79	STEARNS,		. Elizabeth	173, 270
. Mattie	79	. Charles Heywood	504	. Isaac	270
. Nellie	79	. Jessamine W	504	. Mary	77
. Roxanna	75	. Jessamine Whitney	504	. Maryette BURRITS	669
. Sarah UPDEGRAFF	83	. Sarah WHITNEY	504	. Nancy	173
. Uriah	79	STEBBINIS, Baxter	499	. Terri Ann	210
. Vertie	83	. Martha HAWKS	499	STEPHENSON, Margaret	16
. W B	83	. Mehitable	499	. Mary	792
. Willial	88	STEBBINS, Abigail	488	. Reuben	16
. William	75	. Arabella	499	STERLING, Beatrice	595
. Wilson	88	. Aurelia	499	. Isabella	750
STAPLES,		. Avice	499	STERN, Moses	608
. Catherine CONRAD	82	. Caroline	499	. Phebe BALDWIN	608
. John	82	. Charlotte	499-500	STETSON,	

. Armenia Strong	746	. Clara Belle	460	. Dimmis SHAILER	163
. Bela	746	. Cynthia	50	. Hannah Shailer	163
. Charles Augustine	746	. Ethel	382	STODDARD,	
. Clarissa Strong	746	. Eva Elizabeth	741	. Camilla SPAULDING	83
. Cynthia BISSELL	746	. Florence M	382	. Esther	9
. Edward Orendo	746	. Gilliam	634	. Nancy HICKOX	6
. Elizabeth Smith	746	. Leslie	382	. Norris	83
. Emerson Strong	746	. Lloyd	598	. P	6
. Frances E NEWGEON	746	. Mabel Berland	382	STOKES, Anne	592, 596
. Hanna MONTAGUE	746	. Mark	634	. Anson 554, 586, 592, 595	
. Henry Albert	746	. Martha AVERY	634	. Barbara HOYT	595
. Luman Montague	746	. Marvin D	203	. Cannon	554
. Mary Ann	739	. Mary	86, 598	. Canon 586, 591, 595-596	
. Mary P NEWGEON	746	. Phyllis Lavon	213	. Caroline MITCHELL	591
. Mary W HILL	746	. Robert	634	. Caroline PHELPS	586
. Rachel Armenia	746	. Ruth	212	. Edith MINTURN	591
. Rodney Smith	746	. Thelma May	203	. Eliza Oliva	429
. William Lyman	746	. William H	382	. Elizabeth KING	592
. William White	746	STICKLER, Adam	306	. Ethel 586, 591, 595	
STEVENS, Abigail	5	. Eric	306	. Forest	247
. Betsy	511	. Isaac	306	. Harold 586, 592, 596	
. Betty TOMLINSON	113	. Lynda STRONG	306	. Helein	596
. Charlotte	668	. Mark	306	. Helen 586, 591-592, 595	
. Dee BONACKER	124	STICKNEY, Benjamin	58	. Helen PHELPS	586
. Diane Lynn KLEIN	728	. Betsey	58	. Hope PROCTOR	595
. Elizabeth RICE	10	. Betsey TENNEY	58	. Isaac 554, 586, 591-592	
. Elizabeth SAUNDERS	196	. Egbert	241		595
. Emily Annette	-	. Herbert	75	. James	586
. STRONG	668	. Jerusha Mckenzie	75	. Janet	596
. Eunice Mary	668	. Lucy	442	. Lettice SANDS	586
. Frances AVERY	627	. Mary ROOT	241	. Lovey	247
. Frances Elizabeth	196	. Samuel	452	. Lydia 554, 592, 596	
. Fred Fayette	668	STIENBERG, Hattie	133	. Mary	595
. Frederick	442	STIGLEMAN, Karen	103	. Mildred	586
. Harriett Maris	668	STILES, Alanson	127	. Mitchell	596
. Howard	627	. Anna	561	. Olivia 592, 596	
. James	113	. H	477	. Rose	586
. Jane	512	. Henry 20, 126, 603		. Rose PASTOR	586
. Janet	470	. Israel	561	. Samuel	596
. Jerusha	10	. Janice	411	. Sarah	586
. Kathryn STRONG	94	. Ople	87	. Thomas	596
. Laura ADAMS	668	STILSON, Amodeus	327	STOKUM, Mulford	339
. Laura LINES	113	STILTZ, Sarah	311	STOLIKER,	
. Lisa Kristine	186	STINARD,		. Doris Suzette	467
. Lois CAMP	10	. Arletta STRONG	281	STOLTE, Delores	252
. Mabel HOWARD	668	. Effie	281	. Earl	252
. Marcia	111	. Sylvester	281	. Elmer	252
. Martin	6	STINNETT, Dorothy	206	. Everett	252
. Mary L	695	STIRK, Rebecca J	658	. Grace ALTEVOGT	252
. Milissa	124	STITTLEBURG, Mary	380	. Irene	252
. Mollie HILLHOUSE	668	STIVERS, Benjamin	738	. John	252
. Nathaniel	10	. Chole Strong	740	. Lidia ALTEVOGT	252
. Pamela 113, 124		. Daniel 738, 740		. Linda	252
. Reginald	196	. Edward	740	. Martin	252
. Reid Butler	668	. Emily BAUGH	738	. Marvin	252
. Robert	5	. Emma S	738	. Melvin	252
. Roma TUMEY	290	. Emma Sophronia	738	. Norma	252
. Ronald 94, 728		. Francis	740	STOLTENFELDT, Barbara	544
. Susan Elizabeth	668	. James M	740	. Carl	544
. Theodore Bruce	186	. James Morrison	740	. Helen LYMAN	544
. Thirzah TERRELL	6	. John	740	STOLTZ, Gloria	181
. Virgil	113	. Lymon	740	STONE,	
. Ward Ross	668	. Margaret HOBART	738	. Angela Rose BREWER	415
. William 113, 124		. Margaret Hobart	740	. Arlie Merle	382
. William A	668	. Martha Elba	740	. Babe	280
. William Andrew	668	. Martha Elbe	740	. Betty	280
. Zerviah	6	. Mary Jane STORY	740	. Cheryene	122
STEVENSEN, G B	623	. Philena	740	. Cheryl Glee 382, 397	
. Mabel	623	. Sophronia STRONG	738	. Christian Todd	397
STEVENSON, Priscilla	559	. William H	738	. Clark	145
STEWART, ???	378	STJOHN, Lois	701	. Crystal Lynn	397
. Amber	634	STOCKBRIDGE, Abigail	573	. David	35
. Annette Roberta	203	STOCKEN, Rosemary	255	. Donald Raymond	397
. April	634	STOCKING, Benjamin	163	. Donna Pickett	-
. Bessie Margaret	382	. Caroline	163	. LUICK	397

. Elizabeth	-	. Jennie	126	Frances Barbara	482
. Francis ALTO	382	. Jennie COFFRON	121	STRICKLAND, Erin	114
. Emily	348	. Kevin	121	. Hannah	563
. Erika Sylvia	-	. Lester	121	. Kathy	50
. Hanson HERTA	397	. Marianne WHOLIHAN	121	. Margaret LINDER	114
. Florence Mary	348	. Michael	121	. Melissa	114
. Gary Gene	397	. Pat	121	. Nina TOMLINSON	114
. Geoffrey Oanel	415	STOW, Emily	614	. Richard	114
. Harriet Eliz	686	. Janet	191	. Sarah	14
. Henry	348	. Jedediah	610	. Sybil	583
. Jane	612	. Sally CLARK	610	STRIGEL, Eleanor	709
. Jennifer Lyn	409	. Sarah	610	. Jane Dorothy	709
. Jerry Merle	382, 397	STOWE,		. Joseph Bernard	709
. Jimmuy Rae	397	. Elmer Ellsworth	790	STRINBURG, Maud	658
. Jimmy Rae	382, 397	. Judy	505	STRONG, Aaron	39, 45, 102
. Margaret	767	. Laura	174	. Aaron Marshal	720
. Marilyn Carter	-	. Marian F	790	. Abbie HOLLISTER	57
. RACETT	397	. Mary Ann	460	. Abbie L	339
. Marshall	280	. Nora Jessie	-	. Abby	338
. Matilda	242	. DECOURSEY	790	. Abby L	450
. Nancy PITKIN	35	. Rachel	607	. Abel	269, 275
. Patricia MCGLOTHEN	397	. Rebecca	607	. Abi	72, 75
. Richard Merle	397	. Timothy	607	. Abiah	14-15
. Robert Merle	397	STOWELL,		. Abiah COLLINS	14, 67
. Ronald Eugene	397	. Clifford Elias	473	. Abiah INGERSOLL	454
. Rossie	280	. Lillia Ann	473	. Abigail	12-13, 24, 72
. Sandra BLANCHARD	397	. Marion L HALL	473	. 74-75, 78, 82, 199, 266	
. Sharron BECK	397	STRADER, Dana Lynn	183	. 268, 270, 477, 646, 650	
. Shirley BURGER	397	. De Wayne D	183	. 651, 659-662, 738	
. Tami Diane	397	. Jolene Rae	183	. Abigail ADAMS	338
. Theodore	415	STRAHAN,		. Abigail Anna	217
. Theodore Calvin	397	. Beth A Troupe	718	. Abigail BAKER	746, 757
. Theodore Cromwell	382	. Gregory	718	. Abigail BISSELL	13, 62
STONEBREAKER,		STRAIT,		. Abigail BUEL	454
. Gary Victor	471	. Bessie Abigail -		. Abigail CHAPPELL	228
. Lawrence David	471	. BAKER	677	. Abigail FORD	9-10, 24
STOOKEY, Byron	595	. Carl Glenn	677	. 147, 199, 265-266, 310	
. Helen	599	. Esther	677	. 313, 315, 322, 326, 338	
. Helen HOYT	595	. Guy	677	. 347, 350, 356, 370, 420	
. John	595, 599	. Margaret	677	. 426, 428, 431, 439, 445	
. Katherine EMORY	599	. Orpha Rosetta	677	. 449, 454, 478, 486, 496	
. Laura	599	. Ruth SANDERSON	677	. 508, 510-511, 518-519	
. Lyman	595	. Tommie Franklin	677	. 524-525, 532, 534, 536	
. Shirley THOMAS	595	. William	677	. 556, 605, 639, 642-643	
STOREY, Annzell DAVIS	284	. William Edward	677	. 645, 738-740, 742, 744	
. Edgar Lee	705	STRAMEL, Berndette	392	. 746, 749-750, 756-757	
. Lona	284	STRANG, Anna WILSON	53	. 761-764, 770, 772, 785	
. Nancy Eliz Orr	705	. Esther	53	. 786, 789-790, 792, 794	
. Thomas	284	. Newell	53	. 795-797	
STORN, Betty	111	STRASSER, Carol	123	. Abigail Ford	778
STORY, George	740	. William	123	. Abigail HARDEN	77
. Mary Jane	740	STRATHAM, James	413	. Abigail M WOODRUFF	646
. Sarah W JOHNSON	740	. Kathy Illene	413	. Abigail MOORE	556
STOTTLEMYRE, Elmina	691	. Lorene WAKELAND	413	. Abigail Miley	747
. Polly Ann	673	STRATON, Allan	737	. Abigail PHELPS	12
STOUGHTON, Amy	558, 563	STRAWBRIDGE,		. Abijah	71-72
. Ann	225, 558, 563	. Mary ROCKEFELLER	314	. Abijahia CHAPPEL	71
. Dorothy	558, 562	. William	314	. Abner	74
. Elizabeth BISSELL	558	STREAM, Abigail	605	. Abner Leroy	372, 376
. Eunice	562-563	STREBLOW,		. Abraham	270, 276, 285
. Eunice BISSELL	553, 558	. Carrie Belle	431	. Absolam	71, 74
. 560		STREET,		. Achsah CLARK	421
. Fitch	580	. Anna Livingston	502	. Ada	16, 81-82
. Israel	225	. Caleb	217	. Ada KOLE	689
. John	553, 558, 560	STREETER, Sophia	81	. Ada MASSEY	276
. Julia GREEN	580	. Susan	728	. Ada May SWAN	174
. Martha	558, 562	STREETS, John M	457	. Adah	279
. Mary	558	. John Russell	457	. Adah May	174
. Mary BIRGE	225	. Josephine	457	. Adalaine	-
. Sarah	558, 560, 563-564	. Kendrick Ray	457	. LANGWORTHY	739
STOUGHTON/SCOUTON,		. Sophia LEFAINE	457	. Adaline	30, 650
. Mary	357	STREIBLE, Jean	114	. Adaline ROBERTS	30
STOUT,		. Martin	114	. Adaline WARNER	16
. Charlotte VERMILYA	121	. Nora FRENCH	114	. Adam	30
. Dayl	121	STRICKER, Frances B	482	. Adda MILLER	770

. Addie	770	. 649-651,660	. Anne Louise	699	
. Addie Augusta	657,668	. Amanda C WOODWORTH	795	. Annie	278
. Addie BROWN	278	. Amanda CARHART	653	. Annie CARROW	372
. Addie HOLDERMAN	278	. Amanda GIBBS	372	. Annie Grace KNOTT	794
. Addie J EDGERLY	786	. Amanda Lunettie	174	. Annis PURDY	657
. Addison	739	. Amanda WELSH	81	. Anor HARVEY	739
. Addison L	360	. Amanda WOODWORTH	796	. Ansel	163
. Adean	87	. Amasa	746,749-751	. Anson	272,281,289
. Adelaide	767	. 756-757,761-764,770	. Anthony	9	
. Adelaide E	765	. 778,785-786,789-790	. Antionette Melissa	641	
. Adelaide Eadeathe	764	. 797	. Antoinette	-	
. Adelaide King	764	. Amasa Noble	772-777	. HARSEVOORT	689
. Adelbert Warren	751	. Ambrose	72,193,269	. Arabelle BRADLEY	157
. Adelia GRIFFIN	272	. Amelia	269,273,281	. Arabelle MOFFETT	751
. Adeline 76,272,279,371		. Amelia CURTIS	267	. Aratine	274
. 373		. Amie DENNIS	685	. Arch Wade	756
. Adino	9,431	. Amira	772	. Archie	272,274-275
. Adolphus	231,650	. Amos	73,421	. Arlene Florence	-
. Adolphus V	371	. Amy	81,298,750	. BLACK	194
. Adolphus Victor	372	. Amy CARVER	228	. Arletta	272,281
. Adonijah	190	. Amy LEE	173	. Arlington M	371
. Agatha Jeanne	-	. Andrea HACKBARTH	102	. Arlington Marvin	372
. CATLETT	793	. Andrea Jean SOURS	721	. Armenia	746
. Agnes E LLOYD	341	. Andrea SWIEDA	780	. Arthur	81-82,87,98
. Agnes JONES	50	. Andrea Steinman	722	. 270-271,280,289,297	
. Agnes Miranda	322	. Andrew	81,306	. 375,421,778	
. Aimee Jo SACAMOTO	161	. Andrew Harver	751	. Arthur Alfred	431
. Alanson	738	. Andrew J	640	. Arthur Homer	341,343
. Albert 45-46,76,80,85		. Andrew Jackson	639	. Arthur Lyman	772
. 174,265,650-651,658		. Andrew John	393	. Arthur Willis	744-745
. 751		. Andrew Todd	704,727	. Asahel	62,746-748,757
. Albert C	341	. Angel Amelia	-	. Asahel Baker	746-747
. Albert Graves	640	. HOBBS	658	. Asahel Watson	757
. Albert Lyman	747	. Angel Amelia	-	. Ascena BARRETT	77
. Albert Mason	463	. MORRISON	658	. Aschel	190
. Albert Morton	340-341	. Angela CIROU	106	. Ashahel	13
. Albert Warren	339-340	. Angela Michele	300	. Asher	738-740,742,744
. Albertina	-	. Angelina	652	. Ashley	33
. GREENVAVET	281	. Angeline	163,650	. Asyerl	657
. Alda May	756	. Anita Joyce	704	. Audrey	686
. Alexander	14,268	. Ann	13,51,53,56	. Audrey J SPINLOW	699
. Alfred	82,87,173	. Ann COFFINGER	45	. Augustus	268
. Alfred Elias	174	. Ann Eliz	745	. Austin	274
. Alfred L	690	. Ann Eliza	652	. Austin Noble	786
. Alfred Luther	660,672	. Ann Eliza SMITH	739	. Avis	282,289
. Alfred Willey	431	. Ann Elizabeth	744	. Azubah	449
. Alice	30,271,280,289	. Ann FILER	231	. Azubah GRISWOLD	449
. 650,657		. Ann Jeanette	750	. Ba Sol CHA	396
. Alice BUCKLAND	30	. Ann LAKE	268	. Babe	772
. Alice CROWDER	296	. Ann OLER	31	. Babe GORMAN	280
. Alice Caroline	739	. Ann Williams	645	. Barbara	781
. Alice J	671	. Anna	76,81,86,95,165	. Barbara A	793
. Alice LAMB	348	. 275,280,286,421,608		. Barbara Ann	792
. Alice LOVELL	764	. Anna ATWATER	279	. Barbara CURTIS	296
. Alice M	758,790	. Anna BEEMAN	17	. Barbara Elle	342
. Alice Mabel	165	. Anna CARPENTER	74	. Barbara Ellen	343
. Alice Marie	790	. Anna CROUCH	193	. Barbara Jean	699,722
. Alice Matilda	757	. Anna Charlotte F	739	. Barbara K STEINMAN	722
. Alice Rena	640	. Anna Edna	376,382	. Barbara K VANHORN	722
. Alice Robinson	-	. Anna FILER	229	. Barbara SWAN	720
. MOSS	772	. Anna HOLIDAY	649	. Barbara THROOP	698
. Alice WIGGINS	289	. Anna KESSEN	94	. Bartie	649
. Alice WRIGHT	760	. Anna KING	420	. Baxter	649,746-747
. Alida HAMILTON	421	. Anna LUDWIG	686	. 757-760	
. Alison Joyal	704	. Anna M	686,759	. Beatrice	285,291,298
. Alma Alvira	786	. Anna Mae	658,669	. Beatrice HEWITT	289
. Alma LYKKEN	50	. Anna Marie	685,698	. Becky	306
. Almira 267,650,738,749		. Anna Marie BERRY	742	. Bela	73,746,749-750
. Almira FISH	82	. Anna Marie FRESE	463	. 756-757,761-764,770	
. Almira Hull GUNN	421	. Anna May	757-758	. 772,778,785-786,789	
. Almon	47,50,53,56	. Anna SEEBOHM	81	. 790,792,794-797	
. Alta B SHERMAN	656	. Anna SKINNER	15	. Bela Augustus	794
. Alvah	370	. Anna SPIES	374	. Benjamin	73,76,81,163
. Alvira	77	. Anna Weaver	792	. 175,278	
. Amanda	270,298,646	. Anne	291,298	. Benjamin Alyn	721

. Benjamin F	174,653	. Brian E	698	. Catharine TENNIS	45
. Benjamin Franklin	163	. Brian James	752	. Catherine	45
.	164	. Brian Keith	783	. Catherine DENNIS	270
. Benjamin G	649	. Bruce	307	. Catherine HOWLAND	289
. Benjamin Grinnell	747	. Buckley	754	. Catherine Mae	-
. Benjamin	163	. Buelah Eva	373	.	SWARTOUT 793
. Bennett	282	. Burton	275	. Cathy Lee	159,170
. Beri	267,272-273,280	. Burton A	657,685-686	. Cathy SLY	752
. Beriah	267	. Burton Aseryl	669	. Cecelia Mary FORD	358
. Bernard	286,293,300	. Burton J	372	. Cecil J	372
. Bernard H	722	. Byron	280	. Chad	297
. Bernard Harry	686,700	. Caleb	73,77,173	. Chapman Edward	348
. Bernedette STRAMEL	392	. Calla Mana	772	. Charity LEET	289
. Bernetta	278	. Calvin	47,646,649-650	. Charlene A	753
. Bernice	772	.	657	. Charlene Ann	752
. Bert C	372	. Calvin C	685,698,720	. Charlene BRASHER	720
. Bertelle ROBERTSON	286	. Calvin H	704	. Charlene SHOEMAKER	754
. Bertha Adelaide	357	. Calvin Harry	672,689	. Charles	17,30,77
. Bertha CARsLEY	278	. Cameron	51,53	.	268-269,272,274-275
. Bertha Lottie	375,380	. Candace ALLEN	274	.	278-280,282,289,293
. Bertha Rose	280	. Candaceperson	169	.	297,301,358,372,639
. Bertha SASS	374	. Carey Allen	175	.	646,652
. Berton	669	. Carl Barker	348	. Charles A	372
. Bertram	282	. Carl V	372	. Charles Barre	340
. Beryl	755	. Carleton	669	. Charles Curtis	157,170
. Beryl F	753-754	. Carlton Matthew	422	. Charles Darwin	157
. Beryl Faye	752	. Carol	57,91,102,117	.	371-372
. Bessie	165,671,687,701	. Carol Ann	177,463,698	. Charles Elliott	668
. Bessie L BLACKMAN	672	.	720,752,787	. Charles Floyd	382
. Bessie L DELLINGER	672	. Carol Ann MARRA	346	. Charles Frederick	778
. Bessie Margaret	382	. Carol Anne	344-345	.	781
.	396	. Carol BROWN	299	. Charles H	660
. Bessie Margaret	-	. Carol Christine	759	. Charles Henry	-
.	STEWART 382	. Carol Elizabeth	793	.	Vernon 357
. Beth	167	. Carol Elizabeth	-	. Charles Hubbard	421
. Beth Ann KRASS	170	.	DOOLEY 167	. Charles Jay	699,722
. Betha BROUGH	275	. Caroline	30,279,357	. Charles Knowles	338
. Betsey	14,30,356	.	646,651,662-664	.	339-340
.	746-747	. Caroline AUSTIN	786	. Charles L	420,667
. Betsey COWLES	61	. Caroline Ann	338-339	. Charles Leslie	157
. Betsey Levina	190	. Caroline D	650	. Charles Lewis	157
. Betsy COWLES	58	. Caroline E	193	. Charles Lindley	649
. Betsy Lynn	424	. Caroline E MOSER	164	.	656
. Betterus CROUCH	190	. Caroline Maria	359	. Charles Louis	-
. Betty	299	. Caroline Marie	358	.	Richard 421
. Betty BURTON	301	. Caroline STOCKING	163	. Charles Mahlon	750,752
. Betty Elvera PITTS	698	. Caroline WILLEY	431	. Charles Michael	395
. Betty JACKSON	286	. Carolyn	102	. Charles Mortimer	646
. Betty Jean	744	. Carolyn Louise	770	. Charles Orsen	656,667
. Betty Lois	-	. Carolyn Maude	-	. Charles Robert	342,344
.	VANNOSTRAND 779	.	BLANN 322	. Charles Stanley	341
. Betty Lou LINEIN	755	. Carolyn S KEILMA	754	.	342
. Betty REESE	280	. Carolyn Sherman	-	. Charles Stewart	358
. Beulah FORD	285	.	GOODWIN 764	. Charles Warren	340-341
. Beverly Ann	-	. Carrie	286,764	. Charline W BERNARD	686
.	Woodward 194	. Carrie B	164	. Charlotte	338,371,375
. Beverly BRENNER	159	. Carrie Belle	-	.	653,660,672,690-691
. Beverly Jona	720	.	STREBLOW 431	.	781
. Birdie	669,698	. Carrie Emma HAYDEN	667	. Charlotte A BUELL	795
. Birdie L	685	. Carrie Irene	-	.	796
. Blanche Edith	-	.	RHINEHART 421	. Charlotte Ann	422,424
.	GORMAN 786	. Carrie J	756	. Charlotte	-
. Blanche Louise	-	. Carrie J STRONG	756	.	Catharine 147
.	TURNER 754	. Carrie Maude	747	. Charlotte E AUSTIN	764
. Bolivar	278	. Carter	77	. Charlotte E BARNES	757
. Braham	277,285	. Cary	76	. Charlotte FELLOWS	371
. Braham S	292	. Casey Leigh	300	. Charlotte PITKIN	36
. Brenda	87,98	. Cassius M	650	. Chauncey	646,649-650
. Brenda Lee	793	. Catharine	199	.	665
. Brenda ST.GEORGE	32	. Catharine Anna	-	. Chauncey B	656
. Brenda WILLIAMS	108	.	CLADE 343	. Chauncey Butler	646
. Brent	184	. Catharine Anne	358	.	649,652
. Brian	297	. Catharine GRIFFIN	339	. Chauncey Nathaniel	199
. Brian Douglas	-	. Catharine	-	. Chauncey Syral	656
.	Cavanagh 343	.	Rooseboom 339	. Cherie Lyn	698,720

. Cherry Steinman	722	. Corinthia	358	. Deborah GLEASON	175
. Chester	30,792	. Cornelia	339,739	. Deborah Graham	645
. Chester James	672,689	. Craig	184,297,307	. Deborah Jane	699
. Chloe	62,740-741	. Cristina	106	. Deborah Jean	793
. Chloe KING	370	. Curtis	269,273	. Debra	297
. Chloe RICHMOND	266	. Curtis Mckay	157	. Deining	649
. Christian	266	. Cy	297,307	. Delbert	659
. Christine	348	. Cyde	291	. Delbert Amasa	751
. Christine Lynn	791	. Cynthia Vera KYSER	685	. Delight	649
. Christine PECHICH	108	. Cynthea	646	. Delilah	268
. Christopher	272,279	. Cynthia	74,646-650	. Deliverance GRANT	71
. Christopher	296-297,306	. Cynthia	652-653,658-659,669	. Delo C	779
. Christopher Lee	392	. Cynthia A	670	. Delo Coraden	778
. Chuck	755	. Cynthia Ann	652	. Delores	-
. Cindee Arlene	396,414	. Cynthia Cloud	744-745	. Catherine HAINES	395
. Cindy Kay	393	. Cynthia Cloud	-	. Delores L	755
. Cinthea	646	. Cynthia H	TOLAND 300	. Delores Louise	754
. Claiborne	268,270-271	. Cynthia Lou	646	. Delores MILLS	781
. Claiborne	275,278-279	. Cynthia Lynn	793	. Demas	147
. Clair	669	. Cynthia MONTAGUE	345	. Denise	107,121
. Claire Elmore	668	. Cynthia PERRON	756	. Denise A	784
. Claire Marie	344-345	. Cynthia STEWART	98	. Denise Annette	781
. Clara	193,370	. Cynthia STRONG	50	. Denise Jo WINELAND	721
. Clara Ann	659,671	. Cyrena JOHNSON	652-653	. Denise Louise	754
. Clara Bell	751	. Cyrus	77	. Dennis Norton	779
. Clara Belle ADAMS	175	. Cyrus Alfred	73,77	. Dennis	296,780,783
. Clara CROISSANT	375	. Daisy	174	. Dennis James	699
. Clara Eunice	668	. Daisy HORNER	82,358	. Dennis Lee	791
. Clara Evelyn	-	. Damaris	37	. Dennis Lynn	179
. Clara HOWARD	ROBENOLT 793	. Damaris	127	. Dennis Roy	752,754
. Clara J	297	. Damarius Corinthia	357	. Derek Thomas	722
. Clara L	671	. Dana Melvin	358	. Derwood	772
. Clara Louise	739	. Daniel	195	. Desire LYMAN	30
. Clara M SCHAUBEL	751	. Daniel	57,71,95,106	. Desire WILLIAMS	175
. Clara MALLARD	286	. Daniel	108,265,268,306,553	. Diadmia	76
. Clara Theders	85	. Daniel Aron	649	. Diana	98
. Clarence	375	. Daniel C	393	. Diana JOHNSON	273-274
. Clarence Leonard	374	. Daniel Charles	346	. Diane	50
. Clarinda GLEASON	739	. Daniel Jay	343,345	. Diane Elizabeth	793
. Clarissa	72,74,272,420	. Danny	181	. Diane Gail GREBE	469
. Clarissa	746	. Danny	265,553-554	. Diane Patricia	781
. Clarissa Amelia	357	. Darius	8	. Dodd Alan	167
. Clarissa BRADDOCK	147	. Darline CAIN	374	. Don	47,50,53,348
. Clarissa HALE	431	. Darrell Ray	752-753	. Donald	31,297,307
. Clarissa KEELER	356	. Darren Mervyl	392	. Donald Albert	194,341
. Clarissa M	646	. Darwin Leonard	371,374	. Donald Eugene	343
. Clarissa SKINNER	14	. Darwin M	370,372	. Donald Howard	382,395
. Clarissy	74	. Daryl	94	. Donald Jeffrey	792-793
. Claude Benjamin	175	. David 9-10,12,14,31,35	793	. Donald Joseph	181
. Claude Wesley	175	. David	37,39,44-45,57-58,61	. Donald Leigh	344
. Claudia	61	. David	74,86,91,95,102,107	. Donald William	754-755
. Clayton	39	. David	116-117,121,228,266	. Donna	396
. Cleon Dudley	790	. David	267-269,275,562,571	. Donna	50,296,298,307
. Cleora CHAPMAN	286	. David	652,754,778	. Donna Davis	781
. Clifford	47,50	. David Brainard	163	. Donna FUNK	108
. Clinton H	701	. David Bridgman	348	. Donna Kay	102
. Clinton Henry	671,687	. David Burroughs	750	. Donna Mae	291
. Cloe	266	. David Charles	686	. Donna READY	395,778,780
. Clyde	298,375	. David Edward	194	. Donna Rae OSBORN	720
. Clyde Noble	790-791	. David Howard	793	. Donnie Earl	469
. Clyde Wesley	174,177	. David Hughes	342	. Donnie Lee	392
. Colburn	72,74,77-78	. David John	181	. Dorcas Roback	381,392
. Coley Matthew	163	. David Joseph	755	. Dora	76
. Coley Paul	164	. David Kevin	787	. Dora Alice	-
. Coline Brower	344	. David Lee	759	. MIDDAGH	673
. Connie L	727	. David Leroy	702,726	. Dorcas	-
. Connie Lou	690,704	. David Robert	742	. EVANS	750
. Constance Joyce	381	. Davis Swift	147	. Dorcas Wensley	796
. Cora	274	. Dean	31,47,50	. Doreen	296,307
. Cora B	687-688	. Deanna	50	. Doris	30-31,293,308
. Cora Belle	660,672	. Debbie ELLIS	298	. Doris BURNLEY	37
. Cora Edith	193	. Debbie PEPPARD	306	. Doris E	33
. Cora Nellie GREEN	174	. Deborah	53,296,306,650	. Doris Elaine	300
. Cordelia	163,173	. Deborah BUTLER	645	. Doris M	720
		. Deborah Eliz	658	. Doris MCGUIRK	294

. Doris May	685,698	. Eleanor Powers	358	. Ella Morrison	658
. Dorothea FELLOWS	371	. Eleanor WHITE	266	. Ella Roryetta	660
. Dorothy 86,95,107,282		. Eleazer	228	. Ellen 31-32,77,232,277	
. 285,291,298,348		. Electa STAGE	173	. 296,306	
. Dorothy BLAIR	82	. Eli 14,58,61,651		. Ellen Helena MARK	778
. Dorothy C GOODWIN	792	. Eliakim	606	. Ellen J	783
. Dorothy CLARK	668	. Elijah 193,266-267,639		. Ellen Jean	778,780
. Dorothy Frances	-	. 650,657		. Ellen L	770
. STARK	343	. Elijah Devoe	744	. Ellen LIDDINGTON	274
. Dorothy J	-	. Elisa Mary	-	. Ellen Louise	770
. Burroughs	779	. BERTOCCHI	424	. Ellen Luella	-
. Dorothy Jean	343,345	. Elisha 71,73,76-77,175		. O'DELL	665
. Dorothy KELSEY	422	. Elisha WHITTMORE	61	. Ellen Lutheria	761
. Dorothy M	771	. Eliza 15,420,646,653		. Ellen M MOFFETT	770
. Dorothy May	770	. 665		. Ellen Marie	177
. Dorothy SMITH	780	. Eliza COWAN	37	. Ellen NORRIS	73
. Dorothy WATERMAN	87	. Eliza GLAZIER	420	. Ellen OWENS	276
. Douglas 53,296,299,307		. Eliza Jan BROCK	175	. Ellen POWELL	269
. Douglas H	784	. Eliza KIRK	739	. Ellen Sophronia	749
. Douglas Harold	779,781	. Eliza SAMPSON	37	. 785	
. Douglas Lloyd	342-343	. Elizabeth 12,61,73,77		. Ellery	16
. 346		. 81,147,236,269,279		. Elma	267
. Durwood	772	. 339,502,511,646,649		. Elmer	81,671
. Dwight	618	. Elizabeth A 649,760		. Elmer E	689-690
. Dwight Ansel	770	. Elizabeth A	-	. Elmer Edwin	672
. Dwight Brown	193	. SPOONER	759	. Elmer Ellsworth	672
. Dwight Clarence	770	. Elizabeth Adelia	357	. Elmer Elsworth	660
. Earl	81	. Elizabeth Ann	759	. Elmer Everett	668
. Earl Marten	751	. Elizabeth BAKER	273	. Elmina	659,671,687
. Ebenezer 57-58,61,266		. Elizabeth BERRY	338	. Elmira	671
. 431,480,556		. Elizabeth BLAISDELL	81	. Elna Deliza EDDY	640
. Eber	73,76	. Elizabeth	-	. Elois Madden	747
. Edgar	61,618	. BORGMILLER	744	. Elon 73,76,80-81,85-86	
. Edgar Dwight	794	. Elizabeth BRAINARD	30	. 94-95,106	
. Edgar L	794	. Elizabeth COBBLER	650	. Elsa	73
. Edith 30,288,294,302		. Elizabeth CROCKER	348	. Elsie	17-19
. 658		. Elizabeth Crocker	348	. Elsie Adelia	665
. Edith CURRY	792	. Elizabeth Dingman	650	. Elsie BROUGH	275
. Edith FOREY	30	. Elizabeth FOWLER	266	. Elsie CLIFTON	291
. Edith LEWIS	285	. Elizabeth GOULD	357	. Elsie Irene NORRIS	787
. Edith Louise	340	. Elizabeth H	652	. Elsie LACOMBE	50
. Edith Louise FORD	422	. Elizabeth HATCH	268	. Elvin Leroy	376,381
. Edith SMITH	780	. Elizabeth	-	. Elvira	74
. Edith TOWNSEND	274	. HUTCHINSON	277	. Elvira BLAISDELL	81
. Editha RICHESTONE	14	. Elizabeth JOHN	792	. Elvira ROBBINS	272
. Edmond	289	. Elizabeth KAGY	163	. Emaline E	370-371
. Edmund	761	. Elizabeth KAMIN	31	. Emberley	424
. Edna Iowa PIERCE	790	. Elizabeth L GRAY	792	. Emerson	30-31
. Edna Mae	792	. Elizabeth LOOMIS	14	. Emerson W	725-726
. Edna May GESSLEIN	179	. Elizabeth MERRIMAN	358	. Emerson Wendell	689
. Edson Dwight	756	. Elizabeth MORTON	639	. 702	
. Edward 74,271-273		. Elizabeth Martha	356	. Emery	16
. 277-278,289,296-297		. Elizabeth PADDICK	671	. Emilia	74
. 421,669,686		. Elizabeth PARKS	269	. Emiline	76
. Edward Buell	795	. Elizabeth PERRY	649	. Emily 15,232,285,653	
. Edwin 76,272,275,282		. Elizabeth REED	421	. Emily A	639
. 289		. Elizabeth SCOUTON	357	. Emily Annette	656,668
. Edwin E	743	. Elizabeth SIMMONS	293	. Emily PURVIS	270
. Edwin Ellsworth	742	. Elizabeth SKILLMAN	76	. Emily Pamela	164
. Edwin Frederick	792	. Elizabeth	-	. Emily SPILLARD	73
. Edwin Lyman	756	. THROCKMORTON	270	. Emma 76,86,94,107,126	
. Edwin T	743	. Elizabeth TRUDHOF	646	. 276-277	
. Edwin Tiemeyer	742-743	. Elizabeth WARRINER	13	. Emma Beata	169
. Edythe 86,94,106		. 21,24,30,35,37,39,44		. Emma Caroline	786
. Eileen Kristin	167	. 45,57-58,61-62,127		. Emma Corderlia	173
. Eileen Marie	344	. Elizabeth WATERMAN	744	. Emma Evelyn WELLS	744
. Elaine	49	. Elizabeth	-	. Emma Florence	-
. Elaine Gladys	790	. WATTERMAN	742	. LILLY	372
. Elaine Perdita	157	. Elizabeth WILLSON	175	. Emma J	690
. Elbert Elmer	-	. Elizabeth WOLFE	73	. Emma Jane	358,660,672
. Strong	174	. Elizabeth Warriner	67	. Emma Marguerite	-
. Elca Alberta	751	. 71		. GRIEB	786
. Eleanor	347	. Ella 269,274,749,761		. Emma O'KIRKLAND	744
. Eleanor Jane	381,392	. 785,794		. Emma Ruth VINEY	381
. Eleanor MAGUIRE	37	. Ella DART	57	. Emmarette	274

. Emmet Joseph	749	. CLAPP	750	. Floyd Nelson	778
. Emmett Joseph	785	. Eunice Eliza WAIT	656	. Fonda PETERS	375
. Emory	39,669	. Eunice HALL	656	. Forest W	760
. Emphraim	431	. Eunice JOHNSON	9,431	. Forest Wayne	758-759
. Robert F	794	. Eunice KELLY	370	. Frank	286
. Erbin L	660,673	. Eunice LEIHY	652-653	. Frances	273,293,300
. Erick Hendrikson	348	. Eunice May	668		308,358
. Erin	107	. Eva Alice LYON	668	. Frances BURNS	739
. Erma Eileen	376,382	. Eva Alluta BROOME	300	. Frances	-
. Ermina	650	. Eva D	371,373	. Elizabeth RANDALL	193
. Ernest	281,289	. Eva H	372	. Frances GORSKI	31
. Ernest Arthur	656,668	. Eva Rachel BLACK	395	. Frances I ELLIOTT	687
. Ernest Eugene	794	. Evalin	173	. Frances I REEVES	687
. Ernest Harwood	794	. Evalina	174	. Frances Mary	-
. Ernest Miller	770	. Evaline	370		VENTURO 753
. Ernest Wales	794	. Evaline R	372	. Frances P PARSONS	757
. Ernestine NOWLIN	284	. Evan Rees	33	. Frances PERRY	47
. Ervin	269,275	. Evangeline	39-40	. Frances RUMFFF	281
. Ervin E	691	. Evelyn	276,282	. Frances Theresa	-
. Ervin Elmer	660,673	. Evelyn Marie	-		BU CZYNSKI 344
. Eslie Adelia	680		ALLGAIER 158	. Frances WALT	357
. Estalene	720	. Everlyn WILKERSON	293	. Francis	37,272,375
. Estaline B	698,720	. Evia	274	. Francis Bringham	356
. Estella	273	. Experience	221,223,478		357
. Estella Pearl	373,376		563	. Francis M	649
. Estelle	31,293,300	. Experience KING	420	. Frank	16,30-32,76
. Ester	315	. Eystle WHITE	786		80-81,275,359,371
. Ester JONES	370	. Ezekiel	71-72,74-76,80	. Frank Alfred	174
. Esther	12,21,81,266		84	. Frank L	771
	310,313,436,553-554	. Ezra	73,265-266,326	. Frank Lee	322
	555,557-558,560,562		338,347,350,356,370	. Frank Lyman	770
	563,568		420,426,436,520	. Frank N	786-787
. Esther B	641	. Fairy	39	. Frank Noble	786
. Esther BROWN	286	. Faith Rondeau	-	. Frank Powers	358
. Esther Barbara	640-641		RANDALL 159	. Frank Robert	422
. Esther CLAPP	265,310	. Fannie	81,278,286	. Frank Russell	157
	313,315,322,326,338	. Fannie E	292	. Frankie	659,671
	347,350,356,370,420	. Fanny	30,74,78,82,274	. Franklin	84,173,650
	426		276-277		658
. Esther MONTGOMERY	348	. Fanny DEKAMP	81	. Franklin Darius	655
. Esther STODDARD	9	. Fanny Louise	739	. Franklin Read	421
. Esther STRANG	53	. Fanny Louise	-	. Franklin Roger	422
. Esther Strong	556		BRADEN 792	. Fred	272,279,669
. Ethel	275,421-422	. Fanny ROCKWELL	272,275	. Fred Adelbert	372,376
. Ethel F MOXNESS	753	. Fanny WILLIAMS	74	. Fred Chester	792
. Ethel F RORVIS	753	. Fedelia	274	. Fred J	698
. Ethel Mabel	372	. Fedelia BARTLETT	761	. Fred Jay	164
. Ethel N	752	. Fedilia	273	. Fred Jerome	685
. Ethel SOLGER	81	. Fidelia	763	. Fred Melvin	376,382
. Ethel STEWART	382	. Flora A GORSLINE	752	. Freddie	39,281,657
. Ethel VARGASON	296	. Flora Jane	371,373	. Frederick	9,269,275
. Ethleen Newton	-	. Flora M	783		358,376,381
	HILL 640	. Flora Mae	778,780	. Frederick Beebe	340
. Etta	794	. Florence	80	. Frederick Noble	751
. Eugene	61,281,299	. Florence A	341	. Frederick William	358
. Eugene Mckay	292	. Florence ASHBY	294	. Fredrick	273
. Eugenia	38	. Florence BAVERLY	698	. Freedom WOODWARD	147
. Eugenia Cinco	-	. Florence COLLIER	277		175,454,511
	GAMBOL 346	. Florence E	680	. Freeland	76,81,85-86
. Eugenia REED	300	. Florence Elizabeth	322	. Freeman	76
. Eunice ALVORD	762		665	. Friend	273,281
. Eunice	13,72,141,556	. Florence Ester	-	. Gabrielle Renee	793
	606		GUNN 342	. Gail	302
. Eunice ALVORD	746	. Florence H	758	. Gail SNYDER	184
	749-750,756-757,761	. Florence Hattie	757	. Gary	298
	763-764,770,772,778	. Florence Leila	322	. Gary Curry	792
	785-786,789-790,792	. Florence Marie	342,344	. Gene Russell	699,721
	794,796-797	. Florence Mary	-	. Geneva	277,285
. Eunice Alvord	795		STONE 348	. Geneva H	725
. Eunice BALDWIN	608	. Florence STURGEON	752	. Geneva Helen	689,702
. Eunice BEMIS	652	. Florence V	779	. Genevieve RIPLEY	84
. Eunice Bartelle	-	. Florence Viola	778	. Genima	742
	RAWLS 292	. Floyd Christian	376	. Genoa	269,276,284
. Eunice C	652		382	. George	36-37,45-47
. Eunice Deidamia	-	. Floyd N	782		49-50,77,82,86-87,269

. 270,273-274,276,280	. Hannah 1,3,12,15,24,76	. Helen Gertrude -
. 285,288,291,294-295	. 80,85,234,266-269,272	. QUIGGLE 779
. 339,357,650-651,659	. 273,508,510,517-518	. Helen HILL 699
. 671,685,687,739	. 519,524-525,532,534	. Helen J 760
. George C 755	. 536	. Helen Joan 341,343
. George Charles 752-755	. Hannah BENNETT 163	. Helen Joyce 759
. George F 721	. Hannah C GRINNELL 747	. Helen R 650
. George Frank 699	. Hannah EDWARDS 322	. Helen Ruth MERRILL 759
. George Fuller 165	. Hannah ELLSWORTH 12,30	. Helen WALZ 779
. George G 292	. Hannah FULLER 147	. Helena 672,689,702
. George Hartwell 357	. Hannah HART 281	. Helena Frances -
. George Henry 174	. Hannah Jane 163	. HILL 795
. George R 341	. Hannah Jane ASHTON 376	. Henen 294
. George Sylvester 420	. Hannah LYMAN 62	. Henrietta RUSSCHER 659
. George W 338-339,646	. Hannah MOORE 73	. Henry 39,73-74,174,271
. 651,759	. Hannah NOBLE 420,426	. 275
. George Watson 757-758	. Hannah Otis 338	. Henry Albert 659,747
. George Woodworth 796	. Hannah ROGERS 73	. Henry C 339
. Georgia 174,278	. Hannah SEWARD 606	. Henry Clement 322
. Georgia PETERS 781	. Hannah SMEDLEY 266	. Henry Edward 347
. Georgiana 45-46,48	. Hannah STANTON 74	. Henry Fuller 164
. Gerald 793	. Hannah Shailer -	. Henry Harry 341
. Geraldine 91,102,117	. STOCKING 163	. Henry Harry John 342
. 286	. Hannah Smith 1	. Henry King 420-421
. Geraldine -	. Hannah Trumbull 449	. Henry M 371,758
. PICKERALL 293	. Harley 272,275,280	. Henry Martin 757
. Geraldine RISLEY 57	. Harold 280,289,296-297	. Henry V 652
. Gerraine 50	. 306-307,309	. Henry Willard 348
. Gertrude ECCLESTON 174	. Harold A 373	. Heomet 649
. Gertrude F 752	. Harold Cyrus 175	. Herbert 61
. Gertrude Mcshane 81	. Harold G 671	. Herbert Cornwell 340
. Gilbert 73	. Harold Mansfield 340	. 341
. Gillian SMITH 107	. Harold T 778,781	. Herbert M 680
. Girl 360	. Harold Theodore 779	. Herbert Montague 652
. Gladys 284,288,294,302	. Harriet 39,45,73,81	. 665
. Gladys HANLON 164	. 268,271,338,371,649	. Herman 273
. Gladys M 779,782	. Harriet E 649	. Hermon 269,274
. Gladys MOSHER 61	. Harriet Eddy 640	. Hester 553-554
. Gladys Marguerite 778	. Harriet Eliz FLINT 657	. Hester H EVANS 669
. Gladys WESLING 94	. Harriet FROST 739	. Hester Henrietta -
. Glenna KELLEY 50	. Harriet L 652	. FULLER 193
. Gloria 87	. Harriet Meredith 85	. Hezekiah 267
. Gloria COLLINS 700	. Harriet Sophia 163	. Hezekiah Buckley 163
. Gloria Jean PROUTY 754	. Harriett 373,652	. Hillary Elizabeth 169
. Gloria SANSONE 292	. Harriett A 652	. Hilton 756
. Goldie Ann -	. Harris 757	. Hiram 14-16,75,78,357
. MCFARLAND 393	. Harry 14-15,80,275,281	. 370
. Gordon 82	. 421	. Holly Ann 791
. Gordon H 157	. Harry A 640	. Homer 281
. Gordon Myron 165	. Harry Andrew 640	. Horace 16,267,271,618
. Grace 39,45-46,81-82	. Harry E 745	. 746
. 86,95	. Harry Eugene 744	. Horace H 720
. Grace ANTES 742	. Harry Glen 667	. Horace Neeley 685
. Grace Ann 792	. Harry Lyman 772	. Horace Neely 698
. Grace FOOTE 39,45	. Harry Melton 779	. Horton Wrisley 756
. Grace GOODRICH 668	. Harry Merton 778	. Hosea 30
. Grace HARVEY 687	. Harry O 359-360	. Howard W 793
. Grace L 671	. Harry W 669,686,700	. Howard Wallace 792
. Grace Lanette 175	. Harry Watson 757	. Howard Wilbur 175
. Grace Lillian 757-758	. Harvey 173-174,750-755	. Hubert 284
. Grace M 341	. Hattie 173	. Hugh 284
. Grace Paukins 755	. Hattie M 691	. Huldah 350
. Gracie 275	. Hattie May 665,680	. Hyrum 75,78
. Gray C 793	. Hazel Delle 431-432	. Ida 81,274
. Graydon 157	. Hazel J GALLAGHER 765	. Ida Cornelia -
. Green 76,82	. Heather Leanne 414	. MORTON 340
. Greg Allen 781	. Hebron 268,272,281	. Ida ESHELMAN 376
. Gregory 94,106	. Helen 282,288,303,539	. Ida Frances 339
. Guice 285,291,298	. 784	. Ida Grace 174
. Guinevere Oenone 157	. Helen A 781	. Ida L 371
. Guy Leslie 667	. Helen Adelia LAY 793	. Ida Leona 342,344
. Gwendolyn 57	. Helen Annette 779	. Ida M 640-641
. Gwendolyn RANDALL 57	. Helen Camille -	. Ida Marilla 640
. H W 16	. SHARP 790	. Ida May BROWER 342
. Hallie SIBLEY 280	. Helen Clara 358	. Ileta Nadine 382,396

. Ina MCGLAWHORN	286	. Janet Lynn	159	. Joel B	646
. Ina May	668	. Janet Lynn GASKIN	743	. John 1,3,8-10,12-13,21	
. Ina Rinda	-	. Janet Lynne	170	. 24,30,35,37,39,44-45	
. LIVINGSTON	376	. Janet Wallace	783	. 57-58,61-62,67,70-71	
. Inez	45,272,653	. Janet MAINE	16	. 72-73,76,82,86-87,91	
. Ira	14,16,650,792	. Janice	297	. 94,102,106,126-127	
. Ira Harmon	790	. Janice A RUSHWORTH	787	. 221,236,239,250,257	
. Ira Noble	790	. Janice DINOFF	698	. 265,269,275,277-278	
. Ira P	646	. Janice PADDOCK	392	. 286,292,310,313,315	
. Irene	267,306	. Jarvis	554	. 322,326,338-339,347	
. Irene Marie	-	. Jason	102,106,117,414	. 350,356,370,420,426	
. STEINHOFF	158	. 794		. 428,431,439,445,449	
. Irene PATCH	272	. Jean 31-32,294,307,764		. 454,477-478,486,496	
. Iris	50	. Jean Althea	640	. 502,508,510-511,517	
. Iris Parks	50	. Jean Bartholf	476	. 518-519,524-525,532	
. Irving C	685,698	. Jean F PERRY	765	. 534,536,553-556,563	
. 720-721		. Jeanett MASSOINET	689	. 603,605,608,639,642	
. Isaac	269-270,272	. Jeanette	45-46,85,173	. 643,645,650,658,738	
. 274-275,277,281,742		. 272		. 739-740,742,744,746	
. 744		. Jeannette M COATS	668	. 749-750,755-757,761	
. Isabel	436	. Jedediah	8,147,175,228	. 762-764,770,772,778	
. Isabel FOWLER	338,347	. 239,454,511,520		. 785-786,789-790,792	
. 350,356,370,420,426		. Jefferey	31	. 794-797	
. Isabella	339	. Jefferson	301	. John A	646
. Israel	30	. Jeffery	32,106	. John Alfred	177
. Ithamar	420	. Jeffery Anderson	300	. John Ansel	163
. Iva	651	. Jeffery James	170	. John Burt	770
. Iva DUNAWAY	275	. Jeffrey Alan	195	. John C	649
. Ivan	375,380	. Jeffrey Allen	793	. John Delbert	671
. Jack	86,94,299,786	. Jemachien-ming MA	791	. John E	419
. Jacob	1,13-17,62,67	. Jemima	75,143	. John Everett	376
. Jacob H	649	. Jemima JACOBS	269	. 381-382,393	
. Jacqueline Ann	177	. Jemina	72	. John Florence	-
. Jacqueline Joy	-	. Jennette	658	. COLBURN	195
. KRAFT	754	. Jennie	16,157,358,665	. John Frank	786
. Jacqueline Pauline	727	. Jennie Louise	764	. John Franklin	655
. James	16-18,31,33,37	. Jennie M	765,767	. John Frederic	421
. 73,76,80-82,85,87,91		. Jennie M BOWYER	772	. John H	347
. 93-94,98,102,268-269		. Jennie MERRILL	281	. John Jesse	657
. 273,275,277-278,285		. Jennie May	764	. John King	420-421
. 286,291,293,296,298		. Jennie W VISSER	765	. John Lee	754-755
. 299,307-308,338,764		. Jennifer	10	. John M	370
. 765-769		. Jennifer BIGGS	50	. John Merrill	370
. James Alex	300	. Jenny	49	. John Milo	371-372
. James Curtis	665	. Jeremiah	30	. John Thomas	787
. James Daniel	787	. Jerijah	556,639	. John W	652,687
. James Dean	396	. 642-643,645,738-739		. John Warham	449
. James E	750,752	. 740,742,744,746,749		. John William	659,671
. James Ebenezer	292	. 750,756-757,761-762		. 751	
. James Frederick	792	. 763-764,770,772,778		. Johnnie ANDERSON	277
. James L	33	. 785-786,789-790,792		. Johnnie Pearl	-
. James Mason	463,469	. 794-797		. WHITT	292
. James Noble	347,420	. Jerusha	78-79	. Jonathan	12,30,77,102
. James R	653	. Jerusha GILLETT	72	. 108,117,454	
. James Stuart	356,358	. Jerusha WARNER	37,39	. Jonathan Scott	704
. 779		. Jesse	174,268-269	. Joseph	45,47,50,147
. James T	788	. 274-276,284		. 265-272,275-278,282	
. James Thorud	786-788	. Jesse Ozgood	357	. 284-286,291,293,298	
. Jamie	308,755	. Jessica	108	. 301,338,511,772	
. Jamie Annette	300	. Jessica Jean	721	. Joseph Douglas	300
. Jamie Leigh	469	. Jessie	280	. Joseph Rupert	744
. Jan STARK	698	. Jessie Elizabeth	-	. Joseph W	292
. Jane 31-32,45,47,49,71		. SKINNER	165	. Josephine	665
. 269,649,657		. Jessie HALE	778	. Josephine E	689,704
. Jane A	33	. Jessie Lee	755	. Josephine Emma	672
. Jane M NEWKIRK	656	. Jill RAWDON	117	. Josephine JERRY	279
. Jane MANLEY	164	. Joan	87,98,639	. Josephine KEYHART	275
. Jane Standish	-	. Joan Diane	782	. Josephine Maria	-
. BARBER	347	. Joan Mae ANDREWS	793	. WRISLEY	193
. Jane VANWEGEN	651	. Joanna AMENTINI	783	. Joshua	117,755
. Janelle Joyce	392	. Joanne GILLETT	71,127	. Josiah	1,71,73,127,265
. Janet GROVES	571	. Jody Lynn	300	. 267-268,271,436	
. Janet JENKINS	786	. Joe	284,755	. Josiaj	266
. Janet L SCHMIDT	743	. Joel	71-73,76,266-269	. Josilyn HORSELY	704
. Janet Lee	744	. 271-273,281		. Joyce	87,98,289,297

.	754	.	Kathleen LOWE	50	.	Lawrence J	783
. Joyce Elaine	382,396	.	Kathleen Moore	793	.	Lawrence James	778,780
.	782	.	Kathryn	32,780	.	Ledurna	658
. Joyce Elizabeth	742	.	Kathryn Cleone	382,396	.	Lee	31
. Joyce LAMB	87	.	Kathryn Joyce COOK	395	.	Leigh	30,299
. Juanita	288,303-304	.	Kathy	296,306	.	Leigh L	753-754
. Juanita Kathryn	295	.	Kathy Illene	-	.	Leigh Louis	752
. Judah	37,39,44	.	STRATHAM	413	.	Leigh Sturgeon	752,754
. Judith	289,297,793	.	Kathy STRICKLAND	50	.	Leland	281
. Judith A	736	.	Katie MCGUIRE	685	.	Lena Belle	794
. Judith Ann	158,699,721	.	Katie Rose	754	.	Lenna Jane	756
. Judith BOYKINS	284	.	Katie Steinman	722	.	Lennon	299
. Judith Ellen	348-349	.	Kay	50	.	Lennon Wesley	292
. Judith L	755	.	Keegun Lee	721	.	Lenora	77
. Judith Louise	754	.	Kelli Sue	754	.	Lenore Lee	-
. Judson	652-653	.	Kellogg	190	.	PENNINGTON	381
. Judy ROWLANDS	31	.	Kelly	32	.	Lenura L GOODWIN	749
. Julia	10,73,646	.	Kelsey Anne	-	.		785
. Julia Amelia	757	.	Cavanagh	343	.	Leo	275
. Julia Amenia	747	.	Kendra	33	.	Leola	276,376
. Julia CARR	102	.	Kenneth	50,288,294,302	.	Leona	85
. Julia Emmeline	-	.	Kenneth NOYES?	98	.	Leonard Eugene	174
.	TEMPLE 794	.	Kenneth R	754	.	Leora Sarah	751
. Julia HULL	618	.	Kenneth Richard	344	.	Leroy	30
. Julia LAMBERT	9	.	Kenneth Roy	752	.	Lesley Louise	195
. Julia Martha	347	.	Kerry	380	.	Leslie Edward	668
. Julia PECK	9	.	Kevin	107,296,306	.	Leslie George	655
. Julia SKINNER	14	.	Kevin Andrew	170	.	Lester	30-32
. Juliana	746,757	.	Kevin John	344,346	.	Levant	80,84,91
. Juliana STRONG	757	.	Kevin Leroy	752	.	Levi	14-16,658,790
. Juliana Strong	746	.	Kim Maureen	790	.	Lewis	31,267-269,272
. Julianna	646	.	Kimberly	297	.		280,750
. Julie Christine	159	.	Kimberly Anne	159,170	.	Lewis Baker	750,752
.	170	.	Kimberly Elizabeth	300	.	Lewis C	33
. Juliet	269	.	Kimberly Kristin	722	.	Lewis Eben	794
. Juliette	173	.	King	420,426	.	Lewis G	653
. Julius	14	.	King James	357	.	Lida Jane WELLS	671
. Julius C	795-796	.	Kristan	700,722	.	Lilla	272,276,280,283
. June	357	.	Kristen Eliz	-	.		287-288
. June A	766,768	.	Cavanagh	344	.	Lillian	76,80,275
. June Anita	765	.	Kristen SIMS	787	.	Lillian May	165
. Jurewell	284,291	.	Kristine	117	.	Lillian Nichols	87
. Justen	646,652	.	Kristine Elaine	345	.	Lillie	280-281,284
. Justice Joseph	147	.	Kyle David	33	.	Lillie May	658
. Justine	346	.	Ladene BUTTS	298	.	Lilo Jane	371
. Jymmie	755	.	Ladurna	650	.	Linda	32,300,395
. Karen	32,296,306	.	Lady Jane TAYLOR	299	.	Linda C	736
. Karen Joann	686	.	Lana	665	.	Linda Clair	698,720
. Karen KIERNAN	57	.	Lana L	691	.	Linda Elaine	396,414
. Karen Lynn	195	.	Lana Luella	680	.	Linda FREEMAN	278
. Kari	296	.	Larry	395	.	Linda VARGASON	297
. Kari Lynne	170	.	Larry James	793	.	Lindley	656
. Karl	81,85,94	.	Laura	30,81,84,92,108	.	Lisa Jean GRIFFITH	641
. Karl Wayne	754-755	.		173,780	.	Lisa Marie	720
. Karla Ruth PERRY	344	.	Laura Ann	780	.	Lisa REES	33
. Karli Jo	754	.	Laura BELL	271	.	Lisa Rae	160
. Karon	296	.	Laura BURCH	45	.	Lizzie	77,273,276,281
. Kate	45	.	Laura GOODRUM	278	.	Lizzie Eunice	750
. Kate Edna	668	.	Laura GRIFFIN	31	.	Lloyd	297,307
. Kate WILLS	80	.	Laura Mabel	173	.	Lloyd Harry	754
. Katelin	297	.	Laura Marie HOWARD	342	.	Loas Valere	157
. Katherine	16-18,102	.	Laura O'NEILL	284	.	Loan William	751
. Katherine A	357	.	Laurabel WALLACE	796	.	Lois	645-646,649
. Katherine HENN	85	.	Lauren Camille	791	.		738-740,742,744,746
. Katherine	-	.	Lauren Carol	469	.	Lois C EMERSON	322
.	RICHARDSON 421	.	Laurie	32	.	Lois Dell	422
. Katherine	-	.	Lavada Jean	759	.	Lois FRISBEE	266-267
.	ROSENDAHL 672	.	Laverne	780	.	Lois Jean	-
. Katheryn	94	.	Laverne ANDERSON	102	.	SCHREUDER	704
. Kathleen	302,306	.	Laverne LAMPKIN	288	.	Lois LEGG	273
. Kathleen Ann	702	.	Laverne Owen	752	.	Lois Mary WEST	177
. Kathleen Anne	343,345	.	Lavernia M	373	.	Lois STRONG	645
. Kathleen IRELAND	53	.	Lavina	72	.		738-740,742,744
. Kathleen Jean	-	.	Lavine GILMAN	72	.	Lola	281,289,297
.	SCHILDER 169	.	Lawrence	50	.	Lona STOREY	284

. Lora L WESTFALEN	751	. Luther H	686	. Margaret Lynn	787
. Lora Luella	667	. Luther Harry	658	. Margaret M	-
. Lorene Emily	157	. Luther Henry	669	. WILLIAMS	778
. Lorenzo Amasa	750-752	. Luther L	672,702	. Margaret MCELHENY	282
. Lorenzy	72	. Luther Leroy	650,659	. Margaret Maria	357
. Loretta	50	. 672,689		. Margaret May	165
. Loretta Marlenee	47	. Luther Wright	761	. Margaret NEWBERRY	24
. Lori	106	. Lydia	71,102,266	. Margaret P DINGMAN	650
. Lorraine	297,307	. 750-751		. Margaret SACKETT	395
. Lorraine Barbara	-	. Lydia Armenia	747	. Margaret V	743
. SMITH	344	. Lydia Bell	751	. Margaret Virginia	742
. Lorriane Maxine	689	. Lydia Burroughs	750	. Margarie DEAN	3,13,21
. Lorrie	298	. Lydia CHAMPLIN	193	. 24,30,37,39,44-45,57	
. Los	454	. Lydia CURTISS	749,785	. 58,61,127	
. Lottie M	706-707	. Lydia Durand	358	. Margarie DEANE	1,67
. Lottie Mae	673,691	. Lydia HUTCHINSON	71	. Margarie Dean	71
. Louetta	754	. Lydia L FULLER	750	. Marge HEINE	31
. Louis	81,289,296,306	. Lydia LANE	269	. Margerie DEAN	62
. Louis E	755	. Lyman	618,746,749,785	. Margerite Elsie	672
. Louis Edwin	752	. Lyman M	748	. Margie Lena	794
. 754-755		. Lymann	747	. Margie Lou	177
. Louis Ransom	659	. Lynda	296,306	. Margie MANGUM	284
. Louisa	74,274	. Lynn Rae	753	. Marguerite	689,702
. Louisa George	-	. Lynnea	297	. Marguerite	-
. DALRYMPLE	431	. Mabel	375,380	. GUETZKOW	165
. Louisa M a	-	. Mabel BLAKELEY	173	. Maria	267,276,282-283
. TIEMEYER	742	. Mabel Barker	348	. 290,789	
. Louisa RRAYMOND	357	. Mabel Freda	-	. Maria Ewing POWERS	358
. Louise FRIEDAH	289	. KOEHLER	158	. Maria FILER	231
. Louise J	780,783	. Mabel H	719-720	. Maria L BARRY	790
. Louise Jeannette	778	. Mabel Hester	685,698	. Maria Lois	-
. Louise Kathryn	-	. Mabel L	373	. BURMANIA	699
. SWANTEK	699	. Mabel Vernietta	174	. Maria ROSA	742
. Louise LETCHWORTH	300	. Mable	81	. Mariah	81
. Louranie ELLIS	277	. Mable Marie	778	. Mariam CLARK	794
. Lovina	356	. Madeline Anne	787	. Marian F STOWE	790
. Lucenda CRANE	14	. Madeline Sigrid	-	. Marie	176
. Lucille	176	. THORUD	786	. Marie GODFREY	81
. Lucille J	767-769	. Madelyn Ruth	794	. Marie L	721
. Lucille Jennie	765	. Mae Louise	759-760	. Marie Louise	699
. Lucille Marie	-	. Maggie	271,278	. Marie MOES	689
. HAMILIUS	374	. Maggie May	659,671	. Mariette	269,274,282
. Lucinda	15	. Mahala	267	. Marion	279
. Lucinda BURT	370	. Mahala Jane DAVIES	357	. Marion Elouise	-
. Lucinda C	371	. Malcolm Eugene	765	. MONDEAU	164
. Lucinda TASHNER	778	. Manley	281,289,297	. Marion Knox	341
. Lucretia	72	. Maranda Randall	-	. Marion Matilda	795
. Lucretia CROUCH	71	. TOTTEN	656	. Marion Matty	-
. Lucretia WRISLEY	756	. Marc Edwin	699	. BLAUWKAMP	689
. Lucy	71,77,273,275,370	. Marcella A	782	. Marion PECK	61
. 480,639		. Marcella DUNN	299	. Marjorie	298,779
. Lucy Almina	174	. Marcella HINKLE	759	. Marjorie DEAN	35
. Lucy Bell	193	. Marcia	177,307	. Marjorie FOSTER	50
. Lucy CAREY	758	. Marcia BENNETT	82	. Marjorie GREEN	702
. Lucy CARY	758	. Marcia Jean	689	. Marjorie KINNIS	284
. Lucy CLARK	480	. Marcia Lois	699,721	. Marjorie Louise	322
. Lucy DRINKWATER	796	. Marcie	187	. 323,422-423	
. Lucy Dorcas	751	. Margaret	50,176,650	. Marjorie SLATER	284
. Lucy Edith	770	. Margaret ABLES	175	. Mark	102,106,291,296
. Lucy GRAVES	770	. Margaret B	-	. 298,307,754,780,783	
. Lucy Jane	371	. SCHMIDTKE	752	. Mark Nathan	698,720
. Lucy Jane FELLOWS	372	. Margaret BLACK	657	. Marlene	31-32
. Lucy KILBOURN	57-58,61	. Margaret BOUNDS	270	. Marshall	280
. Lucy NICHOLS	61	. Margaret BRINK	272	. Marth GILCRIST	358
. Lucy Ruth	759	. Margaret DENT	278	. Martha	72-73,81,150
. Lucy SPAULDING	81	. Margaret E	-	. 268,271,338-339,357	
. Lucy TODD	74,639	. ACKERMON	690	. 571,649	
. Lula	276	. Margaret E BURNS	794	. Martha A HITCHCOCK	173
. Lula M BOWERS	164	. Margaret GULL	370	. Martha ALVORD	37,39,44
. Luman Montague	747	. Margaret Grace	794	. Martha Alice	421
. Luramy REESE	272	. Margaret H HAMMOND	699	. Martha BRADBURY	77
. Luther	284,646,649-652	. Margaret HOWARD	39	. Martha CARY	76
. 737		. Margaret Howard	45	. Martha COLDWELL	87
. Luther A	659-660	. Margaret Jane	166	. Martha CROFOOT	347
. Luther Alfred	646,650	. Margaret L	788	. Martha EDWARDS	270

. Martha Frances 420,436	. STALLBAUM 742	. Matthew 298,306
. Martha GREEN 267	. Mary Eliza 357	. Matthew Scott 721,754
. Martha HAVEN 275	. Mary Elizabeth 163,347	. Mattie 286,292,299
. Martha Jane AUSTIN 756	. Mary Elizabeth -	. Maud GRAVES 667
. Martha Jarvis 420	. LYNES 669	. Maud STRINBURG 658
. Martha KNOWLES 338	. Mary Ella BURGESS 193	. Maude 358,658
. Martha Miter UPTON 164	. Mary Emma WOOD 751	. Maude Bell 748
. Martha PHILLIPS 339	. Mary Erma 376,381	. Maude Belle 747
. Martha RITCHEY 269	. Mary Ethel FREEMEN 164	. Maude V 700
. Martha ROBERTS 87	. Mary Evans 751	. Maude Violet 671
. Martha STOUGHTON 562	. Mary FRINK 82	. Maurice 737
. Martha TEMPLE 275	. Mary GREER 285	. Maurice A 766-767
. Martha WEATHERSBY 285	. Mary Gourdon 73	. Maurice Austin 764-765
. Martha WILLIAMS 49	. Mary H STANTON 747	. Maurice Edward 686,699
. Martia DALZELL 340	. Mary HARRIS 147	. Maurine Lou 699
. Martin 14,67,275	. Mary HOPKINS 356	. Maxine 293,300,308
. Martin Weaver 750	. Mary HOWARD 87	. May 173-174,421,756
. Martyn Henry 348-349	. Mary Harriet -	. May HARPER 373
. Maruice E 722	. Roberts 157	. Meaghan 760
. Marvin 267,272,375,380	. Mary Howard 74	. Megan 297
. Marvin Abijah 370-371	. Mary Isabelle 164	. Melanie BRIDGMAN 348
. Marvin Dean 382,396	. Mary J 768	. Melba Janice -
. Mary 1,16,30,45-46	. Mary Jane 659,671-672	. COCHRAN 344
. 48-50,57,72-73,75-76	. 687	. Melissa 297
. 78,85,93,265-268,270	. Mary Jane EHLERT 787	. Melissa Ann 720
. 271,274-275,278-279	. Mary Jane Horne -	. Melissa Ann DECKER 372
. 282-286,288-294,299	. LYNCH 174	. Melissa E LATHAM 751
. 301,303,313,338-339	. Mary Jane PINNELL 656	. Melissa Ellen 722
. 357-358,421,426,428	. Mary Jean 765-766	. Melody Ione 392,411
. 554-555,572,650,659	. Mary Jean THOMPSON 791	. Melody Lee 699,722
. 739,780	. Mary Josephin -	. Melvin Robert 752
. Mary A 347,653,680	. Catalanotto 342	. Melvina 73,76
. Mary A GERING 739	. Mary KING 338,347,350	. Meribah 649
. Mary ALLEN 273	. 356,370,426	. Meribah F 649
. Mary Agnes PAVLICH 752	. Mary KITTRIGE 651	. Merle HENDERSON 174
. Mary Alexander 420	. Mary Kate 665	. Merna YAGERS 281
. Mary Alice 421	. Mary King 420	. Merrill 47,49
. Mary Alice LOCK 420	. Mary LAMBETH 786	. Merrill Charles 157
. Mary Ann 71,653,665	. Mary Laura 174	. Merton W 779-780
. Mary Ann FELLOWS 370	. Mary Louise -	. Merton Wilson 778
. Mary Ann Leonard 164	. CLEMENT 322	. Mervin Mason 463
. Mary Ann STETSON 739	. Mary Louise TAYLOR 772	. Mervyl Elvin 381,392
. Mary Arabelola 157	. Mary Lynn 699,722	. Michael 297,299,302
. Mary Atherton 348-349	. Mary MORGAN 31	. 658,780-781
. Mary B 684	. Mary Maria 656,668	. Michael Chad 413
. Mary BANKS 755	. Mary Milford 772	. Michael David 743
. Mary BLACKMAN 420	. Mary NADEL 106	. Michael Gordon 160,167
. Mary BLAKEMORE 296	. Mary O'BRIEN 10	. Michael Norris 787
. Mary BREWER 30	. Mary PATTERSON 82	. Michael Ralph 195
. Mary BREWSTER 454	. Mary PINNEY 12,24,30	. Michal Almira -
. Mary BROWN 739	. 35,37,39,44-45,58,61	. HOUSE 190
. Mary BUEL 657	. Mary PINNNEY 57	. Michele Lynn 721
. Mary Belinda 358	. Mary Pinney 21	. Micheline TUBBS 307
. Mary Beth 158	. Mary Polly KELLOGG 190	. Michelle 296
. Mary Buckbee 656,667	. Mary Polly NOBLE 347	. Michelle Ann 160
. Mary CAMPBELL 372	. Mary RITCHEY 276	. Michelle Lee 396
. Mary CLARK 3,449,639	. Mary ROOT 296	. Mildred 275,284
. Mary CLARKE 61	. Mary ROSS 276	. Mildred CULBERTSON 770
. Mary COLLINS 73	. Mary Rae 753	. Mildred FAUNCE 307
. Mary CORTON 272	. Mary Roberts -	. Mildred L CUDWIRTH 790
. Mary Catherine -	. TAGGART 341	. Millie CURTIS 274
. MADDEN 747	. Mary SEAVEY 76	. Milo J 370-372
. Mary Clark 1	. Mary SLACK 657	. Milton 15,30-31
. Mary Cornelia -	. Mary SMITH 431	. Mindwell 13
. HURST 157	. Mary STEPHENSON 792	. Mindwell BARTLET 313
. Mary E 371-372	. Mary -	. Mindwell BARTLETT 420
. Mary E LATHAM 370	. STOUGHTON/SCOUTON 357	. Minerva 77
. Mary EASTON 749	. Mary SWIFT 147	. Minerva R LARSON 177
. 785-786,789-790	. Mary TILDEN 72	. Minerva TEMPLE 275
. Mary ETTA 274	. Mary Violet 157	. Minnie 76,81,359
. Mary Eliz BACHMAN 751	. Mary WEST 657	. Mira P DAVIS 667
. Mary Eliz DUGAN 756	. Mary WRIGHT 274,280	. Miriam 326
. Mary Eliz JOHNSTON 757	. 307	. Miriam DANKS 326
. Mary Eliz SHARP 747	. Mathilde Victoria 357	. Miriam Elizabeth 686
. Mary Eliz -	. Matilda Victoria 359	. Miriam SHELDON 478

. Mirna HARDING	39	. Nicole Michelle	346	. Parnell GOODRICH	738
. Misty Dawn	720	. Nita	755	. 739-740,742,744	
. Mitchell Lee	704	. Nita Mae	755	. Patience HINMAN	431
. Molly	72,285	. Noah	39,45,175	. Patricia	91,102,176
. Morgan	57	. Noble	420,749,785-786	. Patricia Ann	158
. Mori KONKER	726	. 789-790		. Patricia FAHEY	307
. Moses 646,649,657-658		. Nora E	705	. Patricia Hynes	-
. Moses J	669	. Nora Eliz	690	. HENDERSON	396
. Moses James	650,658	. Nora Elizabeth	672	. Patricia JORDAN	107
. Munson	268,272,279	. Norbert A	754	. Patricia Jo	745
. Muriel C	759	. Norbert Allen	752-753	. Patricia Joe	744
. Muriel Corinne	758	. Norma	87	. Patricia L	755
. Muriel L BOND	668	. Norma HUTSON	105	. Patricia Louise	754
. Myria	274	. Norman	30,57,738	. Patricia PETERMANN	299
. Myron	649,657	. Oasis Ruth	-	. Patricia Rae	753
. Myron Clinton	167	. MONTGOMERY	157	. Patrick Robert	790-791
. Myron D	370	. Ola	277,286	. Patsy Naomi	381,392
. Myron Montague	-	. Olen	289,296,306-307	. Patty	347
. Clapp	640	. Olive	30,271,281	. Paul	31,94,106,348,720
. 641		. Olive B	371	. 792	
. Myron Wheaton	163	. Olive Bee	373	. Paul Dewey	790-791
. Myrtle Edna	790	. Olive HICKOK	618	. Paul Edward	778,781
. Myrtle Martha	770	. Olive LAKE	268	. Paul James	690,704
. Nancy 51,57,87,98,272		. Olive M	371	. Paul N	791
. 274-275,277,279,281		. Olive STANDISH	370	. Paul Noble	790
. 296,307,797		. Oliver	266-267	. Paul Stone	348
. Nancy Arlene	-	. Omar	289	. Paula	269
. KENNEDY	413	. Opal	719	. Pauline AGEE	787
. Nancy BROWN	421	. Opal PENNINGTON	94	. Pauline Ann	787
. Nancy EASTON	750	. Opal Rosetta	685,698	. Pauline HIHIGH	37
. Nancy GRIFFITH	750	. Ophelia CUMMINS	277	. Pauline M	766,768
. Nancy HAYWOOD	269	. Ople STILES	87	. Pauline Marie	765
. Nancy HOFFMAN	94	. Orange	74,650,658	. Pauline PERSONEUS	307
. Nancy JOBE	94	. Orange Woodruff	646	. Pearl Elaine SMITH	166
. Nancy Jo NEWMAYER	791	. 650		. Peggy Anne	-
. Nancy L	784	. Oren	356-357	. CAVANAGH	343
. Nancy L CURTIS	751	. Oren Hartwell	356-357	. Peggy MILBURN	298
. Nancy LUCE	302	. Oren Henry	757	. Peggy PETTINATO	107
. Nancy LYMAN	772	. Oren W	360	. Penelope NELSON	754
. Nancy Lou	779,781	. Oren William	357,359	. Percy	76
. Nancy Melvina	750	. Orestus Lyman	747	. Perlee	275
. Nancy PENTECOST	80	. Orlena Jane HALL	659	. Permela	645
. Nancy STEPHENS	173	. Orlo B	721	. Phebe 72-73,75,420,652	
. Naomi	74	. Orlo Burton	685,699	. Phebe CURTISS	9
. Naomi MCKLINTOCK	87	. Orlo S	704	. Phebe S	650
. Nathan	57,232,646	. Orlo Stanley	672,690	. Phil	50
. 652-653		. Orno	651	. Phila	82,86,97
. Nathan Alyn	699,721	. Orno S	699	. Phila WISE	77-78
. Nathan C	669,680,698	. Orno Stanley	669,685	. Philetus	15-17
. Nathan Clare	685	. Orpha BOGUE	357	. Philip	95,98,102,108
. Nathan Curtis	652,665	. Orren Russell	370,372	. 307	
. Nathan H	646,653	. Orrin	269,273,281	. Phillip	87
. Nathan J	669	. Oscar	16	. Philo	739
. Nathan Justin	649,657	. Oscar L	765	. Philura SEELY	739
. Nathan R	645,649,656	. Oscar Lyman	764	. Phineas	229,231
. Nathaniel	13,478,556	. Otis B	758	. Phoebe	652
. Nehemiah	265-266,322	. Otis Baker	757	. Phoebe Ann	646
. Nellie 77,82,87,97-98		. Otis Eheas	758	. Phyllis DAVIS	184
. 281,371		. Otis R	759	. Polly	72-73,173
. Nellie A	657	. Otis Rhea	757	. 356-357,738	
. Nellie I	374	. Ottie M	671	. Polly Ann KILE	746
. Nellie JACOBY	360	. Otto	279	. Polly Hopkins	356
. Nellie Maria	193	. Ozem	356	. Polly REED	157
. Nellie OWENS	272	. Ozem Keeler	356,358	. Polly TRASK	15
. Nellie SHERIFF	177	. P K	360	. Preserved	9,148,175
. Nelson	277,420	. Pamela	94,106,645,781	. 511	
. Nelson Alanson	761	. Pamela	347	. Printha	520
. Nelson Charles	655	. Pamela Griswold	-	. Priscilla	102,117,520
. Nettie Adelia	-	. DYER	347	. 783-784	
. SHERIDAN	381	. Pamelia/parmelia	-	. Priscilla May	779,781
. Nettie HUGHES	275	. FULLER	163	. Rachel	15,71,74,478
. Nettie Marlene	382,393	. Pamelia HERRINGTON	297	. Rachel Christine	161
. Newell 778-779,781-784		. Parker HATCH	272	. Rachel HOLTON	9,147
. Newell Emerson	778	. Parmela Blanchard	645	. 313,420,431,511	
. Newton	272,280,288-289	. Parnel	739	. Rachel Jenifer	726

. Rachel L SMITH	322	. 299,307,380,382,395	. Ruhamah TYRON	750
. Rachell	72	. 431	. Russell	32,85,94,105
. Ralph	686	. Robert Baxter	. 279,370,685	
. Ralph Irving	372,376	. Robert Bruce	. Russell Gordon	158
. Ralph J	699,722	. Robert Clifton	. Russell W	721
. Ralph Randall	193	. Robert D	. Russell Wilson	699
. Ramona	281	. Robert David	. Ruth	31-32,61,94,105
. Randall	32,781	. Robert Delo	. 119,173,266,272,280	
. Randall Wayne	754	. Robert E	. 287,649,652,685	
. Randy	296	. Robert Eugene	. Ruth Ann HOWLAND	181
. Raneë COWDREY	195	. Robert Francis	. Ruth Berg MICHAEL	194
. Ransall Matthew	752	. Robert Franklin	. Ruth CAMP	606
. Ray	281	. 793	. Ruth CURTIS	297
. Rayanne	299	. Robert Gray	. Ruth Cleora	166
. Raymond 87,273,281,299		. Robert John	. Ruth E	721
. 309		. Robert Mallory	. Ruth Elaine	166
. Raymond Meeks	292	. Robert Neely	. Ruth Eliz	699
. Raymond Stewart	778	. Robert Pierson	. Ruth FULLER	163
. 779		. Robert Randall	. Ruth Frances	422,424
. Rebecca	102,116	. Robert T	. Ruth L	705
. 267-268,271,276,297		. Robert Truman	. Ruth Leone	672,690
. 339-340,720,780,783		. Roberta KIRKPATRICK	. Ruth M	645
. Rebecca HUGHES	275	. Roberta UNSWORTH	. Ruth MAY	780
. Rebecca J MCKINNEY	658	. Robin Lynn PRESTON	. Ruth PORTER	76
. Rebecca J STIRK	658	. Robyn	. Ruth SHELDON	265-266
. Rebecca JACKSON	277	. Robyn MILLER	. 428	
. Rebecca L	701	. Roger	. Ruth Wallace	796
. Rebecca Lorraine	687	. Roger Edward	. Sabina BAILEY	652
. Rebecca Rose	170	. Roger O	. Sabra	652
. Reed	16	. Roger Osmond	. Sabra MORGAN	57
. Remember	58	. Ronald	. Sabrina	370
. Rena	375	. Ronald D	. Sabrina DURHAM	173
. Renee	299	. Ronald Lee	. Sacelia Ann	721
. Rensseler	738	. Ronald Lewis	. Sallie	649
. Return 1,24,36,555,562		. Ronald M	. Sally	73,271,279
. 571		. Ronald Merton	. 286-287,338,646	
. Reuben	71,73-75	. Rosa	. Sally Ann BARRETT	348
. 163-164,646		. Rosa R	. Sally Elizabeth	780
. Reuben Graham	646	. Rosa Rosalie	. 782	
. Reuben J	652	. Rosamond BARRON	. Sally Jo	753
. Reuben Myron	164	. Roscoe Horace	. Sally WESTOVER	646
. Revel	289	. Rose	. Salmon	37
. Rex Elmer	374	. Rose BREWER	. Samantha	73
. Rhoda 172,269,275,646		. Rose L GORSLINE	. Samantha Jean	346
. 652,664,762		. Rose SADDLEMIRE	. Samantha Rae	187
. Rhoda BARTLETT	756-757	. Rosella Agnes	. Samuel	14,45,49
. 761-764,770,778		. BRADT	. 265-266,269,310,313	
. Rhoda BOOTH	792	. Rosemary VANALLEN	. 315,322,326,338,347	
. Rhoda MERRILL	370	. Rosetta	. 350,356,370,420,426	
. Rhoda Marie	370	. Rosette Lydia	. 428,553,562	
. Richard	30-32,50,53	. Rosina	. Samuel Burt	770-771
. 94-95,108,281,299,781		. Rosina PEPPER	. Samuel R	650,659,671
. Richard Allen	779,781	. Rossie MCDONALD	. Sandra	754
. Richard Dean	395	. Rowland	. Saphronia	77
. Richard Douglas	759	. Roxa	. Sara	276,282
. 760		. Roxana	. Sara Winifred	792
. Richard Ellsworth	742	. Roxana S	. Sarah 12,67,72,81,223	
. Richard Henry	165	. Roxana Sophia	. 266,269-270,274-275	
. Richard I	791	. Roxannah	. 283,339,380,439,445	
. Richard Ira	790-791	. Roxanne	. 478,486,496,532,646	
. Richard Jeffery	159	. Roxilana Luella	. 649,652-653,657,665	
. Richard Jeffrey	170	. 680	. 746-747	
. Richard K	346	. Roxyllana BARLOW	. Sarah A	653
. Richard Kenneth	342	. Roy	. Sarah ALLEN	147,511
. 344		. Royal W	. Sarah BRIGGS	639
. Richard W	339	. Royal Walter	. Sarah Beth	721
. Richard Wallace	792	. Rubie	. Sarah DELAND	268
. 793		. Rubie LYONS	. Sarah DEVOE	742,744
. Rita MILLER	119	. Ruby	. Sarah DRAKE	67
. Rivola A	723	. Ruby DAVIS	. Sarah E	649,757
. Rivola Ann	687,701	. Ruby GREENWOOD	. Sarah E KLINE	340
. Robert	31,34,37-38,84	. Rudolph	. Sarah EWELL	271
. 86-87,91,95,102,107		. Ruel	. Sarah FLOWERS	278
. 108,119,126,268-269		. Rufus	. Sarah Gladys	376,382
. 270,275-277,289,297		. Ruhamah TUCKER	. Sarah Jane DECKER	372

Sarah KNAPP	281	Solomon 71-72,74,76-77	Susannah	266-267	
Sarah MORRISON	293	80,82,266-268,272	Susannah	-	
Sarah NOBLE	746,750	Somni HARTLE	160	TROWBRIDGE	163
756-757,761-764,770		Sophia	370,657	Susie MCLEARY	289
772,778,785-786,789		Sophia Elizabeth	357	Suzanne Williams	779
797		Sophia M	646	Sylvester	175
Sarah Noble	749,790	Sophia May	770	Sylvia	82,87,98
Sarah PARSONS	794	Sophia N	164	Sylvia Collard	176
Sarah PEARSON	72	Sophia STREETER	81	Sylvia HOTCHKISS	9
Sarah RICHARDSON	778	Sophia THOMPSON	163	Sylvia Jeanne	793
Sarah SAYLOR	73	Sophia Victoria	356	Syntha	659,671
Sarah SHELTON	653	Sophoona	657	Tabitha	538
Sarah SMITH	269	Sophoona STRONG	657	Tabitha LEE	148,175
Sarah STRICKLAND	14	Sophronia	738		511
Sarah Valetta	747	Sophronia Anetta	646	Tacita	783
Sarah WARHAM	36	Sophronia LOOMIS	39	Tamara Gay WALLEN	722
Sarah WARNER	571	Stanley	280-281,307	Tamer	436
Sarah WESTOVER	646		639	Tammy	755
Sarah WRIGHT	322	Stanley Richard	668	Tammy MOORE	33
Savannah	270,277-278	Stanley W	748-749	Tanisha	783
Scotann	781	755-756,761-763,769		Tanya	184
Scott	106	771,782,784-785		Teresa ASHPOLE	298
Scott Alan	170	Stanley Williams	778	Teresa O'BRIEN	170
Scott Allen	753		779	Teresia	293,301
Scott I	698,721	Stella HARNES	50	Terrence Lee	752
Scott Roy	754	Stella Inez	376,382	Terri Ann	393
Scott Wesley	160	Stella MOREY	272	Terry Lee	179
Sean	307	Stelle CRABAN	176	Thais GOFF	753
Seba Alice WILSON	685	Stephana Smith	649	Thalia	-
Sedor Alice WILSON	685	Stephanie Diane	722	DEMERANVILLE	291
Seely	739	Stephanie Elziabeth	33	Thanie GODARD	656
Selah	606,608	Stephanie Johanna	161	Thankful	72,605-606
Selenia	275	Stephanie S	788		608,642-643
Semantha	608	Stephanie Sue	787	Thankful BASCOM	71
Sered	73	Stephen 94,454,649,754		Thankful LOOMIS	12,35
Seth	645-655,657-659	Stephen Allan	752	37,39,44-45,57-58,61	
661-668,670-679,681		Stephen Crofoot	347	Thankful STEBBINS	639
682-702,704-713,715		Stephen E	667-668	642-643,645,738-739	
716-740,742,744		Stephen Edwin	649,656	740,742,744,746,749	
Seth B	652	Stephen J	699,722	750,756-757,761-762	
Seth G	665	Stephen John	754	763-764,770,772,778	
Seth Gregory	646,652	Steven 289,297,348,780		785-786,789-790,792	
Sevilla Lucy	750	Steven A	698,720		794-797
Seymour	267,272	Steven Mckay	159,170	Thecla DREILING	95
Shane Kenneth	754	Stuart Hopkins	357	Thelma	286
Shari Lynn	753	Stuart S	772	Thelma Hallie	292
Sharon	102,299,687	Submit	267,313	Thelma WHITE	702
Sharon Alice	699,721	Submitta ROCKWELL	267	Thema GREER	284
Sharon GIRARD	720	Sue	293,301	Thena GREER	291
Sharon Lynn Rose	787	Susan 16,31,73,268,270		Theodosia Grant	16
Sharon Rae	690,704	277,296,299,306		Theresa	781
Sheena Marie	346	Susan Augusta	292	Theresa FOSTER	106
Sheila Ann	759	Susan BAYS	649	Thermon	285,299
Sheree WOOSTER	306	Susan Beth	33	Thermon Wesley	292
Sherman	76	Susan Constance	787	Thomas	9,147,250,313
Sherri Lutz	727	Susan DILLON	106	420,431,511,517	
Sherry DURR	301	Susan DOHERTY	779	Thomas Arthur	343-344
Sherry HARPER	94	Susan Ellen	348-349		346
Sherry LYNN	94	Susan HUNTINGTON	30,77	Thomas Edward	700,722
Sheryl Lorah	779	Susan Jane SMITH	343	Thomas G	788
Shirley	31-32,349	Susan Jane Vert	-	Thomas Gorman	786-788
Shirley Alva	-	KESTER	372	Thomas William	754-755
THOMSON	341	Susan Joanne	759-760	Timothy	13-15,306
	346	Susan K	702		738-739
Shirley Frances	-	Susan Kay	725	Tirzah	44
GEAR	348	Susan L	773	Todd	53
Shirley Mae	752	Susan LOPES	306	Travis	286
Shirley R	-	Susan Louise	772	Trisha Danielle	727
BRANDENBURG	753	Susan MINOR	9	Truman	786-788
Sidney BOSTWICK	781	Susan Marie	744	Tryphena BIGNALL	652
Signe Ethel	-	Susan Meriam	421	Tully	16
FELLAND	167	Susan Renee	700,722	Valerie	307
Silas	269,273,281	Susanna BRYANT	269	Vearl	686,699
Simeon	322,436	Susanna POWERS	175	Vera CHAFFEE	758
Simon	74	Susanna TAYLOR	651	Vera May	395

. Veral	669	. William B	646	STURGES, Kim Le Ann	160
. Verna May	382	. William Ben	672, 689	STURGESS, Elizabeth	449
. Vernon Amasa	772	. William Benjamin	292	STURGIS, David	327
. Veronica Marie	343, 345	. William Blakeley	173	STUVA, Carla Jean	398
. Verta Jane	687	. William Buell	358	. David Mark	398
. Vickie GLENN	184	. William Charles	344	. Harvey Donald	383
. Victoria	50	. William Dunning	646	. Henry	383
. Victoria Eliz	-	. William Elsworth	652	. Joann O'DELL	398
. KRIPPERS	300	. William F	689	. Kenneth Neil	398
. Viola	288, 294, 302-303	. William G	658	. Mary MEYERS	383
. Viola BRANDENBERG	94	. William Gustauvas	371	. Orlo Jack	383, 397
. Viola E MANNING	698	. William Gustavus	358	. Peggy Jean FARMER	398
. Violet MCKAY	157	. William Harvey	357	. Richard Allen	398
. Virginia	176, 258, 282	. William Henry	739	. Sheryl Maureen	398
. Virginia B	-	. William J	173	. Terry Neil	383, 398
. REUTHINGER	742	. William Joseph	722	SUCCI, Allison	303
. Virginia Eileen	-	. William R	344	. Arlene MERANTI	303
. RUSNAK	345	. William Randall	783	. Bernadette MULLEN	303
. Virginia R	743	. William Robert	193	. Christine	303
. Virginia STULL	779	. William Warren	778, 780	. George	303
. Vivian J	759	. Williard Ezra	341	. Jennifer	303
. Vivian Joyce	758	. Willie	347	. Jessica	303
. Waitstill	313, 420	. Willie Martin	16	. Thomas	303
. Walter	71, 73, 80, 84	. Williesten ALLEN	657	SUITT, J P	283
. 91-92, 273, 284, 286, 299		. Wilma ALLEN	284	. Josie FORD	283
. 357, 651, 742, 744, 772		. Wilma PRICE	296	SULFRIDGE, Jean	384
. Walter Arthur	668	. Wilma Ruth OWENS	284	SULLIVAN, Jimmy	285
. Walter Day Otis	742	. Wilson	787	. Maggie	770
. 743		. Winfield S	268	. Patricia BANKSTON	285
. Walter Elijah	193	. Winfield Scott	673	SUMMERS,	
. Walter Eugene	292	. Winifred	650, 660	. Daniel Donovan	758
. Walter James	764-765	. Yvonne FUNKHAUSER	272	. David Sidney	759
. Walter John Finley	193	. Zebulon	159	. Donald Lee	758
. Walter Quackenboss	339	. Zerviah CLARK	71, 73, 76	. Edna E White	758
. Walter Quakenboss	339	. Zeta STUDLEY	756	. Jerry James	759
. Wanda	45, 47	. Zilpha DAVIS	267, 269, 273-275	. Kenneth David	758
. Wanda Louise	177	. Zimri	173	. Mimosa Faye	758
. Waneta	289	. Zimri	374	. Ramona June	758
. Wareham Hartwell	357	. Zimri	12	. Sidney	758
. Warham	347	. Zimri	267, 269, 273-274	SUMNER, Cynthia	539
. Warren Edward	686	. Zimri	281	. Edith Ella	360
. Warren R	341	STRONG-HILL, Dan Buck	161	. Emma Marcia	-
. Warton	81	STRONG-HOLTE,		. BURRELL	360
. Washington	74	. Emily Rose	161	. George Washington	360
. Wayne	50	STROONKS, Grace	701	. May Tracy	360
. Wayne L	727	STROPE, Barbara	242	SUPPE, Rosalie	742
. Wayne Lee	690, 704	STROUD, Betty Alice	795	SUTHERLAND, James	276
. Wealthy	272, 280, 288	STRUBLE, Grace	280	. Lizzie STRONG	276
. 295-296		STRUM, Jack Thomas	765	. Mary Jane	330
. Wealthy BADGER	738	. Jean	767	SUTHERLIN, Anna Mae	471
. Welthy	72	. Jennie M STRONG	765	. Laddie Conrad	471
. Welton	272	. Kenneth Jack	767	. Ora Geneva KESTER	471
. Wendy	296	. Linda Marie	767	SUTLIEF, Eunice	606
. Wendy Jo	755	. Phyllis V JOINER	767	SUTLOVICH, Elsie	108
. Wendy Sue	393	. Thomas Earl	767	SUTTON, Lawrence E	341
. Wesley	87, 94, 105-106	. Verna	724	. Nora	249
. 272, 299		. William Edward	765	SUTZ, Barba	519
. Wesley Darwin	157	STRYKER, Alice	691	SWALE, Douglas	635
. Willard	14, 45	. Pamela	76	. June DULA	635
. Willard Barrett	348	STUBBS, Ethel	463	. Karen	635
. Willard Ezra	348	STUBENAVICH, Agustus	30	. Kelly	635
. Willard R	348-349	. Edith STRONG	30	. Kim	635
. Willard W	760	STUBINGER, Anna E	687	. Kris	635
. Willard Watson	758-759	STUBNER, Carol	252	SWAN, Ada May	174
. Willella CARTER	91	. Steven	252	. Adelia BAILEY	174
. William	15, 31-32, 34, 37	STUDLEY, Zeta	374	. Barbara	720
. 61, 73, 76-77, 81, 84, 86		STULL, Virginia	779	. Benjamin	227
. 91, 102, 126, 176, 266		STUNTEBECK,		. Debra	117
. 267, 271, 274-275, 277		. Melinda Sue	469	. Elias A	174
. 285, 289, 293, 296, 299		STURGEON, Cora	249	. Experience	227
. 307, 371, 420, 649, 657		. Florence	752	. Joseph	227
. 658, 687, 739		. George R	752	. Lewis	504
. William Ansel	164	. Lizzie	752	. Luella Victoria	504
. William Augustus	795			. Margaret	708
. 796				. Mary Jane COURTNEY	504

. Minnie	84	. Catherine	465,472	. Mary	147
. Norvel	117	. Coleen Elizabeth	472	. T E	176
. Pat	117	. David Joseph	465	SWINDELL, Ellsworth	174
SWANSON, Alan	19	. Frances Elizabeth	465	SWINERTON, Olive	666
. Darren	124	. James	472	SYCLE, Gertrude Van	86
. Dustin	125	. James Patrick	465,472	SYLVESTER,	
. Lee	524	. Joanna Elizabeth	471	. Charles Stebbins	503
. Matilda	431	. John Michael	465	. Darwin	739
. Meredith	524	. Katherine MORAN	112	. Eliakim Arms	502-503
. Rebecca	524	. Kathleen Mary	-	. Eliakim Ware	502
. Ruth GREENWOOD	19	. CLARK	471	. Esther Florence	505
. Sarah	125	. Linda HARPER	471	. Esther Florence	506
SWANTEK,		. Margaret Ann	465,472	. LARNED	505
. Angles Ann TOBAESKI	699	. Marlene SIPES	112	. Mary STRONG	739
. Frank James	699	. Martha FORD	282	. Rosalia Avalina	-
. Louise Kathryn	699	. Mary	284,465	. SOLOMON	503
SWART,		. Oakley	282	. Susanna WARE	502
. Charlotte GOODRICH	26	. Patricia Jo	465,472	SYMMONS, Kathleen	654
. Chester	26	. Shannon Michell	472	. Mary	75
. Dora HOOD	26	. Stacy Michelle	472	SYMS, Asa	538
. Edna	26	. Stella	-	. Lucinda BUCKINGHAM	538
. Effie RACER	26	. BRETSCHNEIDER	465	SYSLO, Angie DUNLAP	114
. Elizabeth FLETCHER	26	. Susan Kaye LANCE	472	. Anthony	114
. Elmer	26	. Sylvester Aloysius	465	. Margaret HIGGINS	114
. Elsie FRAZIER	26	. Theresa Marie	465,472	. Raymond	114
. Eva	26	. Timothy Michael	472	. Shannan WHITE	125
. Eva WORINGTON	26	. Vincent Joseph	465,471	. Shanon	114
. Gladys	26	SWEET, Catherine	336	. Sue	114
. Gladys JOHNSON	26-27	. Cheryl Louise	-	. Travis	114
. Glen	26-27	. JONES	475	SZABO, Mary SKILLMAN	93
. Grace	26	. Claudia R Houser	476	. Val	93
. Hazel FRAZIER	26	. Edna MECOMBER	236	SZWIEC, Brenda STRONG	98
. Henry	26	. Fanny	467	. Joan	98
. Ida	26	. Faye	688	. John	98
. John	26	. Pegarola PLOTKIN	467	. Marion	98
. Junetta MCGRIFF	26	. Frank	236	. Michael	98
. Lester	26	. Homer	637	. Stanley	98
. Lillie	26	. Jeffry Yale	468,475	TAFT, Olive	573
. Millard	26	. Jerrald Edward	468,475	TAGGART, Elizabeth	341
. Minnie	26	. Julie Ann	468,475	. Mary Roberts	341
. Norman	26	. Lester Yale	467	. Patricia Points	160
. Seymore	26	. Linda BALL	475	. William	341
. Tressie JENNINGS	26	. Nathan	467	TAINTOR,	
SWARTHOUT, Belle	25	. Patricia Helzer	475	. Elizabeth STRONG	81
. Elizabeth MILES	25	. Patricia RILEY	475	. Jason	580
. Nathaniel	25	. Shayna	475	. Maria GREEN	580
SWARTOUT,		. Stacy Marie	475-476	. Michael	126
. Catherine Mae	793	. Tasha Lousie	475	TALBERT, Alberta	676
. Helen Mae MILLER	793	SWEETSER, Gertrude	550	TALCOTT, Alfred	581
. Ralph Leslie	793	SWENSON,		. Charles	581,589
SWARTWOOD, Alexander	274	. Beryl F STRONG	753-754	. Charlotte	581
. Evia STRONG	274	. Beryl STRONG	755	. Cody	309
SWARTWOUT,		. Carolyn S KEILMA	754	. Cornelia BISSELL	589
. Annie Marshall -		. Englebrekt August	753	. Doretta GOFFE	581
. Bertha	319	. Frank Kunkle	753	. Electa	589
. Gene	319	. Geogrey Jay	753	. Electa BISSELL	581
. Thomas Roswell	319	. Gregory Roy	753-754	. Eunice	573
SWARTZ, Rebecca Ann	443	. Karli Jo	754	. George	589
SWEARINGEN,		. Katie Rose	754	. Jared	581
. Stella Mae	793	. Kelli Sue	754	. John	581
SWEAT, Diana	206	. Laura Lee	753	. Kelly RUMMEL	309
. Eugene	206	. Linda Faye	753	. Kyle	309
. Ruth Ann RYDER	211	. Mariette KUNKLE	753	. Lavinia	589
. Tabitha Ann	211	. Matthew Scott	754	. Lebanon	538
. Tiffany Dawn	211	. Penny Kay Hiles	754	. Louise EDMONSTON	581
. Troy Wayne	211	. Rebecca Amber	754	. Mary HALE	581
. Wayne Doran	206	. Scott Roy	754	. Randall	309
SWEATLAND,		SWETLAND, Joel	72	. Rebecca	581,589
. Andrew Wayne	195	. Lydia	9	. Sarah	565
. Annie ZIMMERMAN	195	. Mary	72	. Susan	589
. Marjorie Louise	195	SWETON, Dimmis	235	TALLENT, Cody Truman	146
SWEENEY,		SWIEDA, Andrea	780	. Fern RADER	146
. Alisone Marie	471	SWIFT, Jane BIRGE	82		
. Aloysius	465	. John	82		

. Jessica Lorraine	146	. Dorothy HARSHBERGER	51	. Robert David	196
. Ora Truman	146	. Dorothy WILDER	497,499	. Robert N	196
. Stephen Bradford	146	. Edmund Calvin	190	. Ruby KAVANAUGH	299
TALLES,Elizabeth	717	. Elizabeth Mary	-	. Ruth DUFF	190
TALLMADGE,David	512	. CANNINIG	190	. Ruth Olive	190
. Lydia BRYAN	512	. Ella	681	. Samuel	496
. Martha	512	. Ellery Benjamin	190	. Sarah Elmira	343
TALLMAN,Sharon Lee	184	. Emily	634	. Sharon BURNHAM	308
TALMADGE,Irene	248	. Ephraim	578	. Silas	229
TALMAGE,Chloe HICKOX	6	. Esther	99,112,122	. Susanna	651
J	6	. Evelyn E	190	. Thankful	226,479
TANDY,Christel Erin	368	. Francis	249	. Thelma	249
. Hulet Edgar	364	. George	504	. Thomas Rinehart	392
. Jeffrey Brian	364,368	. George Kellogg	190	.	411
. Joseph Madison	364	. George McClellan	190	. Tracy Bailey	190
. Marilyn MCGUIRE	368	. Guy	51	. Vernon D	772
. Mary Frances SHORT	364	. Hannah	488	. Walter Ellery	190
. Travis Brian	368	. Harriet Eddy	-	. William	578
TANGWELL,Charlotte	741	. Strong	640	. William E	640
TANNER,Bessie Green	670	. Helen	191	TEACHOUT,Emma A	669
. Ella RICHARDS	8	. Helen TOMLINSON	99	TEAGUE,Sandra ROCK	23
. Ellen	588	. Howard	93	. Thomas	23
. F E	670	. Hylah	229	TEAS,Joseph Bartlett	154
. John	8	. James	488	. Julia Ann EDWARDS	154
. Louise CAULK	260	. James Joseph	779	. Julia Etta	154
. Ola	542	. Jane	448	TEBELIUS,Emilia	707
. Tim	260	. Janet STOW	191	TEGNANDER,	
TARANTO,Diane Di	110	. Jeanne Marie	392,411	. Ethel Irene	345
TARKELSON,Arlene	213	. Jeanne Stow	191	TELFER,Catharine	499
TARR,		. Jeremy	308	. Margaret	499
. Beverly Dick -		. Jill REED	308	TELLAS,Douglas	736
. WADDELL	715	. Jocelyn	308	. Douglas Paul	736
. John Floyd Desmond	715	. John	308,380,578	. Elizabeth Marie	736
. Loren Ashley	715	. John Raymond	300	. Janet	736
. Trevor Arthur	715	. John S	190	. Leanne GAMBY	736
TASHNER,Lucinda	778	. Joshua	119	. Michael Douglas	736
TASSELL,John	282	. Judith Ann	-	TELLEEN,Heath Aaron	401
. Virginia STRONG	282	. MCDONALD	779	. Heather Marie	401
TAUSCHER,Mary	673	. Karen Lynn	392,410	. Mark	401
TAUSHER,		. Kezia	570	TEMME,Megan Renee	139
. Florence L Demuth	670	. Kirk	119	. Michael Scott	139
. Louis D	670	. Kristina Danielle	411	. Sari	139
TAYLOR,???	205	. Lady Jane	299	. Tim	139
. Adeline Canning	190	. Larry	308	TEMPLE,Abigail	441
. Adella May ENDRESS	190	. Larry Wayne	300	. Abigail THOMPSON	441
. Alberta	93	. Lee	99	. Anna	488
. Ann	578	. Lela	99,112,122,126	. Archelaus	440
. Ann H	190	. Leona MCCOY	190	. Beulah	440
. Anna	519	. Linda LAMAR	119	. Dinah WILDER	440
. Annie MOORE	99	. Lois JOYCE	252	. Dorcas	440
. Ansel	578	. Mabel	99	. Ebenezer	794
. Art	380	. Mandy POPE	308	. Elijah	441
. Ashlynn	419	. Marion BOLLES	464	. Enos	441
. Barbara	52,54	. Martha SOUTH	51	. Frederick	440
. Barbara Elise	191	. Mary Adaline	-	. Hannah KING	440
. Benjamin	578	. PENFIELD	190	. Huldah	441
. Betty	208	. Mary BISSELL	578	. John	440
. Beverly	52,54	. Mary E	361	. Julia Emmeline	794
. Bradley	308	. Mary FIELD	488	. Martha	275
. Carl	464	. Mary Louise	772	. Mary	440
. Charlotte	-	. Maylon	51	. Mary BARKER	440
. HALL-CURTIS	772	. Mildred	99,111,122	. Mary Margaret	-
. Clair	380,392	. Millard	299	. SPEAR	441
. Columbus	99	. Misty	308	. Minerva	275
. Cora STURGEON	249	. Nancy Gilbert	190	. Naomi	441
. Daisy WEAR	196	. Olive Leola	426	. Philena	-
. David	308	. Onetah P RHINEHART	392	. LOVERBRIDGE	794
. David Michael	300	. Orthniel	499	. Richard	440
. Debbie TIMM	411	. Othniel	497	. Rosina	440
. Dewitt	578	. Owen	252	. Sarah	440
. Donna	99	. Percy Penfield	190	. Sarah ALDRICH	440
. Doretha Phyllis	464	. Phebe MEACHAM	78	. Silas	440
. Doris Elaine	-	. Phyllis	99,112,123	. Thomas	440
. STRONG	300	. Polly	232	. Urijah	441
. Dorothy	99,112,123,497	. Rita	99,123	. William	440

TEMPLETON, Ann	278	THEDERS, Emma HUGHS	85	THOMISON, Cleta	125
. Emma STRONG	276-277	. John	85	THOMPSON, Arden R	702
. James	276	THEIBEN,		. Kathleen A Strong	702
. Jane	276	. Dorothy Demuth	670	THOMPSON,	130,714
. Mary	276	. Frank	670	. Aaron Eugene	403
. Mattie	276	THERBERGE,		. Abigail	441
. Omere	276	. Elizabeth M	505	. Adam Patrick	403
. Omone	277	. Elizabeth Margaret	505	. Albert Eugene	378,386
. Sally	276	THEURER, Estella	386	. Alice	386
. Sarah WATSON	276	THIBAUT, Douglas	256	. Alma June	-
. William	276	. Ervin	256	. Flemming DORY	378
. Zepheniah	276	. Janice MONSON	256	. Almeda B BELDEN	667
TENBRINK,		. William	256	. Andrea Louise	476
. Alice GELDERLOOS	690	THIBODEAU, Arthur	599	. Ann	244
. Andrew Leon	710	. Cherie OEST	599	. Anna	480,511
. Annalee N	-	THIBODOUX,		. Anna Marilda	373
. WILHITE-BAKE	710	. Barbara TUMEY	290	. Annie	429
. Dorothy R	728	THIEBAUD, Juanita	707	. Barbara	386
. Dorothy Ruth	690	THIEL, Jeffrey Marvin	798	. Barbara ZIMMERLINE	378
. Gerald	710	. Melanie C Westcott	798	. Betty FERGUSON	109
. Gertrude O	-	THIEWES, James L	731	. Brian	403
. WOLDRING	690	. James T	731	. Carolyn	387
. Gertrude WOLDRING	705	. Mary E SIMPSON	731	. Carrie Ellen	378
. 706		. Pamela Jean Locke	731	. Charles McKinley	374
. Henry John	690	THINGVOLD, Allen	36	. Charlesie CLAYTON	386
. Lambertus Robert	690	. Patricia PITKIN	36	. Cheryl HAINES	403
. Lois	690,705,728	THOENEN, Emil	130	. Clarissa HEDGES	244
. Robert	690	. Martha DUESING	130	. Courtney Coleen	476
. Samuel Victor	710	THOMAS,		. David W	476
. Toy	710	. Abigaile BROWN	647	. Dean	386
. Wilma Lee BARNETT	710	. Alexis Irene	471	. Delores	386
TENBY, David	65	. Amy CASWELL	141	. Dency	83
. Gillian FORD	65	. Ann	141	. Derick Paulen	476
. Kathryn FILBIN	65	. Azuba	455	. Diana June	378
. Richard	65	. Bessie M EASTMAN	694	. Don Nelson	386
TENNEY, Betsey	58	. Blanche	64	. Donald Cletus	378,387
TENNIS, Catharine	45	. Charles	234	. Donald Junior	378,386
. Jane CROW	45	. Charles I	142	. Donald W	386,403
. Samuel	45	. David	23,141,234,240	. Donna Pauline	-
TERRANCE, Theresa	303	. 244		. MATTSON	475
TERRELL, Thirzah	6	. Ebenezer	13,141	. Dorothy MERCER	632
TERRY, Christian	575	. Elijah	141	. Dorothy Marie	378,387
. Ebenezer	575	. Elizabeth C	653	. Earl Leroy	378,386
. Nathaniel	566	. Elsie	682	. Edgar L	458
. Sarah HURLBURT	575	. Elsworth	694	. Edith Van De	-
TERWILLINGER,		. Eunice	141	. WATERS	378
. Irene OSTERHOUDT	696	. Floy Ucella	694	. Edward Holland	323
. Robert	696	. Frances RYAN	249	. Edward Marvin	378
TESAR, Marilyn	137	. Harriet WAGNER	244	. Edward R	142
TESH, Alexander	28	. Harry	240,244,249	. Estella	387
. Alice MATTHEWS	28	. Haywood	471	. Estella THEURER	386
. Connie	28-29	. Haywood David	471	. Eugene William	378,387
. Diana	28	. Hezekiah	436	. Florence Viola	323
. Diana Lee	29	. Irene	141	. Frances Louise	-
. Flora EMMONS	28	. Israel	141	. CULVER	387
. Kenneth	28	. Jacob	130	. Fragnkie Lloyd	378
TEW, Lajeane	394	. Lowell	244,249	. Gary	469
TEWGOOD,		. Lucy	141	. Gary Allen	475
. Barbara Doris	696	. Martha	436,501	. George	386
. Doris SMITH	696	. Mary	436	. Ginger ELLIOTT	408
. Henry	696	. Mary GATES	141	. Goldie Mae	378
. Marian	696	. Mercy SACKETT	234	. Guy	387,403
THACKER, Selah	270	. Minerva	647	. Harriet	57
THATCHER, David	412	. Norma Jean	130	. Harry Harrison	374,378
. Louise	88	. Pheriba JACKSON	240	. Helen	713
. Lucretia	525	. Phyllis Mary	-	. Henry Leonard	373
. Lydia STRONG	71	. WILSON	471	. Ida	374
. Peter	71	. Rebecca	581	. Ida Susan LOOSMORE	323
. Shylowe Ray	412	. Richard	130	. Isaac	585
. Skylar July	412	. Robin HARMON	23	. Isabel	386
THAXTER, Honor Louise	150	. Rowland	647	. Jeffery	632
. James	150	. Shirley	595	. Jeffrey	403
. Mary Ann HAZEL	150	. Theodosia	141	. Jerry	387
THAXTON, Cleo Augusta	292	. Zilpha Ann	141	. John Henry	373
THEBEROZ, Claire	323	THOMEN, Jerry	183	. John L	469

. John T	373,378	. Patricia Points	-	. June Strong	769
. Joyce	387	. TAGGART	160	. Kim HUDSON	768
. Julius	469	. Sandra Jo	158	. Park H	766
. Kate	244	. Shirley Alva	341	. Spencer Tim	768
. Kelcie Diane	408	. Yvonne L	-	. Tad Park	766
. Laura Lyn	142	. FUNKHAUSER	160	. Tim Allen	766,768
. Leland	378,386-387	THONACK,		. Trevor Park	768
. Lillian May	667	. Grant Matthew	169	. Yulah SMITH	766
. Linwood	632	. Herbert Arthur	169	THURMOND, Jim	290
. Lois	387	. Kristin Nichole	169	. Lula	290
. Loral	521	. Mildred Ann	-	. Mary BURGESS	290
. Lottie	373	. IVANKOWITS	169	THURSTON,	
. Lucille Wiseman	477	. William Glenn	169	. Clarence Fillmore	680
. Mae CARLSON	386	THORN, Susan	630	. Claude Elmore	680
. Margaret GILE	109	THORNBURG, Verta	93	. Florence E STRONG	680
. Marlene	387	THORNE, Richard W	360	. Herbert	680
. Marvin Aldebert	373	THORNTON, John	276	. Monte	680
.	378	. Judith	276	. William Henry	680
. Mary A	450	. Martha FLOWERS	276	THWING, Walter	603
. Mary Jean	791	. Mary FLOWERS	276	TIBBALS,	
. Matilda	282	. Melvina	283	. Abigail BALDWIN	605
. Michael	109	. Monroe	276	. Abigail STREAM	605
. Michele D'ett	476	THORPE, Ruth	667	. Ada Madora	150
. Michelle	109,408	THORUD,		. Alfred Roy	150
. Mike	373	. Hannah L BERGERSEN	786	. Alice Charlotte	150
. Myra PRIBNOW	791	. Madeline Sigrid	786	. Almon	609
. Myrtle KIRKLAND	403	. Marinus Samuel	786	. Alpha Ray	150
. Nellie May	374	THRALL, Ann	224	. Amelia	612
. Nicole Sizanne	475	. Cynthia	574	. Betsey	609
. Oline HUSEBY	469	. Daniel	227,229,232	. Charles Hubert	-
. Paul Jonathon	476	. Elizabeth	224	. Arthur	150
. Pete	387	. Elizabeth FILER	224	. Donald Leroy	151
. Phyllis	387	. Esther ROBINSON	227	. Ebenezer	605
. Polly Ann	401	. Hiram	449	. Edith Sarah BESCO	151
. Rennee Louise	-	. Ira	229,232,236	. Edwin	612
.	ROSER 476	. James	224,227,229	. Esther DOUD	606
. Richard	386,408	. Jane	574,586	. Fanny WRIGHT	612
. Richard Lynn	469,476	. John	224	. Hannah	609
. Robert C	142	. Larissa SPARKS	232	. Hannah BALDWIN	609
. Ruby ENDRESS	386	. Lemi	224	. Harriet	612
. Shirley	102	. Lucy HILLS	224	. Henry Willard	150
. Shirley F Shatava	387	. Lydia	574,586	. Hezekiah	609
. Skip	386	. Lydia KING	224	. Honor Louise	-
. Sophia	163	. Martha	574	. THAXTER	150
. Stephanie Marie	476	. Mary	574	. James	605
. Steven Louis	387	. Mary WELCH	227	. John	605
. Susan	632	. Mindwell MOSES	224	. Jonathan	612
. Tammy	403	. Moses	224	. Joseph	605-606
. Terry	403	. Newton	574	. Ki	609
. Thomas	109	. Sarah	224	. Leora Ellen	150
. Thorfin	791	. Susan	232,236,241	. Lois Ruth	151
. Todd	403	. Susan BAKER	229	. Lydia Spencer	-
. Viola Helen	378,386	. Walter	574	. BAILEY	150
. William	244	. William	224	. Mabel Anna	150
. William George	667	THRASHER, George	625	. Margaretta Rozella	150
. William Leroy	374	. Hattie LYMAN	625	. Martha SPENCER	605
THOMPSON, Abigail Ruth	162	. Ora	625	. Mary	605
. Alva MOORE	341	THROCKMORTON,		. Mary Edith	150
. Amy Patricia	162	. Elizabeth	270	. Olive PRATT	605
. Anna Kathleen	162	. James	8	. Olive ROSE	605
. Arthur Hughes	341	. Kate	8	. Rachel	606
. Bertha KLEIN	158	. Mordical	270	. Rachel DOUD	605
. David Forest	160	. Sarah BURNEY	270	. Rhoda	609
. Helen Jeanne	158	THROM, Billy Gene	187	. Sally	609
. Jacqueline	-	. Gene Lyn	187	. Samuel	605,609
. Patricia	162	. Lyndon Gene	187	. Stephan	612
. John	158	. Melinda Jean	187	. Stephen	609
. John Austin	162	. Nellie Belle	-	. Submit SEWARD	605
. John Charles	160	. PALMER	187	. Susan Emma	150
. John D	158	. William Frederick	187	. Susan WHITE	150
. John M	158	THROOP, Barbara	698	. Thaddeus	150
. Kathleen SIMON	162	THURLING,		. Thomas	605
. Margaret	242	. Janet BLODIS	768	. Urada Mae SHEPARD	151
. Melinda BYRD	161	. Jayme Lu	766	. Wareham Henry	-
. Melinda Kathleen	160	. June A STRONG	766,768	. Hubert	150

TIBBLES, Elizabeth	740	. Betty LUNDERMAN	99	. Norman Edwin	730
TICE, Rosana	234	. Christopher	114	. Sharon K	730
TICKNOR,		. Dennis	99, 114	TONNEY, Charlene	118
. Salome BUCKINGHAM	538	. Derek	34	TOOGOOD, Ann	228
. Vivian	396	. Diane	114	TOOKER,	
. William	538	. Dolly SPRINGER	99	. Hattie HOLENBECK	687
TIEMEYER, John Henry	742	. Doris	99, 113, 124	. Henry	687
. Louisa M a	742	. Doris MCNALLY	99	. Nellie	687
. Rebecca MEYER	742	. Dorothy	89	TOOMBS,	
TIFFANY, Ellen	540	. Edith	89	. Clarinda JONES	671
. Joy	710	. Elise	114	. George	671
. Mary	428	. Emma	99, 114, 124-125	. Grace	671
. Zerviah	143	. Eric	114	TOPNESS,	
TILDEN, David	525	. Esther	89	. Cecilia Louise	400
. Lucy	481	. Genevieve WIXSON	113	. Harold	400
. Mary	72	. George	89, 99, 113, 124	. Inga JOHNSON	400
TILLASTON, Aaron	664	. Gerald	32	. Jeanne YARBER	400
. Ida E	664	. Guy	113	. Joseph Dennis	400
. Mary C VANWEGEN	664	. Hazel BREDEHOEFT	99	. Lynn PONSFORD	400
TILLMAN, Elizabeth	540	. Helen	89, 99, 111-112	. Mary Gwendolyn	400
TILLOTSON, Asenath	525	. Henry	615	. Renee LAMBERT	400
. Sophronia	525	. James	89, 99, 113	. Ronald Gregory	400
TILLY, Matilda	131	. Jane STRONG	32	. Selmer	400
TIMER, June	728	. Jeanette	113	. Steven Allen	400
TIMESHEVICK, Penny	115	. Jennifer	114	TORDZON, Pati	417
TIMM, Debbie	411	. Joan CRISSWISSER	113	TORGENRUD, Theoline	50
TIMMER, Arleen	702	. Joan RIFFEY	113	TORLEY, Emma Caroline	491
. Katherine	-	. Joel	32	TORNQUIST,	
. KIOMPARENS	702	. John	99, 114	. Lucille LUDGREN	485
. Louis	702	. Joseph	89	. Mary Lucille	485
TIMMERMAN, Betty	403	. Julie	114	. Robert Harry	485
. Catherine	448	. Katie	114	TORP, Mary	164, 166
TINCHER, Adam	780	. Kelly	114	TORREY, C	477
. David Robert	780	. Mabel HENRY	89	. Hannah	35
. Deborah Jo	780	. Marcia	32	. William	450
. Debroah H	783	. Maryann ROBERT	114	TORRICELLI,	
. Flora M STRONG	783	. Maude	89, 99, 112	. Carol GARNER	252
. Flora Mae STRONG	780	. Michael	99, 114, 124	. Michael	252
. Flora Mae Strong	784	. Nancy SPACE	33	TORTO, Cindy	304
. Jeffrey David	783	. Nina	100, 114	. Donna BEST	304
. Jennifer Jo	783	. Olive DEXTER	99	. Frankie	304
. Josephine KREBS	780	. Patricia	99, 113	. Leann	304
. Judith Ann RARICK	783	. Perri	113, 124	TOTMAN, Eliza	81
. Terence David	780	. Phebe BELL	89	TOTTEN, Darlene BOHAN	125
. Terence Davis	783	. Renee SPITTLER	114	. Diane HAWK	125
TINDAL, Elizabeth	238	. Rhonda	113	. Jennifer	125
TINDULA, Helen	717	. Richard	89, 99, 113-114	. Jeremy	125
TINER, Christine	53	. Robert	89, 99, 113	. Jesse	125
. Hall	53	. Sarah	124	. Maranda Randall	656
TIPPIE, David	191	. Sharon	124	. Melvin	125
. John Maxwell	191	. Shawn	113, 124	. Ronald	125
. Kelly Lee DEPUGH	191	. Steven	32, 113	TOUSSAINT, Jo Ann	444
. Steven Lewis	191	. Steven Paul	33	TOWER, James	32
TISL, David	414	. Sue	99, 114, 125	. Kelly STRONG	32
. Mary Catherine	414	. Susan	113, 615	TOWERS, Marcella	361
. Rosella HEFLIK	414	. Suzanne IRWIN	113	TOWLE, Elizabeth	137
TITTSWORTH,		. Terri	114	. Karen Elizabeth	178
. Allie Sarah	167	. Veldon	99, 113	. Lloyd	427
TOBAESKI, Anges Ann	699	. Walter	99, 114	. Michelle Ann	178
TOBIN, Minnie	659	. Walton	89	. Patricia Moulton	427
TODD, ???	329	TOMLISON, Nina Faye	156	. Richard Leland	178
. Amy Lou BUSCH	628	TOMPKINS, Viola	28	. Richard Wilbur	178
. Cyrene DAMON	639	TOMS, Nancy	19	. Russell Chester	178
. Justus	639	TOMSTOM,	27	. Zilpha MOULTON	427
. Lucy	74, 639	. Pearl JOHNSON	27	TOWN, Louisa	236
. Mary	593	TONELLI,		TOWNE, Clarence	111
TOLAND, Cynthia Cloud	300	. Mathew Raymond	183	. Jennie PORTER	111
TOMAW, Chad	635	. Megan Kathleen	183	. Laura	111
. Kary	635	. Michael Raymond	183	. Tryphena	489
. Kathie BOSTEDOR	635	. Michelle Kathleen	183	TOWNSEND, Clark	587
. Lyn	635	. Raymond George	183	. Dorothy	334
. Maureen GALLATIN	635	TONG, Albert Thomas	360	. Edith	274
. Wilber	635	. Ellen Hall IMHOFF	360	. Gloria	729
TOMLINSON, Amy	114	. Lyda	360	. John	560
. Betty	99, 113, 124	TONISSEN,		. Lucinda	587

. Mary KINGSBURY	560	. Ruth HAYES	718	. Ruth A	641
. Mehitable PITKIN	35	TROWBRIDGE,		. Ruth Alice	640-641
. Nancy HOPSON	587	. Elizabeth CLARK	526	. Tammy Lee	641
. William	35	. Hannah CROCKER	163	. Terry	693
TOWNSLEY, Cody Wayne	211	. John	163	. Thomas Hugh	641
. Daniel Scott	210	. Susannah	163	. Viola	213
. John Dean	210	TROY, Isabel	375	. William Leslie	641
. Robert Michael	210	TRUDHOF, Elizabeth	646	TUDOR, Naomi	571
. Victoria Susan	210	TRUESDALE, ???	338	. Naomi DIGGENS	571
TOZER, Archie Burt	668	TRUJILLO, Brenda M	712	. Susan	571
. Carrie Belle	668	TRUMAN, Betsey	654	. Ursula	583
. Ethel May	668	. Mary SACKETT	231	TUFFORD, Garrie Lynn	482
. Frank Edwin	668	TRUMBLE, Hannah SMITH	1	TUGGLE, Anna Francis	205
. Grace Fern	668	. Joseph	12	. Edith Jane FRANCIS	205
. Harry Merle	668	. Joseph	1	. Frank Thomas	205
. Iva B SCHLURAFF	668	TRUMBULL, James	554, 603	TULLEDGE,	
. John E	668	TRUMP,		. Alice M STRONG	790
. Mary Maria STRONG	668	. Evelyn TROBOUGH	707	. Ray	790
. Ruth Marie	668	. Marian Ruth	707	TULLER, Polly	57
TRACY,		. William D	707	TULLES, Frank	665
. Elizabeth H Strong	652	TRYON, Elaine	109, 121	. Mary Kate Strong	665
. Sarah Williams	370	. Elizabeth BOWMAN	109	TUMANAI, Margaretta	714
TRAHAN, Viola	696	. Faith	109	TUMEY, Alice Haygood	290
TRAMBLEY, Amanda	306	. Joyce	97, 109, 121	. Barbara	290
. Joseph	306	. Lu SCHROEDER	109	. Benjamin	283, 290
. Ralph	306	. Ortha FERGUSON	97	. Carrol	290
. Susan	306	. Paul	109	. Christine	283
TRANHAM, Cecil	783	. Perceval	121	. Christly	283, 290
. Cynthia	783	. Percival	97, 109	. Daniel	283, 290
. Jean STAKICK	783	. Reginal	97, 109	. Donna	290
TRAPP,		. Rita	97, 109	. Doris SMITH	290
. Anna Mable Barker	682	. Tammie	109, 121	. Earline DUCK	290
. August	682	TSCHIDER,		. Edna CUMMINGS	290
. Augusta JANKE	682	. Delores DAVIS	55	. Francis WEEKS	290
. Ervin B	682	. Linda	55	. Glenda	290
TRASK, Edna	730	. Vern	55	. Isaac	283
. Hannah STACY	15	TUBBS, Gloria WALKER	307	. James	283
. Polly	15	. Isaac	141	. Janice	290
. Rufus	15	. Micheline	307	. Joseph	283, 289-290
. Susanna	480	. Richard	307	. Julia	290
TREADWAY,		TUCKER, ???	469	. Lena LEE	283
. Daphne Leigh GASTON	320	. Anne Claire HEALY	641	. Lola MCGEEHEE	283
. Irene HENRY	317	. Blanche Irene	-	. Lora MACK	289
. Julia Marie	317	. OLIVER	641	. Lorraine BIGORIA	290
. Neona Marie KAY	320	. Bonnie	693	. Margaret YOUNG	290
. Olmage Wesley	317	. Brenda Ellen	641	. Mary	290
. Samuel Clarke	320	. Calla	378	. Mary STRONG	283
. Wilton A	321	. Charles Edward	-	. Maxine	290
. Wilton Alford	317	. Stack	693	. Melvina THORNTON	283
. Wiltoon Alford	317	. Charlotte MCCARTY	304	. Pansy CRUMP	290
TREADWELL, Laura	624	. Daniel	304	. Preston	283
TREAT, Chester	448	. Daniel Thomas	641	. Robert	290
. Hazel Abigail	432	. Dorcas	608	. Roma	290
TREMEARN, Margaret	148	. Doris Barker	693	. Ronald	290
TREMPER, Augusta	595	. Dorothy H	477	. Samuel	283, 290
TRENTNER,		. Dwight J	641	. Sherrie	290
. Anna Mae Strong	669	. Dwight Jackson	640-641	. Sibley	283, 290
. Emma A TEACHOUT	669	. Elizabeth A	641	. Thomas	290
. George E	669	. Elizabeth Arlene	641	. Truette	283, 290
. Samuel	669	. Ella Maria SHELTON	640	. Truly	283, 290
TRESSLER, Betty	298	. Helen Augusta	-	. Winnie	283, 290
TRIPP, Addie	528	. HARER	641	TUNSTALL, Mary	87
. Eugene	527-528	. Henry	340	TURCOTTE,	
. Henry	36	. Howard	693	. Alice Mae EDLING	197
. Mary CLARK	527-528	. Ida Marilla STRONG	640	. Edmond Ernest	197
TROBOUGH, Evelyn	707	. Joanne	641	. Edmund Ronald	197
TROFIN,	794	. Lillias L	340	. Lisa Marie	197
TROMBLEY, Amelia	648	. Mabel D	340	. Michael Ronald	197
TROMPKE, Delores	123	. Mary	654	TUREK, Helen	100
TROUPE, Beth Ann	718	. Michael Thomas	641	TURNER,	
. Carolyn O FLEMMING	718	. Myra T	340	. Blanche Louise	754
. Edward	718	. Nancy Ellen	641	. Clyde	207
. Edward C	718	. Orland William	640	. Cory	119
. Kenneth	718	. Oscar Dwight	640	. Dale	119
		. Ruhamah	750	. Gerald E	396

. Grace	203	. Violet	110	USSEL,Gary Paul	731
. Jeffrey Dean	396	TYRON,Anna	750	. Gina Lorin	731
. Jessie Maxwell	207	. Edward	750	. Joshua David	731
. John O	754	. Ruhamah	750	. Katherine D	-
. Kathryn S WHITE	396	TYRRELL,		. ACKERMAN	731
. Laura CARPENTER	203	. Alicia Ann WHITE	789	. Paul John	731
. Lucy Sargent	147	. Barbara Ann	789	. Virginia LOCKE	731
. Luella J	381	. Brian Patrick	789	VAGLINE,Edith	702
. Mary	790	. Christine Ann	789	VAIL,Dorothy Randall	194
. Robert	203	. Eileen M O'REILLY	789	. Guy Randall	194
. Roberta Deloris	207	. Kathleen Marie	789	. Herman Landon	457
. Sophia	490	. Kathryn M JENKINS	789	. Jennie Frances	-
. Stella Ethelynne	132	. Patrick Michael	789	. UPHAM	194
. Verbie SIPES	754	. Robert Lee	789	. Julia Ann KEELER	457
. Vicki	207	. Robert Michael	789	. Mattie	316
. Whitney HINES	119	UAHONE,Mary	64	VALAKIS,Anthony	300
. William Orris	363	UFFLEMEN,Edna	135	. Estelle STRONG	300
TURTLE,Minnie	684	UGARTE,Angela	636	. Theresa Ann	300
TUTTLE,Alfred	704	ULRICH,Berinda	296	VALENTICH,	
. Charles	614	. Carol	296	. Barbara DUNNE	472
. Cordelia LEWIS	590	. Clifford	296	. Hanna	472
. Diana Hockum	-	. Frank	304	. Richard	472
. GILLETT	428	. Joann	296	. Steve	472
. Elizabeth Angeline	428	. Julie	296	VALENTINE,Douglas	632
. Horace	590	. Kandy	304	. George	632
. Ida BALDWIN	614	. Marion HOWE	296	. Lillian	105
. Jesse	428	. Mark	304	. Marjorie MCFARLAND	632
. Libby Louise	704	. Pam	296	. Sandra	632
. Mathilda BRONSON	704	. Ricky	304	VALENTINO,Deborah	116
. Mettie	590	. Rodney	296	. Janet WINTERS	116
TVEDT,Averill	379	. Steven	296	. Minnie ZAPPALA	116
TWADDELL,Fanny	245	. Sylvia SANFORD	304	. Paul	116
	250-251	ULRY,Christiem	114	. Thomas	116
TWADDLE,Fanny	242	ULVELING,Richard	460	. Timothy	116
. Ida BARNES	242	UNDERWOOD,Alfred	233	VAN AVERY,Henry	312
. Leroy	242	. Alma A blakeslee	685	. James	312
Twain,Mark	453	. Hellen HOLLENBACK	233	. Jane POTTS	312
Twiner,Mary	277	. Nellie	233	. Jennie	312
Twiss,Anna	442	. Rebecca	448	. Joyce	312
. Caroline	442	. Wiley	685	. Osie DANIELS	312
. Cynthia Caroline	-	UNSWORTH,		VAN DOREN,Charles	39
. PEARCE	442	. Evelyn Alice	197	. Fairy STRONG	39
. Diana Burt	442	. Roberta	32	VAN EDIG,Anthony	482
. Edward H	442	UNVERHAU,Heinrich	588	. Frances B STRICKER	482
. Eliza Jane	442	. Nellie	588	. Olivia Barbara	482
. Ida Bell	443	UPDEGRAFF,Sarah	83	VAN ERT,Marshall	522
. James H	442	UPDIKE,Etta May	459	. Thomas	522
. Jonathan	442	UPHAM,Abigail	496	. Vicky LUKE	522
. Louisa LEAR	442	. Barnard	497	VAN HEE,Terry Wayne	410
. Martha Ellen	443	. Electa	497	. Todd Brian	410
. Mary	442	. Erastus	497	. Travis Wayne	410
. Maud Emma	443	. Eunice	21	VAN LANDINGHAM,	
. Moses	442	. James	497	. Linda Louise	398
. Moses Nelson	442	. Jennie Frances	194	VAN ORNUM,Henry	90
. Rachel PIKE	442	. Sally B WHITNEY	497	. Mary HARDY	90
. Sally	442	UPSHAW,		VAN SISE,Benjamin	508
. Sarah PECK	442	. Grace Ann Strong	792	. Rosina	508
. Sarahann	442	. Hosea	792	. Sarah HUNT	508
. William	443	UPSON,Esther	532	VAN SLYKE,Ellery	625
. William A	442	. Hanna	4	. Madge BLOODGOOD	625
Twist,Harold	367	. Sarah CLARK	532	VAN WERT,	
. Joyce Van OSS	367	. Thomas	3	. Ruth Josephine	337
. Mary Margaret	367	UPTON,Lucy	578	VANALLEN,Rosemary	721
WORK,Amanda Jo	727	. Martha Miter	164	VANBLADEREN,John	709
. Carol Jo CAMP	727	. Violet Mosey	367	. Terriann L Locke	709
. Daniel Ray	727	URBAN,Sophia	676	VANCAMPEN,Eliza	82
. Robert Cody	727	URBANOWICZ,Harriet V	506	VANCE,Lillian	394
TYLER,Nellie Rees	663	. Helen	401	VANDERBURGH,???	436
. Zett	663	URE,Dorothy Louise	322	. Catharine WELD	339
TYRELL,Anthony	110	. Kathleen Clement	323	. Catherine	338
. Chester	110	. Kathleen Clement	322	. Cornelia	338
. Dean	110	. Helen	323	. Helen	338
. Jo	110	. Marjorie Clissold	322	. James	338
. Nancy FERGUSON	110	. Robert Henry	323	. John B	338-339
. Nicholas	110		322	. Julia	338

. Margaret	338	. Elizabeth LAMADE	793	. Robin Elaine	395
. Maria	338	. John Pierson	793	. Ronda	395
. Martha Strong	339	. Peter Charles	793	. Willis	394
. William	338	. Scott Edward	793	VAUGN, Kathy	780
VANDERCOOK, Frances	442	. Sylvia J Strong	793	VEARL, Irene	722
VANDERDOES, Glenda	716	VANWEGAN, Agnes N	652	VEIGEL, Cole	367
VANDERFORD, Billy	48	. Albert	652	. Lawrence	367
VANDERMEER, Cornelia	701	. Alice M	652	VEIZAGA, Emilia	713
VANDERPOOL, Betty P	729	. Arch	652	VELDEY, Evelyn	181
VANDERVANDER,		. Chauncey	652	VELDHOSS, Jeannette	702
. Boyd Wilson	782	. Clara B	652	VELDHUIS, Hazel	726
. Clyde	782	. Daniel	652	VENBERG, Barbara	544, 547
. Joyce Elaine	-	. Levi C	652	. Conrad	544
. STRONG	782	. Mary	649	. Eleanor	544
. Peggy MOWERY	782	. Mary C	652	. Evelyn LYMAN	544
VANDERYACHT, Dale	725	. Rhoda STRONG	652	VENTURO, Frances Mary	753
. Kim	725	VANWEGEN, Agnes N	664	. Mary F MINARICH	753
. Nancy BOER	725	. Clara B	664	. Victor Salvator	753
VANDUREN, Arleen	727	. Clara J DENT	664	VERENDER, Marguerite	361
. Arleen Ione	690, 705	. Claud Bernard	664	VERGASON, Albert	658, 670
. Arlene I	728	. Daniel W	664, 679-680	. Albert M	658, 670
. Blanche NORRIS	690	. Donald L	664, 679	. Alonzo	658, 670
. Carol R	728	. Duane	680	. Charles	658
. Carol Ruth	690, 705	. Effie L	664, 680	. Cynthia Strong	658, 670
. Cornelius	690	. Emma E LENT	664	. Ernest E	670
. Frank	690	. Estelle CLARK	664	. Frank	658, 670
. George Francis	690	. Florence	-	. Frank James	670
. Ruth L STRONG	705	. HOLLENBECK	652	. Hattie	658
. Ruth Leone STRONG	690	. Fred L	664	. Hattie BELL	670
VANERT, Mabel Faith	692	. Jane	651	. Leroy	670
VANETTA, Don	389	. Kent	680	. Margaret	658, 670
. Mary Ruth	389	. Levi C	664	. Marion HILL	670
VANHORN, Barbara K	722	. Lucile	680	. Mary HILL	670
. Minnie Alice	773	. Madie C	664	. Mina JOHNSON	670
VANIER,		. Mary C	664	. Rose HAXTON	670
. Aaron Michael -		. Maudie C	679	VERHAGE, Annie MACK	689
. Jordan	369	. Pearl BARBER	664	. Catherine STARRETT	704
. Jacob Martin	-	. Rhoda STRONG	664	. Edwin L	727
. Joseph	369	. Ruth Ella MATHEWS	679	. Edwin Leon	689, 704
. Joshua David	-	. Zada Bess	664	. Helen HOLMAN	704
. Alexander	369	VANWORMER, Clyde	688	. Jo Lyn	704
. Martin	369	. Jean Nivison	688	. John Leonard	689
VANKEMPEN, Mary	726	VANWYK, Beverly S	725	. Josephine E STRONG	689
VANMATRE, Sharon	56	. Cornelius	725	. Libby Louise	-
VANNATTA,		. Ellene	725	. TUTTLE	704
. Elizabeth MCCORMACK	237	VARGASON, Amy BALDWIN	296	. Linda BOX	704
. George	237	. Ethel	297	. Lisa	704, 727
. Susan	237	. Linda	297	. Lynn B	727
VANNATTER, Mary	689	. Merritt	296-297	. Lynn Nelson	689, 704
VANNOSTRAND,		VARMETTE, Audra	110	. Mary WASHINGTON	704
. Adele LORAH	779	. Harold	110	. Mary Washington	-
. Betty	784	. John	110	. FOWLER	704
. Betty Lois	779	. Marjorie MILLER	110	. Natalie HOP	704
. Woodbur	779	. Susan FERGUSON	110	. Pamela	704, 727
VANORT, Anna DEGROIT	690	VARVEL, Isaac	238	. Peggy	704
. Jacob	690	. Jackson	238	. Peter	689
. Jacoba	690	. Mary PULLIAM	238	. Vicki	704
VANTASSELL, Alice	657	. Permelia	238	VERHOFF, Margaret	702
. Andrew M	657	VASTINE, Helen	186	VERMILYA, Charlotte	121
. Catherine J	657	VAUGHAN,		VESLEY,	
. Huldah	657	. Fanny BUCKINGHAM	538	. Karen Esabelle	187
. Jane STRONG	657	. Stephen	538	VEST, Elizabeth LOOMIS	16
. Jane Strong	649	VAUGHN, Barbara	97	. Renny	16
. Leroy T	657	. Belinda HALL	394	VETTER, Eleanor	90
. Louisa	657	. Charles	97	. Louise	294
. Mathias W	657	. Dianna LINDSEY	394	VICK, James	367
. Milo W	657	. Donald Lee	394	. Josephine	-
. Oresta	657	. J B	347	. MARTILOTTA	367
. William	657	. Jeanette PRICE	285	. Lynore	367
VANVECHTEN, Charles	609	. Kenneth	285	VICKERS,	
. Luke	609	. Leon Wayne	394	. Eleanor VENBERG	544
. Martha	609	. Margaret BROWN	97	. Gregory	544
. Nancy BALDWIN	609	. Myrtie BURKHALTER	394	VICTOR, Shirley	724
. Washington	609	. Riley Wayne	394	VIETS,	
VANVLACK, Clyde S	793				

. Christian PARSONS	576	. Martha	126	. Janice D	715
. Sylvester	576	. Martha SELLER	103	. Janice Dee	695
VILAS,		. Patricia	103	. Jean Frances FIORE	714
. Margaret SACKETT	233	VOLKER,???	144	. Jennifer	734
VILES,		VOLL,Jeffrey Lee	413	. Joan L	714
. Elizabeth SACKETT	233	. Jimmy Lee	413	. Joan Louise	695
VILLMORE,Kate	97	. June Dyas	10	. Kevin Andrew	715
VINAL,Deborah	510	. Kathleen Michelle	413	. Lora LACY	714
VINCENT,Belle	67	. Kenneth George	413	. Mabel A BARKER	694-695
. Bethuel	67	. Phyllis Jean	-	. Mabel Anna BARKER	682
. Blanche	67	. WAGNER	413	. Margaret Pearl	682
. Boyd	67	. Timothy Matthew	413	. Mary Faye	695,715
. Elizabeth CARTER	67	VOLZKE,E H	128	. Michael	734
. Erma	194	VON KLEECK,Jeff	412	. Michael Thomas	714,734
. Kate	67	. Michelle Lynn	412	. Mildred LENG	715
. Reed	67	VON METZLER,		. Neil Douglas	695,715
. Rose	67-68	. Alexandra	314	. Patricia Ellen	695,714
. Sarah STRONG	67	VON SHUSTER,		. Pearl Eugene	682
. Strong	67	. Anna ZAGOSKINA	324	. Ralph F	715
. Ward	67	. Francis	324	. Ralph Forest	695,715
VINEY,		. Valen	-	. Ralph Forrest	682
. Alvin Lewis -		. Franciscovitch	324	. Rebecca Jean	734
. Fouderaay	381	VON ZANDT,Charles	393	. Ryan Roscoe	734
. Emma Ruth	381	VONALMEN,		. Salina C HARSEIM	682
. Harriet Elnor	-	. Ethel PERLETTE	51	. Sara Elizabeth	734
. WILEY	381	. Francis	51	. Susan Marie	714
VINISKY,Bryant Price	718	. Irene	51	. Tamara Ann AMEND	734
. Clemens John	697	VONESH,Danny James	390	WADE,	
. Corrine Louise	718	. William J	390	. Alice FITZGERALD	148
. Heather Joy	-	VONTZ,Brittany Leigh	159	. Eloise Fitzgerald	148
. MILLSTEAD	718	. Daniel	159	. John Jacob	148
. Irma L ROY	718	VOSBURGH,A t	667	WADMAN,	
. Irma Louise ROY	697	. Anne C HILL	667	. Sarah Elizabeth	152
. Joseph	697	. Peter	667	WADONABE,Shizuko	732
. Marie OWENS	697	. Royden	637	WADSWORTH,	
. Nicole Shevaun	718	VOURI,		. Jerusha BISSELL	558
. Robert Roy	697	. Arlene TARKELSON	213	. Joseph	558
. Stephen James	697,718	. George	213	WAGER,Jane	173
VINSON,James	400	. Penny	213	WAGGONER,Carrie	617
. Julie	400	VOYLES,Elizabeth	233	WAGNER,Harriet	244
. Scott	400	. Margaret	233	. Helen	288
VISSER,Elaine	725	VULGAMORE,		. Irene	458
. Jennie W	765	. Berenece ARMSTRONG	27	. Phyllis Jean	413
. John Eldon	765	. Edna	27	WAHLERT,Opal	414
. Mary Cath HERMAN	765	. Ethel CLARK	27	WAHNER,	
VITALE,Judith	36	. James	27	. Claude Franklin	680
. Vincent	36	. Jesse	27	. Eslie Adelia	-
VITO,Jacqueline	121	. Lennie MABIN	27	. STRONG	680
. Philip	121	. Lillian	27	. Frank Marion	680
. Roxanne WHITFORD	121	. Lillie WALKER	27	. Verna Valentine	680
VITULLO,Ida	111	. Mildred	27-28	WAINER,Lucille Anne	353
VIVAS BUSQUETS,		. Newton	27	WAIT,Betsey TRUMAN	654
. Andres	517	. Oscar	27	. Eunice Eliza	656
. Helena	517	. Sarah Curtis	27	. Hannah	654
. Leslie	517	. Wilbur	27	. Helen	666
VIXON,Ethel	41	WACHT,Elizabeth	169	. Helen M	667
VOGEL,Arnold Smith	462	WADDELL,Arthur B	714-715	. Sally	654-655
. 467,474		. Arthur Barker	682,694	. William	654
. Beulah Belle	391	. Arthur T	734	WAITE,Betty	310
. Harry Belden	462	. Arthur Thomas	695,714	. Dorcas	441
. Keith Parris	474	. Beatrice SOBECK	714	. Eleanor Ruth	473
. Kevin Andrew	474	. Beverly Dick	695,715	WAITFIELD,Alta	88
. Lee Carolyn	427	. Brett Gordon	714	WAITMAN,	
. Mary A	-	. Bruce Gordon	714	. Jean SULFRIDGE	384
. HEATHERINGTON	467	. Cathy	734	. Jerry	384
. Mary Coyle	-	. Corlene Beth	695,715	. Jerry J	384
. MEEKLING	462	. David A	734	WAKEFIELD,Bruce	255
. Mary Frances	-	. David Arthur	714	. Harriet	449
. PARRIS	474	. Deborah Sue CLARKE	715	. Harvey	449
. Robert	462	. Dorene	734	. Mary	223
VOIGT,Carroll	103	. Ellen Naomi DICK	695	. Muriel SMITH	255
. Jay	103	. Floy Ucella THOMAS	694	. Stella Alice	444
. Karen	103	. Gordon Frank	695,714	. Susan	255
. Lela HUFFMAN	103	. Heath Nickol	715	WAKELAND,Lorene	413
. Lewis	103	. Henry	682	WALD,Alvin	714

Cathy L Luedtke	714	. Anthony Michael	693	. Jodie Lou Reiter	768
WALDEN, Minnie FORD	283	. Frank	693	. Kimberly	768
Richard	283	. James Louis	693	. Margaret	250
WALDENBURG, Gus	340	. Norman Anthony	693	WALT, Amos	357
. Jane	340	. Vera Mae BARKER	693	. Dawn Dewaard	702
. Louis	340	WALKER, Abigail FILER	226	. Frances	357
. Marion F	340	.	235	. Phebe	357
. Stewart M	340	. Albert	90	. Robert	702
. William	340	. Amanda ATWELL	90	WALTER,	
WALDO, Abigail	22	. Ariel Nicole	419	. Barbara MOLTER	551
. Abigail SMITH	21	. Arthur	240	. Byron	551
. Alice	22	. Bessie Winters	90	. Helen Marie	345
. Beryl	22-23	. Charles	90	. Jeffrey	551
. Betsey CLARK	21	. Clara	99	. Keith	551
. Burdette	22	. Dimmis SWETON	235	. Scott	551
. Cecil	21-22	. Dora HARRIS	354	WALTERS, Beatrice	705
. Clarence	22	. Douglas	419	. Brenda G	769
. Cornelia SMITH	22	. Edwin D	354	. Brenda Gay	767
. E B	542	. Emory	235, 240	. Gary Lee	705
. Elmira	22	. Fanny GRISWOLD	235	. George Ralph	767
. Elsie	22	. Freda	88	. Jeffrey Lee	705
. Emeline	22	. Gene Carl	158	. Jeffrey Todd	767, 769
. Emmaline	22	. George	240	. Laura COOK	769
. Erastus	21	. Gloria	307	. Linda Kay	767
. Esther	22	. Hannah	79	. Lindsey June	769
. Eugene	22	. Henry	235, 240	. Lucille	769
. Eunice UPHAM	21	. Horace	226, 235	. Lucille J STRONG	767
. Frances WHITNEY	21	. James	660, 662	.	768-769
. George	22	. Julia HANKS	240	. Margaret STONE	767
. Hannah HUBBARD	22	. Leland	120	. Melinda Sue	754
. Hannah RICHARDSON	22	. Lillie	27	. Michelle A	728
. Horatio	21	. Linda	120	. Michelle Annette	705
. John	21-22	. Lori	735	. Nancy RYERSON	270
. Joseph	21	. Martha	240	. Norine R REITSMA	728
. Lucy	21	. Mary BELDING	660, 662	. Norine Rae RIETSMA	705
. Lydia	21	. Mary P	711	. Richard	270
. Lyman	21-22	. Nathaniel	35	. Ruth	104
. Mary	21-22	. Nettie	660, 662	. Sheri Ann	705
. Mary BALL	22	. Norine Gladys	734	. Tina Marie	767-768
. Mary HAZEN	22	. Oliver	235	. Warren	705
. Mary MCENTEE	22	. Orpha PITKIN	35	WALVOORD,	
. Orson	21	. Phila CRAFTS	240	. Darrin Joseph	495
. Pearl SQUIRES	22	. Phyllis HOWARD	120	. Justin Wendell	495
. Polly GRAVES	21	. Roberta Jean	208	. Russell	495
. Ray	22	. Roland	90	WALZ, Helen	779
. Ruth	22	. Ruth PHILLIPS	711	WANG, Jade	260
. Sarah	22	.	235, 481	WANN, Delbert	398
. Simeon	22	. Silas	235	WARD, Charles	241
. Talitha KINGSBURY	21	. Spencer	419	. Charlotte	304
. Zacheus	21	. Thomas H	711	. Christi	304
WALDRON, Clara LAMB	624	. Tiffany Diane	419	. Edna	513
. George	348	. William	354	. Elmina ROOT	241
. Ward	624	WALLACE,	718	. Gary	304
WALDROW, Dakota	41	. ???	166	. George	241
. Levi	41	. Clarence M	444	. Gretchen	395
. Natalie BAXTER	41	. Gloria Jean	717-718	. Helen SMITH	248
. Richard	41	. Janettet SACKETT	244	. Herman	248
WALENCZYK,		. Jesse	131	. Jean SMITH	135
. David Jerome	710	. John	783	. Lisa	298
. Holly Ann	710	. Laurabel	796	. Marian ROOT	241
. James Louis	710	. Myrtle I POWELL	444	. Mary	372
. Jean Anthony	710	. Pamela Sue	398	. Nancy STRONG	307
. Jeffrey Jon	710	. Rebecca STRONG	783	. Patricia Kay	135
. Kathleen Marie	710	. Rosella Ruth	444	. Richard	307
. Linda Marie	710	. Thomas	783	. Susannah	574
. Lori Ann	710	. Tracy	783	. William Lee	135
. Mary Lou KOHLBERG	710	. Verie COUNTER	717	WARDEN, Jennie HAWKINS	46
. Michael Joseph	710	. William	717	WARDWELL, Alice Mercy	504
. Norman Anthony	710	WALLEN, Freda	722	. Irving Lee	504
. Patricia M Getto	710	. Johnnie	722	. Mabel A MILLER	504
. Robert James	710	. Tamara Gay	722	WARE, April	98
. Timothy John	710	WALLHER, Carrie MACK	247	. Arthur	98
. Vera M BARKER	710	. Elsie	247	. Bonnie BOYT	115
WALENZZYK,		. William	247	. Clarence	98
. Anastasia SMERLINSKI	693	WALSH, Chris	768	. Elizabeth	115, 536

. Fred	100,115	. Susan ALLINGTON	302	. John Gee	353
. Gertrude	90	WATERMAN, Alice	87	. John R	352-353
. Harley	90	. Deborah	230	. Patricia Colleen	353
. Kyle	98	. Dorothy	87	WATTERMAN, Elizabeth	742
. Leola HENRY	90	. Ebenezer	536	WAVERLY,	
. Lucy Kingsley	502	. Edgar	603	. Margaret Hiniker	131
. Lula WINTERS	100	. Elizabeth	744	WEAR, Daisy	196
. Nancy STRONG	98	. James	87	WEATHERSBY, Martha	285
. Noreen	100,115	. Sybil CLARK	536	WEAVER, Aimee Marie	413
. Ruthanne	100,115	WATERS, Beverly	631	. Alice	712
. Stanley	100	. David	631	. Darwin Donald	395,413
. Susanna	502	. Edith Van De	378	. Darwin Franklin	395
. Sylvia EDINGER	100	. Henry	631	. Gull Ebba	-
WARFIELD, Frederick	58	. Leonard	631	. CHURCHWARD	395
Ruth WHITE	58	. Marian RAY	631	. Hazel A MILLER	395
WARGO, Anna	251	. Martha	631	. Jean Marie JENSEN	413
. Eleanor	251	. Thelma Isabelle	493	. Jeremy Jon	413
. George	251	WATKINS,		. Lucille	128
. Louise HARRIS	251	. Ada Elizabeth	334,336	. Mark Allen	413
WARHAM, Sarah	36	. Carrie	518	. Matilda	750
WARLEY, Isabella	230	. Clyde	518	. Patricia Diane	395,413
Jeanie	757	. Dorothy DEAGOSTINO	518	. Royal Shawn	395
WARMELS, Maggie	690	. Elizabeth Sue	708	. Tonya Le Jensen	413
WARNER,		. Jason	518	. Vernon Otto	395
. Achsah DICKINSON	572	. Marilyn	-	. Vicki TURNER	207
. Adaline	16	. HEPINSTALL	518	. William Henry	207
. Andrew	226	. Nancy CLARK	518	. William T	207
. Bradley	305	. Randall Scott	196	WEBB, Amelia SACKETT	243
. Eugene Armets	-	. Randall Stanley	196	. Dianna	390
. Haase	692	. Reginald Standley	196	. Elizabeth	454
. Hannah	226	. Ruth JONES	196	. Jonathan	454
. Jason	305	. Sophia	329	. Martha	237
. Jerusha	37,39	. Stephen	518	. Minervia	454
. John	440	. Terri Lou	196	. Rebecca COLE	454
. Jonathan	572	. Walter Marcus	334	. Robert	243
. Kathleen RUMMEL	305	. Walter Pattee	334	. Vicky Ranell	423
. Lottie	619	. William	518	. Walker	237
. Lucretia	235	. William Howard	708	. William	454
. Pamela	585	WATROUS, Abigail	223	WEBBER, James	55
. Ruth	226	. Abraham	223	. Jean	55
. Sarah	571	. Elizabeth	617	. Nancy	55
. Sarah GRAVES	226	. Emily HITCHCOCK	611	WEBER, Albert Jacob	693
. William	692	. Mary	617	. Anna Marie	693
WARREN, Bronson	532	WATSON, Ann Marie	33	. Anna V DALANEY	693
. Catherine	51	. Carol A	463	. Bryan	112,122
. Charles	26	. Diane Kim	402	. Carrie	542
. Dorothy	532	. Elmer	27	. Chandra	122
. Foster Hugh	160	. Gerald	88	. Chantaye	122
. Lillie SWART	26	. Glenn	395	. Connie BRACKEN	122
. Louisa BRONSON	532	. Grace	617	. Crystal	122
. Tracy	532	. Herbert	324	. Daniel Gerard	693
WARRINER, Eleanor	496,498	. Jacqueline	108	. Deaun HEERMANN	122
. Elizabeth	1,13,21,24	. James Chester	759	. Derek Michael	711
. 30,35,37,39,44-45,57		. Jane MAY	324	. Elena Marie	711
. 58,61-62,127,440		. Jewel	633	. Frances	112,122,125
WARTELL, Arthur	9	. John	633	. Genevieve Ann	711
. Barbara BROWN	9	. Julia	571	. Lela	126
. Mariann	9	. Lida PITTMAN	633	. Lela TAYLOR	112
WASHBURN,		. Lillian VULGAMORE	27	. Leland	122
. Sarah ROGERS	575	. Lynne Ann	324	. Lyndall	112,122
. Seymore	17	. Mary	498,573	. Mabel BURNAUGH	112
WASHINGTON, George	643	. Nancy Virginia	759	. Margaret M	-
. Harry Louis	704	. Obed Reid	759	. GRIFFITH	693
. Mary	704	. Paul Edward	395	. Marie A BARKER	711
. Mary CHAPMAN	704	. Rose	521	. Marie Alice BARKER	693
WASS, Deborah	347	. Ruth GIBBS	88	. Marion	112
WASSINK, Hilligan	688	. Sarah	276,373	. Mary Eliz	711
WATERBURY, Alan	294,302	. Sarah Collett	325	. Mary Louise	693
. Andrew	294	. Steven Glen	395	. Mary P WALKER	711
. Bernard	294	. Todd	325	. Michael Thomas	693,711
. Cheryl	294,302,308	. Vivian J STRONG	759	. Raymond	112
. Dorothy RUSSELL	294	. William	617	. Rayola	112,122,125
. Gladys STRONG	294	WATT, Anna S O'KASICK	352	. Susan Marie	-
. Matthew	302	. Emma B GEE	352	. DONOVAN	693
. Rebecca	294,302	. Jeannie Cavanaugh	353	. Theodore Joseph	693

. Thomas Joseph	693	. Ebenezer	497-498	. Frank	550
WEBKER, Donald	782	. Electa Miriam	315	. Nancy WORTHINGTON	550
. Marcella A STRONG	782	. Elisha	489	WERSHING,	
. Marcella Marie	782	. Eliza J	661	. Anna Lisabeth	797
. Miriam	782	. Elizabeth	488	WESCOTT, Curtis	757
WEBSTER, Abdial	14	. Emma Evelyn	744	. Sarah E Strong	757
. Abigail BUNCE	575	. James	661	WESLING, Gladys	94
. Benejah	13	. Lida Jane	671	WESSMAN, James	260
. Cyrenius	14	. Loda	433	. Rachel	260
. Daniel	643	. Mary	255	. Rebecca	260
. Emma	99	. Melissa Marie	193	. Ruth SACKETT	260
. Eunice	14	. Mercy BARDWELL	497-498	. Ruth SAMUELSON	260
. Eunice STRONG	13	. Quartus	497	. Vern	260
. Ezekiel	488	. Rhoda Jemima	426	WESST,	
. George	13	. Rosalia Avalina	503	. Katherine Eunice	430
. John	20	. Ruth	524	WEST, Alice MCAULEY	287
. Julia	575	. Sarah	620	. Allen	75
. Justus	14	. Tabitha	84	. Brittnie Nichole	210
. Menzies	575	. William Perry	503	. Connie Fay	206
. Nanne	310	WELSH, Amanda	81	. Deanne GRIFFIN	159
. Samuel	13	WELTON, Barbara MANN	775	. Dona	521
. Sarah BLISS	13	. Betty Lou	773-774	. Dorothy STINNETT	206
WEDDEL, Jean Harriett	152	. Caroline	36	. Eliot	73
WEED, Edward	63	. Chad Joseph	774	. Elizabeth	4, 379
. Roberta BROWN	63	. David Paul	775	. Elizabeth HOYT	279
WEEKS, Anna	450	. Diane Sue	774	. Elizabeth KRANZ	159
. Ebenezer	450	. Donna Ann	775, 777	. Elizabeth May	-
. Eunice GRISWOLD	450	. Eleanor K	773	. Lucille	157
. Eva Elizabeth	172	. Eleanor Katherine	773	. Eric William Mack	159
. Francis	290	. Faith M	773-774	. George Edward	177
. Mary	127	. Faith Mabel	772	. Harriet HUBER	271
WEGNER, Joan	718	. Hannah K SPENCER	773	. Jeremy Ryan	159
WEIKART,		. Heather	776	. Jerry Don	158
. Catherine Horter -		. Hobart	6	. Jessica Marie	159
. POWELL	196	. John	4	. John	157, 206
. Catherine Lynn	196	. Joseph A	774	. John Charles	158
. Cynthia Jean	196	. Joseph Amasa	772-773	. John Eugene	157
. David Powell	196	. Joseph Warner	772	. John Larue	206
. Gretchen Vail	196	. Kathy REEDER	776	. Joshua John Giffin	159
. Hubert James	196	. Larry Douglas	774, 776	. Julie Ann	158
. Jennifer Dorothy	196	. Laura Lynn	774-775	. Katharine	287, 293
WEIMER, Edna	209	. Mary Louise	772	. Kathryn Jeanae	159
WEINRIC, Wanda Jean	704	. Mary RICHARDS	6	. Kelly Rachelle	210
WEIPPER, Sarah	677	. Myrtle Clayton	773	. Lavina Mckenzie	75
WEIS,		. Paul L	775	. Linda Rae	206
. Frederick George	136	. Paul Lyman	772-773	. Lois Mary	177
. Jeri	136	. Robert C	775-776	. Lucy	540
. Julie Kay	136	. Robert Clayton	773-774	. Lula HAGLAR	177
. Lee	136	. Roger S	777	. Mabel Violet	157
. Michael Jonathan	136	. Roger Spencer	773, 775	. Major	271
WEISLANDER, Jacob	586	. Rosemary NOGA	775	. Mary	657
. Rose STOKES	586	. Rosemary SELL	775	. Mary Arabelle	157
WEISS, Lena Rosa	775	. Sara JOHN	774	. Merri Jean	158
WEISSBARD, Phyllis L	767	. Susan L STRONG	773	. Michael Eugene	158
WELCH, Delia	627	. Susan L Strong	772	. Molly Elizabeth	159
. Mary	227	WELTON-BOUYE,		. Nathaniel John	159
. Teresa	685	. Hannah Virginia	777	. Pauline	299
WELD, Catharine	339	WENCK, Clair	393	. Polly	662
. Fanny	329	WENGER,		. Randy Kris	158
WELDON,		. Joan Elizabeth	423	. Rebecca	268, 271, 279
. Margaret Elizabeth	163	. Verena	694	. Samantha STRONG	73
. Ruth	127	WENIG, Mary	492	. Samuel	268, 271, 279, 287
WELKE, Mary Beth	168	WENNER, Arnold	686	.	293
. Robert	168	. Audrey Strong	686	. Sarah Elizabeth	159
. Robert James	168	WENNING, Owen Hans	504	. Susan MOON	159
WELLES, Thomas	571, 603	WENOT, Naomi	735	. Tammy Sue BROWN	210
WELLMAN,		WENZ, Catherine Anne	345	. Terri Ann STEPHENS	210
. Kimery OHNEMUS	117	. Harold Albert	345	. Thomas Orin	206
. Rachel	117	. Jennifer Christine	345	. Vickie Kay	206
. Stephan	117	. Margaret Elizabeth	345	. Wilma WHEATLEY	158
WELLS, Abigail	479	. Margaret May PEERS	345	. Yvonne	492
. Abigail BROOKS	489	. Robert Francis	345	. Zachary Charles	159
. Amanda Melvina	661	WERGER,		WESTBROOK, Nancy	247
. Avalina EWELL	503	. Mabel Speedy Eddy	666	WESTCOTT,	
. Betsey	315	WERNER, Esther	476	. Carol Elaine	798

. Caroline D Strong	650	. Barbara Doris	-	. Vida H	696
. Donald Eugene	797-798	. TEWGOOD	696	. Vida Helen	666,684
. Doris Wynona	-	. Catherine COOLEY	655	. Viola BOWEN	696
. Pinkleton	798	. Clara May	684	. Viola TRAHAN	696
. Grace	98	. Constance E	716	. Virginia P	716
. Harold E	798	. Constance Ella	696	. Virginia Pauline	684
. Harold Eggleston	797	. Curtis	656,666	.	696
. Harold Lynn	798	. Curtland	656,666,683	. William Curtis	666
. Hiram H	797	. David Floyd	683	. William John	696,716
. James Martin	797	. Don Wayne	683,695	WHELOCK, Charles	91
. Jenny M Eggleston	797	. Donna Myrtle	683	. Lydia MCDONOUGH	91
. Karen Laurel	797	. Doris	683	WHERRY, Clark	678
. Lillian Mae	-	. Dorothy M CUMMINGS	683	. Florence LAMONT	678
. GILCHRIST	797	. Edward	655	. James	678
. Marguerite	797	. Effie M	666,683	. Martha	678
. Martin	797	. Eleanor	245,251,258	. William	678
. Mary E CUYKENDALL	797	. Eleanor BOYER	683	WHETSTONE, John	271
. Melanie Clair	798	. Ella L	715	. Julia	279,287
. Wilhwlmna	-	. Ella Letitia	683,695	. Julia HOPKINS	271
. HUELSMANN	797	. Ella SMITH	683	WHIPPLE,	
WESTERHAM,		. Ellie	688	. Adelma Ann Eliza	323
. Margorie Pearl	399	. Ernest F	695	. Mary	446
. Marjorie Pearl	415	. Ernest Fred	666,683	WHISTLER, Leonard	180
. Turner	399	. Ethel SMITH	683	WHITAKER, Albert	452
. Turner Steven	399	. Flossie May	666	WHITBECK, John	217
WESTFALEN, Lora L	751	. Floyd	666,683	WHITBY, Henry	356
WESTFALL, Amy	663,678	. Francis	357	WHITCOMB, Israel	621,637
. Cynthia REES	678	. George	619	. Polly	637
. Cynthia Rees	662	. Harriett BALDWIN	614	. Polly CHASE	621
. Herman	663	. Hazel F	695	. Rosalia	621
. Merritt	662	. Hazel Frances	666,683	WHITE, Alicia Ann	789
. Sarah BRIGHAM	663	. Holly Ann	716	. Alison	59
WESTLING,		. Isabelle	41	. Allaln	59
. Virginia Lee	472	. Jady	683	. Allan	58,60
WESTMAN,		. Janine Lee	695	. Almira	6
. Edward Albert	324	. Jennie PIROG	683	. Amy Palmer	455
. Karen Marie	324	. John	614	. Andrew Michael	759
. Marie Agnes	-	. John C	716	. Anna	455
. CHATTLETON	324	. John Curtis	683,696	. Anna M STRONG	759
WESTOVER, Elizabeth	489	. Joni Leigh	716	. Anna May STRONG	758
. Sally	646	. Julie MILLER	619	. Asha	274
. Sarah	646	. Laurens	236,242,245	. Barbara COMSTOCK	59
WESTWOOD, Sarah	439	. Leanne Lynn	695	. Betsey STICKNEY	58
WETMORE,		. Lester H	695-696	. Blanche HIXSON	59
. Hannah HUBBARD	607	. Lester Henry	666,683	. Bruce Wilbur	758-759
. Lois	607	. Loriene Ann	695	. Carter	59-60
. Samuel	607	. Malinda HOYT	236	. Charlotte FOSTER	59
WETTSTEAD,		. Mary	487,619	. Clarissy STRONG	74
. Amy Catherine	134	. Mary A	682-683	. Cornelia	102
. Beverly SLAUGHTER	133	. Mary Amelia	655,666	. Donna STEERE	60
. Bradley J	134	. Mildred Mary	683,695	. Dorothy Annabelle	132
. Geraldine Marie	130	. Miriam	357	. Dorothy PETERSON	59
. Jennifer Lyn	134	. Myrtle BUSH	666	. E Patricia KINGELY	125
. Jeri Lea	134	. Nancy KELLY	695	. Earl	461
. Laurie Ann	134	. Norman C	695	. Edna Elizabeth	758
. Lysle E	130	. Norman Cortland	666	. Edward	58-59
. Lysle William	130	. Norman Curtland	683	. Eleanor	266
. Robert Eugene	130	. Olive A	666	. Eliot	59-60
WEYGANT, Charles	637	. Olive SWINERTON	666	. Elizabeth	60,715
WEYGURT, Dora	527	. Oscar	242,245,251	. Ellen Louise	759
WHATLEY, Michael	301	. Pau;	683	. Enoch	313
. Rachel	301	. Paul	666	. Esther	310
. Teresia STRONG	301	. Phyllis H LIBLEY	683	. Esther STRONG	310,313
WHEATCROFT, Melba	334	. Preston F	666	. Eunice	487
WHEATLEY, Dennis	414	. Priscilla D	716	. Eystle	786
. Lucy	143	. Priscilla Doris	696	. Ezekiel	-74
. Opal WAHLERT	414	. Reed Thomas	695	. F M	758
. Ralph	414	. Richard Denton	683,695	. Flora	58
. Shelly Dawn	414	. Richard John	683	. Flora IVES	59
. Wendy Kay	414	. Roxanne Frances	-	. Florence	58
. Wilma	158	. ALLEN	716	. Frank	58-59
WHEELER, Agatha REED	666	. Samuel	655	. Gareth	60
. Albina PIKE	655,666	. Speede P	655	. George	266
. Ann Calista	456	. Susan C HENKLES	695	. Grace	58
. Anna LYON	683	. Tillie COVE	655	. Grace Lillian	-

. STRONG	758	. Sandra	696	. Elisha	217
. Henry	58-59	. William J	696	. Elizabeth	217
. Howard	58-59,125	WHITFORD,Addie MINER	90	. Evaline	615
. Howard Emerson	758	. Gertrude	90	. Mary	217
. Inez Mae Parker	132	. Hiram	90	. Roger Newton	216
. James	58-59	. Janice Ferguson	108	. Roxanne HAYES	609
. Jean	59	. Mary	98	. Roxanne PECK	615
. Jeannette	-	. Nora	88	. Samuel	216
. BEARDSLEY	759	. Roxanne	108,121	. Sarah	217
. Jeffrey	59-60	. Wilbur	108	. Sarah JONES	217
. Jennie	623	WHITING,Anna	4	. Susanna	216
. Jesse	786	. Jeannie ARMSTRONG	273	. Susannah	217
. John S	758	. Margaret COFFRON	86	. Susannah HALL	217
. Jonathan	313,315	. Romeo	273	. Susannah NEWTON	216
. Joseph	125	. Sarah	588	. Zinia	615
. Julia	58-59	WHITMAN,Albina Pike	655	WHITTMORE,Elisha	61
. Karen	483	. Roberta	295	. Hezekiah	271
. Kate CHENEY	58	WHITMORE,Electa	481	. Martha	271
. Kathryn S	396	. Philena	451	WHITTON,Davis	95
. Kimberly	60	WHITNEY,		. Dorothy STRONG	95
. Knowlton	59-60	. Allison Jones	402	. Jeff	107
. Leslie	59-60	. Cherry Dawn COOPER	385	. Linda	107
. Linda	305	. Deborah STRONG	53	. Michael	95,107
. Lois Grace	758-759	. Diane Kim WATSON	402	. Rodney	107
. Louis	702	. Dorothy	563	WHOLIHAN,Marianne	121
. Louisa STRONG	274	. Douglas Dean	385,402	WICKARD,Bartholomeau	234
. Lucinda	58	. Duane	22	. Rosana TICE	234
. Lucy CORNWELL	58	. Dustin Earl	402	. Sarah	234
. Lydia	315	. Earl Leon	385	WICKER,Cornelia	654
. Lydia RUGG	313,315	. Enid Marie	377,385	WICKEY,	
. Margette	288	. Eseck	373	. Arlene Louise -	
. Mary	6,229,313	. Frances	21	. BEHREND	389
. Mary CARTER	58	. Gloria Jean	385	. Barbara Jean	389
. Mary Eliz	759	. Harriett Anne	385,402	. Carolyn Harriet	389
. Mary Elizabeth	758	. Hattie O	663		405
. Mary PUCKET	758	. Janet Ruth	385	. Fanny	379
. Mary Therese	-	. Joshua Jacob	402	. Harold Adison	379,389
. MORONEY	789	. Kim Marie	402	. Jacquelyn Arlene	389
. Mildred	766	. Laura	156	. Judy Schaffer	-
. Nathaniel	310,313,315	. Leon	373,377	. SMITH	389
. Nellie FOX	786	. Leon Earl	377,385	. Milo	379
. Patricia REICHLER	60	. Libbie MORRISON	373	. Nedra Ann	389,405
. Rachel	230	. Lloyd William	377,385	. Ralph Harold	389
. Reka	687	. Lois Harriet	377	. Samuel	379
. Reka LAMAN	702	. Loyd	373	WIDGER,Alfred	375,380
. Russell	59	. Mary Etta	373,377	. Alfred Free	375
. Ruth	58-59,261	. Meda	373	. Lombolely Freeman	375
. Sarah	59-60,72,125,487	. Mildred ORTGIES	385	. Louella Heal	-
. Sarah BUMPUS	266	. Nancy BARBER	373	. LOMBOLEY	380
. Shannan	125	. Nancy JONES	402	WIECHMANN,	
. Shannon SNYDER	125	. Nancy Lynn	385	. Margaret Louise	145
. Stanley	59	. Nina	373,377	. Martha GLOEDE	145
. Susan	150	. Patricia L Fowlks	741	. Rudolph Carl	145
. Susan PETTIE	60	. Patrick	741	WIER,Harrie Vergason	658
. Susannah GOODMAN	313	. Polly Ann THOMPSON	401	WIESEMAN,Betty June	383
. Thelma	702	. Prudence Laura	-	. C F	383
. Virgilia	59	. SHAVER	377	. John D	383
. William	789	. Richard	53	. Lydia Hanna GAETH	383
. William Charles	132	. Ruth BLAKE	385	. Mard Alan	383
. Wynne HOLDEN	59	. Ryan Thompson	401	. Robert D	383
WHITEFORD,Emily PENN	36	. Sally B	497	WIGGENS,Aaron	418
. James	36	. Sarah	504	. Joyce	418
. Margaret	36	. Sarah Jean	402	. Lionel	418
WHITEHEAD,Effie	679	. Sarah WALDO	22	. Mark Marshall	418
. Kathy Marie	134	. Susannah	563	WIGGINS,Alice	289
. Kerry	753	. Terry Blake	385,401	. Emily MILLER	289
. Rhonda Ann	134	. Tiffany Ann	401	. Leroy	289
. Robert	134	. Vira	373,377	WIGTON,Frances Ella	774
. Sally J Strong	753	. William	373	. Roger Eugene	774
WHITELEY,		. William Lloyd	385,402	. Sandra Jean	774
. Edward Fitch	193	. William Spencer	401	WILBUR,	
WHITELY,		WHITT,Johnnie Pearl	292	. Alice Harper ASPESIA	432
. Irene A OSTERHOUDT	696	WHITTEMORE,Lydia	498	. Daniel Roger	432
. John	696	WHITTLESEY,Charles	217	. Debra Ann	433
. John G	696	. Elias	615	. Helen	705

. Helena MAY	430	. Joyce V BARKER	692	. Adam Wayne	415
. Jerome	705	. Peggy Lucinda	692	. Addie	526,528
. John Sanford	433	. Ray	692	. Almada	22
. Lawrence Dale	431,433	. Richard Wendell	692	. Alonzo	57
. Marion	705	. Rosa KULA	692	. Anita Joye	718
. Matthew Wayne	433	. Tina BURTON	693	. Anita Lyon	207
. Nancy A JONES	433	WILHITE-BAKE,		. Annette	123
. Oscar C	430	. Annalee N	710	. Bertha	88,519
. Roger Oscar	431-432	. Georgene	710	. Bertha Rose STRONG	280
. Sally HARRIS	433	. Helen	709,732	. Berthiah	518,524
. Sandra Mae	431-432	. Joyce BARKER	709	. Bobby	108
. Sanford Daniel	430	. Joyce V	710	. Brenda	108
. Sanford Ray	431,433	. Peggy	710	. Charles	280,510,778
. Sara Lee	433	WILKE, Charles L H	340	. Clarence Charles	643
. Shawn Patrick	433	WILKERSON, Evelyn	293	. Claudia	524
WILCOX, Aaron	445	. Sarah Edna	362	. Constance D Lodge	643
. Barney	181	WILKINS,		. Dawn Vanita	207
. Betty	449	. Adeline Elizabeth -		. Dawson	534
. Bradley	631	. MASON	504	. Desire	175
. Carol	631	. Catherine Ann	-	. E T	314
. Delia ROBERTS	568	. HOLMES	506	. Earl	301
. Edna	245	. Ernest Cleveland	504	. Edna	534-535
. Emma	181	. James Colehour	505-507	. Edward	292
. Horace	58	. James Walter	506	. Elijah	496
. Miriam AVERY	631	. Jean Marie	506	. Elizabeth	496,534-535
. Myron	631	. Jean Marie WILKINS	506	. Estelle HOGELAND	534
. Orson	569	. Kathryn	505-506	. Esther	488,496
. Theresa COOLEY	569	. Walter Raleigh	506	. Esther WILLIAMS	496
WILD, Carol	335	. William Nelson	504	. Evelyn	282
. Francis	333	. Willie Lyle	-	. Fanny	74
. Joyce	335	. NUCKOLLS	506	. Flora HILL	778
. Melvin Gilbert	333,335	WILKINSON, Ichabod	227	. Frances BABBITT	362
. Randy	335	. Sandra	635	. Gaylord	274
. Vicki	335	. Sarah HOYT	227	. George	371
WILDE, Emily May	205	WILL, Alice	53	. George Graden	207
. James H	205	. Dana	468	. Georgia STRONG	278
. Lucile CLARK	205	. Edwin	469	. Gordon	123
WILDER, Aholiab	440	. Fredricka	374	. Gregory	349
. Austin	579	. Henry	463	. Guy	300
. Catherine	440	. Luella	463,469	. Helen	692
. Daniel W	440	. Michael	469	. Henry	49
. Dency JONES	519	. Myrna AVERILL	468	. Ida STRONG	274
. Dinah	440	. Pamela	469	. Jacob	226
. Dorothy	497,499	. Ray	463,468	. Jacqueline WATSON	108
. Harriet	579	. Susanna	463,469	. Janice Elizabeth	349
. Matilda	579	. Tracy	468	. Jerusha	226
. Rebecca	489	WILLARD,		. Joan WEGNER	718
WILDERSON, Gertrude	48	. Elizabeth FILER	222	. John	349
WILDT, Valerie T Bess	178	. George	100	. Joseph	534-535
WILER, Albert	688	. Harriet	194	. Juanita BALDWIN	615
. Cleo Nivison	688	. Inez MARTIN	100	. Judith	349
. Dale Nivison	688	. Jane	100	. Leona June	408
WILEY, Betty	28	. Joshiah	222	. Linda	474
. Dorothy Ann SMITH	367	. Lucy	127	. Louis	278
. Edith DOLPH	363	WILLET, Harriet Kelly	17	. Margaret M	778
. Hansel	28	WILLETT,		. Marian JOHNSON	300
. Harriet Elanor	381	. Claire Dulaney	321	. Marianne	93
. Jack Wilder	363	. Errol Stanley	319	. Marilyn	93
. Keith Raymond	363,367	. Errol William	319	. Marjorie	534-535
. Larissa Marie	367	. Curion Seal	321	. Martha	49
. Rebecca Ann	367	. Hugh Maxwell	321	. Martha Babbitt	362
. Richard Norwood	363	. Leonie Glen	321	. Martha WOOD	49
. Tina	28	. Margery MACPHERSON	319	. Mary	57,299,535,539
. Wilde Forrest	363	. Mary Kate	319	. Mary HUNT	510
WILFONG, Clarence	433	. Meng Lee HAN	321	. Mary Jane	292
. Dwaine Estil	433	. Peter Sabin	319,321	. Mary STRONG	292
. Loda WELLS	433	. Peter Stuart	319	. Mary WRIGHT	534
. Preston Dwaine	435	. Poiena Seeson	321	. Mattie	280
WILHELMY, Jeanne	700,723	. Wade Stuart	319,321	. May Margurite	482
WILHITE, Annalee Nora	693	WILLEY, Caroline	431	. Nathan James	415
. Elizabeth	692	. Huldah	310	. Ora Lavern	415
. George Raymond	692	WILLHITE, Wilma June	152	. Patsey	464
. Georgene Trudy	692	WILLIAM, Elizabeth	497	. Peggy	285
. Helen Edean	692	. Jane	530	. Rachel	534
. Jesse Parish	693	WILLIAMS, Abigail	445	. Robert	362

. Roger	44	. Mildred Leona	332,334	. David	91,101
. Rose	280	. Nathaniel	249	. Delia	79,83,89
. Roy	93	. Oscar	646	. Donna	101
. Ruth	287	. Phebe	26	. Doris	90,100
. Ruth BEATY	253	. Phyllis Mary	471	. Edward	79
. Samuel John	718	. Pleasant	230	. Effie	79,83
. Sara	246-247	. Robert	332	. Eldora HOLDEN	84
. Sarah MURRAY	292	. Robert Strong	323,325	. Eleanor	90
. Sharon Kay	385	. Samuel	158	. Elizabeth	101
. Sophina	428	. Seba Alice	685	. Emily	79
. Sue	301	. Sedor Alice	685	. Ervin	84,90,100,116
. Susan	35	. Serephina Pike	655	. Evelyn	90,100,114-115
. Tennie GREEN	93	. Sharon Kay	158	. Evelyn BAILEY	91
. Thomas	488,496	. Thelma	249	. Florence ROBINSON	101
. William David	429	. Theresina Pike	655	. Gerald	90
. William Stoddard	488	. Vera Opal	709	. Gertrude WARE	90
WILLINGER, Callie	27	. Yolanda	41	. Gertrude WHITFORD	90
WILLIS, Abigail	480	WINCHELL, Dorothy	447	. Gloria LAFIRIA	101
WILLITS, Aseneth	64	. Lucy	447	. Hannah	84,90
. Blanche THOMAS	64	. Martin	447	. Hannah STANTON	79
. Georganna	66	. Mehetable	654	. Hannah WALKER	79
. Georganna KLASS	64	WINCHESTER, Eunice	22	. Hattie	79
. Kristan	66	WINELAND,		. Hazel	84,90,100
. Maraka	66	. Barbara J HUGHES	721		115-116
. Michael	64	. Denise Jo	721	. Helen	90,100
. Victor	64-65	. Everett A	721	. Helen Janell	781,784
WILLMER,		WINEMILLER, Eva	112	. Helen TUREK	100
. Evelyn Eloise	432	WING, Amy PETTIS	25	. Horatio	79
. Herman Lloyd	432	. Elizabeth	25	. James	79,84,90-91
. Josephine Susan	-	. John	29		100-101,116
	BLAIR	. Joseph	25	. James R	781
WILLS, Kate	80	. Moses	445	. Jane WILLARD	100
WILLSON, Elizabeth	175	WINGARD, Barry Lane	319	. Janet	101,116
	535	. Eric Courtland	319	. Jason	784
. James	535	. Randi Dyan	319	. Jeffrey	100
WILMORE, Carne	493	WINGARTER,		. John	79
WILMOT, Mary	620	. Emma HOLLENBECK	237	. Joyce	90,101,116
WILSON,		. Joe	237	. Julie	101
. Adelma Ann Eliza -		WINK, Johannah	207	. Justin	90
	WHIPPLE	WINN, Benjamin	336	. Kevin	101
. Alice H Ingham	-	. Jeremy Paul	336	. Laurie	101
	Gould	. William	336	. Leafy	88
. Almira SACKETT	230	WINSHIP,		. Louise	90,100
. Anna	53	. Estella STRONG	273	. Lula	90,100,115
. Bryce Edward	325	WINSLOW, E Jennie	541	. Margaret	84,90
. Chad Scott	324	WINSTONE,		. Marvin	79,84,90-91,101
. Cheryl	138	. Elizabeth Amelia	357	. Mathrew	101
. Cynthia H Strong	646	WINT, Arthur	443	. Maude	84,90
. Delores	718	. Ernest Lynn	443-444	. Michael	116
. Florence Viola	-	. Julie Ann HATHMAN	444	. Mildred	84,90
	THOMPSON	. Mary Jo	444	. Milo	84,91,101
. Florence Whipple	323	. Merle	443	. Molly	91,101
		. Rosella Ruth	-	. Nancy	101
	324	. WALLACE	444	. Nancy L STRONG	784
. Gardinie Joan REIS	324	. Stanley Lynn	444	. Nancy Lou STRONG	781
. George Lee	324-325	. Vernon	443	. Ned	84,91,101
. Henrietta	543	WINTER,		. Nora	90
. Hunter Watson	324	. Cynthia Louise	398	. Ora CARR	84
. James Richard	324-325	. George	398	. Oscar	84
. Jesse George	332	. Louise PETERSON	398	. Paul	101
. John Edward	324-325	WINTEROWD, David M	453	. Philip	91,101
. John Macpherson	323	WINTERS, Anna	90	. Ruth	84
. John Robert Burns	323	. Anna Van ORNUM	90	. Sarah	101
. Jon Jay	324	. Anthony	116	. Steven	101
. Joseph	655	. Benjamin	84,90,100	. Susan	101,116
. Karen Marie	-	. Bessie	84	. Sylvia	101,116
	WESTMAN	. Beth	101	. Ted	781,784
. Kimberly Ann	324-325	. Byron	84	. Terry Russell	781
. Laura Deann	324-325	. Carol	101	. Thomas	781
. Laura Eunice	765	. Caroline	90	. Timothy James	781
. Lynne Ann WATSON	324	. Celia GRAY	101	. Willard	101
. Mabel Frances	156	. Chad	784	. William	79,84,90
. Margot Marie	325	. Charles	84,90	. Yvonne LANCTOT	101
. Marie	115	. Clisti	84	WISE,	
. Mary Miranda	-	. Curlista FISH	84	. Carol Ann Strong	720
	HANFORD				

. James	720	. Miles	577,587,592-593	. CAMPBELL	774
. Keith Alfred	395	. Minnie	587,593	. Mona Alma BOWERMAN	774
. Phila	77-78	. Robert	592,598	. Roscoe Luther	774
WISEMAN, Delores	470	. Samuel	574,582	WOMACK, Lucy	282
. Gladys Helen	-	. Sophia	574	WOOD, Amy	406
. ANDREWS	469	. Tamsen Lee	206	. Amy Palmer WHITE	455
. James	464	. Ursula	574	. Anna	71
. Janet STEVENS	470	. Ursula TUDOR	583	. Barbara	463
. Leslie	470	WOLDERING, Shirley M	729	. Christopher	65
. Lucille D'ett	464,469	WOLDRING,		. Clorabelle	464
. Marion DAVIS	464	. Abeltj SCHUTT	672	. Daniel	455
. Melissa SPRINGER	470	. Alice BRONKHORST	691	. Denice	41
. Michael Wayne	470	. Bruce Lester	691,706	. Diane	41
. Ronald Steven	470	. Charlotte STRONG	672	. Dorothy KLAS	65
. William Redford	464	. 690-691		. Edna	774
. 469-470		. Denise ZIMONICK	706	. Elizabeth	599
WISHART, Dean	32	. Dianne BEKUS	706	. Emery A	751
. Dennis	32	. Gertrude	705-706	. Galen Smith	459
. Gilbert	32	. Gertrude O	690	. Glen	41
. Jean STRONG	32	. Gertrude Oleana	672	. Hannah	488
. Kimberly	32	. Ginny Renea	706	. Isabelle WHEELER	41
. Scott	32	. Jan	672	. Jacob	310
WITCHER, Ada	276	. Jason John	706	. Jamie	65
. William	276	. John	672	. Janet	463
WITHERALL, Ruffina E	654	. Lester	706	. Jeanette R	734
WITSIC, Burnette	708	. Lester Egbert	673,691	. Jeanette Renee	713
WITT, Anna SCHAEFER	125	. Mary Lou	691,706	. Jeffrey	41
. Susan	125	. Patricia A	706	. Jennifer	65
. Werner	467	. Patricia Ann	691	. Joan RYAN	465
. William	125	. Rachel Leigh	706	. Jonathan Duane	713
WITTAL, Carol CHIODO	258	. Shirley Mae	691,706	. Kermit	65
. Joyce	258	WOLF, Lucy E	154	. Laura	591
. Rudy	258	WOLFE, Dale Arthur	396	. Lillian Alice	132
WIXSON, Genevieve	113	. Elizabeth	73	. Lori Ann	713
. Genevieve BROWN	113	. Joy Annette	396	. Lulu SHEPHERD	459,463
. Ralph	113	. Julie Ann	396	. Lydia Maria	455
WOLCOTT, Abiel	583	. June	122-123	. Marisa	42
. Alice	587	. Melvin James	396	. Mark	41,65
. Betsey	577	. Sheila	396	. Mark Bradford	465
. Charles	587	. Sheila Kaye	415	. Martha	49
. Chloe	571,582	. Wilma Louise KNAPP	396	. Mary	441
. Daniel	577	WOLFRUM, John	115	. Mary BUTLER	751
. Edward	571	. Marie WILSON	115	. Mary Emma	751
. Elihu	582	. Valerie	115	. Phyllis A BARKER	734
. Elizabeth	577,587	WOLLITZ,		. Rhoda	431
. Ellen	582	. Helen V Jones	684	. Robert Duane	713
. Ephraim	561,577,587	. Paul Edward	684	. Rodney Frederick	713
. Eugene	598	WOLPE, Faith	332	. Viola RODGERS	65
. Eveline	583	. Fred	332	. William Fletcher	465
. Frank	587,592,598	WOLTERS,		. William Herbert	459
. Fred	587	. Allisyn PAAUWE	702	. 463	
. George	587	. Amy	727	. Zaida Alberta ESTE	713
. Gertrude EVANS	598	. Beth Ann	726	WOODARD,	
. Gregory Thomas	206	. Charles Allen	702	. David Lawrence	191
. Harold	592,598	. Cleo M EASTMAN	726-727	. Homer	26
. Helen	571,582	. Cleo Mae EASTMAN	702	. James Philip	191
. Henry	603	. David	727	. Minnie SWART	26
. James	598	. David Henry	704,727	. Philip	191
. James Thomas	206	. Donald	702	WOODBORNE, Sarah	526-527
. Jennie DATESMAN	592	. Gory Michael	726	WOODBURN, Terri	138
. Jerusha	571,574,582	. Henry C	702	WOODBURY, Gary Ronald	369
. Jessie GILLESPIE	598	. Katherine Mae	727	. Kathy	369
. Judith	598	. Margaret VERHOFF	702	. Kimberly Anne	369
. Julia	582	. Michael Jay	702,726	. Lila SAUNDERS	369
. Julian	571	. Nancy GROENEWOUD	726	. Lila Saunders	369
. Julianna	582	. Paula Chrispel	727	. Ronald E	369
. Lee	587,592	. Steven Dale	704,726	WOODFORD,	
. Lyman	577,587	. Susan Paula	-	. Camille Ruth POTTER	773
. Marguerite	592,598	. CHRISPTEL	726	. Cindy BERMEA	773
. Martha LEACH	577	WOLVERTON, David Alan	775	. David Dennis	773
. Mary	577,587	. Franklin Bruce	774	. Debra Jane REESE	775
. Mary BISSELL	561	. Glen Scott	775	. Eleanor K	775
. Mary KELLOGG	561	. Janice Marie	-	. Eleanor K WELTON	773
. Mary LATHROP	587	. HUGENIN	775	. Helen	773
. Mert	592,598	. Margaret F	-	. Jonathan Wayne	775

. Mary	265	. Amanda WRIGHT	537	. Lisa SANDERL	121
. Melton James Reese	775	. Archie	194	. Paul	121
. Melvin	773	. Ashley Jean	495	. Rulof	121
. Melvin James	773	. B J	279	WORRALL,	
. Melvin James	-	. Donna NELSON	495	. Alexander Hunter	320
. Welton	773	. Eleazer	537	. Allelia Alice	320
.	775	. Elizabeth	510	. Fay Estelle AVERY	320
. Michael Paul	773	. Elizabeth RAMSEY	495	WORTHINGTON, David	550
. Rebecca J	775	. Elsie	619	. Elizabeth SIMPSON	549
. Rebecca Jean	773	. Frank P	493	. Frankie RINGER	549
. Virginia L	775	. Frederick	619	. Julia	195
. Virginia Lee	773	. Freedom	147,175,454	. Karen SHOFF	550
WOODHOUSE,		.	511	. Nancy	550
. Lillian HEWITT	627	. Helen CARPENTER	493	. Richard	549
WOODLEY,		. Israel	537	WRATHERMAN,	
. Carolyn L Strong	770	. Iva	279	. Hulda Vantassell	657
. Walter W	770	. J Burton	279	WRAY, Marjorie	774
WOODRUFF, Abigail M	646	. Jan FLANDERS	495	WRIGHT, Alice	760
. Charles Edward	767	. Jasper	537	. Amanda	537
. Joan Eunice BAUER	767	. Jerald Franklin	494	. Ann ROCKWELL	274
. Jonah	5	. John Potter	494-495	. Anna BEARDSLEY	534
. Joseph	646	. Kent Pierce	493	. Benjamin	479
. Julia HOTCHKISS	5	. Kyle Potter	495	. Bertha	68
. Linda Diane	767	. Lauren Ramsey	495	. Bertha Rose Strong	280
. Patricia Jean	767	. Lizzie BALDWIN	619	. Bettye EVANS	287
. Rhoda	649	. Mary	279	. Celia	281
. Rhoda HOLLISTER	646	. Mary COLLINS	537	. David	496
. Ruth LYMAN	646	. Mary SIMS	537	. Delia Lisette	747
. Samuel	646	. Nancy STRONG	279	. Diane Shirley	187
WOODS, Alberta FISH	98	. Paul Keith	494-495	. Donna MCCULLEY	252
. Ashley	78,88	. Susan Lefebvre	194	. Elaine Edmands	334,336
. Buddie LANG	88	WOODWORTH, Amanda	796	. Elizabeth	603
. Byron	88	. Amanda C	795	. Elizabeth ROCKWELL	281
. Dasie	99,111,121,126	. Arthur	502	. Ellsworth David	332
. Dorothy LANG	99	. Elizabeth Cook	326	. Esther	313
. Ella	88	. Fanny	326	. Esther SCOTT	479
. Fanny MEACHAM	78	. Frederick Jonathan	482	. Eunice	479
. Harvey	78	. Josiah	326	. Fanny	612
. James	78	. Lucius	617	. Frances Gertrude	-
. Janice ROBBINS	98	. Lyman	326	. EDMANDS	334
. Judson	88	. May Margurite	-	. Gilbert	252
. Leafa	88	. WILLIAMS	482	. Hanford Douglas	332
. Leafy WINTERS	88	. Muriel	482	.	334
. Lorna	99	. Randall	326	. Hannah STEBBINS	479
. Lurinda FISH	88	. Sally	625	. Harry	280
. Mary Edith	502	. Sarah	617	. Jack	389
. Mary WHITFORD	98	WOODY, Dan	144	. Jemima	127
. Maud	88	WOOLCOTT,		. Joel	534
. Maude	98	. Betsey BISSELL	568	. Joseph	265,534
. Mckinney	111	. Chloe BISSELL	570	. Judah	478
. Mina SPRAGUE	88	. Elizabeth	568	. Kenneth	287
. Stella	88	. Ephraim	568	. Leroy	760
. Susan DENTON	99	. Erastus	570	. Lois	762
. Theodore	99	. Jerusha	570	. Louisa	509
. W McKinley	88,98-99	. Mary KELLOGG	568	. Lucinz	538
. Wallace	88	WOOLDRIDGE,		. Lydia CLARKE	534
. Warren	88,98	. Michael Lee	396	. Martha MONTAGUE	747
WOODSIDE,		WOOSTER,		. Mary 6,265,274,280,307	
. Blanch BALLENGER	383	. Frances ROGERS	306	.	534
. Cecile Ellen R	-	. Jack	306	. Mary HOLBROOK	534
. Snyder	397	. Sheree	306	. Mary HOYT	478
. Dawn Marie	397,415	WORBY, Mable R	177	. Moses	480
. Harold Dwight	382	WORCHESTER, Benjamin	441	. Myra	70
. Julia Marie HAWLEY	397	. Mary WOOD	441	. Nancy	603
. Lauri Micheale	415	WORINGTON, Eva	26	. Noah	479
. Lauri Michele	397	WORLEY, Arthur Jones	491	. Paul	747
. Merle Douglas	383,397	. Emma Caroline	-	. Polly	534,568
. Mfrank	382	. TORLEY	491	. Rhoda	479
. Michele Lynn	397	. Floyd Everett	491	. Ruth LOOMIS	534
. Rebecca Renae	397	. James William	492	. Ruth Sheldon	436
. Sharon Kay	383	. Jane Wood	492	. Sarah	322,478
. Stephanie Corrine	397	. Joanne Jill	492	. Sarah STRONG	747
WOODWARD,		WORMSBECHER, Aric	121	. Seth	534
. Alex Elizabeth -		. Geraldine	121	. Smith	747
. Ramsey	495	. Kurt	121	. Submit???	478

. Ursula	497	. Suzanne SLOCUM	258	. Martha	737
. William	274,281,603	YARNELL,Dale	50	. Mary	229
WRISLEY,		Deanna STRONG	50	. Matthew William	187
. Caroline AUSTIN	756	YATES,Billie Louise	130	. Mildred Ethlyn	201
. Josephine Maria	193	. Fred	461	. Nancy Lynn	207
. Lucretia	756	. Lanna Lee	401	. Nanette Jeanine	-
. Melissa Marie	-	. Philip	130		CONLON 211
. WELLS	193	. Teddy Yvonne	130	. Nina Deloris	-
. Rufus H	756	. Von Jean	130		HARVEY 204
. Samuel P	193	YEAGER,Jennie Irene	365	. Nina Fay	207
WRONA,Leonard	116	YEANY,Doris	775	. Robert William	187
. Leonore	116	. John David	775	. Roberta Deloris	-
. Violette LEDOUX	116	. Laura Lynn WELTON	775		TURNER 207
WSZOLEK,Irene	602	. Norman	775	. Sarah Katherine	212
WYATT,Jane	516	. Stewart	775	. Thelma Deloris	201
WYLET,Larraine	136	YENTZER,Alice DAVIS	674	. Vern Russell	204
WYLLIE,Barbara	694	. Alvin Wesley	674	. Vilas Earl	204
WYLLIE,Anita JUAREZ	404	. Arthur J	661,674	. Wanda Marie	431
. Arthur Thomas	379,388	. Bertha	674	. Wilman May	-
. Bessie Alberta	379	. Carrie R CAPLE	661		HILLGREN 187
. Bonita Lee	388,405	. David	661	ZABEL,Delores	776
. Bradley Vernon	405,417	. Dorothy	674	. Norbert	776
. Brandon Vernon	417	. Emma HALLOCK	674	. Yvonne Marie	776
. Candace Ann	417	. Hannah BAKER	674	ZAGOSKINA,Anna	324
. Carl Vernon	388,404	. Hannah J BAKER	661	ZAJAC,Dorthea FORD	19
. Charles Barton	387	. Henry	661	. Stephen	19
. Charles Vernon	379,387	. Howard C	674	ZAJACHOWSKI,	
. Christina	387	. John	661	. Josephine	641
. Christina Mary	379	. Johnny	674	ZAPPALA,Minnie	116
. Corabelle HOSFELT	387	. Leona	674	ZAUN,Audrey	467,474
. Dean Lavern	388,404	. Mary ADAMS	661	. Frank C	462
. Deborah Denise	405,417	. Melvina	661,674	. Howard Philip	462,467
. Gail	387	. Myron	661,674	. Joyce Lenore	467
. Helen LENTS	387	. Nellie I EGGLESTON	674	. Lois Ruth	467
. Jennie	379,387	. Nola	674	. Phyllis	467,474
. Kimberly Kay	405	. Ora KINCADE	674	. Shirley MUNSON	467
. Laura Sue	404	. Raymond	674	ZAUNCRE,Leslie	739
. Laveta SHOWALTER	388	. Rosa	674	ZEBROWSKE,Marion	168
. Linda Kay	404	. Sophronia	661,674	ZECK,	
. Lisa Deann	404	YETZ,Arlene Van DAMM	550	. Christopher Allen	407
. Maggie	379	. Nancy	550	. Dale	407
. Marc Douglas	404	. Robert	550	. Karilynn	407
. Marilyn	387	. William	550	ZECKMAN,	
. Martha CUMMINGS	387	YNCERA,Elsa Dela	42	. Clara Reynolds	671
. Nellie	379,387	YOUNG,		. Raymond	671
. Pamala Katherine	-	. Alberta Comer BEST	207	ZEDICO,Frank	675
. KOT	388	. Anita Louise	207	. Gertrude Mcisaac	675
. Pati TORDZON	417	. Anna M Roy	667	ZEEK,Andrew	535
. Peggy MUNDT	404	. Artelle Emily	715	. Edwin	535
. Penny NADAI	388	. Beverly Jean BEACH	212	. Janet	535
. Richard Alan	404	. Carolyn June	208	. Mary WILLIAMS	535
. Robert Edward	388	. Charles H	667	ZEHN,Donald	731
. Sandra Kay	388	. David	229	. Dorothy DAVIDSON	731
. Thomas	379	. Derek Alan	212	. Gretchen Marie	731
. Tommy Dean	404	. Docas	229	. Heather Anne	731
. Vanessa Marie	417	. Earl Caleb	204	. Pamela Jean LOCKE	731
. Varrell Le Roy	387	. Elizabeth	18	. Steven Donald	731
. Vivienne	-	. Elizabeth Jeanine	212	ZELLERS,Orlena	157
. HUECKENDORF	404	. Elizabeth MOBLEY	293	ZENZ,Martha	106
. William	379	. Elizabeth WHITE	715	ZEVENBERGEN,Gary	463
. William Leroy	379,387	. Ellen Kay	207	. Leonard	463
WYMAN,Abigail	226	. Eric Earl	207	. Linda	463
. Benjamin	226	. Frederick William	201	. Mark	463
WYNEN,Alice	312	. George William	187	ZIEGLER,Allison Rea	137
. Donald	312	. Gerald Everett	204	. Cassidy Lynn	137
. Mabel GARRARD	312	. Hazel Lenore	201	. Elanita	644
WYNKOOP,Eleanor	656	. Henry Dexter	715	. Lena	342
WYNKOOP,Betty	302	. James	293	. Michael	137
YAGERS,Merna	281	. Janice Eileen	207	ZIEHLER,Jane Ann	484-485
YARBER,Jeanne	400	. Jeffrey Lee	207	. Joseph	483
YARBERRY,Clifford	258	. Kenneth Lee	201,208	. Kathy Joan	484
. Jean	258	. Lauren Grace	212	. Kathryn Joan	485
. John	258	. Margaret	290	. Michael Joseph	484
. June	258	. Marguerite M	-	. Patricia Lynn	484
. Suzanne	262	. Gutekunst	207	. Susan Marie	483,485

ZIMMER, Alice	297
. Bea	553, 598
. Elmer	598
. Jean Adell	148
. Verna	598
ZIMMERLEE, ???	201
ZIMMERLINE, Barbara	378
ZIMMERMAN, Aaron	298
. Annie	195
. Betty TRESSLER	298
. Harry	49
. Jean BURKHART	298
. Jeffrey	298
. Vera	49
. William	298
ZIMMERMAN, Peter	464
ZIMONICK, Charles	706
. Denise	706
. Nellie	706
ZIRKELBACK, Carmella	119
ZLATNIK, Amanda	123
. Annette WILLIAMS	123
. Anton	112
. Bonnie	124
. Carol	112, 123
. Carol STRASSER	123
. Clay	112, 123
. Clinton	112, 123
. Dorothy CHALUPA	112
. Dorothy TAYLOR	112
. Frederick	112
. Hannah	123
. Jeremy	123
. Matthew	123
. Michael	123
. Michele	123
. Michele CUNNINGHAM	123
. Norman	123
. Sean	123
. Victoria HORNER	123
ZOLLAR, Mary	105
ZUCK, Duane	404
. Jerrald Dwight	404, 416
. Michael Dean	416
. Michael Duane	404
. Michelle Diane	416
. Rosemary REVEL	416
. Terri	404, 416
ZWAGERMAN, Betty	702
. Hattie OVERWAY	702
. Jacob	702
ZYSKOWSKI, John	602

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

The information contained in this ADDENDUM is an effort to provide additional information. It was received too late to include in the text of this book. This material is not indexed.

1. THE JOHN STRONG, JR. LINE: The following information extends the data on the John, Jr Line from Elder John Strong and was received from Doris Post of Middletown, CT. This extends information on page 222 of the Dwight Book Set.

7-3913. CHARLOTTE AMANDA STRONG, d/o Kellogg and Almira (House) Strong, b. Sep 15, 1831, d. Sep 19, 1902, m. Feb 24, 1850 in Portland, CT **ARTEMAS PIERCE RICHARDSON**, b. May 9, 1826 in Paxton, MA, d. Sep 17, 1883. He was a blacksmith. Both d. in Portland, CT.

Children:

- 3945. Samuel Kellogg Richardson, b. Jun 7, 1851 in South Glastonbury, CT.
- + 3946. Laura Payne Richardson, b. Mar 18, 1863, d. Feb 11, 1933.

8-3946. LAURA PAYNE RICHARDSON, d/o Charlotte Amanda Strong #3913, b. Mar 18, 1863, d. Feb 11, 1933, m. May 15, 1888 in Portland, CT, **FRANCIS NEWTON POST** (b. Roswell Hodge), b. Apr 17, 1854, d. Dec 13, 1921. After his mother's death, Francis was adpt. by Leonard and Lucy (Hodge) Post, May 17, 1858.

Children:

- 1. Harry Richardson Post, b. May 9, 1889, d. Mar 5, 1952, unm. He worked for Russell Manufacturing Company and later was a postal worker.
- 2. Frank Strong Post (twin), b. Aug 27, 1891, d. Feb 28, 1938, m. Nov 30, 1922, Jane E. Higgins. He worked for the Middletown Coal Company and was a police supernumerary.
- + 3. Frederick Goodrich Post (twin), b. Aug 27, 1891, d. Feb 8, 1960.
- 4. Agnes House Post, b. Feb 20, 1896, d. Jun 12, 1974, unm. Agnes was a nurse.

9-3. FREDERICK GOODRICH POST, s/o Laura Payne Richardson #3946, b. Aug 27, 1891, d. Feb 8, 1960, m. Aug 8, 1917 in Middletown, CT, **ANNA MARIE DUNN**, b. Jun 4, 1895, d. Sep 20, 1974. He was a Railway Express worker.

Children:

- + 5. Frederick John Post, b. Aug 19, 1918.
- 6. Mary Frances Post, b. Oct 4, 1919, unm. She was a telephone operator and library employee.

10-5. FREDERICK JOHN POST, s/o Frederick Goodrich Post #3, b. Aug 19, 1918, m. Sep 8, 1945 in Middletown, CT, **DORIS ANITA MELMER**, b. Apr 4, 1922 in Meriden, CT. Doris is presently director of Godfrey Memorial Library, a genealogical library in Middletown, CT.

Children:

- + 7. David Frederick Post, b. Jul 17, 1953.
- 8. Stephen Robert Post, b. Aug 1, 1955 in Meriden, CT. He is a major in the U.S. Army Reserve.

11-7. DAVID FREDERICK POST, s/o Frederick John Post #5, b. Jul 17, 1953, m. Nov 30, 1985 in Putnam, CT, **CONSTANCE GRACE ST ONGE**, b. Mar 10, 1952. David and Constance are both research analysts for the CT Labor Department.

Children b. in Hartford, CT:

- 9. John David Post, b. Aug 31, 1986.
- 10. Andrew William Post, b. Jan 2, 1991.

ADDENDUM

2. THE JOHN STRONG, JR. LINE: The following additional information on the John, Jr. Line, Descendants of Albert Horatio Strong #938, page 69 (page 47 in this book) was provided by Kay L. Shariff, 1659 Park Drive, Rawlins, WY 82301. The changed or added information is underlined.

9-2. (ALBERT) SAMUEL STRONG, s/o George W. Strong #956, b. Dec 4, 1871 at Fayette, (delete Lake Mills), IA, d. Dec 28, 1935 in the Sage Memorial Hospital in Ganado Twp., Apache, AZ and is bur. in an unmarked grave in the Gallup Cem., Gallup, NM. He m. Mar 20, 1907 in Minot, ND, FRANCIS GERTRUDE PERRY, d/o Edward and Margaret S. (Hinkie) Perry of Elroy, WI, b. Mar 24, 1889 in WI, d. Sep 17, 1975 in Rapid City, SD and is bur. in the Mountain View Cem., Rapid City, SD. (Delete: "they divorced" - it is not known that they actually did.) Frances married five more times including m5 Desmond Morrison and m6 Alex Smith who d. ca. 1946/1947. She was a school teacher, postmistress, mule skinner and ran a boarding house. Samuel was a miner and was a foreman at a government coal mine near Ft. Defiance, AZ when he d. in 1935.

Children:

- + 37. Merrill Edward Strong, b. Nov 23, 1910.
- + 38. George Francis Strong, b. Jun 17, 1918.

10-37. MERRILL EDWARD STRONG, (see page 49 of this book) s/o (Albert) Samuel Strong #2, b. Nov 23, 1910, near Voltaire, McHenry, ND, d. Mar 19, 1982 in Santee, CA. His remains were cremated and scattered at sea off the coast of San Diego, CA. He m. Dec 21, 1935, probably at Gallup, NM, RUTH MILDRED PEART, d/o James Jess and Martha (Henry) Peart, b. Jul 11, 1912 in Pasadena, CA. They div. in 1951. Merrill worked for the Soil Conservation Corps, was with the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad for about 20 years, owned a Texaco gas station in Farmington, NM and worked for the WY State Hospital in Evanston for more than 10 years. Ruth m2 Glen McMullin (now d.) and lives (1992) in Lakeside, CA.

Child (adpt.):

- ± 75a. (Margaret) Elaine Strong, b. Apr 16, 1941.

10-38. GEORGE FRANCIS STRONG, s/o (Albert) Samuel Strong #2, b. Jun 17, 1918, Havre, MT, d. Dec 19, 1982 in Rapid City, SD. He m. Nov 4, 1943 in Sebring, FL, MARTHA MAY WILLIAMS, d/o William Henry and Martha (Wood) Williams, b. Jun 26, 1919 in Renton, WA, d. Jul 27, 1978 in Rapid City, SD. George was in the U.S. Air Force for 30 years and Martha worked as a federal loan clerk. They are bur. in the Black Hills National Cem., Sturgis, SD.

Children:

- ± 77. Kenneth Allan Strong, b. Nov 25, 1948.
- ± 76. Diane Louise Strong, b. Nov 22, 1953.

11-75a. (MARGARET) ELAINE STRONG, adpt. d/o Merrill E. Strong, #37, b. Apr 16, 1941 in Grand Junction, CO. She m1 Jan 16, 1960 in Lakeside, CA, BRUCE ERWIN ANDERSON, s/o Olof Gustaf and Margaret Catherine (Matthews) Anderson, b. Sep 29, 1940 in Redding, CA. They div. in 1980 and Elaine m2 Jun 12, 1982 in Lakeside, CA, CHARLES VERNON BRACK, s/o Charles Edgar and Edith (Mayes) Brack, b. Nov 19, 1918 in Buffalo, NY. Elaine, a retired church and school secretary, lives (1992) in Lakeside, CA and goes by Elaine Anderson-Brack. Charles is a retired automotive engineer.

Children by Bruce Anderson b. in San Diego, CA:

- + 75b. Tamara Ann Anderson, b. Aug 16, 1962.

75c. Juli Dawn Anderson, b. Jul 26, 1965, m. Aug. 20, 1988 in Lakeside, CA, (Donald) Scott Champlin, s/o George Leonard and Nancy Sue (Sneed) (m2 Furrow) Champlin, b. Sep 11, 1965

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

in La Mesa, CA. Juli has a credential in preschool education and is working as a grocery store checker. Scott is a carpenter and volunteer fireman. They live in Lakeside, CA and are expecting their first child in Apr 1992.

11-77. KENNETH ALLAN STRONG, s/o George F. Strong #38, b. Nov 25 1948 at Ellsworth Air Force Base, Pennington Co., SD (then Rapid City AFB, Meade Co., SD). He m. Sep 22, 1971 in Tainan, Taiwan, MEI-YEUH CHEN, d/o Gyn-e and Hong-chou (Chen) Leiou, b. Jun 29, 1948 (although all legal documents state that the year was 1951) in Taipei, Taiwan. Kenneth served in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War and is an air traffic controller with the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) (1992) in Anchorage, AK.

Children:

77a. Kenneth (nmn) Strong, Jr., b Nov 22, 1972 at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Taipei, Taiwan.

77b. Scott Allan Strong, b. Jun 5, 1979 in Enid, OK.

11-76. DIANE LOUISE STRONG, d/o George F. Strong #38, b. Nov 22 1953 at Ellsworth Air Force Base, Pennington Co., SD. She m. KENT CONKLIN, s/o Bonnie (m1 Conklin and m2 Alex McHugh). Kent has served in the U.S. Army for about 20 years and they are stationed in the Marshall Islands in 1992.

Child:

76a. Olivia May Conklin, b. ca. 1974 in Rapid City, SD.

12-75b. TAMARA ANN ANDERSON, d/o Elaine Strong #75a, b. Aug 16, 1962 in San Diego, CA. She m. Feb 11, 1984 in Lakeside, CA EUGENE MAURICE GAY, s/o Wayne Eugene and Rae Elizabeth (Catlin) Gay, b. Sep 1, 1960 in La Mesa, CA. Tammy is a beautician and Eugene is a pipefitter and a member of the plumber's union. They live (1992) in Santee, CA.

Children b. in La Mesa, CA:

75d. Craig Eugene Gay, b. May 30, 1986.

75e. Darren Michael Gay, b. Apr 10, 1989.

3. THE JOHN STRONG, JR. LINE: The following information on the John, Jr. Line was received from Fred H. Knapp, RR2, Box 438, AB Hwy, Richland, MO 65556.

- 1-1. Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford.
- 2-4. John Strong, Jr. and Elizabeth Warriner.
- 3-45. Josiah Strong and Joanna Gillett.
- 4-2616. John Strong.
- 5-2672. Zebulon Strong and Esther Gott.
- 6-2685. Asa Strong and Mary Mann.
- 7-2704. Daniel Strong and Clarissa L. Brown.

8-2761. HENRIETTA J. STRONG, d/o Daniel Strong #2704, b. Jan 9, 1835, d. Aug 14, 1879, m. Dec 29, 1856 as his m2, JOHN OWEN KNAPP, s/o Walter J. and _____ (Bedell) Knapp, b. Dec 7, 1826 in DeWitt, NY, d. Sep 5, 1900 in Syracuse, NY. Henrietta's will dated May 20, 1878, proved Apr 29, 1880, names her children. John m1 Hester Caroline Schuyler, d. Mar 23, 1856 in childbirth. John and Hester had two children named Charles W. Knapp and Clarence J. S. Knapp. He m3, Mary J. Strong, b. Nov 12, 1844, d. Feb 4, 1921 in Onondaga Hill, NY (no immediate relatives known).

Children by Henrietta:

1. Owen D. Knapp.
2. Clara L. Knapp.
3. Emoretta M. Knapp.
4. Laura S. Knapp.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

4. THE EXPERIENCE STRONG LINE: The following information on the Experience Line was extracted from the material received from Jane (Jones) Easley, 101 Frostwood Drive, Lake Jackson, TX 77566.

Generation

1. Elder John Strong, b. 1610, m. Abigail Ford, b. 1619.
2. Experience Strong, b. 1650, m. Zerrubbabel Filer, b. 1642.
3. Samuel Filer, b. 1681, m. Abigail Phelps, b. 1682.
4. Ann Filer, b. 1705, m. Jonathan Sackett, b. 1696.
5. Jonathan Sackett, b. 1727, m. Hannah Phelps, b. 1727.
6. Halmeron A. Sackett, b. 1771, m. Rachel White, b. 1775.
7. Elisha Sackett, b. 1794, m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Boyles, b. 1807.
8. Susan Sackett, b. 1842, m. Thomas Tindale Smith, b. 1838.
9. Mary Loretta Smith, b. 1865, m. Thomas Murrah Easley, b. 1852.
10. Thomas Dale Easley, b. 1889, m. M. Brickey (Briquet), b. 1888.
11. Thomas Howard Easley, b. 1914, m. Elsie Maye Martin, b. 1916.
12. Thomas Richard Easley, b. 1938, m. Ada Jane Jones, b. 1940.
13. Edith Faye Easley, b. 1959, m. Brian Keith Sanders, b. 1959.
 14. Stephanie Erin Sanders, b. 1983.
 - 14a. Janie Lauren Sanders, b. 1987.
 - 14b. Brett Nicole Sanders, b. 1988.
- 13a. Kathryn C. Easley, b. 1964, m. Paul Lee Cooper.
 - 14c. K. Cooper, b. 1984.
- 13b. Christina Lynn Easley, b. 1965.
- 13c. Andrea Lynn Easley, b. 1967, m. Thomas Burl Stunz, b. 1967.
 - 14d. Tori Christine Stunz, b. 1991.
- 13d. Stephanie G. Easley, b. 1969, m. Kevin T. Whitehead, b. 1966.

5. THE SAMUEL STRONG LINE: The following information was provided by Richard K. Strong, SFAA Associate Historian for the Samuel Strong Line after receiving an historical article on Rebecca Strong from SFAA member, Hugh F. Walker of Portsmouth, VA.

This inclusion provides additional information from Katherine Martin, 2572 Ash Craft Road, Dayton, OH, 45414 on Josiah Strong #24578 on page 268 of this volume. New material is underlined.

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG and Ruth Sheldon.
- 3-24578. JOSIAH STRONG and Hannah Smedley.
- 4-26484. LT. COL. DAVID STRONG and Chloe Richmond.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-8. REBECCA STRONG, d/o Lt. Col. David Strong #26484, b. Nov 3, 1771 at Sharon, CT, d. Jun 1, 1828, m1 1792, RICHARD ALLISON, M.D., b. 1757 near Goshen, NY, d. Mar 22, 1816 in Cincinnati, OH, m2 in 1819, REV. SAMUEL WEST, b. 1779, d. 1879.

Children:

- + 40. Samuel Robert Strong West, (Major), b. Jan 9, 1820.
- 40a. Rebecca Julia Evans West, b. Jun 11, 1824, d. June 28, 1871, m. Mar 27, 1842, John Kugler.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-40. SAMUEL ROBERT STRONG WEST (Major), s/o Rebecca Strong #8, b. Jan 9, 1820, m. 1838, HARRIET NEWELL HUBER.

Children:

118. Thomas Owens Edwards West, d. Oct 23, 1841 (23 mo, 19dys).
- 118a. Matilda Hasselman West, d. in her 4th year.
- + 119. Rebecca Strong West, b. 1849, d. 1930.
- + 120. Samuel Adams West, b. Dec 25, 1843.
 - 120a. Anna Maria West, m. Thomas A. Loyd.
 - 120b. John Kugler West.
 - 120c. Harriet C. West, b. 1875, d. 1927.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-119. REBECCA STRONG WEST, d/o Samuel R.S. West #40, b. 1849, d. 1930, m. in 1874 DR. RICHARD C. BELT.

Child:

343. Harriet West Belt.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

7-120. SAMUEL ADAMS WEST, s/o Samuel R. S. West #40, b. Dec 25, 1843 in Olive Branch, OH, d. Nov 1, 1922 in Cincinnati, OH, m. Jun 5, 1867, ELIZABETH HOYT, b. Mar 31, 1847 in Lancaster, OH, d. 1912.
Children:

343a. Henry Hoyt West, b. Jul 13, 1868, d. Aug 26, 1889.

343b. Rebecca Julia West, b. Nov 18, 1870.

343c. Katharine O'Hare West, b. Jun 8, 1873, d. 1936.

+ 344. Samuel Roberts Strong West, b. Apr 2, 1880.

344a. Elizabeth Hoyt West, b. Oct 18, 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-344. SAMUEL ROBERTS STRONG WEST, s/o Samuel Adams West #120, b. Apr 2, 1880 at Milford, OH, d. Nov 18 1935 at Milford, m1 ELLEN MC CAMMON, m2 ALICE MAE MC AULEY, b. Sep 28, 1896 at Pitsgali, OH, d. Nov 13, 1949 at Milford, OH.

Child by Ellen:

533a. Samuel Adams West, b. 1901.

Children by Alice, b. in Cincinnati, OH:

+ 544. Katharine Rebecca West, b. Apr 20, 1916.

544a. Elizabeth Hoyt West, b. Jul 23, 1917, d. Apr 20, 1985 in Cincinnati, OH.

544b. John Mc Auley West, b. Aug 17, 1919, d. Dec 12 1990 in Columbus, OH.

544c. David Strong West, b. Jun 1922.

544d. Oliver Huber West, b. Apr 18, 1926.

544e. Richard Belt West, b. Dec 29, 1931.

NINTH GENERATION

9-544. KATHARINE REBECCA WEST, d/o Samuel R.S. West #344, b. Apr 20, 1916 at Cincinnati, OH, m. Jan 1, 1838 at Lawrenceburg, IN, JOHN RUSSELL MC COMB, s/o John Moses & Emma (Brown) Mc Comb, b. Oct 19, 1910 at Pittsburgh, PA, d. May 22, 1984 at Dayton, OH.

Children:

+ 671. Joan Elizabeth Mc Comb, b. Aug 17, 1938.

672. Katherine West Mc Comb, b. Feb 11, 1940 at Tolland, CT, m. Feb 4, 1974, Leon Martin. Kathy is an LPN.

+ 673. Nancy Brown Mc Comb, b. Aug 27, 1941.

+ 674. Martha Ann Mc Comb, b. Aug 22, 1943.

+ 675. John David Mc Comb, b. Feb 1, 1946.

TENTH GENERATION

NOTE: THIS SECTION TO THE END IS ALL NEW INFORMATION.

10-671. JOAN ELIZABETH MC COMB, d/o Katharine R. West #544, b. Aug 17, 1938 at Mineola, Nassau, NY, m. Feb 15, 1959, TED HOOTMAN. Joan is a Director of Administration.

Children b. in Wichita, KS:

850a. Michael David Hootman, b. Dec 26, 1959.

850b. Mark Douglas Hootman, b. Jan 18, 1861.

850c. Mathew Darren Hootman, b. Jan 21, 1964.

850d. John Patrick Hootman, b. Apr 1974.

10-673. NANCY BROWN MC COMB, d/o Katharine R. West #544, b. Aug 27, 1941 at Tolland, CT, m1 Apr 1960 KENNETH PARKER, m2 June 1970, DONALD BENSON. Nancy is a registered nurse.

Children:

850e. Katharine Michelle Parker, b. Jan 16, 1961 in Montgomery, AL.

850f. John Mc Comb Parker, b. Feb 18, 1962 in Montgomery, AL.

850g. Kenneth Scott Parker, b. Jul 21, 1965 in Dayton, OH.

850h. Elizabeth Benson, b. Jan 13, 1971 in Dayton, OH.

10-674. MARTHA ANN MC COMB, d/o Katharine R. West #544, b. Aug 22, 1943 at Tolland, CT, m. Sep 22, 1962, JUDSON SHELNUTT.

Children b. in Cleveland, OH:

850i. Suzanne Marie Shelnutt, b. Apr 21, 1967.

850j. Samuel Joseph Shelnutt, b. Jun 29, 1968.

850k. Douglas Judson Shelnutt, b. Jul 6, 1971.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

10-675. JOHN DAVID MC COMB, d/o Katharine R. West, #544, b. Feb 1, 1946 at Derby, CT, m. Apr 1, 1978, VICTORIA JANE GLASS. John is a technical writer.

Children:

850m. Meagan Katharine Mc Comb, b. Sep 15, 1981 in Maine.

850n. Ian Robert Mc Comb, b. Mar 1, 1990 in Orange Park, FL.

6. THE HANNAH STRONG CLARK LINE: The following information was received from Lee H. Swanson, 1025 Warren Ave., Cary, NC 27511. It extends the data provided on page 524 of this volume.

SEE PAGE 524 FOR THE FIRST NINE GENERATIONS:

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. REBECCA HELEN STAFFORD, d/o Helen Mildred Dean #5, b. Jun 22, 1938 in Plattsburg, NY, m. Jun 18, 1960 in Willsboro, Essex, NY LEE HENRY SWANSON, b. May 2, 1937 in New Berlin, Chenango, NY. Rebecca graduated from Keuka College, Keuka Park, NY in 1959. Lee graduated from Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY in 1959. They are currently living in Cary, NC. Lee is a retired IBM electrical engineer after 32 years with the company. Rebecca is a social worker and homemaker.

Children:

7. David Lee Swanson, b. May 12, 1961 in Endicott, Broome, NY, m. Jun 3, 1990 in Edenton, Chowan, NC, Amy Carol Lane, d/o Thomas Earl and Mabel Leigh (Boyce) Lane, b. 1962. David is a quality control technician for Guardian Glass, SC.

+ 8. Suzanne Higby Swanson, b. 15 Oct 1963.

9. Dean Stafford Swanson, b. 15 Apr 1965 in Endicott, Broome, NY. He is a CAD draftsman at Emco-Wheaton, Cary, NC.

10. Meredith Ruth Swanson, b. Jul 14, 1969 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. She graduated from NC State U. in June 1991. She currently lives with her parents in Cary, Wake, NC and is a salesperson at Hudson-Belk.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-8. SUZANNE HIGBY SWANSON, d/o Rebecca Helen Stafford #6, b. Oct 15, 1963 in Endicott, Broome, NY, m. Jan 3, 1987 in Cary, Wake, NC, RICHARD MICHAEL LEVER, b. 1963. She is attending Law School at the U. of NC, Chapel Hill, NC.

Child:

11. Madison Beth Lever, b. May 28, 1991 in Durham, Durham, NC.

The above information was submitted by Lee H. Swanson, 1025 Warren Ave., Cary, NC 27511. Mr. Swanson has considerably more information on the William Clark (#27547) line, page 524 which shows only one line to the Swansons when each generation has much more information to add. The SFAA Historian and the CT Historical Society have copies of this additional information too.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

7. THE SAMUEL STRONG LINE: The following adds information to the 6th, 7th and 8th generations starting on page 370 of this book. The information starting on the 9th generation herein, from page 376 in this book, is all additional information. This genealogical material was received from Gary E. Strong, 6247 Heathcliff Dr., Carmichael, CA 95608. Gary is the State Librarian of California.

HIS ANCESTORS:

- 1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
- 2-22. SAMUEL STRONG (1652-1732) & Esther Clapp (1656-1698).
- 3-24573. EZRA STRONG (1697-1748) & Isabel Fowler (1700-1723).
- 4-25034. EZRA STRONG JR. (1721-____) & Mary King (1719-____).
- 5-25056. RUSSELL STRONG (1762-cal826) & Rhoda Merrill/Chloe King.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25563. ALVAH STRONG (see page 370 in this book) s/o Russell Strong #25056, b. Jan 12, 1797 in Benson, VT, d. May 19, 1887 in Manhattan, KS, m. 1822 in Gaines, NY, EUNICE KELLY.

Children:

- 7a. First child died when an infant.
- + 7. Orren Russell Strong, b. Sep 30, 1824
- 7b. Sabrina Adelaid Strong, b. June 12, 1831. She had one son, Hiram Coley.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-7. ORREN RUSSELL STRONG (see page 372 in this book) s/o Alvah Strong #25563, b. Sep 30, 1824 in Gaines, Orleans Co., NY, m. Oct 3, 1848 AMANDA GIBBS.

Children:

- 37a. James Russell Strong, b. Sep 24, 1849, d. Sep 20, 1922.
- 37b. Eunice Amanda Strong, b. Feb 3, 1851, d. July 16, 1854.
- + 37. Ralph Irving Strong, b. Nov 23, 1853 in Linnville, Ogle, IL, d. Aug 11, 1946 in Spokane, WA, m. March 13, 1878 near Keats, KS, Hannah Jane Ashton.
- 37c. Mary Eliza Strong, b. Nov 5, 1855, d. April 30, 1900.
- 37d. Addie Dora Strong, b. Sep 15, 1856.
- 37e. Charles Alvah Strong, b. Sep 20, 1858, d. May 1920.
- 37f. George Gibbs Strong, b. Aug 8, 1860, d. Jan 12, 1943.
- 37g. Kittie Strong, b. Mar 14, 1869, d. Oct 28, 1875.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-37. RALPH IRVING STRONG (see page 376 in this book) s/o Orren Russell Strong #7, b. Nov 23, 1853 in Linnville, Ogle, IL, d. Aug 11, 1946 in Spokane, WA, m. Mar 13, 1878 near Keats, Riley Co., KS, HANNAH JANE ASHTON, b. July 1, 1856, d. April 8, 1937.

Children:

- 118a. Annie Marion Strong, b. June 13, 1879, d. Dec 7, 1950, m. James Anzely Beauchamp, ca. 1899. They had nine children.
- 118b. Addie May Strong, b. July 28, 1880, d. June 23, 1964, m. William Arla Levi April 1908. They had three children.
- 118. Fred Strong, b. Nov 10, 1884, d. March 16, 1953, m. May 28, 1910 in Great Falls, MT., Emma Ruth Viney, b. Aug 12, 1881, d. Nov 8, 1953. This continues on page 376 of this book.
- 118c. Evangeline Strong, b. Aug 28, 1887, d. Jan 16, 1963, m. July 22, 1908, John Martin Levi, b. Dec 27, 1874 in Deadham, Iowa, d. Oct 25, 1941. They had two daughters.
- 118d. John Strong, b. June 18, 1890, d. Oct 22, 1890.
- 118e. Lois Vashti Strong, b. Aug 12, 1891, d. April 2, 1984 in Spokane, WA m1, Sep 13, 1914 to Willie Bysegger, b. Oct 8, 1891 on East Deep Creek north of Potlatch, ID, d. Nov 30, 1921, bur. Freeze Cem. They had two children. She m2 Sep 25, 1923 in Lewiston, ID to Emil Wright Arrasmith, b. Mar 25, 1900 at Yellow Dog, Latah County, ID, d. Jan 12, 1964, bur. in Spokane, WA Memorial Gardens, Last Supper Addition.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

- + 118f. Arthur Russell Strong, b. Jul 22, 1894, d. Aug 18, 1964, in Moscow, ID, bur. in Garfield, WA. m. Nov 19, 1917 near Floweree, MT to Alice McClure, b. 1894, d. June 12, 1966 in Moscow, ID, bur. in Garfield, WA. They had eight children.
- 118g. Roswell William Strong, b. Dec 14, 1896, d. Nov 15, 1959, m. Harriette Shattuck, b. 1899, d. Aug 1966, at her parents' home on Deep Creek north of Potlatch, ID. They had no children.
- 118h. Harold Irving Strong, b. Apr 25, 1900 on his grandfather's homestead on Deep Creek, nw of Potlatch, ID., m. July 3, 1930 to Alice Irene McDonald, b. Oct 27, 1899 near Tum Tum, WA. She had two children by a previous marriage.

NINTH GENERATION

NOTE: All further information forward from here is new. Numbering will run consecutively starting with "1" except numbers "7", "37" and "118" used above will be omitted.

9-118f. **ARTHUR RUSSELL STRONG** s/o Ralph Irving Strong #37, b. July 22, 1894 in Seneca, KS, d. Aug 18, 1964 in Moscow, ID, m. Nov 19, 1917 near Floweree, MT to **ALICE NAOMI MCCLURE** d/o William Henry Harrison McClure and Amanda Elizabeth Callison, b. Nov 19, 1894, d. June 12, 1966 in Moscow, ID. He was a farmer on Deep Creek, northern Idaho and after retirement owned an apartment building in Moscow, ID.

Children:

- 1. Arthur Dwight Strong, b. Sep 1, 1918, Great Falls, MT, m. Sep 29, 1939 north of Potlatch, ID to Cleora Anna Nirk.
- + 2. Howard Irving Strong, b. April 18, 1921, Floweree, MT, m. April 18, 1942 Potlatch, ID to Mary Rosella Newton.
- + 3. Elizabeth Jane Strong, b. Oct 19, 1922.
- + 4. Velma Ruth Strong, b. June 21, 1926, Latah Co. ID, m. Oct 8, 1944 Potlatch, ID to Guy Everett Krassett.
- + 5. Dean William Strong, b. March 3, 1929 Palouse, WA, m. April 11, 1929 Alton, KS. to Leta Marie Kurtz.
- + 6. Carol Marian Strong, b. Dec 21, 1931 Latah Co. ID, m. Aug 1, 1951, Manito Springs, CO to Charles Nelson Carter.
- + 8. Lyle Russell Strong, b. Sep 11, 1934 Potlatch, ID, m. Mar 3, 1957 Potlatch, ID to Sandra Marie Hollen.
- + 9. George Allan Strong, b. Nov 1, 1936 Potlatch, ID, m. July 20, 1956 Elmore Church north of Potlatch, ID to Joyce Ann Cleavinger.

TENTH/ELEVENTH/TWELTH GENERATIONS

10-1. **ARTHUR DWIGHT STRONG** s/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. Sep 1, 1918 in Great Falls, MT., m. Sep 29, 1939 at the Nirk Home north of Potlatch, ID to **CLEORA ANNA NIRK**, d/o Durell Irwin Nirk and Mary Anna Bysegger, b. May 20, 1918 at the Nirk Home north of Potlatch, Idaho. Dwight was a partner in the Nirk Lumber Company until 1966 when he began to work in the Latah County Assessor's Office in Moscow, Idaho. He was later elected County Assessor and retired in 1988 from that office. He is a part-time real estate broker in Moscow, ID.

Children:

- 10. Allen Dwight Strong, b. March 2, 1941, Nirk Home north of Potlatch, ID. m. June 20, 1964 in Moscow, Idaho to Elizabeth Ellen (Betsy) Morken d/o David Joseph Morken and Ellen Alberta Johnson b. Dec 15, 1942 in Spokane, WA. Children: Michael David Strong, b. Oct 22, 1966 in Carmichael, CA; Tracy Ann Strong, b. June 4, 1970 in Carmichael, CA. Allen is an architect and partner in the firm Silva Strong, Architects.
- 11. Gary Eugene Strong, b. June 26, 1944, Moscow, ID. m. March 14, 1970 at St. Charles Church in Portland, OR to Carolyn Jean Roetker, d/o Harold Roetker and Rose Sevingy, b. Feb 3, 1947 in Portland, OR. Children: Christopher Eric Strong, b.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

- Aug 20, 1971 in Portland, OR; Jennifer Rebecca Strong, b. Mar 18, 1974 in Everett, WA. Gary is State Librarian of California and Carolyn an adult school principal with the Folsom Cordova School District.
12. Douglas Kerry Strong, b. May 10, 1949, Moscow, ID, m1 Sep 1, 1970 Presbyterian Church in Moscow, ID to Paul Jean Prather, b. Apr 26, 1949 in Hawaii. Children: Sarah Jean Strong, b. Jul 11, 1976 in Spokane, WA. m2 June 16, 1979 in Waterville, WA to Carol Ann Rudd d/o John Oliver Rudd and Alice Malloy, b. July 10, 1956 in Seattle, WA. Children: Whitney Nicole Strong, b. Aug 1, 1986 in Mount Vernon, WA.
13. Donald Terry Strong, b. May 10, 1949, Moscow, ID. m1 March 10, 1967 in Coeur d'Alene, ID to Cindy Candler, b. 1952. Children: Lori Rene Strong, b. July 11, 1951 in Moscow, Idaho. m. June 25, 1988 in Moscow, ID to William Leon Krasselt, s/o Richard Willis Krasselt and Charlene Oreta Larson, b. Mar 23, 1967. Donald m2 Jun 19, 1971 in Moscow, ID to Valerie Jean Pedersen, d/o Kenneth Waldo Pedersen and Lucille Marie Joy, b. July 11, 1951 in Moscow, ID. Children: Jayme Lee Strong, b. Jan 15, 1976 in Moscow, ID; Casey Brandon Strong, b. Mar 6, 1983 in Moscow, ID.
14. Linda Jean Strong, b. Mar 30, 1956 in Moscow, ID, m1 Gregory Gene Swanson in Moscow, ID, m2 Robert Geer, Aug 27, 1983 in Spokane, WA.
- 10-2. HOWARD IRVING STRONG, s/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. April 18, 1921 in Floweree, MT., m. April 18, 1942 in Potlatch, ID to MARY ROSELLA NEWTON, d/o Lewis Clark Newton and Hazel Elizabeth Doty, b. Dec 27, 1923 in Saco, MT.
Children:
15. David Irving Strong, b. April 29, 1943 in Potlatch, ID, m. Sep 29, 1963 in Moscow, ID to Linda Elaine Smith, d/o of Roger Clinton Smith and Muriel D. Davis, b. Mar 7, 1943. Children: Patrick David Strong, b. Jan 1, 1969 in Moscow, ID.
16. Judith Elaine Strong, b. April 6, 1945 in San Diego, CA, m. Feb 28, 1964 in Moscow, ID to Terry Douglas Milton, s/o Harold Milton and Nancy Violet Nelson, b. April 6, 1942. Children: Todd DeWayne Milton, b. Feb. 28, 1969 in Moscow, ID; Darren Scott Milton, b. Dec 7, 1970 in Moscow, ID; Tara Leight Milton, b. Mar 13, 1972 in Moscow, ID.
17. Gordon Ellis Strong, b. Dec 4, 1946 in Moscow, ID, m. June 5, 1970 in Lewiston, ID to Margaret Helen Wessels, d/o Harold Wessels and Bernadine Elizabeth Schumacker. Children: Nathan Scott Strong, b. June 17, 1975 in Pullman, WA; Callie Anne Strong, b. Oct 5, 1976 in Pullman, WA.
18. Janet Kay Strong, b. Nov 9, 1950 in Moscow, ID, m. July 19, 1975 in Pullman, WA to James Roy Davis s/o F.M. (Francis) "Mark" Davis and Alice G. Koester, b. Aug 15, 1949 in Renton, WA. Children: Staci Lynn Davis, b. Mar 20, 1970 in Moscow, ID; Shawna Lee Davis, b. Jul 6, 1977 in Bellevue, WA.
19. Norman Howard Strong, b. Mar 9, 1954 in Moscow, ID, m. Nov 26, 1977 in Moscow, ID to Susan Jean Saldin, d/o Theodore R. Saldin and Jean Fisher, b. July 8, 1954. Children: Alexandra Maureen Strong, b. July 30, 1983 in Seattle, WA; Katherine Ann Strong, b. March 18, 1986.
- 10-3. ELIZABETH JANE STRONG, d/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. Oct 19, 1922, m1 June 22, 1942 in Moscow, ID to LEONARD ARNOLD DOTY, s/o Willis Rueben Doty and Rose Ella Timmerman, b. May 4, 1922 in Saco, MT, d. Nov 9, 1967 in Moscow, ID, m2 LLOYD DOTY, d. Dec 18, 1978, m3 CALVIN KREID, in Potlatch, ID, May 8, 1982.
Children:
20. Arnold James Doty, b. Mar 4, 1943 in Potlatch, ID, m. Nov 14, 1964 in Potlatch, ID Kathrina Fritz, b. April 26, 1938 in Munich Germany. Children: Caroline Doty (adpt. by Arnold),

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

- b. Mar 22, 1957 in Munich Germany, m. Oct 1981 in MO to Steve LaPerle, Children: Jason LaPerle, b. May 15, 1983; Robert Doty (adpt. by Arnold) b. June 12, 1960 in Munich, Germany, m. Karen _____. Children: Theresia Michelle, b. June 9, 1990; Cynthia Elizabeth Doty, b. June 2, 1967 in Frankfurt, Germany; Kathrina Alice Doty, b. May 11, 1968 in Frankfurt, Germany; James Doty, b. May 21, 1971 in Moscow, ID.
 21. June Lorraine Doty, b. June 2, 1944 in Potlatch, ID, m. Nov 28, 1964 in Potlatch, ID to Wayne Moore, b. Feb 22, 1940 in Palouse, WA. Children: Connie Jane Moore, b. April 28, 1967 in Moscow, ID; Myron Arthur Moore, b. May 21, 1969 in Moscow, ID.
 22. Jane Lorene Doty, b. June 2, 1944 in Potlatch, ID, m. June 13, 1964 in Potlatch, ID to Henry Wolf, b. Nov 8, 1939. Children: Stephanie June Wolf, b. Oct 2, 1969 in Forest Grove, OR; Ryan Leonard Henry Wolf, b. Nov. 29, 1983 in Corvallis, OR.
 23. Carol Marie Doty, b. Dec 14, 1946, m1 May 29, 1966 in Coeur d'Alene, ID to Rodney Collins, m2 Jan 12, 1974 to Chauncey Tedford Pettibone, m3 Dec 31, 1978 in Coeur d'Alene, ID to Chauncey Tedford Pettibone. Children: Wendy April Collins, b. Oct 8, 1966 in Grandview, WA, m. Rod Kegley. Children: Beth Janea Kegley, b. April 2, 1984; Tami Renee Collins, b. July 19, 1969 in Pocatello, ID, d. Aug 6, 1969 in McCall, ID; Tina Marie Collins, b. Dec 8, 1970 in Nampa, ID, m. Feb. 14, 1990 to Carl DeVault.
 24. Ethel May Doty, b. Jan 4, 1948 in Moscow, ID, m. Feb 25, 1968 in Coeur d'Alene, ID to David Clyde Gaucher, s/o Earl Gaucher and Genevive Carr, b. April 7, 1942 in Winchester, ID. Children: Ricky Joe Gaucher, b. Sep 2, 1968 in Moscow, ID; Jimmy Lee Gaucher, b. May 8, 1972 in Moscow, ID.
 25. Arthur Ruben Doty, b. Aug 24, 1952, d. June 6, 1955.
 26. Leonard Edward Doty, b. Jan 21, 1954 in Moscow, Idaho, m. Aug 28, 1972 in Palouse, WA to Diane Marie Bricker, d/o Roscoe Bricker and Hazel Johnson, b. April 8, 1955. Children: Melanie Marie Doty, b. Jan 12, 1974 in Moscow, ID; Donavan Arthur Doty, b. June 5, 1976 in Moscow, ID.
 27. Rosemary Doty, b. Oct 1, 1957 in Moscow, ID, m. June 24, 1978 in Potlatch, ID to Kenneth George Helm, s/o Guy Helm and Clara Krougman, b. Aug 12, 1956 in Lewiston, ID. Children: Kyle Guy Helm, b. Dec 12, 1982 in Lewiston, ID; Jarod Allen Helm, b. August 9, 1985.
 28. Rebecca Ann Doty, b. July 21, 1963, m. June 27, 1981 to Neil Royce Manning, Jr., s/o Neil Royce Manning, Sr. and Sharon Fay Lerdon, b. Sep 12, 1960. Children: Kasey Elizabeth Manning, b. June 15, 1986.
- 10-4. VELMA RUTH STRONG, d/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. June 21, 1926 in Latah Co., ID, m. Oct 8, 1944 in Potlatch, ID to GUY EVERETT KRASSELLT, s/o Friedrich Paul Krassett and Ella Rosetta Fessenden, b. May 19, 1923 in Potlatch.
- Children:
29. Wendell Guy Krassett, b. March 7, 1946 in Moscow, ID.
 30. Wayne Allen Krassett, b. Sep 26, 1947 in Moscow, ID, m. June 16, 1967 in Palouse, WA to Mildred Mabel Imler, d/o Chauncey Columbus Imler and Dorcas Doriene Brese, b. June 20, 1944. Children: Shannon Marie Krassett, b. Sep 20, 1969 in Moscow, ID; Chance Wayne Krassett, b. July 23, 1970 in Moscow, ID; Mindy Loreen Krassett, b. June 23, 1971 in Fort Knox, KY; Katie Rose Krassett, b. Feb. 12, 1974 in Moscow, ID.
 31. Melvin Eugene Krassett, b. May 2, 1951 in Moscow, ID, m. May 27, 1972 in Potlatch, ID to Marta Suzan Thompson, d/o Lyle Dehart Thompson and Lois Naureen Lodow, b. Jan 28, 1950 in Moscow, ID. Children: Andrea Suzanne Krassett, b. Dec 5,

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

- 1977 in Moscow, ID; Nicholas Guy Krasselt, b. Oct 1, 1979 in Moscow, ID; Miranda Lois Krasselt, b. July 29, 1981 in Moscow, ID.
32. Clinton James Krasselt, b. Sep 25, 1952 in Moscow, ID, m1 Mar 8, 1975 in Princeton, ID to Gwen Viola Southwick, d/o Phil Adair Southwick and Betty Viola Caroline Carlson, b. Nov 2, 1957 in Clarkston, WA. Children: Amy Leann Krasselt, b. Dec 4, 1980 in Pullman, WA; Kayla Renee Krasselt, b. July 25, 1982 in Pullman, WA. Clinton m2 Dec 14, 1990 at Elmore Church, Latah Co., ID to Nancy Hopkins. Nancy's Children: Chris; Travis.
33. Beverly Ruth Krasselt, b. June 29, 1959 in Moscow, ID, m. Sept 8, 1978 in Palouse, WA to Boyd Alden Hoidal, s/o. Alden Elwell Hoidal and Daisey Thelma Femrite, b. Oct 28, 1956 in Moscow, ID. Children: Alison Kristine Hoidal, b. Sept 23, 1982 in Moscow, ID; Amanda Ruth Hoidal, b. Jan 9, 1985.
- 10-5. **DEAN WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. Mar 3, 1929 in Palouse, WA, m. April 11, 1929 in Alton, KS to LETA MARIE KURTZ, d/o Russell Ray Kurtz and Anna Margaret Roberts, b. April 11, 1929. Dean is a minister and missionary with World Gospel Mission in Kenya, Africa.
Children:
34. Larry Dean Strong, b. July 4, 1953 in Vancouver, WA, m. Mar 15, 1980 in Cumberland, MD to Debbie Lou Stafford, b. Jan 27, 1958 in Cumberland, MD. Children: Ashley Lane Strong, b. Sept 15, 1981 in Elizabeth City, NC; Hayley Summer Strong, b. Nov 23, 1982 in Elizabeth City, NC.
35. Connie Ludea Strong, b. Dec 18, 1954 in Vancouver, WA, m. David Nave. Children: John Dean Nave, b. Jan. 20, 1990.
36. David Russell Strong, b. Oct 20, 1956 in Vancouver, WA, m. July 16, 1977 in Plymouth, IN to Cathlene Sue Hiatt, b. May 6, 1957 in Rochester, IN. Children: Angela Cathleen Strong, b. Aug 21, 1980 in Plymouth, IN; David Nicholas Strong, b. Oct 17, 1984 in Lebanon, MO.
38. Marilyn Kay Strong, b. Dec 26, 1958 in Nairobi, Kenya Africa, m. Dec 6, 1980 in Union City, PA to John Michael Trojak, b. Jan 30, 1954 in Union City, PA. Children: Joshua Dean Trojak, b. Sep 4, 1985; Erin Marie Trojak, b. Mar 30, 1989.
39. Karen Marie Strong, b. Jan 14, 1968 in Oregon City, OR.
- 10-6. **CAROL MARIAN STRONG**, d/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. Dec 21, 1931 in Latah Co., ID, m. Aug 1, 1951 in Manito Springs, CO to CHARLES NELSON CARTER s/o Charles Nelson Carter and Delma Henrietta Carlson, b. July 28, 1931 in Lewiston, ID.
Children:
40. Barbara Jean Carter, b. Feb 4, 1954 in Lewiston, ID, m1 Oct 12, 1972 to Dale L. Gleason, s/o Robert Otis Gleason and Wanda Lee Greenland, b. Mar 30, 1954 in Moscow, ID. Children: Chad Robert Gleason, b. April 16, 1973 in Moscow, ID; Angela Marie Gleason, b. May 15, 1975 in Moscow, ID, m2 Mar 13, 1976 in Laramie, WY to John Gregory Cook, b. Mar 13, 1956 in Chattanooga, TN.
41. Bruce Allan Carter, b. Sep 1, 1955 in Lewiston, ID, m. June 19, 1976 to Carol Joan Semler, d/o Edwin John Semler and Dorothy Francis Semler, b. Dec 24, 1956 in Moscow, ID. Children: Anthony Dean Carter, b. July 25, 1978 in Pullman, WA; David Allan Carter, b. April 15, 1980 in Pullman, WA.
42. Diana Lynn Carter, b. April 5, 1958 in Lewiston, ID, m. May 20, 1977 in Moscow, ID to Lonny Gene Greg, b. Dec 19, 1955 in Moscow, ID. Children: Leslie Marie Greg, b. July 5, 1980 in Moscow, ID; Laurie Beth Greg, b. April 2, 1982 in Moscow, ID.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

ADDENDUM

43. Daniel James Carter, b. July 21, 1959 in Lewiston, ID, m. Jan 28, 1984 in Moscow, ID to Shelley Bennett, d/o Frances Raymond Bennett and Delores Ray Hall, b. Mar 11, 1958 in Lewiston, ID.
- 10-8. LYLE RUSSELL STRONG, s/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. Sept 11, 1934 in Potlatch, ID, m1 Mar 3, 1957 in Potlatch, ID to SANDRA MARIE HOLLEN, d/o Nolen Carl Hollen and Dorothea Maud Chaney, b. July 6, 1938, m2 Sep 29, 1973 in Moscow, ID to YVONNE LEE MOSIER, b. Jan 26, 1938 in Boise, ID.
44. Steven Russell Strong, b. Nov 30, 1957 in Moscow, ID, m. Oct 1, 1983 in Coeur d'Alene, ID to Susan Lorraine Clifton, d/o Donni Rex Clifton and Linda Louise Meeks, b. May 13, 1965. Children: Marie Louise Strong, b. Aug 3, 1984 in Spokane, WA.
45. Leslie Nolen Strong, b. Nov 15, 1958 in Moscow, ID, m. June 5, 1982 in Potlatch, ID to Deborah Wren French, d/o Gary Merle French and Prudence Augusta Morach, b. Dec 1, 1959. Children: Adam Leslie Strong, b. April 11, 1984 in Bremerton, WA.
46. Michael Roy Strong, b. January 14, 1960 in Moscow, ID, m. June 6, 1981 to Theresia Blanche Monroe, d/o Monte Monroe and Evelyn Wissink, b. Jan 6, 1962. Children: Kelli Lynn Strong, b. Dec 14, 1981 in Moscow, ID; Tyler Michael Strong, b. Feb 1, 1983 in Moscow, ID.
47. Craig Edward Strong, b. Sep 27, 1962 in Moscow, ID, m. June 18, 1983 to Theresa Lynn Allen, d/o James LeRoy Allen and Janice Lucille McCleerey, b. Jan 11, 1964. Children: Joshua Craig Strong, b. June 22, 1984 in Moscow, ID.
48. Kipp Hollen Strong, b. April 10, 1966 in Moscow, ID.
- 10-9. GEORGE ALLAN STRONG, s/o Arthur Russell Strong #118f, b. Nov 1, 1936 in Potlatch, ID, m. July 20, 1956 at the Elmore Church north of Potlatch, ID to JOYCE ANN CLEAVINGER, d/o James Cleavinger and Audra Mills, b. April 13, 1939 in San Bernardino, CA.
Children:
49. Jeffrey Allan Strong, b. Mar 11, 1957 in Moscow, ID, m. Sept 13, 1975 in Potlatch, ID to Patricia Marie McAllister, d/o Robert McAllister and Eva Kammer, b. Feb 2, 1950. Children: Clayton Allan Strong, b. Oct 2, 1977 in Honolulu, HI; Carl Douglas Strong, b. July 17, 1980 in Moscow, ID.
50. Jill Renee Strong, b. April 9, 1958 in Moscow, ID, m. March 31, 1979 in Potlatch, ID to Walter Holly Merrill, b. Feb. 13, 1956. Children: Brandy Lea Merrill, b. Nov 1, 1979 in Moscow, ID.
51. Mark Orin Strong, b. Oct 1, 1959 in Moscow, ID.

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

APPENDED FAMILY INFORMATION

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

APPENDED FAMILY INFORMATION

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

APPENDED FAMILY INFORMATION

THE STRONG FAMILY HISTORY UPDATE, VOLUME III

APPENDED FAMILY INFORMATION



ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY



8401 9100 137 741 1

